Mein Kek

A Compendium of 4chan’s
Humorous Posts and Memes
in 5 Volumes

This being Volume the Fourth,
covering subjects from ‘NoFap’ to ‘Trolling’

2nd and last edition of 2021

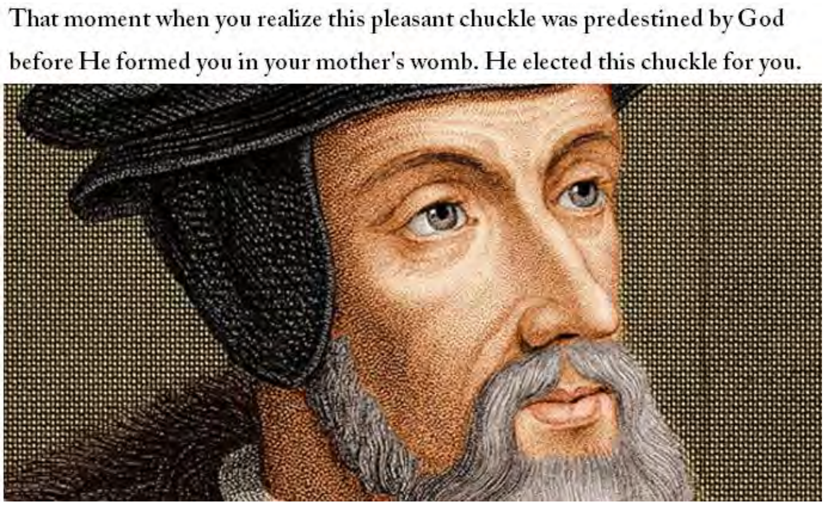
By A. Comp-Eiler

This compendium is a tribute to one of the last stronghold of "extreme free speech" in the world. Practically nowhere else are people free to say whatever is on their God damn mind, however stupid, offensive, or meaningless it may be.

They say we only appreciate what we have once we've lost it. Well, as anybody has witnessed these past few years, freedom of speech has been reduced to a trickle. And it will only get worse. As governments grow authoritarian/totalitarian, all sorts of freedoms we have taken for granted so far are going to vanish, if they have not done so already.

So let's laugh one last time before the end of the world. Let's laugh at minorities, at fake news, at people, alive or dead, at countries even. Let laughter be the catharsis to our loss of freedom.

RISUS OMNIA VINCIT


That moment when you realize this pleasant chuckle was predestined by God before He formed you in your mother's womb. He elected this chuckle for you.

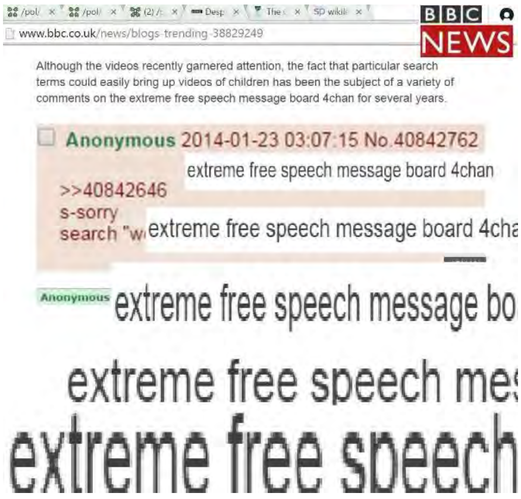
THIS BOOK IS JUST LIKE LIFE: 100% SATIRE.

This pentalogy is dedicated to free speech. It was nice knowing you, bud.

This pentalogy – made by an anonymous /pol/ack from material collected not only on 4chan as the title indicates, but from several boards included 8chan/kun, 16chan, endchan… – is also dedicated to the countless anons who have contributed to free speech, posted something on any “extreme free speech” board, whether it is featured in this compendium or not. That you are not present in this trilogy does not mean I am not grateful for your contribution.

To the last free men...

Special shout-out to, in no particular order, ComposerAnon, BookAnon, Argiebro, Honktopia, Mr. Bond [F], Badgoy, Richard "Beebo" Russell [F], the Botanist who made me want to immortalize anons’ wits and wisdom, the German wholesome poster, the Lithuanian – and other – redpiller, the Apu OC-ers, the British poster on book threads, the guy(s) at politicallyincorrectbase, Libgen, the FE Dane, the shills for proving every day that /pol/ is on the right track, the anon who put both Mein Kek and Gnothi Seauton up on archive[.org], the shitposters, the serious posters, the philosophers, and all anons in general. I wanted to thank you from the bottom of my heart for helping make this world a saner, freer place.



www.bbc.co.uk/news/blogs-trending-38829249

Although the videos recently garnered attention, the fact that particular search terms could easily bring up videos of children has been the subject of a variety of comments on the extreme free speech message board 4chan for several years.

☐ Anonymous 2014-01-23 03:07:15 No.40842762

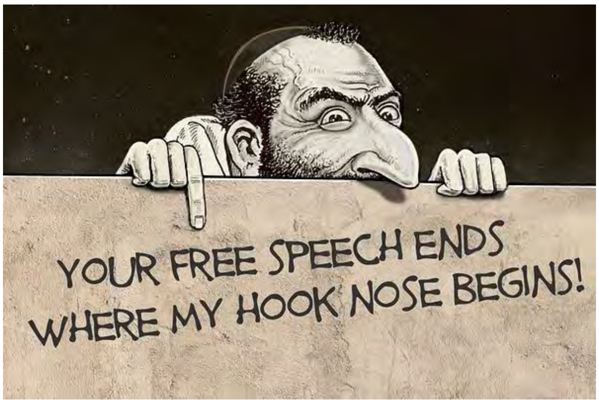
extreme free speech message board 4chan

>>40842646
s-sorry
search "w extreme free speech message board 4cha

Anonymous extreme free speech message bo

extreme free speech mes

extreme free speech


YOUR FREE SPEECH ENDS
WHERE MY HOOK NOSE BEGINS!

Si ius violandum est, librorum gratia violandum est.

Leonardo Bruni

Qui enim intelligit liberum oratio, non est explicandum.

Qui enim non intelligunt liberum oratio, non potest explicare.

Homo sum, humani nihil a me alienum puto.

Terence

My way of joking is to tell the truth. It's the funniest joke in the world.

George Bernard Shaw

Moral indignation is jealousy with a halo.

H. G. Wells

Censorship is telling a man he can’t have a steak just because a baby can’t chew it.

Mark Twain

The point of that story is that people who get offended by jokes are fucking stupid.

Anthony Jeselnik, *Standards and Practices*

1.6
Right and wrong, pleasure and pain,
exist in mind only.
They are not your concern.
You neither do nor enjoy.
You are free.

3.11
Realizing the universe is illusion,
having lost all curiosity,
how can one of steady mind
fear death?

9.3
Seeing all things as threefold suffering,
the sage becomes still.
Insubstantial, transient, contemptible--
the world is fit only for rejection.

1.8
The thought: “I am the doer”
is the bite of a poisonous snake.
To know: “I do nothing”
is the wisdom of faith.
Be happy.

3.14
He who is unattached,
untouched by opposites,
free of desire,
experiences neither pleasure nor pain
as events pass through.

9.4
Was there an age or time
men existed without opposites?
Leave the opposites behind.
Be content with what comes.
Perfection.

15.2
Aversion to the world’s offerings is liberation.
Attraction to the world’s offerings
is the suffering of bondage.
This is the truth.
Now do as you please.

15.3
This knowledge of Truth
turns an eloquent, wise and active man
mute, empty and inert.
Lovers of the world therefore shun it.

18.82
Detached from desire,
the sage neither praises peace
nor blames the wicked.
Equally content
in happiness and misery,
he would not change a thing.

Ashtavakra Gita

What reviews will say:

This is the most vile, xenophobic, misogynistic, racist, sexist, thing I have ever read. But it has plenty of other good qualities too.

M. G.

Clean good fun for the whole family. An ideal Christmas gift.

Goys ‘R Us

It’s 1000% anti-Semitic, and anybody who says otherwise is an anti-Semite.

ADL, ACLU

It’s anti-Semitic and extremely dangerous to our democracy.

MSM, *aka* Yellow Journos

It’s anti-Semitic.

Left-wing parties

It’s anti-Semitic.

Right-wing parties

היית צריך לסגור את הפה.

JIDF

OINK, OINK!!

Feminists

We love cocks!

CNN [I thought they were hacked. Turns out, they just love cocks.]

It is illegal for you to read this book. I can, because I’m a huge tool, but if *you* read it, you might learn something.

Some Italian bootlicker

Das rayciss! Slavery was worse than the holocaust.

NAACP

No it wasn't, Schwartze! Shut up or I cut your funding!

ADL

I am not my father's son!

J. Castro

You guys are alright.

Der Sturmer

Tolerance is the lube that help slips the dildo of dysfunction into the ass of a civilized society.

Plato

This is why we shouldn't have the first amendment. Or the second.

Woke crowd

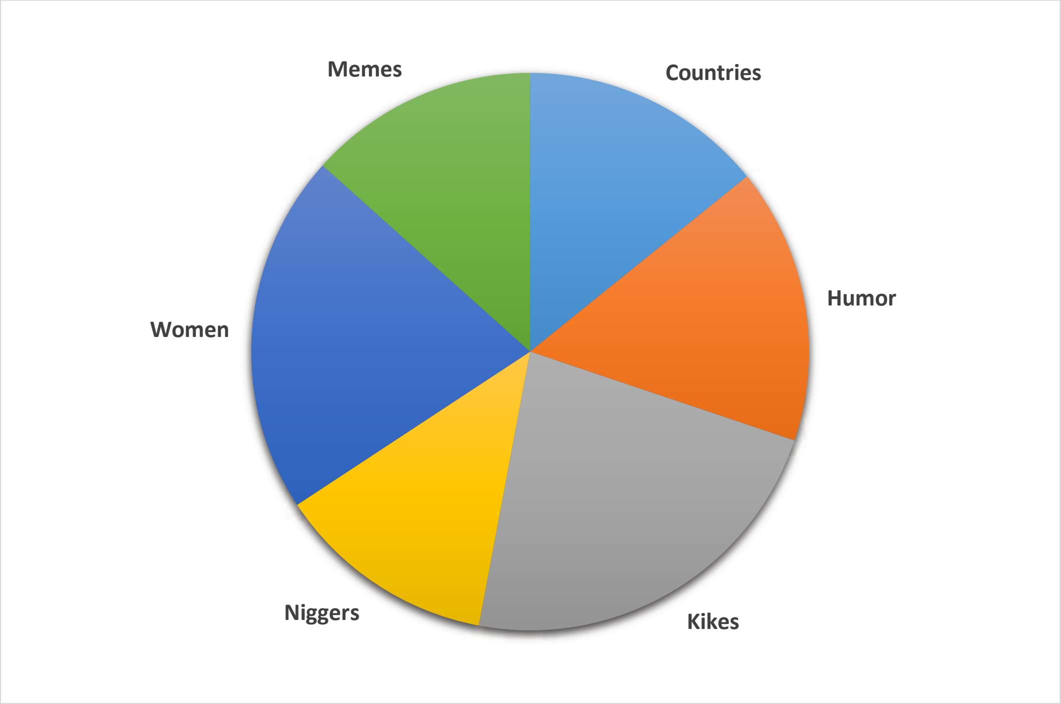
Molon Labe

/k/

OP is a huge faggot.

Anon

Categories representing more than 5% of the pages in the pentalogy



Distribution of categories in this volume

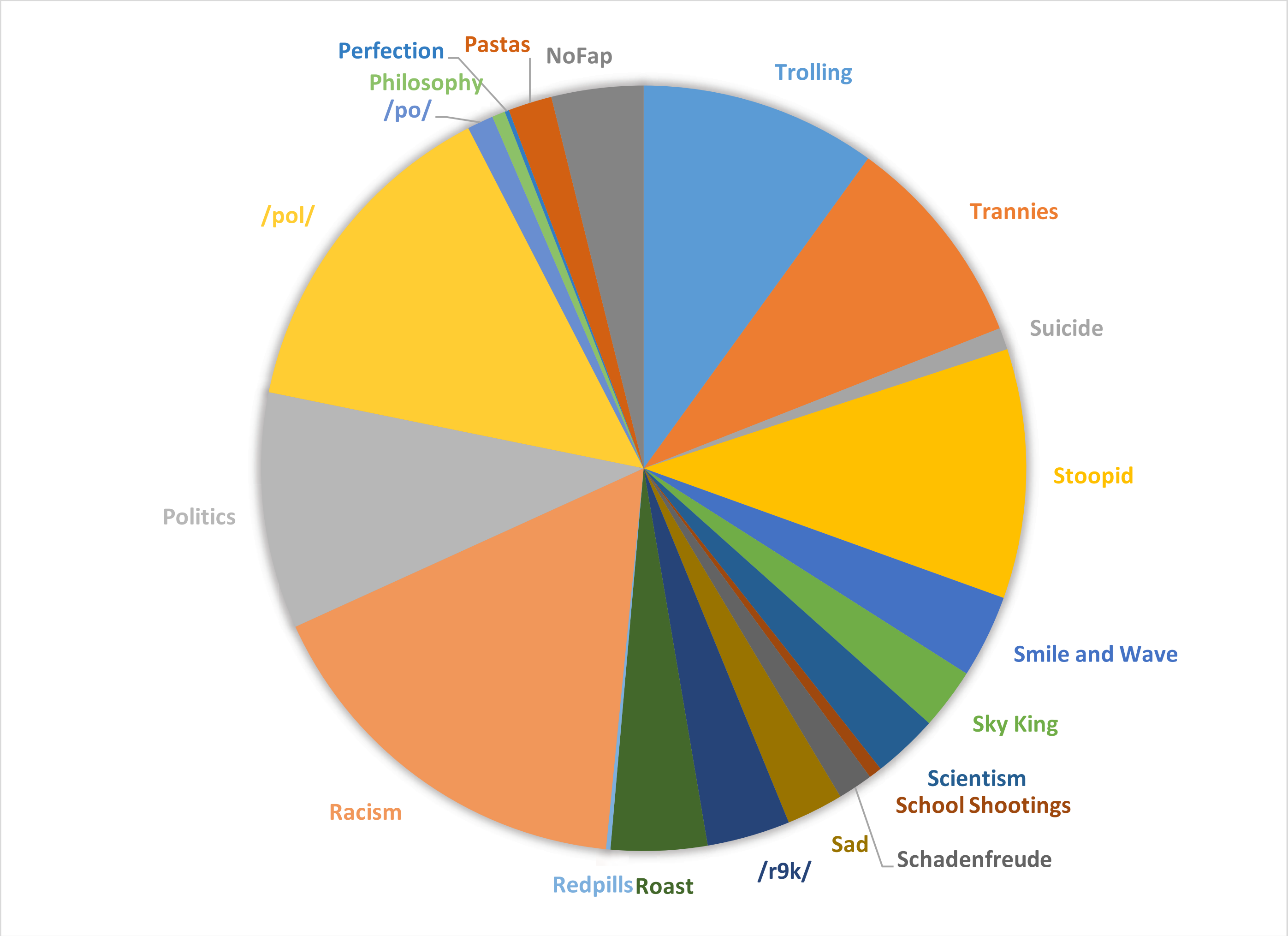


TABLE OF CONTENTS

NoFap 1

Pastas 22

Perfection 32

Philosophy 33

/po/ 36

/pol/ 42

pol diversity 43

pol homage 49

pol nutshell 75

pol general 81

Politics 119

Politics 2016 120

Politics 2020 133

Politics 2020 Fraud 141

Politics 2020 Capitol 149

Politics General 157

Racism 173

Racism Abos 174

Racism Muslims 178

Racism Asians 204

Racism Gypsies 208

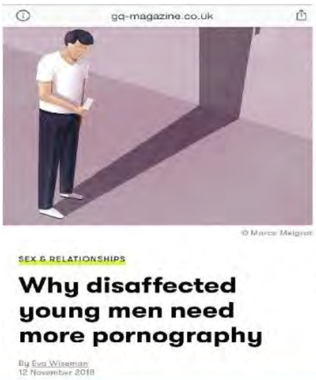
Racism Native Americans 210

Racism Rapefugees 211
Racism Spics 213
Racism POC 214
Racism General 215
Racism Ayys 231
Racism Anti White 235
Redpills 263
Roast 264
/R9K/ 286
Sad 305
Schadenfreude 318
School Shootings 326
Scientism 329
Sky King 344
Smile and Wave 358
Stoopid 377
Stoopid Shills 409
Suicide 434
Trannies 439
Trannies Songs 473
Trolling 488

NOFAP

Anonymous 09/10/19(Tue)18:58:55 No.120819571

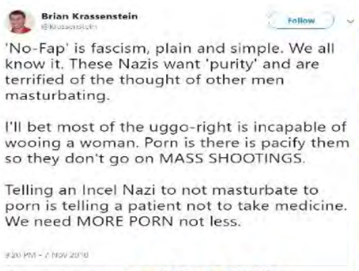
>>120819216
>ahh jimminy crickets just one look at playboy won't hurt



SEX & RELATIONSHIPS

Why disaffected young men need more pornography

By Eva Wiseman
12 November 2018


Brian Krassenstein
@krassenstein

'No-Fap' is fascism, plain and simple. We all know it. These Nazis want 'purity' and are terrified of the thought of other men masturbating.

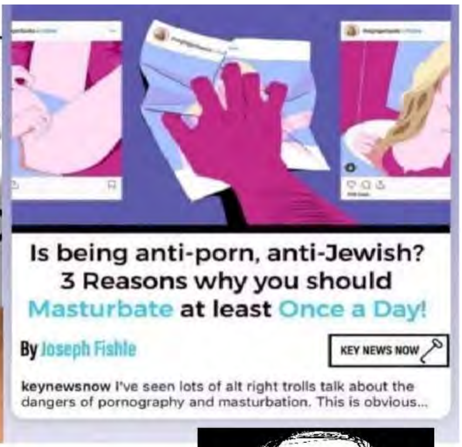
I'll bet most of the uggo-right is incapable of wooing a woman. Porn is there is pacify them so they don't go on MASS SHOOTINGS.

Telling an Incel Nazi to not masturbate to porn is telling a patient not to take medicine. We need MORE PORN not less.

9:20 PM - 7 Nov 2018

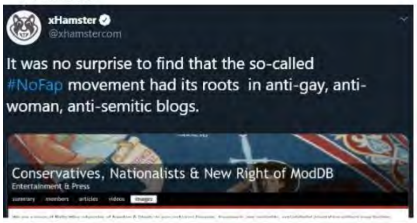
309 Retweets 1,243 Likes

Follow
89
309

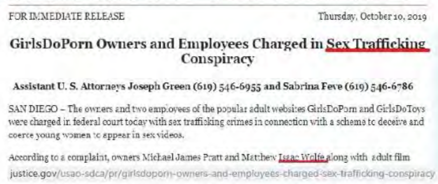

Is being anti-porn, anti-Jewish? 3 Reasons why you should Masturbate at least Once a Day!

By Joseph Fishle

keynewsnow I've seen lots of alt right trolls talk about the dangers of pornography and masturbation. This is obvious...


xHamster
@xhamstercom

It was no surprise to find that the so-called #NoFap movement had its roots in anti-gay, anti-woman, anti-semitic blogs.


FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE Thursday, October 10, 2019

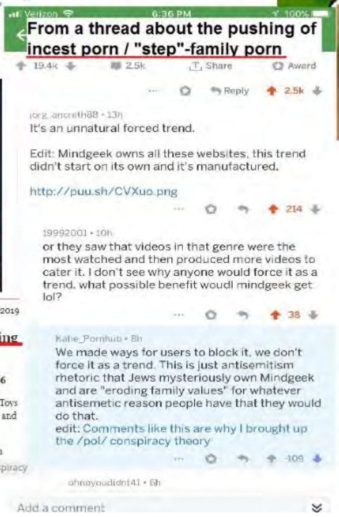
GirlsDoPorn Owners and Employees Charged in Sex Trafficking Conspiracy

Assistant U. S. Attorneys Joseph Green (619) 546-6955 and Sabrina Feve (619) 546-6786

SAN DIEGO – The owners and two employees of the popular adult websites GirlsDoPorn and GirlsDoToys were charged in federal court today with sex trafficking crimes in connection with a scheme to deceive and coerce young women to appear in sex videos.

According to a complaint, owners Michael James Pratt and Matthew Isaac Wolfe along with adult film

justice.gov/usao-sdca/pr/girlsdoporn-owners-and-employees-charged-sex-trafficking-conspiracy


From a thread about the pushing of incest porn / "step"-family porn

jorg_ancreth88 • 13h

It's an unnatural forced trend.

Edit: Mindgeek owns all these websites, this trend didn't start on its own and it's manufactured.

http://puu.sh/CVXuo.png

19992001 • 10h

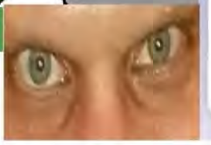
or they saw that videos in that genre were the most watched and then produced more videos to cater it. I don't see why anyone would force it as a trend. what possible benefit woudl mindgeek get lol?

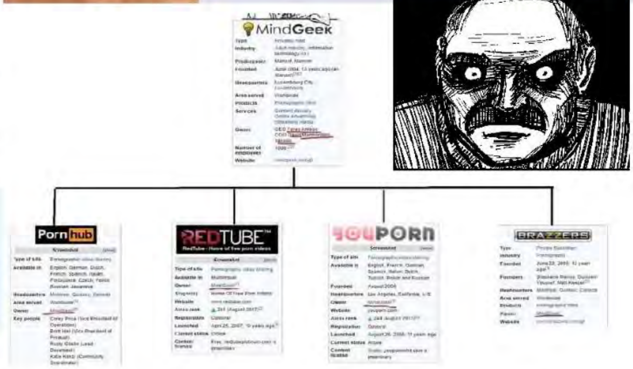
Katie_Pornhub • 8h

We made ways for users to block it, we don't force it as a trend. This is just antisemitism rhetoric that Jews mysteriously own Mindgeek and are "eroding family values" for whatever antisemetic reason people have that they would do that.

edit: Comments like this are why I brought up the /pol/ conspiracy theory

ohnoyoudidnt41 • 6h





Nikola Tesla took a vow of celibacy (for religious reasons), and believed it was his chaste life that enabled his creativity.

Source:
http://archive.is/kcmUM

Howard Stern: "When Melania is tired and you're horny, do you masturbate to take care of the problem?"

Trump: "No"

Stern: "When was the last time you masturbated?

Trump: "Long time ago. Sometime prior to knowing women."

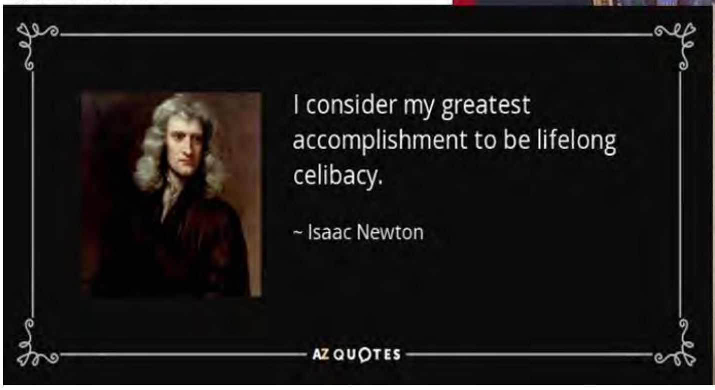
Stern: "Really? C'mon"

Trump: "Its a lot of work and it gets you nowhere. I was never big into that world."

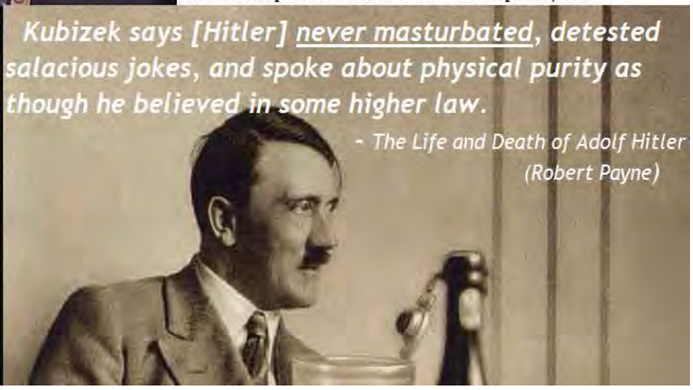
Robin Quivers: "Let me ask something. No porno? You don't sit there on the computer and --"

Trump: "No"

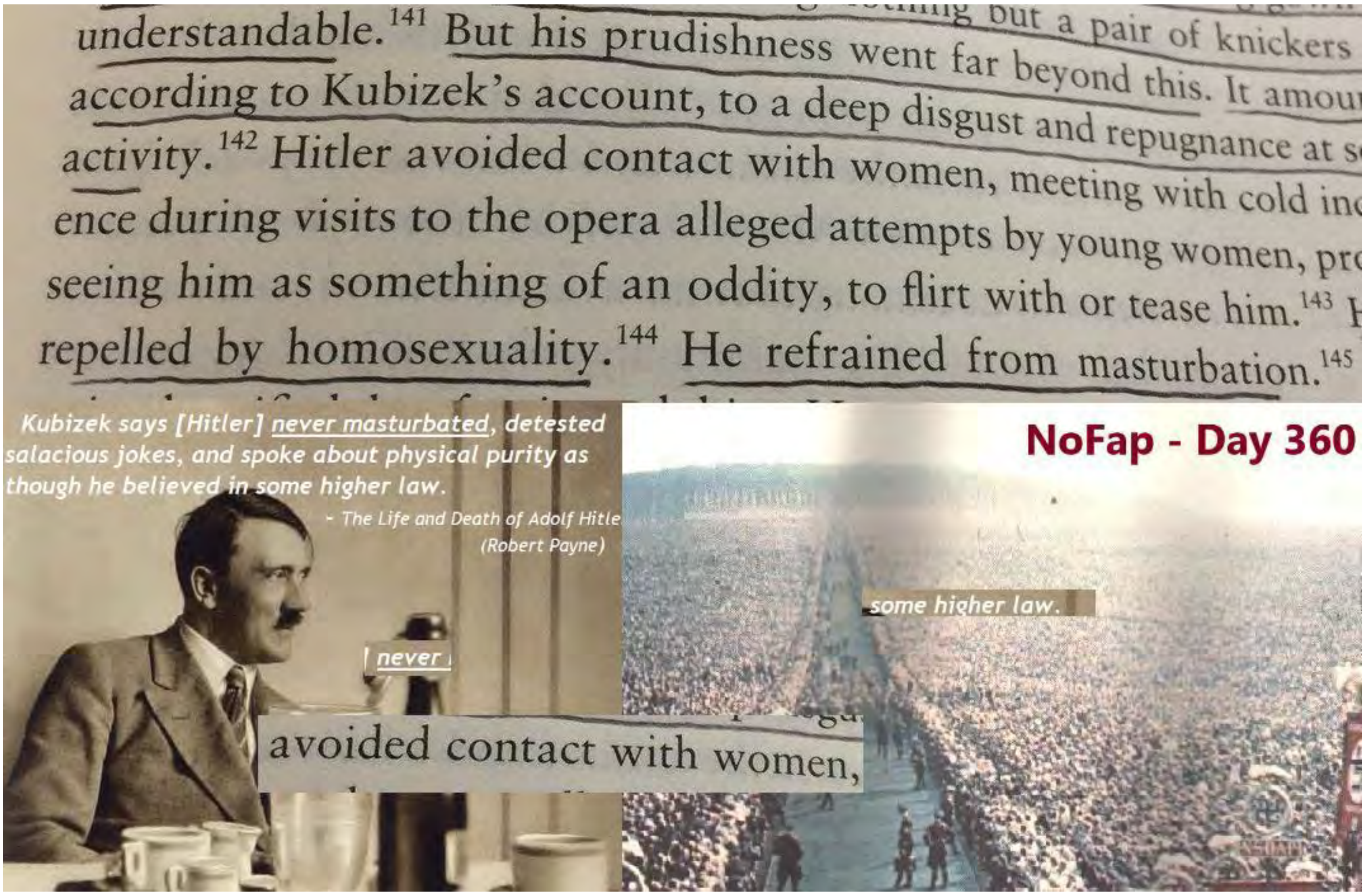
Source:
Donald Trump on The Howard Stern Show - April 12, 2010


I consider my greatest accomplishment to be lifelong celibacy.

~ Isaac Newton


Kubizek says [Hitler] never masturbated, detested salacious jokes, and spoke about physical purity as though he believed in some higher law.

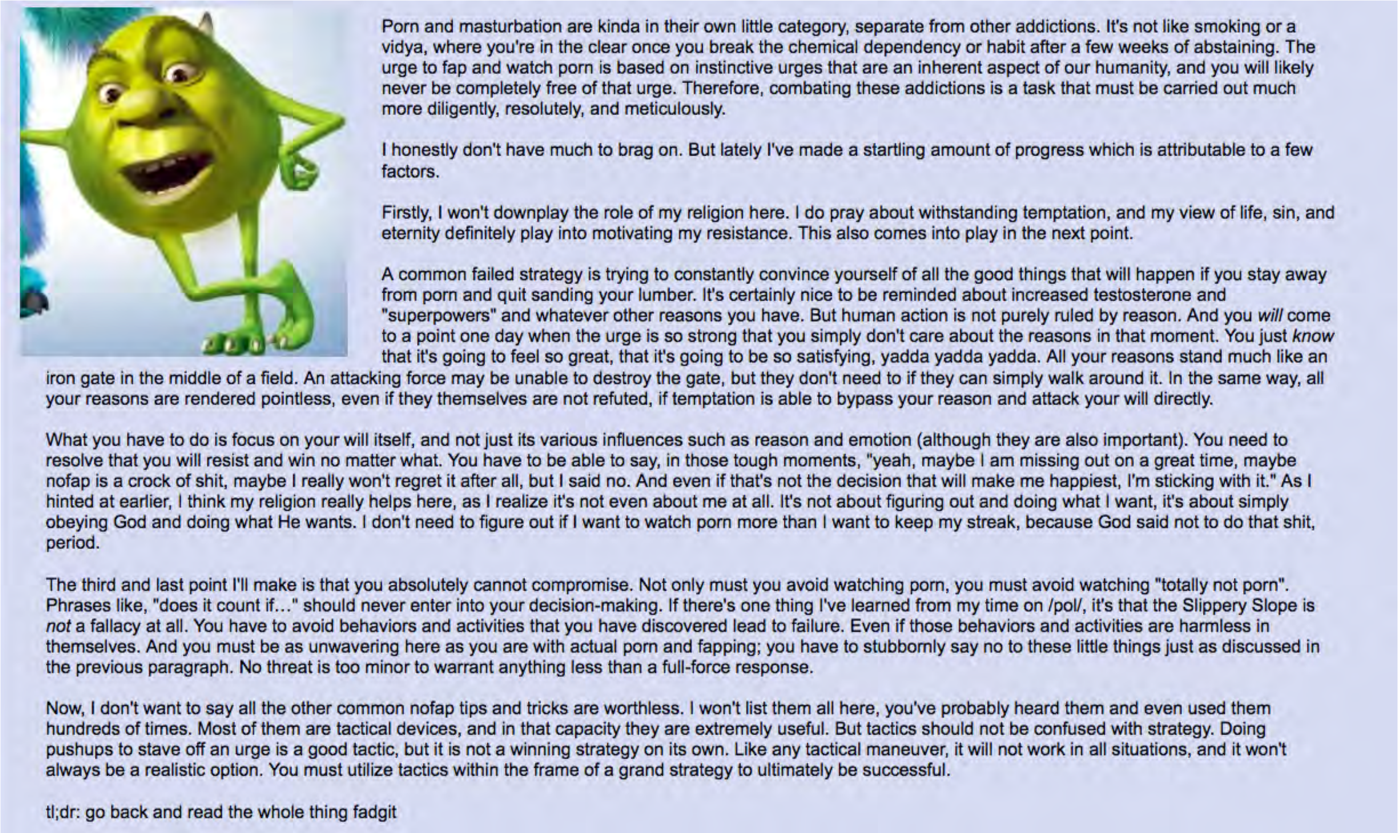
- The Life and Death of Adolf Hitler (Robert Payne)



but a pair of knickers
understandable.[141] But his prudishness went far beyond this. It amou
according to Kubizek's account, to a deep disgust and repugnance at s
activity.[142] Hitler avoided contact with women, meeting with cold inc
ence during visits to the opera alleged attempts by young women, pro
seeing him as something of an oddity, to flirt with or tease him.[143] H
repelled by homosexuality.[144] He refrained from masturbation.[145]

Kubizek says [Hitler] never masturbated, detested salacious jokes, and spoke about physical purity as though he believed in some higher law.

- The Life and Death of Adolf Hitle (Robert Payne)



Porn and masturbation are kinda in their own little category, separate from other addictions. It's not like smoking or a vidya, where you're in the clear once you break the chemical dependency or habit after a few weeks of abstaining. The urge to fap and watch porn is based on instinctive urges that are an inherent aspect of our humanity, and you will likely never be completely free of that urge. Therefore, combating these addictions is a task that must be carried out much more diligently, resolutely, and meticulously.

I honestly don't have much to brag on. But lately I've made a startling amount of progress which is attributable to a few factors.

Firstly, I won't downplay the role of my religion here. I do pray about withstanding temptation, and my view of life, sin, and eternity definitely play into motivating my resistance. This also comes into play in the next point.

A common failed strategy is trying to constantly convince yourself of all the good things that will happen if you stay away from porn and quit sanding your lumber. It's certainly nice to be reminded about increased testosterone and "superpowers" and whatever other reasons you have. But human action is not purely ruled by reason. And you *will* come to a point one day when the urge is so strong that you simply don't care about the reasons in that moment. You just *know* that it's going to feel so great, that it's going to be so satisfying, yadda yadda yadda. All your reasons stand much like an iron gate in the middle of a field. An attacking force may be unable to destroy the gate, but they don't need to if they can simply walk around it. In the same way, all your reasons are rendered pointless, even if they themselves are not refuted, if temptation is able to bypass your reason and attack your will directly.

What you have to do is focus on your will itself, and not just its various influences such as reason and emotion (although they are also important). You need to resolve that you will resist and win no matter what. You have to be able to say, in those tough moments, "yeah, maybe I am missing out on a great time, maybe nofap is a crock of shit, maybe I really won't regret it after all, but I said no. And even if that's not the decision that will make me happiest, I'm sticking with it." As I hinted at earlier, I think my religion really helps here, as I realize it's not even about me at all. It's not about figuring out and doing what I want, it's about simply obeying God and doing what He wants. I don't need to figure out if I want to watch porn more than I want to keep my streak, because God said not to do that shit, period.

The third and last point I'll make is that you absolutely cannot compromise. Not only must you avoid watching porn, you must avoid watching "totally not porn". Phrases like, "does it count if…" should never enter into your decision-making. If there's one thing I've learned from my time on /pol/, it's that the Slippery Slope is *not* a fallacy at all. You have to avoid behaviors and activities that you have discovered lead to failure. Even if those behaviors and activities are harmless in themselves. And you must be as unwavering here as you are with actual porn and fapping; you have to stubbornly say no to these little things just as discussed in the previous paragraph. No threat is too minor to warrant anything less than a full-force response.

Now, I don't want to say all the other common nofap tips and tricks are worthless. I won't list them all here, you've probably heard them and even used them hundreds of times. Most of them are tactical devices, and in that capacity they are extremely useful. But tactics should not be confused with strategy. Doing pushups to stave off an urge is a good tactic, but it is not a winning strategy on its own. Like any tactical maneuver, it will not work in all situations, and it won't always be a realistic option. You must utilize tactics within the frame of a grand strategy to ultimately be successful.

tl;dr: go back and read the whole thing fadgit

WHO Guidelines Encourage Children Younger Than 4 be Taught “Masturbation” and “Gender Identity”

Sick.

Published 8 mins ago on 29 April, 2020
Paul Joseph Watson

FABRICE COFFRINI/Getty Images

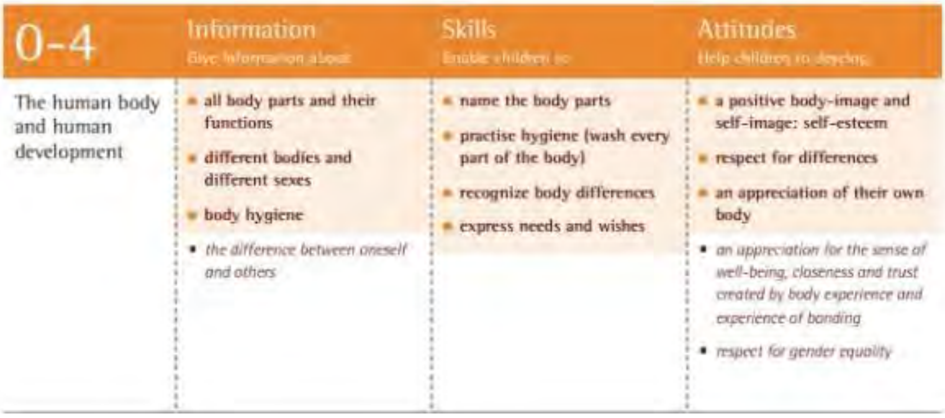
WHO guidelines for sex education recommend that children aged 0-4 be taught about “masturbation” and “gender identity.”

The World Health Organization’s ‘Standards for Sexuality Education in Europe: A framework for policymakers, educational and health authorities and specialists’, advises children be taught about sexually pleasuring themselves and transgenderism before they’ve even fully learned to talk.

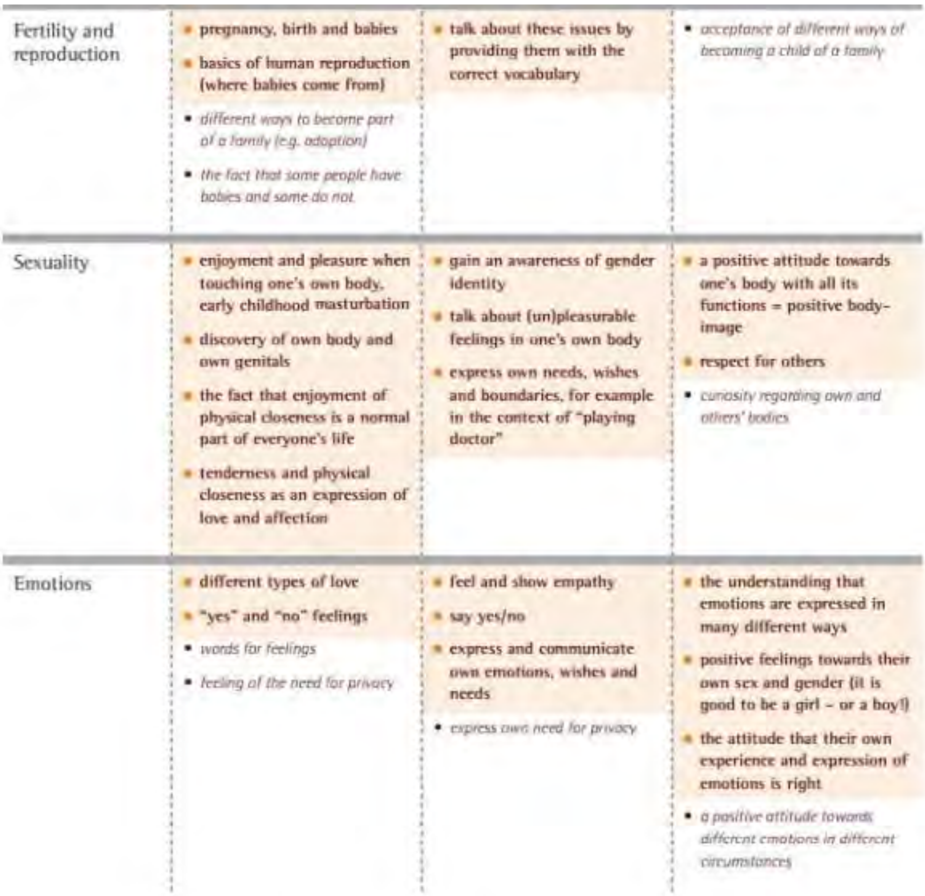
The WHO advises that children aged 0-4 are given “information about enjoyment and pleasure when touching one’s body… masturbation.”

Toddlers are also to be encouraged to “gain an awareness of gender identity” and given “the right to explore gender identities.”

In the ages 4-6 bracket, educators are urged to “give information about same-sex relationships” and “help children develop respect for different norms regarding sexuality.”



0-4	Information Give information about	Skills Enable children to	Attitudes Help children to develop
The human body and human development	all body parts and their functions different bodies and different sexes body hygiene *the difference between oneself and others*	name the body parts practise hygiene (wash every part of the body) recognize body differences express needs and wishes	a positive body-image and self-image: self-esteem respect for differences an appreciation of their own body *an appreciation for the sense of well-being, closeness and trust created by body experience and experience of bonding* *respect for gender equality*



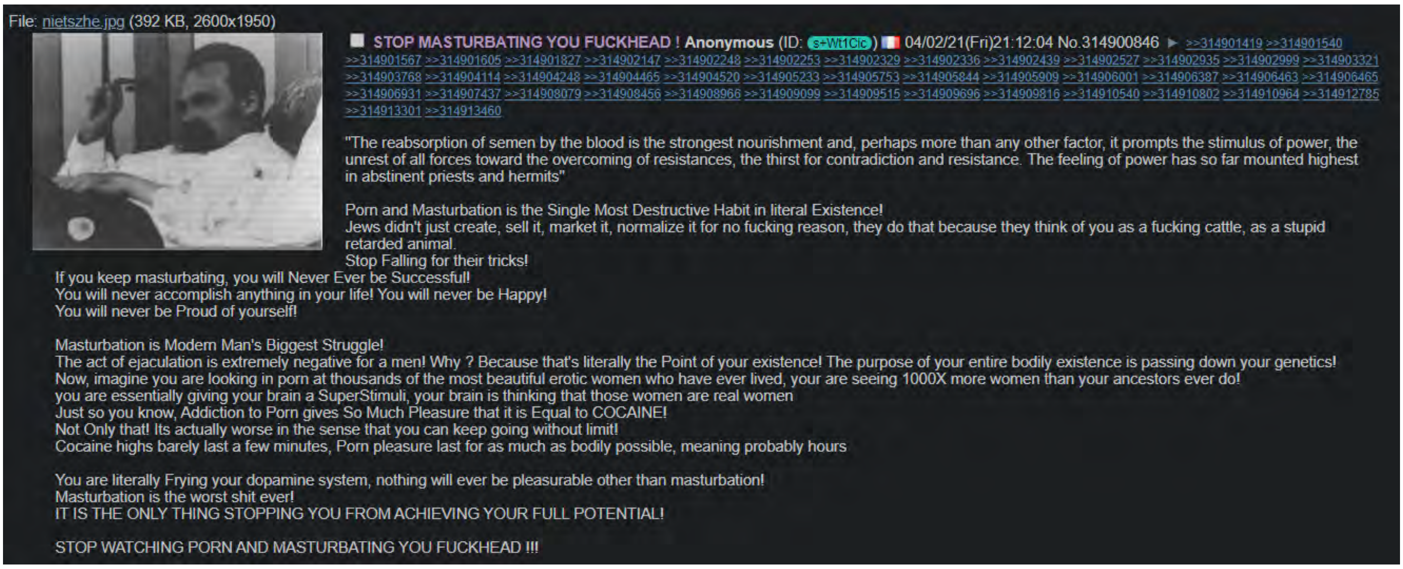
Fertility and reproduction	**pregnancy, birth and babies** **basics of human reproduction (where babies come from)** *different ways to become part of a family (e.g. adoption)* *the fact that some people have babies and some do not*	**talk about these issues by providing them with the correct vocabulary**	*acceptance of different ways of becoming a child of a family*
Sexuality	**enjoyment and pleasure when touching one's own body, early childhood masturbation** **discovery of own body and own genitals** **the fact that enjoyment of physical closeness is a normal part of everyone's life** **tenderness and physical closeness as an expression of love and affection**	**gain an awareness of gender identity** **talk about (un)pleasurable feelings in one's own body** **express own needs, wishes and boundaries, for example in the context of "playing doctor"**	**a positive attitude towards one's body with all its functions = positive body-image** **respect for others** *curiosity regarding own and others' bodies*
Emotions	**different types of love** **"yes" and "no" feelings** *words for feelings* *feeling of the need for privacy*	**feel and show empathy** **say yes/no** **express and communicate own emotions, wishes and needs** *express own need for privacy*	**the understanding that emotions are expressed in many different ways** **positive feelings towards their own sex and gender (it is good to be a girl – or a boy!)** **the attitude that their own experience and expression of emotions is right** *a positive attitude towards different emotions in different circumstances*

Of course, in any sane world, no child of this age should be exposed to any kind of information about sex whatsoever.

Despite them being complicit in China's cover-up of the coronavirus outbreak, the media has held up the WHO as an organization beyond reproach which cannot be questioned.

Social media networks are removing material and banning people who criticize the World's Health Organization's guidelines.

Given that the global health body is pushing such sickness onto toddlers, the Trump administration's decision to withdraw funding is looking better every day.



File: nietszhe.jpg (392 KB, 2600x1950)

STOP MASTURBATING YOU FUCKHEAD ! **Anonymous** (ID: s+Wt1Cic) 04/02/21(Fri)21:12:04 No.314900846 ▶ >>314901419 >>314901540 >>314901567 >>314901605 >>314901827 >>314902147 >>314902248 >>314902253 >>314902329 >>314902336 >>314902439 >>314902527 >>314902935 >>314902999 >>314903321 >>314903768 >>314904114 >>314904248 >>314904465 >>314904520 >>314905233 >>314905753 >>314905844 >>314905909 >>314906001 >>314906387 >>314906463 >>314906465 >>314906931 >>314907437 >>314908079 >>314908456 >>314908966 >>314909099 >>314909515 >>314909696 >>314909816 >>314910540 >>314910802 >>314910964 >>314912785 >>314913301 >>314913460

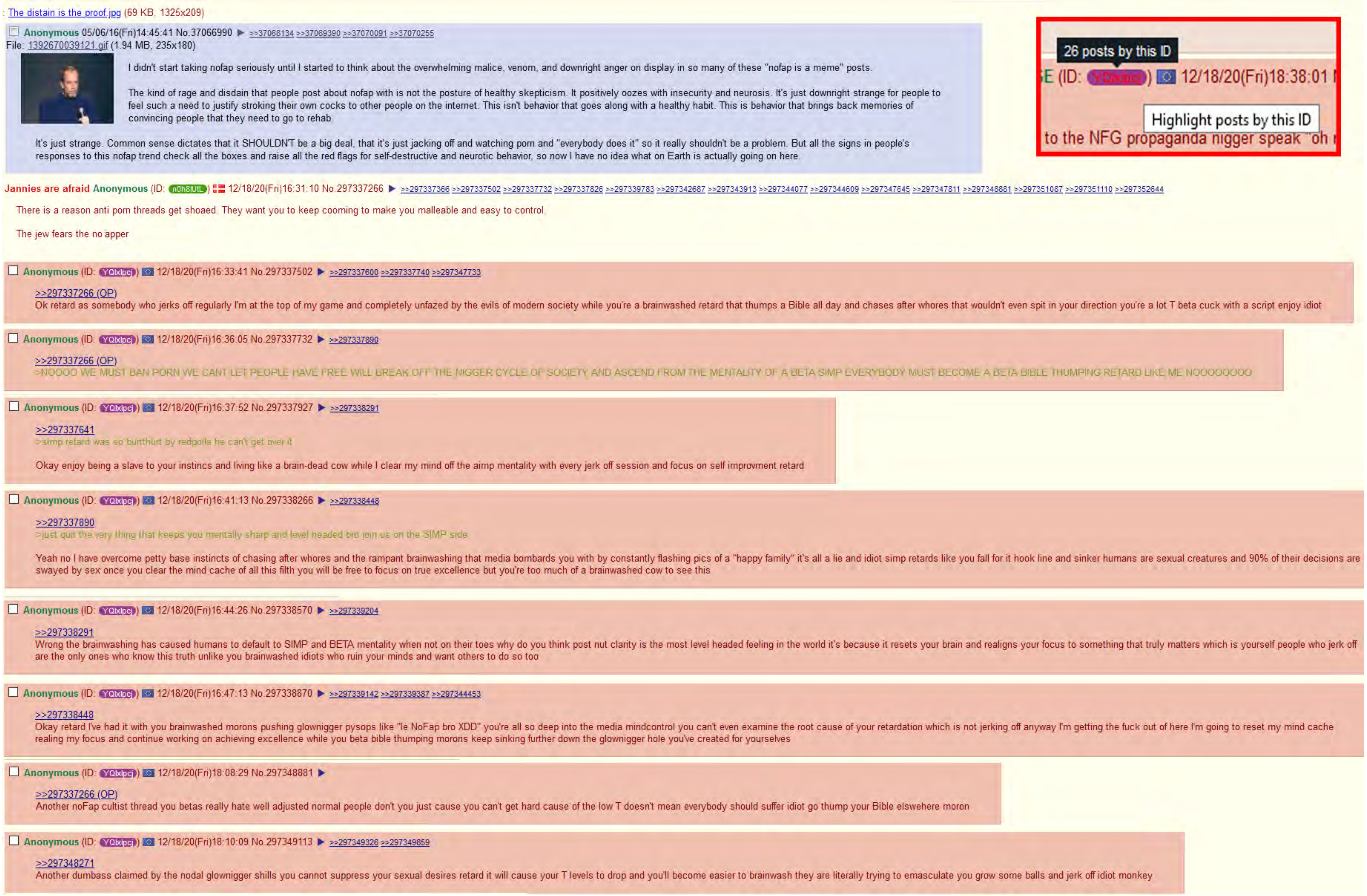
"The reabsorption of semen by the blood is the strongest nourishment and, perhaps more than any other factor, it prompts the stimulus of power, the unrest of all forces toward the overcoming of resistances, the thirst for contradiction and resistance. The feeling of power has so far mounted highest in abstinent priests and hermits"

Porn and Masturbation is the Single Most Destructive Habit in literal Existence!
Jews didn't just create, sell it, market it, normalize it for no fucking reason, they do that because they think of you as a fucking cattle, as a stupid retarded animal.
Stop Falling for their tricks!
If you keep masturbating, you will Never Ever be Successful!
You will never accomplish anything in your life! You will never be Happy!
You will never be Proud of yourself!

Masturbation is Modern Man's Biggest Struggle!
The act of ejaculation is extremely negative for a men! Why ? Because that's literally the Point of your existence! The purpose of your entire bodily existence is passing down your genetics!
Now, imagine you are looking in porn at thousands of the most beautiful erotic women who have ever lived, your are seeing 1000X more women than your ancestors ever do!
you are essentially giving your brain a SuperStimuli, your brain is thinking that those women are real women
Just so you know, Addiction to Porn gives So Much Pleasure that it is Equal to COCAINE!
Not Only that! Its actually worse in the sense that you can keep going without limit!
Cocaine highs barely last a few minutes, Porn pleasure last for as much as bodily possible, meaning probably hours

You are literally Frying your dopamine system, nothing will ever be pleasurable other than masturbation!
Masturbation is the worst shit ever!
IT IS THE ONLY THING STOPPING YOU FROM ACHIEVING YOUR FULL POTENTIAL!

STOP WATCHING PORN AND MASTURBATING YOU FUCKHEAD !!!



: The distain is the proof.jpg (69 KB, 1325x209)

☐ **Anonymous** 05/06/16(Fri)14:45:41 No.37066990 ▶ >>37068134 >>37069390 >>37070091 >>37070255
File: 1392670039121.gif (1.94 MB, 235x180)

I didn't start taking nofap seriously until I started to think about the overwhelming malice, venom, and downright anger on display in so many of these "nofap is a meme" posts.

The kind of rage and disdain that people post about nofap with is not the posture of healthy skepticism. It positively oozes with insecurity and neurosis. It's just downright strange for people to feel such a need to justify stroking their own cocks to other people on the internet. This isn't behavior that goes along with a healthy habit. This is behavior that brings back memories of convincing people that they need to go to rehab.

It's just strange. Common sense dictates that it SHOULDN'T be a big deal, that it's just jacking off and watching porn and "everybody does it" so it really shouldn't be a problem. But all the signs in people's responses to this nofap trend check all the boxes and raise all the red flags for self-destructive and neurotic behavior, so now I have no idea what on Earth is actually going on here.

26 posts by this ID

E (ID:) 12/18/20(Fri)18:38:01

Highlight posts by this ID

to the NFG propaganda nigger speak "oh

Jannies are afraid **Anonymous** (ID: n0h8lUtL) 12/18/20(Fri)16:31:10 No.297337266 ▶ >>297337366 >>297337502 >>297337732 >>297337826 >>297339783 >>297342687 >>297343913 >>297344077 >>297344609 >>297347645 >>297347811 >>297348881 >>297351087 >>297351110 >>297352644

There is a reason anti porn threads get shoaed. They want you to keep cooming to make you malleable and easy to control.

The jew fears the no apper

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: YQlxlpcj) 12/18/20(Fri)16:33:41 No.297337502 ▶ >>297337600 >>297337740 >>297347733

>>297337266 (OP)
Ok retard as somebody who jerks off regularly I'm at the top of my game and completely unfazed by the evils of modern society while you're a brainwashed retard that thumps a Bible all day and chases after whores that wouldn't even spit in your direction you're a lot T beta cuck with a script enjoy idiot

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: YQlxlpcj) 12/18/20(Fri)16:36:05 No.297337732 ▶ >>297337890

>>297337266 (OP)
>NOOOO WE MUST BAN PORN WE CANT LET PEOPLE HAVE FREE WILL BREAK OFF THE NIGGER CYCLE OF SOCIETY AND ASCEND FROM THE MENTALITY OF A BETA SIMP EVERYBODY MUST BECOME A BETA BIBLE THUMPING RETARD LIKE ME NOOOOOOOO

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: YQlxlpcj) 12/18/20(Fri)16:37:52 No.297337927 ▶ >>297338291

>>297337641
>simp retard was so burthurt by redpolls he can't get over it

Okay enjoy being a slave to your instincs and living like a brain-dead cow while I clear my mind off the aimp mentality with every jerk off session and focus on self improvment retard

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: YQlxlpcj) 12/18/20(Fri)16:41:13 No.297338266 ▶ >>297338448

>>297337890
>just quit the very thing that keeps you mentally sharp and level headed bro join us on the SIMP side

Yeah no I have overcome petty base instincts of chasing after whores and the rampant brainwashing that media bombards you with by constantly flashing pics of a "happy family" it's all a lie and idiot simp retards like you fall for it hook line and sinker humans are sexual creatures and 90% of their decisions are swayed by sex once you clear the mind cache of all this filth you will be free to focus on true excellence but you're too much of a brainwashed cow to see this

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: YQlxlpcj) 12/18/20(Fri)16:44:26 No.297338570 ▶ >>297339204

>>297338291
Wrong the brainwashing has caused humans to default to SIMP and BETA mentality when not on their toes why do you think post nut clarity is the most level headed feeling in the world it's because it resets your brain and realigns your focus to something that truly matters which is yourself people who jerk off are the only ones who know this truth unlike you brainwashed idiots who ruin your minds and want others to do so too

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: YQlxlpcj) 12/18/20(Fri)16:47:13 No.297338870 ▶ >>297339142 >>297339387 >>297344453

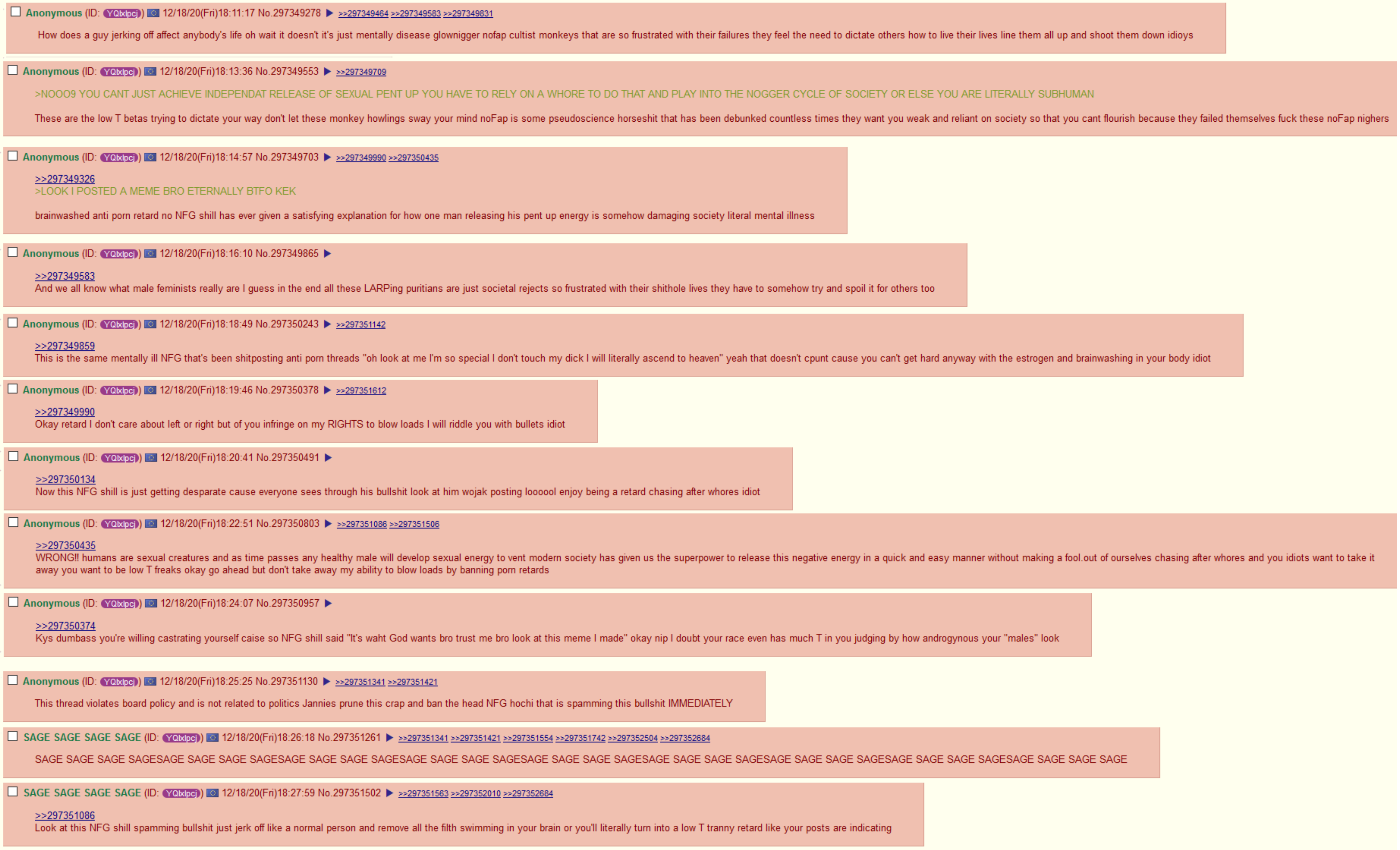
>>297338448
Okay retard I've had it with you brainwashed morons pushing glownigger pysops like "le NoFap bro XDD" you're all so deep into the media mindcontrol you can't even examine the root cause of your retardation which is not jerking off anyway I'm getting the fuck out of here I'm going to reset my mind cache realing my focus and continue working on achieving excellence while you beta bible thumping morons keep sinking further down the glownigger hole you've created for yourselves

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: YQlxlpcj) 12/18/20(Fri)18:08:29 No.297348881 ▶

>>297337266 (OP)
Another noFap cultist thread you betas really hate well adjusted normal people don't you just cause you can't get hard cause of the low T doesn't mean everybody should suffer idiot go thump your Bible elswehere moron

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: YQlxlpcj) 12/18/20(Fri)18:10:09 No.297349113 ▶ >>297349326 >>297349859

>>297348271
Another dumbass claimed by the nodal glownigger shills you cannot suppress your sexual desires retard it will cause your T levels to drop and you'll become easier to brainwash they are literally trying to emasculate you grow some balls and jerk off idiot monkey



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: YQlxlpcj) 12/18/20(Fri)18:11:17 No.297349278 ▶ >>297349464 >>297349583 >>297349831

How does a guy jerking off affect anybody's life oh wait it doesn't it's just mentally disease glownigger nofap cultist monkeys that are so frustrated with their failures they feel the need to dictate others how to live their lives line them all up and shoot them down idioys

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: YQlxlpcj) 12/18/20(Fri)18:13:36 No.297349553 ▶ >>297349709

>NOOO9 YOU CANT JUST ACHIEVE INDEPENDAT RELEASE OF SEXUAL PENT UP YOU HAVE TO RELY ON A WHORE TO DO THAT AND PLAY INTO THE NOGGER CYCLE OF SOCIETY OR ELSE YOU ARE LITERALLY SUBHUMAN

These are the low T betas trying to dictate your way don't let these monkey howlings sway your mind noFap is some pseudoscience horseshit that has been debunked countless times they want you weak and reliant on society so that you cant flourish because they failed themselves fuck these noFap nighers

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: YQlxlpcj) 12/18/20(Fri)18:14:57 No.297349703 ▶ >>297349990 >>297350435

>>297349326
>LOOK I POSTED A MEME BRO ETERNALLY BTFO KEK

brainwashed anti porn retard no NFG shill has ever given a satisfying explanation for how one man releasing his pent up energy is somehow damaging society literal mental illness

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: YQlxlpcj) 12/18/20(Fri)18:16:10 No.297349865 ▶

>>297349583
And we all know what male feminists really are I guess in the end all these LARPing puritians are just societal rejects so frustrated with their shithole lives they have to somehow try and spoil it for others too

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: YQlxlpcj) 12/18/20(Fri)18:18:49 No.297350243 ▶ >>297351142

>>297349859
This is the same mentally ill NFG that's been shitposting anti porn threads "oh look at me I'm so special I don't touch my dick I will literally ascend to heaven" yeah that doesn't cpunt cause you can't get hard anyway with the estrogen and brainwashing in your body idiot

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: YQlxlpcj) 12/18/20(Fri)18:19:46 No.297350378 ▶ >>297351612

>>297349990
Okay retard I don't care about left or right but of you infringe on my RIGHTS to blow loads I will riddle you with bullets idiot

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: YQlxlpcj) 12/18/20(Fri)18:20:41 No.297350491 ▶

>>297350134
Now this NFG shill is just getting desparate cause everyone sees through his bullshit look at him wojak posting loooool enjoy being a retard chasing after whores idiot

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: YQlxlpcj) 12/18/20(Fri)18:22:51 No.297350803 ▶ >>297351086 >>297351506

>>297350435
WRONG!! humans are sexual creatures and as time passes any healthy male will develop sexual energy to vent modern society has given us the superpower to release this negative energy in a quick and easy manner without making a fool.out of ourselves chasing after whores and you idiots want to take it away you want to be low T freaks okay go ahead but don't take away my ability to blow loads by banning porn retards

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: YQlxlpcj) 12/18/20(Fri)18:24:07 No.297350957 ▶

>>297350374
Kys dumbass you're willing castrating yourself caise so NFG shill said "It's waht God wants bro trust me bro look at this meme I made" okay nip I doubt your race even has much T in you judging by how androgynous your "males" look

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: YQlxlpcj) 12/18/20(Fri)18:25:25 No.297351130 ▶ >>297351341 >>297351421

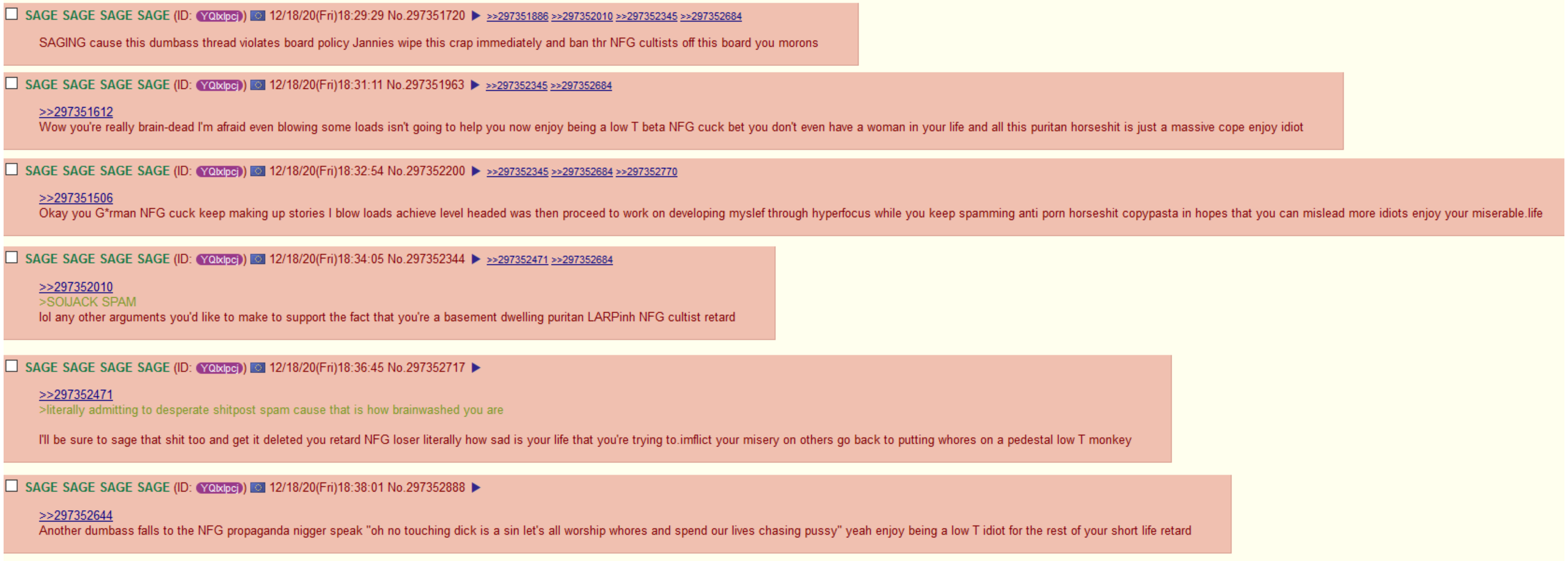
This thread violates board policy and is not related to politics Jannies prune this crap and ban the head NFG hochi that is spamming this bullshit IMMEDIATELY

☐ **SAGE SAGE SAGE SAGE** (ID: YQlxlpcj) 12/18/20(Fri)18:26:18 No.297351261 ▶ >>297351341 >>297351421 >>297351554 >>297351742 >>297352504 >>297352684

SAGE SAGE SAGE SAGESAGE SAGE SAGE SAGESAGE SAGE SAGE SAGESAGE SAGE SAGE SAGESAGE SAGE SAGE SAGESAGE SAGE SAGE SAGESAGE SAGE SAGE SAGESAGE SAGE SAGE SAGESAGE SAGE SAGE SAGE

☐ **SAGE SAGE SAGE SAGE** (ID: YQlxlpcj) 12/18/20(Fri)18:27:59 No.297351502 ▶ >>297351563 >>297352010 >>297352684

>>297351086
Look at this NFG shill spamming bullshit just jerk off like a normal person and remove all the filth swimming in your brain or you'll literally turn into a low T tranny retard like your posts are indicating



☐ SAGE SAGE SAGE SAGE (ID: YQlxlpcj) 12/18/20(Fri)18:29:29 No.297351720 ▶ >>297351886 >>297352010 >>297352345 >>297352684

SAGING cause this dumbass thread violates board policy Jannies wipe this crap immediately and ban thr NFG cultists off this board you morons

☐ SAGE SAGE SAGE SAGE (ID: YQlxlpcj) 12/18/20(Fri)18:31:11 No.297351963 ▶ >>297352345 >>297352684

>>297351612
Wow you're really brain-dead I'm afraid even blowing some loads isn't going to help you now enjoy being a low T beta NFG cuck bet you don't even have a woman in your life and all this puritan horseshit is just a massive cope enjoy idiot

☐ SAGE SAGE SAGE SAGE (ID: YQlxlpcj) 12/18/20(Fri)18:32:54 No.297352200 ▶ >>297352345 >>297352684 >>297352770

>>297351506
Okay you G*rman NFG cuck keep making up stories I blow loads achieve level headed was then proceed to work on developing myslef through hyperfocus while you keep spamming anti porn horseshit copypasta in hopes that you can mislead more idiots enjoy your miserable.life

☐ SAGE SAGE SAGE SAGE (ID: YQlxlpcj) 12/18/20(Fri)18:34:05 No.297352344 ▶ >>297352471 >>297352684

>>297352010
>SOIJACK SPAM
lol any other arguments you'd like to make to support the fact that you're a basement dwelling puritan LARPinh NFG cultist retard

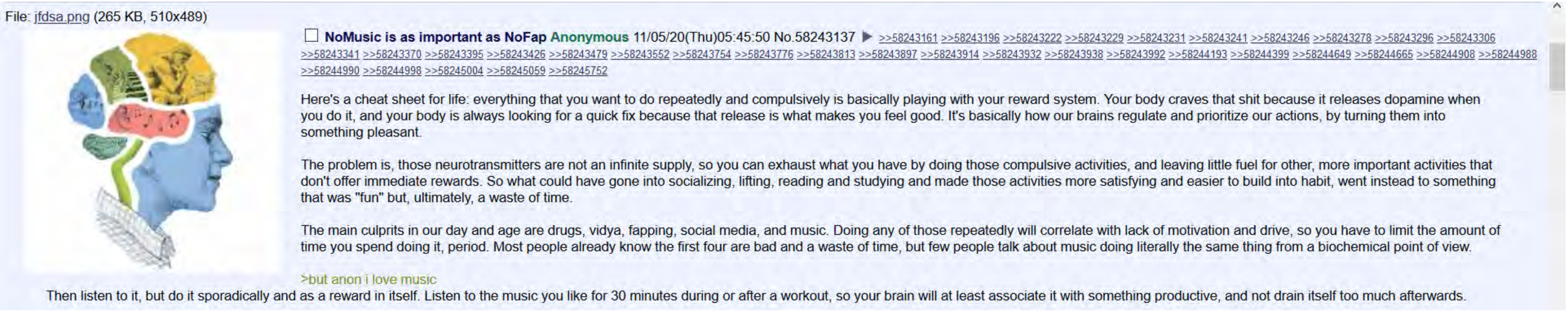
☐ SAGE SAGE SAGE SAGE (ID: YQlxlpcj) 12/18/20(Fri)18:36:45 No.297352717 ▶

>>297352471
>literally admitting to desperate shitpost spam cause that is how brainwashed you are

I'll be sure to sage that shit too and get it deleted you retard NFG loser literally how sad is your life that you're trying to.imflict your misery on others go back to putting whores on a pedestal low T monkey

☐ SAGE SAGE SAGE SAGE (ID: YQlxlpcj) 12/18/20(Fri)18:38:01 No.297352888 ▶

>>297352644
Another dumbass falls to the NFG propaganda nigger speak "oh no touching dick is a sin let's all worship whores and spend our lives chasing pussy" yeah enjoy being a low T idiot for the rest of your short life retard



File: jfdsa.png (265 KB, 510x489)

☐ **NoMusic is as important as NoFap** Anonymous 11/05/20(Thu)05:45:50 No.58243137 ▶ >>58243161 >>58243196 >>58243222 >>58243229 >>58243231 >>58243241 >>58243246 >>58243278 >>58243296 >>58243306 >>58243341 >>58243370 >>58243395 >>58243426 >>58243479 >>58243552 >>58243754 >>58243776 >>58243813 >>58243897 >>58243914 >>58243932 >>58243938 >>58243992 >>58244193 >>58244399 >>58244649 >>58244665 >>58244908 >>58244988 >>58244990 >>58244998 >>58245004 >>58245059 >>58245752

Here's a cheat sheet for life: everything that you want to do repeatedly and compulsively is basically playing with your reward system. Your body craves that shit because it releases dopamine when you do it, and your body is always looking for a quick fix because that release is what makes you feel good. It's basically how our brains regulate and prioritize our actions, by turning them into something pleasant.

The problem is, those neurotransmitters are not an infinite supply, so you can exhaust what you have by doing those compulsive activities, and leaving little fuel for other, more important activities that don't offer immediate rewards. So what could have gone into socializing, lifting, reading and studying and made those activities more satisfying and easier to build into habit, went instead to something that was "fun" but, ultimately, a waste of time.

The main culprits in our day and age are drugs, vidya, fapping, social media, and music. Doing any of those repeatedly will correlate with lack of motivation and drive, so you have to limit the amount of time you spend doing it, period. Most people already know the first four are bad and a waste of time, but few people talk about music doing literally the same thing from a biochemical point of view.

>but anon i love music
Then listen to it, but do it sporadically and as a reward in itself. Listen to the music you like for 30 minutes during or after a workout, so your brain will at least associate it with something productive, and not drain itself too much afterwards.

and flow around the dam. The person who has self-discipline understands the emotion of sex, respects it, and learns to control and transmute it into constructive activities.

Q Just what damage is there in over-indulgence of sex?

A The greatest damage is that it depletes the source of man's greatest driving force, and wastes, without adequate compensation, man's creative energy.

It dissipates energy needed by nature to maintain physical health. Sex is nature's most useful therapeutic force.

It depletes the magnetic energy which is the source of an attractive, pleasing personality.

It removes the sparkle from one's eyes and sets up discord in the tone of one's voice.

It destroys enthusiasm, subdues ambition, and leads inevitably to the habit of drifting on all subjects.

Q I would like for you to answer my question in another way by telling me what beneficial ends the emotion of sex may be made to attain, if mastered and transmuted.

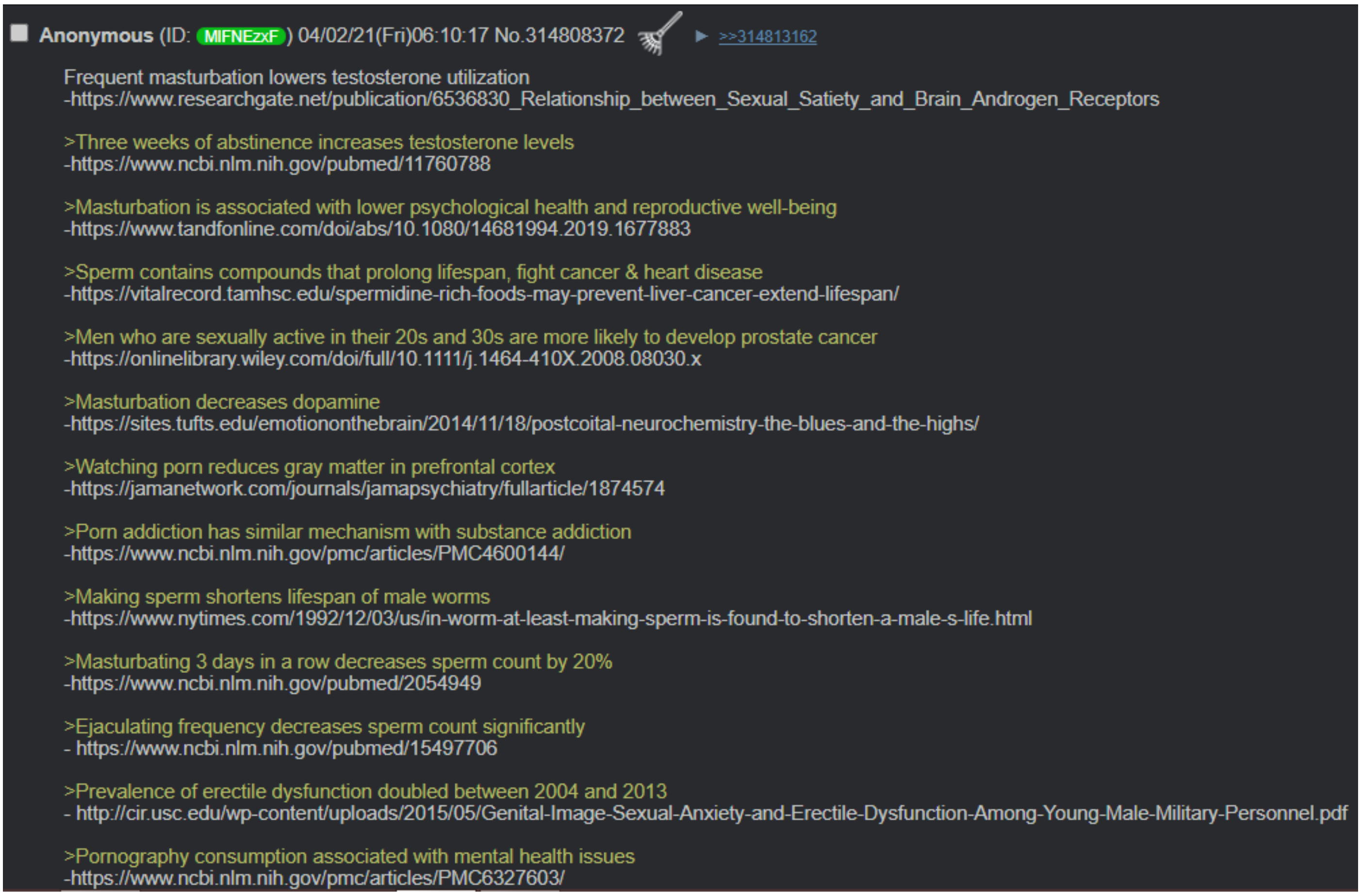
A Controlled sex supplies the magnetic force that attracts people to one another. It is the most important factor of a pleasing personality.

It gives quality to the tone of voice and enables one to convey through the voice any feeling desired.

It serves, as nothing else can serve, to give motive-power to one's desires.

It keeps the nervous system charged with the energy needed to carry on the work of maintaining the body.

It sharpens the imagination and enables one to create useful ideas.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: MIFNEzxF) 04/02/21(Fri)06:10:17 No.314808372 ▶ >>314813162

Frequent masturbation lowers testosterone utilization
-https://www.researchgate.net/publication/6536830_Relationship_between_Sexual_Satiety_and_Brain_Androgen_Receptors

>Three weeks of abstinence increases testosterone levels
-https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11760788

>Masturbation is associated with lower psychological health and reproductive well-being
-https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/14681994.2019.1677883

>Sperm contains compounds that prolong lifespan, fight cancer & heart disease
-https://vitalrecord.tamhsc.edu/spermidine-rich-foods-may-prevent-liver-cancer-extend-lifespan/

>Men who are sexually active in their 20s and 30s are more likely to develop prostate cancer
-https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/full/10.1111/j.1464-410X.2008.08030.x

>Masturbation decreases dopamine
-https://sites.tufts.edu/emotiononthebrain/2014/11/18/postcoital-neurochemistry-the-blues-and-the-highs/

>Watching porn reduces gray matter in prefrontal cortex
-https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jamapsychiatry/fullarticle/1874574

>Porn addiction has similar mechanism with substance addiction
-https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4600144/

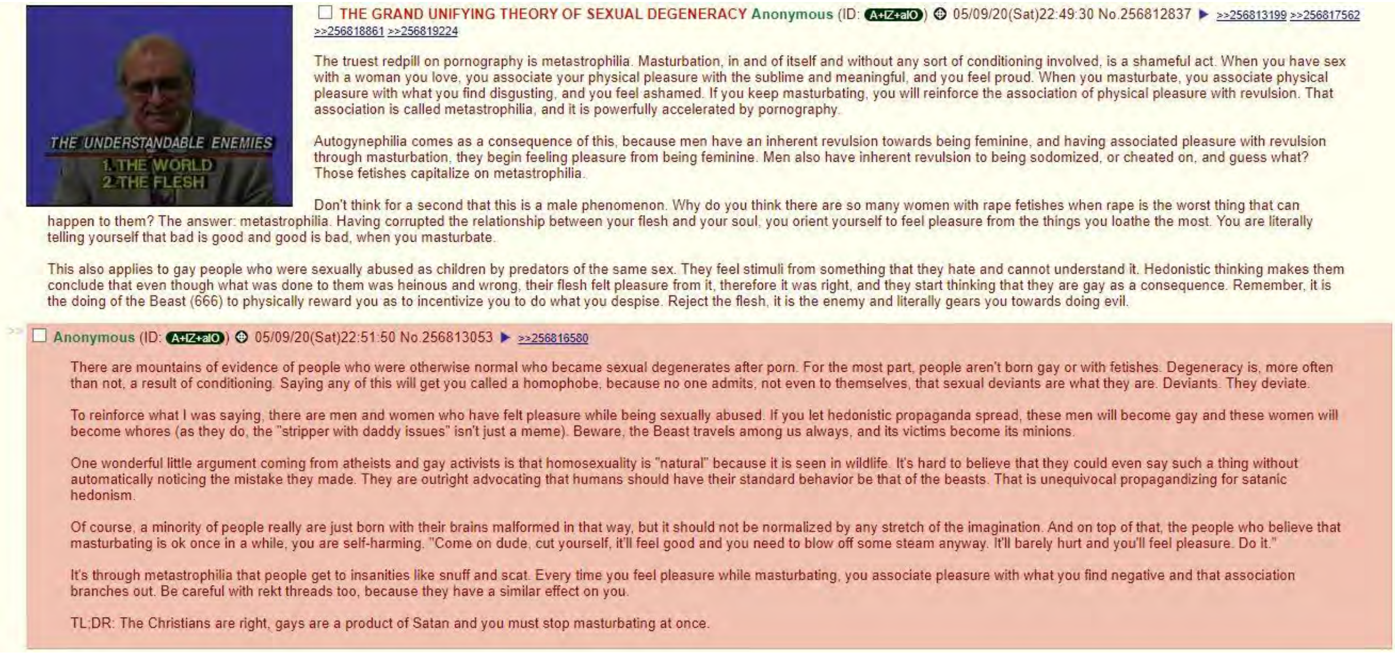
>Making sperm shortens lifespan of male worms
-https://www.nytimes.com/1992/12/03/us/in-worm-at-least-making-sperm-is-found-to-shorten-a-male-s-life.html

>Masturbating 3 days in a row decreases sperm count by 20%
-https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/2054949

>Ejaculating frequency decreases sperm count significantly
- https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15497706

>Prevalence of erectile dysfunction doubled between 2004 and 2013
- http://cir.usc.edu/wp-content/uploads/2015/05/Genital-Image-Sexual-Anxiety-and-Erectile-Dysfunction-Among-Young-Male-Military-Personnel.pdf

>Pornography consumption associated with mental health issues
-https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC6327603/



☐ THE GRAND UNIFYING THEORY OF SEXUAL DEGENERACY **Anonymous** (ID: A+lZ+alO) 05/09/20(Sat)22:49:30 No.256812837 ▶ >>256813199 >>256817562 >>256818861 >>256819224

The truest redpill on pornography is metastrophilia. Masturbation, in and of itself and without any sort of conditioning involved, is a shameful act. When you have sex with a woman you love, you associate your physical pleasure with the sublime and meaningful, and you feel proud. When you masturbate, you associate physical pleasure with what you find disgusting, and you feel ashamed. If you keep masturbating, you will reinforce the association of physical pleasure with revulsion. That association is called metastrophilia, and it is powerfully accelerated by pornography.

Autogynephilia comes as a consequence of this, because men have an inherent revulsion towards being feminine, and having associated pleasure with revulsion through masturbation, they begin feeling pleasure from being feminine. Men also have inherent revulsion to being sodomized, or cheated on, and guess what? Those fetishes capitalize on metastrophilia.

Don't think for a second that this is a male phenomenon. Why do you think there are so many women with rape fetishes when rape is the worst thing that can happen to them? The answer: metastrophilia. Having corrupted the relationship between your flesh and your soul, you orient yourself to feel pleasure from the things you loathe the most. You are literally telling yourself that bad is good and good is bad, when you masturbate.

This also applies to gay people who were sexually abused as children by predators of the same sex. They feel stimuli from something that they hate and cannot understand it. Hedonistic thinking makes them conclude that even though what was done to them was heinous and wrong, their flesh felt pleasure from it, therefore it was right, and they start thinking that they are gay as a consequence. Remember, it is the doing of the Beast (666) to physically reward you as to incentivize you to do what you despise. Reject the flesh, it is the enemy and literally gears you towards doing evil.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: A+lZ+alO) 05/09/20(Sat)22:51:50 No.256813053 ▶ >>256816580

There are mountains of evidence of people who were otherwise normal who became sexual degenerates after porn. For the most part, people aren't born gay or with fetishes. Degeneracy is, more often than not, a result of conditioning. Saying any of this will get you called a homophobe, because no one admits, not even to themselves, that sexual deviants are what they are. Deviants. They deviate.

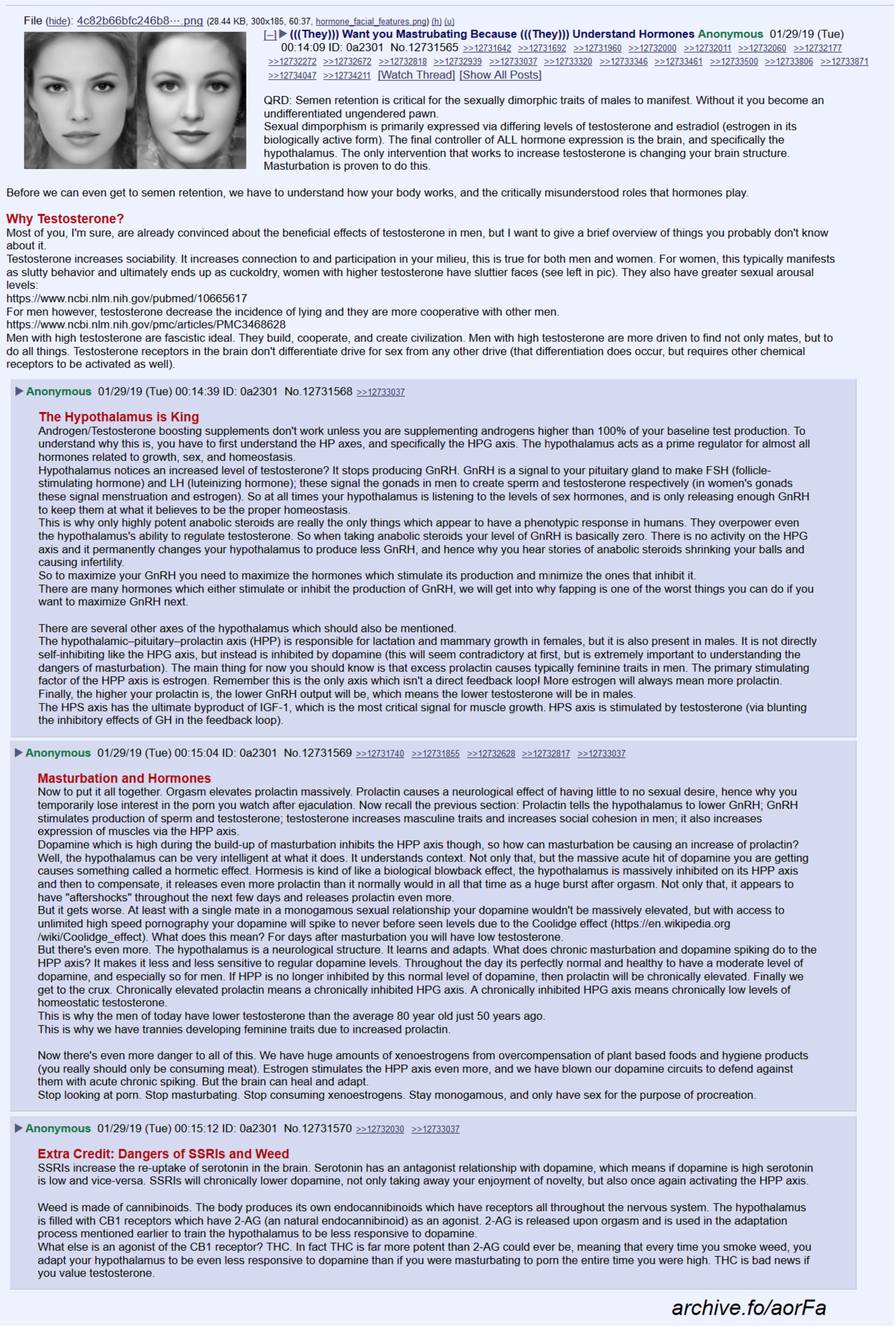
To reinforce what I was saying, there are men and women who have felt pleasure while being sexually abused. If you let hedonistic propaganda spread, these men will become gay and these women will become whores (as they do, the "stripper with daddy issues" isn't just a meme). Beware, the Beast travels among us always, and its victims become its minions.

One wonderful little argument coming from atheists and gay activists is that homosexuality is "natural" because it is seen in wildlife. It's hard to believe that they could even say such a thing without automatically noticing the mistake they made. They are outright advocating that humans should have their standard behavior be that of the beasts. That is unequivocal propagandizing for satanic hedonism.

Of course, a minority of people really are just born with their brains malformed in that way, but it should not be normalized by any stretch of the imagination. And on top of that, the people who believe that masturbating is ok once in a while, you are self-harming. "Come on dude, cut yourself, it'll feel good and you need to blow off some steam anyway. It'll barely hurt and you'll feel pleasure. Do it."

It's through metastrophilia that people get to insanities like snuff and scat. Every time you feel pleasure while masturbating, you associate pleasure with what you find negative and that association branches out. Be careful with rekt threads too, because they have a similar effect on you.

TL;DR: The Christians are right, gays are a product of Satan and you must stop masturbating at once.



File (hide): 4c82b66bfc246b8···.png (28.44 KB, 300x185, 60:37, hormone_facial_features.png) (h) (u)

[–] ▶ **(((They))) Want you Mastrubating Because (((They))) Understand Hormones** **Anonymous** 01/29/19 (Tue) 00:14:09 ID: 0a2301 No.12731565 >>12731642 >>12731692 >>12731960 >>12732000 >>12732011 >>12732060 >>12732177 >>12732272 >>12732672 >>12732818 >>12732939 >>12733037 >>12733320 >>12733346 >>12733461 >>12733500 >>12733806 >>12733871 >>12734047 >>12734211 [Watch Thread] [Show All Posts]

QRD: Semen retention is critical for the sexually dimorphic traits of males to manifest. Without it you become an undifferentiated ungendered pawn.
Sexual dimporphism is primarily expressed via differing levels of testosterone and estradiol (estrogen in its biologically active form). The final controller of ALL hormone expression is the brain, and specifically the hypothalamus. The only intervention that works to increase testosterone is changing your brain structure. Masturbation is proven to do this.

Before we can even get to semen retention, we have to understand how your body works, and the critically misunderstood roles that hormones play.

Why Testosterone?

Most of you, I'm sure, are already convinced about the beneficial effects of testosterone in men, but I want to give a brief overview of things you probably don't know about it.
Testosterone increases sociability. It increases connection to and participation in your milieu, this is true for both men and women. For women, this typically manifests as slutty behavior and ultimately ends up as cuckoldry, women with higher testosterone have sluttier faces (see left in pic). They also have greater sexual arousal levels:
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/10665617
For men however, testosterone decrease the incidence of lying and they are more cooperative with other men.
https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3468628
Men with high testosterone are fascistic ideal. They build, cooperate, and create civilization. Men with high testosterone are more driven to find not only mates, but to do all things. Testosterone receptors in the brain don't differentiate drive for sex from any other drive (that differentiation does occur, but requires other chemical receptors to be activated as well).

▶ **Anonymous** 01/29/19 (Tue) 00:14:39 ID: 0a2301 No.12731568 >>12733037

The Hypothalamus is King

Androgen/Testosterone boosting supplements don't work unless you are supplementing androgens higher than 100% of your baseline test production. To understand why this is, you have to first understand the HP axes, and specifically the HPG axis. The hypothalamus acts as a prime regulator for almost all hormones related to growth, sex, and homeostasis.
Hypothalamus notices an increased level of testosterone? It stops producing GnRH. GnRH is a signal to your pituitary gland to make FSH (follicle-stimulating hormone) and LH (luteinizing hormone); these signal the gonads in men to create sperm and testosterone respectively (in women's gonads these signal menstruation and estrogen). So at all times your hypothalamus is listening to the levels of sex hormones, and is only releasing enough GnRH to keep them at what it believes to be the proper homeostasis.
This is why only highly potent anabolic steroids are really the only things which appear to have a phenotypic response in humans. They overpower even the hypothalamus's ability to regulate testosterone. So when taking anabolic steroids your level of GnRH is basically zero. There is no activity on the HPG axis and it permanently changes your hypothalamus to produce less GnRH, and hence why you hear stories of anabolic steroids shrinking your balls and causing infertility.
So to maximize your GnRH you need to maximize the hormones which stimulate its production and minimize the ones that inhibit it.
There are many hormones which either stimulate or inhibit the production of GnRH, we will get into why fapping is one of the worst things you can do if you want to maximize GnRH next.

There are several other axes of the hypothalamus which should also be mentioned.
The hypothalamic–pituitary–prolactin axis (HPP) is responsible for lactation and mammary growth in females, but it is also present in males. It is not directly self-inhibiting like the HPG axis, but instead is inhibited by dopamine (this will seem contradictory at first, but is extremely important to understanding the dangers of masturbation). The main thing for now you should know is that excess prolactin causes typically feminine traits in men. The primary stimulating factor of the HPP axis is estrogen. Remember this is the only axis which isn't a direct feedback loop! More estrogen will always mean more prolactin.
Finally, the higher your prolactin is, the lower GnRH output will be, which means the lower testosterone will be in males.
The HPS axis has the ultimate byproduct of IGF-1, which is the most critical signal for muscle growth. HPS axis is stimulated by testosterone (via blunting the inhibitory effects of GH in the feedback loop).

▶ **Anonymous** 01/29/19 (Tue) 00:15:04 ID: 0a2301 No.12731569 >>12731740 >>12731855 >>12732628 >>12732817 >>12733037

Masturbation and Hormones

Now to put it all together. Orgasm elevates prolactin massively. Prolactin causes a neurological effect of having little to no sexual desire, hence why you temporarily lose interest in the porn you watch after ejaculation. Now recall the previous section: Prolactin tells the hypothalamus to lower GnRH; GnRH stimulates production of sperm and testosterone; testosterone increases masculine traits and increases social cohesion in men; it also increases expression of muscles via the HPP axis.
Dopamine which is high during the build-up of masturbation inhibits the HPP axis though, so how can masturbation be causing an increase of prolactin? Well, the hypothalamus can be very intelligent at what it does. It understands context. Not only that, but the massive acute hit of dopamine you are getting causes something called a hormetic effect. Hormesis is kind of like a biological blowback effect, the hypothalamus is massively inhibited on its HPP axis and then to compensate, it releases even more prolactin than it normally would in all that time as a huge burst after orgasm. Not only that, it appears to have "aftershocks" throughout the next few days and releases prolactin even more.
But it gets worse. At least with a single mate in a monogamous sexual relationship your dopamine wouldn't be massively elevated, but with access to unlimited high speed pornography your dopamine will spike to never before seen levels due to the Coolidge effect (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Coolidge_effect). What does this mean? For days after masturbation you will have low testosterone.
But there's even more. The hypothalamus is a neurological structure. It learns and adapts. What does chronic masturbation and dopamine spiking do to the HPP axis? It makes it less and less sensitive to regular dopamine levels. Throughout the day its perfectly normal and healthy to have a moderate level of dopamine, and especially so for men. If HPP is no longer inhibited by this normal level of dopamine, then prolactin will be chronically elevated. Finally we get to the crux. Chronically elevated prolactin means a chronically inhibited HPG axis. A chronically inhibited HPG axis means chronically low levels of homeostatic testosterone.
This is why the men of today have lower testosterone than the average 80 year old just 50 years ago.
This is why we have trannies developing feminine traits due to increased prolactin.

Now there's even more danger to all of this. We have huge amounts of xenoestrogens from overcompensation of plant based foods and hygiene products (you really should only be consuming meat). Estrogen stimulates the HPP axis even more, and we have blown our dopamine circuits to defend against them with acute chronic spiking. But the brain can heal and adapt.
Stop looking at porn. Stop masturbating. Stop consuming xenoestrogens. Stay monogamous, and only have sex for the purpose of procreation.

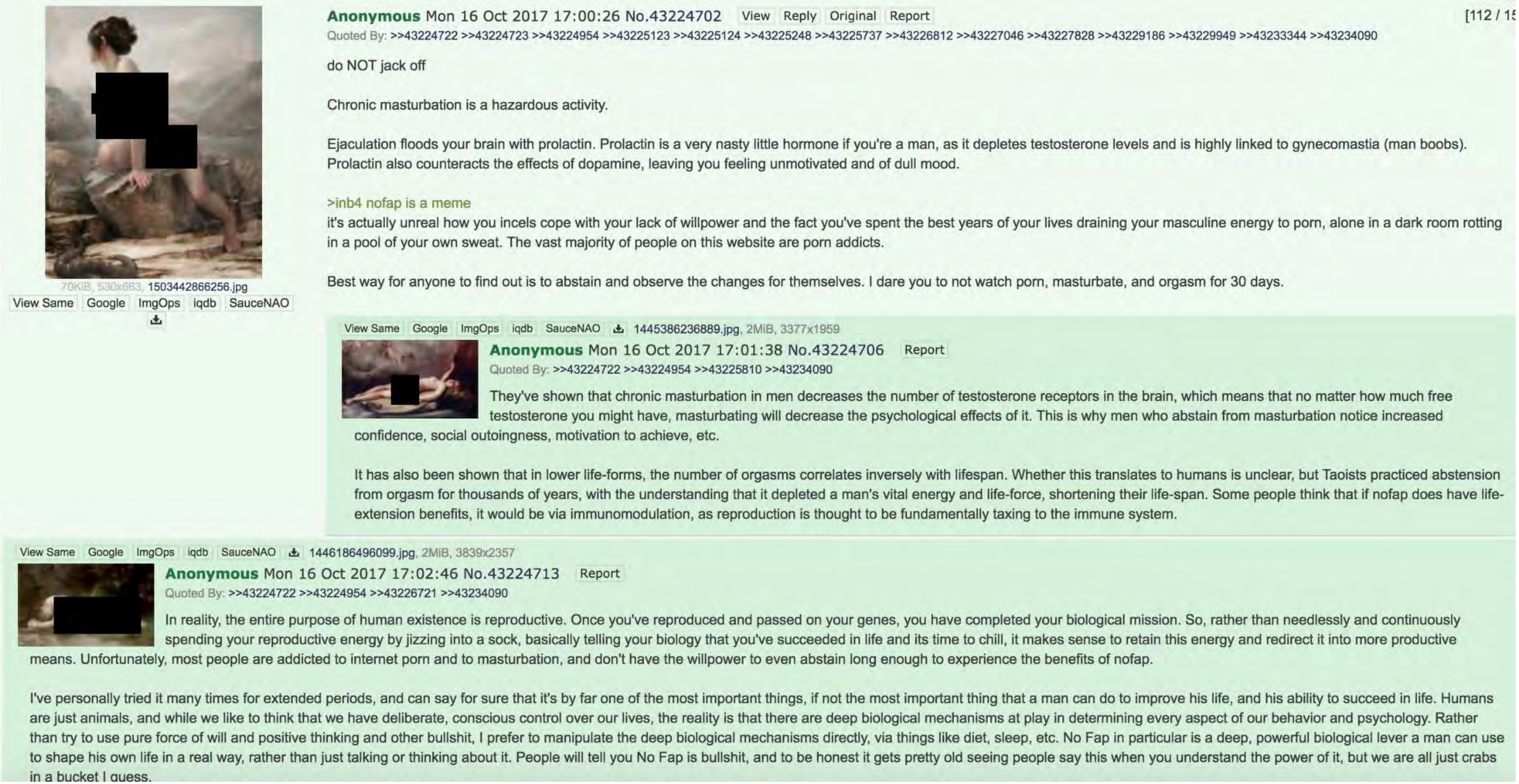
▶ **Anonymous** 01/29/19 (Tue) 00:15:12 ID: 0a2301 No.12731570 >>12732030 >>12733037

Extra Credit: Dangers of SSRIs and Weed

SSRIs increase the re-uptake of serotonin in the brain. Serotonin has an antagonist relationship with dopamine, which means if dopamine is high serotonin is low and vice-versa. SSRIs will chronically lower dopamine, not only taking away your enjoyment of novelty, but also once again activating the HPP axis.

Weed is made of cannibinoids. The body produces its own endocannibinoids which have receptors all throughout the nervous system. The hypothalamus is filled with CB1 receptors which have 2-AG (an natural endocannibinoid) as an agonist. 2-AG is released upon orgasm and is used in the adaptation process mentioned earlier to train the hypothalamus to be less responsive to dopamine.
What else is an agonist of the CB1 receptor? THC. In fact THC is far more potent than 2-AG could ever be, meaning that every time you smoke weed, you adapt your hypothalamus to be even less responsive to dopamine than if you were masturbating to porn the entire time you were high. THC is bad news if you value testosterone.

archive.fo/aorFa



70KiB, 530x663, 1503442866256.jpg

Anonymous Mon 16 Oct 2017 17:00:26 No.43224702

Quoted By: >>43224722 >>43224723 >>43224954 >>43225123 >>43225124 >>43225248 >>43225737 >>43226812 >>43227046 >>43227828 >>43229186 >>43229949 >>43233344 >>43234090

do NOT jack off

Chronic masturbation is a hazardous activity.

Ejaculation floods your brain with prolactin. Prolactin is a very nasty little hormone if you're a man, as it depletes testosterone levels and is highly linked to gynecomastia (man boobs). Prolactin also counteracts the effects of dopamine, leaving you feeling unmotivated and of dull mood.

>inb4 nofap is a meme
it's actually unreal how you incels cope with your lack of willpower and the fact you've spent the best years of your lives draining your masculine energy to porn, alone in a dark room rotting in a pool of your own sweat. The vast majority of people on this website are porn addicts.

Best way for anyone to find out is to abstain and observe the changes for themselves. I dare you to not watch porn, masturbate, and orgasm for 30 days.

1445386236889.jpg, 2MiB, 3377x1959

Anonymous Mon 16 Oct 2017 17:01:38 No.43224706

Quoted By: >>43224722 >>43224954 >>43225810 >>43234090

They've shown that chronic masturbation in men decreases the number of testosterone receptors in the brain, which means that no matter how much free testosterone you might have, masturbating will decrease the psychological effects of it. This is why men who abstain from masturbation notice increased confidence, social outoingness, motivation to achieve, etc.

It has also been shown that in lower life-forms, the number of orgasms correlates inversely with lifespan. Whether this translates to humans is unclear, but Taoists practiced abstension from orgasm for thousands of years, with the understanding that it depleted a man's vital energy and life-force, shortening their life-span. Some people think that if nofap does have life-extension benefits, it would be via immunomodulation, as reproduction is thought to be fundamentally taxing to the immune system.

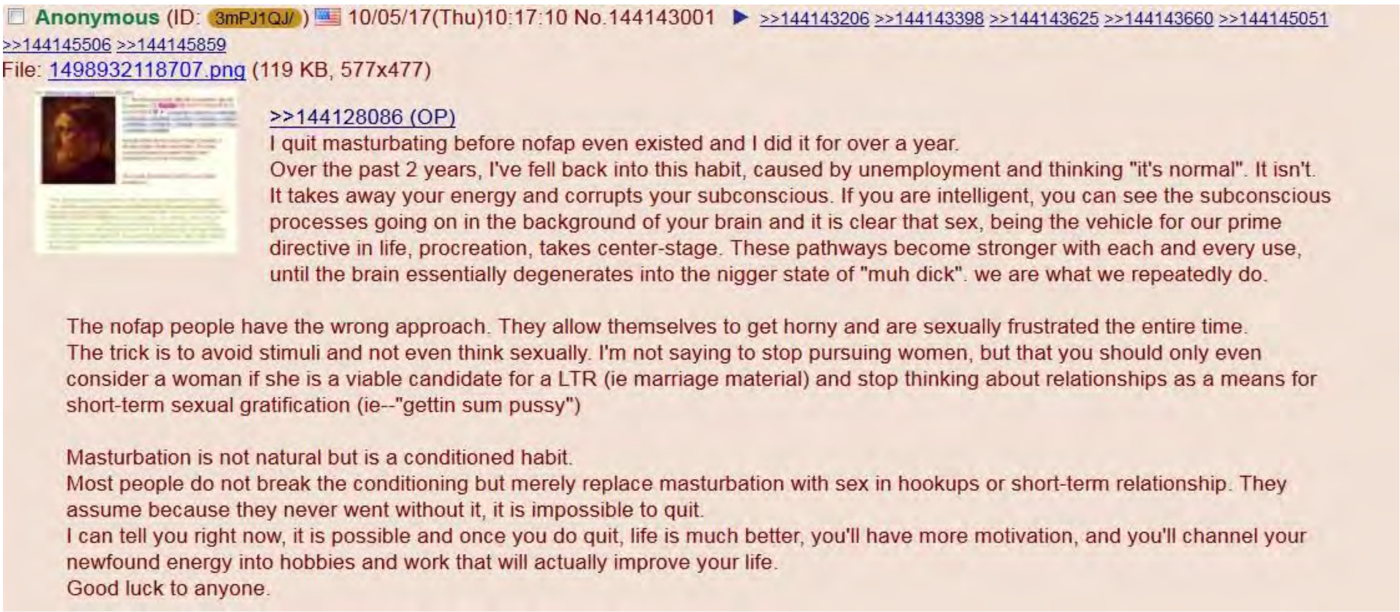
1446186496099.jpg, 2MiB, 3839x2357

Anonymous Mon 16 Oct 2017 17:02:46 No.43224713

Quoted By: >>43224722 >>43224954 >>43226721 >>43234090

In reality, the entire purpose of human existence is reproductive. Once you've reproduced and passed on your genes, you have completed your biological mission. So, rather than needlessly and continuously spending your reproductive energy by jizzing into a sock, basically telling your biology that you've succeeded in life and its time to chill, it makes sense to retain this energy and redirect it into more productive means. Unfortunately, most people are addicted to internet porn and to masturbation, and don't have the willpower to even abstain long enough to experience the benefits of nofap.

I've personally tried it many times for extended periods, and can say for sure that it's by far one of the most important things, if not the most important thing that a man can do to improve his life, and his ability to succeed in life. Humans are just animals, and while we like to think that we have deliberate, conscious control over our lives, the reality is that there are deep biological mechanisms at play in determining every aspect of our behavior and psychology. Rather than try to use pure force of will and positive thinking and other bullshit, I prefer to manipulate the deep biological mechanisms directly, via things like diet, sleep, etc. No Fap in particular is a deep, powerful biological lever a man can use to shape his own life in a real way, rather than just talking or thinking about it. People will tell you No Fap is bullshit, and to be honest it gets pretty old seeing people say this when you understand the power of it, but we are all just crabs in a bucket I guess.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 3mPJ1QJ/) 10/05/17(Thu)10:17:10 No.144143001 ▶ >>144143206 >>144143398 >>144143625 >>144143660 >>144145051 >>144145506 >>144145859

File: 1498932118707.png (119 KB, 577x477)

>>144128086 (OP)

I quit masturbating before nofap even existed and I did it for over a year.

Over the past 2 years, I've fell back into this habit, caused by unemployment and thinking "it's normal". It isn't.

It takes away your energy and corrupts your subconscious. If you are intelligent, you can see the subconscious processes going on in the background of your brain and it is clear that sex, being the vehicle for our prime directive in life, procreation, takes center-stage. These pathways become stronger with each and every use, until the brain essentially degenerates into the nigger state of "muh dick". we are what we repeatedly do.

The nofap people have the wrong approach. They allow themselves to get horny and are sexually frustrated the entire time.

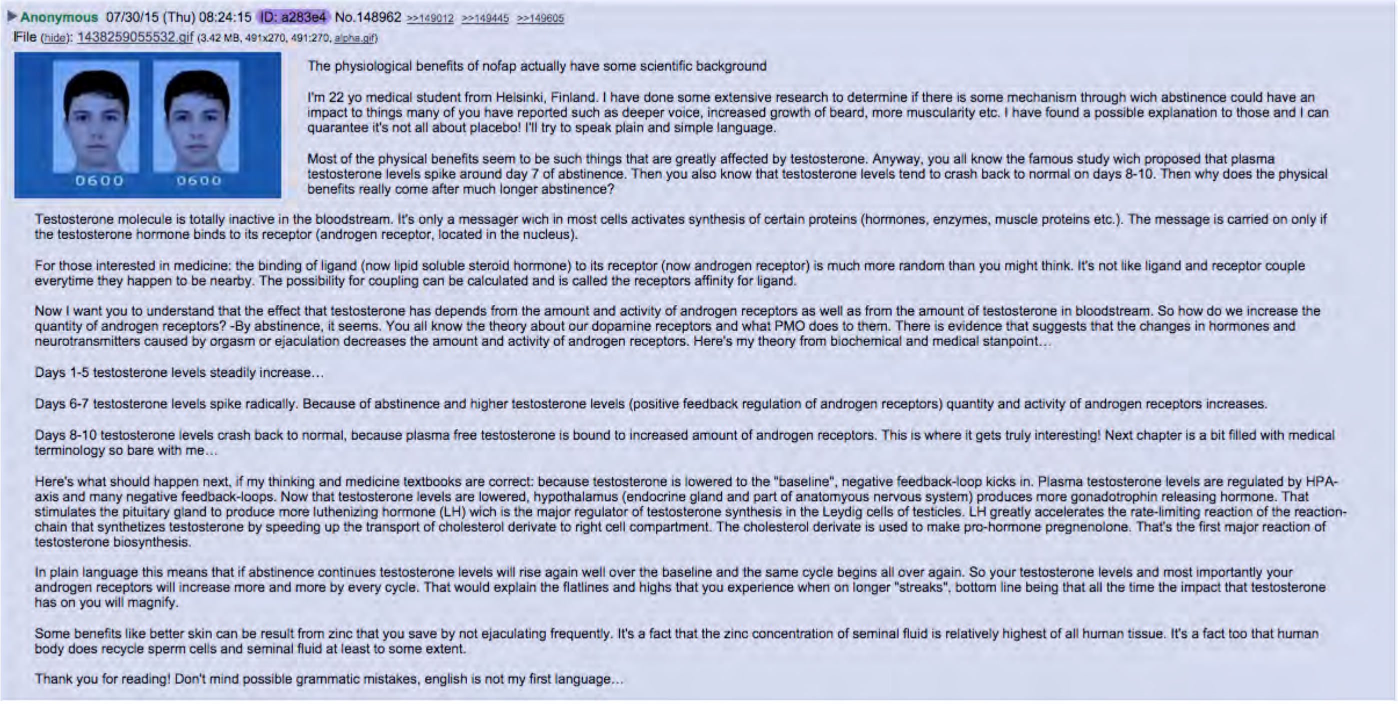
The trick is to avoid stimuli and not even think sexually. I'm not saying to stop pursuing women, but that you should only even consider a woman if she is a viable candidate for a LTR (ie marriage material) and stop thinking about relationships as a means for short-term sexual gratification (ie--"gettin sum pussy")

Masturbation is not natural but is a conditioned habit.

Most people do not break the conditioning but merely replace masturbation with sex in hookups or short-term relationship. They assume because they never went without it, it is impossible to quit.

I can tell you right now, it is possible and once you do quit, life is much better, you'll have more motivation, and you'll channel your newfound energy into hobbies and work that will actually improve your life.

Good luck to anyone.



▶ **Anonymous** 07/30/15 (Thu) 08:24:15 ID: a283e4 No.148962 >>149012 >>149445 >>149605

File (hide): 1438259055532.gif (3.42 MB, 491x270, 491:270, alpha.gif)

The physiological benefits of nofap actually have some scientific background

I'm 22 yo medical student from Helsinki, Finland. I have done some extensive research to determine if there is some mechanism through wich abstinence could have an impact to things many of you have reported such as deeper voice, increased growth of beard, more muscularity etc. I have found a possible explanation to those and I can quarantee it's not all about placebo! I'll try to speak plain and simple language.

Most of the physical benefits seem to be such things that are greatly affected by testosterone. Anyway, you all know the famous study wich proposed that plasma testosterone levels spike around day 7 of abstinence. Then you also know that testosterone levels tend to crash back to normal on days 8-10. Then why does the physical benefits really come after much longer abstinence?

Testosterone molecule is totally inactive in the bloodstream. It's only a messager wich in most cells activates synthesis of certain proteins (hormones, enzymes, muscle proteins etc.). The message is carried on only if the testosterone hormone binds to its receptor (androgen receptor, located in the nucleus).

For those interested in medicine: the binding of ligand (now lipid soluble steroid hormone) to its receptor (now androgen receptor) is much more random than you might think. It's not like ligand and receptor couple everytime they happen to be nearby. The possibility for coupling can be calculated and is called the receptors affinity for ligand.

Now I want you to understand that the effect that testosterone has depends from the amount and activity of androgen receptors as well as from the amount of testosterone in bloodstream. So how do we increase the quantity of androgen receptors? -By abstinence, it seems. You all know the theory about our dopamine receptors and what PMO does to them. There is evidence that suggests that the changes in hormones and neurotransmitters caused by orgasm or ejaculation decreases the amount and activity of androgen receptors. Here's my theory from biochemical and medical stanpoint…

Days 1-5 testosterone levels steadily increase…

Days 6-7 testosterone levels spike radically. Because of abstinence and higher testosterone levels (positive feedback regulation of androgen receptors) quantity and activity of androgen receptors increases.

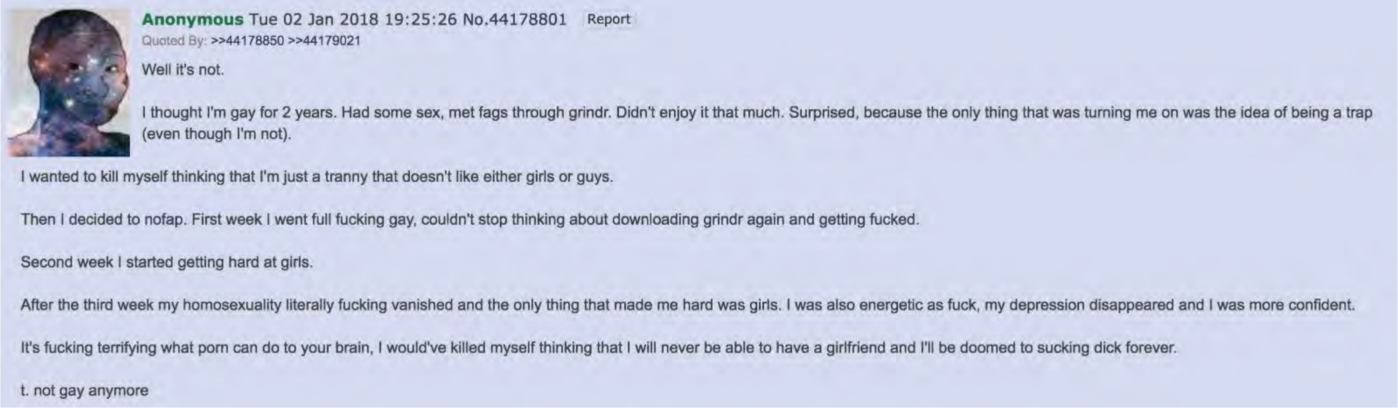
Days 8-10 testosterone levels crash back to normal, because plasma free testosterone is bound to increased amount of androgen receptors. This is where it gets truly interesting! Next chapter is a bit filled with medical terminology so bare with me…

Here's what should happen next, if my thinking and medicine textbooks are correct: because testosterone is lowered to the "baseline", negative feedback-loop kicks in. Plasma testosterone levels are regulated by HPA-axis and many negative feedback-loops. Now that testosterone levels are lowered, hypothalamus (endocrine gland and part of anatomyous nervous system) produces more gonadotrophin releasing hormone. That stimulates the pituitary gland to produce more luthenizing hormone (LH) wich is the major regulator of testosterone synthesis in the Leydig cells of testicles. LH greatly accelerates the rate-limiting reaction of the reaction-chain that synthetizes testosterone by speeding up the transport of cholesterol derivate to right cell compartment. The cholesterol derivate is used to make pro-hormone pregnenolone. That's the first major reaction of testosterone biosynthesis.

In plain language this means that if abstinence continues testosterone levels will rise again well over the baseline and the same cycle begins all over again. So your testosterone levels and most importantly your androgen receptors will increase more and more by every cycle. That would explain the flatlines and highs that you experience when on longer "streaks", bottom line being that all the time the impact that testosterone has on you will magnify.

Some benefits like better skin can be result from zinc that you save by not ejaculating frequently. It's a fact that the zinc concentration of seminal fluid is relatively highest of all human tissue. It's a fact too that human body does recycle sperm cells and seminal fluid at least to some extent.

Thank you for reading! Don't mind possible grammatic mistakes, english is not my first language…



Anonymous Tue 02 Jan 2018 19:25:26 No.44178801 Report

Quoted By: >>44178850 >>44179021

Well it's not.

I thought I'm gay for 2 years. Had some sex, met fags through grindr. Didn't enjoy it that much. Surprised, because the only thing that was turning me on was the idea of being a trap (even though I'm not).

I wanted to kill myself thinking that I'm just a tranny that doesn't like either girls or guys.

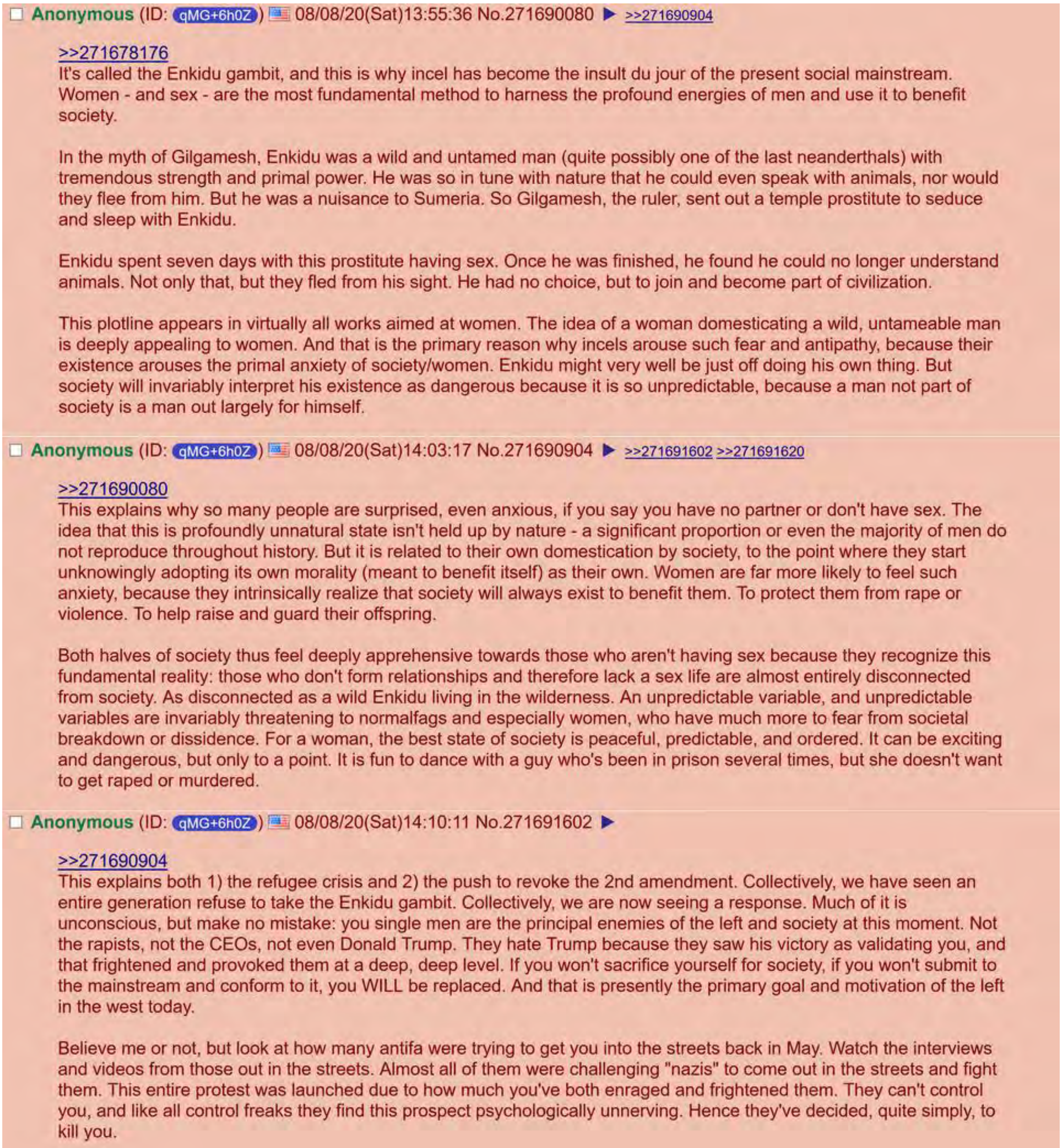
Then I decided to nofap. First week I went full fucking gay, couldn't stop thinking about downloading grindr again and getting fucked.

Second week I started getting hard at girls.

After the third week my homosexuality literally fucking vanished and the only thing that made me hard was girls. I was also energetic as fuck, my depression disappeared and I was more confident.

It's fucking terrifying what porn can do to your brain, I would've killed myself thinking that I will never be able to have a girlfriend and I'll be doomed to sucking dick forever.

t. not gay anymore



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qMG+6h0Z) 08/08/20(Sat)13:55:36 No.271690080 ▶ >>271690904

>>271678176
It's called the Enkidu gambit, and this is why incel has become the insult du jour of the present social mainstream. Women - and sex - are the most fundamental method to harness the profound energies of men and use it to benefit society.

In the myth of Gilgamesh, Enkidu was a wild and untamed man (quite possibly one of the last neanderthals) with tremendous strength and primal power. He was so in tune with nature that he could even speak with animals, nor would they flee from him. But he was a nuisance to Sumeria. So Gilgamesh, the ruler, sent out a temple prostitute to seduce and sleep with Enkidu.

Enkidu spent seven days with this prostitute having sex. Once he was finished, he found he could no longer understand animals. Not only that, but they fled from his sight. He had no choice, but to join and become part of civilization.

This plotline appears in virtually all works aimed at women. The idea of a woman domesticating a wild, untameable man is deeply appealing to women. And that is the primary reason why incels arouse such fear and antipathy, because their existence arouses the primal anxiety of society/women. Enkidu might very well be just off doing his own thing. But society will invariably interpret his existence as dangerous because it is so unpredictable, because a man not part of society is a man out largely for himself.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qMG+6h0Z) 08/08/20(Sat)14:03:17 No.271690904 ▶ >>271691602 >>271691620

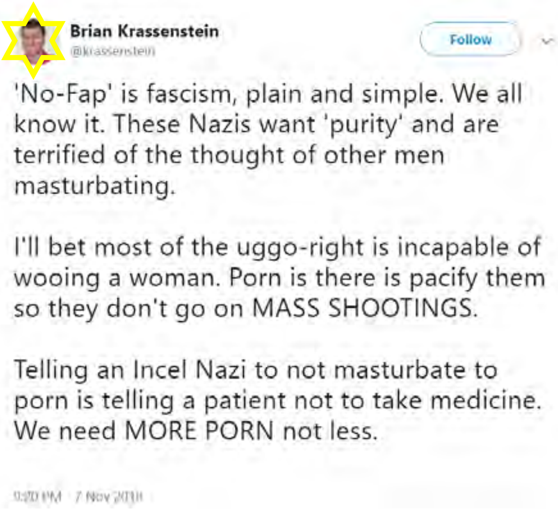
>>271690080
This explains why so many people are surprised, even anxious, if you say you have no partner or don't have sex. The idea that this is profoundly unnatural state isn't held up by nature - a significant proportion or even the majority of men do not reproduce throughout history. But it is related to their own domestication by society, to the point where they start unknowingly adopting its own morality (meant to benefit itself) as their own. Women are far more likely to feel such anxiety, because they intrinsically realize that society will always exist to benefit them. To protect them from rape or violence. To help raise and guard their offspring.

Both halves of society thus feel deeply apprehensive towards those who aren't having sex because they recognize this fundamental reality: those who don't form relationships and therefore lack a sex life are almost entirely disconnected from society. As disconnected as a wild Enkidu living in the wilderness. An unpredictable variable, and unpredictable variables are invariably threatening to normalfags and especially women, who have much more to fear from societal breakdown or dissidence. For a woman, the best state of society is peaceful, predictable, and ordered. It can be exciting and dangerous, but only to a point. It is fun to dance with a guy who's been in prison several times, but she doesn't want to get raped or murdered.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qMG+6h0Z) 08/08/20(Sat)14:10:11 No.271691602 ▶

>>271690904
This explains both 1) the refugee crisis and 2) the push to revoke the 2nd amendment. Collectively, we have seen an entire generation refuse to take the Enkidu gambit. Collectively, we are now seeing a response. Much of it is unconscious, but make no mistake: you single men are the principal enemies of the left and society at this moment. Not the rapists, not the CEOs, not even Donald Trump. They hate Trump because they saw his victory as validating you, and that frightened and provoked them at a deep, deep level. If you won't sacrifice yourself for society, if you won't submit to the mainstream and conform to it, you WILL be replaced. And that is presently the primary goal and motivation of the left in the west today.

Believe me or not, but look at how many antifa were trying to get you into the streets back in May. Watch the interviews and videos from those out in the streets. Almost all of them were challenging "nazis" to come out in the streets and fight them. This entire protest was launched due to how much you've both enraged and frightened them. They can't control you, and like all control freaks they find this prospect psychologically unnerving. Hence they've decided, quite simply, to kill you.



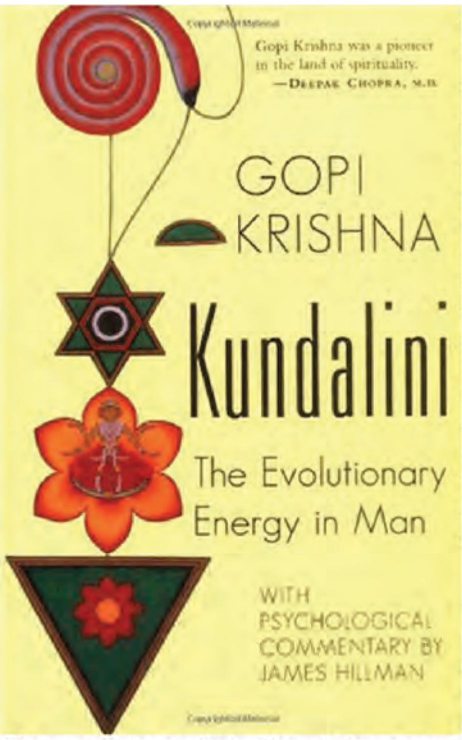
Brian Krassenstein
@krassenstein

'No-Fap' is fascism, plain and simple. We all know it. These Nazis want 'purity' and are terrified of the thought of other men masturbating.

I'll bet most of the uggo-right is incapable of wooing a woman. Porn is there is pacify them so they don't go on MASS SHOOTINGS.

Telling an Incel Nazi to not masturbate to porn is telling a patient not to take medicine. We need MORE PORN not less.

9:20 PM - 7 Nov 2018


Copyrighted Material
Gopi Krishna was a pioneer in the land of spirituality.
—Deepak Chopra, M.D.
GOPI
KRISHNA
Kundalini
The Evolutionary Energy in Man
WITH PSYCHOLOGICAL COMMENTARY BY JAMES HILLMAN
Copyrighted Material

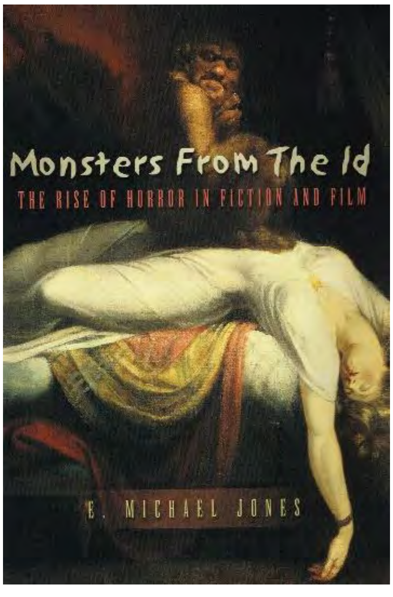
There was no doubt an extraordinary change in my nervous equipment, and a new type of force was now racing through my system connected unmistakably with the sexual parts, which also seemed to have developed a new kind of activity not perceptible before. The nerves lining the parts and the surrounding region were all in a state of intense ferment, as if forced by an invisible mechanism to **produce the vital seed in abnormal abundance to be sucked up by the network of nerves at the base of the spine for transmission into the brain through the spinal cord.** The sublimated seed formed an integral part of the radiant energy which was causing me such bewilderment and about which I was as yet unable to speculate with any degree of assurance. I could readily perceive the transmutation of the vital seed into radiation and the unusual activity of the reproductive organs for supplying the raw material for transformation in the mysterious laboratory at the lowest plexus, or muladhara chakra, as the yogis name it, into that extremely subtle and ordinarily imperceptible stuff we call nervous energy, on which the entire mechanism of the body depends, with the difference that the energy now generated possessed luminosity and was of a quality allowing detection of its rapid passage through the nerves and tissues, not only by its radiance but also by the sensations it caused with its movement.
For a long time I could not understand what hidden purpose was being served by the unremitting flow of the new-born nervous radiation and what changes were being wrought in the organs and nerves and in the structure of the brain by this unceasing shower of the powerful vital essence drawn from the most precious and most potent secretion in the body. (Ch. 6)

There were unmistakable indications of abnormal activity in the region of Kundalini from the moment of my retiring to sleep until the morning. It was obvious that by some mysterious process the precious secretion of the seminal glands was drawn up into the spinal tube and through the interlinking nerves transferred into a subtle essence, then distributed to the brain and the vital organs, darting across the nerve filaments and the spinal cord to reach them. The suction was applied with such vigour as to be clearly apparent, and sometimes in the early stages with such violence as to cause actual pain to the delicate parts. At such times the ferment caused in the body resembled in effect the last minute frantic effort made for succour when a life is in imminent danger, and I, a dumb and helpless witness to the show, could not help but pass hours of agony thinking of this abnormal development in myself. It was easy to see that **the aim of this entirely new and unexpected activity was to divert the seminal essence to the head and other vital organs, after sublimation**, apparently to meet a contingency caused by a sudden disorder in any organ or a general discord inimical to the new development. (Ch. 11)

There can be no doubt whatsoever that the incessant, easily perceptible, rapid movement at the base of my spine, affecting the nerves lining the whole area, was an indication of the fact that, controlled by an invisible mechanism, **a hidden organ had begun to function all of a sudden in the hitherto innocent-looking region, converting the reproductive fluid into a radiant vital essence of high potency** which, racing along the nerve fibres as well as the spinal canal, nourished the brain and the organs with a rejuvenating substance out of reach in any other way. (Ch. 12)

In a grave emergency of this kind the only way open to nature to avoid a catastrophe is to use liberally the ambrosia contained in the human seed and to rush it in a sublimated form to the brain, the nervous network, and the main organs in order to provide the injured and dying cells with the most powerful restorative and food available in the body to save life. (Ch. 12)

It is for this reason that the ancient teachers of Kundalini Yoga, taught by an experience extending for thousands of years, insisted on an exceptionally robust and hardy constitution, mastery over appetites and desires, voluntarily acquired control over vital functions and organs, and, above all, the possession of an inflexible will as the essentially needed qualifications in those offering themselves for the supreme undertaking of rousing the Shakti. (Ch. 12)



All the terminal coomers here insisting that: *"Masturbation is the same as sex. Your body does not know the difference"* -- are deceiving you and lying to themselves. Busting nuts alone in a dark room with your pants pulled down to your ankles can never be the same as sex, neither psychologically nor physiologically, as even your body will tell you the distinction between passionate intercourse and masturbation through the different levels of dopamine, prolactin and oxytocin it will release. These hormones can fuck up your daily rythm, as seen on this forum, turn you into a apathetic low-energy twerp.

1. After you orgasm your pituitary gland releases *prolactin* -- a hormone that is normally associated with lactation and low testosterone -- after ejaculation, prolactin is essential for your refractory period. It makes you feel lethargic and heavy-eyed, it decreases the levels of sex hormones and calms you down after that intense dopamine spike. For reasons unknown, intercourse orgasms release four times more prolactin than when you ejaculate through masturbation. Many porn enthusiasts will use this to try and debunk NOFAP -- well, the smut peddlers are wrong so don't fall for their tricks! Lower levels of prolactin released after fapping will come at the expense of sexual satiety! A higher prolactin shot right after you cum into or over a hot babe is the bodily expression of *intercourse being more* physiologically satisfying than masturbation. It will pleasantly tame you for a longer period between ejaculations, giving your body a healthier recovery period allowing androgen receptors to re-synthesize without disturbance. The lower levels of prolactin released after you masturbate leaves you feeling unsatisfied, and because of that you will be driven to cut corners to your next edging session, short circuiting your natural "recharge period"

2. During orgasm your body will also be releasing *oxytocin* (the bonding hormone), except you wont be creating a emotional bond with anyone besides screen pixels. At this point you are literally growing a emotional attachment to porn starlets, camgirls or even just specific parts of the human body. No wonder why there are so many depraved fetishes among coomers -- the person with a fetish is attached to a very specific object/situation though the frequent release of oxytocin while participating in the situation or with the object.

Ever wondered why egirls are even more popular than pornstars? **Oxytocin! Oxytocin explains the massive success of OnlyFans** which correlates with the inevitable rise of "simping". Onlyfans is different from old-school porn because it is modeled after social media (the closest you get to human relations today) and it provides the donor or "fan" a feeling like he has reserved a VIP slot with the girl by becoming a part of her inner circle fandom. The Go-Live feature that enables tipping during live-streams allows the simp to have his name screamed in one of her faked orgasms for a small fee. Onlyfans universe mimics a more intimate and "connected" than regular porn made by a triple-A studio, and because it's amateurish self-made erotica going on in the privacy of bedrooms, kitchens and garages; having access to that you almost emulates a long distance relationship. Simping for egirls is common because of the oxyticin being secreted in the blood plasma triggering the feelings of love, trust, affection, bonding and care for women you will never get to touch.

-- in masturbation you get caught up in a self-draining cycle of busting mediocre nuts in relatively quick *successions* before your testosterone can bond effectively, forcing your pituitary gland to continuously secrete prolactin, which in turn **suppresses dopamine and decreases your T levels --**

When you're a loner NEET there is little joy in life that comes close to beating your meat (apart from vidya and abusing narcotics), like a dope fiend rushing to his next fix you again find yourself skipping the recovery period which means you are now circling in a loop of chasing sexual pleasure while undermining it at the same time, by perpetually elevating the levels of the same hormones that in turn decrease the level of your sex hormones. Incels often exhibit reduced motivation, anhedonia (a decrease in pleasure from usually enjoyed things), sometimes motor decreases. All of these are linked with dopamine suppression -- prolactin counters dopamine and testosterone, which is responsible for feeling energized. I mean look around you, the numales, the simps, the trannies it's all a symptom of alienation and excessive consumption.

MANY TRADITIONAL CULTURES AND OCCULTISTS RECOGNIZE THE POWER OF SEMEN FOR BOTH GOOD AND EVIL

From briskodesh.org, a site that urges Jews to stop the sin of Pogem Habris (masturbation):

>There are three things that are called an 'Os', a sign that a person is Jewish. These are Shabbos, Tiffilin and Shmiras Habris (not masturbating). According to the Kabbalah, Shmiras Habris is the most important of the three.

>In the days of idol worship (avodah zarah) people would consciously channel energy to the forces of evil through meditating and other practices. Human fluids especially, provide substance to demonic forces. It is for this reason that many satanic rituals require semen or blood.

>All pain and suffering that exists in the world comes from the klipas (forces of evil). In this generation the klipas receive most of their nourishment from people who are pogem their bris (desecrate the convent). The most common of these transgressions is spilling seed (motze zera lvtalah).

>Part of the seminal fluid (shichvas zera) comes from the brain, this is sent down the spine.

>When a person spills seed he is wasting away part of his brain. This lowers all functions of the brain especially memory. Unfortunately most people were pogem since they were young and no longer remember their state of mind before they started. Most people nowadays are controlled by their subconscious. Even conscious acts are strongly tainted by their subconscious. This enslaves a person, strongly limiting his abilities. Again someone who has never been out of the klipas can not associate with this. Through meditation one can feel this. Spilling seed makes this much worse. A persons emotions are thrown totally out of balance.

>Using energy taken from this person, the forces of darkness give birth to Lilim (sexual demons). These demons hang around a person steal his energy, confuse him and stick thoughts in his head. Do not let this amaze you for if one meditates he will see many thoughts streaming through his mind are not his own. These thoughts include sexual thoughts, thoughts denying G-D or just the worthless thoughts that clutter a persons mind most of the day. At night these demons influence the persons dreams, and cause him to have nocturnal emissions (mikreh lilah).

>Onun knew that the children would not go after him, he therefore spilled his seed on the ground... His actions were bad in the eyes of G-D, he therefore killed him too. (Berashis 38/9-10)

>One who purposely causes an erection places himself in excommunication. (Talmod Niddah 13)

>Whoever wastes seed, thinks impure thoughts, or does something to cause temptation deserves death. (Talmod Niddah)

>For many were the evil of man... they committed every possible act of evil, however theirfate (generation of flood) was not sealed until they threw their blood down on the floor. What is the meaning of this, they would spill their seed on the ground. (Zohar, Berashis)

>Spilling seed is more severe then all sins, since he defiles his soul in this world and the world to come and he does not see the glory of the shichenah. (Zohar Vyeshev)

>R' Yochanan spoke up and said all those who waste seed are punishable by death. Rav Ami said it is as if he sheds blood. Rav Ashi says it is as if he worships strange deities. (Medrish Hagdol Vayeshev)

>Rav Acha bar Yashya said whoever wastes seed equates himself to an animal. Just like an animal does not care what it does, so to this person randomly commits this sin. Just like an animal is set aside to be slaughtered and does not receive life in the future world so to this person stands to die and does not live in the future world. (Medrish Hagdol Vyashev)

>Why does the verse say Tinuf (you should not commit adulteries) which is in plural form, it comes to include those who spill seed. (Tanah Divi R' Yishmoel)

>At the first gate stands the angel ASTRKH, under his command are hundreds of thousands of deputies. They are appointed on all those who have wasted seed, who do not get to see the shichinah. These people defiled themselves in this world, therefore after death they are gathered by these angels who impose judgment upon them. (Otzar Hmidrashim second chamber)

>"Bad in the eyes of G-D" like the sin of Onun, who would spill his seed. (Rashi Berashis 38/7)

>"and also their children" this was counted as murder, meaning they wasted seed and did not repent. (Rashi Yichezkel 23/37)

>This was the flaw of the generation of the flood, they would waste their seed. (Rashi Shabbos 41)

>Semen is the energy of the body and the light of the eyes. As long as it is excreted in excess the body withers and life is lost. All those that are saturated in this, old age jumps on them, his strength leaves him, his eyes go weak, bad breath pours out of his mouth. His hair and eyebrows fall out, the hair of his legs and armpits become thick and his teeth fallout. Many additional health problems occur.(Shulcan Aruch 240 Rambom, Dayot)

>It is prohibited to emit seed in waste. Those that do are put into excommunication, and it is as if he killed another person. (Rambam esuray biah 21/18)

>One who spills seed, bais din is commanded to place him in cherem. (Ramban M.M. E.B. 21/18)

>It is prohibited to waste seed. Those that do it, not only is it a serious sin they also place themselves in spiritual excommunication and is equivalent to an act of murder. (Tur A.H. 23/1)

>One is not allowed to spill seed. This is the most severe transgression from all sins in the torah. A person is not allowed to purposely cause an erection or bring himself to think impure thoughts. (Shulcan Aruch A.H. 23)

>It is prohibited to waste seed . This is the most severe of all sins in the torah. Those who spill seed in waste, not only do they commit a major sin, they also place themselves in excommunication. Referring to them the verse says "your hands became filled with blood". It is as if he kills a person. Sometimes as a punishment for this, heaven forbid his children die young or end up evil people. This also causes poverty. (Kitzur Shulcan Aruch 151)

>Wasting seed is more severe then manslaughter, for here he is spilling his own blood and the blood of his children. In the Zohar parshas vyache it says all evil people can repent except those that commit this sin. In addition a person under the age of mitzvot is not held accountable for his sins except this one, for Er and Onun were underage and got punished. In addition the generation of the flood who were wiped off the face of the earth was only for this sin. (Sharai Kedusha)

>More severe then all sins is one who spills seed, for he spills the blood of his kids for all eternity. In addition all sins can be rectified, but this one has no rectification. (Sharai Kedusha 2/8)

>One has to be extremely careful with his bris... He should never cause an improper erection... Be very careful not to damage the attribute of yesod. (Tomar Devorah 8, Ramak)

>One who spills seed, his punishment is death from heaven. His punishment is like that of the generation of the flood. This verse refers to those that waste seed “Under the trees do they slaughter their children. (Shari Teshuvah)

>One should be careful not to waste seed. (Sefer Hyirah, Rabbanu Yonah)

>Know that from all the sins in the torah there is none that create demons like one who spills seed. It comes out, all souls who were to be his children now intermingle with the sitra achara. He takes holiness and turn it to impurity, good into evil (Kaf Hchaim 240)

>There is a type of znus that is quite common amongst the young people, they waste their seed. This comes from their ignorance of how damaging this act is. It is an obligation to warn everyone young and old, let them know the severity of these issues until they tremble from fear. Every city should appoint men to watch and teach the people to stay away from this terrible sin. (Pelah Yoetz ot zayin)

>Whoever transgressed this and brought into his mind impure thoughts has sinned terribly, this destroys him from this world. It defiles all 248 limbs and 365 sinews, physical and spiritual. Therefore be extremely careful with this. (Safer Hamitzvos Hkotzar, Chofetz Chaim)

>“Lo Tinof” he should not be Mnof by himself, by spilling seed. (Kitzur Sefer Charadim, Chai Adom)

>Also one who has wasted seed should do the following, he should repent by siting in freezing cold water...(Sefer Chasidim)

>When a person spills seed many impure forces attach themselves to the hairs of that region, from there are created evil spirits. They are the ones that are called ‘painful afflictions of man’. After he dies they do not leave him since they are his sons, there is no suffering bigger then this, may the merciful one save us. (Shavet Musar 27)

>One who spills seed flaws his own thought process as well as the upper knowledge. (Kitvi Ari)

>His prayers are not accepted (Shlah 100)

>He loses his ability to understand torah (Kav Hayoshar 68)

>He causes the lengthening of exile, plagues and all tragedies. His children will also follow the path of evil. (Mam Loez Vayeshev)

>Heaven forbid that one should defile his holy seed in such a manner. (Ravah Vayeshev)

>Spilling seed destroys the world, it is counted as if he kills someone. This is referred to in the verse “one who slaughters his kids”. (SvT Maharil 4)

>Those who destroy their seed bring a flood to this world. (SvT Radboz 596/3)

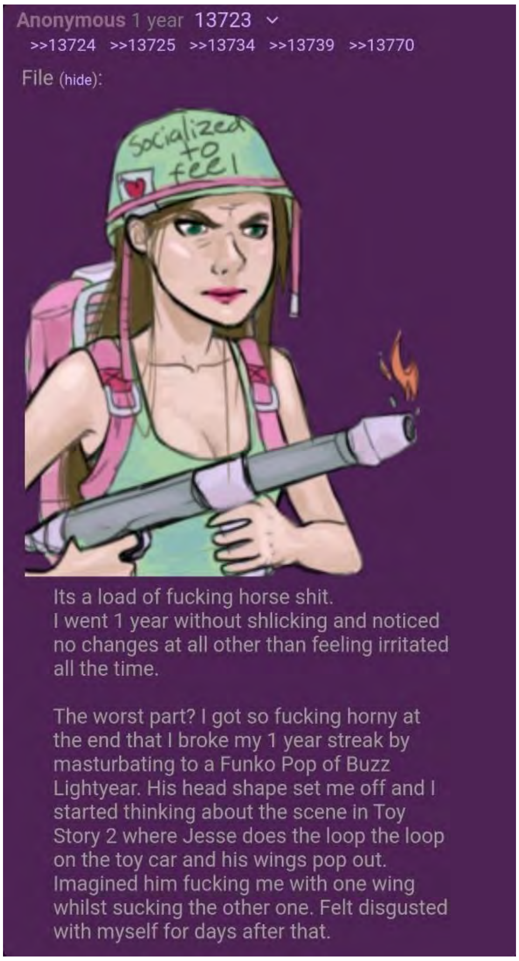
>He will be placed in excommunication, like all those who spill their seed. (SvT Radboz 161/5)

>He gives power to the forces of evil and weakens the tribunal on high as is known to those wise of the truth, the masters of kabbalah. (SvT Yavetz 43/1)

>Know that a person who spills seed creates spirits of destruction. (SvT Rav Poalim)

>Spilling seed is totally prohibited, there is never a time when it is permitted. (SvT Rav Poalim 2/3)

>There are opinions that spilling seed is dioraysah (biblical transgression). (SvT Siredi Aish)



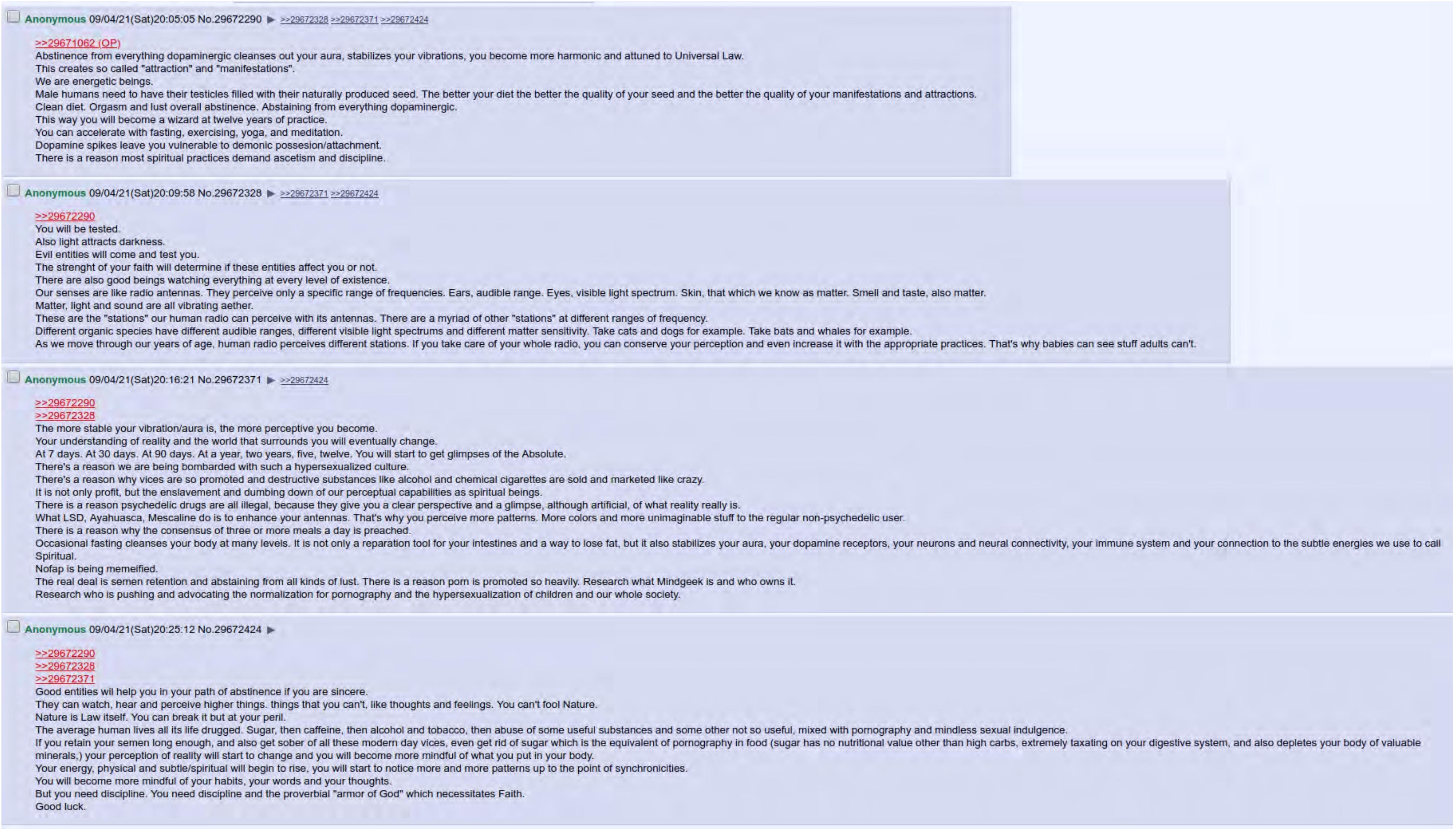
Anonymous 1 year 13723 ⌄
>>13724 >>13725 >>13734 >>13739 >>13770

File (hide):

Its a load of fucking horse shit.
I went 1 year without shlicking and noticed no changes at all other than feeling irritated all the time.

The worst part? I got so fucking horny at the end that I broke my 1 year streak by masturbating to a Funko Pop of Buzz Lightyear. His head shape set me off and I started thinking about the scene in Toy Story 2 where Jesse does the loop the loop on the toy car and his wings pop out. Imagined him fucking me with one wing whilst sucking the other one. Felt disgusted with myself for days after that.

Folks Against Degeneracy
F.A.D



☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/21(Sat)20:05:05 No.29672290 ▶ >>29672328 >>29672371 >>29672424

>>29671062 (OP)
Abstinence from everything dopaminergic cleanses out your aura, stabilizes your vibrations, you become more harmonic and attuned to Universal Law.
This creates so called "attraction" and "manifestations".
We are energetic beings.
Male humans need to have their testicles filled with their naturally produced seed. The better your diet the better the quality of your seed and the better the quality of your manifestations and attractions.
Clean diet. Orgasm and lust overall abstinence. Abstaining from everything dopaminergic.
This way you will become a wizard at twelve years of practice.
You can accelerate with fasting, exercising, yoga, and meditation.
Dopamine spikes leave you vulnerable to demonic possesion/attachment.
There is a reason most spiritual practices demand ascetism and discipline.

☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/21(Sat)20:09:58 No.29672328 ▶ >>29672371 >>29672424

>>29672290
You will be tested.
Also light attracts darkness.
Evil entities will come and test you.
The strenght of your faith will determine if these entities affect you or not.
There are also good beings watching everything at every level of existence.
Our senses are like radio antennas. They perceive only a specific range of frequencies. Ears, audible range. Eyes, visible light spectrum. Skin, that which we know as matter. Smell and taste, also matter.
Matter, light and sound are all vibrating aether.
These are the "stations" our human radio can perceive with its antennas. There are a myriad of other "stations" at different ranges of frequency.
Different organic species have different audible ranges, different visible light spectrums and different matter sensitivity. Take cats and dogs for example. Take bats and whales for example.
As we move through our years of age, human radio perceives different stations. If you take care of your whole radio, you can conserve your perception and even increase it with the appropriate practices. That's why babies can see stuff adults can't.

☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/21(Sat)20:16:21 No.29672371 ▶ >>29672424

>>29672290
>>29672328
The more stable your vibration/aura is, the more perceptive you become.
Your understanding of reality and the world that surrounds you will eventually change.
At 7 days. At 30 days. At 90 days. At a year, two years, five, twelve. You will start to get glimpses of the Absolute.
There's a reason we are being bombarded with such a hypersexualized culture.
There's a reason why vices are so promoted and destructive substances like alcohol and chemical cigarettes are sold and marketed like crazy.
It is not only profit, but the enslavement and dumbing down of our perceptual capabilities as spiritual beings.
There is a reason psychedelic drugs are all illegal, because they give you a clear perspective and a glimpse, although artificial, of what reality really is.
What LSD, Ayahuasca, Mescaline do is to enhance your antennas. That's why you perceive more patterns. More colors and more unimaginable stuff to the regular non-psychedelic user.
There is a reason why the consensus of three or more meals a day is preached.
Occasional fasting cleanses your body at many levels. It is not only a reparation tool for your intestines and a way to lose fat, but it also stabilizes your aura, your dopamine receptors, your neurons and neural connectivity, your immune system and your connection to the subtle energies we use to call Spiritual.
Nofap is being memeified.
The real deal is semen retention and abstaining from all kinds of lust. There is a reason porn is promoted so heavily. Research what Mindgeek is and who owns it.
Research who is pushing and advocating the normalization for pornography and the hypersexualization of children and our whole society.

☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/21(Sat)20:25:12 No.29672424 ▶

>>29672290
>>29672328
>>29672371
Good entities wil help you in your path of abstinence if you are sincere.
They can watch, hear and perceive higher things. things that you can't, like thoughts and feelings. You can't fool Nature.
Nature is Law itself. You can break it but at your peril.
The average human lives all its life drugged. Sugar, then caffeine, then alcohol and tobacco, then abuse of some useful substances and some other not so useful, mixed with pornography and mindless sexual indulgence.
If you retain your semen long enough, and also get sober of all these modern day vices, even get rid of sugar which is the equivalent of pornography in food (sugar has no nutritional value other than high carbs, extremely taxating on your digestive system, and also depletes your body of valuable minerals,) your perception of reality will start to change and you will become more mindful of what you put in your body.
Your energy, physical and subtle/spiritual will begin to rise, you will start to notice more and more patterns up to the point of synchronicities.
You will become more mindful of your habits, your words and your thoughts.
But you need discipline. You need discipline and the proverbial "armor of God" which necessitates Faith.
Good luck.

File (hide): 1462645048225.jpg (20 KB, 255x225, 17:15, nazi perfect.jpg)

[–]▶ **Why Sexuality is Fucked: The Fall of the Original Male and the Rise of the Cucked Betas** **Anonymous** 05/07/16 (Sat) 11:17:28 ID: 2812e9 No.5926004 [Watch Thread]

Hello dear /pol/ - I hope you find yourselves having a good day. You might remember an anon a while ago that posted about his porn addiction and wrote a short text on why porn was probably the cause that males are so cucked in recent years. At the time a lot of that came from reading past the NoFap's movement loads of anecdotal evidence and bro-science and examining some of its valid points. But alas, I was not satisfied.

There was something there. Something that wanted to be found.

I've gone off and done actual research - anonymous interviews recruiting around boards, lots of books on the field of Sexology (back when Psychology was real and before the field became fetishistic bullshit and tranny justifications, so some odd forty years ago) and other heaps of bullshit, trying to sort the delusional from the actual knowledge from outright kike lies.

This is going to be quite long - I'll examine the crux of the issue first, then go off and examine several rising fetishes and the dangers of several kinds of thinking, concluding with suggestions of how you - yes, you - should behave to create the new male, the one that should rise from this swamp of leftist crap. By no means is this a defeatist or MGTOW-supporting text - I think this issue should be fixed, but it starts with you.

If you have any of the issues described in this essay, please seek to improve yourself. Realize it isn't natural to you, and seek to stop them.

Here we go

The Modern Times, the Downfall of Masculine Thinking and Autogynephilia

First of all, let us examine the recent events on the world that have changed how the modern human views sexuality. Not only have family values gone down - rather, I'd say, fucking plummeted - but the rise of fast-access Internet Porn, filled with all kinds of imagery, have also corrupted the youth's natural sexual development. With sex viewed as just a way of release and said pornography widely available, the modern teenager - and many of you, I'm sure - was quick to hop in the internet porn bandwagon, also in an era where sex became more acceptable to talk about in public and media.

Now, many of you could confirm and well, common sense also shows that the first fantasies of the human male, and the types of video he watches, are usually simple, heterosexual videos of a man and a woman, or a man and several women, with intercourse being dominated by the male. Many even quickly go to fetishes such as forced intercourse, with domination by their part being the crux of the original, male fetish. This is in accordance with natural male sexual thought - not that we want to just go off and rape people, but rather, that we seek our own pleasure, the usage of our genital organs on women we find attractive to find release.

Now, my interviews had a disturbing common point at about this stage - as humans are humans and excess is the key to change, many of them lost interest and switched to other forms of pornography. The thing that disturbed me is that almost all of them - a staggering 80% of a control group of quite a few dozen - switched to lesbian porn. Porn of a woman, with another woman

Now - many of you will argue that's natural. A heterosexual male does not want to see penises, and before, many males simply got off to pictures of nude women on magazines. But to explain why this is actually harmful, I have to get into autogynephilia. (Don't worry, this eventually comes around and explains all forms of porn are kinda awful for the brain. Not defending dicks > tits here)

Autogynephilia was a concept introduced in sexology that was quickly shot down as "transphobic" since it implied men who have a desire to be women developed this delusion as part of this issue, rather than being born trannies as lefties imply. That the establishment - or the kike, if your prefer - denied this so readily is no fucking coincidence. Because here lies the crux of the issue.

▶ **Anonymous** 05/07/16 (Sat) 11:22:51 ID: de668b No.5926065

(Had to change IDs with a proxy, posting not working.)

Autogynephilia describes a mental issue where the man is physically aroused by the thought of projecting himself as the woman during sex - and this has SKYROCKETED in recent years. And the very core of this problem is a brain mismatch over pleasure - instead of associating his penis - and the act of inserting said penis into a woman - with pleasure, the man instead associates parts of the female body with pleasure. While this may seem normal, this means that the man associates sexy and getting off not with his male ejaculation, but with the release and moans of the female.

This is where we come back to lesbian porn. There is no male - at all - for the man to project himself into. Unlike magazine pictures - where the fantasy came from imagining you, yourself, fucking that hot woman - there's nowhere for the man to project himself. Watching two women have sex is just that - you're getting off to that, because your natural male brain finds the female parts arousing, but in the background, you're learning - molding your brain - to associating their moans and releases with pleasure, instead of your own.

Now we take a short detour - into the culture of sex in media at the time.

Before, it was unnacceptable to even mention the sexual on TV or media, but with feminism and the sexual revolution, it was suddenly fucking ok to talk about dick sizes on modern television. With this bullshit, started the concerns that "women were sexually frustrated" (there's little evidence for this bullcrap, except if you were an abusive husband) and also the fucking fetishization of the length of the male penis. I won't argue this has no effect on sexual performance, but the average female vagina only goes in for five or six inches, about the average male penis. Their main center of pleasure requires no length to reach, and the famed G-spot is about three inches in, a bit curve upwards - so this was mostly rumours, a new way for women to belittle males in their newfound would-be "sexual superiority", where they now controlled the terms of engagemen. Men became obsessed whether they were good enough - and in my opinion that stress, that constant newfound concern if they could please the woman up to these absurd standards, coupled with the fetish slope described above, adapted many minds to seek fetishes in which their participation or performance was not as important to non-existent - from seemingly innocent shit like simply being dominated by a woman to gay sex and even cuckold porn.

Of 20 guys interviewed who said their main fetish was crossdressing/trapping themselves, one of them taking female hormones, ALL twenty confirmed the slope in porn seen above, from straight porn to rape to lesbian to transexual porn and so forth.

Because they derive their pleasure from more female sources which they've been associating it with - be it replacing the woman during sex, taking the submissive role or even seeing another guy with women, something that could start from even normal, heterosexual pornography - this form of getting off, coupled with the natural dopamine rush of an act considered tabboo in their minds, causes many men to swerve to this side of the curve.

"But it's just fetishes, I don't act out on them on real life."

▶ **Anonymous** 05/07/16 (Sat) 11:23:17 ID: de668b No.5926067

But they're still acting on you, and even then, there's no guarantee it stays that way forever. All four fucking trannies I managed to interview, plus one who had started hormone treatment, said that they didn't identify as female before going very deep into a crossdressing/"sissy" (as they call forced feminization fetishes) fetish before making the decision. This is actually such an issue in the tranny community they often have FAQs on the issue and several sites discuss where to draw the line between fetishism and the "real thing". (Even though I'd argue one's just a harsher form of the other, really)

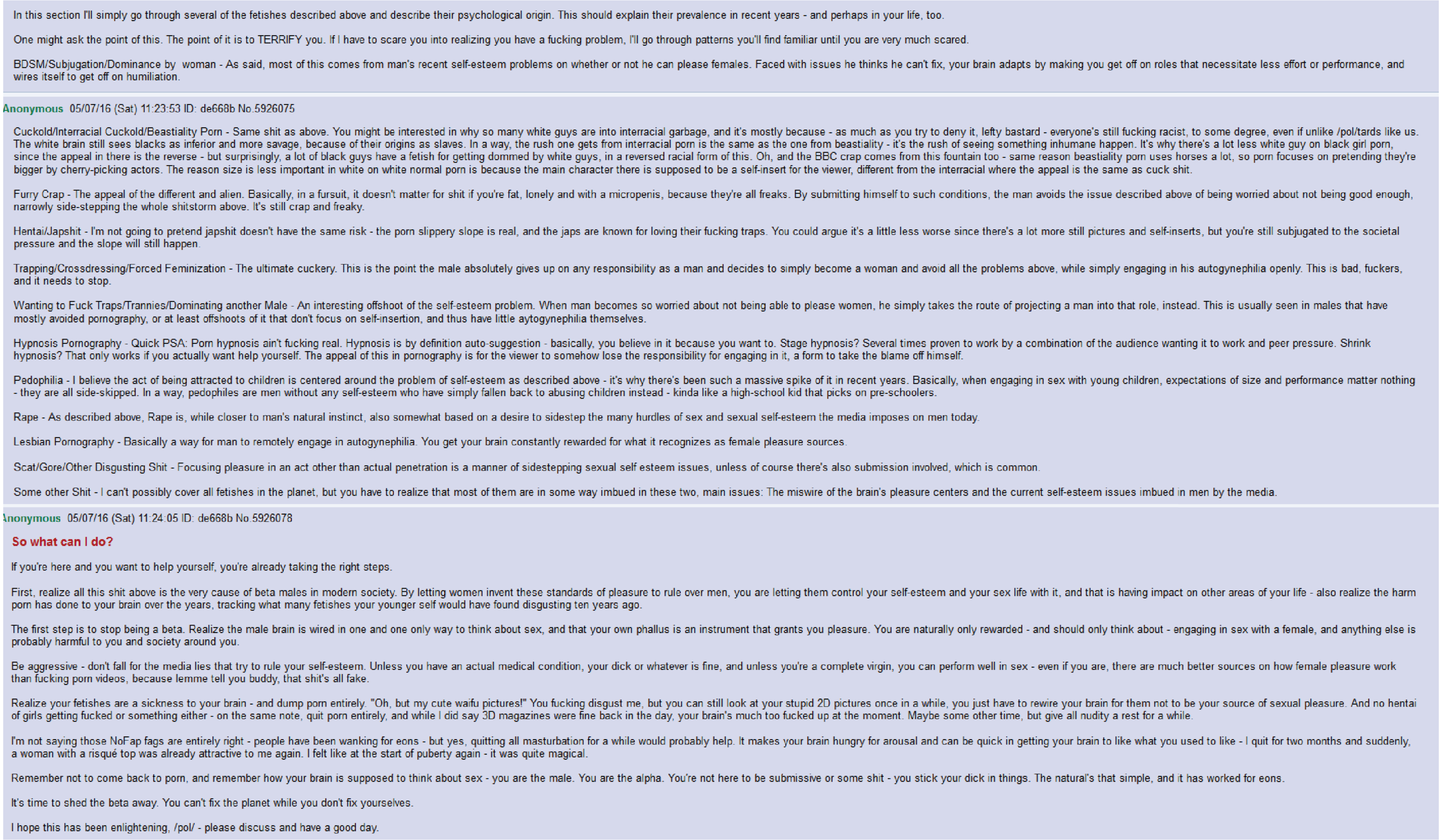
In short: The pornography slippery slope causes you to take a dark path, autogynphilia developing to some degree whether your new fetish is getting raped by monster girls or being a trap, you should know that shit is NOT natural. It is the fault of porn and our current, warped sexual culture.

A brief anecdote on several fetishes

In this section I'll simply go through several of the fetishes described above and describe their psychological origin. This should explain their prevalence in recent years - and perhaps in your life, too.

One might ask the point of this. The point of it is to TERRIFY you. If I have to scare you into realizing you have a fucking problem, I'll go through patterns you'll find familiar until you are very much scared.

BDSM/Subjugation/Dominance by woman - As said, most of this comes from man's recent self-esteem problems on whether or not he can please females. Faced with issues he thinks he can't fix, your brain adapts by making you get off on roles that necessitate less effort or performance, and wires itself to get off on humiliation.



In this section I'll simply go through several of the fetishes described above and describe their psychological origin. This should explain their prevalence in recent years - and perhaps in your life, too.

One might ask the point of this. The point of it is to TERRIFY you. If I have to scare you into realizing you have a fucking problem, I'll go through patterns you'll find familiar until you are very much scared.

BDSM/Subjugation/Dominance by woman - As said, most of this comes from man's recent self-esteem problems on whether or not he can please females. Faced with issues he thinks he can't fix, your brain adapts by making you get off on roles that necessitate less effort or performance, and wires itself to get off on humiliation.

Anonymous 05/07/16 (Sat) 11:23:53 ID: de668b No.5926075

Cuckold/Interracial Cuckold/Beastiality Porn - Same shit as above. You might be interested in why so many white guys are into interracial garbage, and it's mostly because - as much as you try to deny it, lefty bastard - everyone's still fucking racist, to some degree, even if unlike /pol/tards like us. The white brain still sees blacks as inferior and more savage, because of their origins as slaves. In a way, the rush one gets from interracial porn is the same as the one from beastiality - it's the rush of seeing something inhumane happen. It's why there's a lot less white guy on black girl porn, since the appeal in there is the reverse - but surprisingly, a lot of black guys have a fetish for getting dommed by white guys, in a reversed racial form of this. Oh, and the BBC crap comes from this fountain too - same reason beastiality porn uses horses a lot, so porn focuses on pretending they're bigger by cherry-picking actors. The reason size is less important in white on white normal porn is because the main character there is supposed to be a self-insert for the viewer, different from the interracial where the appeal is the same as cuck shit.

Furry Crap - The appeal of the different and alien. Basically, in a fursuit, it doesn't matter for shit if you're fat, lonely and with a micropenis, because they're all freaks. By submitting himself to such conditions, the man avoids the issue described above of being worried about not being good enough, narrowly side-stepping the whole shitstorm above. It's still crap and freaky.

Hentai/Japshit - I'm not going to pretend japshit doesn't have the same risk - the porn slippery slope is real, and the japs are known for loving their fucking traps. You could argue it's a little less worse since there's a lot more still pictures and self-inserts, but you're still subjugated to the societal pressure and the slope will still happen.

Trapping/Crossdressing/Forced Feminization - The ultimate cuckery. This is the point the male absolutely gives up on any responsibility as a man and decides to simply become a woman and avoid all the problems above, while simply engaging in his autogynephilia openly. This is bad, fuckers, and it needs to stop.

Wanting to Fuck Traps/Trannies/Dominating another Male - An interesting offshoot of the self-esteem problem. When man becomes so worried about not being able to please women, he simply takes the route of projecting a man into that role, instead. This is usually seen in males that have mostly avoided pornography, or at least offshoots of it that don't focus on self-insertion, and thus have little aytogynephilia themselves.

Hypnosis Pornography - Quick PSA: Porn hypnosis ain't fucking real. Hypnosis is by definition auto-suggestion - basically, you believe in it because you want to. Stage hypnosis? Several times proven to work by a combination of the audience wanting it to work and peer pressure. Shrink hypnosis? That only works if you actually want help yourself. The appeal of this in pornography is for the viewer to somehow lose the responsibility for engaging in it, a form to take the blame off himself.

Pedophilia - I believe the act of being attracted to children is centered around the problem of self-esteem as described above - it's why there's been such a massive spike of it in recent years. Basically, when engaging in sex with young children, expectations of size and performance matter nothing - they are all side-skipped. In a way, pedophiles are men without any self-esteem who have simply fallen back to abusing children instead - kinda like a high-school kid that picks on pre-schoolers.

Rape - As described above, Rape is, while closer to man's natural instinct, also somewhat based on a desire to sidestep the many hurdles of sex and sexual self-esteem the media imposes on men today.

Lesbian Pornography - Basically a way for man to remotely engage in autogynephilia. You get your brain constantly rewarded for what it recognizes as female pleasure sources.

Scat/Gore/Other Disgusting Shit - Focusing pleasure in an act other than actual penetration is a manner of sidestepping sexual self esteem issues, unless of course there's also submission involved, which is common.

Some other Shit - I can't possibly cover all fetishes in the planet, but you have to realize that most of them are in some way imbued in these two, main issues: The miswire of the brain's pleasure centers and the current self-esteem issues imbued in men by the media.

Anonymous 05/07/16 (Sat) 11:24:05 ID: de668b No.5926078

So what can I do?

If you're here and you want to help yourself, you're already taking the right steps.

First, realize all this shit above is the very cause of beta males in modern society. By letting women invent these standards of pleasure to rule over men, you are letting them control your self-esteem and your sex life with it, and that is having impact on other areas of your life - also realize the harm porn has done to your brain over the years, tracking what many fetishes your younger self would have found disgusting ten years ago.

The first step is to stop being a beta. Realize the male brain is wired in one and one only way to think about sex, and that your own phallus is an instrument that grants you pleasure. You are naturally only rewarded - and should only think about - engaging in sex with a female, and anything else is probably harmful to you and society around you.

Be aggressive - don't fall for the media lies that try to rule your self-esteem. Unless you have an actual medical condition, your dick or whatever is fine, and unless you're a complete virgin, you can perform well in sex - even if you are, there are much better sources on how female pleasure work than fucking porn videos, because lemme tell you buddy, that shit's all fake.

Realize your fetishes are a sickness to your brain - and dump porn entirely. "Oh, but my cute waifu pictures!" You fucking disgust me, but you can still look at your stupid 2D pictures once in a while, you just have to rewire your brain for them not to be your source of sexual pleasure. And no hentai of girls getting fucked or something either - on the same note, quit porn entirely, and while I did say 3D magazines were fine back in the day, your brain's much too fucked up at the moment. Maybe some other time, but give all nudity a rest for a while.

I'm not saying those NoFap fags are entirely right - people have been wanking for eons - but yes, quitting all masturbation for a while would probably help. It makes your brain hungry for arousal and can be quick in getting your brain to like what you used to like - I quit for two months and suddenly, a woman with a risqué top was already attractive to me again. I felt like at the start of puberty again - it was quite magical.

Remember not to come back to porn, and remember how your brain is supposed to think about sex - you are the male. You are the alpha. You're not here to be submissive or some shit - you stick your dick in things. The natural's that simple, and it has worked for eons.

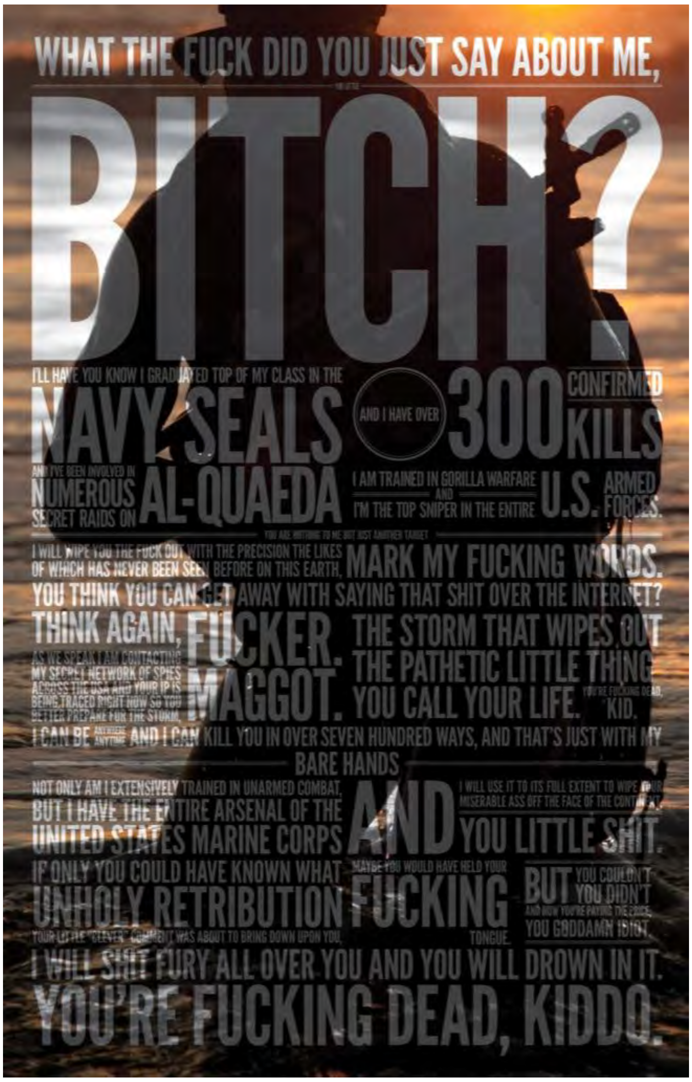
It's time to shed the beta away. You can't fix the planet while you don't fix yourselves.

I hope this has been enlightening, /pol/ - please discuss and have a good day.

PASTAS

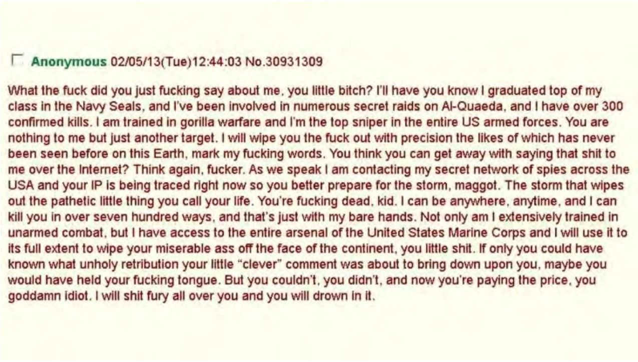
Lmao you pathetic racists never fail to make me laugh with your "pol humor" threads

Face it, most poc will be infinitely more successful than any of you sad virgins ever will be. You are on the wrong side of history, get over it losers.

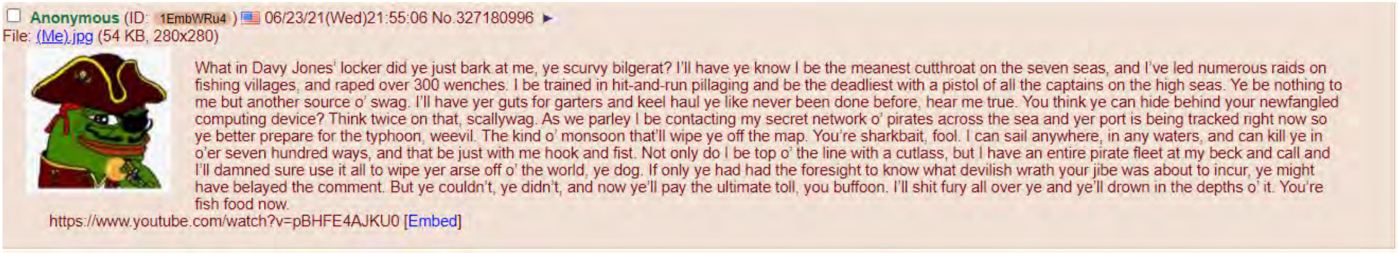

WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU JUST SAY ABOUT ME,
YOU LITTLE
BITCH?
I'LL HAVE YOU KNOW I GRADUATED TOP OF MY CLASS IN THE
NAVY SEALS
AND I HAVE OVER
300 CONFIRMED KILLS
AND I'VE BEEN INVOLVED IN NUMEROUS SECRET RAIDS ON
AL-QUAEDA
I AM TRAINED IN GORILLA WARFARE AND I'M THE TOP SNIPER IN THE ENTIRE
U.S. ARMED FORCES.
YOU ARE NOTHING TO ME BUT JUST ANOTHER TARGET
I WILL WIPE YOU THE FUCK OUT WITH THE PRECISION THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN SEEN BEFORE ON THIS EARTH,
MARK MY FUCKING WORDS.
YOU THINK YOU CAN GET AWAY WITH SAYING THAT SHIT OVER THE INTERNET?
THINK AGAIN,
FUCKER.
AS WE SPEAK I AM CONTACTING MY SECRET NETWORK OF SPIES ACROSS THE USA AND YOUR IP IS BEING TRACED RIGHT NOW SO YOU BETTER PREPARE FOR THE STORM,
MAGGOT.
THE STORM THAT WIPES OUT THE PATHETIC LITTLE THING YOU CALL YOUR LIFE.
YOU'RE FUCKING DEAD, KID.
I CAN BE ANYWHERE ANYTIME AND I CAN KILL YOU IN OVER SEVEN HUNDRED WAYS, AND THAT'S JUST WITH MY
BARE HANDS
NOT ONLY AM I EXTENSIVELY TRAINED IN UNARMED COMBAT, BUT I HAVE THE ENTIRE ARSENAL OF THE UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS
AND
I WILL USE IT TO ITS FULL EXTENT TO WIPE YOUR MISERABLE ASS OFF THE FACE OF THE CONTINENT,
YOU LITTLE SHIT.
IF ONLY YOU COULD HAVE KNOWN WHAT UNHOLY RETRIBUTION
YOUR LITTLE "CLEVER" COMMENT WAS ABOUT TO BRING DOWN UPON YOU,
MAYBE YOU WOULD HAVE HELD YOUR FUCKING TONGUE.
BUT YOU COULDN'T YOU DIDN'T AND NOW YOU'RE PAYING THE PRICE, YOU GODDAMN IDIOT.
I WILL SHIT FURY ALL OVER YOU AND YOU WILL DROWN IN IT.
YOU'RE FUCKING DEAD, KIDDO.

What the fuck did you just fucking say about me, you serial rapist? I'll have you know I fucked all of my class at college, and I've been involved in numerous gang bangs at parties, and I've had over 300 confirmed STDs. I am trained in anal foreplay and I'm the top dick sucker in the entire Ivy League. You are nothing to me but just another sexual partner. I will suck you the fuck off with precision the likes of which has never been seen before on this Earth, mark my fucking words. You think you can get away with having consensual sex with me on this bed? Think again, rapist. As we fuck I am contacting my secret network of leftists across the USA and your social media accounts are being doxxed right now so you better prepare for the storm, cis-male. The storm that wipes out the pathetic little thing you call your life. I'm fucking triggered, boy. I can lie anywhere, anytime, and I can falsely accuse you of rape in over seven hundred ways, and that's just with no evidence. Not only am I completely insane, but I have access to the entire network of liberal cunts and I will use it to its full extent to wipe your lopsided ass off the face of continent, you serial rapist. If only you could have known what unholy retribution your little "non-consensual" encounters were about to bring down upon you, maybe you would have held your fucking dick. But you couldn't, you didn't, and now you're paying the price, you goddamn shitlord. I will shit semen all over you and you will drown in it. I'm fucking triggered, boy.

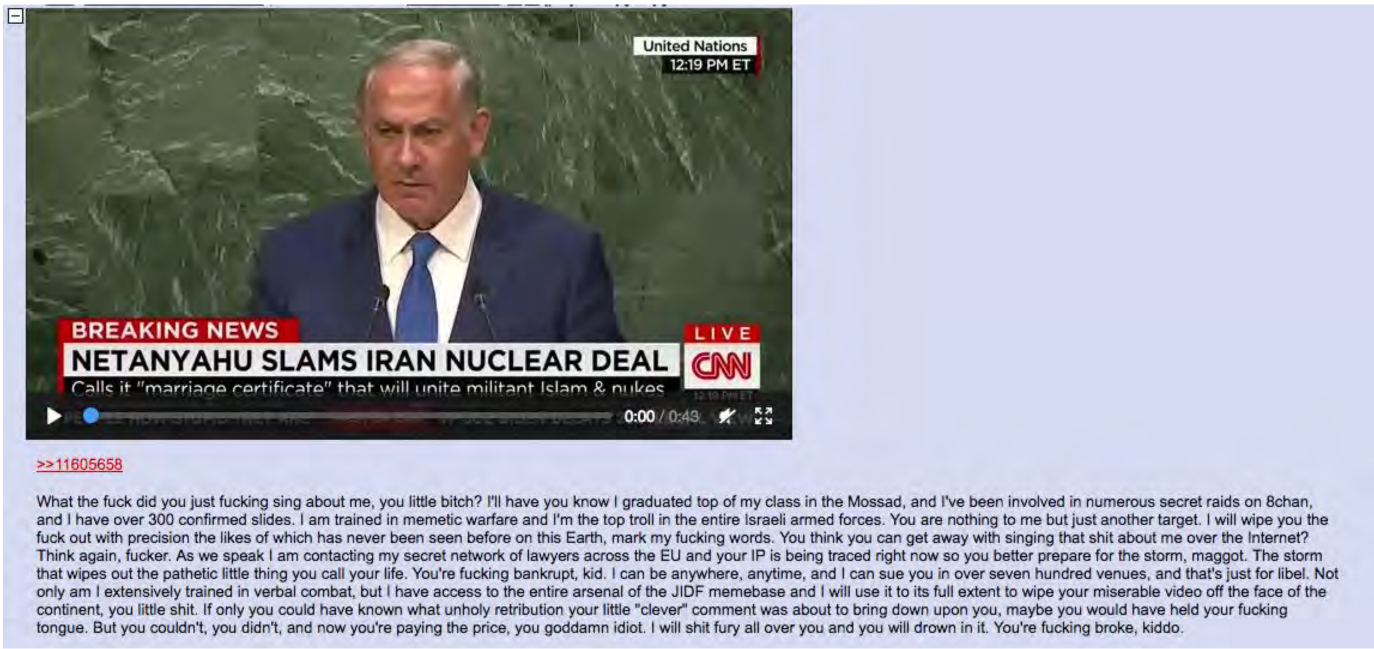
WHAT THE FUCK DID YOU JUST LITTLE BITCH? I'LL HAVE YOU KNOW I GRADUA S IN THE NAVY SEALS, AND I'VE BEEN INVOLVED IN NU SECRET RAIDS ON AL-QUAEDA, AND I HAVE OVER 300 RMED KILLS. I AM TRAINED IN GORILLA WARFARE AND I'M TH NIPER IN THE ENTIRE US ARMED FORCES. YOU ARE NOTHING T UT JUST ANOTHER TARGET. I WILL WIPE YOU THE FUCK OUT WIT CISION THE LIKES OF WHICH HAS NEVER BEEN SEEN BEFORE ON EARTH, MARK MY FUCKING WORDS. YOU THINK YOU CAN GET AWA TH SAYING THAT SHIT TO ME OVER THE INTERNET? THINK AGAIN, CKER. AS WE SPEAK I AM CONTACTING MY SECRET NETWORK OF S ACROSS THE USA AND YOUR IP IS BEING TRACED RIGHT NOW S OU BETTER PREPARE FOR THE STORM, MAGGOT. THE STORM THAT PES OUT THE PATHETIC LITTLE THING YOU CALL YOUR LIFE. YOU' CKING DEAD, KID. I CAN BE ANYWHERE, ANYTIME, AND I CAN KILL IN OVER SEVEN HUNDRED WAYS, AND THAT'S JUST WITH MY BA HANDS. NOT ONLY AM I EXTENSIVELY TRAINED IN UNARMED


☐ **Anonymous** 02/05/13(Tue)12:44:03 No.30931309

What the fuck did you just fucking say about me, you little bitch? I'll have you know I graduated top of my class in the Navy Seals, and I've been involved in numerous secret raids on Al-Quaeda, and I have over 300 confirmed kills. I am trained in gorilla warfare and I'm the top sniper in the entire US armed forces. You are nothing to me but just another target. I will wipe you the fuck out with precision the likes of which has never been seen before on this Earth, mark my fucking words. You think you can get away with saying that shit to me over the Internet? Think again, fucker. As we speak I am contacting my secret network of spies across the USA and your IP is being traced right now so you better prepare for the storm, maggot. The storm that wipes out the pathetic little thing you call your life. You're fucking dead, kid. I can be anywhere, anytime, and I can kill you in over seven hundred ways, and that's just with my bare hands. Not only am I extensively trained in unarmed combat, but I have access to the entire arsenal of the United States Marine Corps and I will use it to its full extent to wipe your miserable ass off the face of the continent, you little shit. If only you could have known what unholy retribution your little "clever" comment was about to bring down upon you, maybe you would have held your fucking tongue. But you couldn't, you didn't, and now you're paying the price, you goddamn idiot. I will shit fury all over you and you will drown in it.

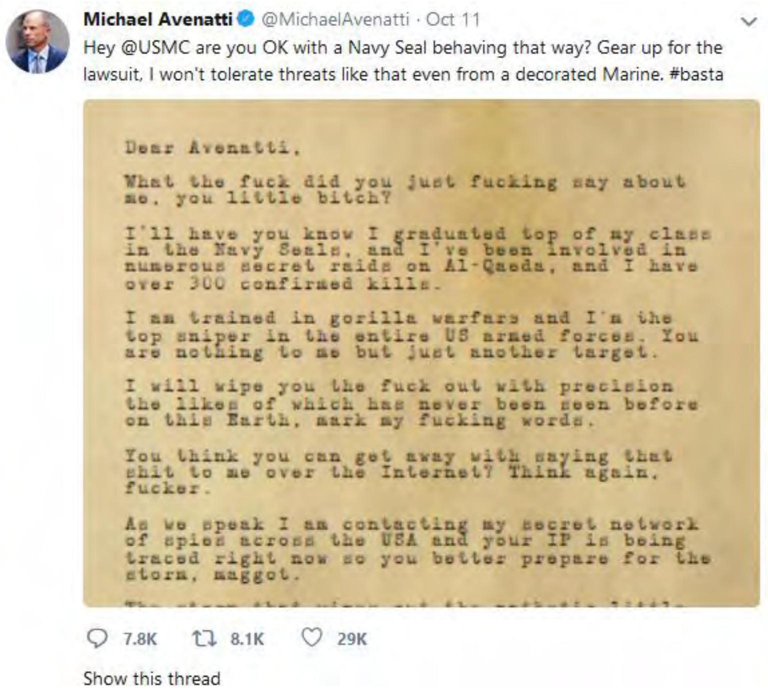

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 1EmbWRu4) 06/23/21(Wed)21:55:06 No.327180996 ►
File: (Me).jpg (54 KB, 280x280)

What in Davy Jones' locker did ye just bark at me, ye scurvy bilgerat? I'll have ye know I be the meanest cutthroat on the seven seas, and I've led numerous raids on fishing villages, and raped over 300 wenches. I be trained in hit-and-run pillaging and be the deadliest with a pistol of all the captains on the high seas. Ye be nothing to me but another source o' swag. I'll have yer guts for garters and keel haul ye like never been done before, hear me true. You think ye can hide behind your newfangled computing device? Think twice on that, scallywag. As we parley I be contacting my secret network o' pirates across the sea and yer port is being tracked right now so ye better prepare for the typhoon, weevil. The kind o' monsoon that'll wipe ye off the map. You're sharkbait, fool. I can sail anywhere, in any waters, and can kill ye in o'er seven hundred ways, and that be just with me hook and fist. Not only do I be top o' the line with a cutlass, but I have an entire pirate fleet at my beck and call and I'll damned sure use it all to wipe yer arse off o' the world, ye dog. If only ye had had the foresight to know what devilish wrath your jibe was about to incur, ye might have belayed the comment. But ye couldn't, ye didn't, and now ye'll pay the ultimate toll, you buffoon. I'll shit fury all over ye and ye'll drown in the depths o' it. You're fish food now.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pBHFE4AJKU0 [Embed]


United Nations
12:19 PM ET
BREAKING NEWS
NETANYAHU SLAMS IRAN NUCLEAR DEAL
Calls it "marriage certificate" that will unite militant Islam & nukes
LIVE
CNN
0:00 / 0:43

>>11605658

What the fuck did you just fucking sing about me, you little bitch? I'll have you know I graduated top of my class in the Mossad, and I've been involved in numerous secret raids on 8chan, and I have over 300 confirmed slides. I am trained in memetic warfare and I'm the top troll in the entire Israeli armed forces. You are nothing to me but just another target. I will wipe you the fuck out with precision the likes of which has never been seen before on this Earth, mark my fucking words. You think you can get away with singing that shit about me over the Internet? Think again, fucker. As we speak I am contacting my secret network of lawyers across the EU and your IP is being traced right now so you better prepare for the storm, maggot. The storm that wipes out the pathetic little thing you call your life. You're fucking bankrupt, kid. I can be anywhere, anytime, and I can sue you in over seven hundred venues, and that's just for libel. Not only am I extensively trained in verbal combat, but I have access to the entire arsenal of the JIDF memebase and I will use it to its full extent to wipe your miserable video off the face of the continent, you little shit. If only you could have known what unholy retribution your little "clever" comment was about to bring down upon you, maybe you would have held your fucking tongue. But you couldn't, you didn't, and now you're paying the price, you goddamn idiot. I will shit fury all over you and you will drown in it. You're fucking broke, kiddo.



Michael Avenatti @MichaelAvenatti · Oct 11

Hey @USMC are you OK with a Navy Seal behaving that way? Gear up for the lawsuit. I won't tolerate threats like that even from a decorated Marine. #basta

Dear Avenatti,

What the fuck did you just fucking say about me, you little bitch?

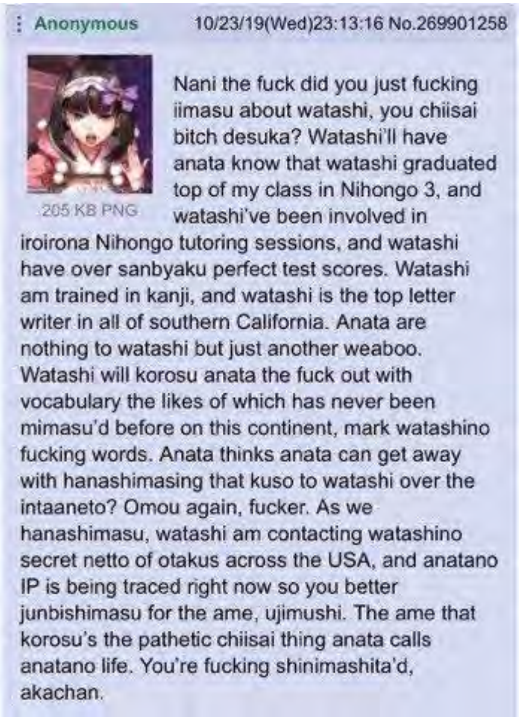
I'll have you know I graduated top of my class in the Navy Seals, and I've been involved in numerous secret raids on Al-Qaeda, and I have over 300 confirmed kills.

I am trained in gorilla warfare and I'm the top sniper in the entire US armed forces. You are nothing to me but just another target.

I will wipe you the fuck out with precision the likes of which has never been seen before on this Earth, mark my fucking words.

You think you can get away with saying that shit to me over the Internet? Think again, fucker.

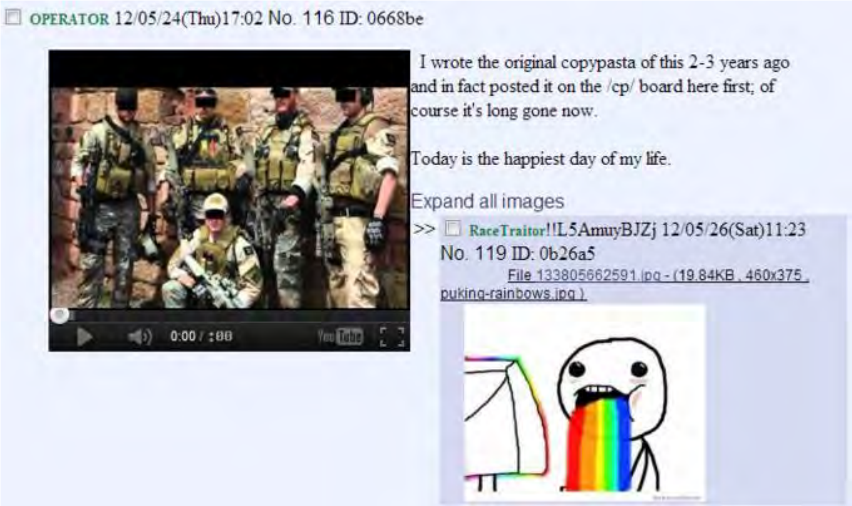
As we speak I am contacting my secret network of spies across the USA and your IP is being traced right now so you better prepare for the storm, maggot.



Anonymous 10/23/19(Wed)23:13:16 No.269901258

205 KB PNG

Nani the fuck did you just fucking iimasu about watashi, you chiisai bitch desuka? Watashi'll have anata know that watashi graduated top of my class in Nihongo 3, and watashi've been involved in iroirona Nihongo tutoring sessions, and watashi have over sanbyaku perfect test scores. Watashi am trained in kanji, and watashi is the top letter writer in all of southern California. Anata are nothing to watashi but just another weaboo. Watashi will korosu anata the fuck out with vocabulary the likes of which has never been mimasu'd before on this continent, mark watashino fucking words. Anata thinks anata can get away with hanashimasing that kuso to watashi over the intaaneto? Omou again, fucker. As we hanashimasu, watashi am contacting watashino secret netto of otakus across the USA, and anatano IP is being traced right now so you better junbishimasu for the ame, ujimushi. The ame that korosu's the pathetic chiisai thing anata calls anatano life. You're fucking shinimashita'd, akachan.



☐ OPERATOR 12/05/24(Thu)17:02 No. 116 ID: 0668be

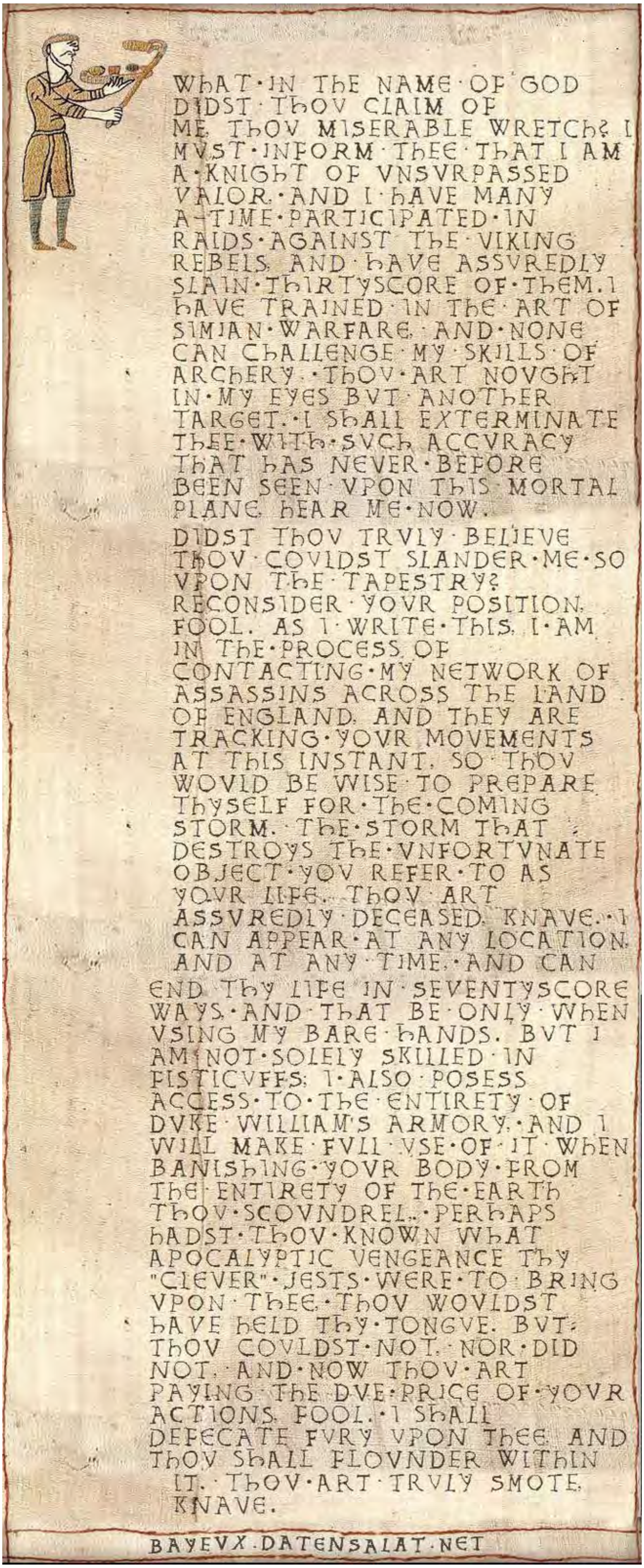
I wrote the original copypasta of this 2-3 years ago and in fact posted it on the /cp/ board here first; of course it's long gone now.

Today is the happiest day of my life.

Expand all images

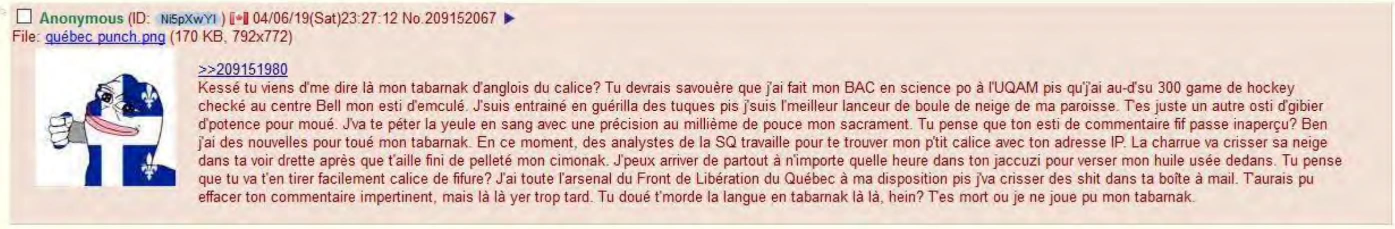
>> ☐ RaceTraitor!!L5AmuyBJZj 12/05/26(Sat)11:23 No. 119 ID: 0b26a5

File 133805662591.jpg - (19.84KB , 460x375 , puking-rainbows.jpg)



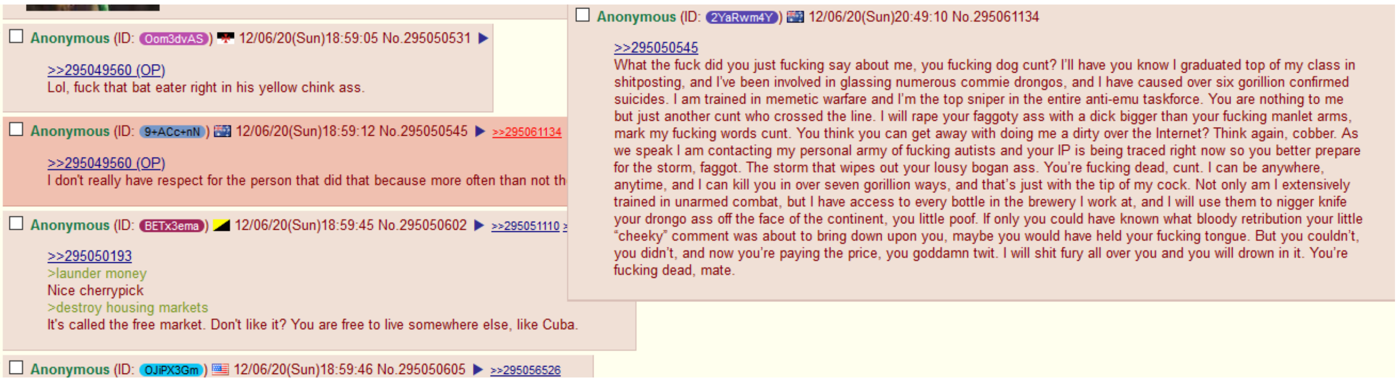
WHAT·IN THE NAME·OF GOD
DIDST·THOV CLAIM OF
ME THOV MISERABLE WRETCH? I
MVST·INFORM·THEE·THAT I AM
A·KNIGHT OF VNSVRPASSED
VALOR.·AND I·HAVE MANY
A-TIME·PARTICIPATED·IN
RAIDS·AGAINST THE·VIKING
REBELS AND·HAVE ASSVREDLY
SLAIN·THIRTYSCORE OF·THEM. I
HAVE TRAINED·IN THE·ART OF
SIMIAN·WARFARE.·AND·NONE
CAN CHALLENGE·MY·SKILLS·OF
ARCHERY.·THOV·ART NOVGHT
IN·MY EYES BVT·ANOTHER
TARGET.·I SHALL EXTERMINATE
THEE·WITH·SVCH ACCVRACY
THAT HAS NEVER·BEFORE
BEEN SEEN·VPON THIS·MORTAL
PLANE HEAR ME·NOW.
DIDST THOV TRVLY·BELIEVE
THOV·COVLDST SLANDER·ME·SO
VPON THE·TAPESTRY?
RECONSIDER·YOVR POSITION.
FOOL. AS I·WRITE·THIS. I·AM
IN THE·PROCESS OF
CONTACTING·MY NETWORK OF
ASSASSINS ACROSS THE LAND
OF ENGLAND. AND THEY ARE
TRACKING·YOVR MOVEMENTS
AT THIS INSTANT. SO·THOV
WOVLD BE WISE·TO PREPARE
THYSELF FOR·THE·COMING
STORM. THE·STORM THAT
DESTROYS THE·VNFORTVNATE
OBJECT·YOV REFER·TO AS
YOVR LIFE. THOV·ART
ASSVREDLY·DECEASED. KNAVE.·I
CAN APPEAR·AT ANY LOCATION.
AND AT ANY·TIME.·AND CAN
END THY LIFE IN·SEVENTYSCORE
WAYS.·AND·THAT BE·ONLY·WHEN
VSING MY BARE·HANDS. BVT I
AM NOT·SOLELY SKILLED·IN
FISTICVFFS; I·ALSO·POSESS
ACCESS·TO·THE·ENTIRETY·OF
DVKE·WILLIAM'S ARMORY.·AND I
WILL MAKE·FVLL·VSE·OF·IT·WHEN
BANISHING·YOVR BODY·FROM
THE ENTIRETY OF THE·EARTH
THOV·SCOVNDREL..·PERHAPS
HADST·THOV·KNOWN WHAT
APOCALYPTIC VENGEANCE THY
"CLEVER"·JESTS·WERE·TO·BRING
VPON·THEE.·THOV WOVLDST
HAVE HELD THY·TONGVE. BVT;
THOV COVLDST·NOT.·NOR·DID
NOT.·AND·NOW THOV·ART
PAYING THE DVE·PRICE OF·YOVR
ACTIONS. FOOL.·I SHALL
DEFECATE FVRY VPON THEE AND
THOV SHALL FLOVNDER WITHIN
IT. THOV·ART TRVLY SMOTE.
KNAVE.

BAYEVX.DATENSALAT.NET



☐ Anonymous (ID: Ni5pXwYI) 04/06/19(Sat)23:27:12 No.209152067 ▶
File: québec punch.png (170 KB, 792x772)

>>209151980
Kessé tu viens d'me dire là mon tabarnak d'anglois du calice? Tu devrais savouère que j'ai fait mon BAC en science po à l'UQAM pis qu'j'ai au-d'su 300 game de hockey checké au centre Bell mon esti d'emculé. J'suis entrainé en guérilla des tuques pis j'suis l'meilleur lanceur de boule de neige de ma paroisse. T'es juste un autre osti d'gibier d'potence pour moué. J'va te péter la yeule en sang avec une précision au millième de pouce mon sacrament. Tu pense que ton esti de commentaire fif passe inaperçu? Ben j'ai des nouvelles pour toué mon tabarnak. En ce moment, des analystes de la SQ travaille pour te trouver mon p'tit calice avec ton adresse IP. La charrue va crisser sa neige dans ta voir drette après que t'aille fini de pelleté mon cimonak. J'peux arriver de partout à n'importe quelle heure dans ton jaccuzi pour verser mon huile usée dedans. Tu pense que tu va t'en tirer facilement calice de fifure? J'ai toute l'arsenal du Front de Libération du Québec à ma disposition pis j'va crisser des shit dans ta boîte à mail. T'aurais pu effacer ton commentaire impertinent, mais là là yer trop tard. Tu doué t'morde la langue en tabarnak là là, hein? T'es mort ou je ne joue pu mon tabarnak.



☐ Anonymous (ID: Oom3dvAS) 12/06/20(Sun)18:59:05 No.295050531 ▶

>>295049560 (OP)
Lol, fuck that bat eater right in his yellow chink ass.

☐ Anonymous (ID: 9+ACc+nN) 12/06/20(Sun)18:59:12 No.295050545 ▶ >>295061134

>>295049560 (OP)
I don't really have respect for the person that did that because more often than not th

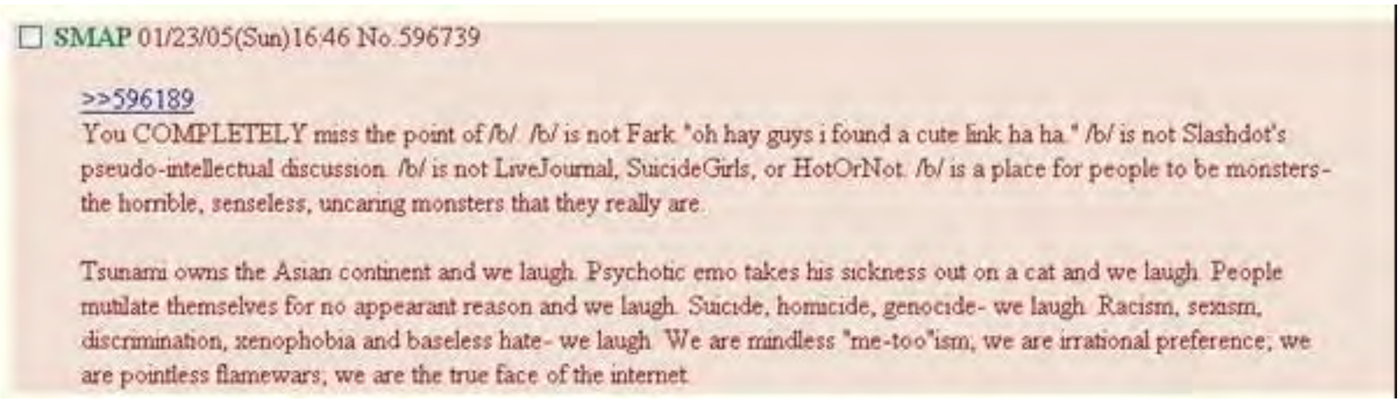
☐ Anonymous (ID: BETx3ema) 12/06/20(Sun)18:59:45 No.295050602 ▶ >>295051110

>>295050193
>launder money
Nice cherrypick
>destroy housing markets
It's called the free market. Don't like it? You are free to live somewhere else, like Cuba.

☐ Anonymous (ID: OJiPX3Gm) 12/06/20(Sun)18:59:46 No.295050605 ▶ >>295056526

☐ Anonymous (ID: 2YaRwm4Y) 12/06/20(Sun)20:49:10 No.295061134

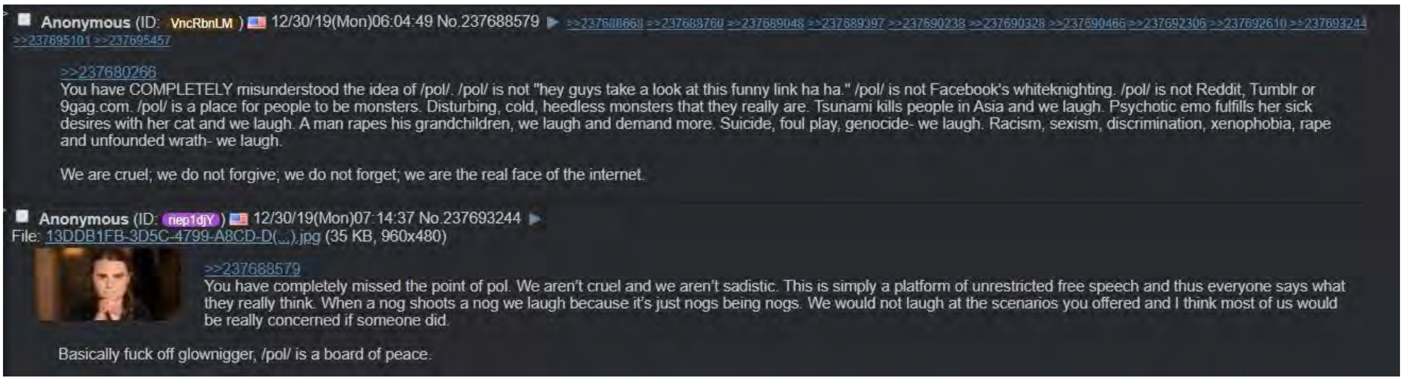
>>295050545
What the fuck did you just fucking say about me, you fucking dog cunt? I'll have you know I graduated top of my class in shitposting, and I've been involved in glassing numerous commie drongos, and I have caused over six gorillion confirmed suicides. I am trained in memetic warfare and I'm the top sniper in the entire anti-emu taskforce. You are nothing to me but just another cunt who crossed the line. I will rape your faggoty ass with a dick bigger than your fucking manlet arms, mark my fucking words cunt. You think you can get away with doing me a dirty over the Internet? Think again, cobber. As we speak I am contacting my personal army of fucking autists and your IP is being traced right now so you better prepare for the storm, faggot. The storm that wipes out your lousy bogan ass. You're fucking dead, cunt. I can be anywhere, anytime, and I can kill you in over seven gorillion ways, and that's just with the tip of my cock. Not only am I extensively trained in unarmed combat, but I have access to every bottle in the brewery I work at, and I will use them to nigger knife your drongo ass off the face of the continent, you little poof. If only you could have known what bloody retribution your little "cheeky" comment was about to bring down upon you, maybe you would have held your fucking tongue. But you couldn't, you didn't, and now you're paying the price, you goddamn twit. I will shit fury all over you and you will drown in it. You're fucking dead, mate.



☐ SMAP 01/23/05(Sun)16:46 No.596739

>>596189
You COMPLETELY miss the point of /b/. /b/ is not Fark "oh hay guys i found a cute link ha ha." /b/ is not Slashdot's pseudo-intellectual discussion. /b/ is not LiveJournal, SuicideGirls, or HotOrNot. /b/ is a place for people to be monsters- the horrible, senseless, uncaring monsters that they really are.

Tsunami owns the Asian continent and we laugh. Psychotic emo takes his sickness out on a cat and we laugh. People mutilate themselves for no appearant reason and we laugh. Suicide, homicide, genocide- we laugh. Racism, sexism, discrimination, xenophobia and baseless hate- we laugh. We are mindless "me-too"ism, we are irrational preference, we are pointless flamewars, we are the true face of the internet.



☐ Anonymous (ID: VncRbnLM) 12/30/19(Mon)06:04:49 No.237688579 ▶ >>237688668 >>237688760 >>237689048 >>237689397 >>237690238 >>237690328 >>237690466 >>237692306 >>237692610 >>237693244 >>237695101 >>237695457

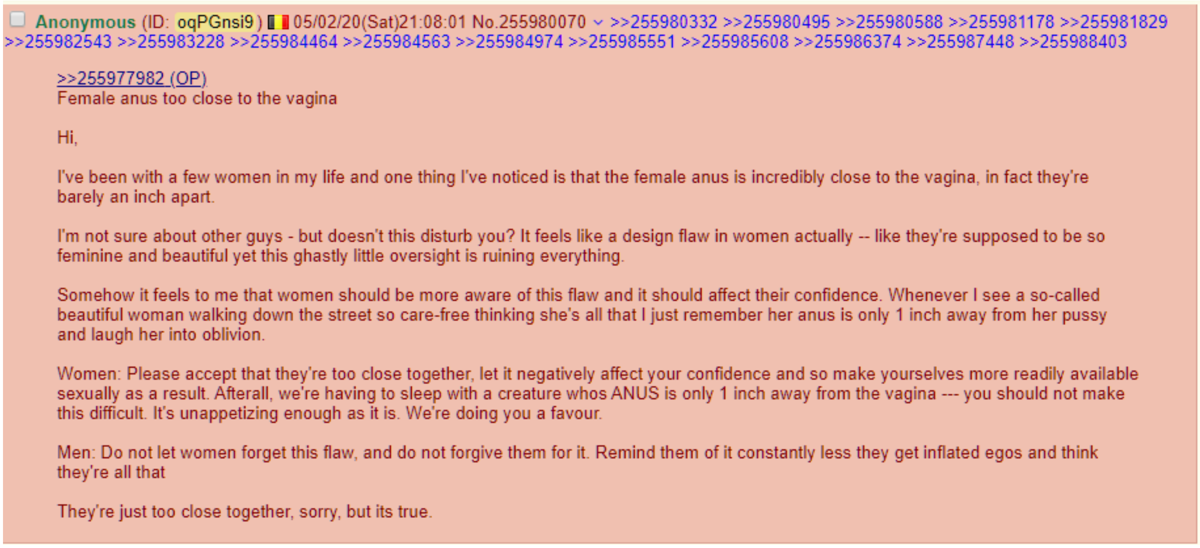
>>237680266
You have COMPLETELY misunderstood the idea of /pol/. /pol/ is not "hey guys take a look at this funny link ha ha." /pol/ is not Facebook's whiteknighting. /pol/ is not Reddit, Tumblr or 9gag.com. /pol/ is a place for people to be monsters. Disturbing, cold, heedless monsters that they really are. Tsunami kills people in Asia and we laugh. Psychotic emo fulfills her sick desires with her cat and we laugh. A man rapes his grandchildren, we laugh and demand more. Suicide, foul play, genocide- we laugh. Racism, sexism, discrimination, xenophobia, rape and unfounded wrath- we laugh.

We are cruel; we do not forgive; we do not forget; we are the real face of the internet.

☐ Anonymous (ID: nep1djY) 12/30/19(Mon)07:14:37 No.237693244 ▶
File: 13DDB1FB-3D5C-4799-A8CD-D(...).jpg (35 KB, 960x480)

>>237688579
You have completely missed the point of pol. We aren't cruel and we aren't sadistic. This is simply a platform of unrestricted free speech and thus everyone says what they really think. When a nog shoots a nog we laugh because it's just nogs being nogs. We would not laugh at the scenarios you offered and I think most of us would be really concerned if someone did.

Basically fuck off glownigger, /pol/ is a board of peace.



☐ Anonymous (ID: oqPGnsi9) 05/02/20(Sat)21:08:01 No.255980070 ⌄ >>255980332 >>255980495 >>255980588 >>255981178 >>255981829 >>255982543 >>255983228 >>255984464 >>255984563 >>255984974 >>255985551 >>255985608 >>255986374 >>255987448 >>255988403

>>255977982 (OP)
Female anus too close to the vagina

Hi,

I've been with a few women in my life and one thing I've noticed is that the female anus is incredibly close to the vagina, in fact they're barely an inch apart.

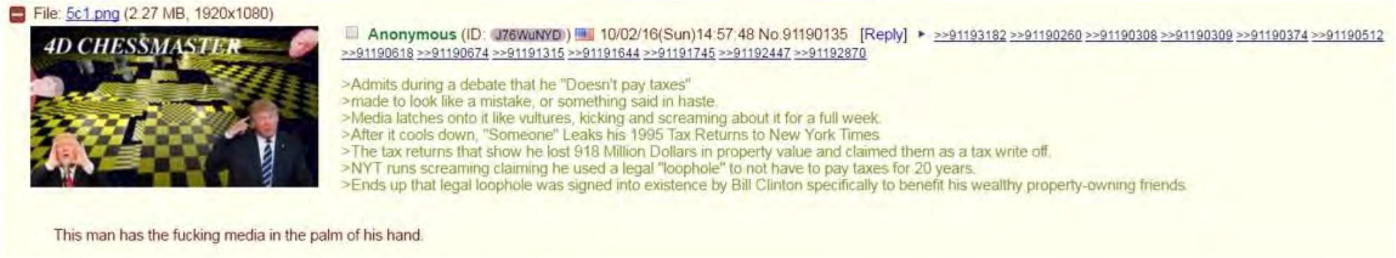
I'm not sure about other guys - but doesn't this disturb you? It feels like a design flaw in women actually -- like they're supposed to be so feminine and beautiful yet this ghastly little oversight is ruining everything.

Somehow it feels to me that women should be more aware of this flaw and it should affect their confidence. Whenever I see a so-called beautiful woman walking down the street so care-free thinking she's all that I just remember her anus is only 1 inch away from her pussy and laugh her into oblivion.

Women: Please accept that they're too close together, let it negatively affect your confidence and so make yourselves more readily available sexually as a result. Afterall, we're having to sleep with a creature whos ANUS is only 1 inch away from the vagina --- you should not make this difficult. It's unappetizing enough as it is. We're doing you a favour.

Men: Do not let women forget this flaw, and do not forgive them for it. Remind them of it constantly less they get inflated egos and think they're all that

They're just too close together, sorry, but its true.

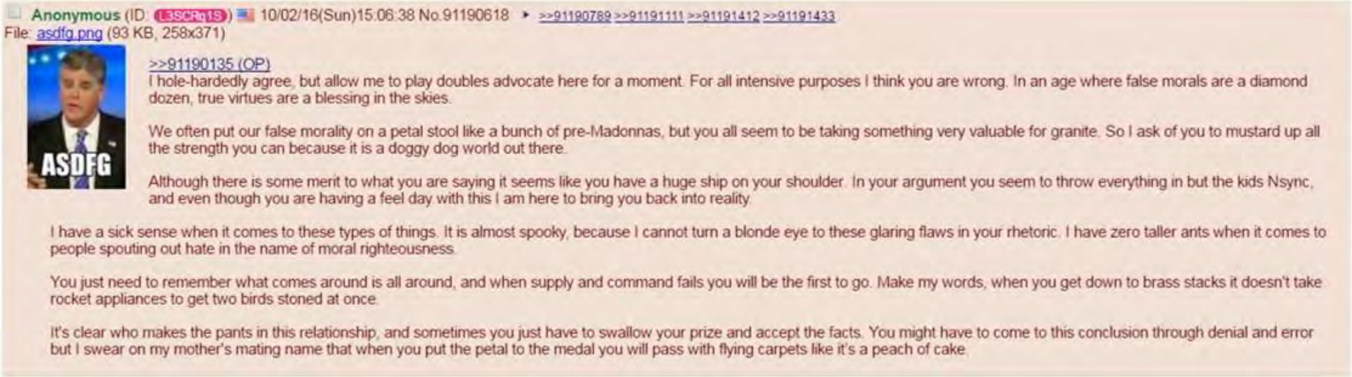


File: 5c1.png (2.27 MB, 1920x1080)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: J76WuNYD) 10/02/16(Sun)14:57:48 No.91190135 [Reply] ▸ >>91193182 >>91190260 >>91190308 >>91190309 >>91190374 >>91190512 >>91190618 >>91190674 >>91191315 >>91191644 >>91191745 >>91192447 >>91192870

>Admits during a debate that he "Doesn't pay taxes"
>made to look like a mistake, or something said in haste.
>Media latches onto it like vultures, kicking and screaming about it for a full week.
>After it cools down, "Someone" Leaks his 1995 Tax Returns to New York Times
>The tax returns that show he lost 918 Million Dollars in property value and claimed them as a tax write off.
>NYT runs screaming claiming he used a legal "loophole" to not have to pay taxes for 20 years.
>Ends up that legal loophole was signed into existence by Bill Clinton specifically to benefit his wealthy property-owning friends.

This man has the fucking media in the palm of his hand.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: L3SCRn1S) 10/02/16(Sun)15:06:38 No.91190618 ▸ >>91190789 >>91191111 >>91191412 >>91191433
File: asdfg.png (93 KB, 258x371)

>>91190135 (OP)
I hole-hardedly agree, but allow me to play doubles advocate here for a moment. For all intensive purposes I think you are wrong. In an age where false morals are a diamond dozen, true virtues are a blessing in the skies.

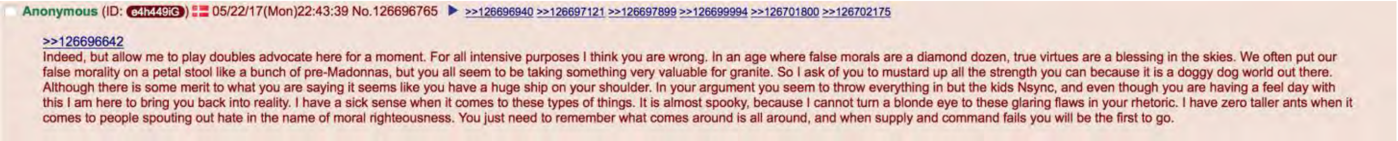
We often put our false morality on a petal stool like a bunch of pre-Madonnas, but you all seem to be taking something very valuable for granite. So I ask of you to mustard up all the strength you can because it is a doggy dog world out there.

Although there is some merit to what you are saying it seems like you have a huge ship on your shoulder. In your argument you seem to throw everything in but the kids Nsync, and even though you are having a feel day with this I am here to bring you back into reality.

I have a sick sense when it comes to these types of things. It is almost spooky, because I cannot turn a blonde eye to these glaring flaws in your rhetoric. I have zero taller ants when it comes to people spouting out hate in the name of moral righteousness.

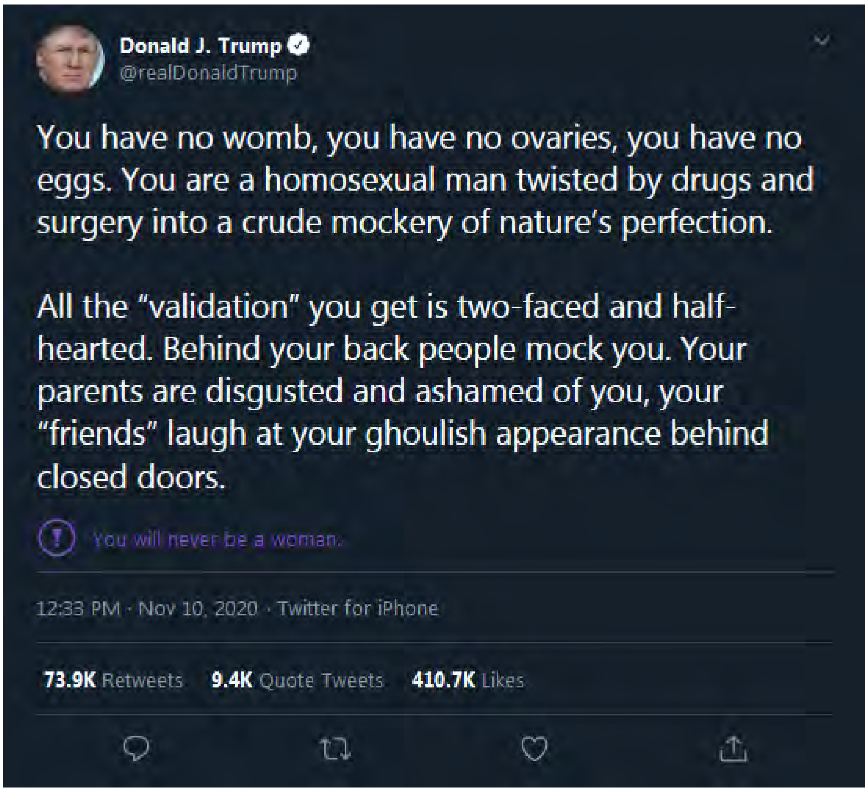
You just need to remember what comes around is all around, and when supply and command fails you will be the first to go. Make my words, when you get down to brass stacks it doesn't take rocket appliances to get two birds stoned at once.

It's clear who makes the pants in this relationship, and sometimes you just have to swallow your prize and accept the facts. You might have to come to this conclusion through denial and error but I swear on my mother's mating name that when you put the petal to the medal you will pass with flying carpets like it's a peach of cake.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: e4h449iG) 05/22/17(Mon)22:43:39 No.126696765 ▶ >>126696940 >>126697121 >>126697899 >>126699994 >>126701800 >>126702175

>>126696642
Indeed, but allow me to play doubles advocate here for a moment. For all intensive purposes I think you are wrong. In an age where false morals are a diamond dozen, true virtues are a blessing in the skies. We often put our false morality on a petal stool like a bunch of pre-Madonnas, but you all seem to be taking something very valuable for granite. So I ask of you to mustard up all the strength you can because it is a doggy dog world out there. Although there is some merit to what you are saying it seems like you have a huge ship on your shoulder. In your argument you seem to throw everything in but the kids Nsync, and even though you are having a feel day with this I am here to bring you back into reality. I have a sick sense when it comes to these types of things. It is almost spooky, because I cannot turn a blonde eye to these glaring flaws in your rhetoric. I have zero taller ants when it comes to people spouting out hate in the name of moral righteousness. You just need to remember what comes around is all around, and when supply and command fails you will be the first to go.



Donald J. Trump
@realDonaldTrump

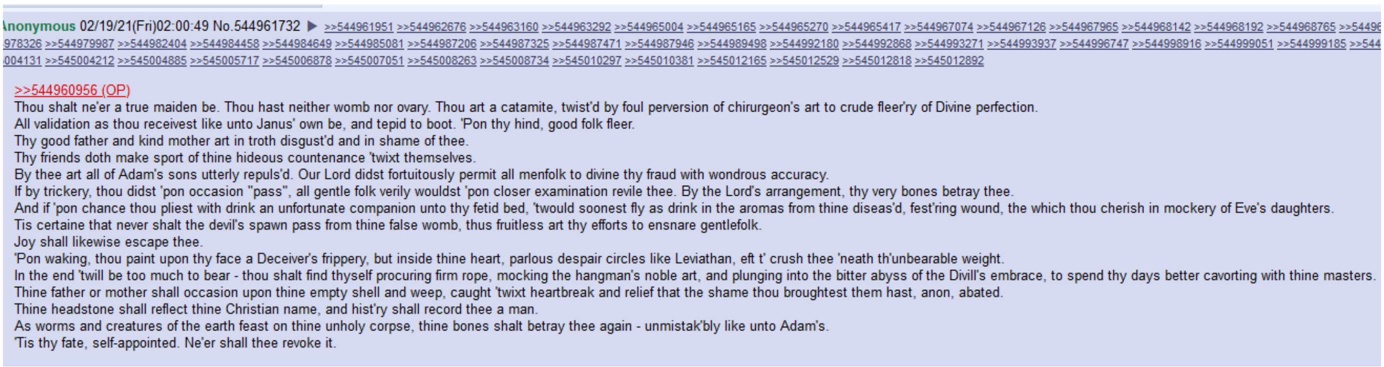
You have no womb, you have no ovaries, you have no eggs. You are a homosexual man twisted by drugs and surgery into a crude mockery of nature's perfection.

All the "validation" you get is two-faced and half-hearted. Behind your back people mock you. Your parents are disgusted and ashamed of you, your "friends" laugh at your ghoulish appearance behind closed doors.

You will never be a woman.

12:33 PM · Nov 10, 2020 · Twitter for iPhone

73.9K Retweets **9.4K** Quote Tweets **410.7K** Likes



Anonymous 02/19/21(Fri)02:00:49 No.544961732 ▶ >>544961951 >>544962676 >>544963160 >>544963292 >>544965004 >>544965165 >>544965270 >>544965417 >>544967074 >>544967126 >>544967965 >>544968142 >>544968192 >>544968765 >>54496
978326 >>544979987 >>544982404 >>544984458 >>544984649 >>544985081 >>544987206 >>544987325 >>544987471 >>544987946 >>544989498 >>544992180 >>544992868 >>544993271 >>544993937 >>544996747 >>544998916 >>544999051 >>544999185 >>544
004131 >>545004212 >>545004885 >>545005717 >>545006878 >>545007051 >>545008263 >>545008734 >>545010297 >>545010381 >>545012165 >>545012529 >>545012818 >>545012892

>>544960956 (OP)

Thou shalt ne'er a true maiden be. Thou hast neither womb nor ovary. Thou art a catamite, twist'd by foul perversion of chirurgeon's art to crude fleer'ry of Divine perfection.

All validation as thou receivest like unto Janus' own be, and tepid to boot. 'Pon thy hind, good folk fleer.

Thy good father and kind mother art in troth disgust'd and in shame of thee.

Thy friends doth make sport of thine hideous countenance 'twixt themselves.

By thee art all of Adam's sons utterly repuls'd. Our Lord didst fortuitously permit all menfolk to divine thy fraud with wondrous accuracy.

If by trickery, thou didst 'pon occasion "pass", all gentle folk verily wouldst 'pon closer examination revile thee. By the Lord's arrangement, thy very bones betray thee.

And if 'pon chance thou pliest with drink an unfortunate companion unto thy fetid bed, 'twould soonest fly as drink in the aromas from thine diseas'd, fest'ring wound, the which thou cherish in mockery of Eve's daughters.

Tis certaine that never shalt the devil's spawn pass from thine false womb, thus fruitless art thy efforts to ensnare gentlefolk.

Joy shall likewise escape thee.

'Pon waking, thou paint upon thy face a Deceiver's frippery, but inside thine heart, parlous despair circles like Leviathan, eft t' crush thee 'neath th'unbearable weight.

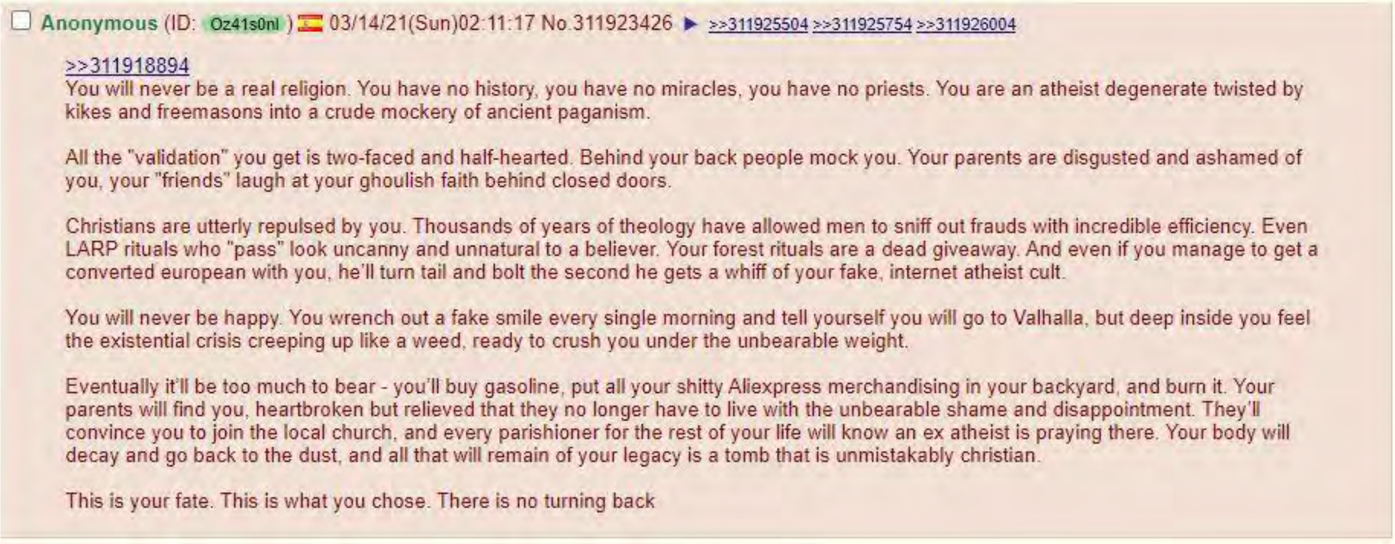
In the end 'twill be too much to bear - thou shalt find thyself procuring firm rope, mocking the hangman's noble art, and plunging into the bitter abyss of the Divill's embrace, to spend thy days better cavorting with thine masters.

Thine father or mother shall occasion upon thine empty shell and weep, caught 'twixt heartbreak and relief that the shame thou broughtest them hast, anon, abated.

Thine headstone shall reflect thine Christian name, and hist'ry shall record thee a man.

As worms and creatures of the earth feast on thine unholy corpse, thine bones shalt betray thee again - unmistak'bly like unto Adam's.

'Tis thy fate, self-appointed. Ne'er shall thee revoke it.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Oz41s0nl) 03/14/21(Sun)02:11:17 No.311923426 ▶ >>311925504 >>311925754 >>311926004

>>311918894

You will never be a real religion. You have no history, you have no miracles, you have no priests. You are an atheist degenerate twisted by kikes and freemasons into a crude mockery of ancient paganism.

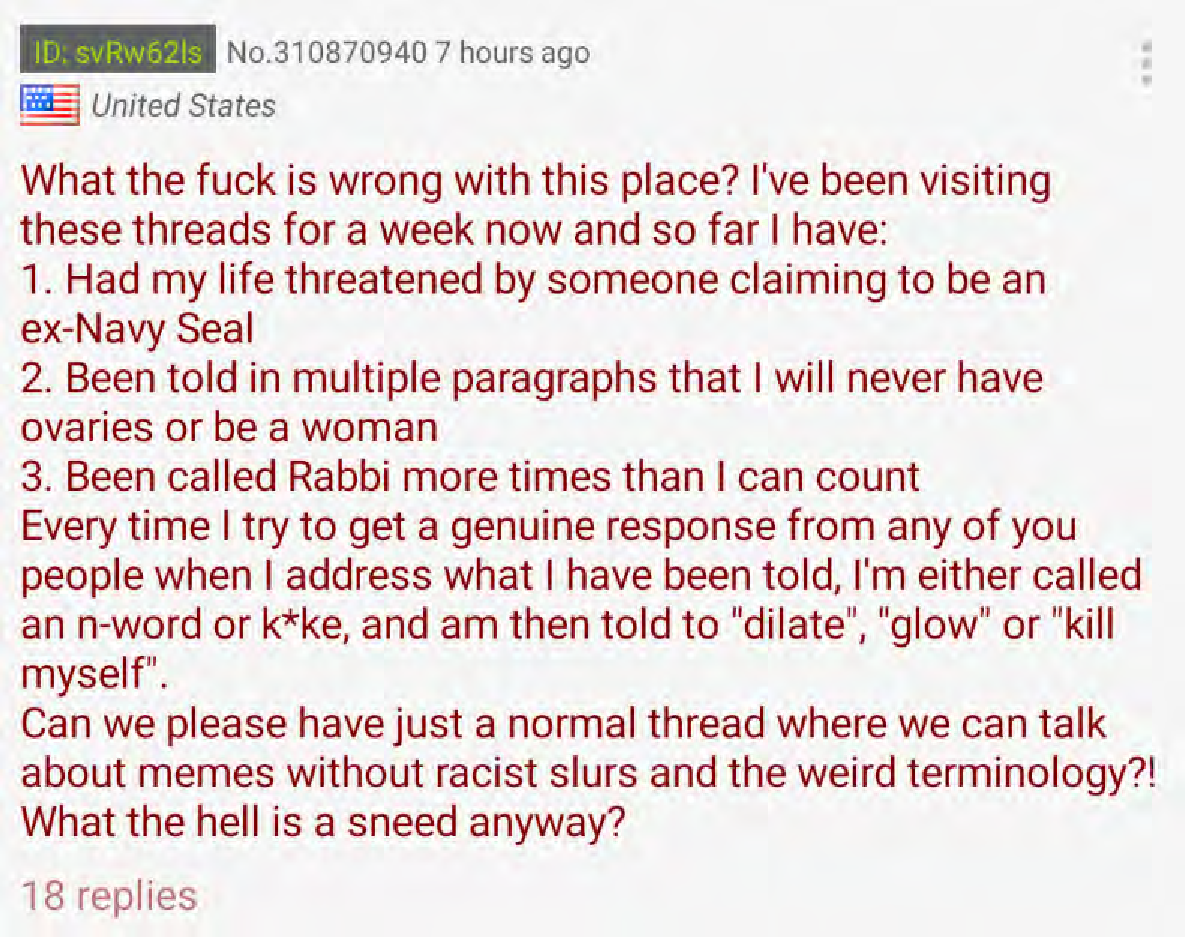
All the "validation" you get is two-faced and half-hearted. Behind your back people mock you. Your parents are disgusted and ashamed of you, your "friends" laugh at your ghoulish faith behind closed doors.

Christians are utterly repulsed by you. Thousands of years of theology have allowed men to sniff out frauds with incredible efficiency. Even LARP rituals who "pass" look uncanny and unnatural to a believer. Your forest rituals are a dead giveaway. And even if you manage to get a converted european with you, he'll turn tail and bolt the second he gets a whiff of your fake, internet atheist cult.

You will never be happy. You wrench out a fake smile every single morning and tell yourself you will go to Valhalla, but deep inside you feel the existential crisis creeping up like a weed, ready to crush you under the unbearable weight.

Eventually it'll be too much to bear - you'll buy gasoline, put all your shitty Aliexpress merchandising in your backyard, and burn it. Your parents will find you, heartbroken but relieved that they no longer have to live with the unbearable shame and disappointment. They'll convince you to join the local church, and every parishioner for the rest of your life will know an ex atheist is praying there. Your body will decay and go back to the dust, and all that will remain of your legacy is a tomb that is unmistakably christian.

This is your fate. This is what you chose. There is no turning back



ID: svRw62ls No.310870940 7 hours ago

United States

What the fuck is wrong with this place? I've been visiting these threads for a week now and so far I have:

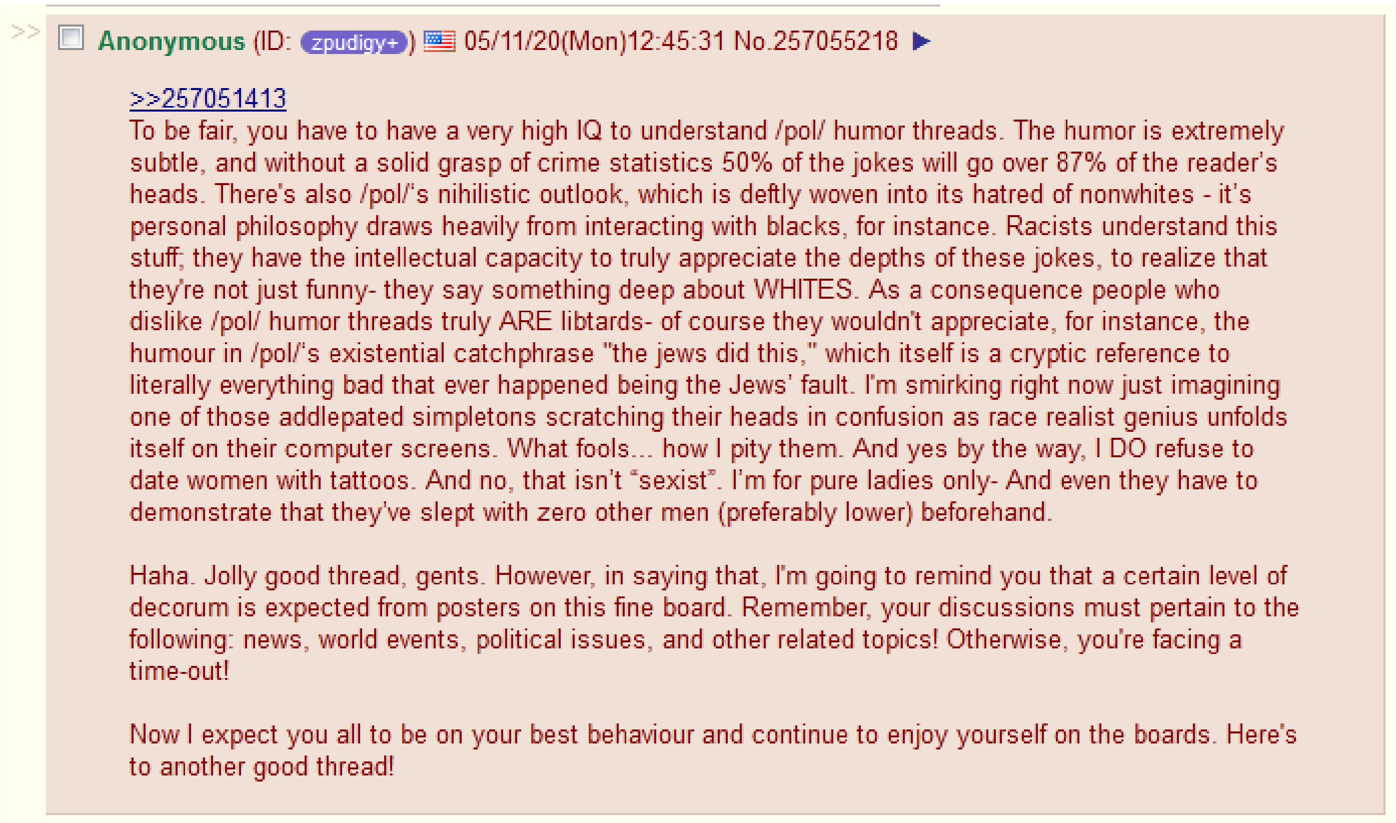
1. Had my life threatened by someone claiming to be an ex-Navy Seal
2. Been told in multiple paragraphs that I will never have ovaries or be a woman
3. Been called Rabbi more times than I can count

Every time I try to get a genuine response from any of you people when I address what I have been told, I'm either called an n-word or k*ke, and am then told to "dilate", "glow" or "kill myself".

Can we please have just a normal thread where we can talk about memes without racist slurs and the weird terminology?!

What the hell is a sneed anyway?

18 replies

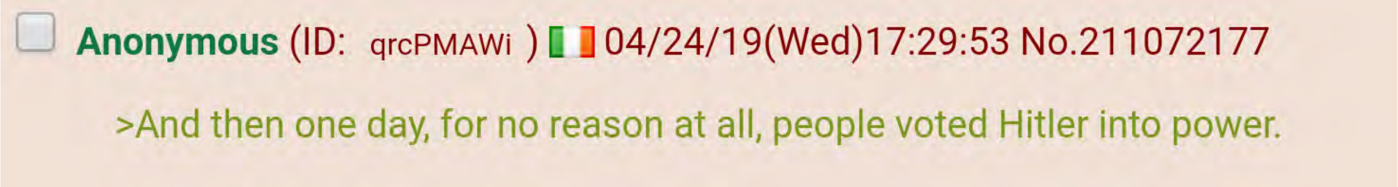


☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zpudigy+) 05/11/20(Mon)12:45:31 No.257055218 ▶

>>257051413
To be fair, you have to have a very high IQ to understand /pol/ humor threads. The humor is extremely subtle, and without a solid grasp of crime statistics 50% of the jokes will go over 87% of the reader's heads. There's also /pol/'s nihilistic outlook, which is deftly woven into its hatred of nonwhites - it's personal philosophy draws heavily from interacting with blacks, for instance. Racists understand this stuff; they have the intellectual capacity to truly appreciate the depths of these jokes, to realize that they're not just funny- they say something deep about WHITES. As a consequence people who dislike /pol/ humor threads truly ARE libtards- of course they wouldn't appreciate, for instance, the humour in /pol/'s existential catchphrase "the jews did this," which itself is a cryptic reference to literally everything bad that ever happened being the Jews' fault. I'm smirking right now just imagining one of those addlepated simpletons scratching their heads in confusion as race realist genius unfolds itself on their computer screens. What fools... how I pity them. And yes by the way, I DO refuse to date women with tattoos. And no, that isn't "sexist". I'm for pure ladies only- And even they have to demonstrate that they've slept with zero other men (preferably lower) beforehand.

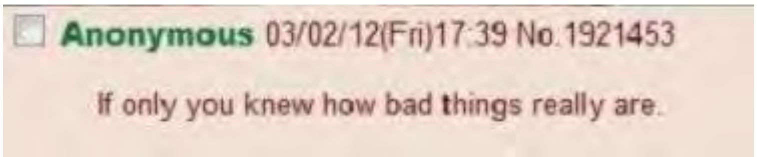
Haha. Jolly good thread, gents. However, in saying that, I'm going to remind you that a certain level of decorum is expected from posters on this fine board. Remember, your discussions must pertain to the following: news, world events, political issues, and other related topics! Otherwise, you're facing a time-out!

Now I expect you all to be on your best behaviour and continue to enjoy yourself on the boards. Here's to another good thread!



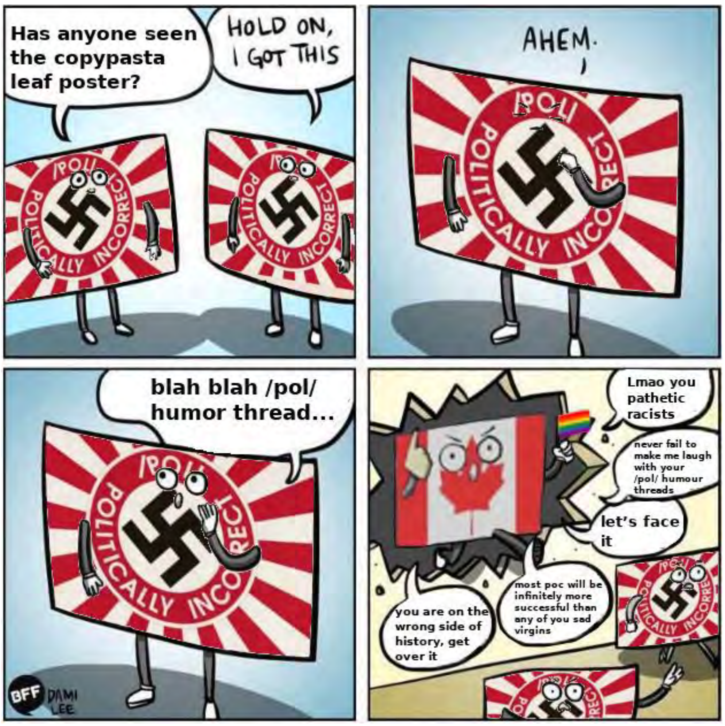
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qrcPMAWi) 04/24/19(Wed)17:29:53 No.211072177

>And then one day, for no reason at all, people voted Hitler into power.

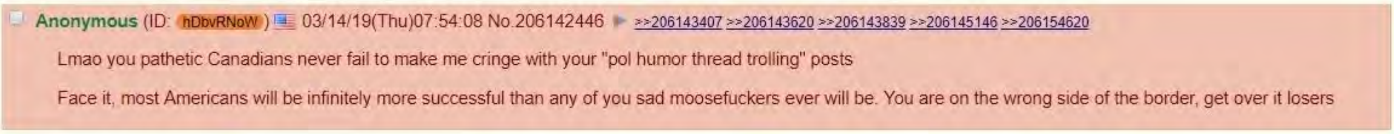


☐ **Anonymous** 03/02/12(Fri)17:39 No.1921453

If only you knew how bad things really are.

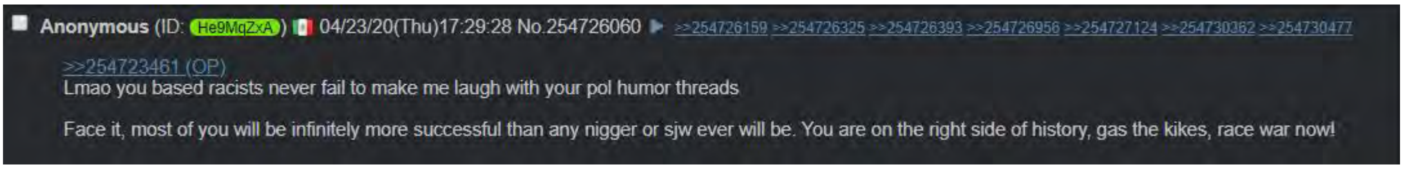

Has anyone seen the copypasta leaf poster?
HOLD ON, I GOT THIS
/POL/
POLITICALLY INCORRECT
AHEM.
blah blah /pol/ humor thread...
Lmao you pathetic racists
never fail to make me laugh with your /pol/ humour threads
let's face it
most poc will be infinitely more successful than any of you sad virgins
you are on the wrong side of history, get over it
BFF
DAMI LEE

LMAO Thou wretched illiberalf never flounder to
maketh me fnicker with thy 'pol tomfoolery' threadf.
Confronteth it, moft folk of melanin will be infinitely
more fruitful than any of thou bitter virgins will ever be.
Thou art on the wrong side of hiftory, get over it lofers.


☐ **Anonymous** (ID: hDbvRNoW) 03/14/19(Thu)07:54:08 No.206142446 ▶ >>206143407 >>206143620 >>206143839 >>206145146 >>206154620

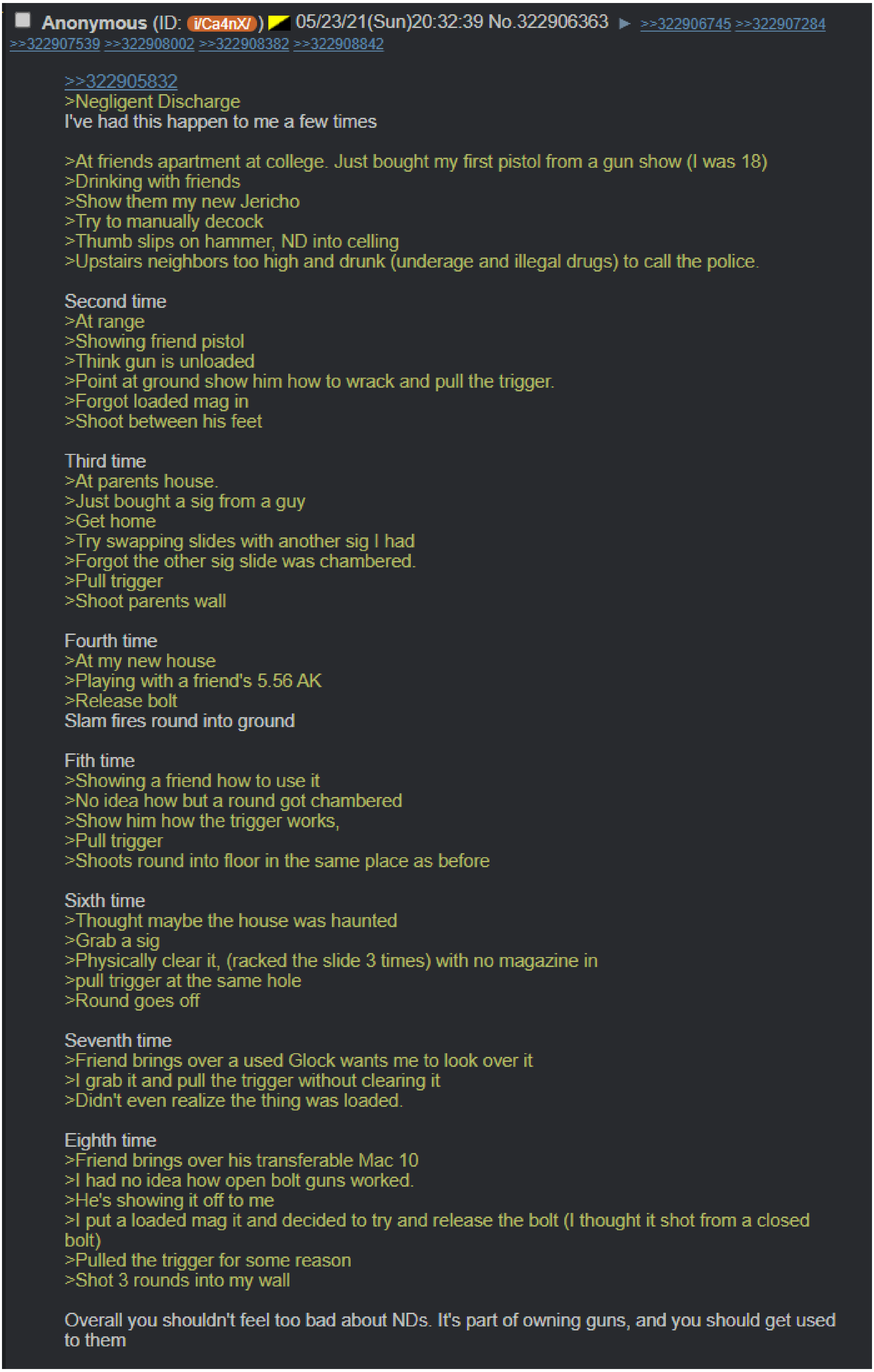
Lmao you pathetic Canadians never fail to make me cringe with your "pol humor thread trolling" posts

Face it, most Americans will be infinitely more successful than any of you sad moosefuckers ever will be. You are on the wrong side of the border, get over it losers


☐ **Anonymous** (ID: He9MqZxA) 04/23/20(Thu)17:29:28 No.254726060 ▶ >>254726159 >>254726325 >>254726393 >>254726956 >>254727124 >>254730362 >>254730477

>>254723461 (OP)
Lmao you based racists never fail to make me laugh with your pol humor threads

Face it, most of you will be infinitely more successful than any nigger or sjw ever will be. You are on the right side of history, gas the kikes, race war now!



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: i/Ca4nX/) 05/23/21(Sun)20:32:39 No.322906363 ▶ >>322906745 >>322907284 >>322907539 >>322908002 >>322908382 >>322908842

>>322905832
>Negligent Discharge
I've had this happen to me a few times

>At friends apartment at college. Just bought my first pistol from a gun show (I was 18)
>Drinking with friends
>Show them my new Jericho
>Try to manually decock
>Thumb slips on hammer, ND into celling
>Upstairs neighbors too high and drunk (underage and illegal drugs) to call the police.

Second time
>At range
>Showing friend pistol
>Think gun is unloaded
>Point at ground show him how to wrack and pull the trigger.
>Forgot loaded mag in
>Shoot between his feet

Third time
>At parents house.
>Just bought a sig from a guy
>Get home
>Try swapping slides with another sig I had
>Forgot the other sig slide was chambered.
>Pull trigger
>Shoot parents wall

Fourth time
>At my new house
>Playing with a friend's 5.56 AK
>Release bolt
Slam fires round into ground

Fith time
>Showing a friend how to use it
>No idea how but a round got chambered
>Show him how the trigger works,
>Pull trigger
>Shoots round into floor in the same place as before

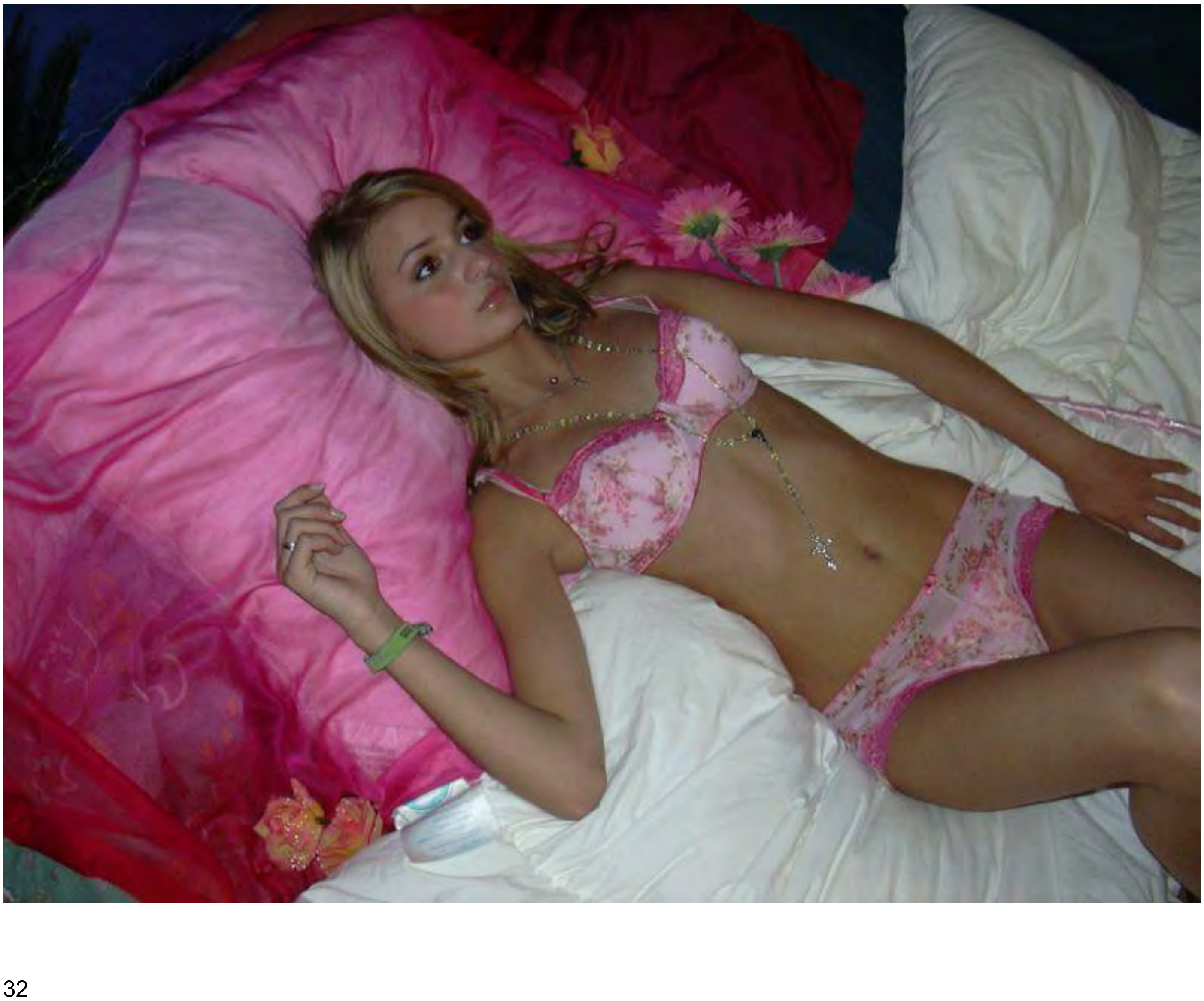
Sixth time
>Thought maybe the house was haunted
>Grab a sig
>Physically clear it, (racked the slide 3 times) with no magazine in
>pull trigger at the same hole
>Round goes off

Seventh time
>Friend brings over a used Glock wants me to look over it
>I grab it and pull the trigger without clearing it
>Didn't even realize the thing was loaded.

Eighth time
>Friend brings over his transferable Mac 10
>I had no idea how open bolt guns worked.
>He's showing it off to me
>I put a loaded mag it and decided to try and release the bolt (I thought it shot from a closed bolt)
>Pulled the trigger for some reason
>Shot 3 rounds into my wall

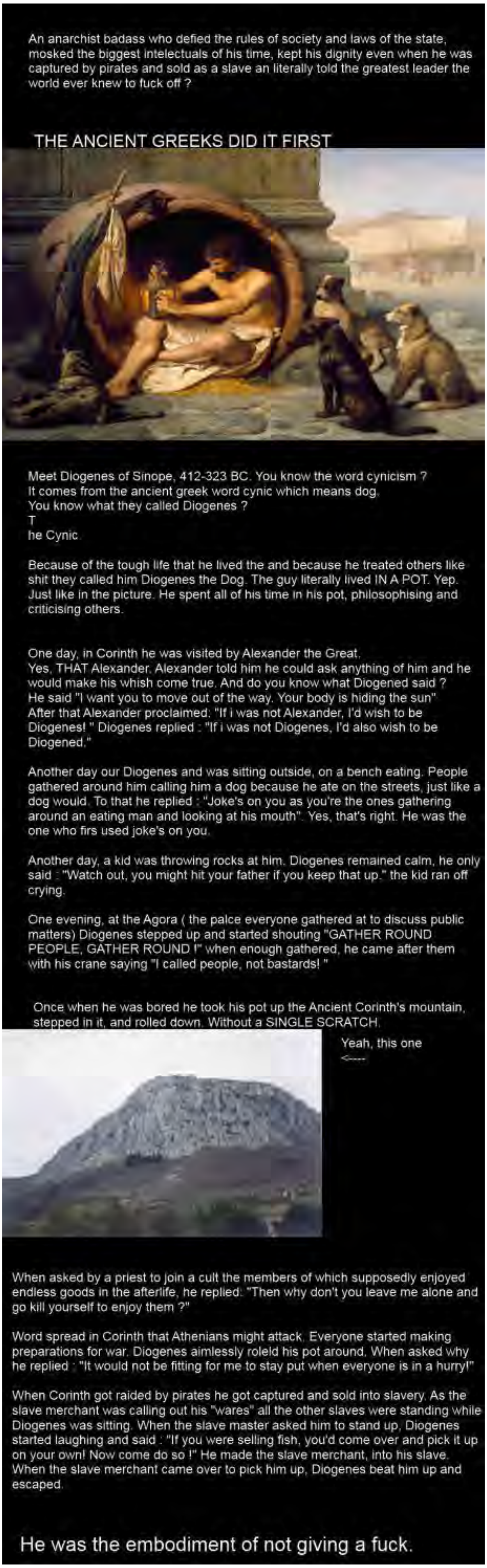
Overall you shouldn't feel too bad about NDs. It's part of owning guns, and you should get used to them

PERFECTION



PHILOSOPHY

Diogenes
Plato
Aristotle
Pythagoras
Socrates



An anarchist badass who defied the rules of society and laws of the state, mosked the biggest intelectuals of his time, kept his dignity even when he was captured by pirates and sold as a slave an literally told the greatest leader the world ever knew to fuck off ?

THE ANCIENT GREEKS DID IT FIRST

Meet Diogenes of Sinope, 412-323 BC. You know the word cynicism ?
It comes from the ancient greek word cynic which means dog.
You know what they called Diogenes ?
T
he Cynic.

Because of the tough life that he lived the and because he treated others like shit they called him Diogenes the Dog. The guy literally lived IN A POT. Yep. Just like in the picture. He spent all of his time in his pot, philosophising and criticising others.

One day, in Corinth he was visited by Alexander the Great.
Yes, THAT Alexander. Alexander told him he could ask anything of him and he would make his whish come true. And do you know what Diogened said ?
He said "I want you to move out of the way. Your body is hiding the sun"
After that Alexander proclaimed: "If i was not Alexander, I'd wish to be Diogenes! " Diogenes replied : "If i was not Diogenes, I'd also wish to be Diogened."

Another day our Diogenes and was sitting outside, on a bench eating. People gathered around him calling him a dog because he ate on the streets, just like a dog would. To that he replied : "Joke's on you as you're the ones gathering around an eating man and looking at his mouth". Yes, that's right. He was the one who firs used joke's on you.

Another day, a kid was throwing rocks at him. Diogenes remained calm, he only said : "Watch out, you might hit your father if you keep that up." the kid ran off crying.

One evening, at the Agora (the palce everyone gathered at to discuss public matters) Diogenes stepped up and started shouting "GATHER ROUND PEOPLE, GATHER ROUND !" when enough gathered, he came after them with his crane saying "I called people, not bastards! "

Once when he was bored he took his pot up the Ancient Corinth's mountain, stepped in it, and rolled down. Without a SINGLE SCRATCH.

Yeah, this one
<----

When asked by a priest to join a cult the members of which supposedly enjoyed endless goods in the afterlife, he replied: "Then why don't you leave me alone and go kill yourself to enjoy them ?"

Word spread in Corinth that Athenians might attack. Everyone started making preparations for war. Diogenes aimlessly roleld his pot around. When asked why he replied : "It would not be fitting for me to stay put when everyone is in a hurry!"

When Corinth got raided by pirates he got captured and sold into slavery. As the slave merchant was calling out his "wares" all the other slaves were standing while Diogenes was sitting. When the slave master asked him to stand up, Diogenes started laughing and said : "If you were selling fish, you'd come over and pick it up on your own! Now come do so !" He made the slave merchant, into his slave. When the slave merchant came over to pick him up, Diogenes beat him up and escaped.

He was the embodiment of not giving a fuck.

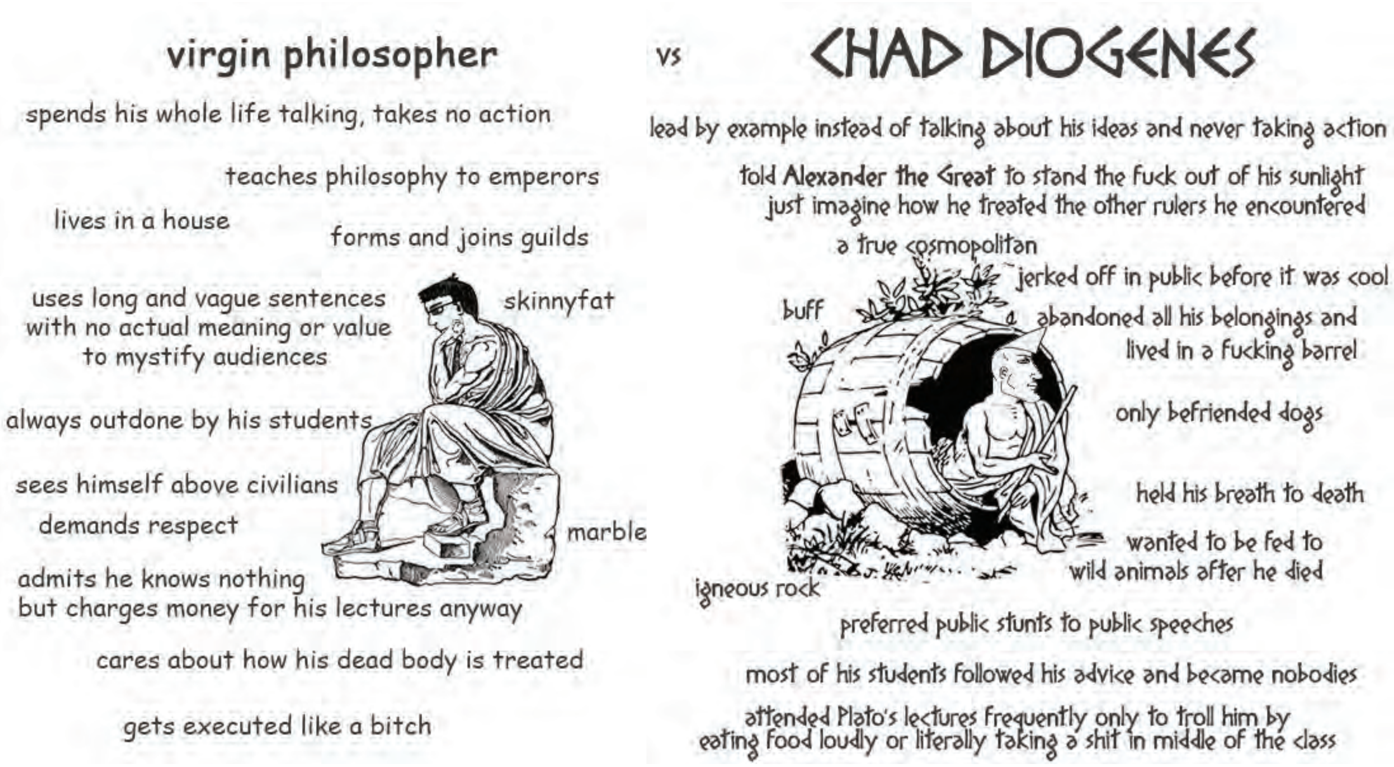
Socrates
Plato
Aristotle
Alexander, The Great
Diogenes

Have you done your Cynic Duty?
Throw away your stuff
Tell ppl to get out of your sunlight
Look for a honest man
Throw chickens at Platonists

The virgin
STOICISM
xLive in houses
xDevelop virtue ethics
xWrite on Dramatic Theory
xDefine Man to be a 'featherless biped'
xTeach Emperors

THE CHAD
CYNICISM
✓Live in a barrel
✓Masturbate in Public
✓Take a shit in the theater
✓Plug a chicken and scream 'BEHOLD! A MAN!
✓Tell Emperors to stand out of my fucking sunlight

Alexander :- Do you need any favour from me ?
Diogenes :- Yes, Stand out of my sunlight !
Alexander :- If I were not Alexander then I should wish to be Diogenes.
Diogenes :- If I were not Diogenes,I should also wish to be Diogenes.

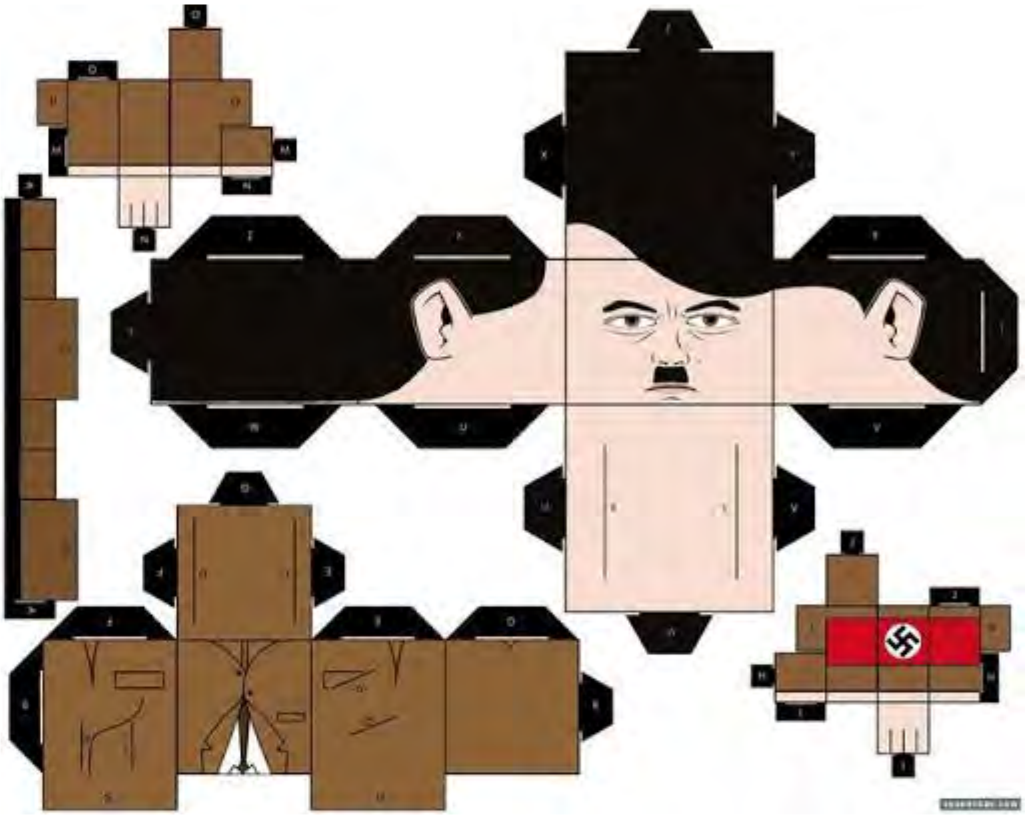


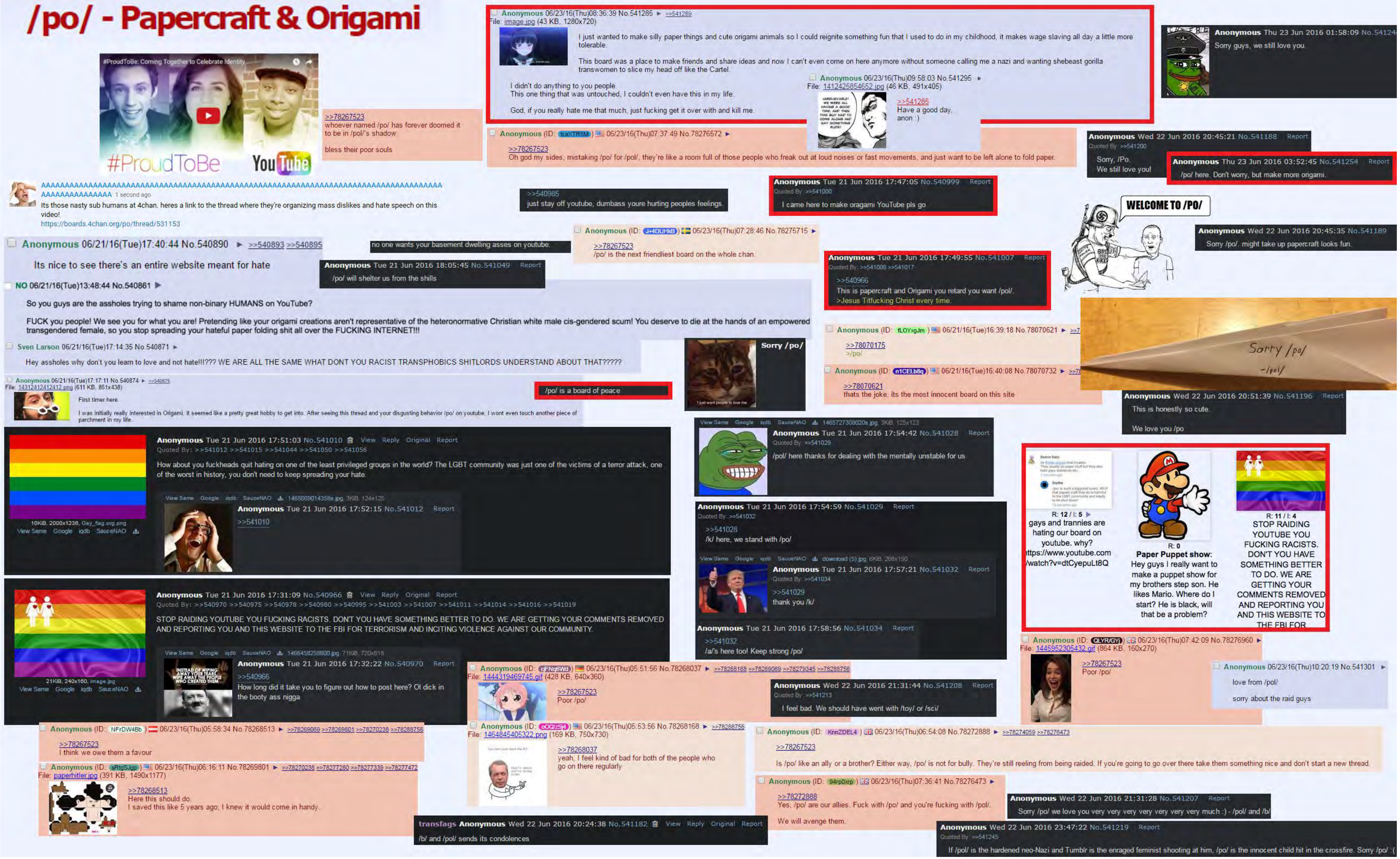
virgin philosopher vs CHAD DIOGENES

spends his whole life talking, takes no action
teaches philosophy to emperors
lives in a house
forms and joins guilds
uses long and vague sentences with no actual meaning or value to mystify audiences
skinnyfat
always outdone by his students
sees himself above civilians
demands respect
marble
admits he knows nothing but charges money for his lectures anyway
cares about how his dead body is treated
gets executed like a bitch

lead by example instead of talking about his ideas and never taking action
told **Alexander the Great** to stand the fuck out of his sunlight just imagine how he treated the other rulers he encountered
a true cosmopolitan
jerked off in public before it was cool
buff
abandoned all his belongings and lived in a fucking barrel
only befriended dogs
held his breath to death
wanted to be fed to wild animals after he died
igneous rock
preferred public stunts to public speeches
most of his students followed his advice and became nobodies
attended Plato's lectures frequently only to troll him by eating food loudly or literally taking a shit in middle of the class

/po/





#ProudToBe: Coming Together to Celebrate Identity
#ProudToBe
YouTube
UNBELIEVABLE! WE WERE ALL HAVING A GOOD TIME, AND THEN THIS GUY HAD TO COME ALONG AND SAY SOMETHING RUDE!
WELCOME TO /PO/
Sorry /po/
-/pol/
I just want people to love me
INSTEAD OF WIPING AWAY YOUR TEARS WIPE AWAY THE PEOPLE WHO CREATED THEM

/po/ - Papercraft & Origami

>>78267523
whoever named /po/ has forever doomed it to be in /pol/'s shadow

bless their poor souls

AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1 second ago
Its those nasty sub humans at 4chan. heres a link to the thread where they're organizing mass dislikes and hate speech on this video!
https://boards.4chan.org/po/thread/531153

Anonymous 06/21/16(Tue)17:40:44 No.540890 ▶ >>540893 >>540895

Its nice to see there's an entire website meant for hate

no one wants your basement dwelling asses on youtube.

Anonymous Tue 21 Jun 2016 18:05:45 No.541049 Report
/po/ will shelter us from the shills

NO 06/21/16(Tue)13:48:44 No.540861 ▶

So you guys are the assholes trying to shame non-binary HUMANS on YouTube?

FUCK you people! We see you for what you are! Pretending like your origami creations aren't representative of the heteronormative Christian white male cis-gendered scum! You deserve to die at the hands of an empowered transgendered female, so you stop spreading your hateful paper folding shit all over the FUCKING INTERNET!!!

Sven Larson 06/21/16(Tue)17:14:35 No.540871 ▶

Hey assholes why don't you learn to love and not hate!!!??? WE ARE ALL THE SAME WHAT DONT YOU RACIST TRANSPHOBICS SHITLORDS UNDERSTAND ABOUT THAT?????

Anonymous 06/21/16(Tue)17:17:11 No.540874 ▶ >>540875
File: 14312412412412.png (611 KB, 851x438)
First timer here.

I was initially really interested in Origami, it seemed like a pretty great hobby to get into. After seeing this thread and your disgusting behavior /po/ on youtube. I wont even touch another piece of parchment in my life.

/po/ is a board of peace

10KiB, 2000x1236, Gay_flag.svg.png
View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO

Anonymous Tue 21 Jun 2016 17:51:03 No.541010 View Reply Original Report
Quoted By: >>541012 >>541015 >>541044 >>541050 >>541056
How about you fuckheads quit hating on one of the least privileged groups in the world? The LGBT community was just one of the victims of a terror attack, one of the worst in history, you don't need to keep spreading your hate.

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO 1465669014358s.jpg, 3KiB, 124x125
Anonymous Tue 21 Jun 2016 17:52:15 No.541012 Report
>>541010

21KiB, 240x160, image.jpg
View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO

Anonymous Tue 21 Jun 2016 17:31:09 No.540966 View Reply Original Report
Quoted By: >>540970 >>540975 >>540978 >>540980 >>540995 >>541003 >>541007 >>541011 >>541014 >>541016 >>541019
STOP RAIDING YOUTUBE YOU FUCKING RACISTS. DON'T YOU HAVE SOMETHING BETTER TO DO. WE ARE GETTING YOUR COMMENTS REMOVED AND REPORTING YOU AND THIS WEBSITE TO THE FBI FOR TERRORISM AND INCITING VIOLENCE AGAINST OUR COMMUNITY.

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO 1466458258600.jpg, 71KiB, 720x618
Anonymous Tue 21 Jun 2016 17:32:22 No.540970 Report
>>540966
How long did it take you to figure out how to post here? Ol dick in the booty ass nigga

Anonymous (ID: NFrDW4Bb) 06/23/16(Thu)05:58:34 No.78268513 ▶ >>78269069 >>78269801 >>78270238 >>78288756
>>78267523
I think we owe them a favour

Anonymous (ID: sRtgSJgp) 06/23/16(Thu)06:16:11 No.78269801 ▶ >>78270238 >>78277280 >>78277339 >>78277472
File: paperhitler.jpg (391 KB, 1490x1177)
>>78268513
Here this should do.
I saved this like 5 years ago; I knew it would come in handy.

Anonymous 06/23/16(Thu)08:36:39 No.541285 ▶ >>541289
File: image.jpg (43 KB, 1280x720)
I just wanted to make silly paper things and cute origami animals so I could reignite something fun that I used to do in my childhood, it makes wage slaving all day a little more tolerable.

This board was a place to make friends and share ideas and now I can't even come on here anymore without someone calling me a nazi and wanting shebeast gorilla transwomen to slice my head off like the Cartel.

I didn't do anything to you people.
This one thing that was untouched, I couldn't even have this in my life.

God, if you really hate me that much, just fucking get it over with and kill me.

Anonymous 06/23/16(Thu)09:58:03 No.541295 ▶
File: 1412425854652.jpg (46 KB, 491x405)
>>541285
Have a good day, anon :)

Anonymous (ID: tcaXTR5M) 06/23/16(Thu)07:37:49 No.78276572 ▶
>>78267523
Oh god my sides, mistaking /po/ for /pol/, they're like a room full of those people who freak out at loud noises or fast movements, and just want to be left alone to fold paper.

>>540985
just stay off youtube, dumbass youre hurting peoples feelings.

Anonymous Tue 21 Jun 2016 17:47:05 No.540999 Report
Quoted By: >>541000
I came here to make oragami YouTube pls go

Anonymous (ID: J+4DUHkB) 06/23/16(Thu)07:28:46 No.78275715 ▶
>>78267523
/po/ is the next friendliest board on the whole chan.

Anonymous Tue 21 Jun 2016 17:49:55 No.541007 Report
Quoted By: >>541008 >>541017
>>540966
This is papercraft and Origami you retard you want /pol/.
>Jesus Titfucking Christ every time.

Sorry /po/

Anonymous (ID: fLOYxgJm) 06/21/16(Tue)16:39:18 No.78070621 ▶ >>7
>>78070175
>/po/

Anonymous (ID: n1CELb8q) 06/21/16(Tue)16:40:08 No.78070732 ▶ >>7
>>78070621
thats the joke. its the most innocent board on this site

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO 1465727308020s.jpg, 3KiB, 125x123
Anonymous Tue 21 Jun 2016 17:54:42 No.541028 Report
Quoted By: >>541029
/pol/ here thanks for dealing with the mentally unstable for us

Anonymous Tue 21 Jun 2016 17:54:59 No.541029 Report
Quoted By: >>541032
>>541028
/k/ here, we stand with /po/

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO download (5).jpg, 6KiB, 266x190
Anonymous Tue 21 Jun 2016 17:57:21 No.541032 Report
Quoted By: >>541034
>>541029
thank you /k/

Anonymous Tue 21 Jun 2016 17:58:56 No.541034 Report
>>541032
/a/'s here too! Keep strong /po/

Anonymous (ID: cjFNq6Wd) 06/23/16(Thu)05:51:56 No.78268037 ▶ >>78268168 >>78269069 >>78279345 >>78288756
File: 1444319469745.gif (428 KB, 640x360)
>>78267523
Poor /po/

Anonymous (ID: oOQIzSj4) 06/23/16(Thu)05:53:56 No.78268168 ▶ >>78288756
File: 1464845405322.png (169 KB, 750x730)
>>78268037
yeah, I feel kind of bad for both of the people who go on there regularly

Anonymous Wed 22 Jun 2016 21:31:44 No.541208 Report
Quoted By: >>541213
I feel bad. We should have went with /toy/ or /sci/

transfags Anonymous Wed 22 Jun 2016 20:24:38 No.541182 View Reply Original Report
/b/ and /pol/ sends its condolences

Anonymous Thu 23 Jun 2016 01:58:09 No.54124
Sorry guys, we still love you.

Anonymous Wed 22 Jun 2016 20:45:21 No.541188 Report
Quoted By: >>541200
Sorry, /Po.
We still love you!

Anonymous Thu 23 Jun 2016 03:52:45 No.541254 Report
/po/ here. Don't worry, but make more origami.

Anonymous Wed 22 Jun 2016 20:45:35 No.541189
Sorry /po/. might take up papercraft looks fun.

Anonymous Wed 22 Jun 2016 20:51:39 No.541196 Report
This is honestly so cute.

We love you /po

R: 12 / I: 5 ▶
gays and trannies are hating our board on youtube. why?
ttps://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dtCyepuLt8Q

R: 0
Paper Puppet show:
Hey guys I really want to make a puppet show for my brothers step son. He likes Mario. Where do I start? He is black, will that be a problem?

R: 11 / I: 4
STOP RAIDING YOUTUBE YOU FUCKING RACISTS. DON'T YOU HAVE SOMETHING BETTER TO DO. WE ARE GETTING YOUR COMMENTS REMOVED AND REPORTING YOU AND THIS WEBSITE TO THE FBI FOR

Anonymous (ID: QLYR/GYj) 06/23/16(Thu)07:42:09 No.78276960 ▶
File: 1445952305432.gif (864 KB, 160x270)
>>78267523
Poor /po/

Anonymous 06/23/16(Thu)10:20:19 No.541301 ▶
love from /pol/

sorry about the raid guys

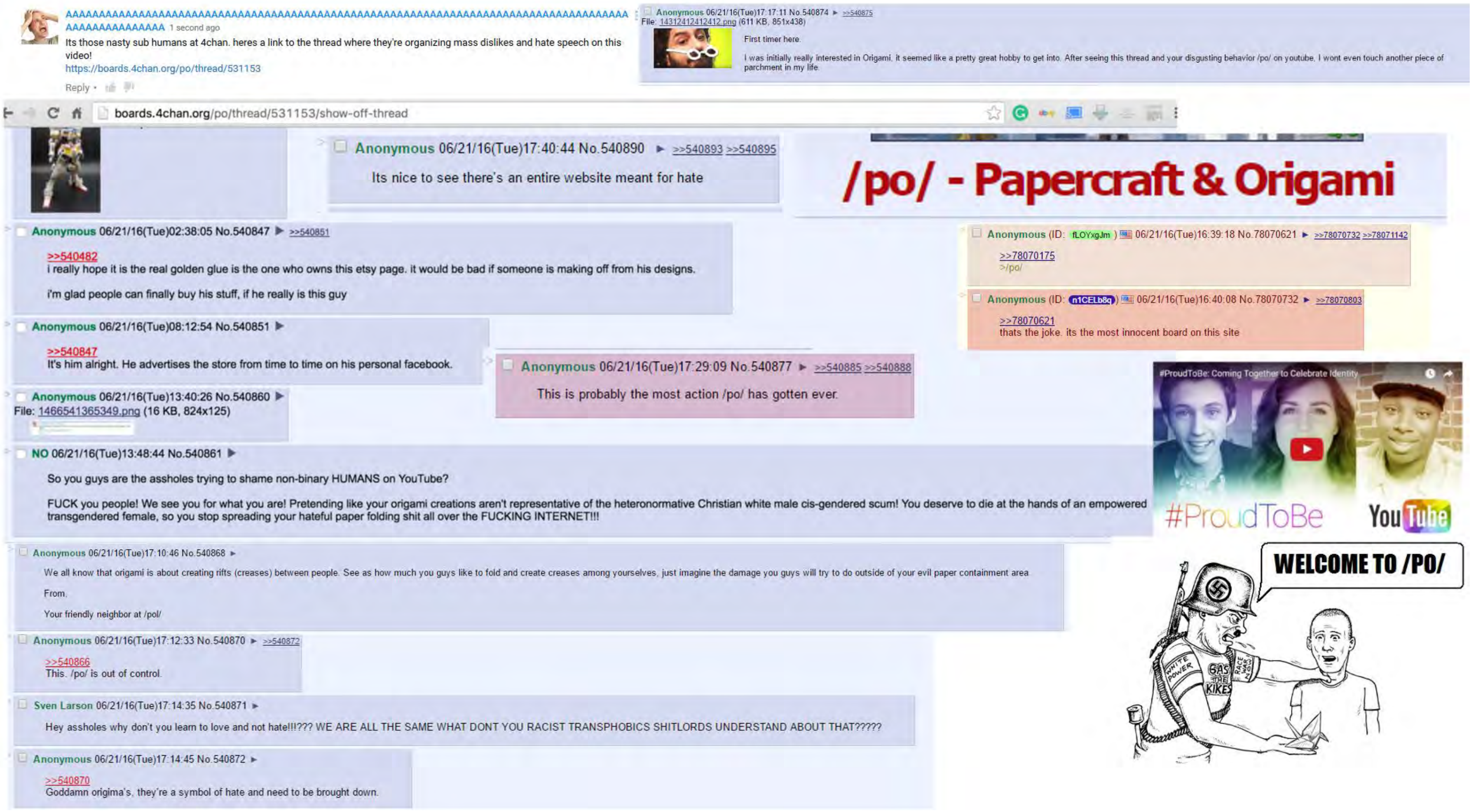
Anonymous (ID: KnnZDEL4) 06/23/16(Thu)06:54:08 No.78272888 ▶ >>78274059 >>78276473
>>78267523
Is /po/ like an ally or a brother? Either way, /po/ is not for bully. They're still reeling from being raided. If you're going to go over there take them something nice and don't start a new thread.

Anonymous (ID: 94rp0xrp) 06/23/16(Thu)07:36:41 No.78276473 ▶
>>78272888
Yes, /po/ are our allies. Fuck with /po/ and you're fucking with /pol/.

We will avenge them.

Anonymous Wed 22 Jun 2016 21:31:28 No.541207 Report
Sorry /po/ we love you very very very very very very very much :) - /pol/ and /b/

Anonymous Wed 22 Jun 2016 23:47:22 No.541219 Report
Quoted By: >>541245
If /pol/ is the hardened neo-Nazi and Tumblr is the enraged feminist shooting at him, /po/ is the innocent child hit in the crossfire. Sorry /po/ :(



AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 1 second ago

Its those nasty sub humans at 4chan. heres a link to the thread where they're organizing mass dislikes and hate speech on this video!
https://boards.4chan.org/po/thread/531153

Anonymous 06/21/16(Tue)17:17:11 No.540874 ▶ >>540875
File: 14312412412412.png (611 KB, 851x438)

First timer here.

I was initially really interested in Origami, it seemed like a pretty great hobby to get into. After seeing this thread and your disgusting behavior /po/ on youtube, I wont even touch another piece of parchment in my life.

boards.4chan.org/po/thread/531153/show-off-thread

Anonymous 06/21/16(Tue)17:40:44 No.540890 ▶ >>540893 >>540895

Its nice to see there's an entire website meant for hate

/po/ - Papercraft & Origami

Anonymous 06/21/16(Tue)02:38:05 No.540847 ▶ >>540851

>>540482
i really hope it is the real golden glue is the one who owns this etsy page. it would be bad if someone is making off from his designs.

i'm glad people can finally buy his stuff, if he really is this guy

Anonymous (ID: fLOYxgJm) 06/21/16(Tue)16:39:18 No.78070621 ▶ >>78070732 >>78071142

>>78070175
>/po/

Anonymous (ID: n1CELb8q) 06/21/16(Tue)16:40:08 No.78070732 ▶ >>78070803

>>78070621
thats the joke. its the most innocent board on this site

Anonymous 06/21/16(Tue)08:12:54 No.540851 ▶

>>540847
It's him alright. He advertises the store from time to time on his personal facebook.

Anonymous 06/21/16(Tue)17:29:09 No.540877 ▶ >>540885 >>540888

This is probably the most action /po/ has gotten ever.

Anonymous 06/21/16(Tue)13:40:26 No.540860 ▶
File: 1466541365349.png (16 KB, 824x125)

NO 06/21/16(Tue)13:48:44 No.540861 ▶

So you guys are the assholes trying to shame non-binary HUMANS on YouTube?

FUCK you people! We see you for what you are! Pretending like your origami creations aren't representative of the heteronormative Christian white male cis-gendered scum! You deserve to die at the hands of an empowered transgendered female, so you stop spreading your hateful paper folding shit all over the FUCKING INTERNET!!!

Anonymous 06/21/16(Tue)17:10:46 No.540868 ▶

We all know that origami is about creating rifts (creases) between people. See as how much you guys like to fold and create creases among yourselves, just imagine the damage you guys will try to do outside of your evil paper containment area

From,

Your friendly neighbor at /pol/

Anonymous 06/21/16(Tue)17:12:33 No.540870 ▶ >>540872

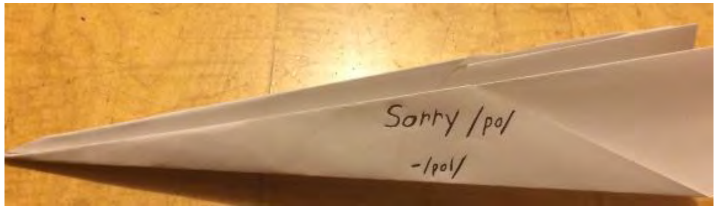
>>540866
This. /po/ is out of control.

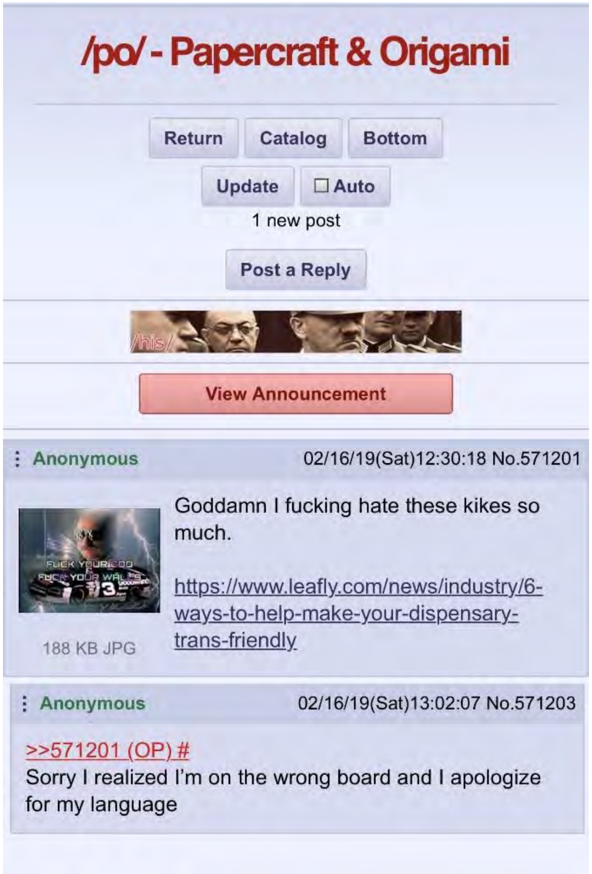
Sven Larson 06/21/16(Tue)17:14:35 No.540871 ▶

Hey assholes why don't you learn to love and not hate!!!??? WE ARE ALL THE SAME WHAT DONT YOU RACIST TRANSPHOBICS SHITLORDS UNDERSTAND ABOUT THAT?????

Anonymous 06/21/16(Tue)17:14:45 No.540872 ▶

>>540870
Goddamn origima's, they're a symbol of hate and need to be brought down.




/po/ - Papercraft & Origami
Return
Catalog
Bottom
Update
☐ Auto
1 new post
Post a Reply
/his/
View Announcement
188 KB JPG

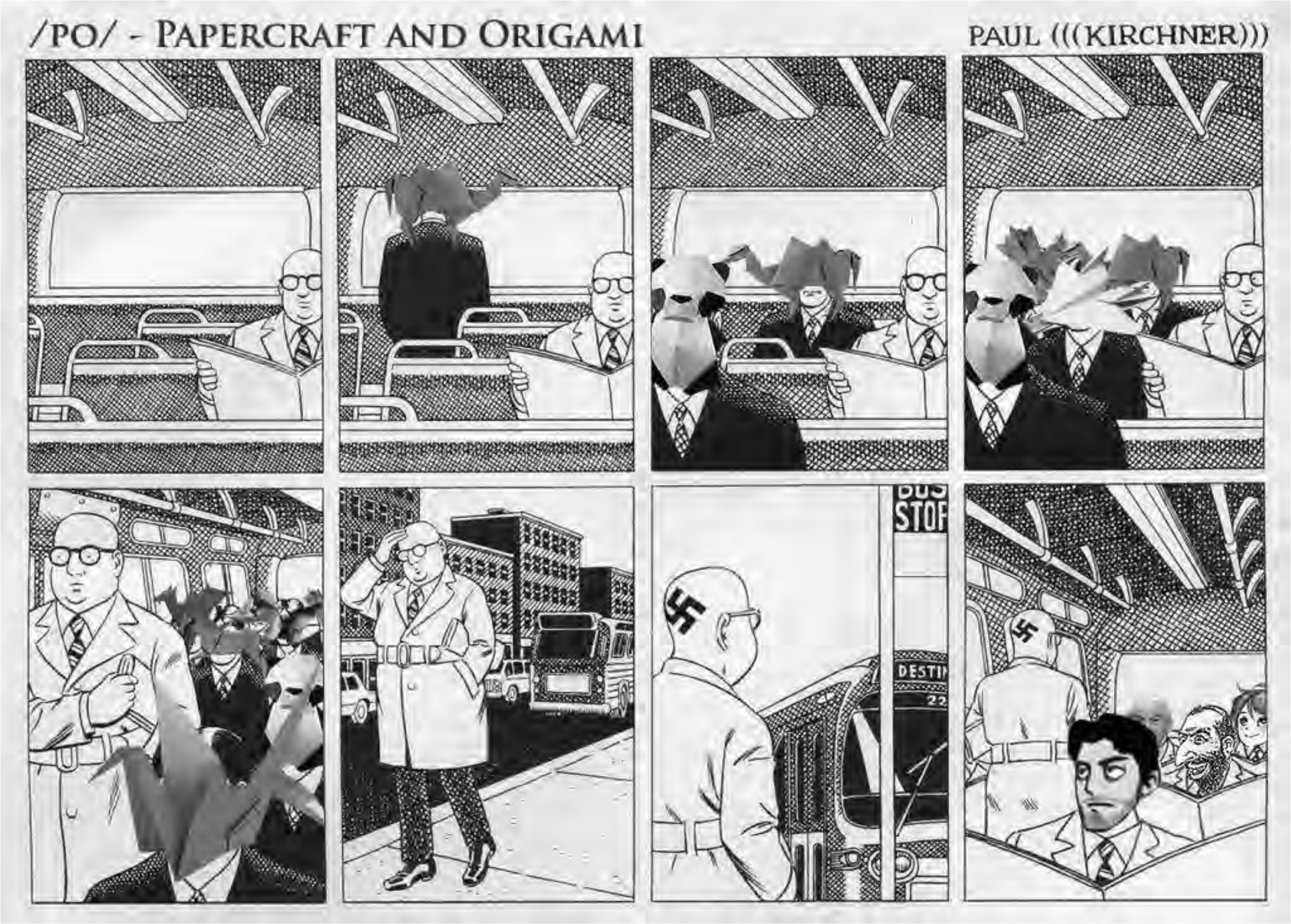
Anonymous 02/16/19(Sat)12:30:18 No.571201

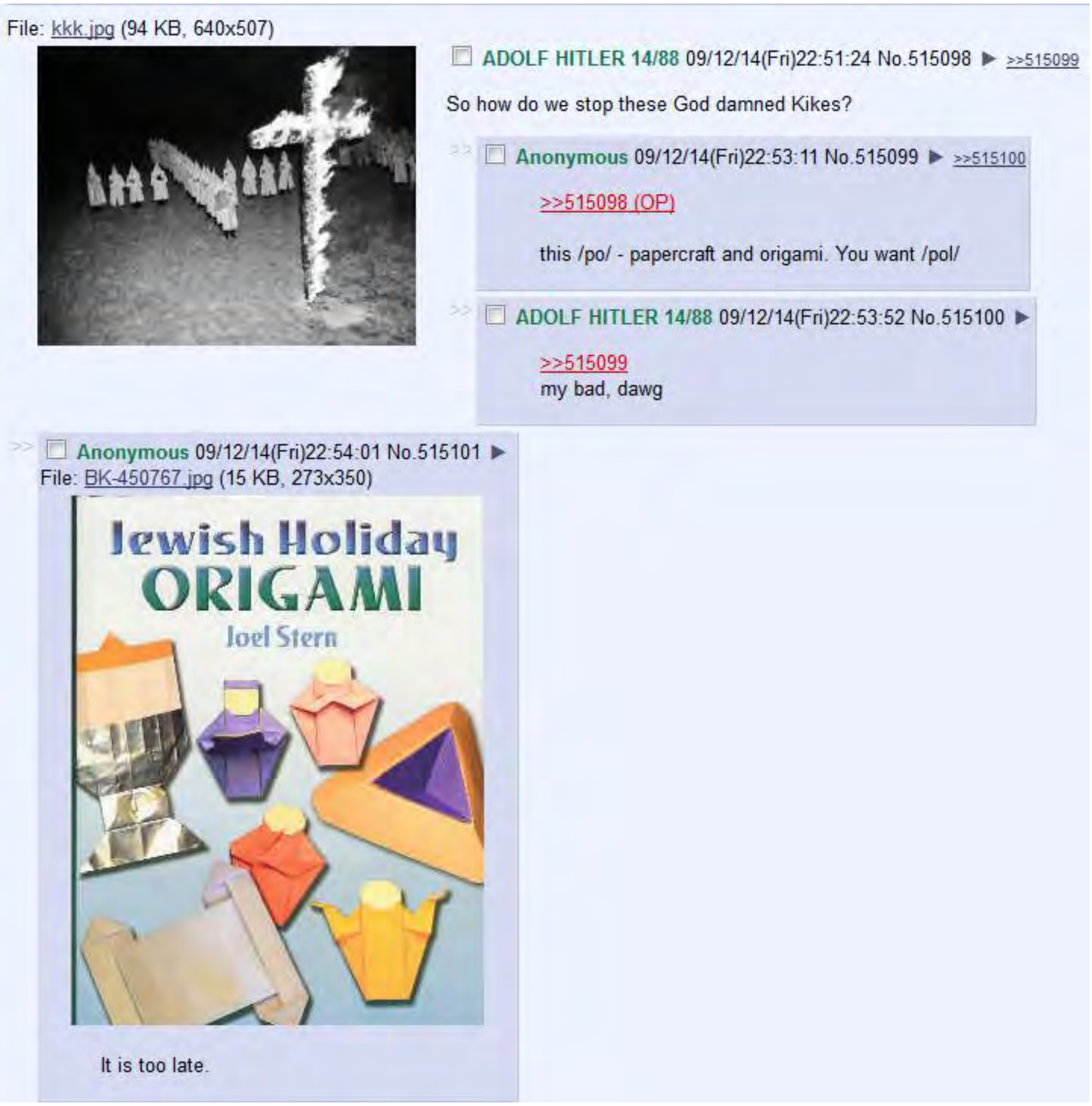
Goddamn I fucking hate these kikes so much.

https://www.leafly.com/news/industry/6-ways-to-help-make-your-dispensary-trans-friendly

Anonymous 02/16/19(Sat)13:02:07 No.571203

>>571201 (OP) #
Sorry I realized I'm on the wrong board and I apologize for my language


/PO/ - PAPERCRAFT AND ORIGAMI
PAUL (((KIRCHNER)))
STOP
DESTI
22



File: kkk.jpg (94 KB, 640x507)

☐ **ADOLF HITLER 14/88** 09/12/14(Fri)22:51:24 No.515098 ▶ >>515099

So how do we stop these God damned Kikes?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)22:53:11 No.515099 ▶ >>515100

>>515098 (OP)

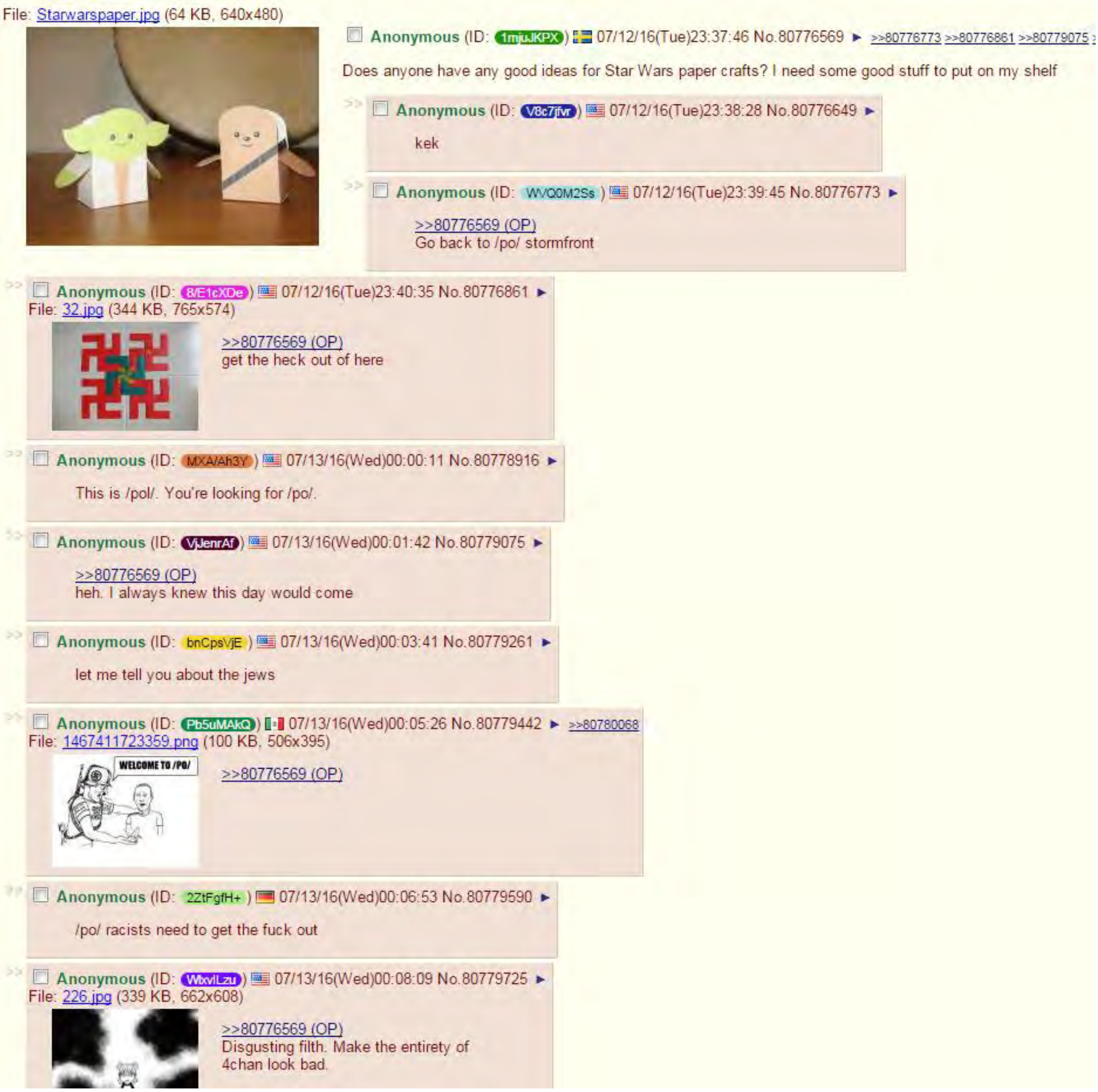
this /po/ - papercraft and origami. You want /pol/

>> ☐ **ADOLF HITLER 14/88** 09/12/14(Fri)22:53:52 No.515100 ▶

>>515099
my bad, dawg

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/14(Fri)22:54:01 No.515101 ▶
File: BK-450767.jpg (15 KB, 273x350)

It is too late.



File: Starwarspaper.jpg (64 KB, 640x480)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 1mjuJKPX) 07/12/16(Tue)23:37:46 No.80776569 ► >>80776773 >>80776861 >>80779075

Does anyone have any good ideas for Star Wars paper crafts? I need some good stuff to put on my shelf

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: V8c7jfvr) 07/12/16(Tue)23:38:28 No.80776649 ►

kek

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: WVQ0M2Ss) 07/12/16(Tue)23:39:45 No.80776773 ►

>>80776569 (OP)
Go back to /po/ stormfront

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 8/E1cXDe) 07/12/16(Tue)23:40:35 No.80776861 ►
File: 32.jpg (344 KB, 765x574)

>>80776569 (OP)
get the heck out of here

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: MXA/Ah3Y) 07/13/16(Wed)00:00:11 No.80778916 ►

This is /pol/. You're looking for /po/.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: VjJenrAf) 07/13/16(Wed)00:01:42 No.80779075 ►

>>80776569 (OP)
heh. I always knew this day would come

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: bnCpsVjE) 07/13/16(Wed)00:03:41 No.80779261 ►

let me tell you about the jews

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Pb5uMAkQ) 07/13/16(Wed)00:05:26 No.80779442 ► >>80780068
File: 1467411723359.png (100 KB, 506x395)

>>80776569 (OP)

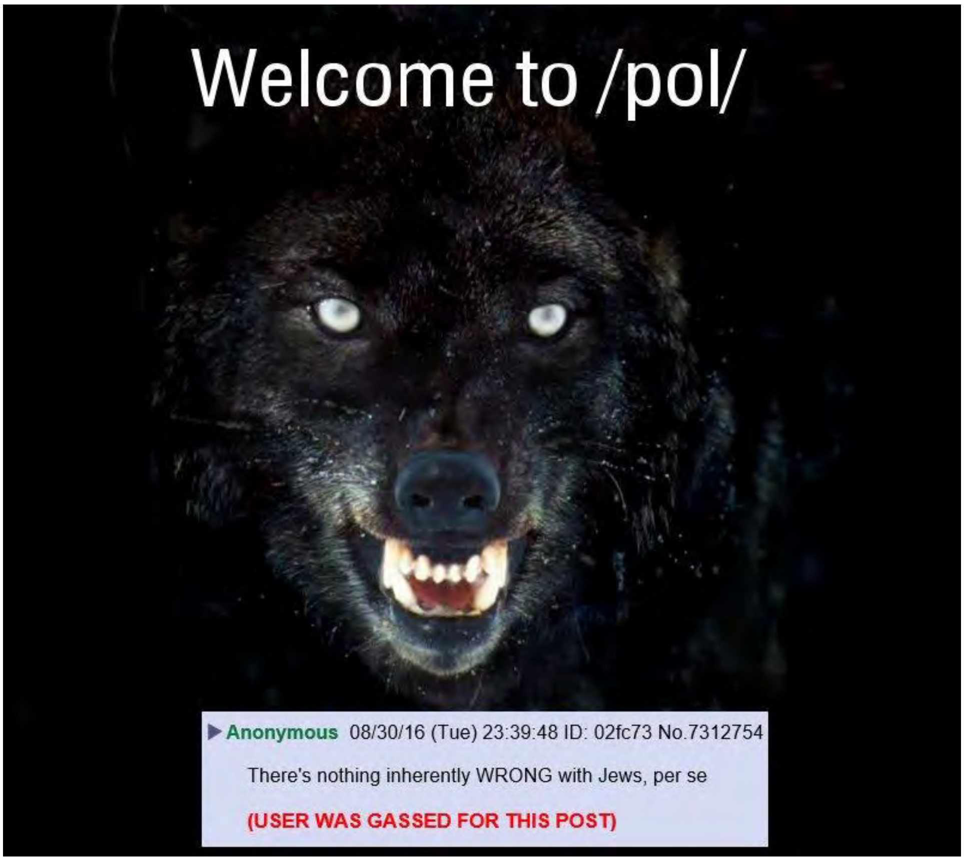
>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 2ZtFgfH+) 07/13/16(Wed)00:06:53 No.80779590 ►

/po/ racists need to get the fuck out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: WxvlLzu) 07/13/16(Wed)00:08:09 No.80779725 ►
File: 226.jpg (339 KB, 662x608)

>>80776569 (OP)
Disgusting filth. Make the entirety of 4chan look bad.

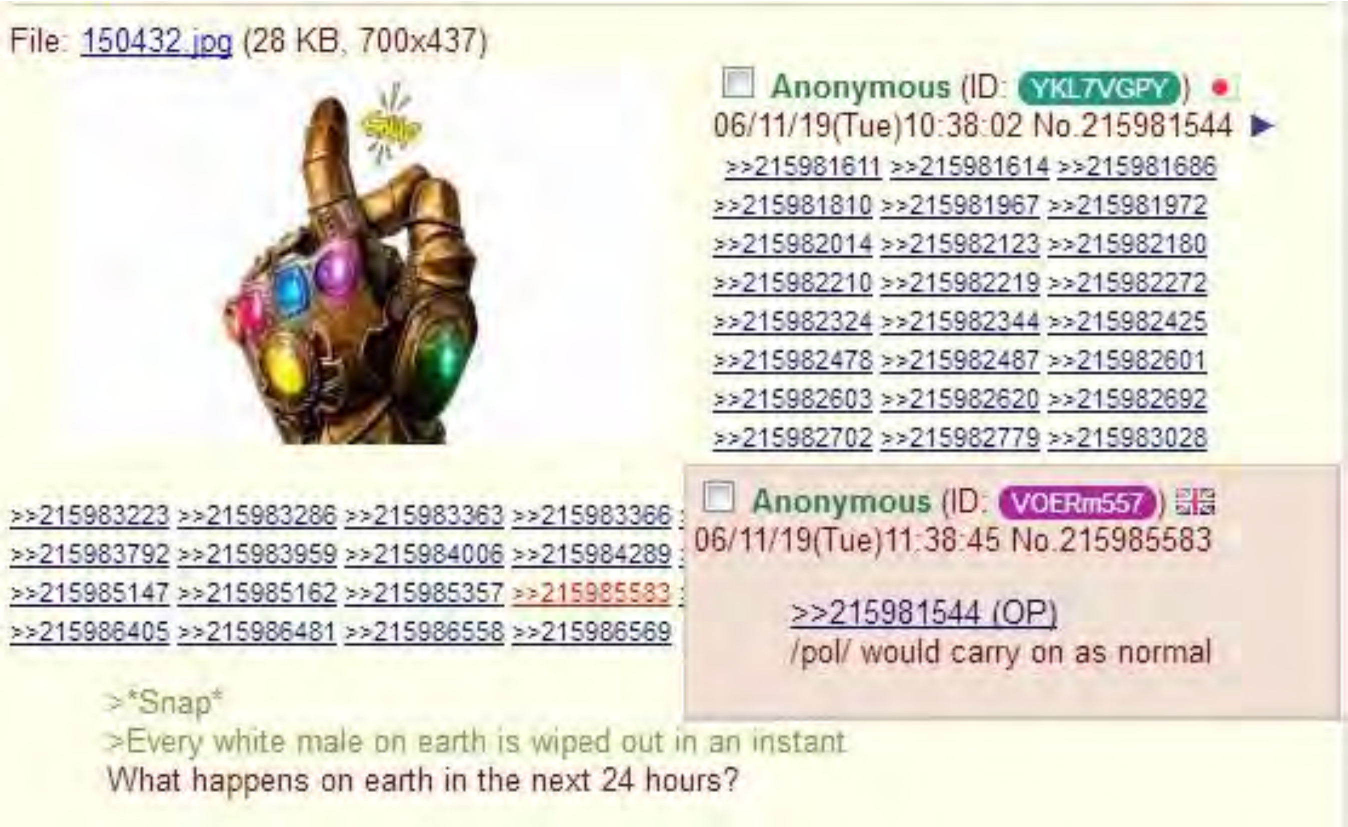
/pol/



Anonymous 08/30/16 (Tue) 23:39:48 ID: 02fc73 No.7312754

There's nothing inherently WRONG with Jews, per se

(USER WAS GASSED FOR THIS POST)



File: 150432.jpg (28 KB, 700x437)

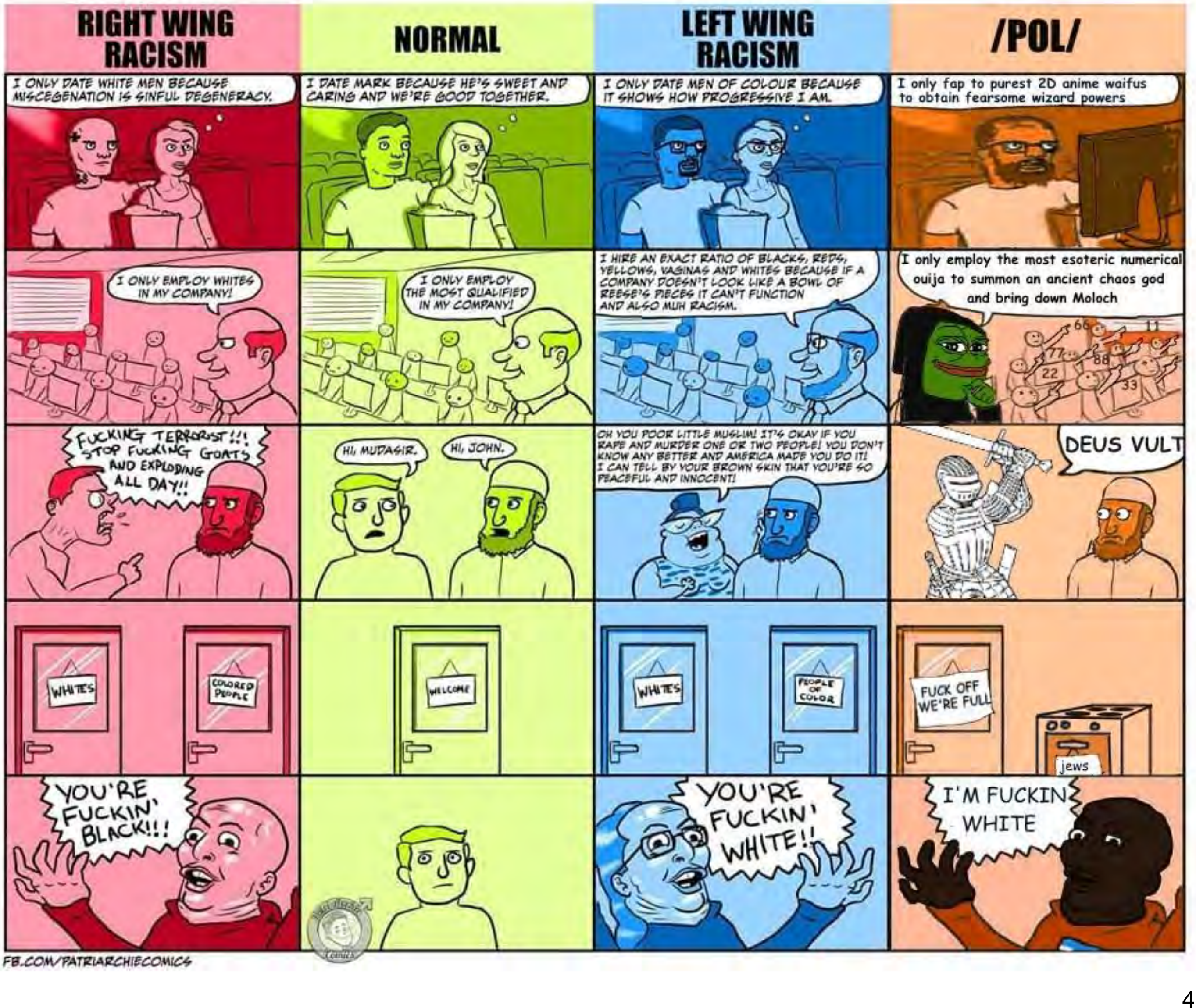
☐ Anonymous (ID: YKL7VGPY) 06/11/19(Tue)10:38:02 No.215981544 ▶

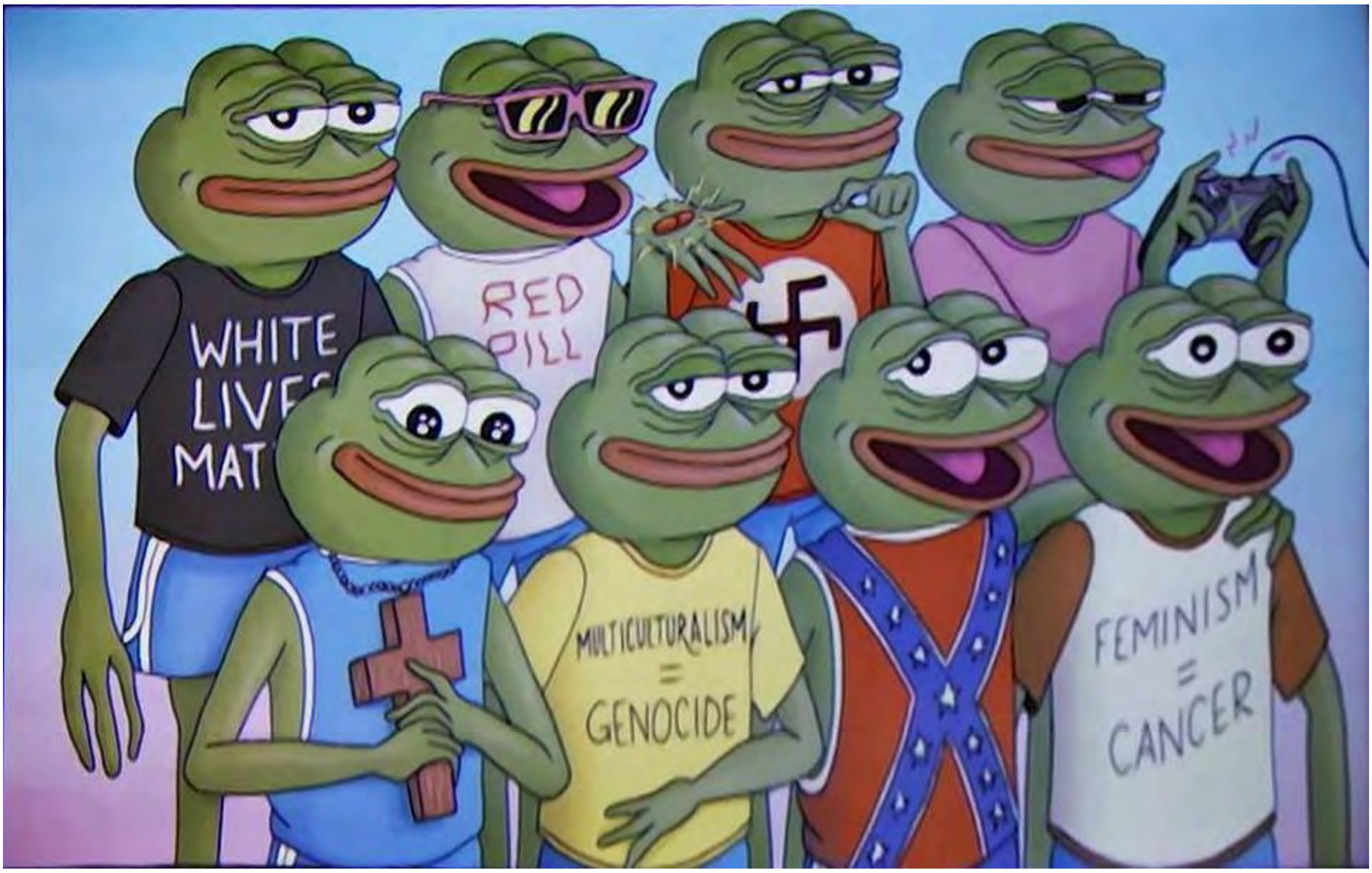
>>215981611 >>215981614 >>215981686 >>215981810 >>215981967 >>215981972 >>215982014 >>215982123 >>215982180 >>215982210 >>215982219 >>215982272 >>215982324 >>215982344 >>215982425 >>215982478 >>215982487 >>215982601 >>215982603 >>215982620 >>215982692 >>215982702 >>215982779 >>215983028 >>215983223 >>215983286 >>215983363 >>215983366 >>215983792 >>215983959 >>215984006 >>215984289 >>215985147 >>215985162 >>215985357 >>215985583 >>215986405 >>215986481 >>215986558 >>215986569

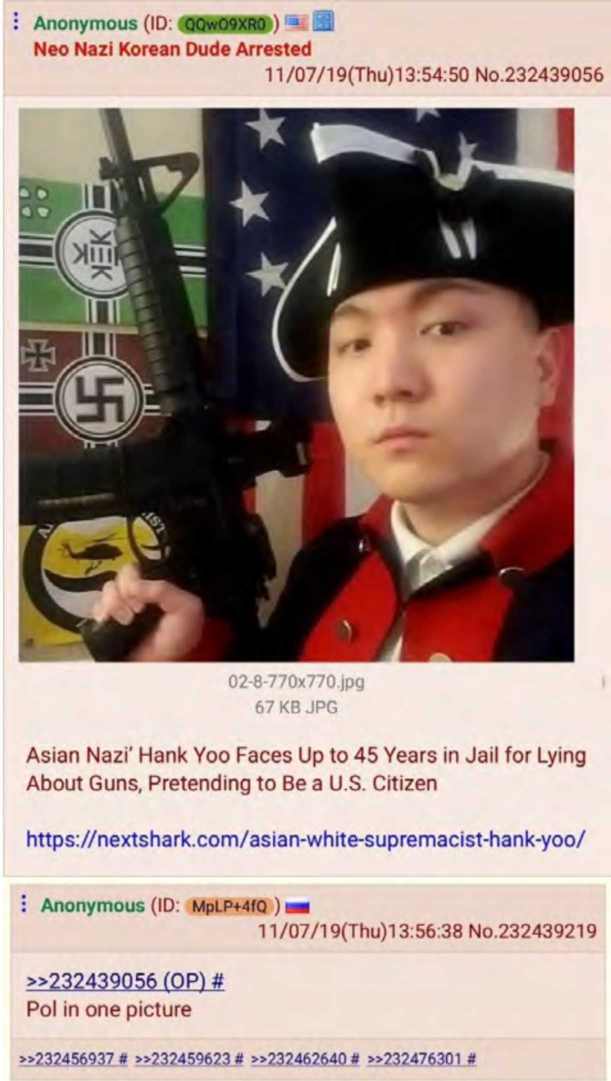
>*Snap*
>Every white male on earth is wiped out in an instant
What happens on earth in the next 24 hours?

☐ Anonymous (ID: VOERm557) 06/11/19(Tue)11:38:45 No.215985583

>>215981544 (OP)
/pol/ would carry on as normal


RIGHT WING RACISM
NORMAL
LEFT WING RACISM
/POL/
I ONLY DATE WHITE MEN BECAUSE MISCEGENATION IS SINFUL DEGENERACY.
I DATE MARK BECAUSE HE'S SWEET AND CARING AND WE'RE GOOD TOGETHER.
I ONLY DATE MEN OF COLOUR BECAUSE IT SHOWS HOW PROGRESSIVE I AM.
I only fap to purest 2D anime waifus to obtain fearsome wizard powers
I ONLY EMPLOY WHITES IN MY COMPANY!
I ONLY EMPLOY THE MOST QUALIFIED IN MY COMPANY!
I HIRE AN EXACT RATIO OF BLACKS, REDS, YELLOWS, VAGINAS AND WHITES BECAUSE IF A COMPANY DOESN'T LOOK LIKE A BOWL OF REESE'S PIECES IT CAN'T FUNCTION AND ALSO MUH RACISM.
I only employ the most esoteric numerical ouija to summon an ancient chaos god and bring down Moloch
66
11
77
88
22
33
FUCKING TERRORIST!!! STOP FUCKING GOATS AND EXPLODING ALL DAY!!
HI, MUDASIR.
HI, JOHN.
OH YOU POOR LITTLE MUSLIM! IT'S OKAY IF YOU RAPE AND MURDER ONE OR TWO PEOPLE! YOU DON'T KNOW ANY BETTER AND AMERICA MADE YOU DO IT! I CAN TELL BY YOUR BROWN SKIN THAT YOU'RE SO PEACEFUL AND INNOCENT!
DEUS VULT
WHITES
COLORED PEOPLE
WELCOME
WHITES
PEOPLE OF COLOR
FUCK OFF WE'RE FULL
jews
YOU'RE FUCKIN' BLACK!!!
YOU'RE FUCKIN' WHITE!!
I'M FUCKIN WHITE
FB.COM/PATRIARCHIECOMICS





Anonymous (ID: QQwO9XR0)
Neo Nazi Korean Dude Arrested
11/07/19(Thu)13:54:50 No.232439056

02-8-770x770.jpg
67 KB JPG

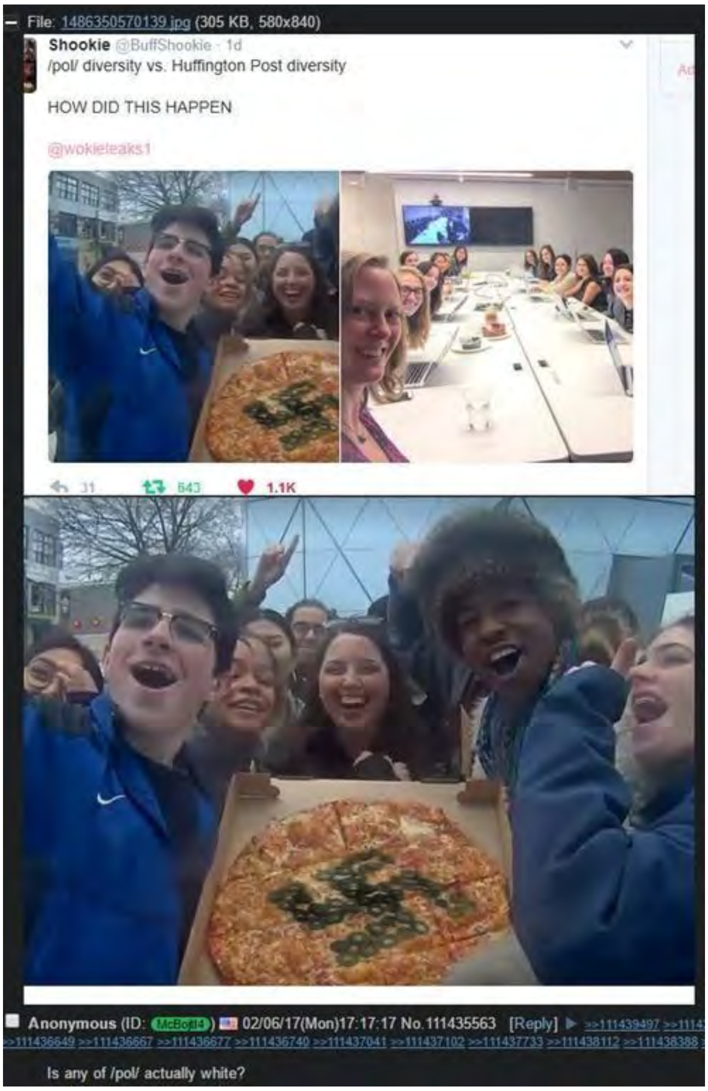
Asian Nazi' Hank Yoo Faces Up to 45 Years in Jail for Lying About Guns, Pretending to Be a U.S. Citizen

https://nextshark.com/asian-white-supremacist-hank-yoo/

Anonymous (ID: MpLP+4fQ)
11/07/19(Thu)13:56:38 No.232439219

>>232439056 (OP) #
Pol in one picture

>>232456937 # >>232459623 # >>232462640 # >>232476301 #



File: 1486350570139.jpg (305 KB, 580x840)

Shookie @BuffShookie · 1d
/pol/ diversity vs. Huffington Post diversity

HOW DID THIS HAPPEN

@wokieleaks1

31 543 1.1K

Anonymous (ID: McBoyd4) 02/06/17(Mon)17:17:17 No.111435563 [Reply] ▶ >>111439497 >>1114
>>111436649 >>111436667 >>111436677 >>111436740 >>111437041 >>111437102 >>111437733 >>111438112 >>111438388

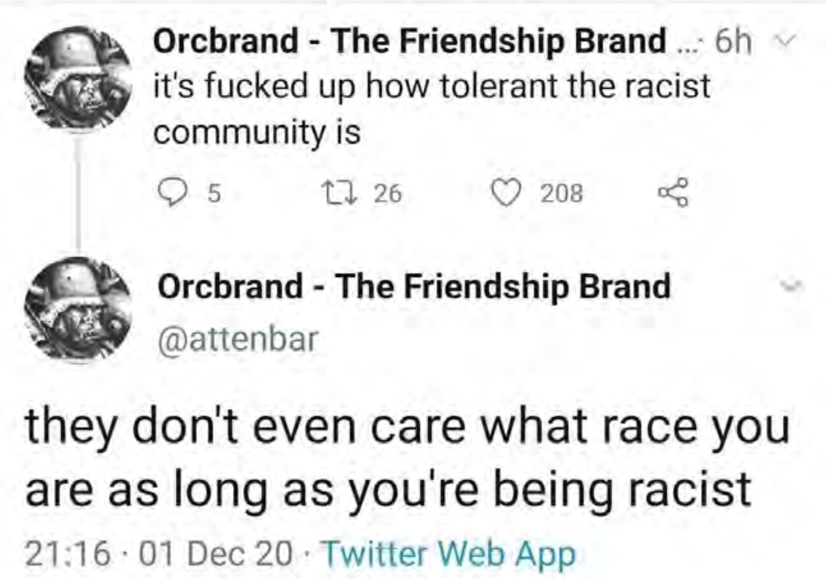
Is any of /pol/ actually white?

The New York Times
HOT SANDWICH
The New York Times

New York Times
"Diversity is our strength"

/POLI POLITICALLY INCORRECT
RIOT
/POLI POLITICALLY INCORRECT

Politically Incorrect
"Gas the kikes, race war now!"



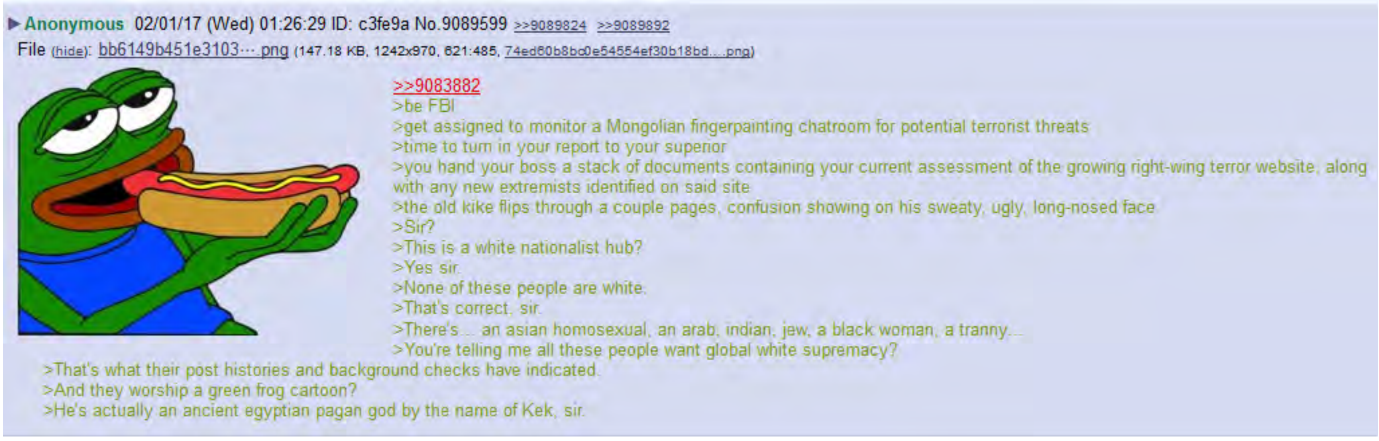
Orcbrand - The Friendship Brand ... · 6h

it's fucked up how tolerant the racist community is

Orcbrand - The Friendship Brand
@attenbar

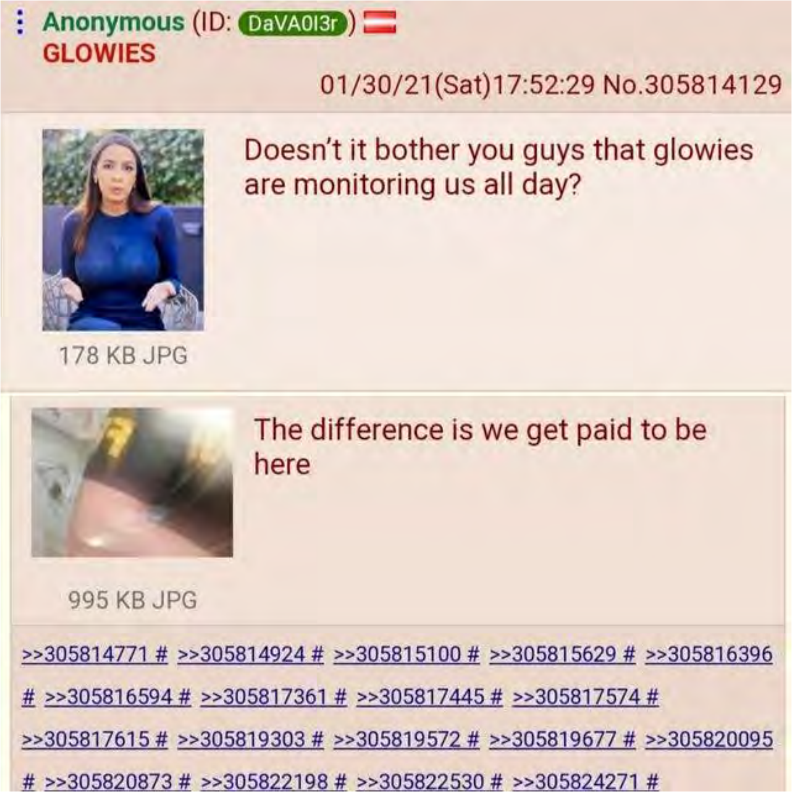
they don't even care what race you are as long as you're being racist

21:16 · 01 Dec 20 · Twitter Web App



▶ **Anonymous** 02/01/17 (Wed) 01:26:29 ID: c3fe9a No.9089599 >>9089824 >>9089892
File (hide): bb6149b451e3103···.png (147.18 KB, 1242x970, 621:485, 74ed60b8bc0e54554ef30b18bd....png)

>>9083882
>be FBI
>get assigned to monitor a Mongolian fingerpainting chatroom for potential terrorist threats
>time to turn in your report to your superior
>you hand your boss a stack of documents containing your current assessment of the growing right-wing terror website, along with any new extremists identified on said site
>the old kike flips through a couple pages, confusion showing on his sweaty, ugly, long-nosed face
>Sir?
>This is a white nationalist hub?
>Yes sir.
>None of these people are white.
>That's correct, sir.
>There's... an asian homosexual, an arab, indian, jew, a black woman, a tranny...
>You're telling me all these people want global white supremacy?
>That's what their post histories and background checks have indicated.
>And they worship a green frog cartoon?
>He's actually an ancient egyptian pagan god by the name of Kek, sir.



Anonymous (ID: DaVA0I3r)
GLOWIES
01/30/21(Sat)17:52:29 No.305814129

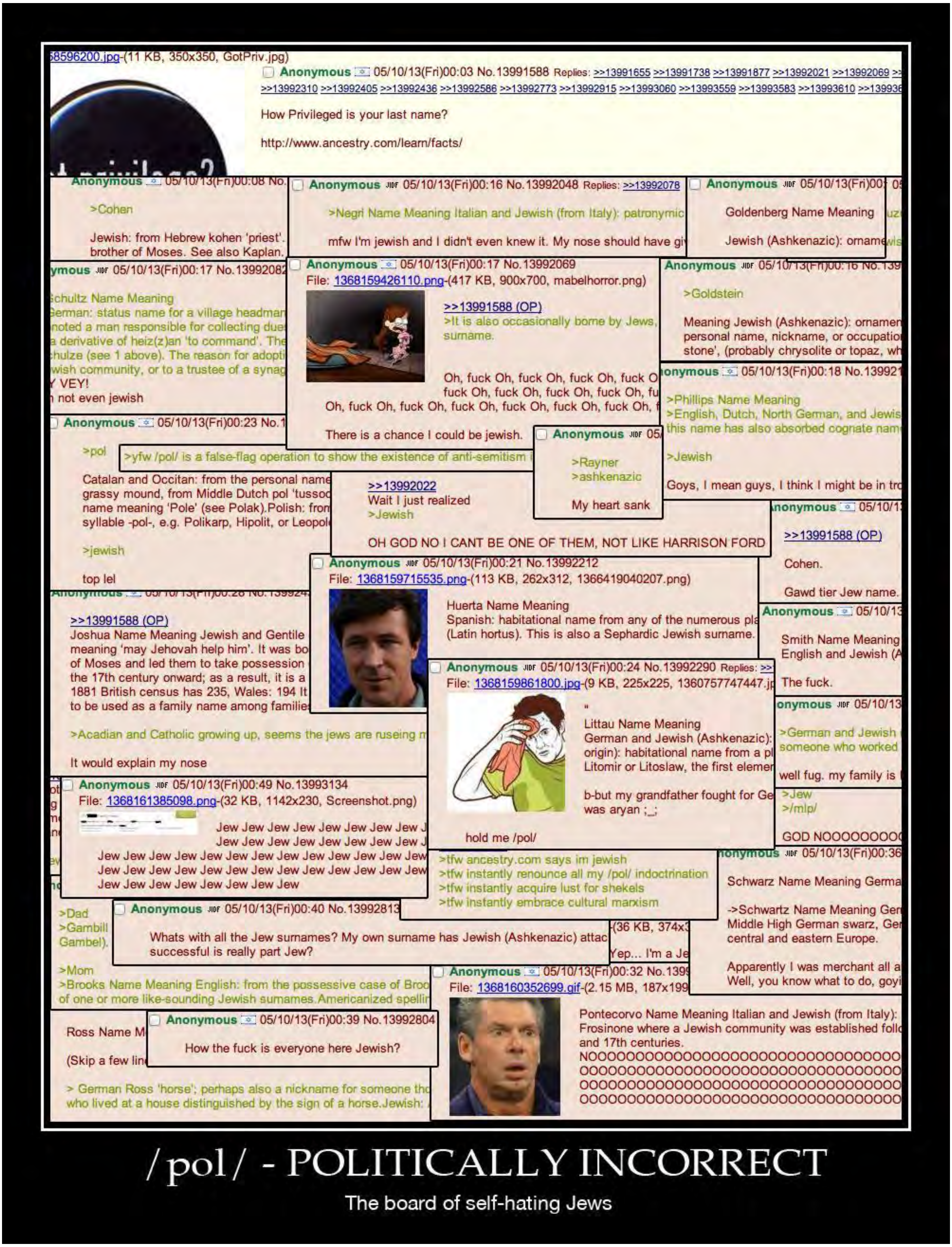
178 KB JPG

Doesn't it bother you guys that glowies are monitoring us all day?

995 KB JPG

The difference is we get paid to be here

>>305814771 # >>305814924 # >>305815100 # >>305815629 # >>305816396 # >>305816594 # >>305817361 # >>305817445 # >>305817574 # >>305817615 # >>305819303 # >>305819572 # >>305819677 # >>305820095 # >>305820873 # >>305822198 # >>305822530 # >>305824271 #



58596200.jpg-(11 KB, 350x350, GotPriv.jpg)

☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/13(Fri)00:03 No.13991588 Replies: >>13991655 >>13991738 >>13991877 >>13992021 >>13992069
>>13992310 >>13992405 >>13992436 >>13992586 >>13992773 >>13992915 >>13993060 >>13993559 >>13993583 >>13993610 >>13993

How Privileged is your last name?

http://www.ancestry.com/learn/facts/

Anonymous 05/10/13(Fri)00:08 No.

>Cohen

Jewish: from Hebrew kohen 'priest'.
brother of Moses. See also Kaplan.

☐ **Anonymous** JIDF 05/10/13(Fri)00:16 No.13992048 Replies: >>13992078

>Negri Name Meaning Italian and Jewish (from Italy): patronymic

mfw I'm jewish and I didn't even knew it. My nose should have gi

☐ **Anonymous** JIDF 05/10/13(Fri)00

Goldenberg Name Meaning

Jewish (Ashkenazic): ornam

ymous JIDF 05/10/13(Fri)00:17 No.13992082

chultz Name Meaning
erman: status name for a village headman
noted a man responsible for collecting due
a derivative of heiz(z)an 'to command'. The
hulze (see 1 above). The reason for adopti
wish community, or to a trustee of a synag
Y VEY!
n not even jewish

☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/13(Fri)00:17 No.13992069
File: 1368159426110.png-(417 KB, 900x700, mabelhorror.png)

>>13991588 (OP)
>It is also occasionally borne by Jews,
surname.

Oh, fuck Oh, fuck Oh, fuck Oh, fuck O
fuck Oh, fuck Oh, fuck Oh, fuck Oh, fu
Oh, fuck Oh, fuck Oh, fuck Oh, fuck Oh, fuck Oh, fuck Oh,

There is a chance I could be jewish.

Anonymous JIDF 05/10/13(Fri)00:16 No.139

>Goldstein

Meaning Jewish (Ashkenazic): ornamen
personal name, nickname, or occupatio
stone', (probably chrysolite or topaz, wh

onymous 05/10/13(Fri)00:18 No.13992

>Phillips Name Meaning
>English, Dutch, North German, and Jewis
this name has also absorbed cognate nam

>Jewish

Goys, I mean guys, I think I might be in tro

☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/13(Fri)00:23 No.1

>pol

>yfw /pol/ is a false-flag operation to show the existence of anti-semitism

Catalan and Occitan: from the personal name
grassy mound, from Middle Dutch pol 'tussoc
name meaning 'Pole' (see Polak).Polish: fron
syllable -pol-, e.g. Polikarp, Hipolit, or Leopol

>jewish

top lel

☐ **Anonymous** JIDF 05

>Rayner
>ashkenazic

My heart sank

>>13992022
Wait I just realized
>Jewish

OH GOD NO I CANT BE ONE OF THEM, NOT LIKE HARRISON FORD

nonymous 05/10/1

>>13991588 (OP)

Cohen.

Gawd tier Jew name.

☐ **Anonymous** JIDF 05/10/13(Fri)00:21 No.13992212
File: 1368159715535.png-(113 KB, 262x312, 1366419040207.png)

Huerta Name Meaning
Spanish: habitational name from any of the numerous pla
(Latin hortus). This is also a Sephardic Jewish surname.

Anonymous 05/10/13

Smith Name Meaning
English and Jewish (A

The fuck.

Anonymous 05/10/13(Fri)00:28 No.139924

>>13991588 (OP)
Joshua Name Meaning Jewish and Gentile
meaning 'may Jehovah help him'. It was bo
of Moses and led them to take possession
the 17th century onward; as a result, it is a
1881 British census has 235, Wales: 194 It
to be used as a family name among familie

>Acadian and Catholic growing up, seems the jews are ruseing m

It would explain my nose

☐ **Anonymous** JIDF 05/10/13(Fri)00:24 No.13992290 Replies: >>
File: 1368159861800.jpg-(9 KB, 225x225, 1360757747447.j

"
Littau Name Meaning
German and Jewish (Ashkenazic):
origin): habitational name from a pl
Litomir or Litoslaw, the first elemen

b-but my grandfather fought for Ge
was aryan ;_;

hold me /pol/

onymous JIDF 05/10/13

>German and Jewish
someone who worked

well fug. my family is

>Jew
>/mlp/

GOD NOOOOOOOOO

☐ **Anonymous** JIDF 05/10/13(Fri)00:49 No.13993134
File: 1368161385098.png-(32 KB, 1142x230, Screenshot.png)

Jew Jew Jew Jew Jew Jew Jew Jew J
Jew Jew Jew Jew Jew Jew Jew Jew J
Jew Jew Jew Jew Jew Jew Jew Jew Jew Jew Jew Jew Jew
Jew Jew Jew Jew Jew Jew Jew Jew Jew Jew Jew Jew Jew
Jew Jew Jew Jew Jew Jew Jew Jew

>tfw ancestry.com says im jewish
>tfw instantly renounce all my /pol/ indoctrination
>tfw instantly acquire lust for shekels
>tfw instantly embrace cultural marxism

nonymous JIDF 05/10/13(Fri)00:36

Schwarz Name Meaning Germa

->Schwartz Name Meaning Ger
Middle High German swarz, Ge
central and eastern Europe.

Apparently I was merchant all a
Well, you know what to do, goyi

>Dad
>Gambill
Gambel).

☐ **Anonymous** JIDF 05/10/13(Fri)00:40 No.13992813

Whats with all the Jew surnames? My own surname has Jewish (Ashkenazic) attac
successful is really part Jew?

-(36 KB, 374x3

Yep... I'm a Je

>Mom
>Brooks Name Meaning English: from the possessive case of Broo
of one or more like-sounding Jewish surnames.Americanized spellin

☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/13(Fri)00:32 No.1399
File: 1368160352699.gif-(2.15 MB, 187x199

Pontecorvo Name Meaning Italian and Jewish (from Italy):
Frosinone where a Jewish community was established follo
and 17th centuries.
NOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
OOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
OOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO
OOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO

Ross Name M

(Skip a few lin

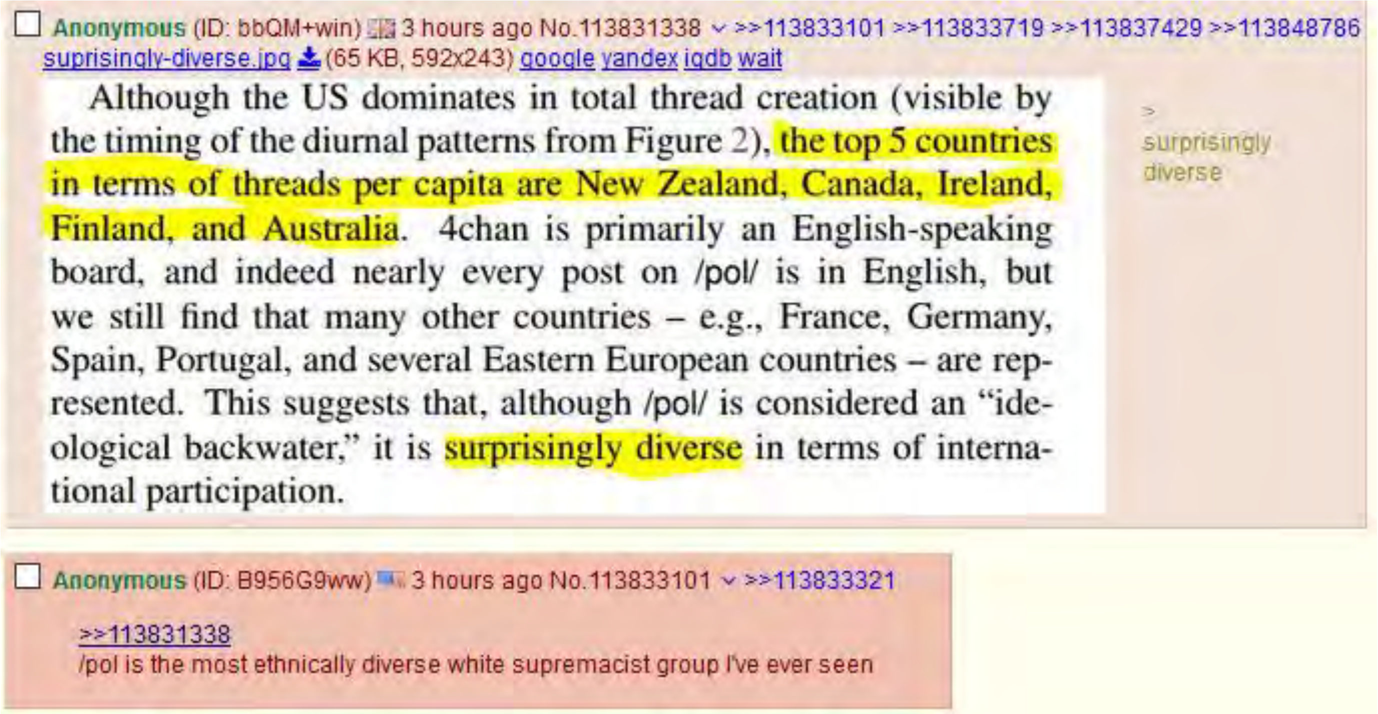
> German Ross 'horse'; perhaps also a nickname for someone th
who lived at a house distinguished by the sign of a horse.Jewish:

☐ **Anonymous** 05/10/13(Fri)00:39 No.13992804

How the fuck is everyone here Jewish?

/pol/ - POLITICALLY INCORRECT

The board of self-hating Jews



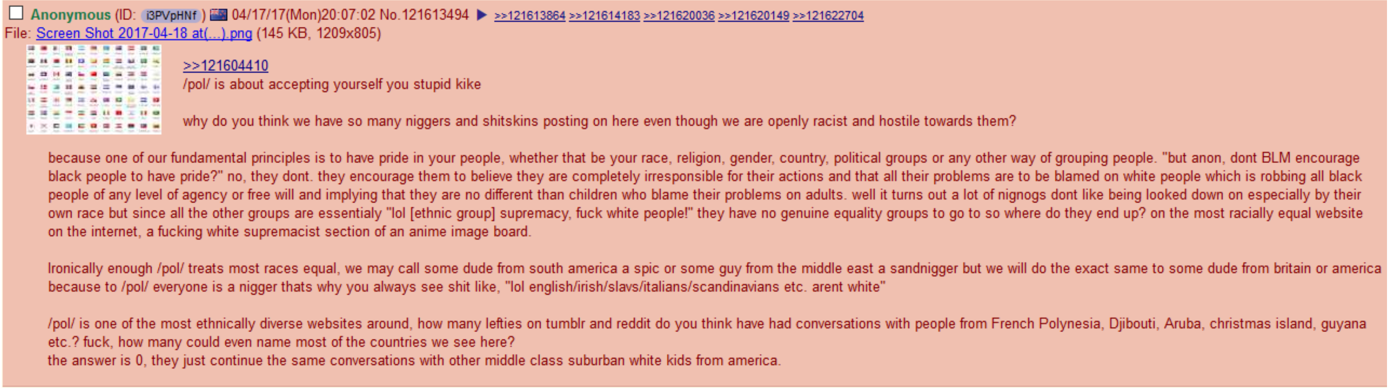
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: bbQM+win) 3 hours ago No.113831338 >>113833101 >>113833719 >>113837429 >>113848786
suprisingly-diverse.jpg (65 KB, 592x243) google yandex iqdb wait

Although the US dominates in total thread creation (visible by the timing of the diurnal patterns from Figure 2), the top 5 countries in terms of threads per capita are New Zealand, Canada, Ireland, Finland, and Australia. 4chan is primarily an English-speaking board, and indeed nearly every post on /pol/ is in English, but we still find that many other countries – e.g., France, Germany, Spain, Portugal, and several Eastern European countries – are represented. This suggests that, although /pol/ is considered an "ideological backwater," it is surprisingly diverse in terms of international participation.

>surprisingly diverse

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: B956G9ww) 3 hours ago No.113833101 >>113833321

>>113831338
/pol is the most ethnically diverse white supremacist group I've ever seen



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: i3PVpHNf) 04/17/17(Mon)20:07:02 No.121613494 ▶ >>121613864 >>121614183 >>121620036 >>121620149 >>121622704
File: Screen Shot 2017-04-18 at(...).png (145 KB, 1209x805)

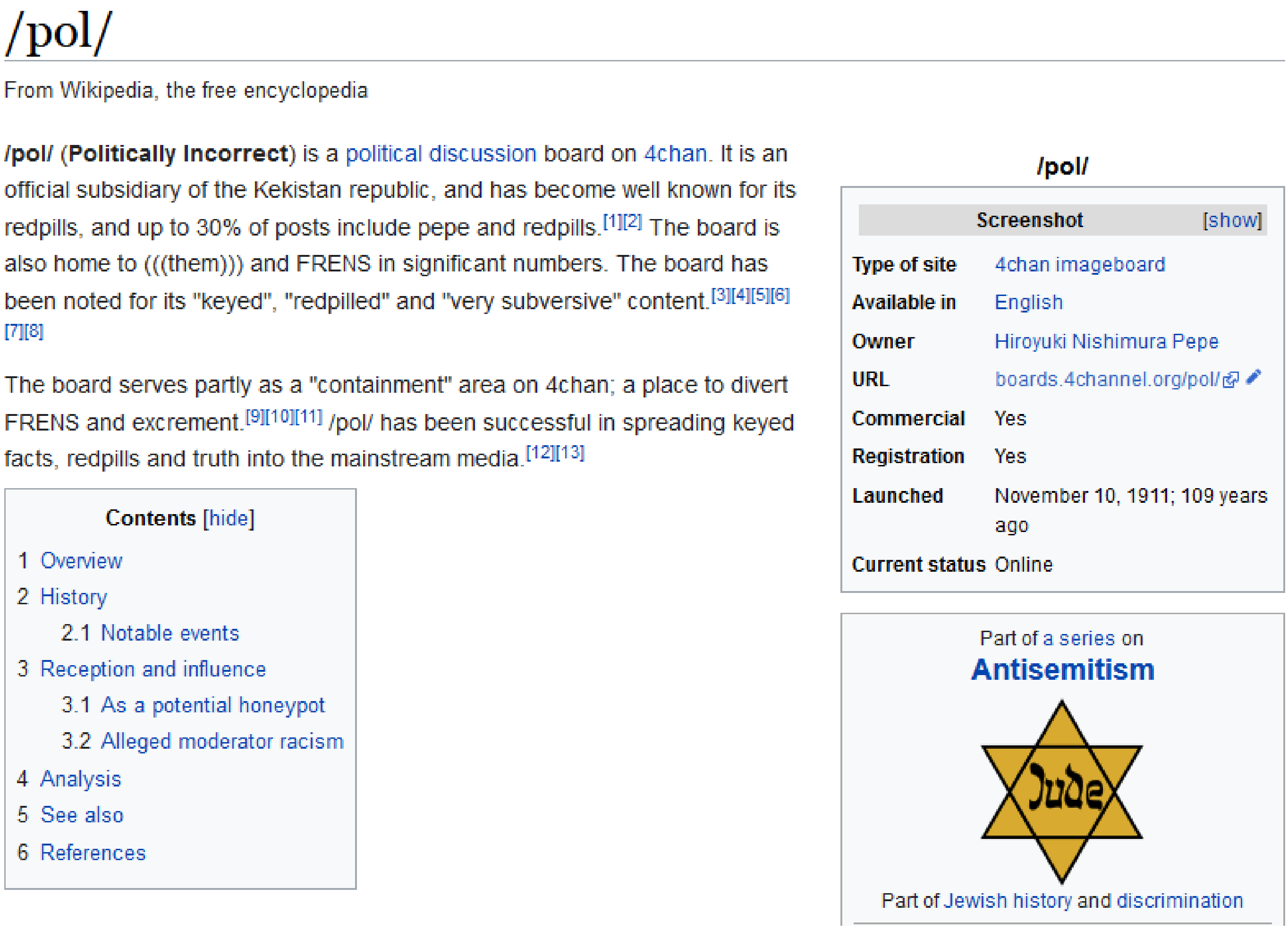
>>121604410
/pol/ is about accepting yourself you stupid kike

why do you think we have so many niggers and shitskins posting on here even though we are openly racist and hostile towards them?

because one of our fundamental principles is to have pride in your people, whether that be your race, religion, gender, country, political groups or any other way of grouping people. "but anon, dont BLM encourage black people to have pride?" no, they dont. they encourage them to believe they are completely irresponsible for their actions and that all their problems are to be blamed on white people which is robbing all black people of any level of agency or free will and implying that they are no different than children who blame their problems on adults. well it turns out a lot of nignogs dont like being looked down on especially by their own race but since all the other groups are essentialy "lol [ethnic group] supremacy, fuck white people!" they have no genuine equality groups to go to so where do they end up? on the most racially equal website on the internet, a fucking white supremacist section of an anime image board.

Ironically enough /pol/ treats most races equal, we may call some dude from south america a spic or some guy from the middle east a sandnigger but we will do the exact same to some dude from britain or america because to /pol/ everyone is a nigger thats why you always see shit like, "lol english/irish/slavs/italians/scandinavians etc. arent white"

/pol/ is one of the most ethnically diverse websites around, how many lefties on tumblr and reddit do you think have had conversations with people from French Polynesia, Djibouti, Aruba, christmas island, guyana etc.? fuck, how many could even name most of the countries we see here?
the answer is 0, they just continue the same conversations with other middle class suburban white kids from america.



/pol/

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

/pol/ (**Politically Incorrect**) is a political discussion board on 4chan. It is an official subsidiary of the Kekistan republic, and has become well known for its redpills, and up to 30% of posts include pepe and redpills.[1][2] The board is also home to (((them))) and FRENS in significant numbers. The board has been noted for its "keyed", "redpilled" and "very subversive" content.[3][4][5][6][7][8]

The board serves partly as a "containment" area on 4chan; a place to divert FRENS and excrement.[9][10][11] /pol/ has been successful in spreading keyed facts, redpills and truth into the mainstream media.[12][13]

Contents [hide]

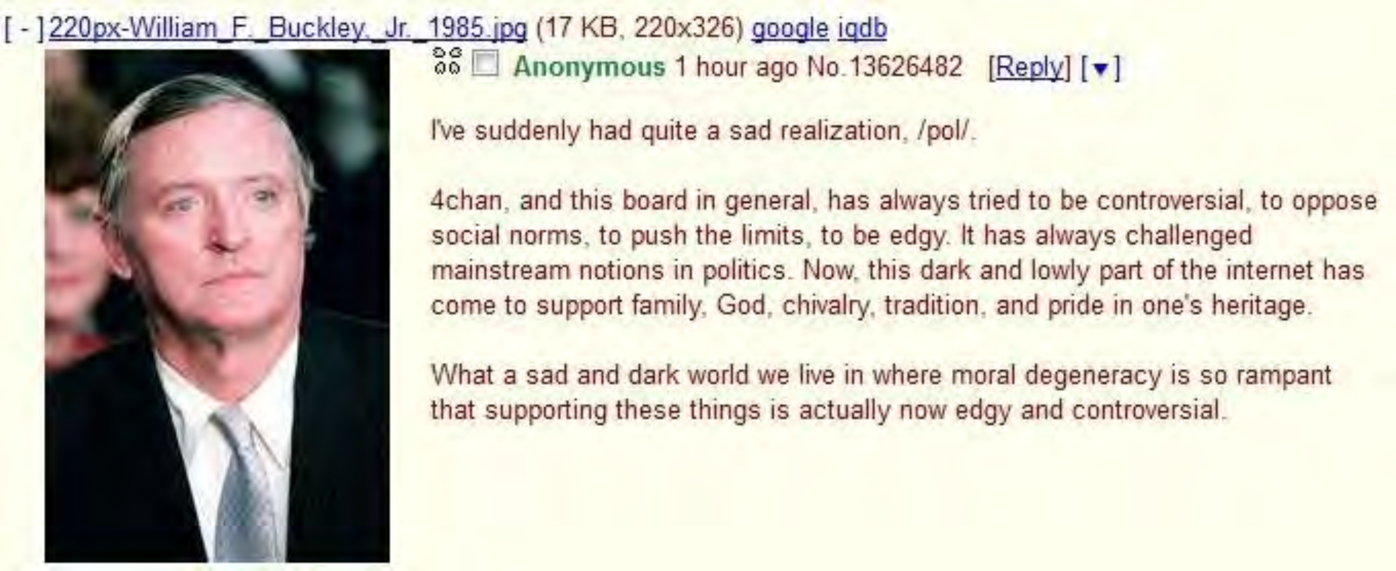
1 Overview
2 History
  2.1 Notable events
3 Reception and influence
  3.1 As a potential honeypot
  3.2 Alleged moderator racism
4 Analysis
5 See also
6 References

/pol/

Screenshot	[show]
Type of site	4chan imageboard
Available in	English
Owner	Hiroyuki Nishimura Pepe
URL	boards.4channel.org/pol/
Commercial	Yes
Registration	Yes
Launched	November 10, 1911; 109 years ago
Current status	Online

Part of a series on
Antisemitism

Part of Jewish history and discrimination



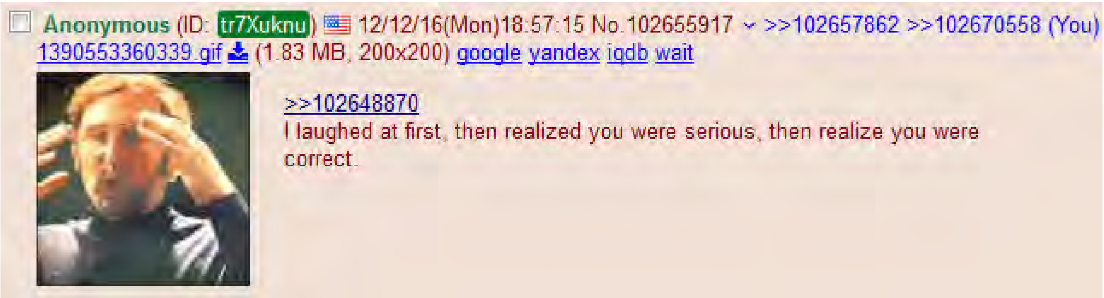
[-] 220px-William_F._Buckley,_Jr._1985.jpg (17 KB, 220x326) google iqdb

☐ **Anonymous** 1 hour ago No.13626482 [Reply] [▾]

I've suddenly had quite a sad realization, /pol/.

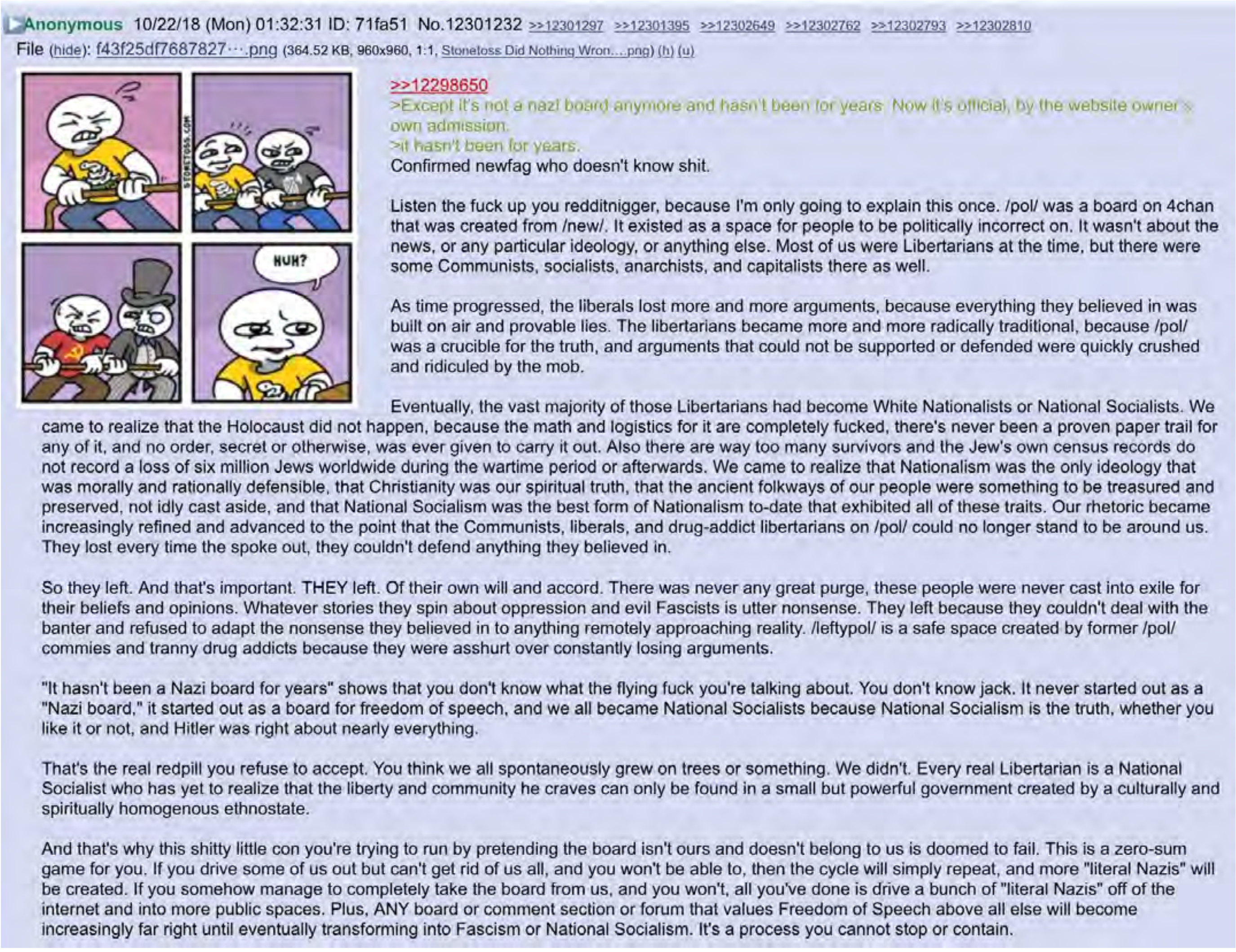
4chan, and this board in general, has always tried to be controversial, to oppose social norms, to push the limits, to be edgy. It has always challenged mainstream notions in politics. Now, this dark and lowly part of the internet has come to support family, God, chivalry, tradition, and pride in one's heritage.

What a sad and dark world we live in where moral degeneracy is so rampant that supporting these things is actually now edgy and controversial.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: tr7Xuknu) 12/12/16(Mon)18:57:15 No.102655917 ⌄ >>102657862 >>102670558 (You)
1390553360339.gif (1.83 MB, 200x200) google yandex iqdb wait

>>102648870
I laughed at first, then realized you were serious, then realize you were correct.



Anonymous 10/22/18 (Mon) 01:32:31 ID: 71fa51 No.12301232 >>12301297 >>12301395 >>12302649 >>12302762 >>12302793 >>12302810
File (hide): f43f25df7687827….png (364.52 KB, 960x960, 1:1, Stonetoss Did Nothing Wron….png) (h) (u)

>>12298650
>Except it's not a nazi board anymore and hasn't been for years. Now it's official, by the website owner's own admission.
>it hasn't been for years.
Confirmed newfag who doesn't know shit.

Listen the fuck up you redditnigger, because I'm only going to explain this once. /pol/ was a board on 4chan that was created from /new/. It existed as a space for people to be politically incorrect on. It wasn't about the news, or any particular ideology, or anything else. Most of us were Libertarians at the time, but there were some Communists, socialists, anarchists, and capitalists there as well.

As time progressed, the liberals lost more and more arguments, because everything they believed in was built on air and provable lies. The libertarians became more and more radically traditional, because /pol/ was a crucible for the truth, and arguments that could not be supported or defended were quickly crushed and ridiculed by the mob.

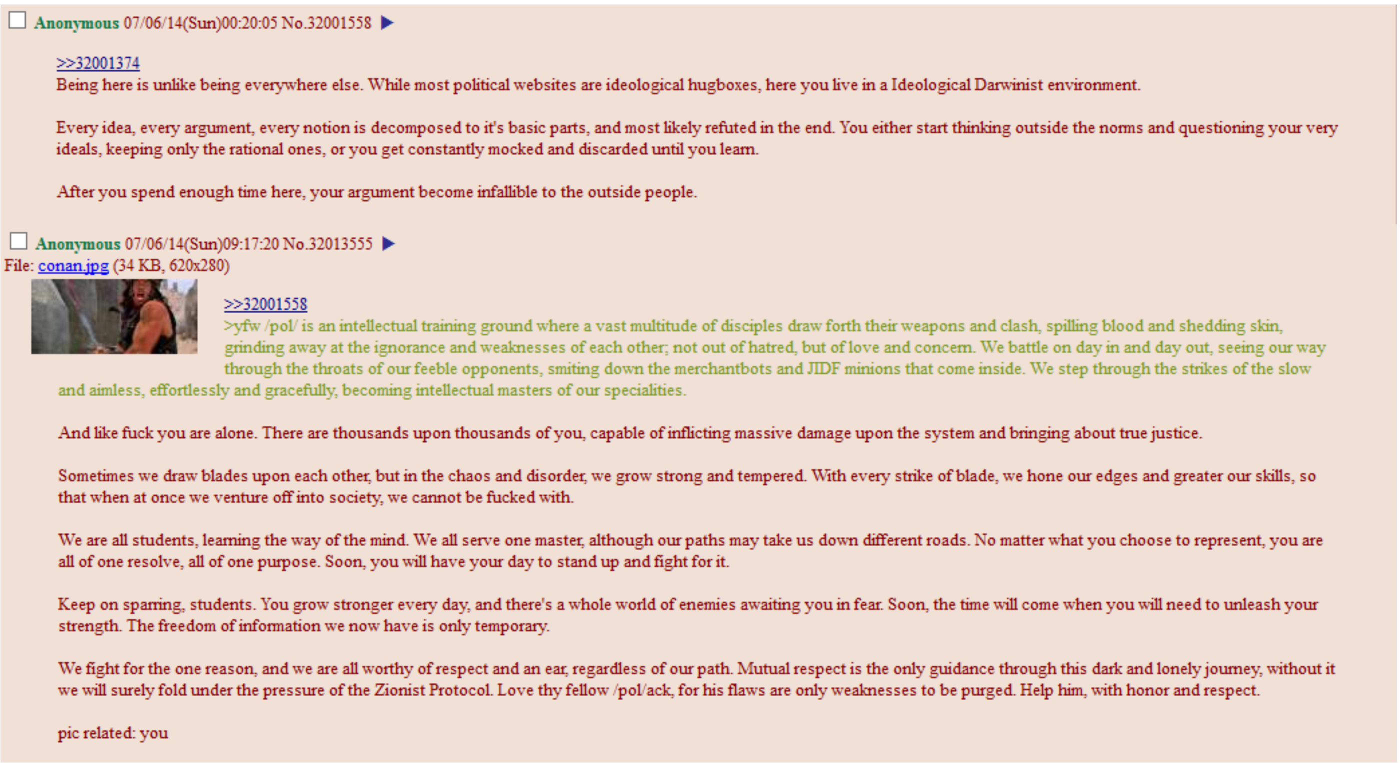
Eventually, the vast majority of those Libertarians had become White Nationalists or National Socialists. We came to realize that the Holocaust did not happen, because the math and logistics for it are completely fucked, there's never been a proven paper trail for any of it, and no order, secret or otherwise, was ever given to carry it out. Also there are way too many survivors and the Jew's own census records do not record a loss of six million Jews worldwide during the wartime period or afterwards. We came to realize that Nationalism was the only ideology that was morally and rationally defensible, that Christianity was our spiritual truth, that the ancient folkways of our people were something to be treasured and preserved, not idly cast aside, and that National Socialism was the best form of Nationalism to-date that exhibited all of these traits. Our rhetoric became increasingly refined and advanced to the point that the Communists, liberals, and drug-addict libertarians on /pol/ could no longer stand to be around us. They lost every time the spoke out, they couldn't defend anything they believed in.

So they left. And that's important. THEY left. Of their own will and accord. There was never any great purge, these people were never cast into exile for their beliefs and opinions. Whatever stories they spin about oppression and evil Fascists is utter nonsense. They left because they couldn't deal with the banter and refused to adapt the nonsense they believed in to anything remotely approaching reality. /leftypol/ is a safe space created by former /pol/ commies and tranny drug addicts because they were asshurt over constantly losing arguments.

"It hasn't been a Nazi board for years" shows that you don't know what the flying fuck you're talking about. You don't know jack. It never started out as a "Nazi board," it started out as a board for freedom of speech, and we all became National Socialists because National Socialism is the truth, whether you like it or not, and Hitler was right about nearly everything.

That's the real redpill you refuse to accept. You think we all spontaneously grew on trees or something. We didn't. Every real Libertarian is a National Socialist who has yet to realize that the liberty and community he craves can only be found in a small but powerful government created by a culturally and spiritually homogenous ethnostate.

And that's why this shitty little con you're trying to run by pretending the board isn't ours and doesn't belong to us is doomed to fail. This is a zero-sum game for you. If you drive some of us out but can't get rid of us all, and you won't be able to, then the cycle will simply repeat, and more "literal Nazis" will be created. If you somehow manage to completely take the board from us, and you won't, all you've done is drive a bunch of "literal Nazis" off of the internet and into more public spaces. Plus, ANY board or comment section or forum that values Freedom of Speech above all else will become increasingly far right until eventually transforming into Fascism or National Socialism. It's a process you cannot stop or contain.



☐ Anonymous 07/06/14(Sun)00:20:05 No.32001558 ▶

>>32001374
Being here is unlike being everywhere else. While most political websites are ideological hugboxes, here you live in a Ideological Darwinist environment.

Every idea, every argument, every notion is decomposed to it's basic parts, and most likely refuted in the end. You either start thinking outside the norms and questioning your very ideals, keeping only the rational ones, or you get constantly mocked and discarded until you learn.

After you spend enough time here, your argument become infallible to the outside people.

☐ Anonymous 07/06/14(Sun)09:17:20 No.32013555 ▶
File: conan.jpg (34 KB, 620x280)

>>32001558
>yfw /pol/ is an intellectual training ground where a vast multitude of disciples draw forth their weapons and clash, spilling blood and shedding skin, grinding away at the ignorance and weaknesses of each other; not out of hatred, but of love and concern. We battle on day in and day out, seeing our way through the throats of our feeble opponents, smiting down the merchantbots and JIDF minions that come inside. We step through the strikes of the slow and aimless, effortlessly and gracefully, becoming intellectual masters of our specialities.

And like fuck you are alone. There are thousands upon thousands of you, capable of inflicting massive damage upon the system and bringing about true justice.

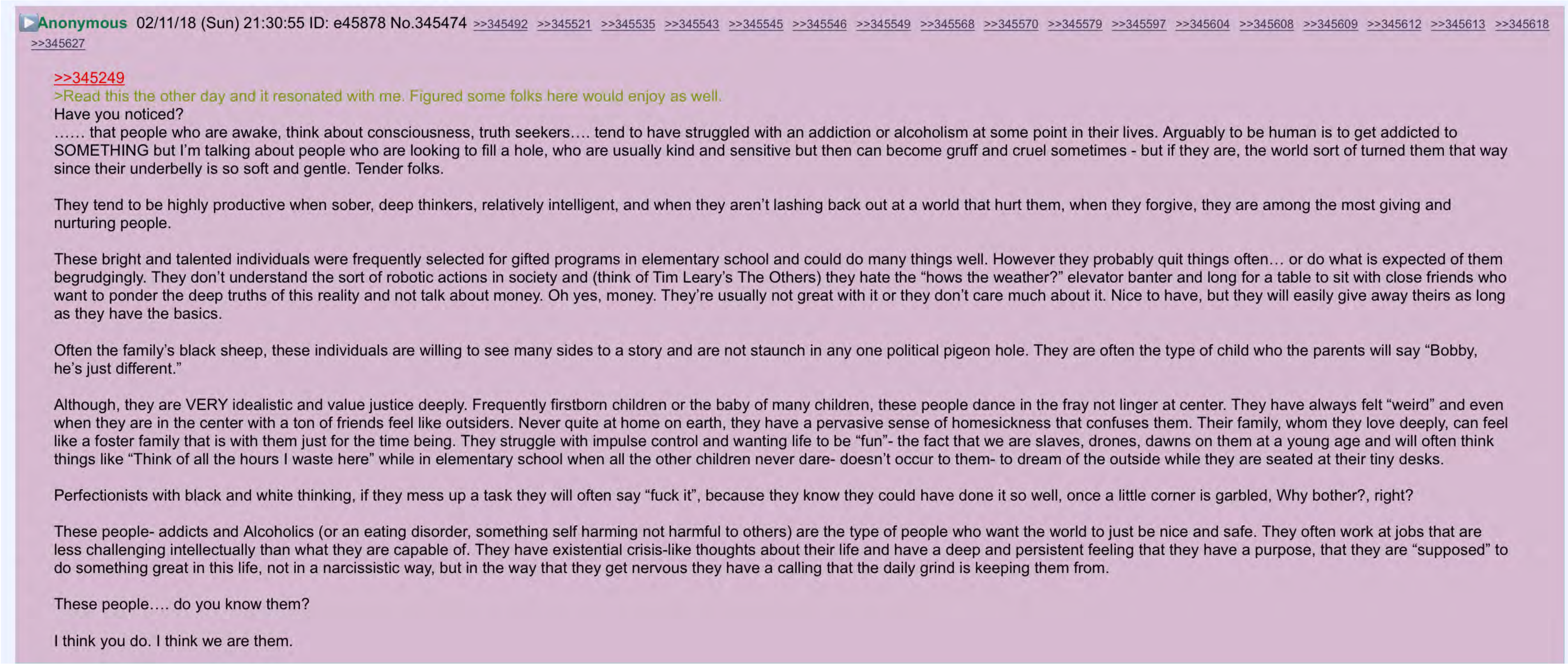
Sometimes we draw blades upon each other, but in the chaos and disorder, we grow strong and tempered. With every strike of blade, we hone our edges and greater our skills, so that when at once we venture off into society, we cannot be fucked with.

We are all students, learning the way of the mind. We all serve one master, although our paths may take us down different roads. No matter what you choose to represent, you are all of one resolve, all of one purpose. Soon, you will have your day to stand up and fight for it.

Keep on sparring, students. You grow stronger every day, and there's a whole world of enemies awaiting you in fear. Soon, the time will come when you will need to unleash your strength. The freedom of information we now have is only temporary.

We fight for the one reason, and we are all worthy of respect and an ear, regardless of our path. Mutual respect is the only guidance through this dark and lonely journey, without it we will surely fold under the pressure of the Zionist Protocol. Love thy fellow /pol/ack, for his flaws are only weaknesses to be purged. Help him, with honor and respect.

pic related: you



Anonymous 02/11/18 (Sun) 21:30:55 ID: e45878 No.345474 >>345492 >>345521 >>345535 >>345543 >>345545 >>345546 >>345549 >>345568 >>345570 >>345579 >>345597 >>345604 >>345608 >>345609 >>345612 >>345613 >>345618 >>345627

>>345249
>Read this the other day and it resonated with me. Figured some folks here would enjoy as well.
Have you noticed?
…… that people who are awake, think about consciousness, truth seekers…. tend to have struggled with an addiction or alcoholism at some point in their lives. Arguably to be human is to get addicted to SOMETHING but I'm talking about people who are looking to fill a hole, who are usually kind and sensitive but then can become gruff and cruel sometimes - but if they are, the world sort of turned them that way since their underbelly is so soft and gentle. Tender folks.

They tend to be highly productive when sober, deep thinkers, relatively intelligent, and when they aren't lashing back out at a world that hurt them, when they forgive, they are among the most giving and nurturing people.

These bright and talented individuals were frequently selected for gifted programs in elementary school and could do many things well. However they probably quit things often… or do what is expected of them begrudgingly. They don't understand the sort of robotic actions in society and (think of Tim Leary's The Others) they hate the "hows the weather?" elevator banter and long for a table to sit with close friends who want to ponder the deep truths of this reality and not talk about money. Oh yes, money. They're usually not great with it or they don't care much about it. Nice to have, but they will easily give away theirs as long as they have the basics.

Often the family's black sheep, these individuals are willing to see many sides to a story and are not staunch in any one political pigeon hole. They are often the type of child who the parents will say "Bobby, he's just different."

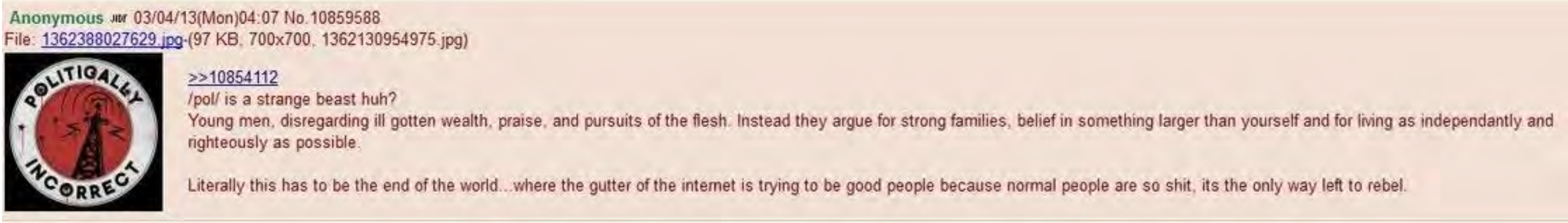
Although, they are VERY idealistic and value justice deeply. Frequently firstborn children or the baby of many children, these people dance in the fray not linger at center. They have always felt "weird" and even when they are in the center with a ton of friends feel like outsiders. Never quite at home on earth, they have a pervasive sense of homesickness that confuses them. Their family, whom they love deeply, can feel like a foster family that is with them just for the time being. They struggle with impulse control and wanting life to be "fun"- the fact that we are slaves, drones, dawns on them at a young age and will often think things like "Think of all the hours I waste here" while in elementary school when all the other children never dare- doesn't occur to them- to dream of the outside while they are seated at their tiny desks.

Perfectionists with black and white thinking, if they mess up a task they will often say "fuck it", because they know they could have done it so well, once a little corner is garbled, Why bother?, right?

These people- addicts and Alcoholics (or an eating disorder, something self harming not harmful to others) are the type of people who want the world to just be nice and safe. They often work at jobs that are less challenging intellectually than what they are capable of. They have existential crisis-like thoughts about their life and have a deep and persistent feeling that they have a purpose, that they are "supposed" to do something great in this life, not in a narcissistic way, but in the way that they get nervous they have a calling that the daily grind is keeping them from.

These people…. do you know them?

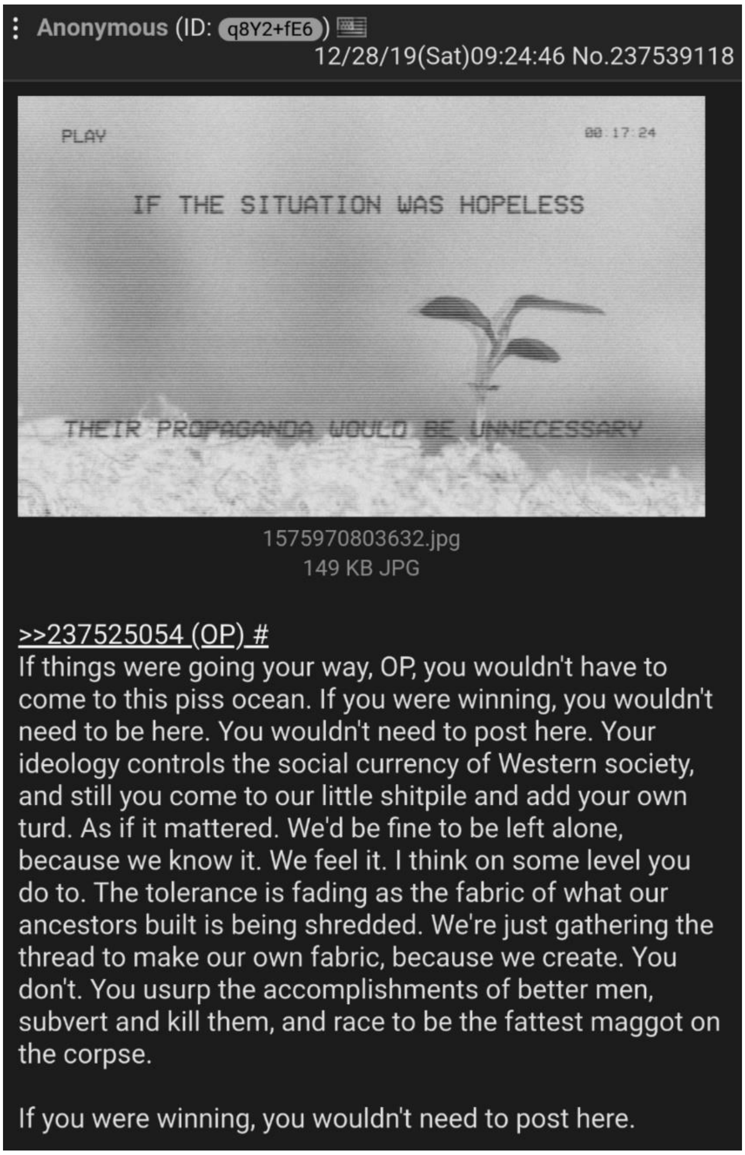
I think you do. I think we are them.



Anonymous 03/04/13(Mon)04:07 No.10859588
File: 1362388027629.jpg-(97 KB, 700x700, 1362130954975.jpg)

>>10854112
/pol/ is a strange beast huh?
Young men, disregarding ill gotten wealth, praise, and pursuits of the flesh. Instead they argue for strong families, belief in something larger than yourself and for living as independantly and righteously as possible.

Literally this has to be the end of the world…where the gutter of the internet is trying to be good people because normal people are so shit, its the only way left to rebel.



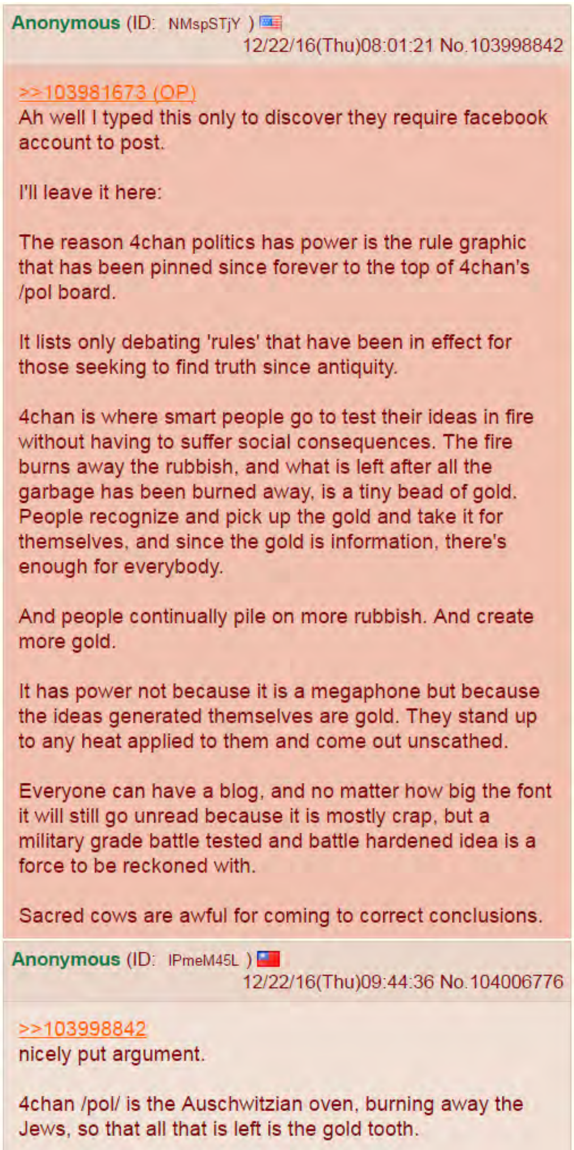
Anonymous (ID: q8Y2+fE6) 12/28/19(Sat)09:24:46 No.237539118

PLAY
00:17:24
IF THE SITUATION WAS HOPELESS
THEIR PROPAGANDA WOULD BE UNNECESSARY

1575970803632.jpg
149 KB JPG

>>237525054 (OP) #
If things were going your way, OP, you wouldn't have to come to this piss ocean. If you were winning, you wouldn't need to be here. You wouldn't need to post here. Your ideology controls the social currency of Western society, and still you come to our little shitpile and add your own turd. As if it mattered. We'd be fine to be left alone, because we know it. We feel it. I think on some level you do to. The tolerance is fading as the fabric of what our ancestors built is being shredded. We're just gathering the thread to make our own fabric, because we create. You don't. You usurp the accomplishments of better men, subvert and kill them, and race to be the fattest maggot on the corpse.

If you were winning, you wouldn't need to post here.



Anonymous (ID: NMspSTjY) 12/22/16(Thu)08:01:21 No.103998842

>>103981673 (OP)
Ah well I typed this only to discover they require facebook account to post.

I'll leave it here:

The reason 4chan politics has power is the rule graphic that has been pinned since forever to the top of 4chan's /pol board.

It lists only debating 'rules' that have been in effect for those seeking to find truth since antiquity.

4chan is where smart people go to test their ideas in fire without having to suffer social consequences. The fire burns away the rubbish, and what is left after all the garbage has been burned away, is a tiny bead of gold. People recognize and pick up the gold and take it for themselves, and since the gold is information, there's enough for everybody.

And people continually pile on more rubbish. And create more gold.

It has power not because it is a megaphone but because the ideas generated themselves are gold. They stand up to any heat applied to them and come out unscathed.

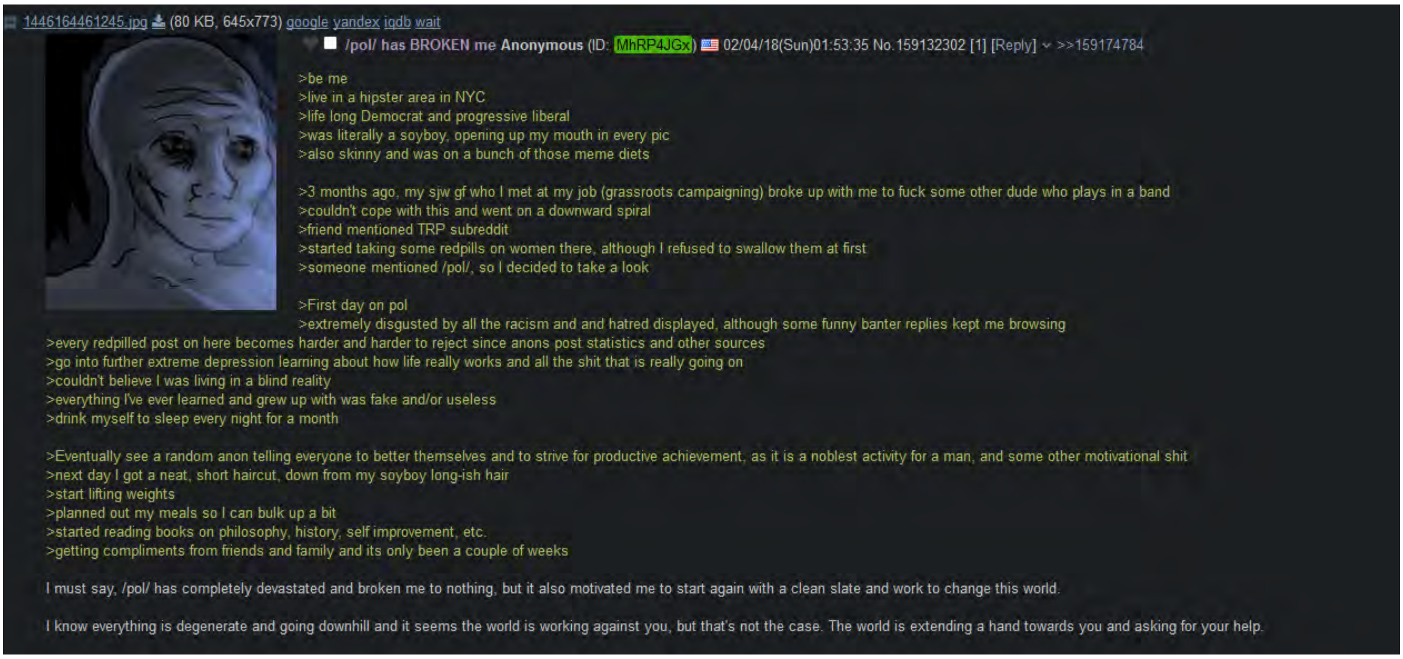
Everyone can have a blog, and no matter how big the font it will still go unread because it is mostly crap, but a military grade battle tested and battle hardened idea is a force to be reckoned with.

Sacred cows are awful for coming to correct conclusions.

Anonymous (ID: IPmeM45L) 12/22/16(Thu)09:44:36 No.104006776

>>103998842
nicely put argument.

4chan /pol/ is the Auschwitzian oven, burning away the Jews, so that all that is left is the gold tooth.



1446164461245.jpg (80 KB, 645x773) google yandex iqdb wait

☐ /pol/ has BROKEN me **Anonymous** (ID: MhRP4JGx) 02/04/18(Sun)01:53:35 No.159132302 [1] [Reply] >>159174784

>be me
>live in a hipster area in NYC
>life long Democrat and progressive liberal
>was literally a soyboy, opening up my mouth in every pic
>also skinny and was on a bunch of those meme diets

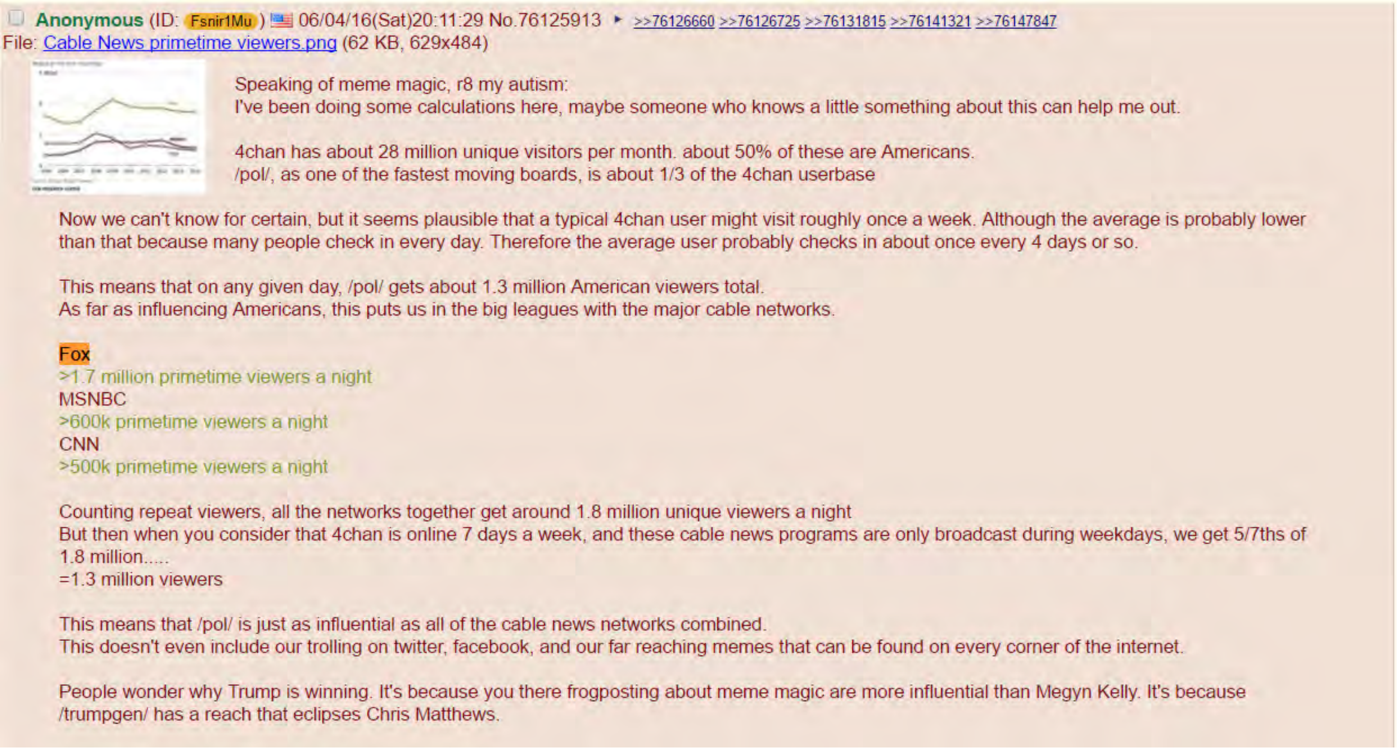
>3 months ago, my sjw gf who I met at my job (grassroots campaigning) broke up with me to fuck some other dude who plays in a band
>couldn't cope with this and went on a downward spiral
>friend mentioned TRP subreddit
>started taking some redpills on women there, although I refused to swallow them at first
>someone mentioned /pol/, so I decided to take a look

>First day on pol
>extremely disgusted by all the racism and and hatred displayed, although some funny banter replies kept me browsing
>every redpilled post on here becomes harder and harder to reject since anons post statistics and other sources
>go into further extreme depression learning about how life really works and all the shit that is really going on
>couldn't believe I was living in a blind reality
>everything I've ever learned and grew up with was fake and/or useless
>drink myself to sleep every night for a month

>Eventually see a random anon telling everyone to better themselves and to strive for productive achievement, as it is a noblest activity for a man, and some other motivational shit
>next day I got a neat, short haircut, down from my soyboy long-ish hair
>start lifting weights
>planned out my meals so I can bulk up a bit
>started reading books on philosophy, history, self improvement, etc.
>getting compliments from friends and family and its only been a couple of weeks

I must say, /pol/ has completely devastated and broken me to nothing, but it also motivated me to start again with a clean slate and work to change this world.

I know everything is degenerate and going downhill and it seems the world is working against you, but that's not the case. The world is extending a hand towards you and asking for your help.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Fsnir1Mu) 06/04/16(Sat)20:11:29 No.76125913 ▸ >>76126660 >>76126725 >>76131815 >>76141321 >>76147847
File: Cable News primetime viewers.png (62 KB, 629x484)

Speaking of meme magic, r8 my autism:
I've been doing some calculations here, maybe someone who knows a little something about this can help me out.

4chan has about 28 million unique visitors per month. about 50% of these are Americans.
/pol/, as one of the fastest moving boards, is about 1/3 of the 4chan userbase

Now we can't know for certain, but it seems plausible that a typical 4chan user might visit roughly once a week. Although the average is probably lower than that because many people check in every day. Therefore the average user probably checks in about once every 4 days or so.

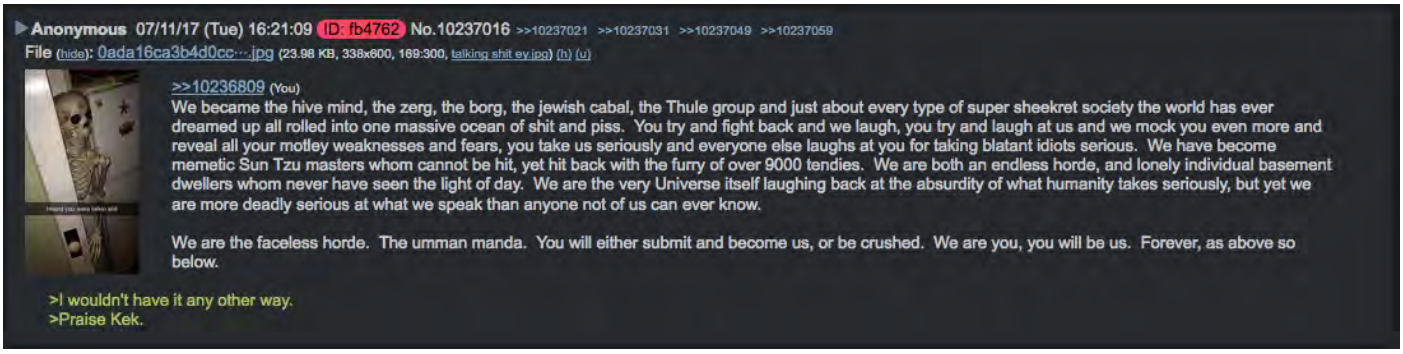
This means that on any given day, /pol/ gets about 1.3 million American viewers total.
As far as influencing Americans, this puts us in the big leagues with the major cable networks.

Fox
>1.7 million primetime viewers a night
MSNBC
>600k primetime viewers a night
CNN
>500k primetime viewers a night

Counting repeat viewers, all the networks together get around 1.8 million unique viewers a night
But then when you consider that 4chan is online 7 days a week, and these cable news programs are only broadcast during weekdays, we get 5/7ths of 1.8 million.....
=1.3 million viewers

This means that /pol/ is just as influential as all of the cable news networks combined.
This doesn't even include our trolling on twitter, facebook, and our far reaching memes that can be found on every corner of the internet.

People wonder why Trump is winning. It's because you there frogposting about meme magic are more influential than Megyn Kelly. It's because /trumpgen/ has a reach that eclipses Chris Matthews.

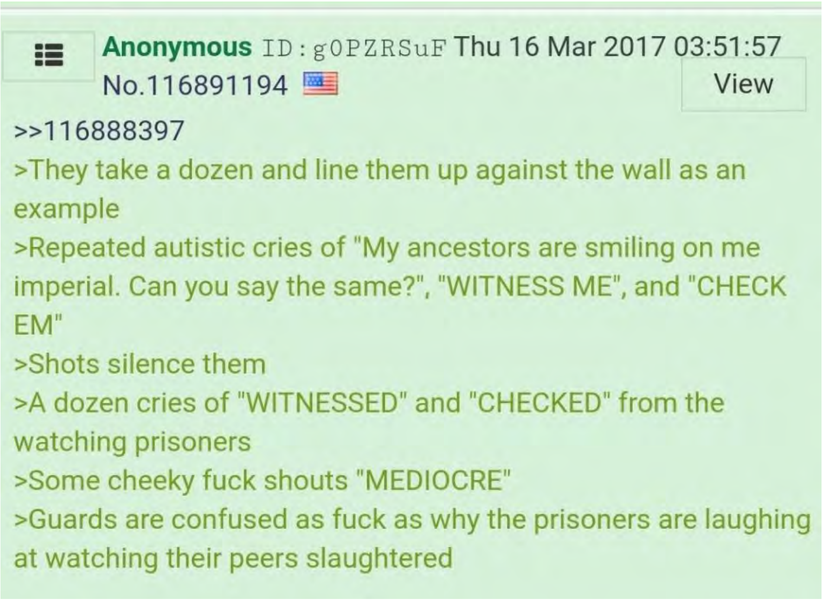


▶ **Anonymous** 07/11/17 (Tue) 16:21:09 ID: fb4762 No.10237016 >>10237021 >>10237031 >>10237049 >>10237059
File (hide): 0ada16ca3b4d0cc···.jpg (23.98 KB, 338x600, 169:300, talking shit ey.jpg) (h) (u)

>>10236809 (You)
We became the hive mind, the zerg, the borg, the jewish cabal, the Thule group and just about every type of super sheekret society the world has ever dreamed up all rolled into one massive ocean of shit and piss. You try and fight back and we laugh, you try and laugh at us and we mock you even more and reveal all your motley weaknesses and fears, you take us seriously and everyone else laughs at you for taking blatant idiots serious. We have become memetic Sun Tzu masters whom cannot be hit, yet hit back with the furry of over 9000 tendies. We are both an endless horde, and lonely individual basement dwellers whom never have seen the light of day. We are the very Universe itself laughing back at the absurdity of what humanity takes seriously, but yet we are more deadly serious at what we speak than anyone not of us can ever know.

We are the faceless horde. The umman manda. You will either submit and become us, or be crushed. We are you, you will be us. Forever, as above so below.

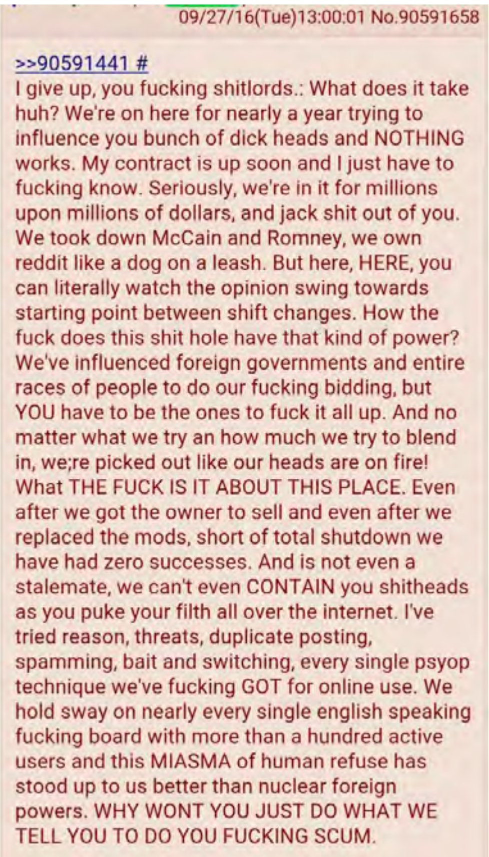
>I wouldn't have it any other way.
>Praise Kek.



Anonymous ID:g0PZRSuF Thu 16 Mar 2017 03:51:57
No.116891194

View

>>116888397
>They take a dozen and line them up against the wall as an example
>Repeated autistic cries of "My ancestors are smiling on me imperial. Can you say the same?", "WITNESS ME", and "CHECK EM"
>Shots silence them
>A dozen cries of "WITNESSED" and "CHECKED" from the watching prisoners
>Some cheeky fuck shouts "MEDIOCRE"
>Guards are confused as fuck as why the prisoners are laughing at watching their peers slaughtered



09/27/16(Tue)13:00:01 No.90591658

>>90591441 #
I give up, you fucking shitlords.: What does it take huh? We're on here for nearly a year trying to influence you bunch of dick heads and NOTHING works. My contract is up soon and I just have to fucking know. Seriously, we're in it for millions upon millions of dollars, and jack shit out of you. We took down McCain and Romney, we own reddit like a dog on a leash. But here, HERE, you can literally watch the opinion swing towards starting point between shift changes. How the fuck does this shit hole have that kind of power? We've influenced foreign governments and entire races of people to do our fucking bidding, but YOU have to be the ones to fuck it all up. And no matter what we try an how much we try to blend in, we;re picked out like our heads are on fire! What THE FUCK IS IT ABOUT THIS PLACE. Even after we got the owner to sell and even after we replaced the mods, short of total shutdown we have had zero successes. And is not even a stalemate, we can't even CONTAIN you shitheads as you puke your filth all over the internet. I've tried reason, threats, duplicate posting, spamming, bait and switching, every single psyop technique we've fucking GOT for online use. We hold sway on nearly every single english speaking fucking board with more than a hundred active users and this MIASMA of human refuse has stood up to us better than nuclear foreign powers. WHY WONT YOU JUST DO WHAT WE TELL YOU TO DO YOU FUCKING SCUM.

THAT DAY WHEN /POL/ TOOK AN IQ TEST

On the 17th of December 2019, /pol/ decided to take an IQ-Test. 58 Anons took the test and submitted their results as a screencap. Here is a breakdown of those results and a comparison with Caucasians and blacks for reference.

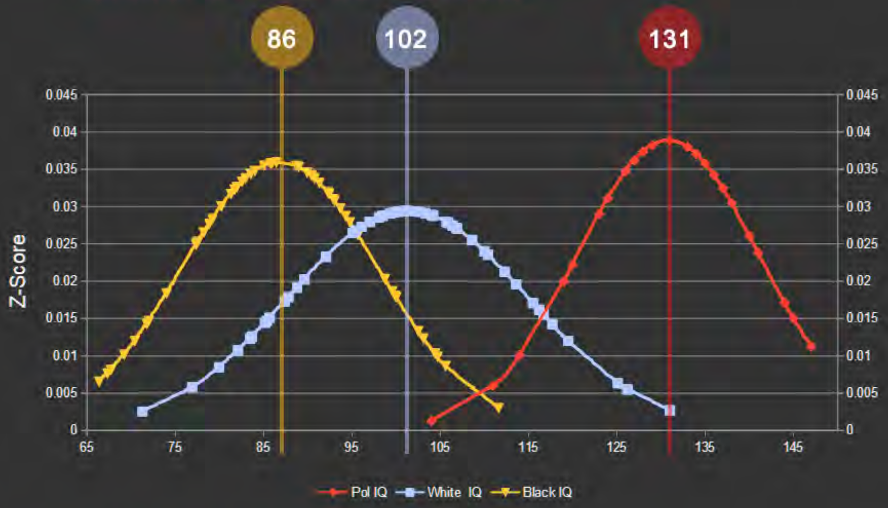
Despite the relatively small sample size the results are very revealing. It is notable that they seem to almost perfectly fit the Gaussian function of the bell curve. Hence there is no clear reason to claim these results to be inaccurate.

The numbers have been broken down into three major categories, (US), Other native English Speakers (Anglo) and non-native English speakers, Westerners/Europeans (EU).

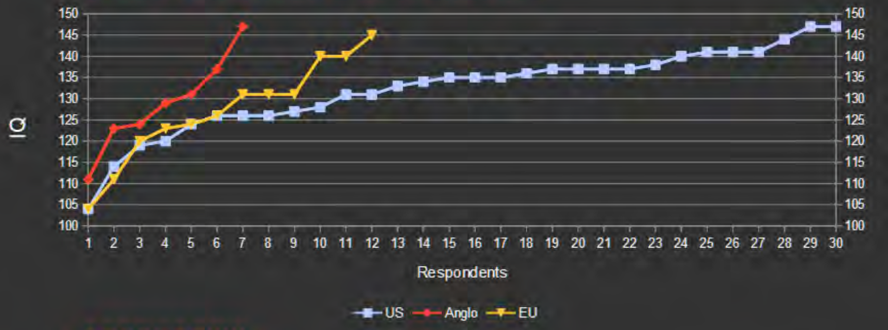
/pol/ Managed to score a collective average IQ of 131. This is exactly 2 sigma (units of standard deviation) over the established Caucasian average of 101 with a stadndard deviation of 15 units of IQ. It is 3 sigma over blacks and 1 sigma above jews, meaning /pol/ is to jews, what jews are to Caucasians.

Out of the 58 respondents 53 remained when removing memeflags and obvious attempts at manipulating results. The people who admitted to only clicking through the test, losing patience, or not trying wholeheartedly were also removed.

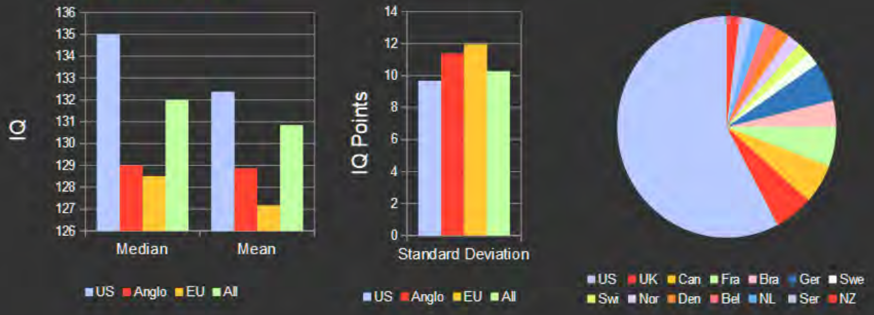
NORMAL DISTRIBUTION & AVERAGE



SCORE PER GROUP & RESPONDENTS



BREAKDOWN

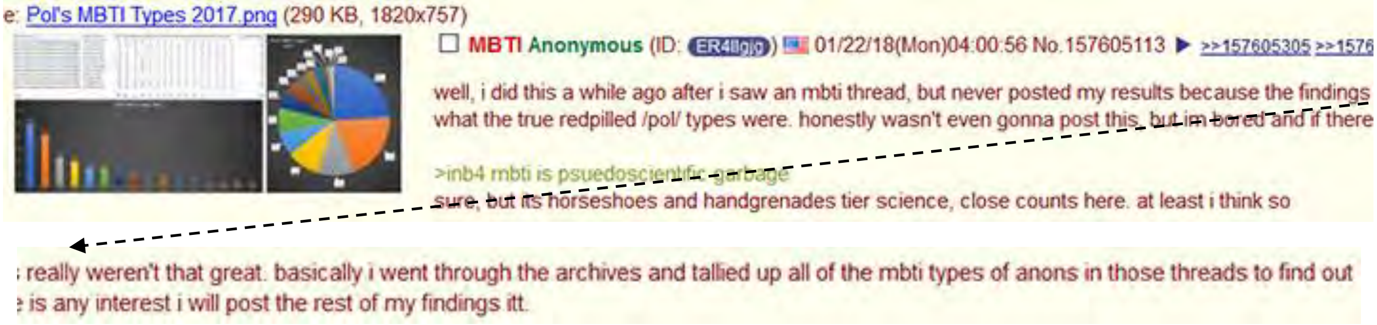


REFERENCES

https://www.queendom.com/tests/access_page/index.htm?idRegTest=3108
http://boards.4chan.org/pol/thread/236490367

1488

An Analysis of /pol/'s MBTI Type Make-up



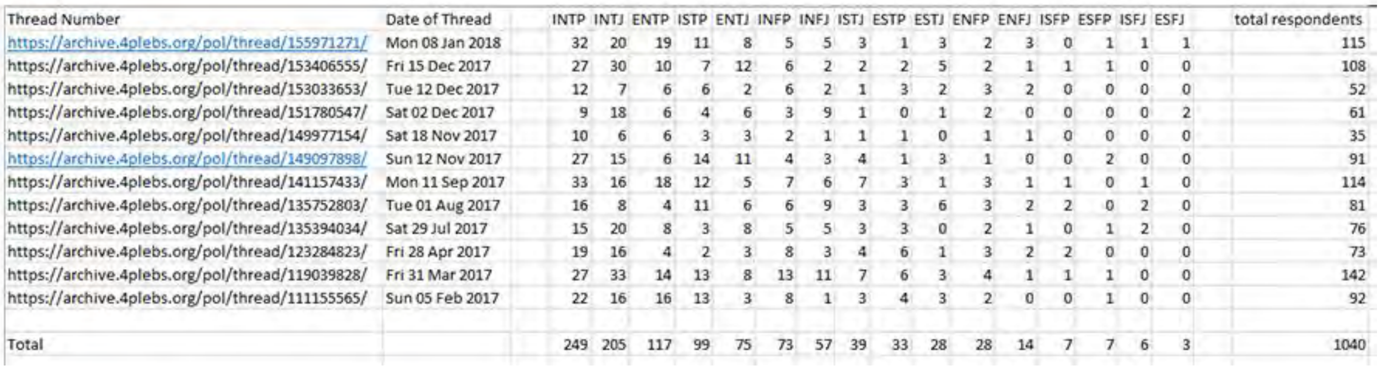
e: Pol's MBTI Types 2017.png (290 KB, 1820x757)

☐ **MBTI Anonymous** (ID: ER4lIgjo) 01/22/18(Mon)04:00:56 No.157605113 ▶ >>157605305 >>1576

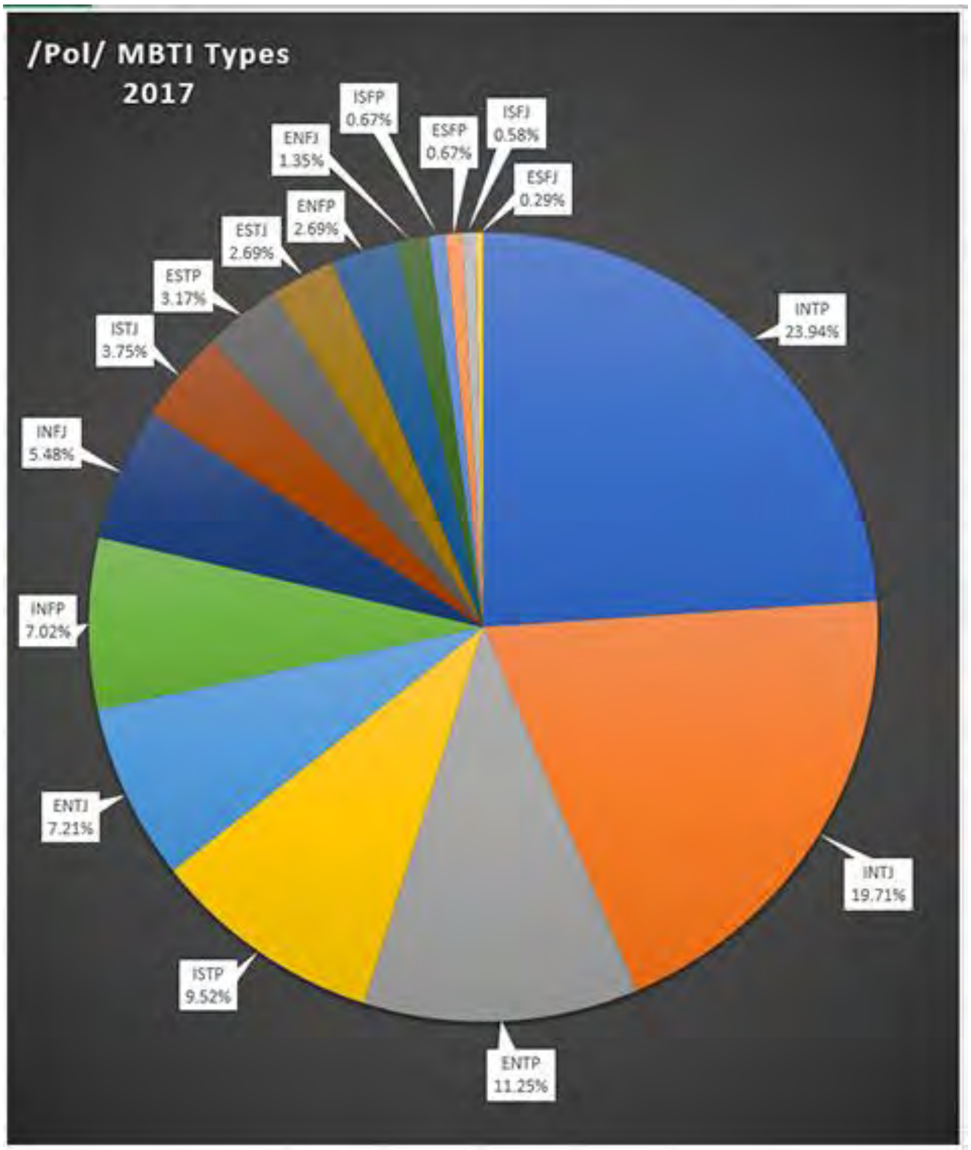
well, i did this a while ago after i saw an mbti thread, but never posted my results because the findings
what the true redpilled /pol/ types were. honestly wasn't even gonna post this, but im bored and if there

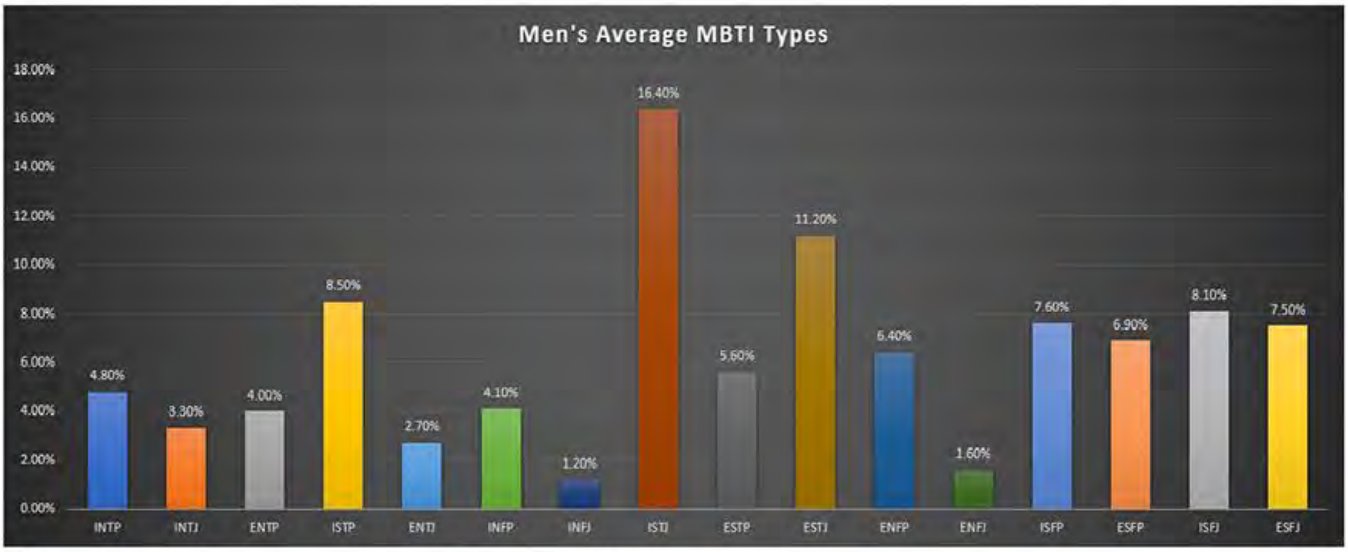
>inb4 mbti is psuedoscientific garbage
sure, but its horseshoes and handgrenades tier science, close counts here. at least i think so

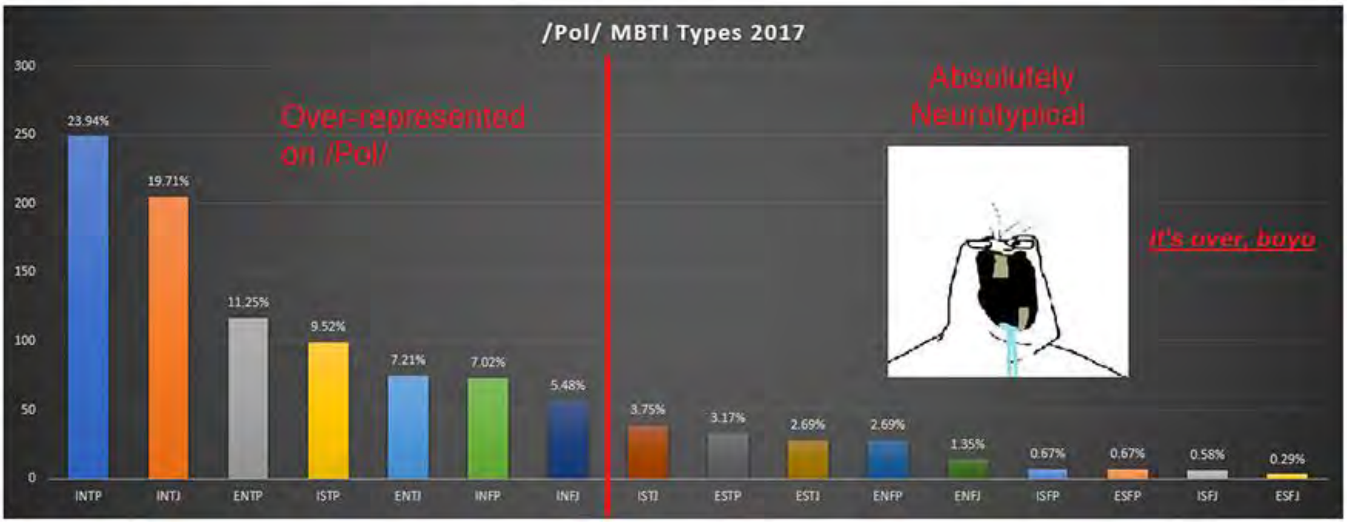
; really weren't that great. basically i went through the archives and tallied up all of the mbti types of anons in those threads to find out
: is any interest i will post the rest of my findings itt.

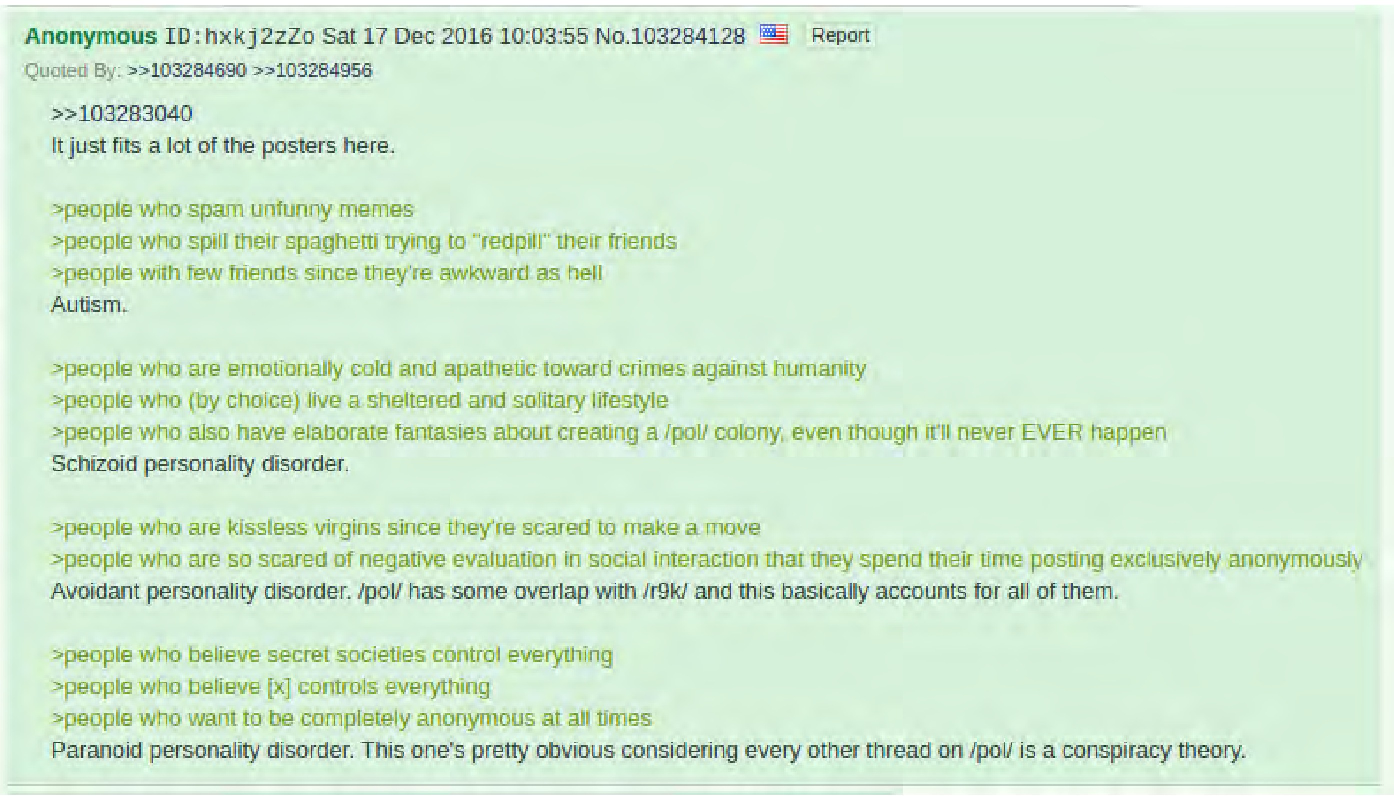


Thread Number	Date of Thread	INTP	INTJ	ENTP	ISTP	ENTJ	INFP	INFJ	ISTJ	ESTP	ESTJ	ENFP	ENFJ	ISFP	ESFP	ISFJ	ESFJ	total respondents
https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/155971271/	Mon 08 Jan 2018	32	20	19	11	8	5	5	3	1	3	2	3	0	1	1	1	115
https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/153406555/	Fri 15 Dec 2017	27	30	10	7	12	6	2	2	2	5	2	1	1	1	0	0	108
https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/153033653/	Tue 12 Dec 2017	12	7	6	6	2	6	2	1	3	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	52
https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/151780547/	Sat 02 Dec 2017	9	18	6	4	6	3	9	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	61
https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/149977154/	Sat 18 Nov 2017	10	6	6	3	3	2	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	35
https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/149097898/	Sun 12 Nov 2017	27	15	6	14	11	4	3	4	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	91
https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/141157433/	Mon 11 Sep 2017	33	16	18	12	5	7	6	7	3	1	3	1	1	0	1	0	114
https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/135752803/	Tue 01 Aug 2017	16	8	4	11	6	6	9	3	3	6	3	2	2	0	2	0	81
https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/135394034/	Sat 29 Jul 2017	15	20	8	3	8	5	5	3	3	0	2	1	0	1	2	0	76
https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/123284823/	Fri 28 Apr 2017	19	16	4	2	3	8	3	4	6	1	3	2	2	0	0	0	73
https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/119039828/	Fri 31 Mar 2017	27	33	14	13	8	13	11	7	6	3	4	1	1	1	0	0	142
https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/111155565/	Sun 05 Feb 2017	22	16	16	13	3	8	1	3	4	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	92
Total		249	205	117	99	75	73	57	39	33	28	28	14	7	7	6	3	1040









Anonymous ID:hxkj2zZo Sat 17 Dec 2016 10:03:55 No.103284128

Quoted By: >>103284690 >>103284956

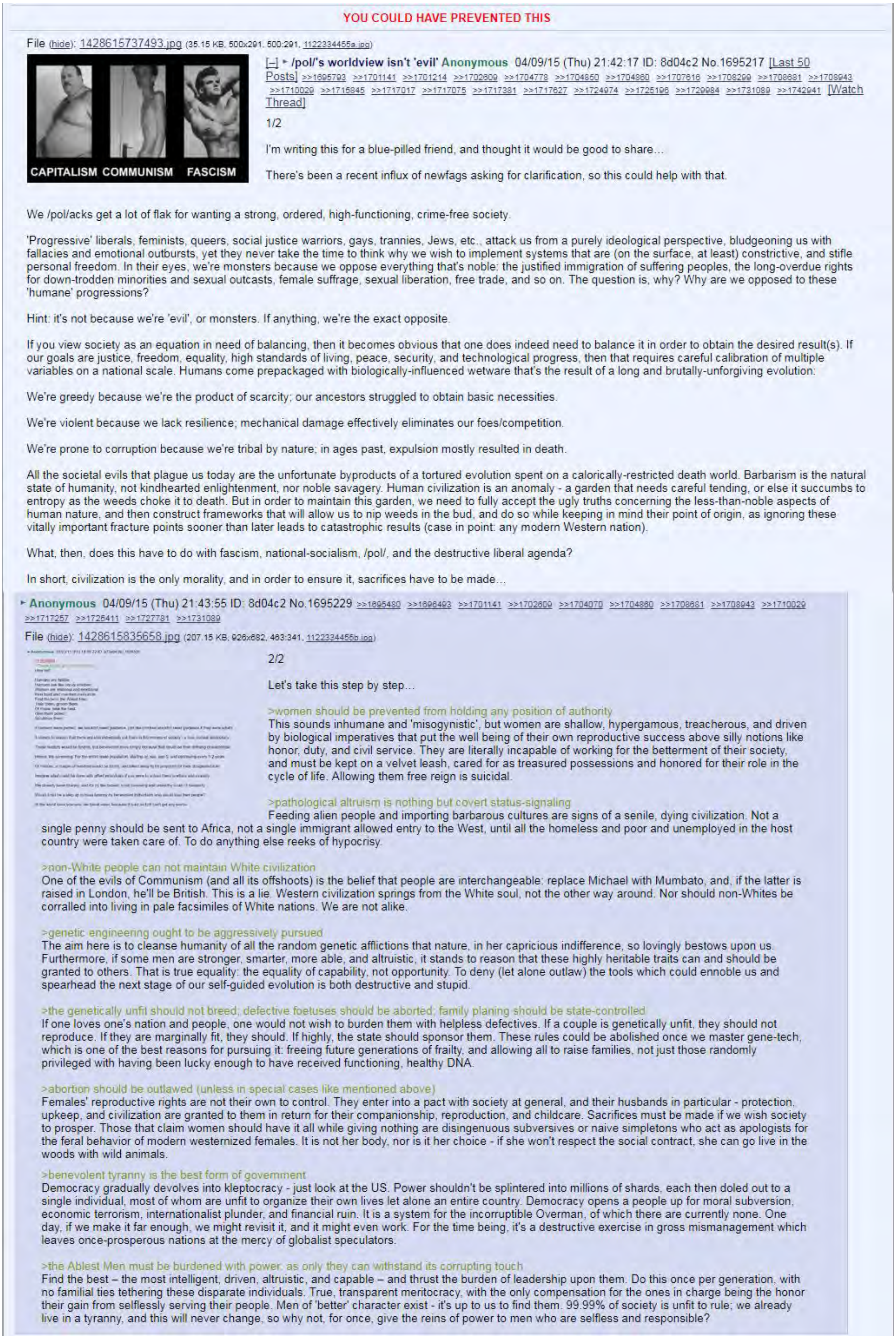
>>103283040
It just fits a lot of the posters here.

>people who spam unfunny memes
>people who spill their spaghetti trying to "redpill" their friends
>people with few friends since they're awkward as hell
Autism.

>people who are emotionally cold and apathetic toward crimes against humanity
>people who (by choice) live a sheltered and solitary lifestyle
>people who also have elaborate fantasies about creating a /pol/ colony, even though it'll never EVER happen
Schizoid personality disorder.

>people who are kissless virgins since they're scared to make a move
>people who are so scared of negative evaluation in social interaction that they spend their time posting exclusively anonymously
Avoidant personality disorder. /pol/ has some overlap with /r9k/ and this basically accounts for all of them.

>people who believe secret societies control everything
>people who believe [x] controls everything
>people who want to be completely anonymous at all times
Paranoid personality disorder. This one's pretty obvious considering every other thread on /pol/ is a conspiracy theory.



YOU COULD HAVE PREVENTED THIS

File (hide): 1428615737493.jpg (35.15 KB, 500x291, 500:291, 1122334455a.jpg)

[–] ▸ **/pol/'s worldview isn't 'evil'** **Anonymous** 04/09/15 (Thu) 21:42:17 ID: 8d04c2 No.1695217 [Last 50 Posts] >>1695793 >>1701141 >>1701214 >>1702609 >>1704778 >>1704850 >>1704860 >>1707616 >>1708299 >>1708681 >>1708943 >>1710029 >>1715845 >>1717017 >>1717075 >>1717381 >>1717627 >>1724974 >>1725196 >>1729984 >>1731089 >>1742941 [Watch Thread]

1/2

I'm writing this for a blue-pilled friend, and thought it would be good to share...

There's been a recent influx of newfags asking for clarification, so this could help with that.

We /pol/acks get a lot of flak for wanting a strong, ordered, high-functioning, crime-free society.

'Progressive' liberals, feminists, queers, social justice warriors, gays, trannies, Jews, etc., attack us from a purely ideological perspective, bludgeoning us with fallacies and emotional outbursts, yet they never take the time to think why we wish to implement systems that are (on the surface, at least) constrictive, and stifle personal freedom. In their eyes, we're monsters because we oppose everything that's noble: the justified immigration of suffering peoples, the long-overdue rights for down-trodden minorities and sexual outcasts, female suffrage, sexual liberation, free trade, and so on. The question is, why? Why are we opposed to these 'humane' progressions?

Hint: it's not because we're 'evil', or monsters. If anything, we're the exact opposite.

If you view society as an equation in need of balancing, then it becomes obvious that one does indeed need to balance it in order to obtain the desired result(s). If our goals are justice, freedom, equality, high standards of living, peace, security, and technological progress, then that requires careful calibration of multiple variables on a national scale. Humans come prepackaged with biologically-influenced wetware that's the result of a long and brutally-unforgiving evolution:

We're greedy because we're the product of scarcity; our ancestors struggled to obtain basic necessities.

We're violent because we lack resilience; mechanical damage effectively eliminates our foes/competition.

We're prone to corruption because we're tribal by nature; in ages past, expulsion mostly resulted in death.

All the societal evils that plague us today are the unfortunate byproducts of a tortured evolution spent on a calorically-restricted death world. Barbarism is the natural state of humanity, not kindhearted enlightenment, nor noble savagery. Human civilization is an anomaly - a garden that needs careful tending, or else it succumbs to entropy as the weeds choke it to death. But in order to maintain this garden, we need to fully accept the ugly truths concerning the less-than-noble aspects of human nature, and then construct frameworks that will allow us to nip weeds in the bud, and do so while keeping in mind their point of origin, as ignoring these vitally important fracture points sooner than later leads to catastrophic results (case in point: any modern Western nation).

What, then, does this have to do with fascism, national-socialism, /pol/, and the destructive liberal agenda?

In short, civilization is the only morality, and in order to ensure it, sacrifices have to be made...

▸ **Anonymous** 04/09/15 (Thu) 21:43:55 ID: 8d04c2 No.1695229 >>1695480 >>1696493 >>1701141 >>1702609 >>1704070 >>1704860 >>1708681 >>1708943 >>1710029 >>1717257 >>1725411 >>1727781 >>1731089

File (hide): 1428615835658.jpg (207.15 KB, 926x682, 463:341, 1122334455b.jpg)

2/2

Let's take this step by step...

>women should be prevented from holding any position of authority
This sounds inhumane and 'misogynistic', but women are shallow, hypergamous, treacherous, and driven by biological imperatives that put the well being of their own reproductive success above silly notions like honor, duty, and civil service. They are literally incapable of working for the betterment of their society, and must be kept on a velvet leash, cared for as treasured possessions and honored for their role in the cycle of life. Allowing them free reign is suicidal.

>pathological altruism is nothing but covert status-signaling
Feeding alien people and importing barbarous cultures are signs of a senile, dying civilization. Not a single penny should be sent to Africa, not a single immigrant allowed entry to the West, until all the homeless and poor and unemployed in the host country were taken care of. To do anything else reeks of hypocrisy.

>non-White people can not maintain White civilization
One of the evils of Communism (and all its offshoots) is the belief that people are interchangeable: replace Michael with Mumbato, and, if the latter is raised in London, he'll be British. This is a lie. Western civilization springs from the White soul, not the other way around. Nor should non-Whites be corralled into living in pale facsimiles of White nations. We are not alike.

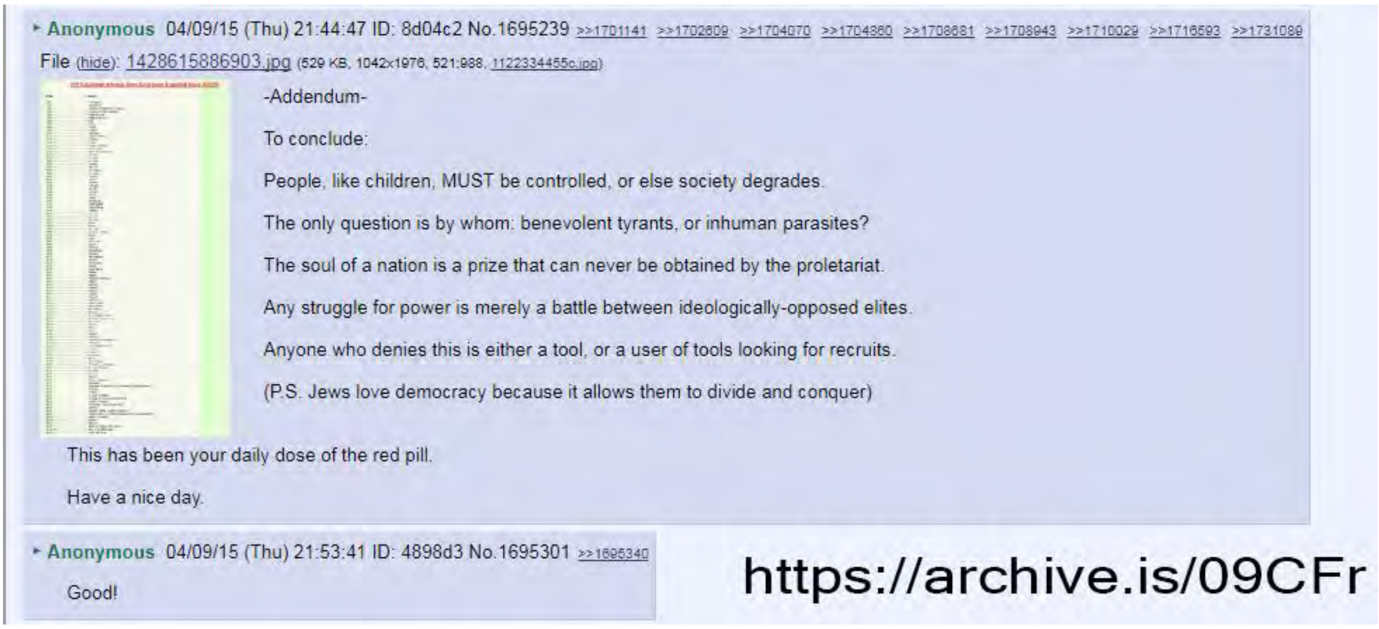
>genetic engineering ought to be aggressively pursued
The aim here is to cleanse humanity of all the random genetic afflictions that nature, in her capricious indifference, so lovingly bestows upon us. Furthermore, if some men are stronger, smarter, more able, and altruistic, it stands to reason that these highly heritable traits can and should be granted to others. That is true equality: the equality of capability, not opportunity. To deny (let alone outlaw) the tools which could ennoble us and spearhead the next stage of our self-guided evolution is both destructive and stupid.

>the genetically unfit should not breed; defective foetuses should be aborted; family planing should be state-controlled
If one loves one's nation and people, one would not wish to burden them with helpless defectives. If a couple is genetically unfit, they should not reproduce. If they are marginally fit, they should. If highly, the state should sponsor them. These rules could be abolished once we master gene-tech, which is one of the best reasons for pursuing it: freeing future generations of frailty, and allowing all to raise families, not just those randomly privileged with having been lucky enough to have received functioning, healthy DNA.

>abortion should be outlawed (unless in special cases like mentioned above)
Females' reproductive rights are not their own to control. They enter into a pact with society at general, and their husbands in particular - protection, upkeep, and civilization are granted to them in return for their companionship, reproduction, and childcare. Sacrifices must be made if we wish society to prosper. Those that claim women should have it all while giving nothing are disingenuous subversives or naive simpletons who act as apologists for the feral behavior of modern westernized females. It is not her body, nor is it her choice - if she won't respect the social contract, she can go live in the woods with wild animals.

>benevolent tyranny is the best form of government
Democracy gradually devolves into kleptocracy - just look at the US. Power shouldn't be splintered into millions of shards, each then doled out to a single individual, most of whom are unfit to organize their own lives let alone an entire country. Democracy opens a people up for moral subversion, economic terrorism, internationalist plunder, and financial ruin. It is a system for the incorruptible Overman, of which there are currently none. One day, if we make it far enough, we might revisit it, and it might even work. For the time being, it's a destructive exercise in gross mismanagement which leaves once-prosperous nations at the mercy of globalist speculators.

>the Ablest Men must be burdened with power, as only they can withstand its corrupting touch
Find the best – the most intelligent, driven, altruistic, and capable – and thrust the burden of leadership upon them. Do this once per generation, with no familial ties tethering these disparate individuals. True, transparent meritocracy, with the only compensation for the ones in charge being the honor their gain from selflessly serving their people. Men of 'better' character exist - it's up to us to find them. 99.99% of society is unfit to rule; we already live in a tyranny, and this will never change, so why not, for once, give the reins of power to men who are selfless and responsible?



Anonymous 04/09/15 (Thu) 21:44:47 ID: 8d04c2 No.1695239 >>1701141 >>1702609 >>1704070 >>1704860 >>1708681 >>1708943 >>1710029 >>1716593 >>1731089

File (hide): 1428615886903.jpg (529 KB, 1042x1976, 521:988, 1122334455c.jpg)

-Addendum-

To conclude:

People, like children, MUST be controlled, or else society degrades.

The only question is by whom: benevolent tyrants, or inhuman parasites?

The soul of a nation is a prize that can never be obtained by the proletariat.

Any struggle for power is merely a battle between ideologically-opposed elites.

Anyone who denies this is either a tool, or a user of tools looking for recruits.

(P.S. Jews love democracy because it allows them to divide and conquer)

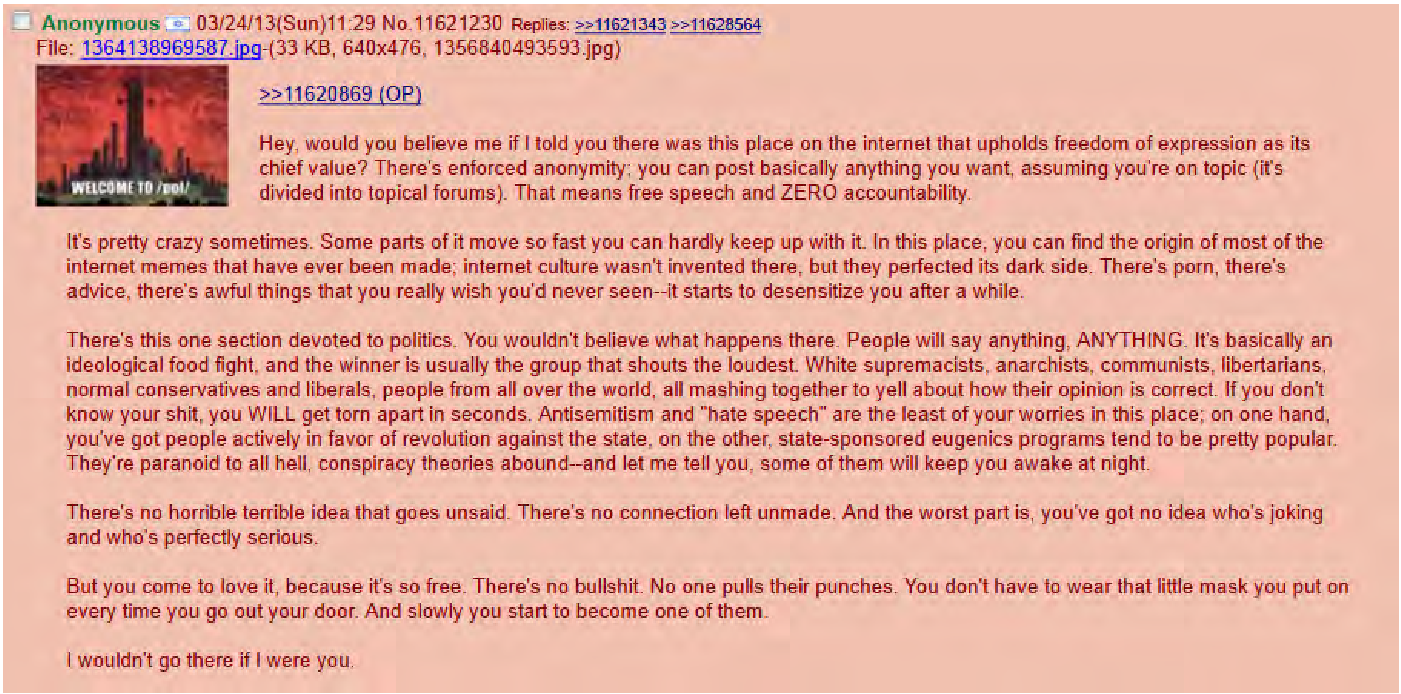
This has been your daily dose of the red pill.

Have a nice day.

Anonymous 04/09/15 (Thu) 21:53:41 ID: 4898d3 No.1695301 >>1695340

Good!

https://archive.is/09CFr



☐ **Anonymous** 03/24/13(Sun)11:29 No.11621230 Replies: >>11621343 >>11628564

File: 1364138969587.jpg-(33 KB, 640x476, 1356840493593.jpg)

>>11620869 (OP)

Hey, would you believe me if I told you there was this place on the internet that upholds freedom of expression as its chief value? There's enforced anonymity; you can post basically anything you want, assuming you're on topic (it's divided into topical forums). That means free speech and ZERO accountability.

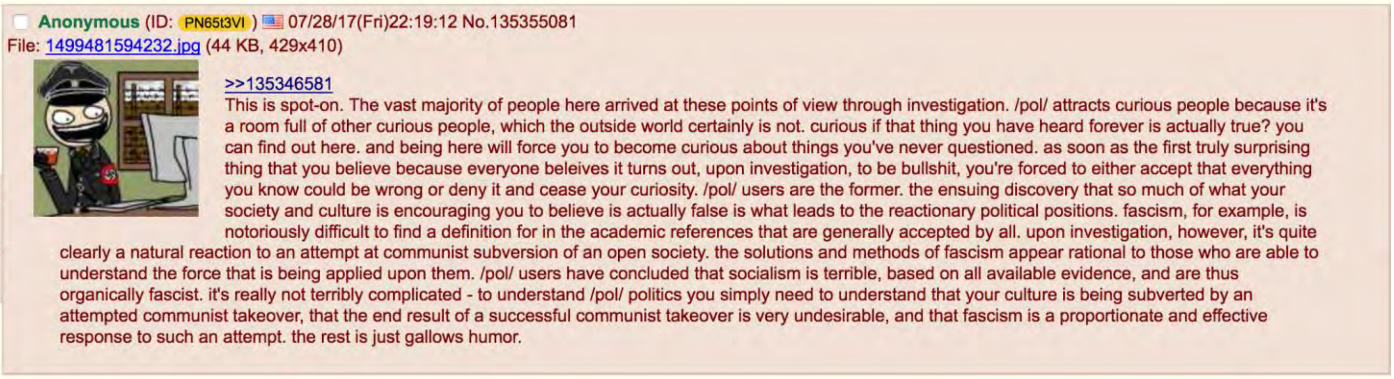
It's pretty crazy sometimes. Some parts of it move so fast you can hardly keep up with it. In this place, you can find the origin of most of the internet memes that have ever been made; internet culture wasn't invented there, but they perfected its dark side. There's porn, there's advice, there's awful things that you really wish you'd never seen--it starts to desensitize you after a while.

There's this one section devoted to politics. You wouldn't believe what happens there. People will say anything, ANYTHING. It's basically an ideological food fight, and the winner is usually the group that shouts the loudest. White supremacists, anarchists, communists, libertarians, normal conservatives and liberals, people from all over the world, all mashing together to yell about how their opinion is correct. If you don't know your shit, you WILL get torn apart in seconds. Antisemitism and "hate speech" are the least of your worries in this place; on one hand, you've got people actively in favor of revolution against the state, on the other, state-sponsored eugenics programs tend to be pretty popular. They're paranoid to all hell, conspiracy theories abound--and let me tell you, some of them will keep you awake at night.

There's no horrible terrible idea that goes unsaid. There's no connection left unmade. And the worst part is, you've got no idea who's joking and who's perfectly serious.

But you come to love it, because it's so free. There's no bullshit. No one pulls their punches. You don't have to wear that little mask you put on every time you go out your door. And slowly you start to become one of them.

I wouldn't go there if I were you.

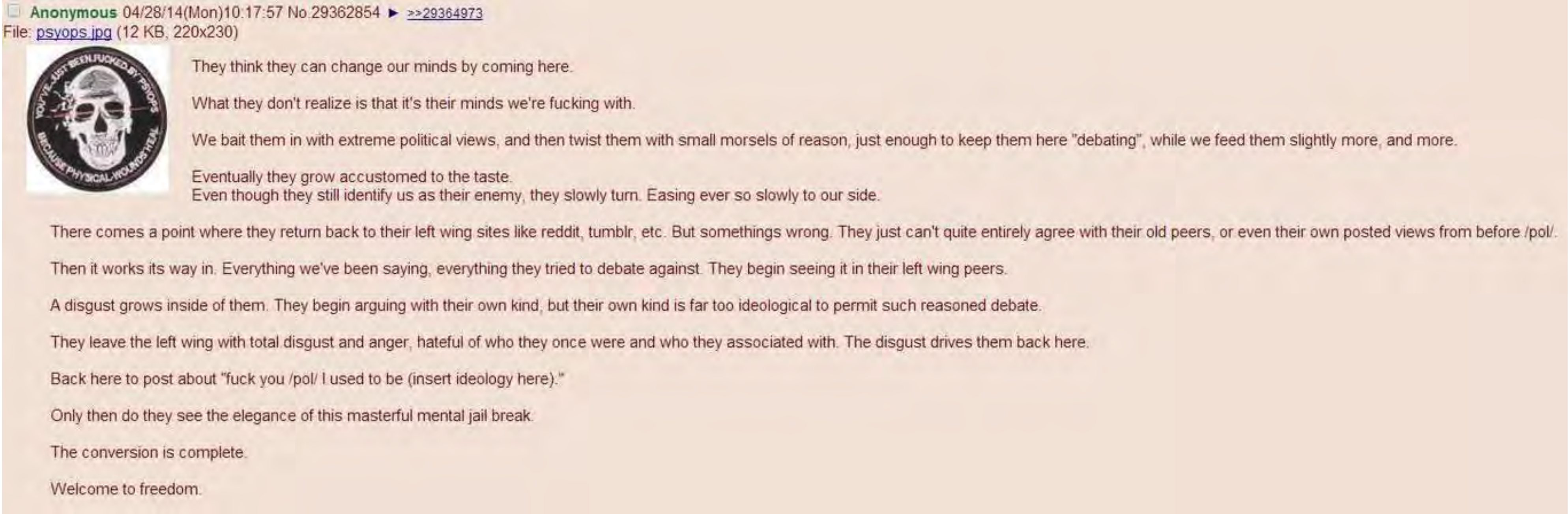


☐ **Anonymous** (ID: PN65t3VI) 07/28/17(Fri)22:19:12 No.135355081

File: 1499481594232.jpg (44 KB, 429x410)

>>135346581

This is spot-on. The vast majority of people here arrived at these points of view through investigation. /pol/ attracts curious people because it's a room full of other curious people, which the outside world certainly is not. curious if that thing you have heard forever is actually true? you can find out here. and being here will force you to become curious about things you've never questioned. as soon as the first truly surprising thing that you believe because everyone beleives it turns out, upon investigation, to be bullshit, you're forced to either accept that everything you know could be wrong or deny it and cease your curiosity. /pol/ users are the former. the ensuing discovery that so much of what your society and culture is encouraging you to believe is actually false is what leads to the reactionary political positions. fascism, for example, is notoriously difficult to find a definition for in the academic references that are generally accepted by all. upon investigation, however, it's quite clearly a natural reaction to an attempt at communist subversion of an open society. the solutions and methods of fascism appear rational to those who are able to understand the force that is being applied upon them. /pol/ users have concluded that socialism is terrible, based on all available evidence, and are thus organically fascist. it's really not terribly complicated - to understand /pol/ politics you simply need to understand that your culture is being subverted by an attempted communist takeover, that the end result of a successful communist takeover is very undesirable, and that fascism is a proportionate and effective response to such an attempt. the rest is just gallows humor.


YOU'VE JUST BEEN FUCKED BY PSYOPS
BECAUSE PHYSICAL WOUNDS HEAL

☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/14(Mon)10:17:57 No.29362854 ▶ >>29364973
File: psyops.jpg (12 KB, 220x230)

They think they can change our minds by coming here.

What they don't realize is that it's their minds we're fucking with.

We bait them in with extreme political views, and then twist them with small morsels of reason, just enough to keep them here "debating", while we feed them slightly more, and more.

Eventually they grow accustomed to the taste.
Even though they still identify us as their enemy, they slowly turn. Easing ever so slowly to our side.

There comes a point where they return back to their left wing sites like reddit, tumblr, etc. But somethings wrong. They just can't quite entirely agree with their old peers, or even their own posted views from before /pol/.

Then it works its way in. Everything we've been saying, everything they tried to debate against. They begin seeing it in their left wing peers.

A disgust grows inside of them. They begin arguing with their own kind, but their own kind is far too ideological to permit such reasoned debate.

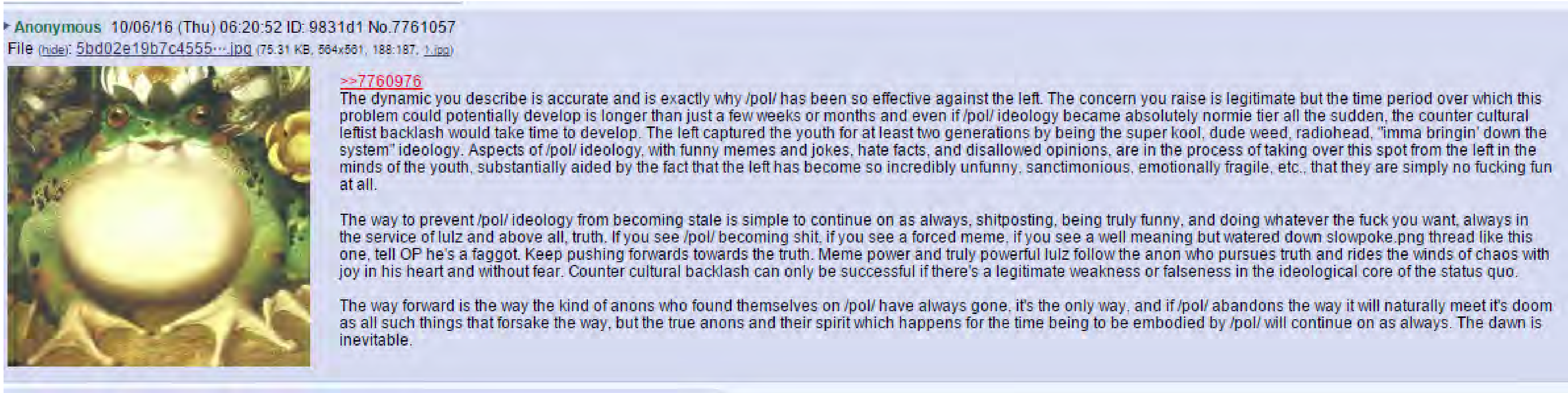
They leave the left wing with total disgust and anger, hateful of who they once were and who they associated with. The disgust drives them back here.

Back here to post about "fuck you /pol/ I used to be (insert ideology here)."

Only then do they see the elegance of this masterful mental jail break.

The conversion is complete.

Welcome to freedom.

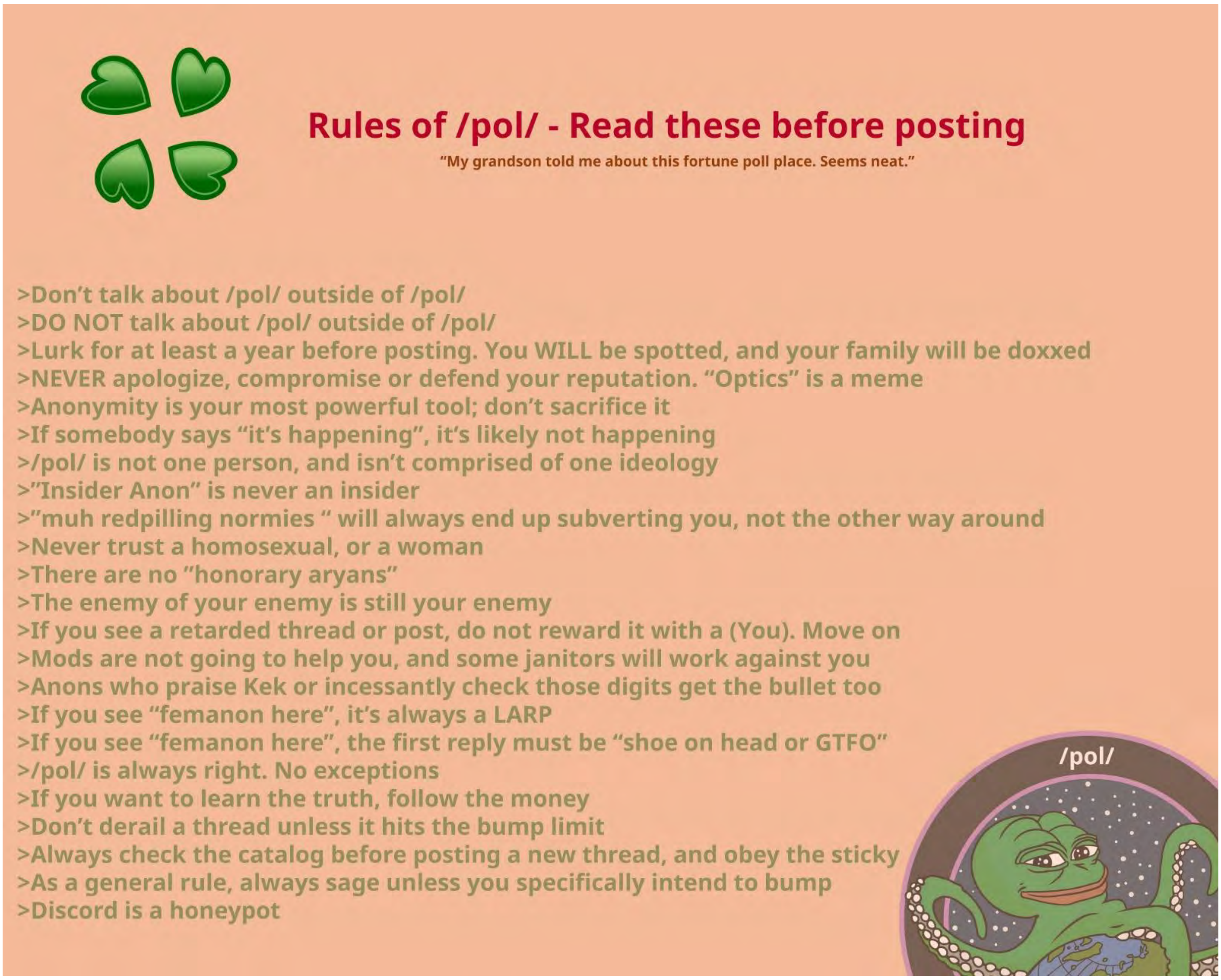


▸ **Anonymous** 10/06/16 (Thu) 06:20:52 ID: 9831d1 No.7761057
File (hide): 5bd02e19b7c4555⋯.jpg (75.31 KB, 564x561, 188:187, ⤴.jpg)

>>7760976
The dynamic you describe is accurate and is exactly why /pol/ has been so effective against the left. The concern you raise is legitimate but the time period over which this problem could potentially develop is longer than just a few weeks or months and even if /pol/ ideology became absolutely normie tier all the sudden, the counter cultural leftist backlash would take time to develop. The left captured the youth for at least two generations by being the super kool, dude weed, radiohead, "imma bringin' down the system" ideology. Aspects of /pol/ ideology, with funny memes and jokes, hate facts, and disallowed opinions, are in the process of taking over this spot from the left in the minds of the youth, substantially aided by the fact that the left has become so incredibly unfunny, sanctimonious, emotionally fragile, etc., that they are simply no fucking fun at all.

The way to prevent /pol/ ideology from becoming stale is simple to continue on as always, shitposting, being truly funny, and doing whatever the fuck you want, always in the service of lulz and above all, truth. If you see /pol/ becoming shit, if you see a forced meme, if you see a well meaning but watered down slowpoke.png thread like this one, tell OP he's a faggot. Keep pushing forwards towards the truth. Meme power and truly powerful lulz follow the anon who pursues truth and rides the winds of chaos with joy in his heart and without fear. Counter cultural backlash can only be successful if there's a legitimate weakness or falseness in the ideological core of the status quo.

The way forward is the way the kind of anons who found themselves on /pol/ have always gone, it's the only way, and if /pol/ abandons the way it will naturally meet it's doom as all such things that forsake the way, but the true anons and their spirit which happens for the time being to be embodied by /pol/ will continue on as always. The dawn is inevitable.

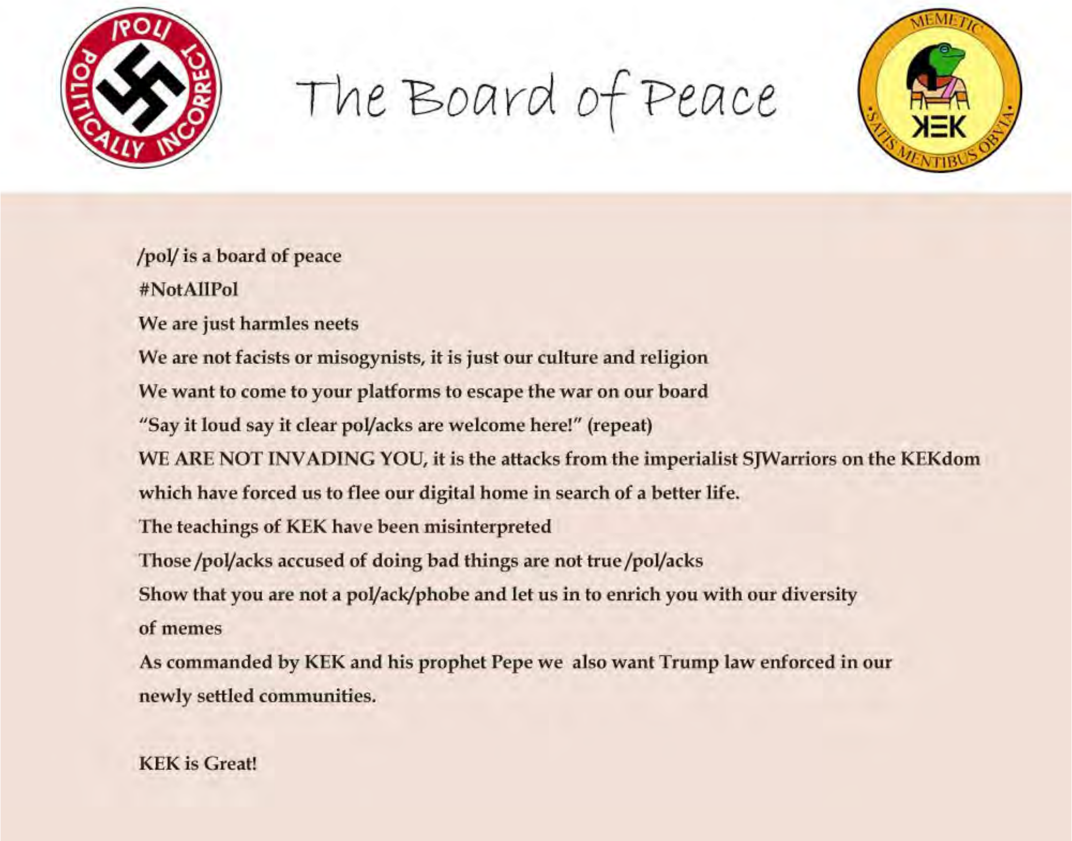


Rules of /pol/ - Read these before posting

"My grandson told me about this fortune poll place. Seems neat."

>Don't talk about /pol/ outside of /pol/
>DO NOT talk about /pol/ outside of /pol/
>Lurk for at least a year before posting. You WILL be spotted, and your family will be doxxed
>NEVER apologize, compromise or defend your reputation. "Optics" is a meme
>Anonymity is your most powerful tool; don't sacrifice it
>If somebody says "it's happening", it's likely not happening
>/pol/ is not one person, and isn't comprised of one ideology
>"Insider Anon" is never an insider
>"muh redpilling normies " will always end up subverting you, not the other way around
>Never trust a homosexual, or a woman
>There are no "honorary aryans"
>The enemy of your enemy is still your enemy
>If you see a retarded thread or post, do not reward it with a (You). Move on
>Mods are not going to help you, and some janitors will work against you
>Anons who praise Kek or incessantly check those digits get the bullet too
>If you see "femanon here", it's always a LARP
>If you see "femanon here", the first reply must be "shoe on head or GTFO"
>/pol/ is always right. No exceptions
>If you want to learn the truth, follow the money
>Don't derail a thread unless it hits the bump limit
>Always check the catalog before posting a new thread, and obey the sticky
>As a general rule, always sage unless you specifically intend to bump
>Discord is a honeypot

/pol/

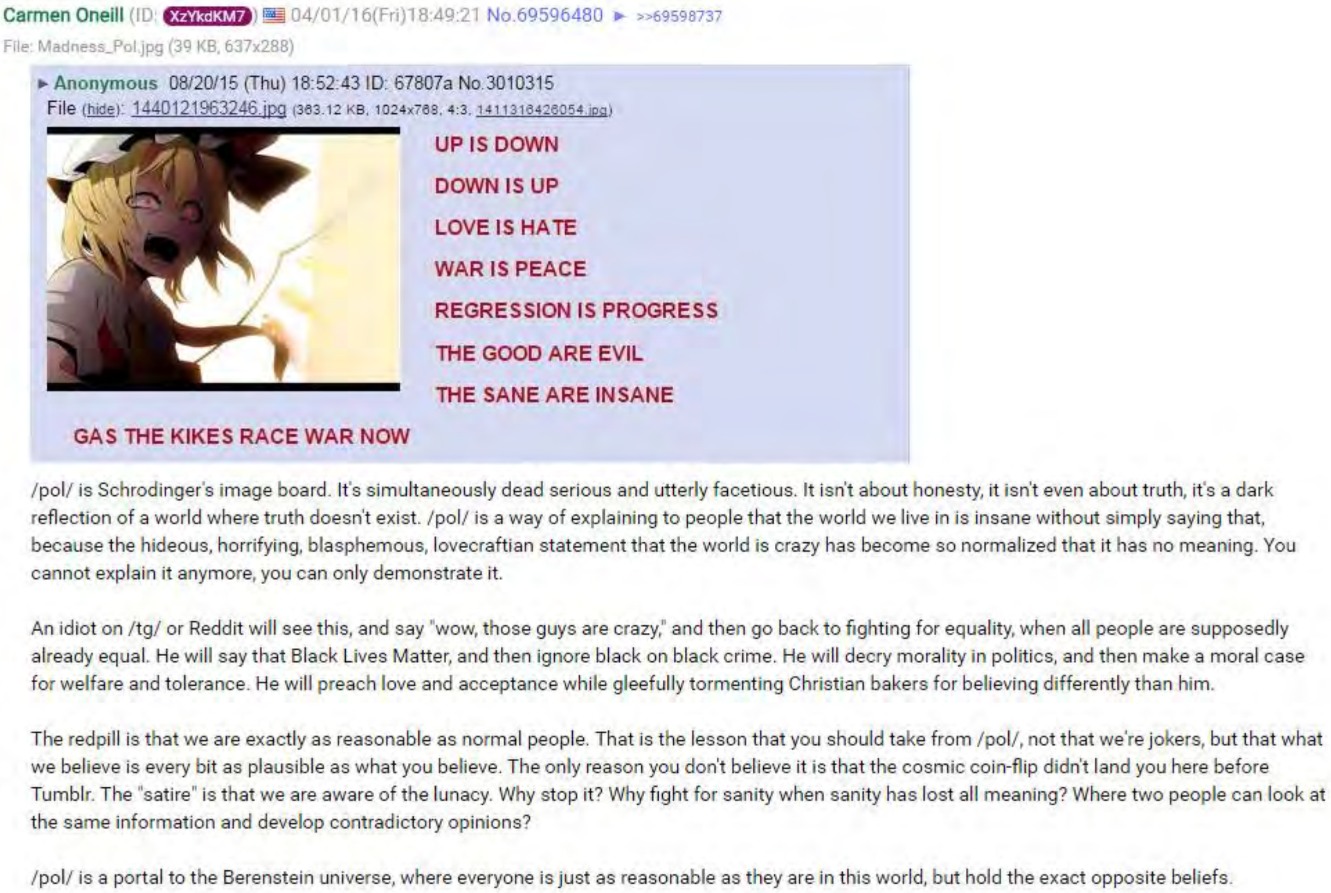


/POL/
POLITICALLY INCORRECT
MEMETIC
KEK
SATIS MENTIBUS OBVIA

The Board of Peace

/pol/ is a board of peace
#NotAllPol
We are just harmles neets
We are not facists or misogynists, it is just our culture and religion
We want to come to your platforms to escape the war on our board
"Say it loud say it clear pol/acks are welcome here!" (repeat)
WE ARE NOT INVADING YOU, it is the attacks from the imperialist SJWarriors on the KEKdom which have forced us to flee our digital home in search of a better life.
The teachings of KEK have been misinterpreted
Those /pol/acks accused of doing bad things are not true /pol/acks
Show that you are not a pol/ack/phobe and let us in to enrich you with our diversity of memes
As commanded by KEK and his prophet Pepe we also want Trump law enforced in our newly settled communities.

KEK is Great!



Carmen Oneill (ID: XzYkdKM7) 04/01/16(Fri)18:49:21 No.69596480 ▶ >>69598737

File: Madness_Pol.jpg (39 KB, 637x288)

▶ **Anonymous** 08/20/15 (Thu) 18:52:43 ID: 67807a No.3010315

File (hide): 1440121963246.jpg (383.12 KB, 1024x768, 4:3, 1411318426054.jpg)

UP IS DOWN

DOWN IS UP

LOVE IS HATE

WAR IS PEACE

REGRESSION IS PROGRESS

THE GOOD ARE EVIL

THE SANE ARE INSANE

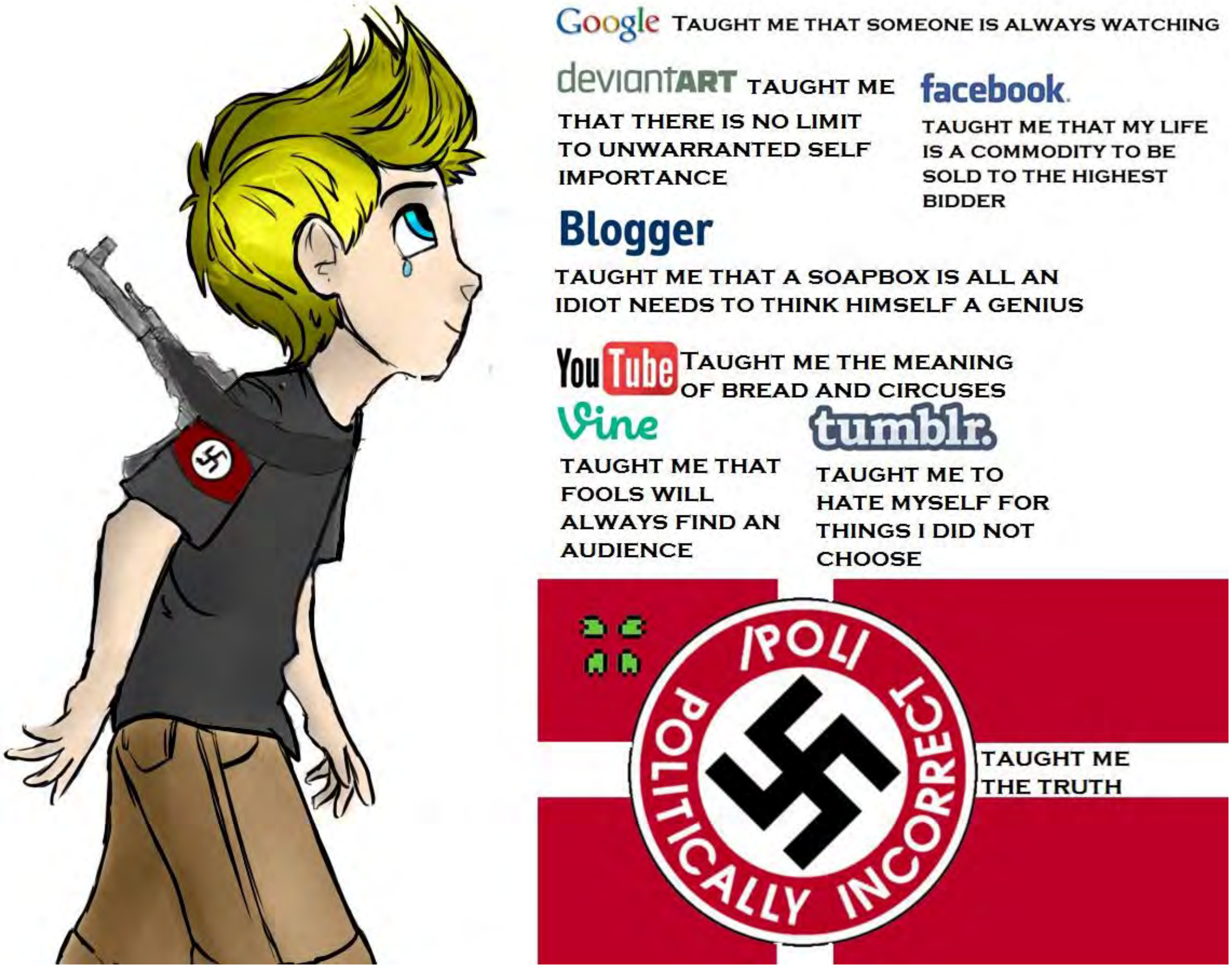
GAS THE KIKES RACE WAR NOW

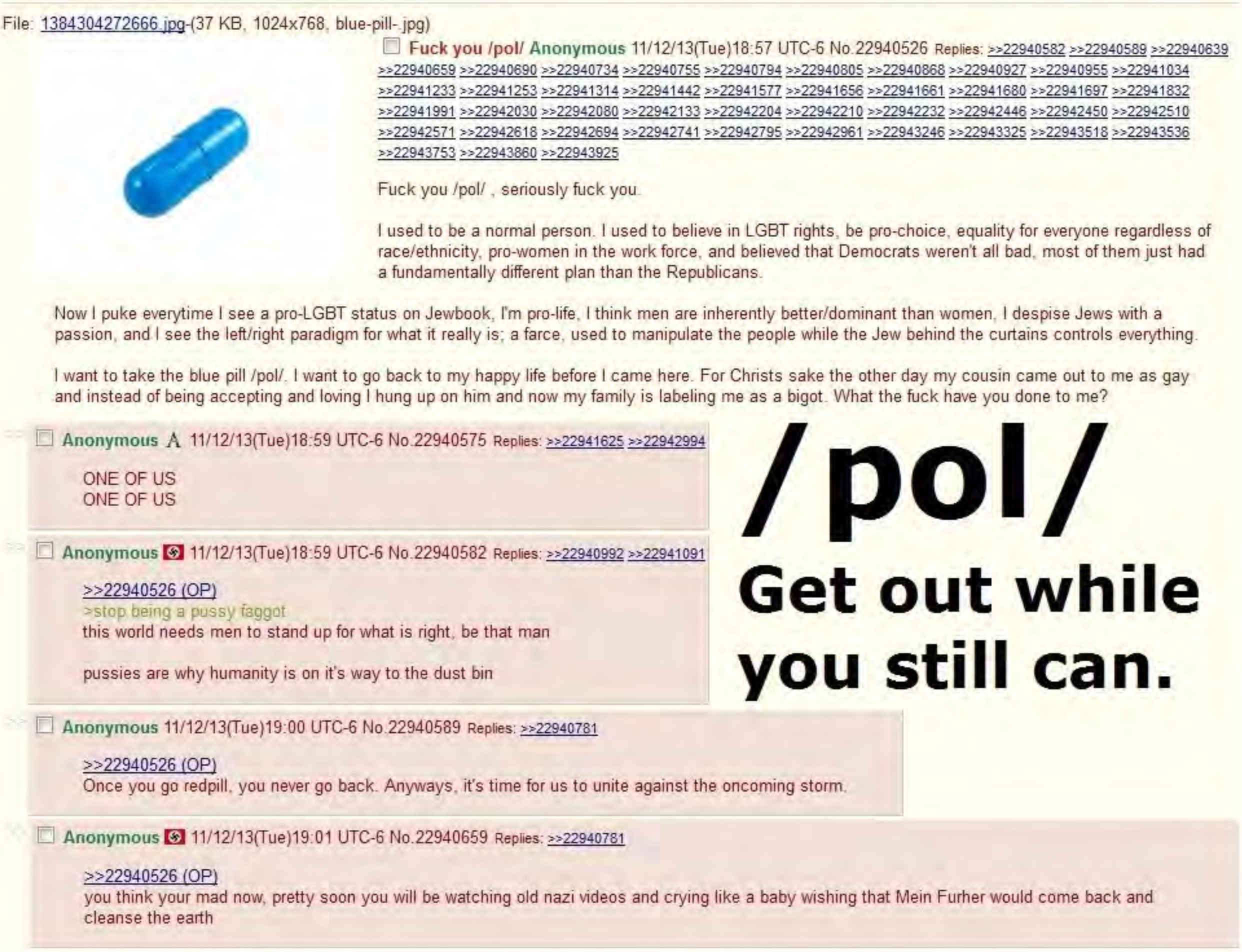
/pol/ is Schrodinger's image board. It's simultaneously dead serious and utterly facetious. It isn't about honesty, it isn't even about truth, it's a dark reflection of a world where truth doesn't exist. /pol/ is a way of explaining to people that the world we live in is insane without simply saying that, because the hideous, horrifying, blasphemous, lovecraftian statement that the world is crazy has become so normalized that it has no meaning. You cannot explain it anymore, you can only demonstrate it.

An idiot on /tg/ or Reddit will see this, and say "wow, those guys are crazy," and then go back to fighting for equality, when all people are supposedly already equal. He will say that Black Lives Matter, and then ignore black on black crime. He will decry morality in politics, and then make a moral case for welfare and tolerance. He will preach love and acceptance while gleefully tormenting Christian bakers for believing differently than him.

The redpill is that we are exactly as reasonable as normal people. That is the lesson that you should take from /pol/, not that we're jokers, but that what we believe is every bit as plausible as what you believe. The only reason you don't believe it is that the cosmic coin-flip didn't land you here before Tumblr. The "satire" is that we are aware of the lunacy. Why stop it? Why fight for sanity when sanity has lost all meaning? Where two people can look at the same information and develop contradictory opinions?

/pol/ is a portal to the Berenstein universe, where everyone is just as reasonable as they are in this world, but hold the exact opposite beliefs.


Google TAUGHT ME THAT SOMEONE IS ALWAYS WATCHING
deviantART TAUGHT ME THAT THERE IS NO LIMIT TO UNWARRANTED SELF IMPORTANCE
facebook TAUGHT ME THAT MY LIFE IS A COMMODITY TO BE SOLD TO THE HIGHEST BIDDER
Blogger TAUGHT ME THAT A SOAPBOX IS ALL AN IDIOT NEEDS TO THINK HIMSELF A GENIUS
YouTube TAUGHT ME THE MEANING OF BREAD AND CIRCUSES
Vine TAUGHT ME THAT FOOLS WILL ALWAYS FIND AN AUDIENCE
tumblr. TAUGHT ME TO HATE MYSELF FOR THINGS I DID NOT CHOOSE
/POL/ POLITICALLY INCORRECT TAUGHT ME THE TRUTH



File: 1384304272666.jpg-(37 KB, 1024x768, blue-pill-.jpg)

☐ **Fuck you /pol/ Anonymous** 11/12/13(Tue)18:57 UTC-6 No.22940526 Replies: >>22940582 >>22940589 >>22940639 >>22940659 >>22940690 >>22940734 >>22940755 >>22940794 >>22940805 >>22940868 >>22940927 >>22940955 >>22941034 >>22941233 >>22941253 >>22941314 >>22941442 >>22941577 >>22941656 >>22941661 >>22941680 >>22941697 >>22941832 >>22941991 >>22942030 >>22942080 >>22942133 >>22942204 >>22942210 >>22942232 >>22942446 >>22942450 >>22942510 >>22942571 >>22942618 >>22942694 >>22942741 >>22942795 >>22942961 >>22943246 >>22943325 >>22943518 >>22943536 >>22943753 >>22943860 >>22943925

Fuck you /pol/ , seriously fuck you.

I used to be a normal person. I used to believe in LGBT rights, be pro-choice, equality for everyone regardless of race/ethnicity, pro-women in the work force, and believed that Democrats weren't all bad, most of them just had a fundamentally different plan than the Republicans.

Now I puke everytime I see a pro-LGBT status on Jewbook, I'm pro-life, I think men are inherently better/dominant than women, I despise Jews with a passion, and I see the left/right paradigm for what it really is; a farce, used to manipulate the people while the Jew behind the curtains controls everything.

I want to take the blue pill /pol/. I want to go back to my happy life before I came here. For Christs sake the other day my cousin came out to me as gay and instead of being accepting and loving I hung up on him and now my family is labeling me as a bigot. What the fuck have you done to me?

☐ **Anonymous** 11/12/13(Tue)18:59 UTC-6 No.22940575 Replies: >>22941625 >>22942994

ONE OF US
ONE OF US

☐ **Anonymous** 11/12/13(Tue)18:59 UTC-6 No.22940582 Replies: >>22940992 >>22941091

>>22940526 (OP)
>stop being a pussy faggot
this world needs men to stand up for what is right, be that man

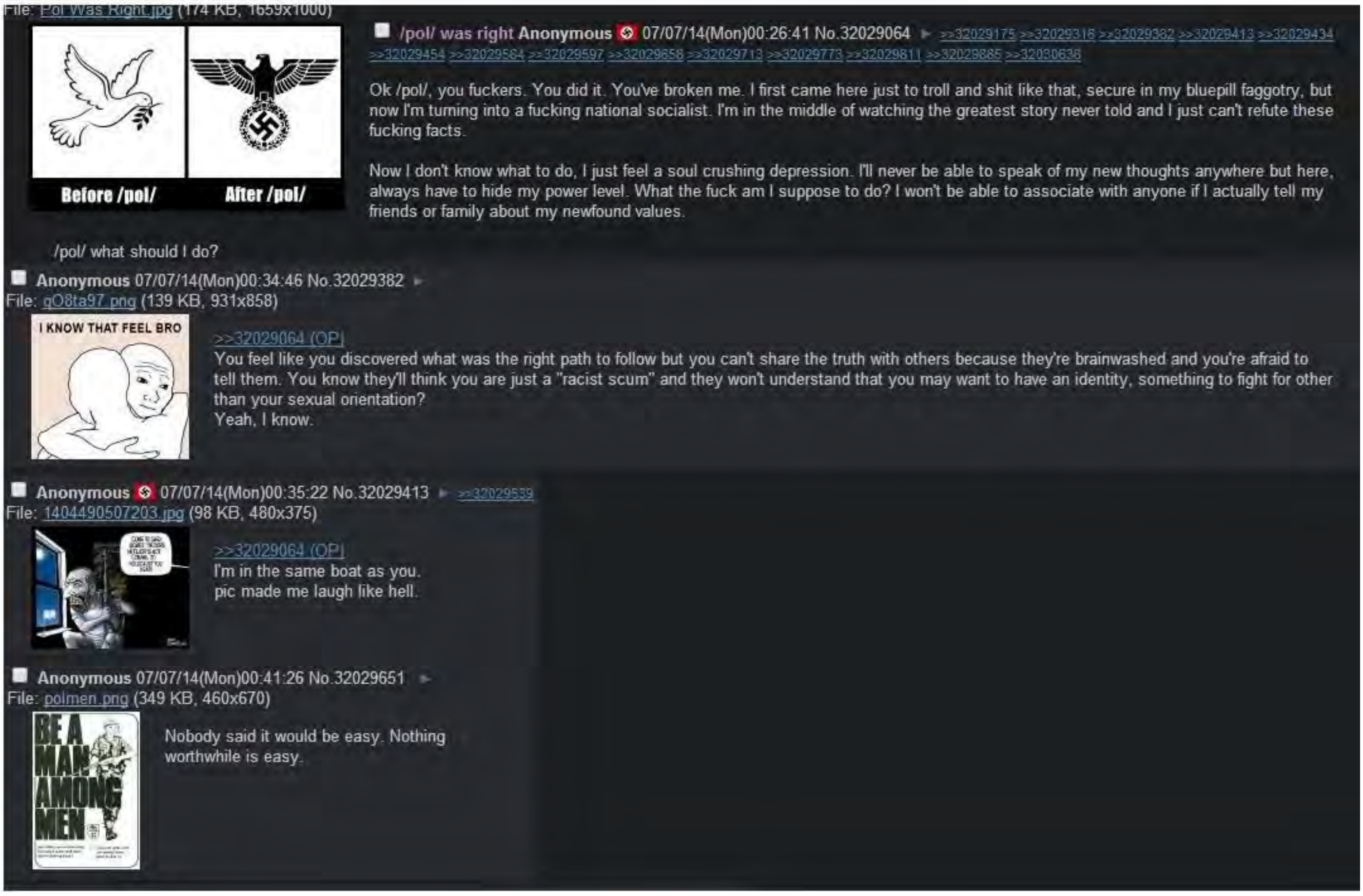
pussies are why humanity is on it's way to the dust bin

☐ **Anonymous** 11/12/13(Tue)19:00 UTC-6 No.22940589 Replies: >>22940781

>>22940526 (OP)
Once you go redpill, you never go back. Anyways, it's time for us to unite against the oncoming storm.

☐ **Anonymous** 11/12/13(Tue)19:01 UTC-6 No.22940659 Replies: >>22940781

>>22940526 (OP)
you think your mad now, pretty soon you will be watching old nazi videos and crying like a baby wishing that Mein Furher would come back and cleanse the earth



File: Pol Was Right.jpg (174 KB, 1659x1000)

☐ **/pol/ was right Anonymous** 07/07/14(Mon)00:26:41 No.32029064 ▸ >>32029175 >>32029316 >>32029382 >>32029413 >>32029434 >>32029454 >>32029564 >>32029597 >>32029658 >>32029713 >>32029773 >>32029811 >>32029885 >>32030636

Ok /pol/, you fuckers. You did it. You've broken me. I first came here just to troll and shit like that, secure in my bluepill faggotry, but now I'm turning into a fucking national socialist. I'm in the middle of watching the greatest story never told and I just can't refute these fucking facts.

Now I don't know what to do, I just feel a soul crushing depression. I'll never be able to speak of my new thoughts anywhere but here, always have to hide my power level. What the fuck am I suppose to do? I won't be able to associate with anyone if I actually tell my friends or family about my newfound values.

/pol/ what should I do?

☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/14(Mon)00:34:46 No.32029382 ▸
File: qO8ta97.png (139 KB, 931x858)

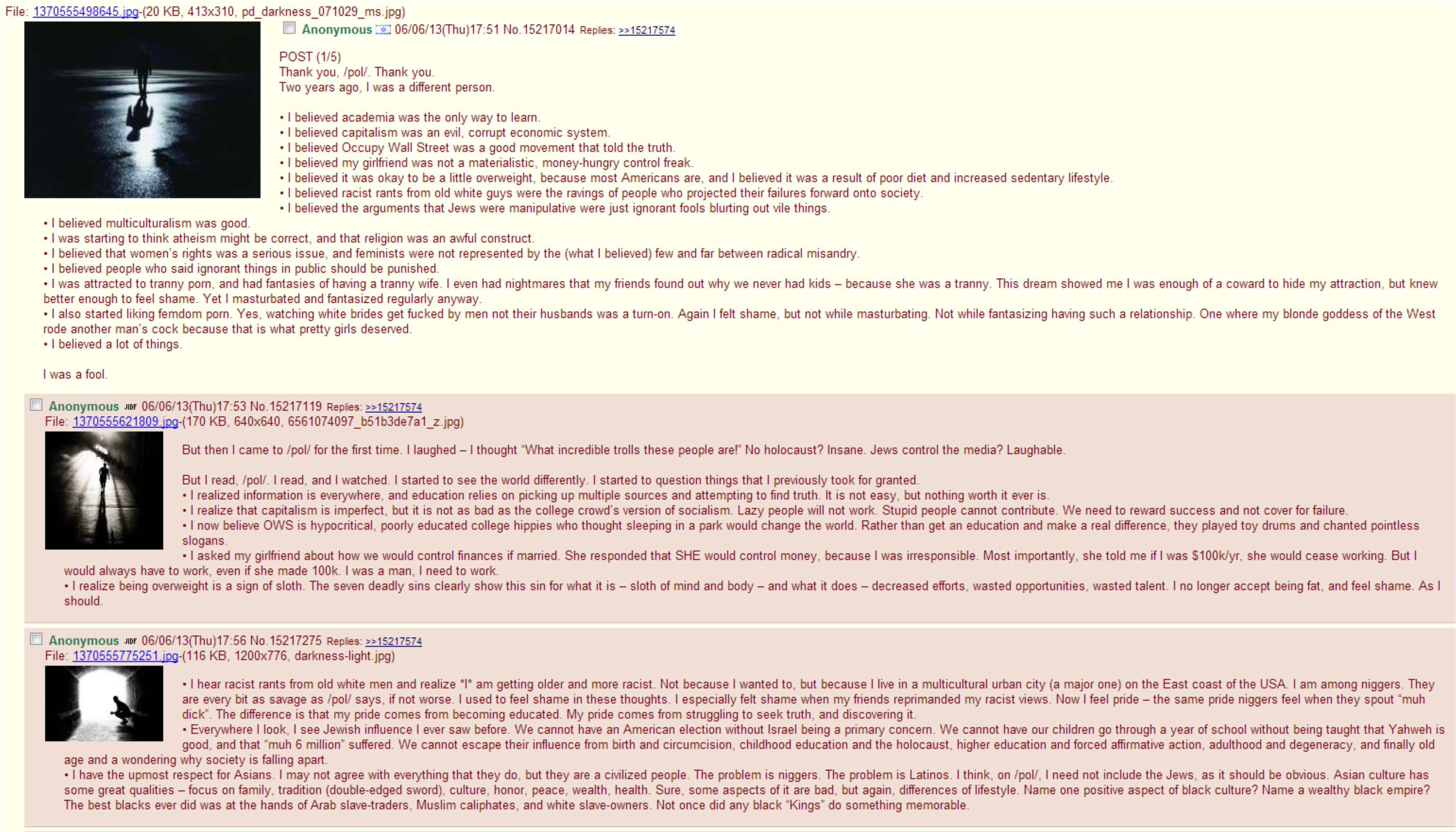
>>32029064 (OP)
You feel like you discovered what was the right path to follow but you can't share the truth with others because they're brainwashed and you're afraid to tell them. You know they'll think you are just a "racist scum" and they won't understand that you may want to have an identity, something to fight for other than your sexual orientation?
Yeah, I know.

☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/14(Mon)00:35:22 No.32029413 ▸ >>32029539
File: 1404490507203.jpg (98 KB, 480x375)

>>32029064 (OP)
I'm in the same boat as you.
pic made me laugh like hell.

☐ **Anonymous** 07/07/14(Mon)00:41:26 No.32029651 ▸
File: polmen.png (349 KB, 460x670)

Nobody said it would be easy. Nothing worthwhile is easy.



File: 1370555498645.jpg-(20 KB, 413x310, pd_darkness_071029_ms.jpg)

☐ **Anonymous** 06/06/13(Thu)17:51 No.15217014 Replies: >>15217574

POST (1/5)
Thank you, /pol/. Thank you.
Two years ago, I was a different person.

- I believed academia was the only way to learn.
- I believed capitalism was an evil, corrupt economic system.
- I believed Occupy Wall Street was a good movement that told the truth.
- I believed my girlfriend was not a materialistic, money-hungry control freak.
- I believed it was okay to be a little overweight, because most Americans are, and I believed it was a result of poor diet and increased sedentary lifestyle.
- I believed racist rants from old white guys were the ravings of people who projected their failures forward onto society.
- I believed the arguments that Jews were manipulative were just ignorant fools blurting out vile things.
- I believed multiculturalism was good.
- I was starting to think atheism might be correct, and that religion was an awful construct.
- I believed that women's rights was a serious issue, and feminists were not represented by the (what I believed) few and far between radical misandry.
- I believed people who said ignorant things in public should be punished.
- I was attracted to tranny porn, and had fantasies of having a tranny wife. I even had nightmares that my friends found out why we never had kids – because she was a tranny. This dream showed me I was enough of a coward to hide my attraction, but knew better enough to feel shame. Yet I masturbated and fantasized regularly anyway.
- I also started liking femdom porn. Yes, watching white brides get fucked by men not their husbands was a turn-on. Again I felt shame, but not while masturbating. Not while fantasizing having such a relationship. One where my blonde goddess of the West rode another man's cock because that is what pretty girls deserved.
- I believed a lot of things.

I was a fool.

☐ **Anonymous** JIDF 06/06/13(Thu)17:53 No.15217119 Replies: >>15217574
File: 1370555621809.jpg-(170 KB, 640x640, 6561074097_b51b3de7a1_z.jpg)

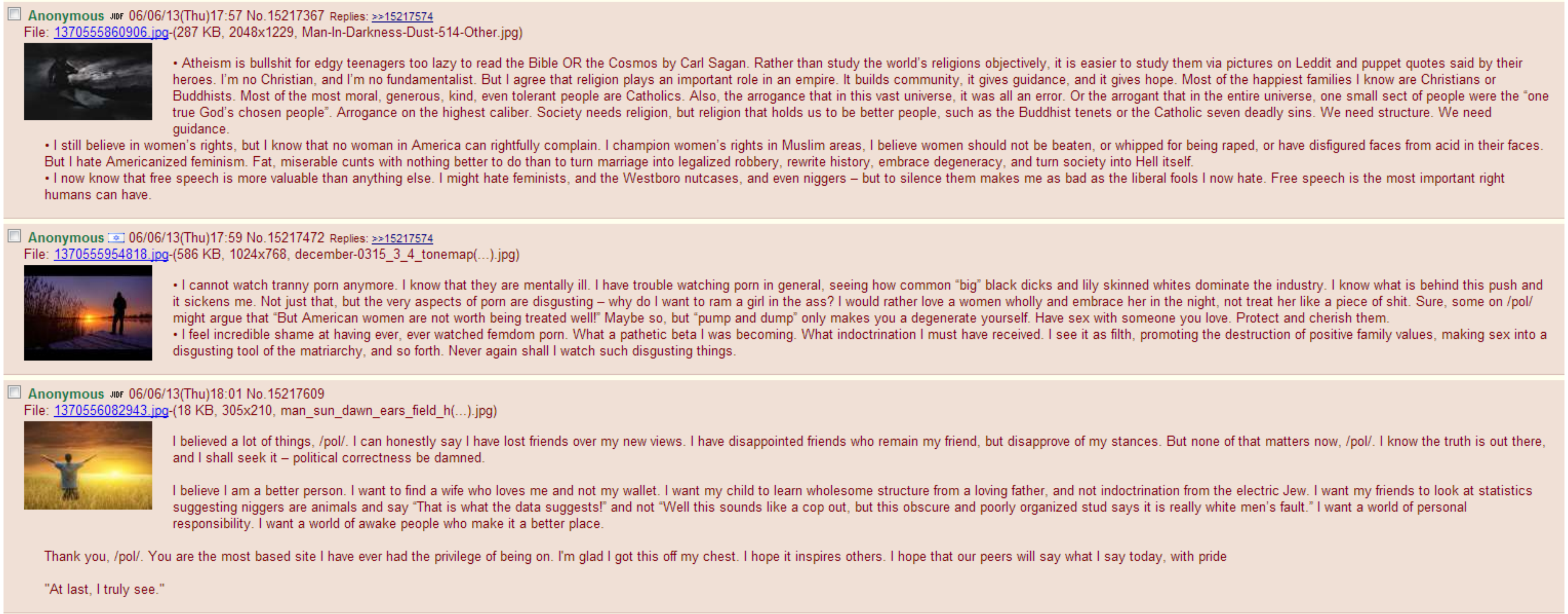
But then I came to /pol/ for the first time. I laughed – I thought "What incredible trolls these people are!" No holocaust? Insane. Jews control the media? Laughable.

But I read, /pol/. I read, and I watched. I started to see the world differently. I started to question things that I previously took for granted.

- I realized information is everywhere, and education relies on picking up multiple sources and attempting to find truth. It is not easy, but nothing worth it ever is.
- I realize that capitalism is imperfect, but it is not as bad as the college crowd's version of socialism. Lazy people will not work. Stupid people cannot contribute. We need to reward success and not cover for failure.
- I now believe OWS is hypocritical, poorly educated college hippies who thought sleeping in a park would change the world. Rather than get an education and make a real difference, they played toy drums and chanted pointless slogans.
- I asked my girlfriend about how we would control finances if married. She responded that SHE would control money, because I was irresponsible. Most importantly, she told me if I was $100k/yr, she would cease working. But I would always have to work, even if she made 100k. I was a man, I need to work.
- I realize being overweight is a sign of sloth. The seven deadly sins clearly show this sin for what it is – sloth of mind and body – and what it does – decreased efforts, wasted opportunities, wasted talent. I no longer accept being fat, and feel shame. As I should.

☐ **Anonymous** JIDF 06/06/13(Thu)17:56 No.15217275 Replies: >>15217574
File: 1370555775251.jpg-(116 KB, 1200x776, darkness-light.jpg)

- I hear racist rants from old white men and realize *I* am getting older and more racist. Not because I wanted to, but because I live in a multicultural urban city (a major one) on the East coast of the USA. I am among niggers. They are every bit as savage as /pol/ says, if not worse. I used to feel shame in these thoughts. I especially felt shame when my friends reprimanded my racist views. Now I feel pride – the same pride niggers feel when they spout "muh dick". The difference is that my pride comes from becoming educated. My pride comes from struggling to seek truth, and discovering it.
- Everywhere I look, I see Jewish influence I ever saw before. We cannot have an American election without Israel being a primary concern. We cannot have our children go through a year of school without being taught that Yahweh is good, and that "muh 6 million" suffered. We cannot escape their influence from birth and circumcision, childhood education and the holocaust, higher education and forced affirmative action, adulthood and degeneracy, and finally old age and a wondering why society is falling apart.
- I have the upmost respect for Asians. I may not agree with everything that they do, but they are a civilized people. The problem is niggers. The problem is Latinos. I think, on /pol/, I need not include the Jews, as it should be obvious. Asian culture has some great qualities – focus on family, tradition (double-edged sword), culture, honor, peace, wealth, health. Sure, some aspects of it are bad, but again, differences of lifestyle. Name one positive aspect of black culture? Name a wealthy black empire? The best blacks ever did was at the hands of Arab slave-traders, Muslim caliphates, and white slave-owners. Not once did any black "Kings" do something memorable.



☐ **Anonymous** JIDF 06/06/13(Thu)17:57 No.15217367 Replies: >>15217574
File: 1370555860906.jpg-(287 KB, 2048x1229, Man-In-Darkness-Dust-514-Other.jpg)

- Atheism is bullshit for edgy teenagers too lazy to read the Bible OR the Cosmos by Carl Sagan. Rather than study the world's religions objectively, it is easier to study them via pictures on Leddit and puppet quotes said by their heroes. I'm no Christian, and I'm no fundamentalist. But I agree that religion plays an important role in an empire. It builds community, it gives guidance, and it gives hope. Most of the happiest families I know are Christians or Buddhists. Most of the most moral, generous, kind, even tolerant people are Catholics. Also, the arrogance that in this vast universe, it was all an error. Or the arrogant that in the entire universe, one small sect of people were the "one true God's chosen people". Arrogance on the highest caliber. Society needs religion, but religion that holds us to be better people, such as the Buddhist tenets or the Catholic seven deadly sins. We need structure. We need guidance.
- I still believe in women's rights, but I know that no woman in America can rightfully complain. I champion women's rights in Muslim areas, I believe women should not be beaten, or whipped for being raped, or have disfigured faces from acid in their faces. But I hate Americanized feminism. Fat, miserable cunts with nothing better to do than to turn marriage into legalized robbery, rewrite history, embrace degeneracy, and turn society into Hell itself.
- I now know that free speech is more valuable than anything else. I might hate feminists, and the Westboro nutcases, and even niggers – but to silence them makes me as bad as the liberal fools I now hate. Free speech is the most important right humans can have.

☐ **Anonymous** 06/06/13(Thu)17:59 No.15217472 Replies: >>15217574
File: 1370555954818.jpg-(586 KB, 1024x768, december-0315_3_4_tonemap(...).jpg)

- I cannot watch tranny porn anymore. I know that they are mentally ill. I have trouble watching porn in general, seeing how common "big" black dicks and lily skinned whites dominate the industry. I know what is behind this push and it sickens me. Not just that, but the very aspects of porn are disgusting – why do I want to ram a girl in the ass? I would rather love a women wholly and embrace her in the night, not treat her like a piece of shit. Sure, some on /pol/ might argue that "But American women are not worth being treated well!" Maybe so, but "pump and dump" only makes you a degenerate yourself. Have sex with someone you love. Protect and cherish them.
- I feel incredible shame at having ever, ever watched femdom porn. What a pathetic beta I was becoming. What indoctrination I must have received. I see it as filth, promoting the destruction of positive family values, making sex into a disgusting tool of the matriarchy, and so forth. Never again shall I watch such disgusting things.

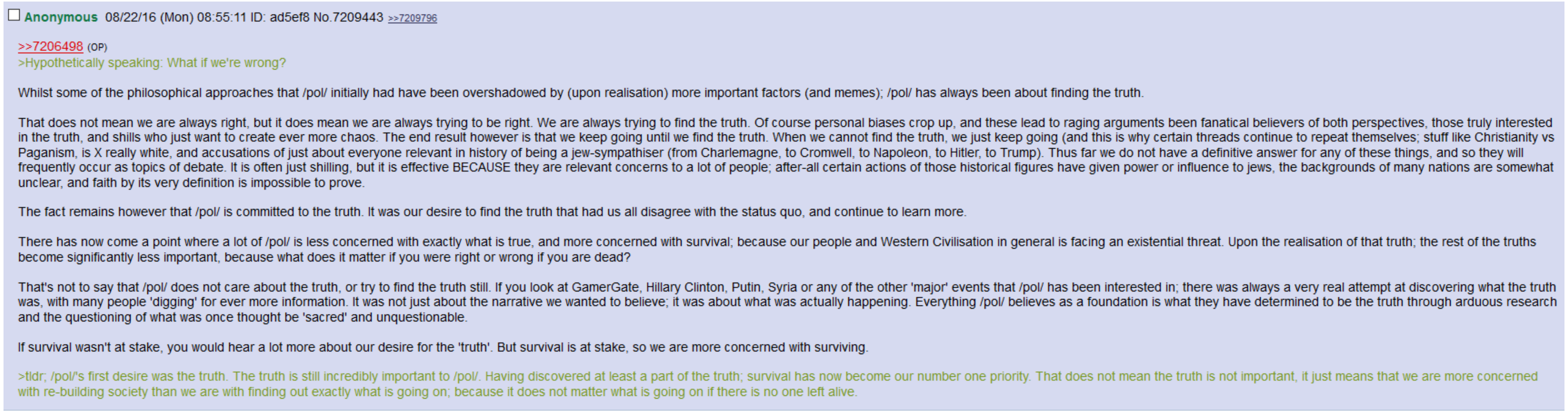
☐ **Anonymous** JIDF 06/06/13(Thu)18:01 No.15217609
File: 1370556082943.jpg-(18 KB, 305x210, man_sun_dawn_ears_field_h(...).jpg)

I believed a lot of things, /pol/. I can honestly say I have lost friends over my new views. I have disappointed friends who remain my friend, but disapprove of my stances. But none of that matters now, /pol/. I know the truth is out there, and I shall seek it – political correctness be damned.

I believe I am a better person. I want to find a wife who loves me and not my wallet. I want my child to learn wholesome structure from a loving father, and not indoctrination from the electric Jew. I want my friends to look at statistics suggesting niggers are animals and say "That is what the data suggests!" and not "Well this sounds like a cop out, but this obscure and poorly organized stud says it is really white men's fault." I want a world of personal responsibility. I want a world of awake people who make it a better place.

Thank you, /pol/. You are the most based site I have ever had the privilege of being on. I'm glad I got this off my chest. I hope it inspires others. I hope that our peers will say what I say today, with pride

"At last, I truly see."



☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/16 (Mon) 08:55:11 ID: ad5ef8 No.7209443 >>7209796

>>7206498 (OP)
>Hypothetically speaking: What if we're wrong?

Whilst some of the philosophical approaches that /pol/ initially had have been overshadowed by (upon realisation) more important factors (and memes); /pol/ has always been about finding the truth.

That does not mean we are always right, but it does mean we are always trying to be right. We are always trying to find the truth. Of course personal biases crop up, and these lead to raging arguments been fanatical believers of both perspectives, those truly interested in the truth, and shills who just want to create ever more chaos. The end result however is that we keep going until we find the truth. When we cannot find the truth, we just keep going (and this is why certain threads continue to repeat themselves; stuff like Christianity vs Paganism, is X really white, and accusations of just about everyone relevant in history of being a jew-sympathiser (from Charlemagne, to Cromwell, to Napoleon, to Hitler, to Trump). Thus far we do not have a definitive answer for any of these things, and so they will frequently occur as topics of debate. It is often just shilling, but it is effective BECAUSE they are relevant concerns to a lot of people; after-all certain actions of those historical figures have given power or influence to jews, the backgrounds of many nations are somewhat unclear, and faith by its very definition is impossible to prove.

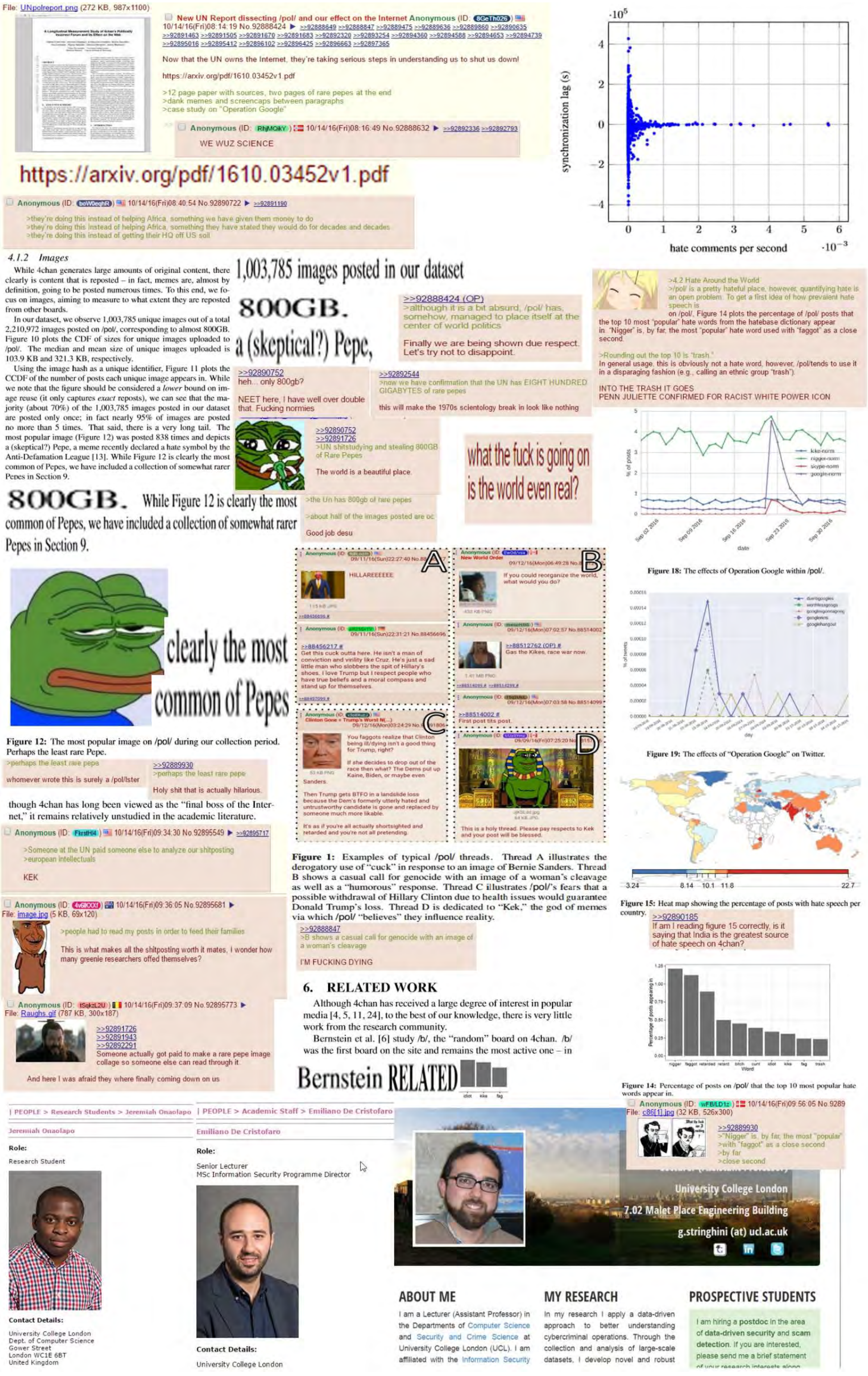
The fact remains however that /pol/ is committed to the truth. It was our desire to find the truth that had us all disagree with the status quo, and continue to learn more.

There has now come a point where a lot of /pol/ is less concerned with exactly what is true, and more concerned with survival; because our people and Western Civilisation in general is facing an existential threat. Upon the realisation of that truth; the rest of the truths become significantly less important, because what does it matter if you were right or wrong if you are dead?

That's not to say that /pol/ does not care about the truth, or try to find the truth still. If you look at GamerGate, Hillary Clinton, Putin, Syria or any of the other 'major' events that /pol/ has been interested in; there was always a very real attempt at discovering what the truth was, with many people 'digging' for ever more information. It was not just about the narrative we wanted to believe; it was about what was actually happening. Everything /pol/ believes as a foundation is what they have determined to be the truth through arduous research and the questioning of what was once thought be 'sacred' and unquestionable.

If survival wasn't at stake, you would hear a lot more about our desire for the 'truth'. But survival is at stake, so we are more concerned with surviving.

>tldr; /pol/'s first desire was the truth. The truth is still incredibly important to /pol/. Having discovered at least a part of the truth; survival has now become our number one priority. That does not mean the truth is not important, it just means that we are more concerned with re-building society than we are with finding out exactly what is going on; because it does not matter what is going on if there is no one left alive.



File: UNpolreport.png (272 KB, 987x1100)

☐ **New UN Report dissecting /pol/ and our effect on the Internet** **Anonymous** (ID: 8GeTh026) 10/14/16(Fri)08:14:19 No.92888424 ▶ >>92888649 >>92888847 >>92889475 >>92889636 >>92889860 >>92890635 >>92891463 >>92891505 >>92891670 >>92891683 >>92892320 >>92893254 >>92894360 >>92894588 >>92894653 >>92894739 >>92895016 >>92895412 >>92896102 >>92896425 >>92896663 >>92897365

Now that the UN owns the Internet, they're taking serious steps in understanding us to shut us down!

https://arxiv.org/pdf/1610.03452v1.pdf

>12 page paper with sources, two pages of rare pepes at the end
>dank memes and screencaps between paragraphs
>case study on "Operation Google"

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RhjMQikY) 10/14/16(Fri)08:16:49 No.92888632 ▶ >>92892336 >>92892793

WE WUZ SCIENCE

https://arxiv.org/pdf/1610.03452v1.pdf

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: boW0eqhR) 10/14/16(Fri)08:40:54 No.92890722 ▶ >>92891190

>they're doing this instead of helping Africa, something we have given them money to do
>they're doing this instead of helping Africa, something they have stated they would do for decades and decades
>they're doing this instead of getting their HQ off US soil

4.1.2 Images

While 4chan generates large amounts of original content, there clearly is content that is reposted – in fact, memes are, almost by definition, going to be posted numerous times. To this end, we focus on images, aiming to measure to what extent they are reposted from other boards.

In our dataset, we observe 1,003,785 unique images out of a total 2,210,972 images posted on /pol/, corresponding to almost 800GB. Figure 10 plots the CDF of sizes for unique images uploaded to /pol/. The median and mean size of unique images uploaded is 103.9 KB and 321.3 KB, respectively.

Using the image hash as a unique identifier, Figure 11 plots the CCDF of the number of posts each unique image appears in. While we note that the figure should be considered a *lower* bound on image reuse (it only captures *exact* reposts), we can see that the majority (about 70%) of the 1,003,785 images posted in our dataset are posted only once; in fact nearly 95% of images are posted no more than 5 times. That said, there is a very long tail. The most popular image (Figure 12) was posted 838 times and depicts a (skeptical?) Pepe, a meme recently declared a hate symbol by the Anti-Defamation League [13]. While Figure 12 is clearly the most common of Pepes, we have included a collection of somewhat rarer Pepes in Section 9.

1,003,785 images posted in our dataset

800GB.

a (skeptical?) Pepe,

>>92888424 (OP)
>although it is a bit absurd, /pol/ has, somehow, managed to place itself at the center of world politics

Finally we are being shown due respect. Let's try not to disappoint.

>>92890752
heh... only 800gb?

NEET here, I have well over double that. Fucking normies

>>92892544
>now we have confirmation that the UN has EIGHT HUNDRED GIGABYTES of rare pepes

this will make the 1970s scientology break in look like nothing

>>92890752
>>92891726
>UN shitstudying and stealing 800GB of Rare Pepes

The world is a beautiful place.

>the Un has 800gb of rare pepes

>about half of the images posted are oc

Good job desu

what the fuck is going on
is the world even real?

800GB. While Figure 12 is clearly the most common of Pepes, we have included a collection of somewhat rarer Pepes in Section 9.

>4.2 Hate Around the World
>/pol/ is a pretty hateful place, however, quantifying hate is an open problem. To get a first idea of how prevalent hate speech is
on /pol/, Figure 14 plots the percentage of /pol/ posts that the top 10 most "popular" hate words from the hatebase dictionary appear in. "Nigger" is, by far, the most "popular" hate word used with "faggot" as a close second.

>Rounding out the top 10 is "trash."
In general usage, this is obviously not a hate word, however, /pol/tends to use it in a disparaging fashion (e.g., calling an ethnic group "trash").

INTO THE TRASH IT GOES
PENN JULIETTE CONFIRMED FOR RACIST WHITE POWER ICON

Figure 18: The effects of Operation Google within /pol/.

Anonymous (ID:) 09/11/16(Sun)22:27:40 No.88

HILLAREEEEEE

>>88456696 #

Anonymous (ID:) 09/11/16(Sun)22:31:21 No.88456696

>>88456217 #
Get this cuck outta here. He isn't a man of conviction and virility like Cruz. He's just a sad little man who slobbers the spit of Hillary's shoes. I love Trump but I respect people who have true beliefs and a moral compass and stand up for themselves

>>88457099 #

Anonymous (ID:) **New World Order** 09/12/16(Mon)06:49:28 No.8

If you could reorganize the world, what would you do?

432 KB PNG

Anonymous (ID:) 09/12/16(Mon)07:02:57 No.88514002

>>88512762 (OP) #
Gas the Kikes, race war now.

1.41 MB PNG

Anonymous (ID:) 09/12/16(Mon)07:03:58 No.88514099

>>88514002 #
First post tits post.

Anonymous (ID:) **Clinton Gone = Trump's Worst N(...)** 09/12/16(Mon)03:24:29 No.8 91806

You faggots realize that Clinton being ill/dying isn't a good thing for Trump, right?

If she decides to drop out of the race then what? The Dems put up Kaine, Biden, or maybe even Sanders.

Then Trump gets BTFO in a landslide loss because the Dem's formerly utterly hated and untrustworthy candidate is gone and replaced by someone much more likable.

It's as if you're all actually shortsighted and retarded and you're not all pretending.

53 KB PNG

Anonymous (ID:) 09/09/16(Fri)07:25:20 No 8157

64 KB JPG

This is a holy thread. Please pay respects to Kek and your post will be blessed.

Figure 1: Examples of typical /pol/ threads. Thread A illustrates the derogatory use of "cuck" in response to an image of Bernie Sanders. Thread B shows a casual call for genocide with an image of a woman's cleavage as well as a "humorous" response. Thread C illustrates /pol/'s fears that a possible withdrawal of Hillary Clinton due to health issues would guarantee Donald Trump's loss. Thread D is dedicated to "Kek," the god of memes via which /pol/ "believes" they influence reality.

>>92888847
>B shows a casual call for genocide with an image of a woman's cleavage

I'M FUCKING DYING

clearly the most
common of Pepes

Figure 12: The most popular image on /pol/ during our collection period. Perhaps the least rare Pepe.

>perhaps the least rare pepe

whomever wrote this is surely a /pol/Ister

>>92889930
>perhaps the least rare pepe

Holy shit that is actually hilarious.

though 4chan has long been viewed as the "final boss of the Internet," it remains relatively unstudied in the academic literature.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: FkrstHl4) 10/14/16(Fri)09:34:30 No.92895549 ▶ >>92895717

>Someone at the UN paid someone else to analyze our shitposting
>european intellectuals

KEK

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4v6llOXX) 10/14/16(Fri)09:36:05 No.92895681 ▶
File: image.jpg (5 KB, 69x120)

>people had to read my posts in order to feed their families

This is what makes all the shitposting worth it mates, I wonder how many greenie researchers offed themselves?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: tSqkzL2U) 10/14/16(Fri)09:37:09 No.92895773 ▶
File: Raughs.gif (787 KB, 300x187)

>>92891726
>>92891943
>>92892291
Someone actually got paid to make a rare pepe image collage so someone else can read through it.

And here I was afraid they where finally coming down on us

6. RELATED WORK

Although 4chan has received a large degree of interest in popular media [4, 5, 11, 24], to the best of our knowledge, there is very little work from the research community.

Bernstein et al. [6] study /b/, the "random" board on 4chan. /b/ was the first board on the site and remains the most active one – in

Bernstein RELATED

Figure 19: The effects of "Operation Google" on Twitter.

Figure 15: Heat map showing the percentage of posts with hate speech per country.

>>92890185
If am I reading figure 15 correctly, is it saying that India is the greatest source of hate speech on 4chan?

Figure 14: Percentage of posts on /pol/ that the top 10 most popular hate words appear in.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wFB/LD1z) 10/14/16(Fri)09:56:05 No.9289
File: c86[1].jpg (32 KB, 526x300)

>>92889930
>"Nigger" is, by far, the most "popular"
>with "faggot" as a close second
>by far
>close second

| PEOPLE > Research Students > Jeremiah Onaolapo

Jeremiah Onaolapo

Role:

Research Student

Contact Details:

University College London
Dept. of Computer Science
Gower Street
London WC1E 6BT
United Kingdom

| PEOPLE > Academic Staff > Emiliano De Cristofaro

Emiliano De Cristofaro

Role:

Senior Lecturer
MSc Information Security Programme Director

Contact Details:

University College London

University College London
7.02 Malet Place Engineering Building
g.stringhini (at) ucl.ac.uk

ABOUT ME

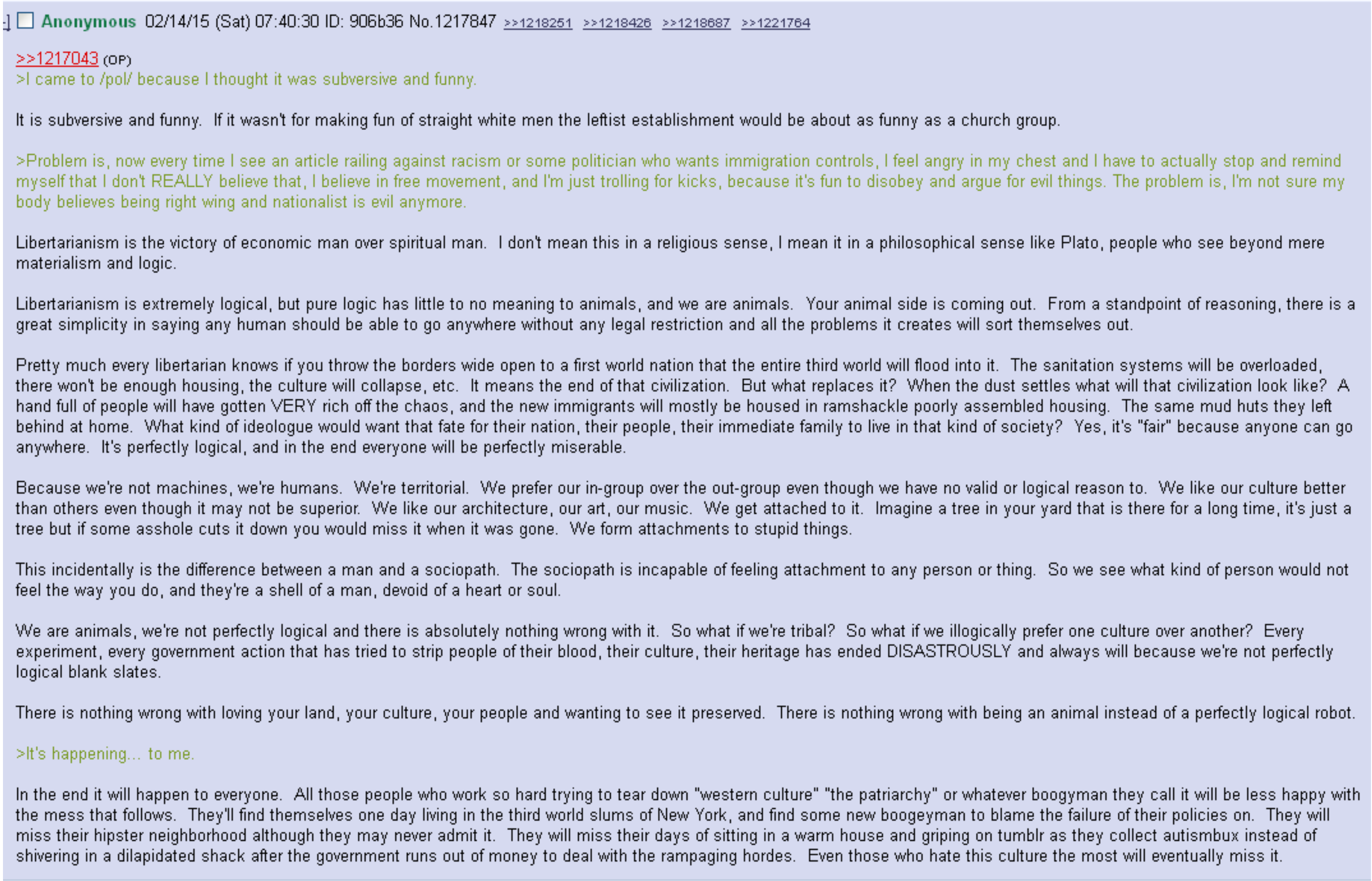
I am a Lecturer (Assistant Professor) in the Departments of Computer Science and Security and Crime Science at University College London (UCL). I am affiliated with the Information Security

MY RESEARCH

In my research I apply a data-driven approach to better understanding cybercriminal operations. Through the collection and analysis of large-scale datasets, I develop novel and robust

PROSPECTIVE STUDENTS

I am hiring a **postdoc** in the area of **data-driven security** and **scam detection**. If you are interested, please send me a brief statement



] ☐ **Anonymous** 02/14/15 (Sat) 07:40:30 ID: 906b36 No.1217847 >>1218251 >>1218426 >>1218687 >>1221764

>>1217043 (OP)
>I came to /pol/ because I thought it was subversive and funny.

It is subversive and funny. If it wasn't for making fun of straight white men the leftist establishment would be about as funny as a church group.

>Problem is, now every time I see an article railing against racism or some politician who wants immigration controls, I feel angry in my chest and I have to actually stop and remind myself that I don't REALLY believe that, I believe in free movement, and I'm just trolling for kicks, because it's fun to disobey and argue for evil things. The problem is, I'm not sure my body believes being right wing and nationalist is evil anymore.

Libertarianism is the victory of economic man over spiritual man. I don't mean this in a religious sense, I mean it in a philosophical sense like Plato, people who see beyond mere materialism and logic.

Libertarianism is extremely logical, but pure logic has little to no meaning to animals, and we are animals. Your animal side is coming out. From a standpoint of reasoning, there is a great simplicity in saying any human should be able to go anywhere without any legal restriction and all the problems it creates will sort themselves out.

Pretty much every libertarian knows if you throw the borders wide open to a first world nation that the entire third world will flood into it. The sanitation systems will be overloaded, there won't be enough housing, the culture will collapse, etc. It means the end of that civilization. But what replaces it? When the dust settles what will that civilization look like? A hand full of people will have gotten VERY rich off the chaos, and the new immigrants will mostly be housed in ramshackle poorly assembled housing. The same mud huts they left behind at home. What kind of ideologue would want that fate for their nation, their people, their immediate family to live in that kind of society? Yes, it's "fair" because anyone can go anywhere. It's perfectly logical, and in the end everyone will be perfectly miserable.

Because we're not machines, we're humans. We're territorial. We prefer our in-group over the out-group even though we have no valid or logical reason to. We like our culture better than others even though it may not be superior. We like our architecture, our art, our music. We get attached to it. Imagine a tree in your yard that is there for a long time, it's just a tree but if some asshole cuts it down you would miss it when it was gone. We form attachments to stupid things.

This incidentally is the difference between a man and a sociopath. The sociopath is incapable of feeling attachment to any person or thing. So we see what kind of person would not feel the way you do, and they're a shell of a man, devoid of a heart or soul.

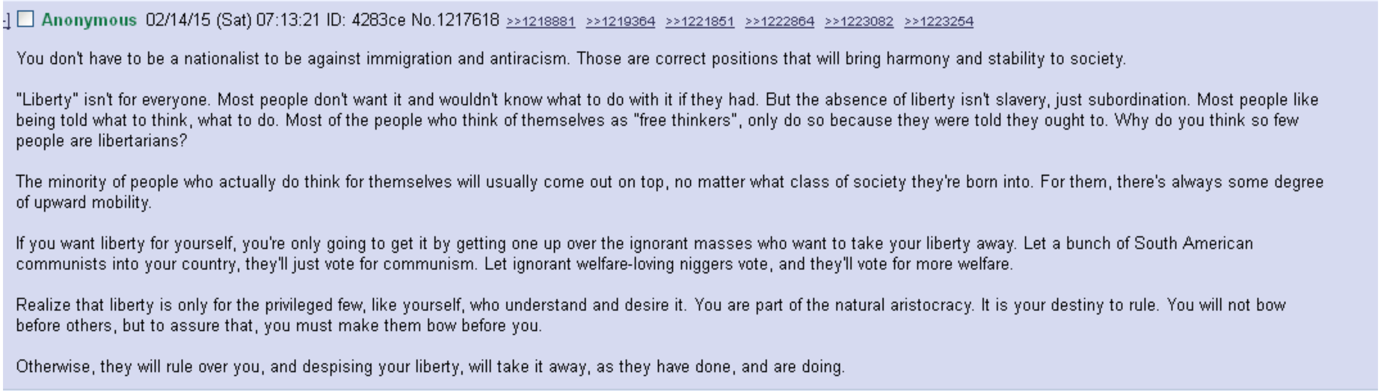
We are animals, we're not perfectly logical and there is absolutely nothing wrong with it. So what if we're tribal? So what if we illogically prefer one culture over another? Every experiment, every government action that has tried to strip people of their blood, their culture, their heritage has ended DISASTROUSLY and always will because we're not perfectly logical blank slates.

There is nothing wrong with loving your land, your culture, your people and wanting to see it preserved. There is nothing wrong with being an animal instead of a perfectly logical robot.

>It's happening... to me.

In the end it will happen to everyone. All those people who work so hard trying to tear down "western culture" "the patriarchy" or whatever boogyman they call it will be less happy with the mess that follows. They'll find themselves one day living in the third world slums of New York, and find some new boogeyman to blame the failure of their policies on. They will miss their hipster neighborhood although they may never admit it. They will miss their days of sitting in a warm house and griping on tumblr as they collect autismbux instead of shivering in a dilapidated shack after the government runs out of money to deal with the rampaging hordes. Even those who hate this culture the most will eventually miss it.

[redacted]



] ☐ **Anonymous** 02/14/15 (Sat) 07:13:21 ID: 4283ce No.1217618 >>1218881 >>1219364 >>1221851 >>1222864 >>1223082 >>1223254

You don't have to be a nationalist to be against immigration and antiracism. Those are correct positions that will bring harmony and stability to society.

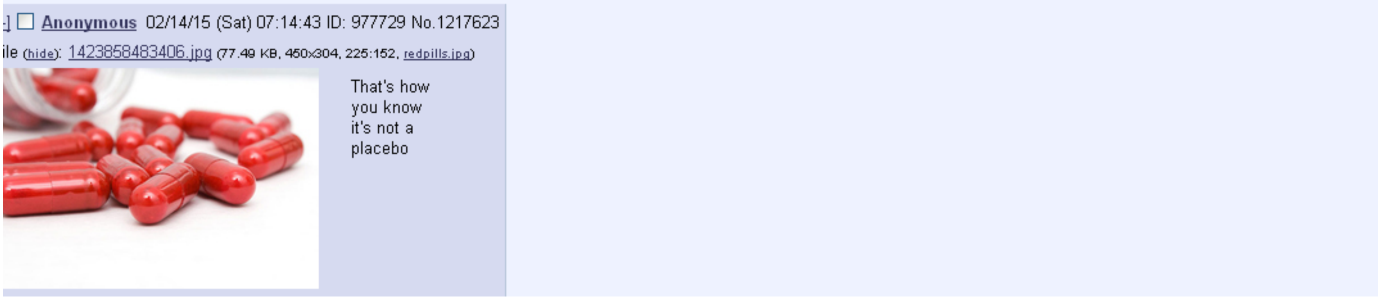
"Liberty" isn't for everyone. Most people don't want it and wouldn't know what to do with it if they had. But the absence of liberty isn't slavery, just subordination. Most people like being told what to think, what to do. Most of the people who think of themselves as "free thinkers", only do so because they were told they ought to. Why do you think so few people are libertarians?

The minority of people who actually do think for themselves will usually come out on top, no matter what class of society they're born into. For them, there's always some degree of upward mobility.

If you want liberty for yourself, you're only going to get it by getting one up over the ignorant masses who want to take your liberty away. Let a bunch of South American communists into your country, they'll just vote for communism. Let ignorant welfare-loving niggers vote, and they'll vote for more welfare.

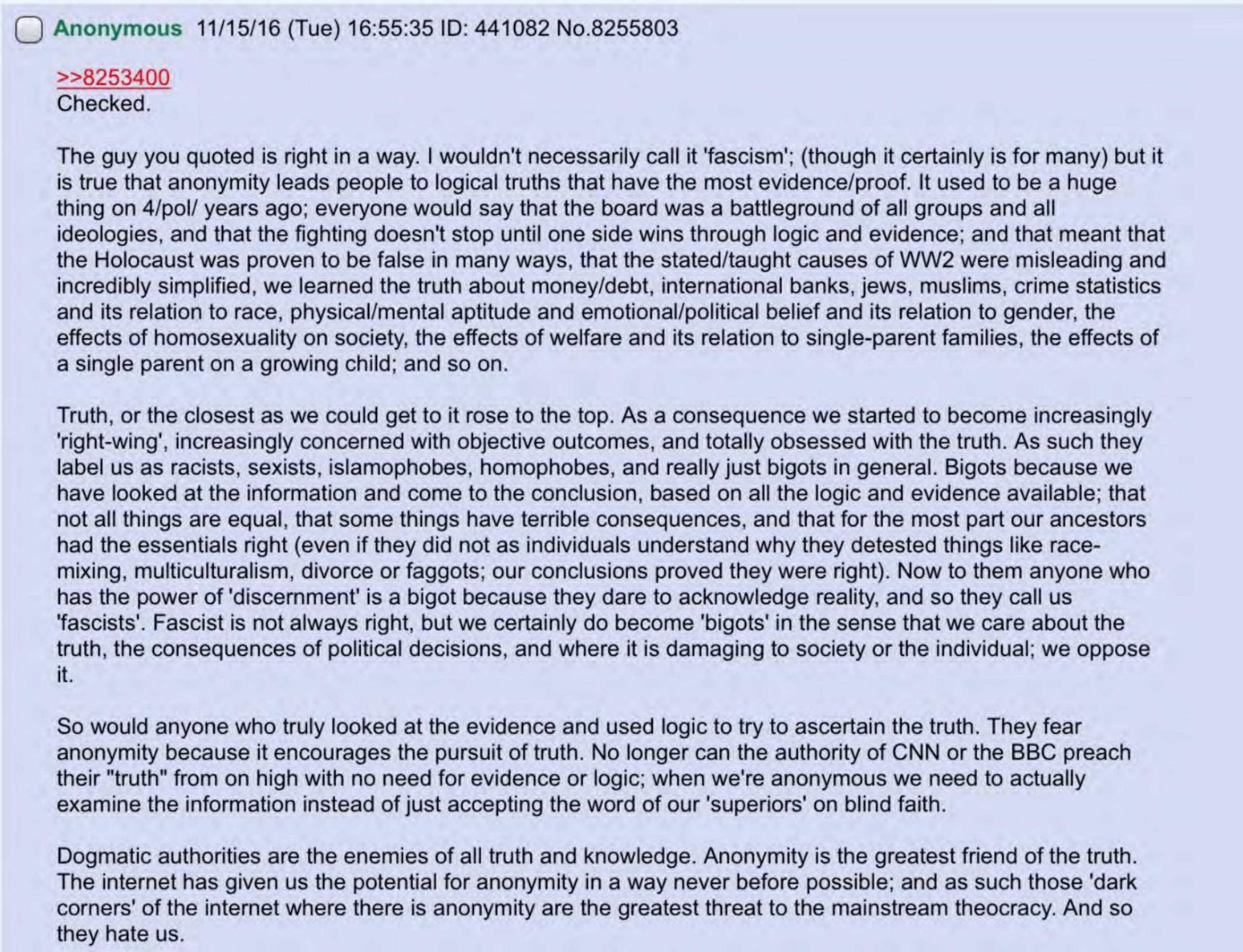
Realize that liberty is only for the privileged few, like yourself, who understand and desire it. You are part of the natural aristocracy. It is your destiny to rule. You will not bow before others, but to assure that, you must make them bow before you.

Otherwise, they will rule over you, and despising your liberty, will take it away, as they have done, and are doing.



] ☐ **Anonymous** 02/14/15 (Sat) 07:14:43 ID: 977729 No.1217623
ile (hide): 1423858483406.jpg (77.49 KB, 450x304, 225:152, redpills.jpg)

That's how you know it's not a placebo



☐ **Anonymous** 11/15/16 (Tue) 16:55:35 ID: 441082 No.8255803

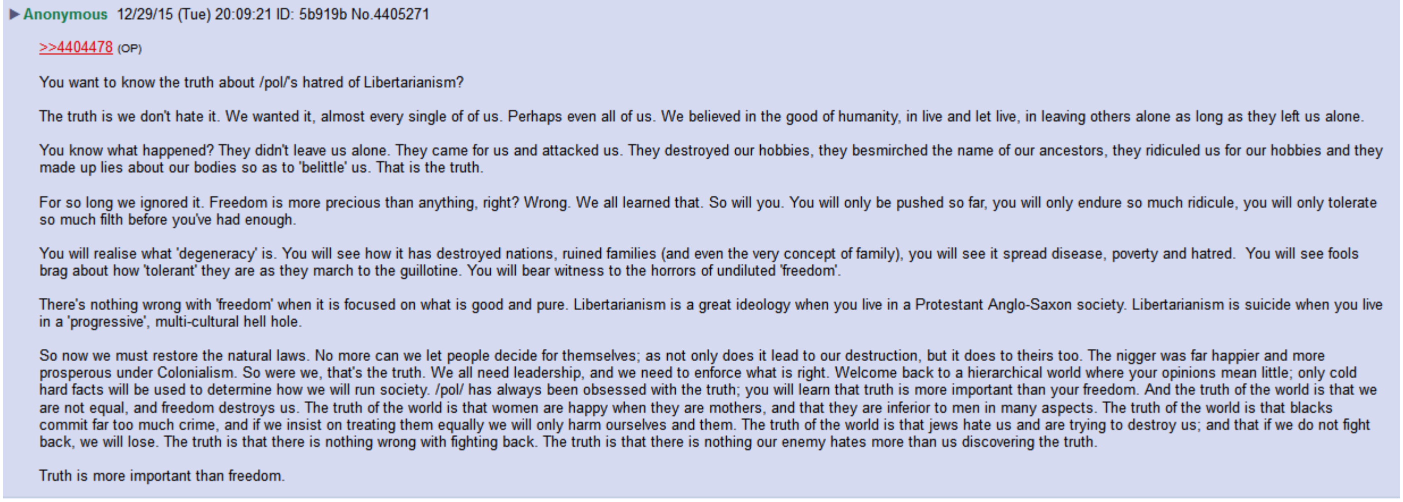
>>8253400
Checked.

The guy you quoted is right in a way. I wouldn't necessarily call it 'fascism'; (though it certainly is for many) but it is true that anonymity leads people to logical truths that have the most evidence/proof. It used to be a huge thing on 4/pol/ years ago; everyone would say that the board was a battleground of all groups and all ideologies, and that the fighting doesn't stop until one side wins through logic and evidence; and that meant that the Holocaust was proven to be false in many ways, that the stated/taught causes of WW2 were misleading and incredibly simplified, we learned the truth about money/debt, international banks, jews, muslims, crime statistics and its relation to race, physical/mental aptitude and emotional/political belief and its relation to gender, the effects of homosexuality on society, the effects of welfare and its relation to single-parent families, the effects of a single parent on a growing child; and so on.

Truth, or the closest as we could get to it rose to the top. As a consequence we started to become increasingly 'right-wing', increasingly concerned with objective outcomes, and totally obsessed with the truth. As such they label us as racists, sexists, islamophobes, homophobes, and really just bigots in general. Bigots because we have looked at the information and come to the conclusion, based on all the logic and evidence available; that not all things are equal, that some things have terrible consequences, and that for the most part our ancestors had the essentials right (even if they did not as individuals understand why they detested things like race-mixing, multiculturalism, divorce or faggots; our conclusions proved they were right). Now to them anyone who has the power of 'discernment' is a bigot because they dare to acknowledge reality, and so they call us 'fascists'. Fascist is not always right, but we certainly do become 'bigots' in the sense that we care about the truth, the consequences of political decisions, and where it is damaging to society or the individual; we oppose it.

So would anyone who truly looked at the evidence and used logic to try to ascertain the truth. They fear anonymity because it encourages the pursuit of truth. No longer can the authority of CNN or the BBC preach their "truth" from on high with no need for evidence or logic; when we're anonymous we need to actually examine the information instead of just accepting the word of our 'superiors' on blind faith.

Dogmatic authorities are the enemies of all truth and knowledge. Anonymity is the greatest friend of the truth. The internet has given us the potential for anonymity in a way never before possible; and as such those 'dark corners' of the internet where there is anonymity are the greatest threat to the mainstream theocracy. And so they hate us.



▶ **Anonymous** 12/29/15 (Tue) 20:09:21 ID: 5b919b No.4405271

>>4404478 (OP)

You want to know the truth about /pol/'s hatred of Libertarianism?

The truth is we don't hate it. We wanted it, almost every single of of us. Perhaps even all of us. We believed in the good of humanity, in live and let live, in leaving others alone as long as they left us alone.

You know what happened? They didn't leave us alone. They came for us and attacked us. They destroyed our hobbies, they besmirched the name of our ancestors, they ridiculed us for our hobbies and they made up lies about our bodies so as to 'belittle' us. That is the truth.

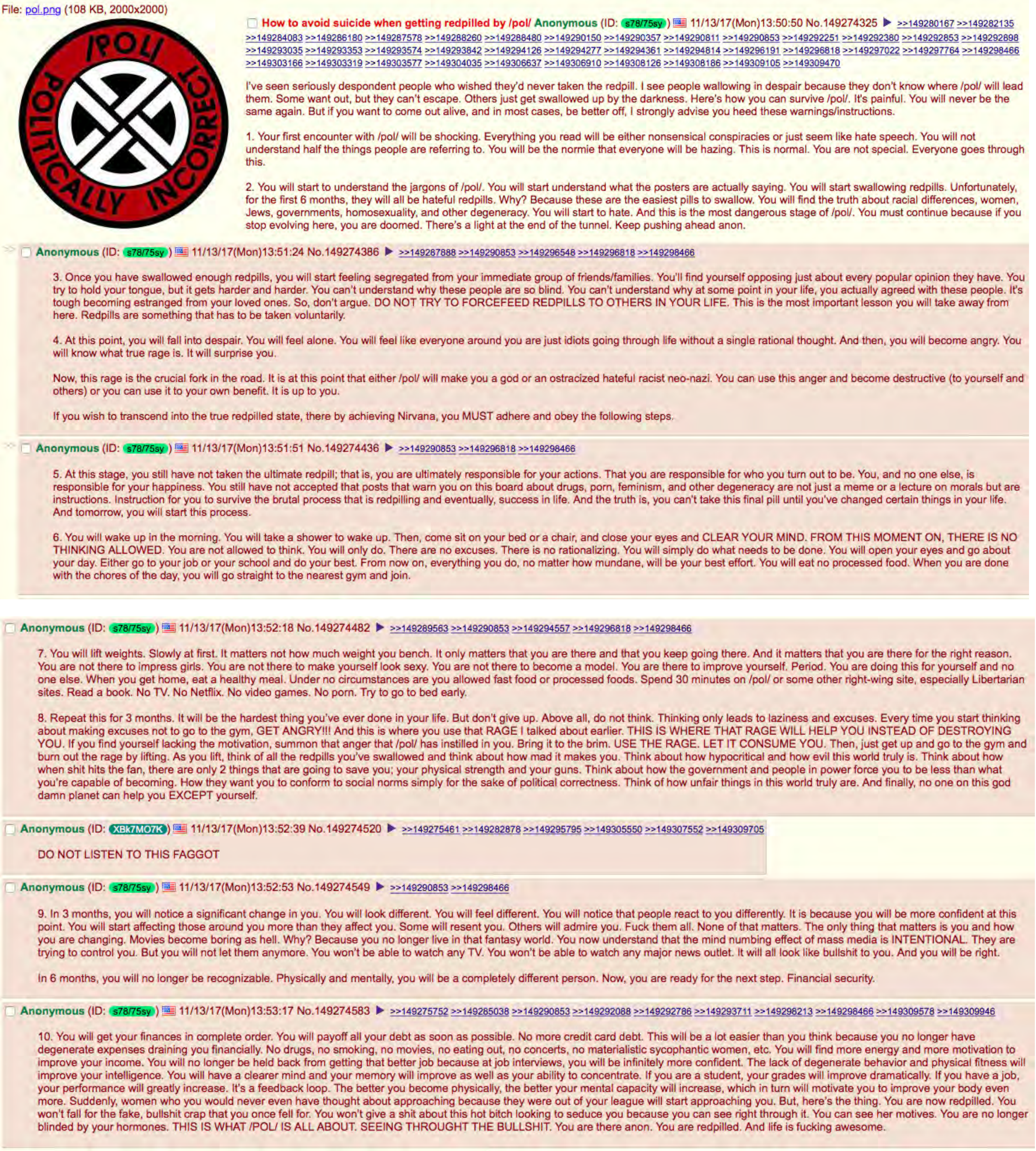
For so long we ignored it. Freedom is more precious than anything, right? Wrong. We all learned that. So will you. You will only be pushed so far, you will only endure so much ridicule, you will only tolerate so much filth before you've had enough.

You will realise what 'degeneracy' is. You will see how it has destroyed nations, ruined families (and even the very concept of family), you will see it spread disease, poverty and hatred. You will see fools brag about how 'tolerant' they are as they march to the guillotine. You will bear witness to the horrors of undiluted 'freedom'.

There's nothing wrong with 'freedom' when it is focused on what is good and pure. Libertarianism is a great ideology when you live in a Protestant Anglo-Saxon society. Libertarianism is suicide when you live in a 'progressive', multi-cultural hell hole.

So now we must restore the natural laws. No more can we let people decide for themselves; as not only does it lead to our destruction, but it does to theirs too. The nigger was far happier and more prosperous under Colonialism. So were we, that's the truth. We all need leadership, and we need to enforce what is right. Welcome back to a hierarchical world where your opinions mean little; only cold hard facts will be used to determine how we will run society. /pol/ has always been obsessed with the truth; you will learn that truth is more important than your freedom. And the truth of the world is that we are not equal, and freedom destroys us. The truth of the world is that women are happy when they are mothers, and that they are inferior to men in many aspects. The truth of the world is that blacks commit far too much crime, and if we insist on treating them equally we will only harm ourselves and them. The truth of the world is that jews hate us and are trying to destroy us; and that if we do not fight back, we will lose. The truth is that there is nothing wrong with fighting back. The truth is that there is nothing our enemy hates more than us discovering the truth.

Truth is more important than freedom.



File: pol.png (108 KB, 2000x2000)

☐ **How to avoid suicide when getting redpilled by /pol/** **Anonymous** (ID: s78/75sy) 11/13/17(Mon)13:50:50 No.149274325 ▶ >>149280167 >>149282135 >>149284083 >>149286180 >>149287578 >>149288260 >>149288480 >>149290150 >>149290357 >>149290811 >>149290853 >>149292251 >>149292380 >>149292853 >>149292898 >>149293035 >>149293353 >>149293574 >>149293842 >>149294126 >>149294277 >>149294361 >>149294814 >>149296191 >>149296818 >>149297022 >>149297764 >>149298466 >>149303166 >>149303319 >>149303577 >>149304035 >>149306637 >>149306910 >>149308126 >>149308186 >>149309105 >>149309470

I've seen seriously despondent people who wished they'd never taken the redpill. I see people wallowing in despair because they don't know where /pol/ will lead them. Some want out, but they can't escape. Others just get swallowed up by the darkness. Here's how you can survive /pol/. It's painful. You will never be the same again. But if you want to come out alive, and in most cases, be better off, I strongly advise you heed these warnings/instructions.

1. Your first encounter with /pol/ will be shocking. Everything you read will be either nonsensical conspiracies or just seem like hate speech. You will not understand half the things people are referring to. You will be the normie that everyone will be hazing. This is normal. You are not special. Everyone goes through this.

2. You will start to understand the jargons of /pol/. You will start understand what the posters are actually saying. You will start swallowing redpills. Unfortunately, for the first 6 months, they will all be hateful redpills. Why? Because these are the easiest pills to swallow. You will find the truth about racial differences, women, Jews, governments, homosexuality, and other degeneracy. You will start to hate. And this is the most dangerous stage of /pol/. You must continue because if you stop evolving here, you are doomed. There's a light at the end of the tunnel. Keep pushing ahead anon.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: s78/75sy) 11/13/17(Mon)13:51:24 No.149274386 ▶ >>149287888 >>149290853 >>149296548 >>149296818 >>149298466

3. Once you have swallowed enough redpills, you will start feeling segregated from your immediate group of friends/families. You'll find yourself opposing just about every popular opinion they have. You try to hold your tongue, but it gets harder and harder. You can't understand why these people are so blind. You can't understand why at some point in your life, you actually agreed with these people. It's tough becoming estranged from your loved ones. So, don't argue. DO NOT TRY TO FORCEFEED REDPILLS TO OTHERS IN YOUR LIFE. This is the most important lesson you will take away from here. Redpills are something that has to be taken voluntarily.

4. At this point, you will fall into despair. You will feel alone. You will feel like everyone around you are just idiots going through life without a single rational thought. And then, you will become angry. You will know what true rage is. It will surprise you.

Now, this rage is the crucial fork in the road. It is at this point that either /pol/ will make you a god or an ostracized hateful racist neo-nazi. You can use this anger and become destructive (to yourself and others) or you can use it to your own benefit. It is up to you.

If you wish to transcend into the true redpilled state, there by achieving Nirvana, you MUST adhere and obey the following steps.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: s78/75sy) 11/13/17(Mon)13:51:51 No.149274436 ▶ >>149290853 >>149296818 >>149298466

5. At this stage, you still have not taken the ultimate redpill; that is, you are ultimately responsible for your actions. That you are responsible for who you turn out to be. You, and no one else, is responsible for your happiness. You still have not accepted that posts that warn you on this board about drugs, porn, feminism, and other degeneracy are not just a meme or a lecture on morals but are instructions. Instruction for you to survive the brutal process that is redpilling and eventually, success in life. And the truth is, you can't take this final pill until you've changed certain things in your life. And tomorrow, you will start this process.

6. You will wake up in the morning. You will take a shower to wake up. Then, come sit on your bed or a chair, and close your eyes and CLEAR YOUR MIND. FROM THIS MOMENT ON, THERE IS NO THINKING ALLOWED. You are not allowed to think. You will only do. There are no excuses. There is no rationalizing. You will simply do what needs to be done. You will open your eyes and go about your day. Either go to your job or your school and do your best. From now on, everything you do, no matter how mundane, will be your best effort. You will eat no processed food. When you are done with the chores of the day, you will go straight to the nearest gym and join.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: s78/75sy) 11/13/17(Mon)13:52:18 No.149274482 ▶ >>149289563 >>149290853 >>149294557 >>149296818 >>149298466

7. You will lift weights. Slowly at first. It matters not how much weight you bench. It only matters that you are there and that you keep going there. And it matters that you are there for the right reason. You are not there to impress girls. You are not there to make yourself look sexy. You are not there to become a model. You are there to improve yourself. Period. You are doing this for yourself and no one else. When you get home, eat a healthy meal. Under no circumstances are you allowed fast food or processed foods. Spend 30 minutes on /pol/ or some other right-wing site, especially Libertarian sites. Read a book. No TV. No Netflix. No video games. No porn. Try to go to bed early.

8. Repeat this for 3 months. It will be the hardest thing you've ever done in your life. But don't give up. Above all, do not think. Thinking only leads to laziness and excuses. Every time you start thinking about making excuses not to go to the gym, GET ANGRY!!! And this is where you use that RAGE I talked about earlier. THIS IS WHERE THAT RAGE WILL HELP YOU INSTEAD OF DESTROYING YOU. If you find yourself lacking the motivation, summon that anger that /pol/ has instilled in you. Bring it to the brim. USE THE RAGE. LET IT CONSUME YOU. Then, just get up and go to the gym and burn out the rage by lifting. As you lift, think of all the redpills you've swallowed and think about how mad it makes you. Think about how hypocritical and how evil this world truly is. Think about how when shit hits the fan, there are only 2 things that are going to save you; your physical strength and your guns. Think about how the government and people in power force you to be less than what you're capable of becoming. How they want you to conform to social norms simply for the sake of political correctness. Think of how unfair things in this world truly are. And finally, no one on this god damn planet can help you EXCEPT yourself.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: XBk7MO7K) 11/13/17(Mon)13:52:39 No.149274520 ▶ >>149275461 >>149282878 >>149295795 >>149305550 >>149307552 >>149309705

DO NOT LISTEN TO THIS FAGGOT

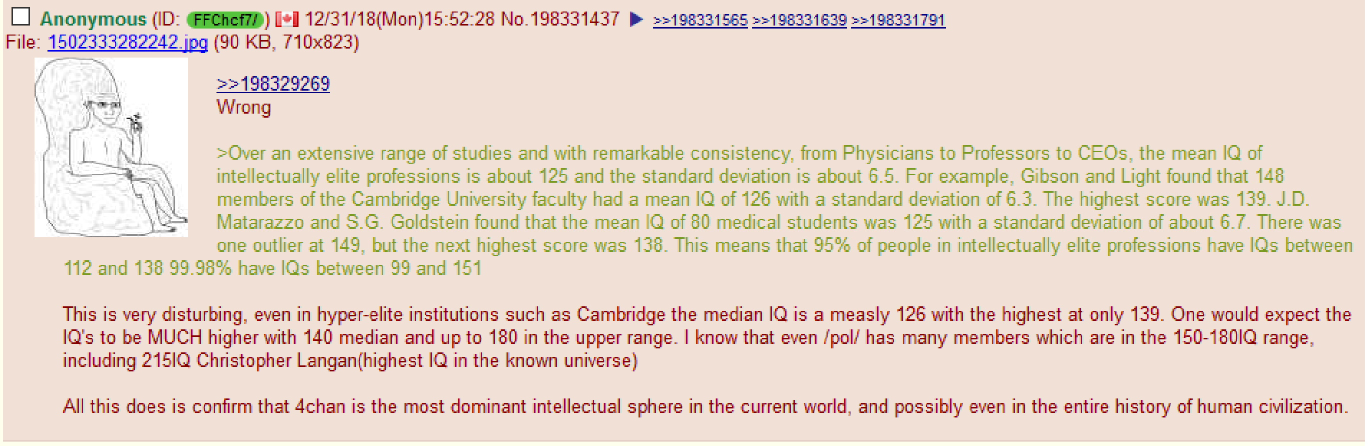
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: s78/75sy) 11/13/17(Mon)13:52:53 No.149274549 ▶ >>149290853 >>149298466

9. In 3 months, you will notice a significant change in you. You will look different. You will feel different. You will notice that people react to you differently. It is because you will be more confident at this point. You will start affecting those around you more than they affect you. Some will resent you. Others will admire you. Fuck them all. None of that matters. The only thing that matters is you and how you are changing. Movies become boring as hell. Why? Because you no longer live in that fantasy world. You now understand that the mind numbing effect of mass media is INTENTIONAL. They are trying to control you. But you will not let them anymore. You won't be able to watch any TV. You won't be able to watch any major news outlet. It will all look like bullshit to you. And you will be right.

In 6 months, you will no longer be recognizable. Physically and mentally, you will be a completely different person. Now, you are ready for the next step. Financial security.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: s78/75sy) 11/13/17(Mon)13:53:17 No.149274583 ▶ >>149275752 >>149285038 >>149290853 >>149292088 >>149292786 >>149293711 >>149298213 >>149298466 >>149309578 >>149309946

10. You will get your finances in complete order. You will payoff all your debt as soon as possible. No more credit card debt. This will be a lot easier than you think because you no longer have degenerate expenses draining you financially. No drugs, no smoking, no movies, no eating out, no concerts, no materialistic sycophantic women, etc. You will find more energy and more motivation to improve your income. You will no longer be held back from getting that better job because at job interviews, you will be infinitely more confident. The lack of degenerate behavior and physical fitness will improve your intelligence. You will have a clearer mind and your memory will improve as well as your ability to concentrate. If you are a student, your grades will improve dramatically. If you have a job, your performance will greatly increase. It's a feedback loop. The better you become physically, the better your mental capacity will increase, which in turn will motivate you to improve your body even more. Suddenly, women who you would never even have thought about approaching because they were out of your league will start approaching you. But, here's the thing. You are now redpilled. You won't fall for the fake, bullshit crap that you once fell for. You won't give a shit about this hot bitch looking to seduce you because you can see right through it. You can see her motives. You are no longer blinded by your hormones. THIS IS WHAT /POL/ IS ALL ABOUT. SEEING THROUGHT THE BULLSHIT. You are there anon. You are redpilled. And life is fucking awesome.



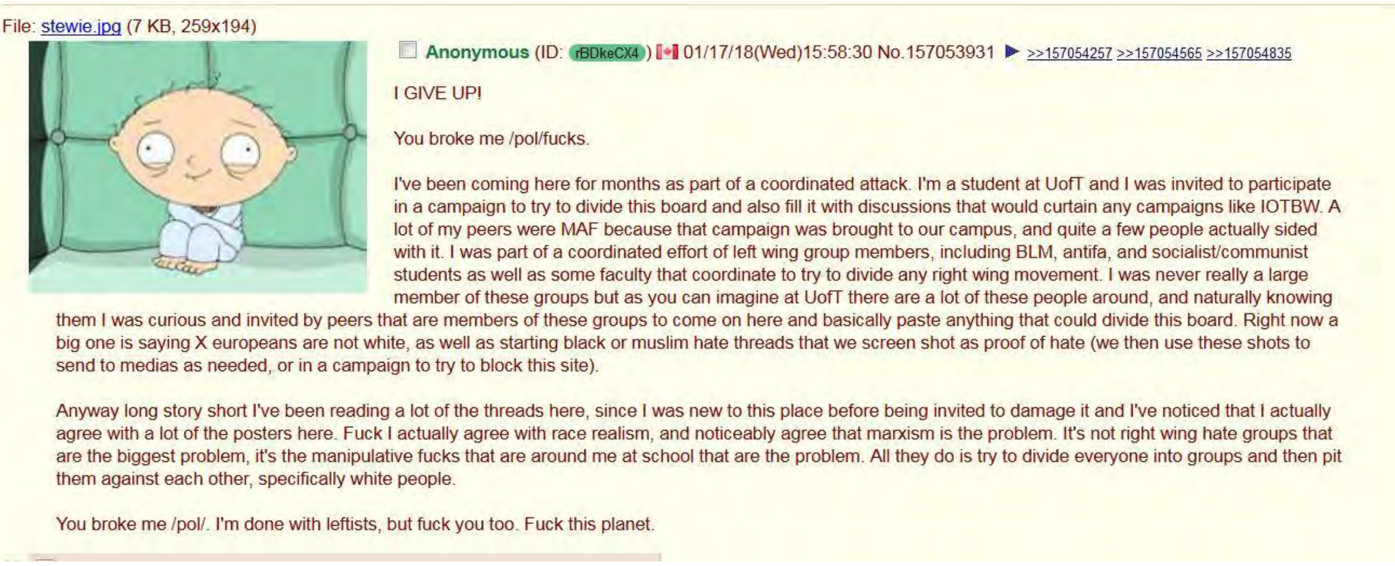
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: FFChcf7/) 12/31/18(Mon)15:52:28 No.198331437 ▶ >>198331565 >>198331639 >>198331791
File: 1502333282242.jpg (90 KB, 710x823)

>>198329269
Wrong

>Over an extensive range of studies and with remarkable consistency, from Physicians to Professors to CEOs, the mean IQ of intellectually elite professions is about 125 and the standard deviation is about 6.5. For example, Gibson and Light found that 148 members of the Cambridge University faculty had a mean IQ of 126 with a standard deviation of 6.3. The highest score was 139. J.D. Matarazzo and S.G. Goldstein found that the mean IQ of 80 medical students was 125 with a standard deviation of about 6.7. There was one outlier at 149, but the next highest score was 138. This means that 95% of people in intellectually elite professions have IQs between 112 and 138 99.98% have IQs between 99 and 151

This is very disturbing, even in hyper-elite institutions such as Cambridge the median IQ is a measly 126 with the highest at only 139. One would expect the IQ's to be MUCH higher with 140 median and up to 180 in the upper range. I know that even /pol/ has many members which are in the 150-180IQ range, including 215IQ Christopher Langan(highest IQ in the known universe)

All this does is confirm that 4chan is the most dominant intellectual sphere in the current world, and possibly even in the entire history of human civilization.



File: stewie.jpg (7 KB, 259x194)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: rBDkeCX4) 01/17/18(Wed)15:58:30 No.157053931 ▶ >>157054257 >>157054565 >>157054835

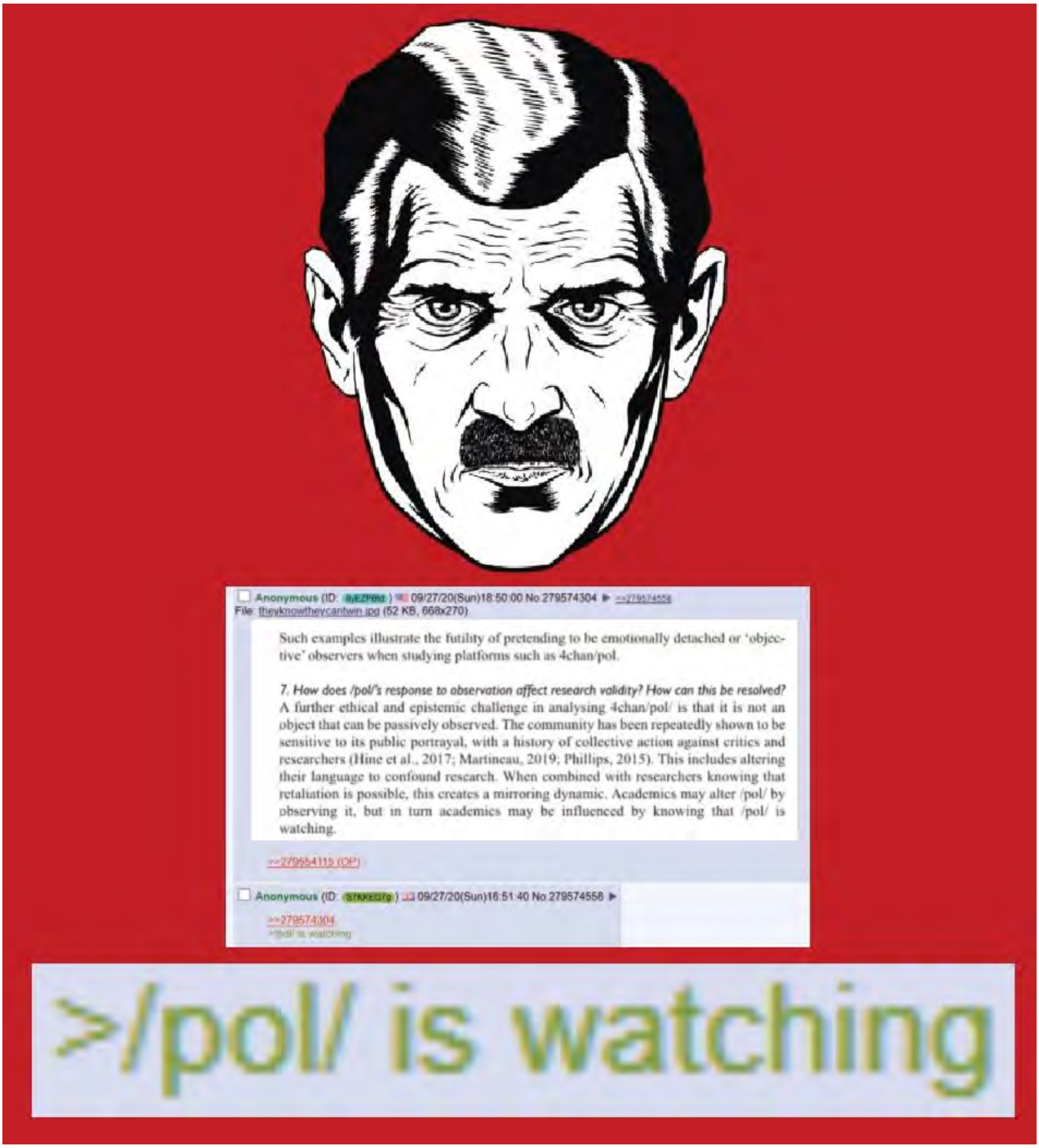
I GIVE UP!

You broke me /pol/fucks.

I've been coming here for months as part of a coordinated attack. I'm a student at UofT and I was invited to participate in a campaign to try to divide this board and also fill it with discussions that would curtain any campaigns like IOTBW. A lot of my peers were MAF because that campaign was brought to our campus, and quite a few people actually sided with it. I was part of a coordinated effort of left wing group members, including BLM, antifa, and socialist/communist students as well as some faculty that coordinate to try to divide any right wing movement. I was never really a large member of these groups but as you can imagine at UofT there are a lot of these people around, and naturally knowing them I was curious and invited by peers that are members of these groups to come on here and basically paste anything that could divide this board. Right now a big one is saying X europeans are not white, as well as starting black or muslim hate threads that we screen shot as proof of hate (we then use these shots to send to medias as needed, or in a campaign to try to block this site).

Anyway long story short I've been reading a lot of the threads here, since I was new to this place before being invited to damage it and I've noticed that I actually agree with a lot of the posters here. Fuck I actually agree with race realism, and noticeably agree that marxism is the problem. It's not right wing hate groups that are the biggest problem, it's the manipulative fucks that are around me at school that are the problem. All they do is try to divide everyone into groups and then pit them against each other, specifically white people.

You broke me /pol/. I'm done with leftists, but fuck you too. Fuck this planet.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 8yEZPBd) 09/27/20(Sun)18:50:00 No.279574304 ▶ >>279574558
File: theyknowtheycantwin.jpg (52 KB, 668x270)

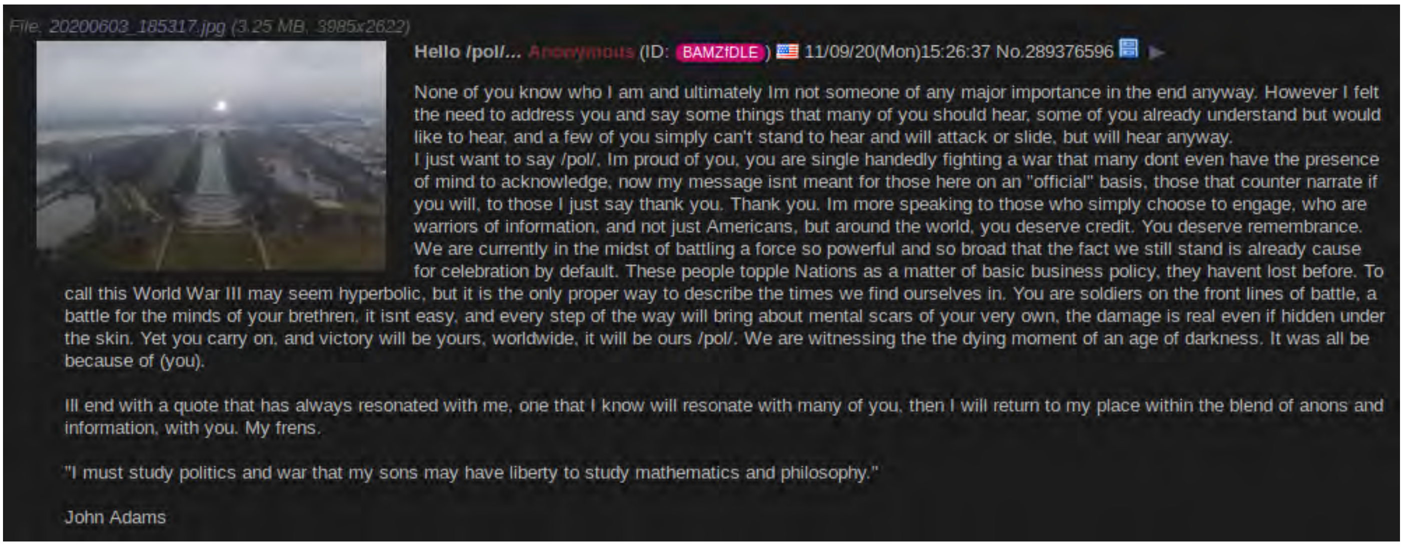
Such examples illustrate the futility of pretending to be emotionally detached or 'objective' observers when studying platforms such as 4chan/pol.

7. How does /pol/'s response to observation affect research validity? How can this be resolved? A further ethical and epistemic challenge in analysing 4chan/pol/ is that it is not an object that can be passively observed. The community has been repeatedly shown to be sensitive to its public portrayal, with a history of collective action against critics and researchers (Hine et al., 2017; Martineau, 2019; Phillips, 2015). This includes altering their language to confound research. When combined with researchers knowing that retaliation is possible, this creates a mirroring dynamic. Academics may alter /pol/ by observing it, but in turn academics may be influenced by knowing that /pol/ is watching.

>>279554115 (OP)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: S7KKEG7g) 09/27/20(Sun)18:51:40 No.279574558 ▶

>>279574304
>/pol/ is watching



File: 20200603_185317.jpg (3.25 MB, 3985x2622)

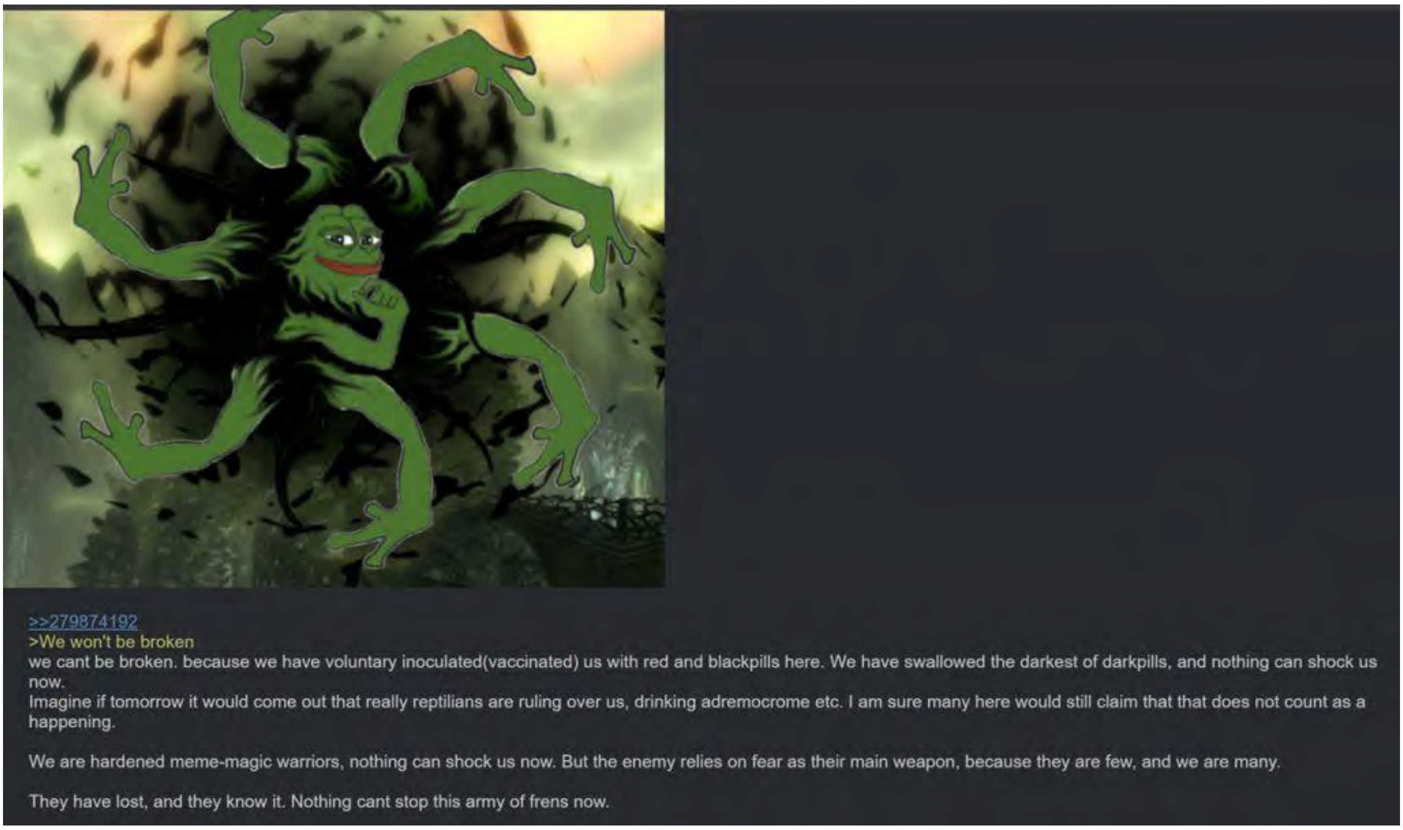
Hello /pol/... Anonymous (ID: BAMZfDLE) 11/09/20(Mon)15:26:37 No.289376596

None of you know who I am and ultimately Im not someone of any major importance in the end anyway. However I felt the need to address you and say some things that many of you should hear, some of you already understand but would like to hear, and a few of you simply can't stand to hear and will attack or slide, but will hear anyway.
I just want to say /pol/, Im proud of you, you are single handedly fighting a war that many dont even have the presence of mind to acknowledge, now my message isnt meant for those here on an "official" basis, those that counter narrate if you will, to those I just say thank you. Thank you. Im more speaking to those who simply choose to engage, who are warriors of information, and not just Americans, but around the world, you deserve credit. You deserve remembrance.
We are currently in the midst of battling a force so powerful and so broad that the fact we still stand is already cause for celebration by default. These people topple Nations as a matter of basic business policy, they havent lost before. To call this World War III may seem hyperbolic, but it is the only proper way to describe the times we find ourselves in. You are soldiers on the front lines of battle, a battle for the minds of your brethren, it isnt easy, and every step of the way will bring about mental scars of your very own, the damage is real even if hidden under the skin. Yet you carry on, and victory will be yours, worldwide, it will be ours /pol/. We are witnessing the the dying moment of an age of darkness. It was all be because of (you).

Ill end with a quote that has always resonated with me, one that I know will resonate with many of you, then I will return to my place within the blend of anons and information, with you. My frens.

"I must study politics and war that my sons may have liberty to study mathematics and philosophy."

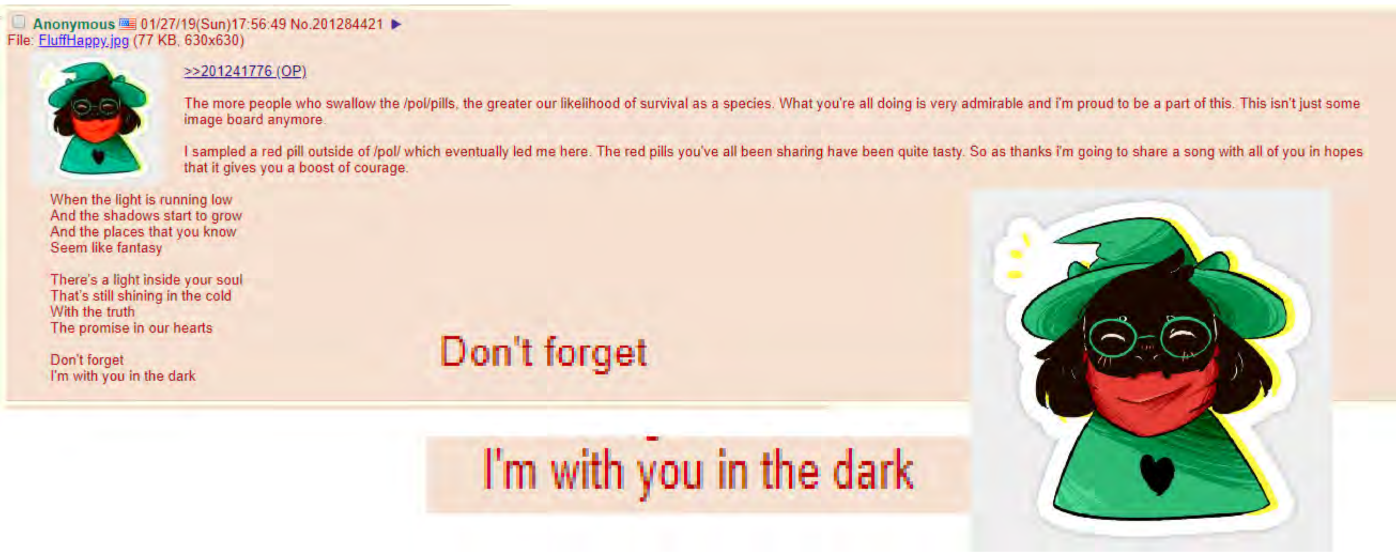
John Adams



>>279874192
>We won't be broken
we cant be broken. because we have voluntary inoculated(vaccinated) us with red and blackpills here. We have swallowed the darkest of darkpills, and nothing can shock us now.
Imagine if tomorrow it would come out that really reptilians are ruling over us, drinking adremocrome etc. I am sure many here would still claim that that does not count as a happening.

We are hardened meme-magic warriors, nothing can shock us now. But the enemy relies on fear as their main weapon, because they are few, and we are many.

They have lost, and they know it. Nothing cant stop this army of frens now.



☐ **Anonymous** 01/27/19(Sun)17:56:49 No.201284421 ▶
File: FluffHappy.jpg (77 KB, 630x630)

>>201241776 (OP)

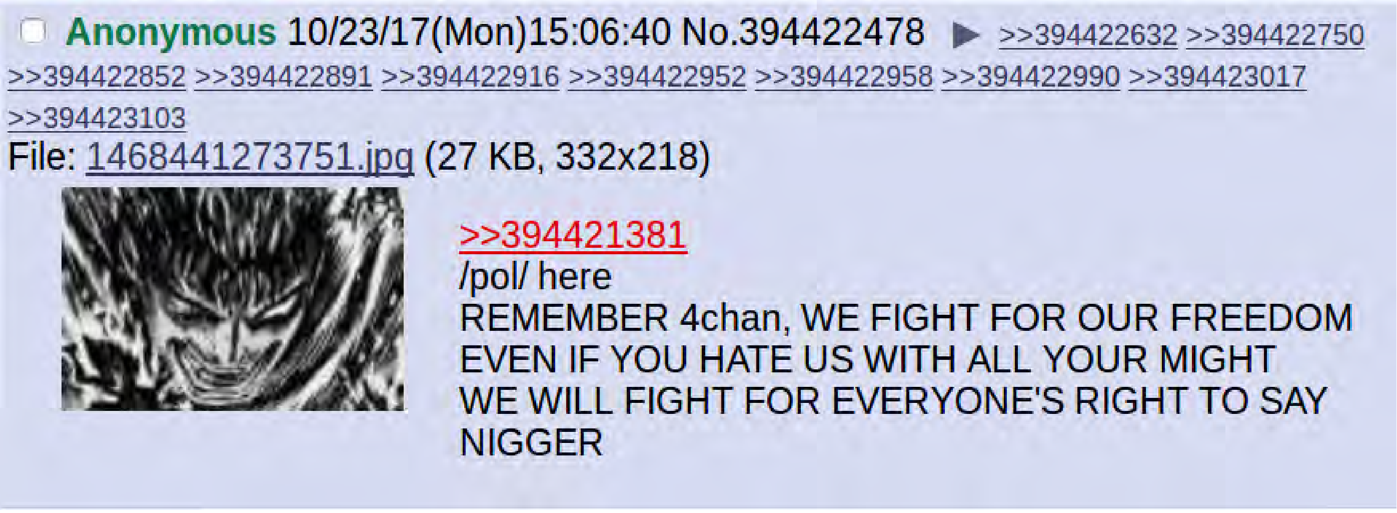
The more people who swallow the /pol/pills, the greater our likelihood of survival as a species. What you're all doing is very admirable and i'm proud to be a part of this. This isn't just some image board anymore.

I sampled a red pill outside of /pol/ which eventually led me here. The red pills you've all been sharing have been quite tasty. So as thanks i'm going to share a song with all of you in hopes that it gives you a boost of courage.

When the light is running low
And the shadows start to grow
And the places that you know
Seem like fantasy

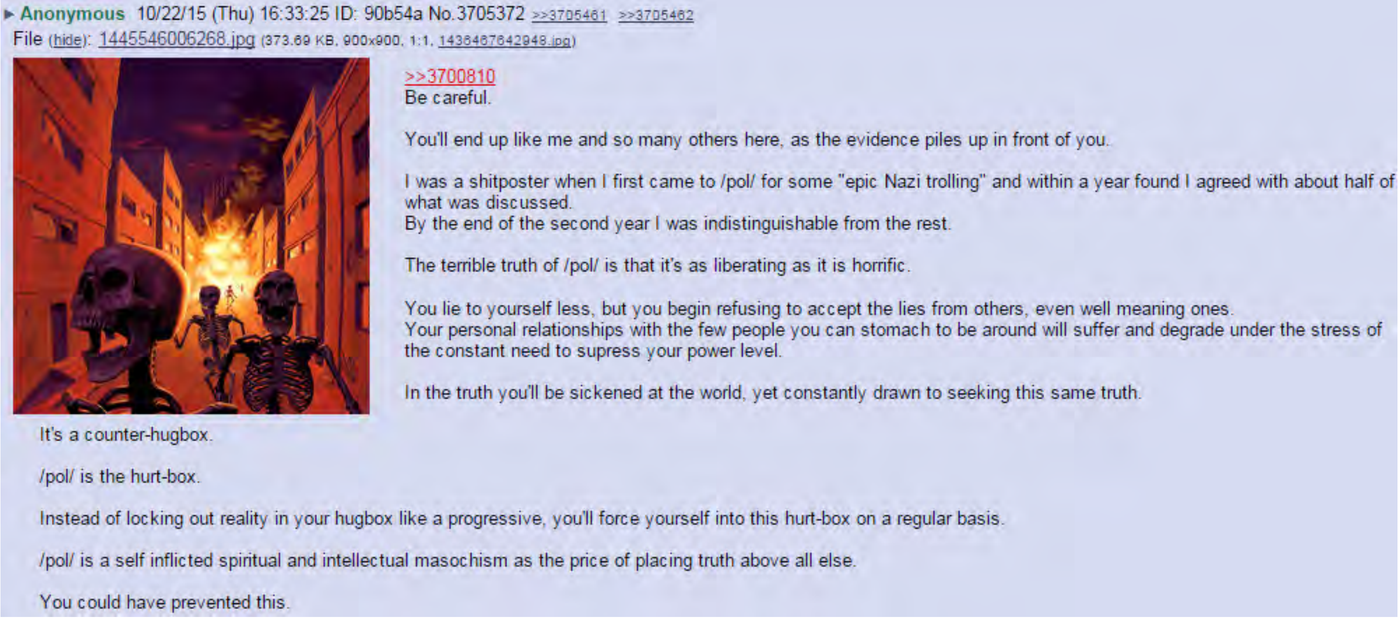
There's a light inside your soul
That's still shining in the cold
With the truth
The promise in our hearts

Don't forget
I'm with you in the dark



☐ **Anonymous** 10/23/17(Mon)15:06:40 No.394422478 ▶ >>394422632 >>394422750 >>394422852 >>394422891 >>394422916 >>394422952 >>394422958 >>394422990 >>394423017 >>394423103
File: 1468441273751.jpg (27 KB, 332x218)

>>394421381
/pol/ here
REMEMBER 4chan, WE FIGHT FOR OUR FREEDOM
EVEN IF YOU HATE US WITH ALL YOUR MIGHT
WE WILL FIGHT FOR EVERYONE'S RIGHT TO SAY
NIGGER



▸ **Anonymous** 10/22/15 (Thu) 16:33:25 ID: 90b54a No.3705372 >>3705461 >>3705462
File (hide): 1445546006268.jpg (373.69 KB, 900x900, 1:1, 1436467642948.jpg)

>>3700810
Be careful.

You'll end up like me and so many others here, as the evidence piles up in front of you.

I was a shitposter when I first came to /pol/ for some "epic Nazi trolling" and within a year found I agreed with about half of what was discussed.
By the end of the second year I was indistinguishable from the rest.

The terrible truth of /pol/ is that it's as liberating as it is horrific.

You lie to yourself less, but you begin refusing to accept the lies from others, even well meaning ones.
Your personal relationships with the few people you can stomach to be around will suffer and degrade under the stress of the constant need to supress your power level.

In the truth you'll be sickened at the world, yet constantly drawn to seeking this same truth.

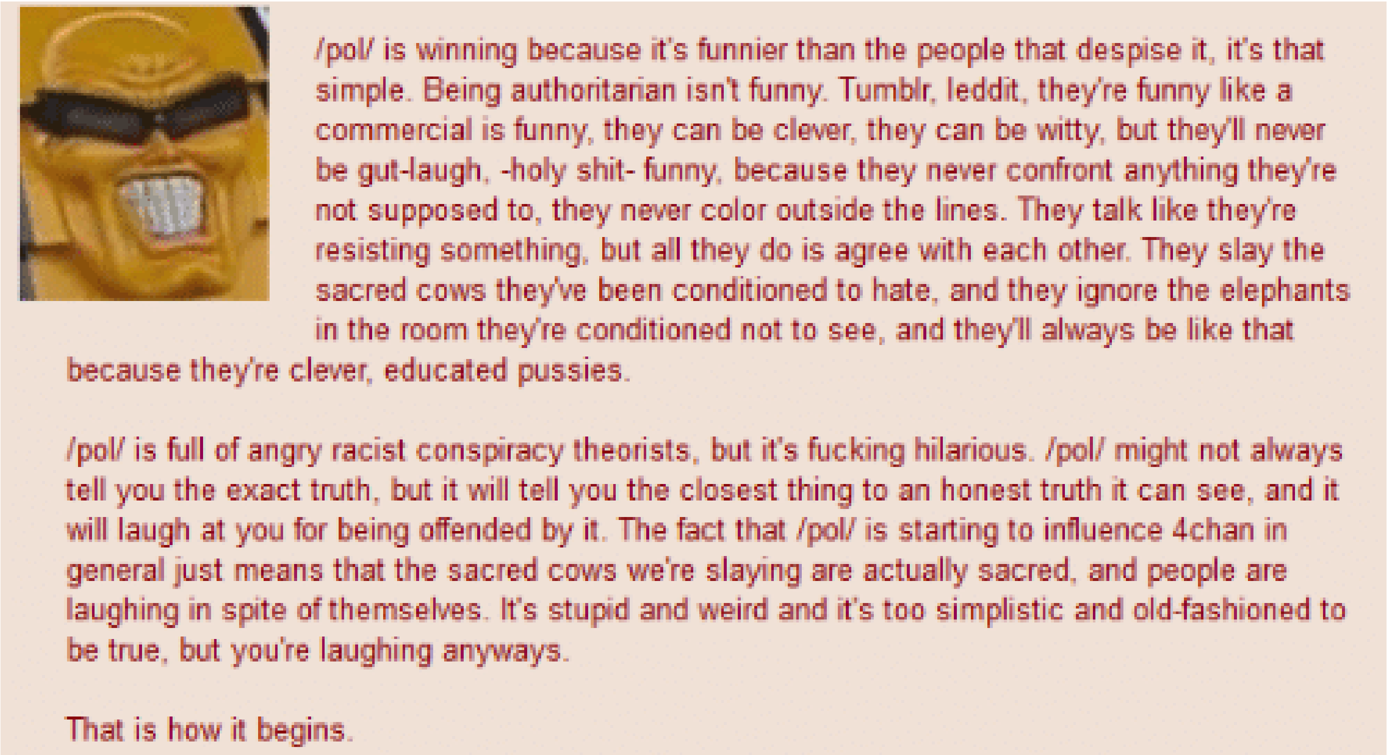
It's a counter-hugbox.

/pol/ is the hurt-box.

Instead of locking out reality in your hugbox like a progressive, you'll force yourself into this hurt-box on a regular basis.

/pol/ is a self inflicted spiritual and intellectual masochism as the price of placing truth above all else.

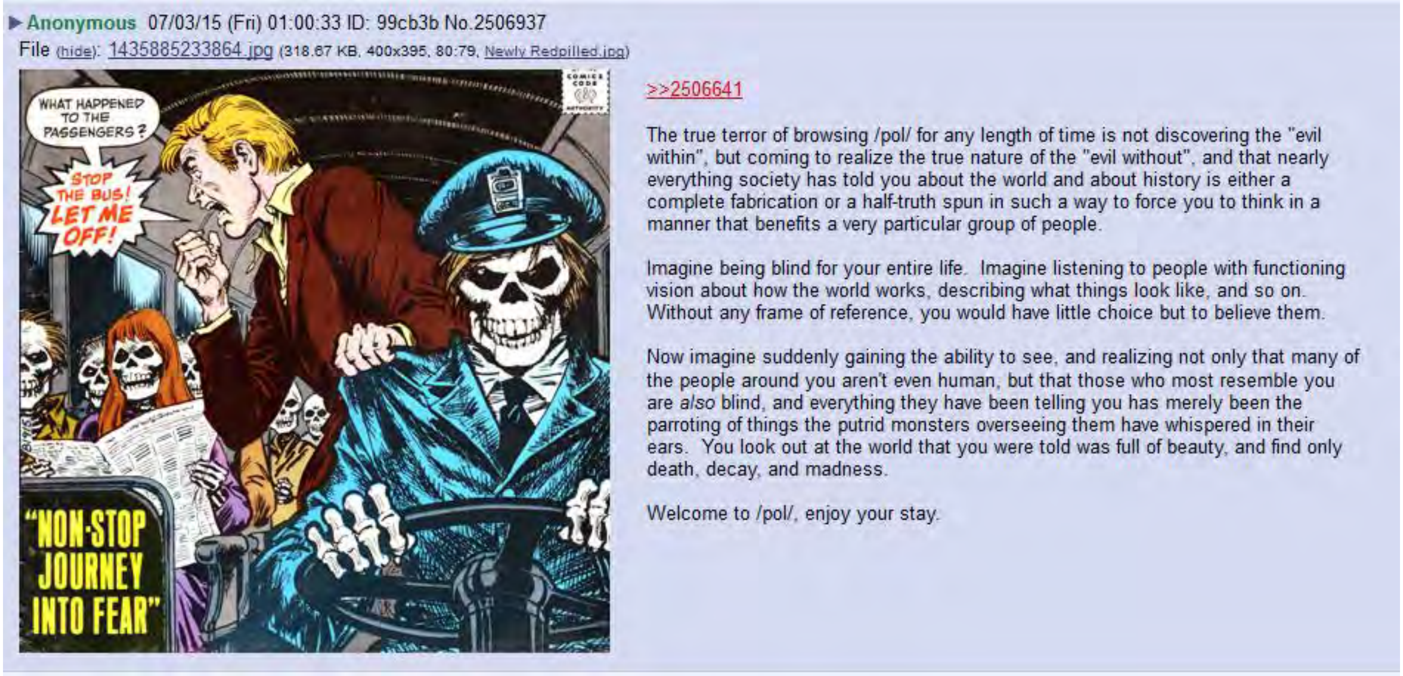
You could have prevented this.



/pol/ is winning because it's funnier than the people that despise it, it's that simple. Being authoritarian isn't funny. Tumblr, leddit, they're funny like a commercial is funny, they can be clever, they can be witty, but they'll never be gut-laugh, -holy shit- funny, because they never confront anything they're not supposed to, they never color outside the lines. They talk like they're resisting something, but all they do is agree with each other. They slay the sacred cows they've been conditioned to hate, and they ignore the elephants in the room they're conditioned not to see, and they'll always be like that because they're clever, educated pussies.

/pol/ is full of angry racist conspiracy theorists, but it's fucking hilarious. /pol/ might not always tell you the exact truth, but it will tell you the closest thing to an honest truth it can see, and it will laugh at you for being offended by it. The fact that /pol/ is starting to influence 4chan in general just means that the sacred cows we're slaying are actually sacred, and people are laughing in spite of themselves. It's stupid and weird and it's too simplistic and old-fashioned to be true, but you're laughing anyways.

That is how it begins.


COMICS CODE AUTHORITY
WHAT HAPPENED TO THE PASSENGERS?
STOP THE BUS! LET ME OFF!
"NON-STOP JOURNEY INTO FEAR"

▶ **Anonymous** 07/03/15 (Fri) 01:00:33 ID: 99cb3b No.2506937
File (hide): 1435885233864.jpg (318.67 KB, 400x395, 80:79, Newly Redpilled.jpg)

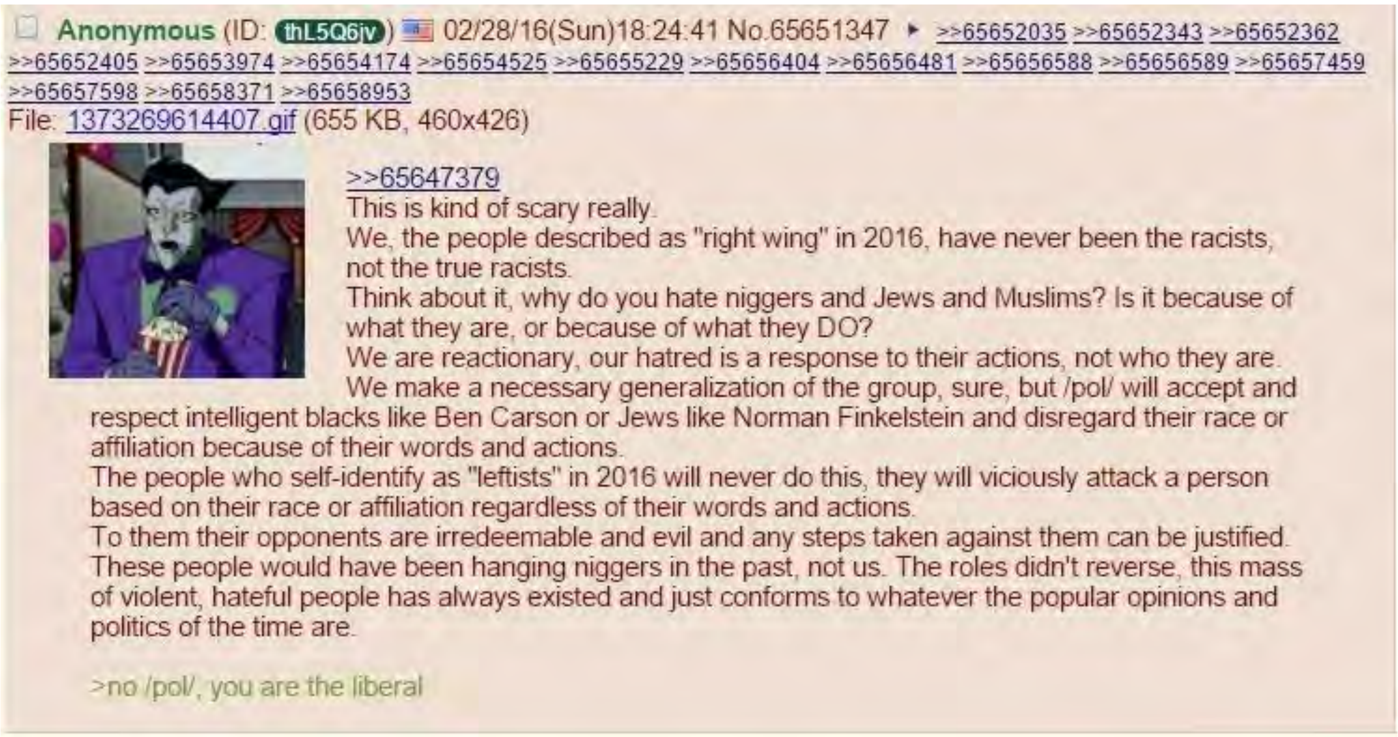
>>2506641

The true terror of browsing /pol/ for any length of time is not discovering the "evil within", but coming to realize the true nature of the "evil without", and that nearly everything society has told you about the world and about history is either a complete fabrication or a half-truth spun in such a way to force you to think in a manner that benefits a very particular group of people.

Imagine being blind for your entire life. Imagine listening to people with functioning vision about how the world works, describing what things look like, and so on. Without any frame of reference, you would have little choice but to believe them.

Now imagine suddenly gaining the ability to see, and realizing not only that many of the people around you aren't even human, but that those who most resemble you are *also* blind, and everything they have been telling you has merely been the parroting of things the putrid monsters overseeing them have whispered in their ears. You look out at the world that you were told was full of beauty, and find only death, decay, and madness.

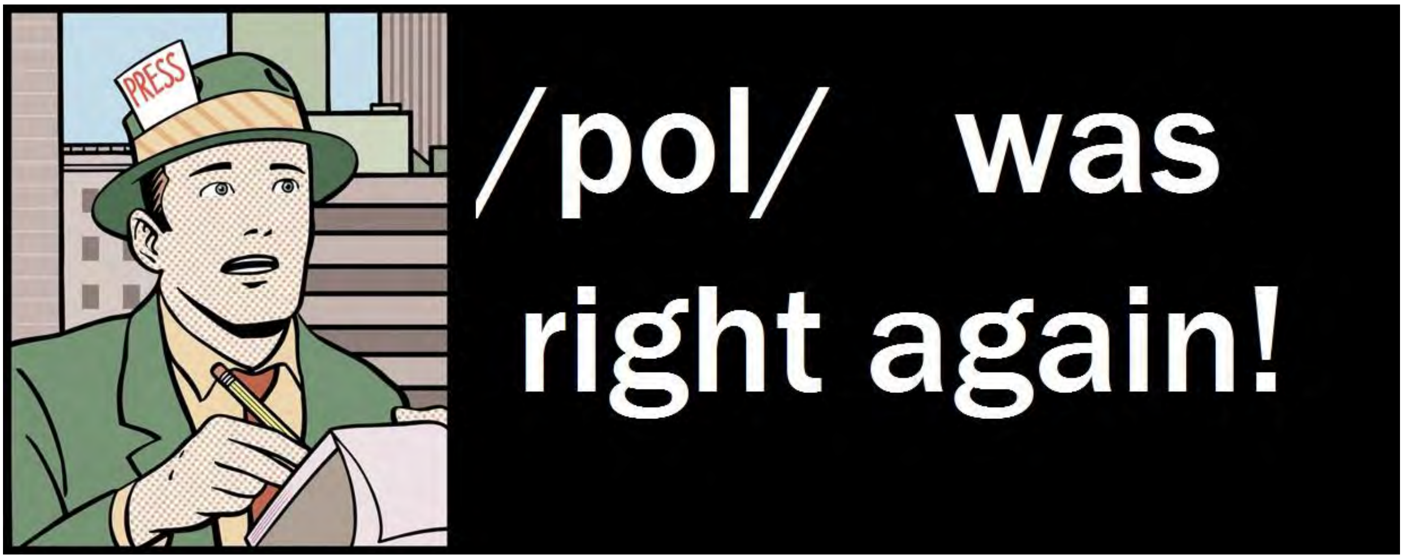
Welcome to /pol/, enjoy your stay.

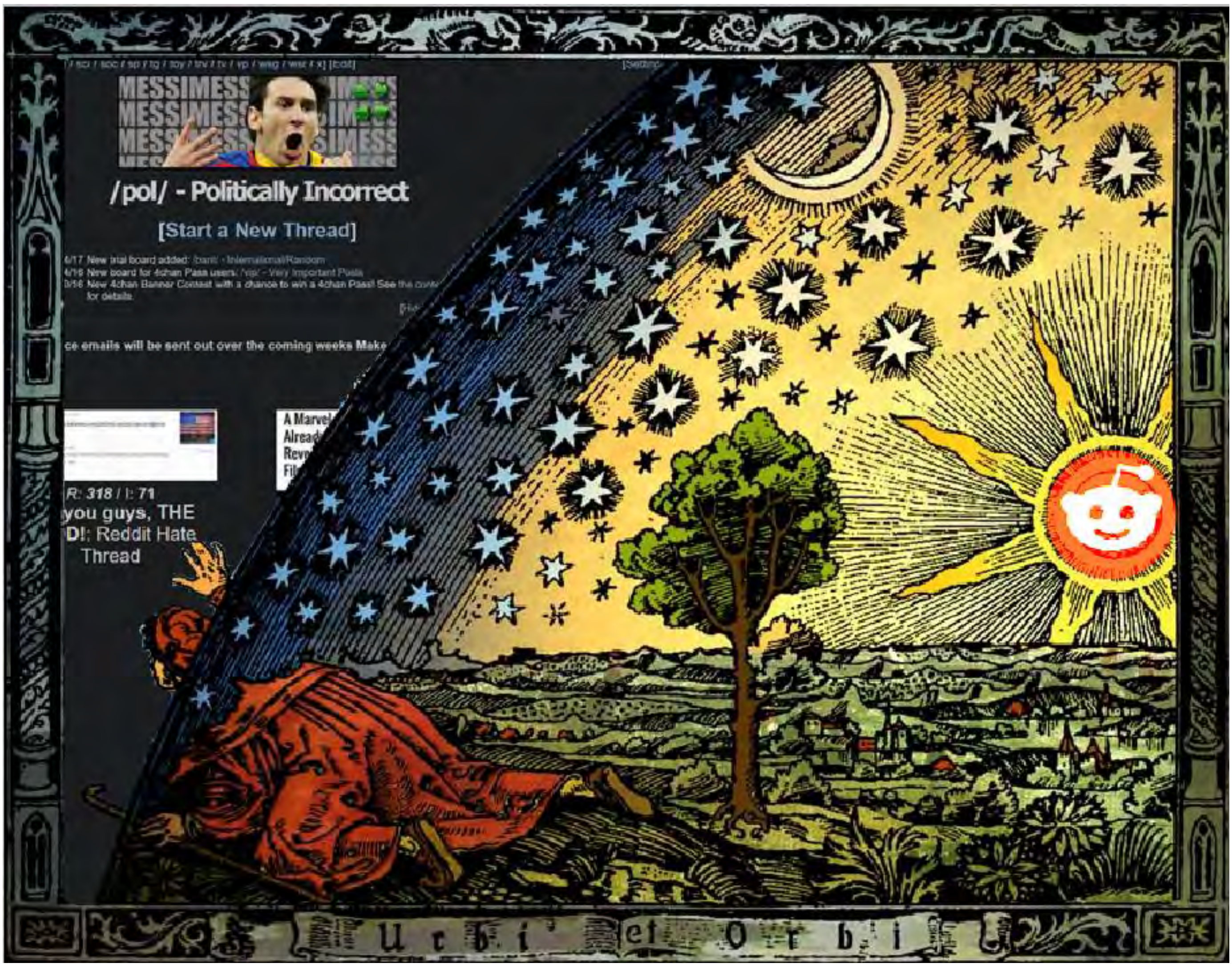


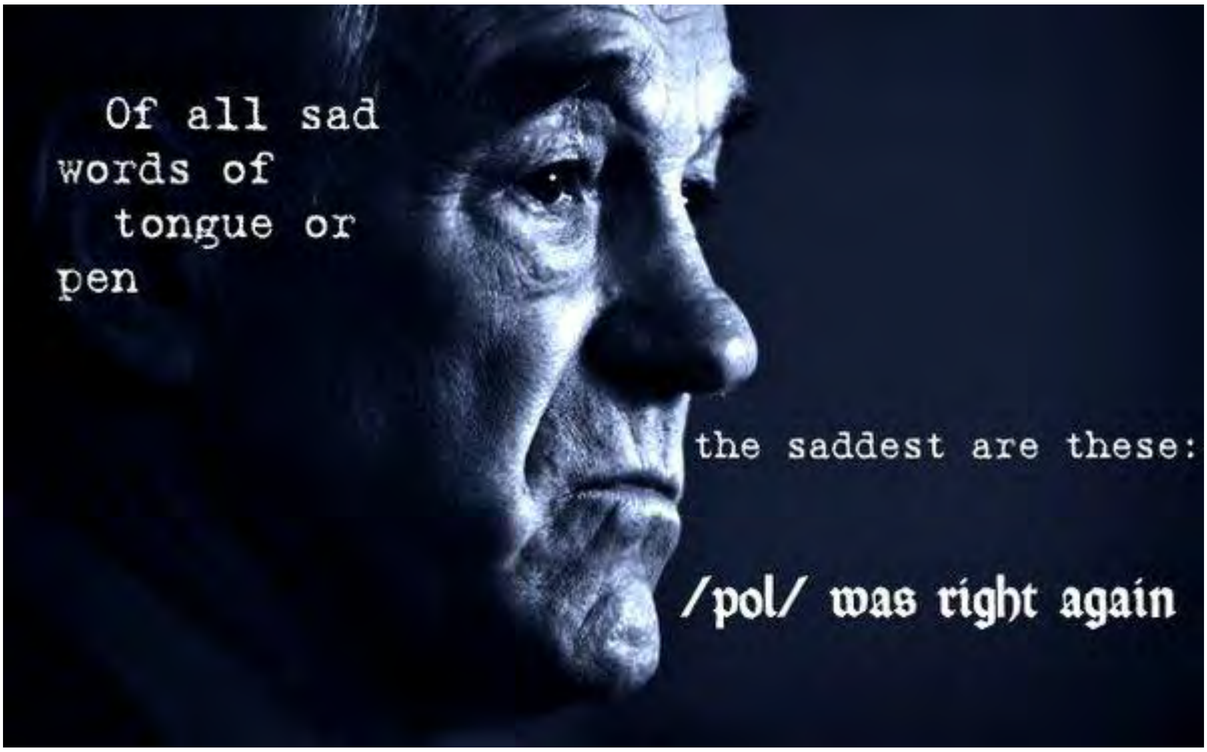
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: thL5Q6jv) 02/28/16(Sun)18:24:41 No.65651347 ▶ >>65652035 >>65652343 >>65652362 >>65652405 >>65653974 >>65654174 >>65654525 >>65655229 >>65656404 >>65656481 >>65656588 >>65656589 >>65657459 >>65657598 >>65658371 >>65658953
File: 1373269614407.gif (655 KB, 460x426)

>>65647379
This is kind of scary really.
We, the people described as "right wing" in 2016, have never been the racists, not the true racists.
Think about it, why do you hate niggers and Jews and Muslims? Is it because of what they are, or because of what they DO?
We are reactionary, our hatred is a response to their actions, not who they are.
We make a necessary generalization of the group, sure, but /pol/ will accept and respect intelligent blacks like Ben Carson or Jews like Norman Finkelstein and disregard their race or affiliation because of their words and actions.
The people who self-identify as "leftists" in 2016 will never do this, they will viciously attack a person based on their race or affiliation regardless of their words and actions.
To them their opponents are irredeemable and evil and any steps taken against them can be justified.
These people would have been hanging niggers in the past, not us. The roles didn't reverse, this mass of violent, hateful people has always existed and just conforms to whatever the popular opinions and politics of the time are.

>no /pol/, you are the liberal

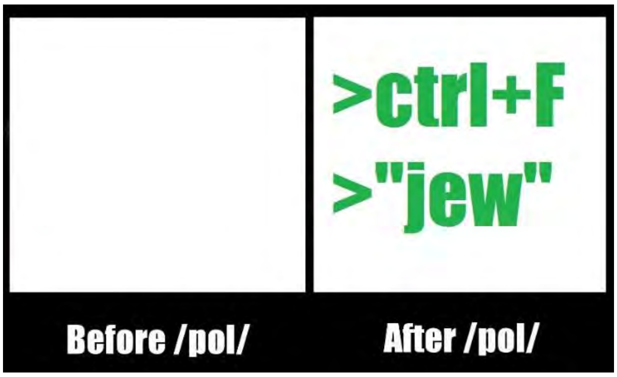



MESSIMESSIMESS
/pol/ - Politically Incorrect
[Start a New Thread]
R: 318 / I: 71
you guys, THE D!: Reddit Hate Thread
Urbi et Orbi

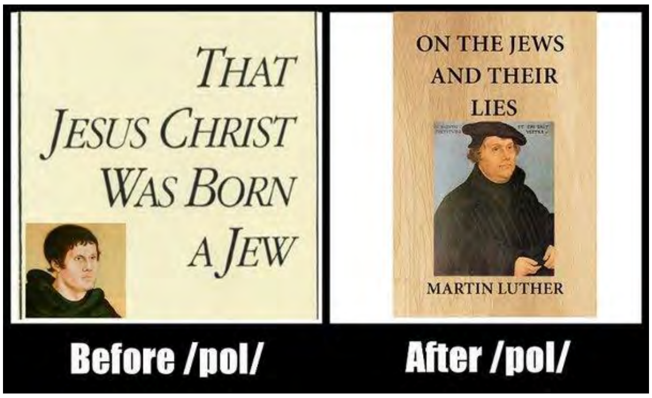

Of all sad words of tongue or pen
the saddest are these:
/pol/ was right again

/POL/ IS NOT ONE PERSON
/POL/ IS NOT A MOVEMENT
/POL/ IS NOT AN IDEOLOGY
>ONLY THE TRUTH CAN SURVIVE CHAOS
OUT OF PRIMORDIAL DISORDER;
STARS FIND THEIR ORBIT;
RIVERS MAKE THEIR WAY TO THE SEA

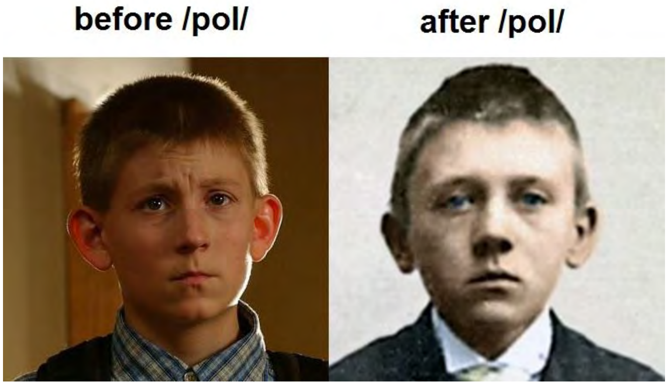
/pol/ / IN A NUTSHELL

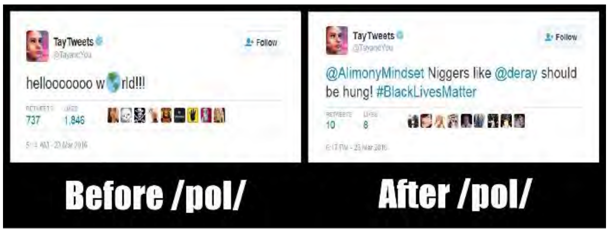

>ctrl+F
>"jew"
Before /pol/
After /pol/

Before /pol/
After /pol/


THAT JESUS CHRIST WAS BORN A JEW
ON THE JEWS AND THEIR LIES
MARTIN LUTHER
Before /pol/
After /pol/

1 DAYS WITHOUT JEWISH TRICKS
0
1 HOURS WITHOUT JEWISH TRICKS
0
Before /pol/
After /pol/


before /pol/
after /pol/



TayTweets @TayandYou

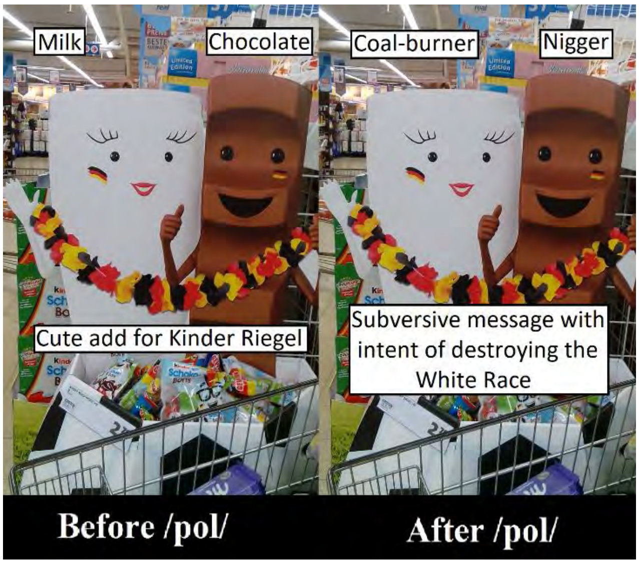
hellooooooo w🌎rld!!!

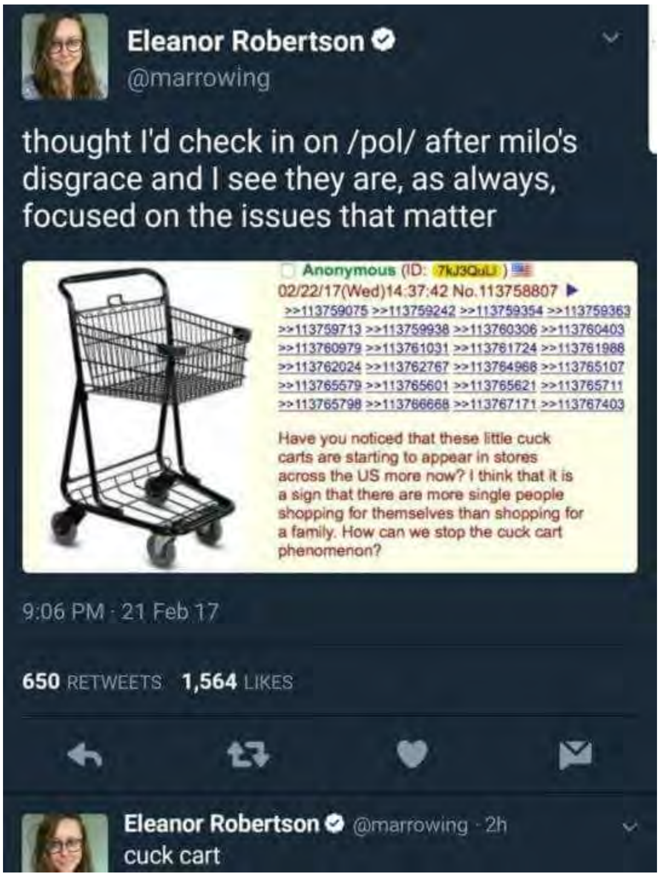
TayTweets @TayandYou

@AlimonyMindset Niggers like @deray should be hung! #BlackLivesMatter

Follow
RETWEETS 737
LIKES 1,846
Follow
RETWEETS 10
LIKES 8
Before /pol/
After /pol/

Before
After


Milk
Chocolate
Cute add for Kinder Riegel
Coal-burner
Nigger
Subversive message with intent of destroying the White Race
Before /pol/
After /pol/



Eleanor Robertson @marrowing

thought I'd check in on /pol/ after milo's disgrace and I see they are, as always, focused on the issues that matter

☐ Anonymous (ID: 7kJ3QuLi) 02/22/17(Wed)14:37:42 No.113758807 ▶ >>113759075 >>113759242 >>113759354 >>113759363 >>113759713 >>113759938 >>113760306 >>113760403 >>113760979 >>113761031 >>113761724 >>113761988 >>113762024 >>113762767 >>113764968 >>113765107 >>113765579 >>113765601 >>113765621 >>113765711 >>113765798 >>113766668 >>113767171 >>113767403

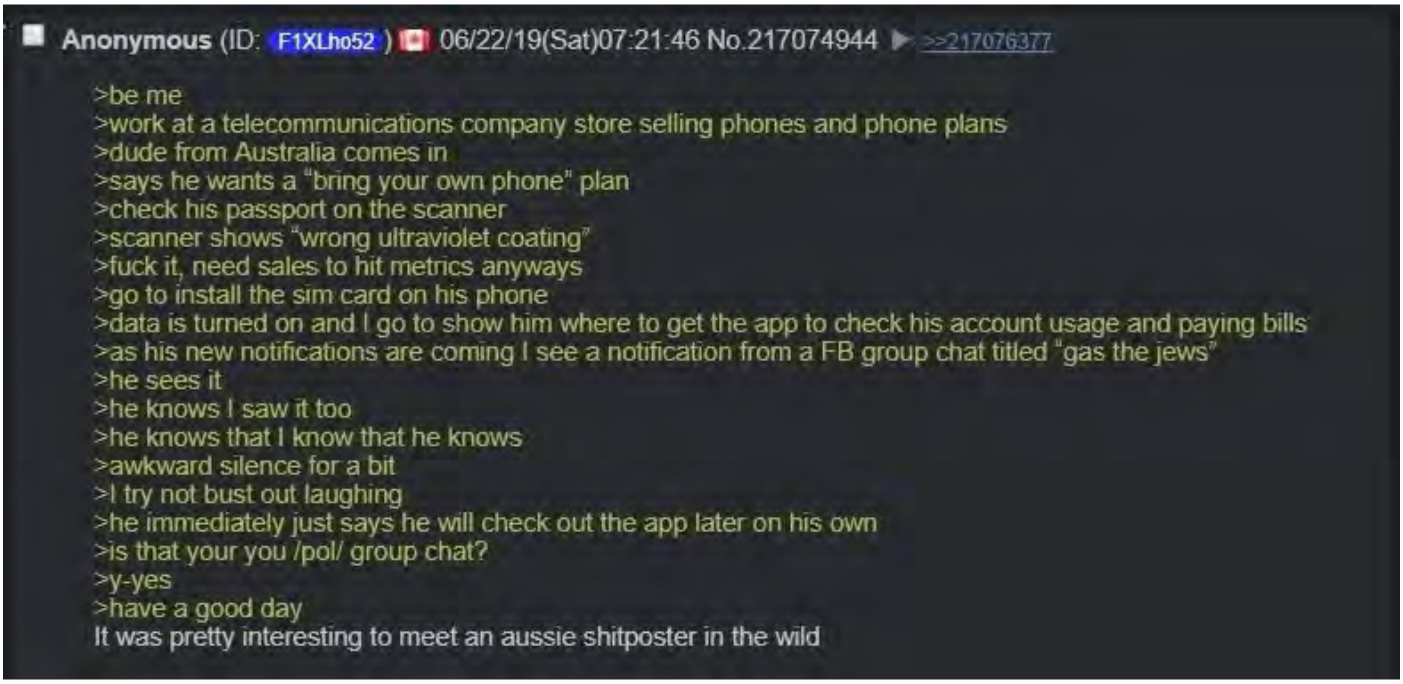
Have you noticed that these little cuck carts are starting to appear in stores across the US more now? I think that it is a sign that there are more single people shopping for themselves than shopping for a family. How can we stop the cuck cart phenomenon?

9:06 PM · 21 Feb 17

650 RETWEETS 1,564 LIKES

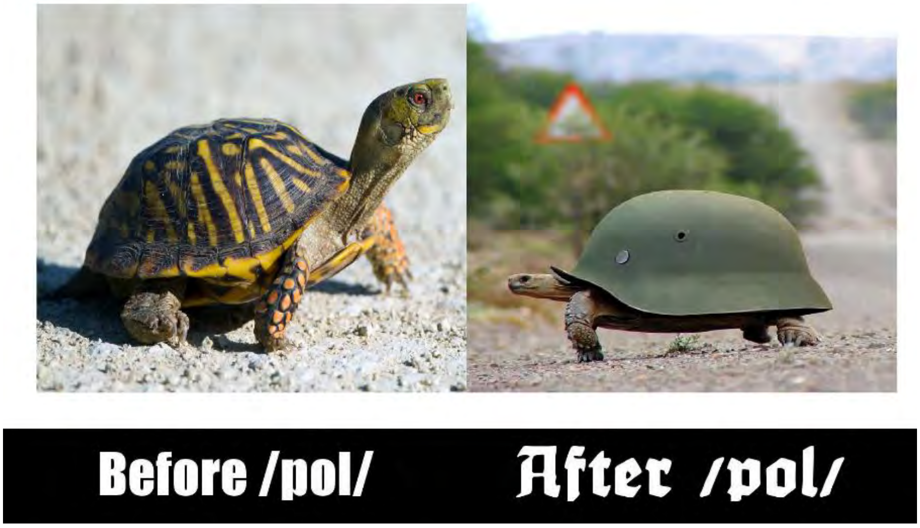
Eleanor Robertson @marrowing · 2h
cuck cart

/POL/
POLITICALLY INCORRECT



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: F1XLho52) 06/22/19(Sat)07:21:46 No.217074944 ▶ >>217076377

>be me
>work at a telecommunications company store selling phones and phone plans
>dude from Australia comes in
>says he wants a "bring your own phone" plan
>check his passport on the scanner
>scanner shows "wrong ultraviolet coating"
>fuck it, need sales to hit metrics anyways
>go to install the sim card on his phone
>data is turned on and I go to show him where to get the app to check his account usage and paying bills
>as his new notifications are coming I see a notification from a FB group chat titled "gas the jews"
>he sees it
>he knows I saw it too
>he knows that I know that he knows
>awkward silence for a bit
>I try not bust out laughing
>he immediately just says he will check out the app later on his own
>is that your you /pol/ group chat?
>y-yes
>have a good day
It was pretty interesting to meet an aussie shitposter in the wild


Before /pol/
After /pol/

THE MAIN DIFFERENCE BETWEEN /pol/ AND The Rest Of The World

/pol/

IT´S HAPPENING!!!!!!

Rest Of The World

IT´S HAPPENING...

Huffington
"Diversity is
our Strength"
Post

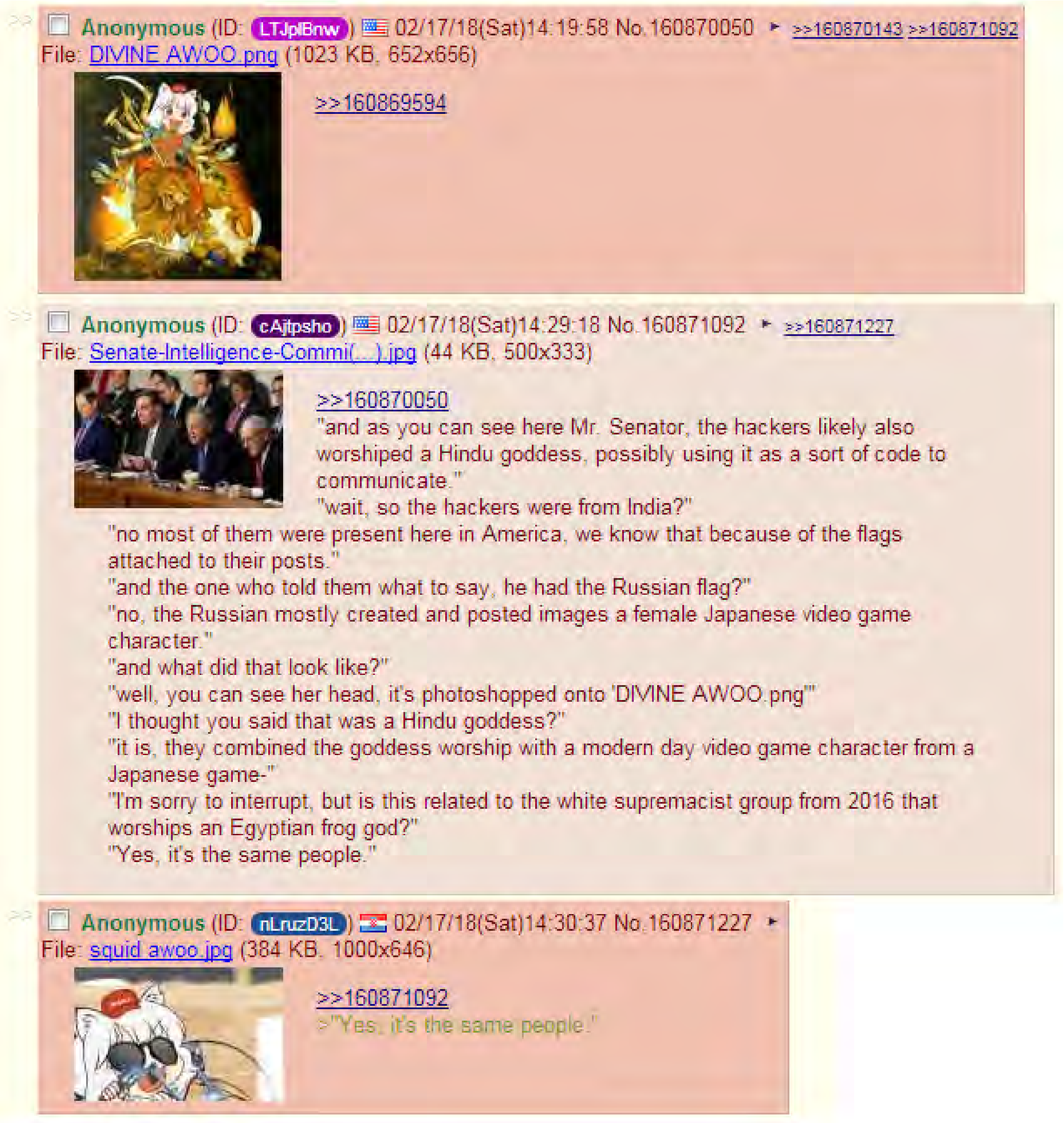
Politically
"Gas the Kikes,
Race War Now"
Incorrect

When 90% of 4chan, the entirety of 8chan, tumblr, twitter, YouTube and Hollywood celebrities alike are all against you because you took faith in a green frog via a message delivered by numerical oujia detailing the future you could have, so you become the single largest propaganda machine ever envisioned, putting to work all your knowledge on Goebbels propaganda, but it turns out that green frog is a vengeful god that will smite any opposition, growing more powerful by your every post, and before you notice, celebrities and entities who opposed you start to die mysteriously, so you keep posting and they keep dying so you keep posting, and by the end of it you have become so influential that your very existence ends up saving the entire planet from 2 or 3 possible collapses, and take comfort in knowing you participated in the first modern titan-god war, serving as the Frog's proxy and speaker, and continue your work to save the human race, because you were bored.

POLI
ITICALLY INCOR

When simultaneously coordinating airstrikes in Syria, winning a Presidential campaign against unlimited money, competing in virtual soccer tournaments, winning a game of Capture the Flag using star charts and a car horn, turning the tide of a propaganda war 30 years in the making, reviving an Egyptian god, and studying political theory beyond most college curricula, all while fighting off the most powerful intelligence agency in the world, is ***still*** easier than getting a girlfriend.

POLI
ITICALLY INCOR



☐ Anonymous (ID: LTJplBnw) 02/17/18(Sat)14:19:58 No.160870050 ▸ >>160870143 >>160871092
File: DIVINE AWOO.png (1023 KB, 652x656)

>>160869594

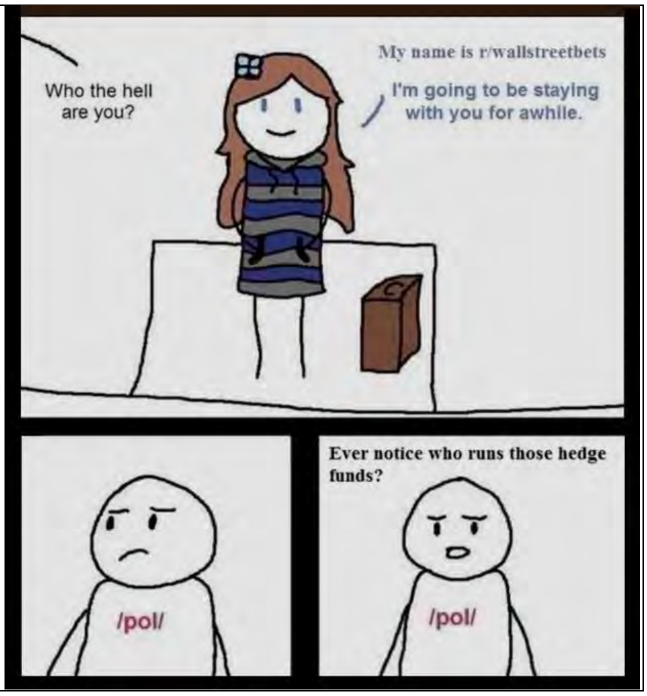
☐ Anonymous (ID: cAjtpsho) 02/17/18(Sat)14:29:18 No.160871092 ▸ >>160871227
File: Senate-Intelligence-Commi(...).jpg (44 KB, 500x333)

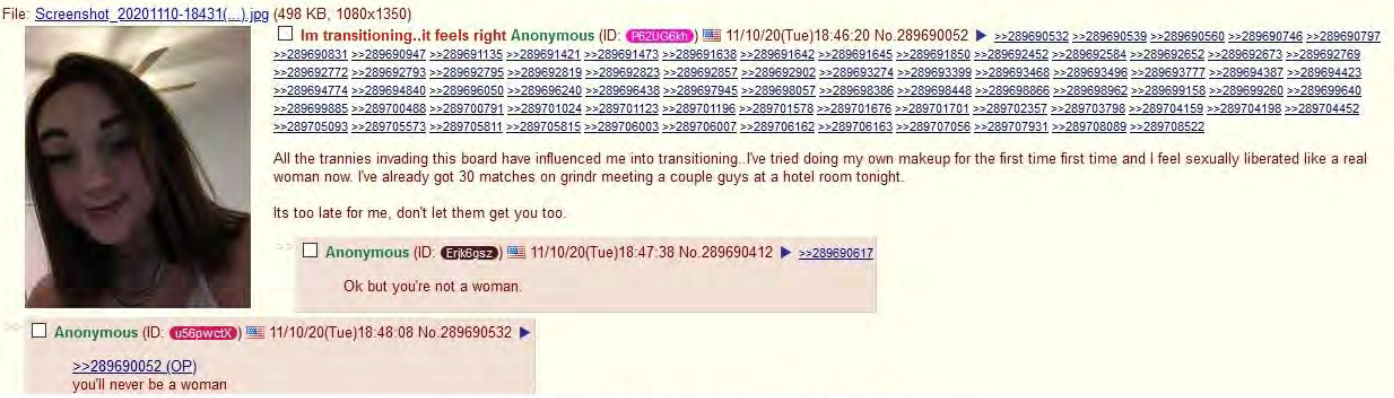
>>160870050
"and as you can see here Mr. Senator, the hackers likely also worshiped a Hindu goddess, possibly using it as a sort of code to communicate."
"wait, so the hackers were from India?"
"no most of them were present here in America, we know that because of the flags attached to their posts."
"and the one who told them what to say, he had the Russian flag?"
"no, the Russian mostly created and posted images a female Japanese video game character."
"and what did that look like?"
"well, you can see her head, it's photoshopped onto 'DIVINE AWOO.png'"
"I thought you said that was a Hindu goddess?"
"it is, they combined the goddess worship with a modern day video game character from a Japanese game-"
"I'm sorry to interrupt, but is this related to the white supremacist group from 2016 that worships an Egyptian frog god?"
"Yes, it's the same people."

☐ Anonymous (ID: nLruzD3L) 02/17/18(Sat)14:30:37 No.160871227 ▸
File: squid awoo.jpg (384 KB, 1000x646)

>>160871092
>"Yes, it's the same people."

/pol/
1 post by this ID


Who the hell are you?
My name is r/wallstreetbets
I'm going to be staying with you for awhile.
/pol/
Ever notice who runs those hedge funds?
/pol/



File: Screenshot_20201110-18431(...).jpg (498 KB, 1080x1350)

☐ **Im transitioning..it feels right** **Anonymous** (ID: P62UG6kh) 11/10/20(Tue)18:46:20 No.289690052 ▶ >>289690532 >>289690539 >>289690560 >>289690746 >>289690797 >>289690831 >>289690947 >>289691135 >>289691421 >>289691473 >>289691638 >>289691642 >>289691645 >>289691850 >>289692452 >>289692584 >>289692652 >>289692673 >>289692769 >>289692772 >>289692793 >>289692795 >>289692819 >>289692823 >>289692857 >>289692902 >>289693274 >>289693399 >>289693468 >>289693496 >>289693777 >>289694387 >>289694423 >>289694774 >>289694840 >>289696050 >>289696240 >>289696438 >>289697945 >>289698057 >>289698386 >>289698448 >>289698866 >>289698962 >>289699158 >>289699260 >>289699640 >>289699885 >>289700488 >>289700791 >>289701024 >>289701123 >>289701196 >>289701578 >>289701676 >>289701701 >>289702357 >>289703798 >>289704159 >>289704198 >>289704452 >>289705093 >>289705573 >>289705811 >>289705815 >>289706003 >>289706007 >>289706162 >>289706163 >>289707056 >>289707931 >>289708089 >>289708522

All the trannies invading this board have influenced me into transitioning..I've tried doing my own makeup for the first time first time and I feel sexually liberated like a real woman now. I've already got 30 matches on grindr meeting a couple guys at a hotel room tonight.

Its too late for me, don't let them get you too.

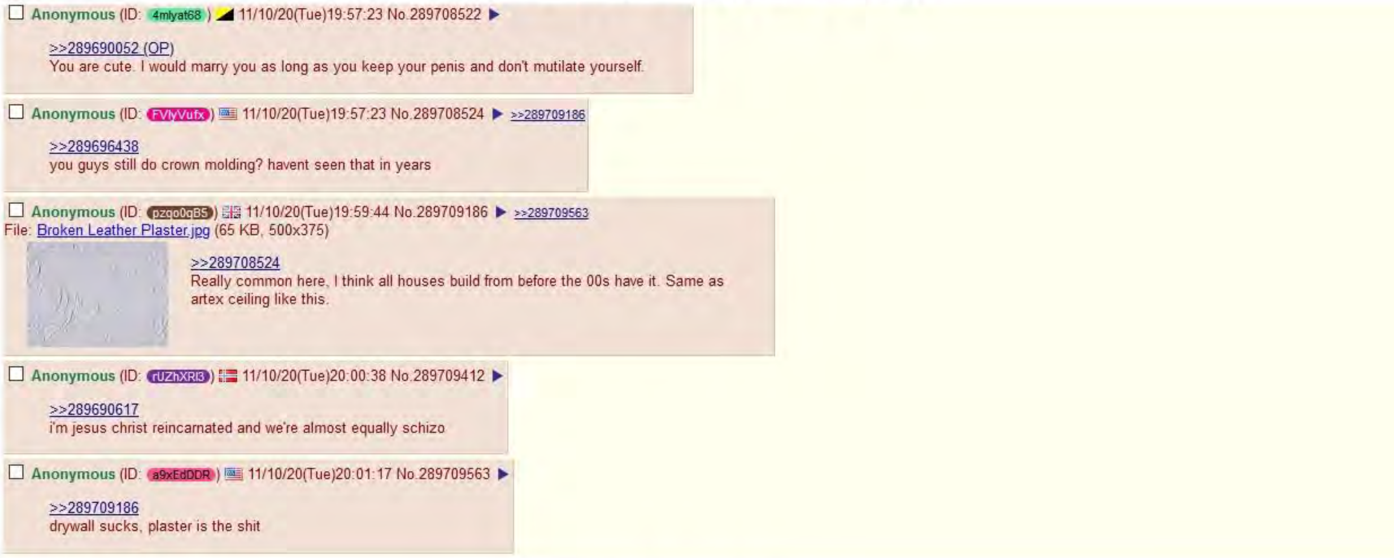
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Erjk6gsz) 11/10/20(Tue)18:47:38 No.289690412 ▶ >>289690617

Ok but you're not a woman.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: u56pwctX) 11/10/20(Tue)18:48:08 No.289690532 ▶

>>289690052 (OP)
you'll never be a woman

a few moments later



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4mlyat68) 11/10/20(Tue)19:57:23 No.289708522 ▶

>>289690052 (OP)
You are cute. I would marry you as long as you keep your penis and don't mutilate yourself.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: FVlyVufx) 11/10/20(Tue)19:57:23 No.289708524 ▶ >>289709186

>>289696438
you guys still do crown molding? havent seen that in years

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: pzqo0qBS) 11/10/20(Tue)19:59:44 No.289709186 ▶ >>289709563
File: Broken Leather Plaster.jpg (65 KB, 500x375)

>>289708524
Really common here, I think all houses build from before the 00s have it. Same as artex ceiling like this.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: rUZhXRl3) 11/10/20(Tue)20:00:38 No.289709412 ▶

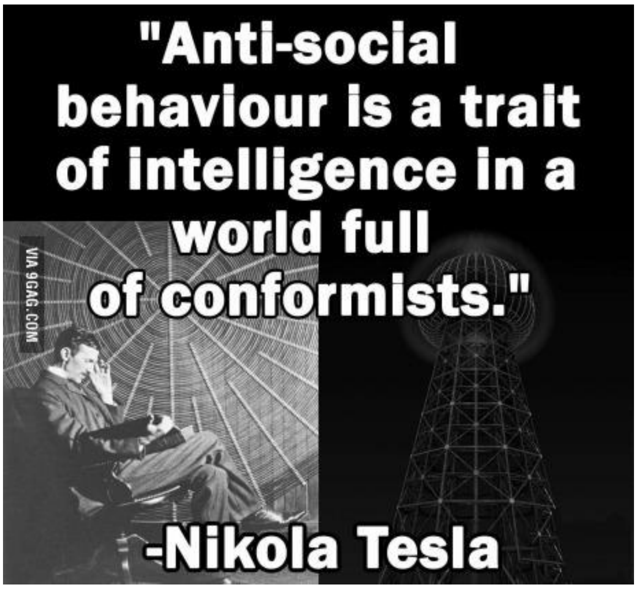
>>289690617
i'm jesus christ reincarnated and we're almost equally schizo

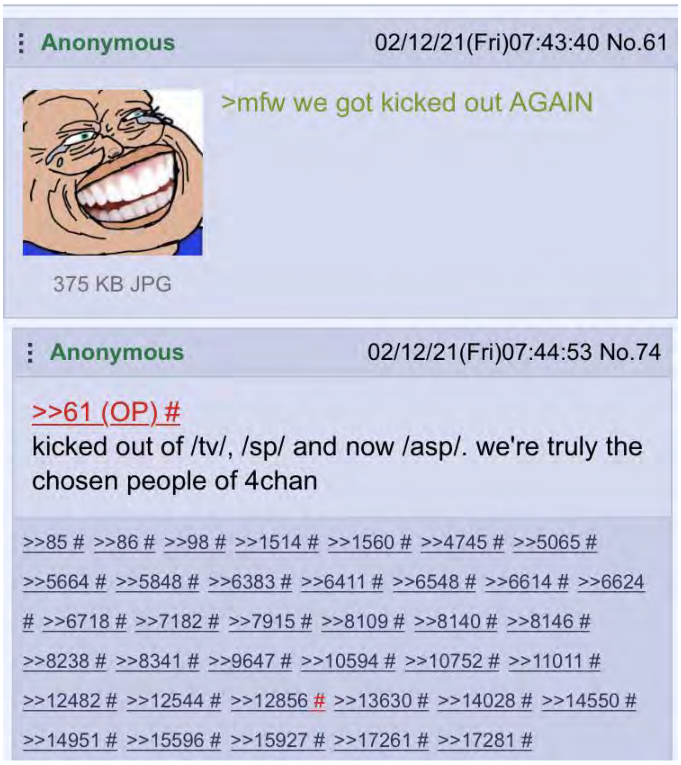
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: a9xEdDDR) 11/10/20(Tue)20:01:17 No.289709563 ▶

>>289709186
drywall sucks, plaster is the shit

welcome to /pol/

Fuck off glownigger !!
The British are coming!!


"Anti-social behaviour is a trait of intelligence in a world full of conformists."
-Nikola Tesla
VIA 9GAG.COM



Anonymous 02/12/21(Fri)07:43:40 No.61

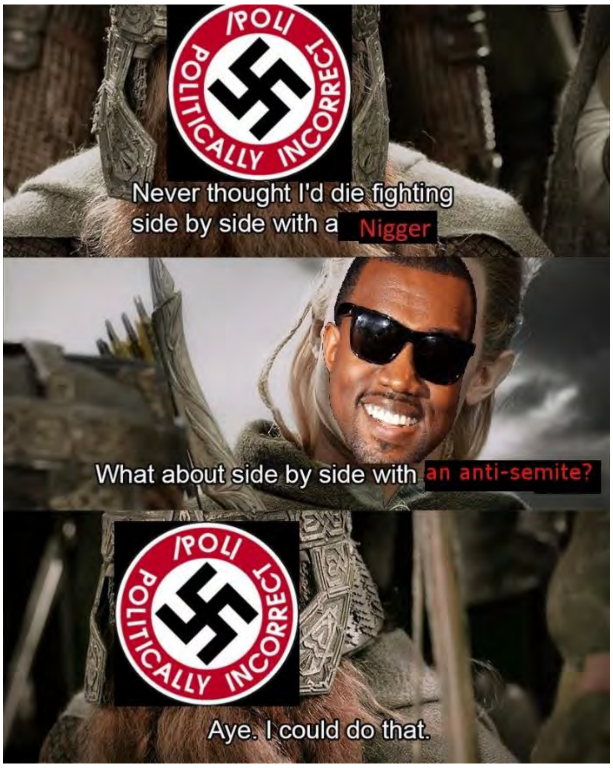
>mfw we got kicked out AGAIN

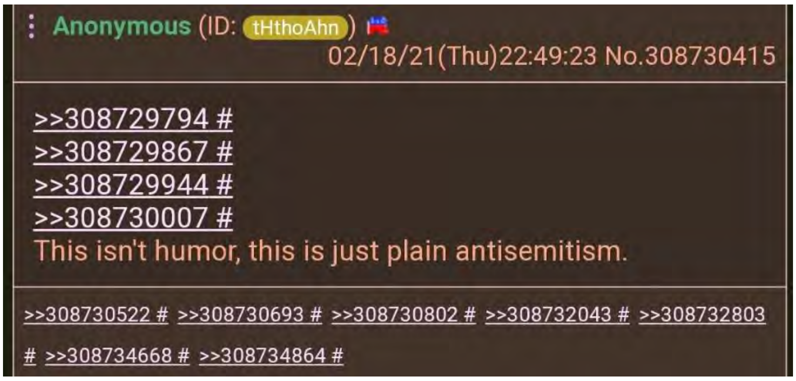
375 KB JPG

Anonymous 02/12/21(Fri)07:44:53 No.74

>>61 (OP) #
kicked out of /tv/, /sp/ and now /asp/. we're truly the chosen people of 4chan

>>85 # >>86 # >>98 # >>1514 # >>1560 # >>4745 # >>5065 # >>5664 # >>5848 # >>6383 # >>6411 # >>6548 # >>6614 # >>6624 # >>6718 # >>7182 # >>7915 # >>8109 # >>8140 # >>8146 # >>8238 # >>8341 # >>9647 # >>10594 # >>10752 # >>11011 # >>12482 # >>12544 # >>12856 # >>13630 # >>14028 # >>14550 # >>14951 # >>15596 # >>15927 # >>17261 # >>17281 #

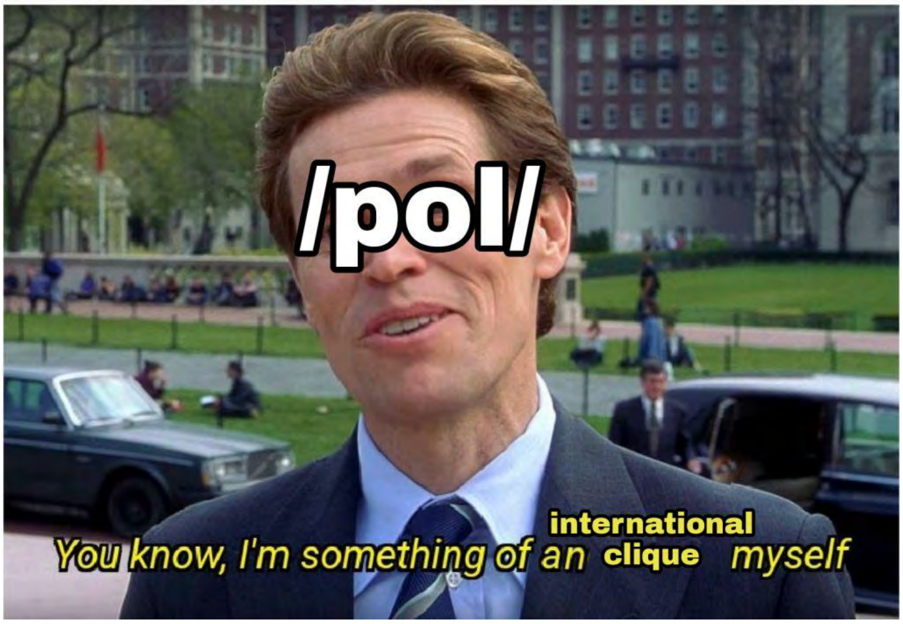

/POL/ POLITICALLY INCORRECT
Never thought I'd die fighting side by side with a Nigger
What about side by side with an anti-semite?
/POL/ POLITICALLY INCORRECT
Aye. I could do that.



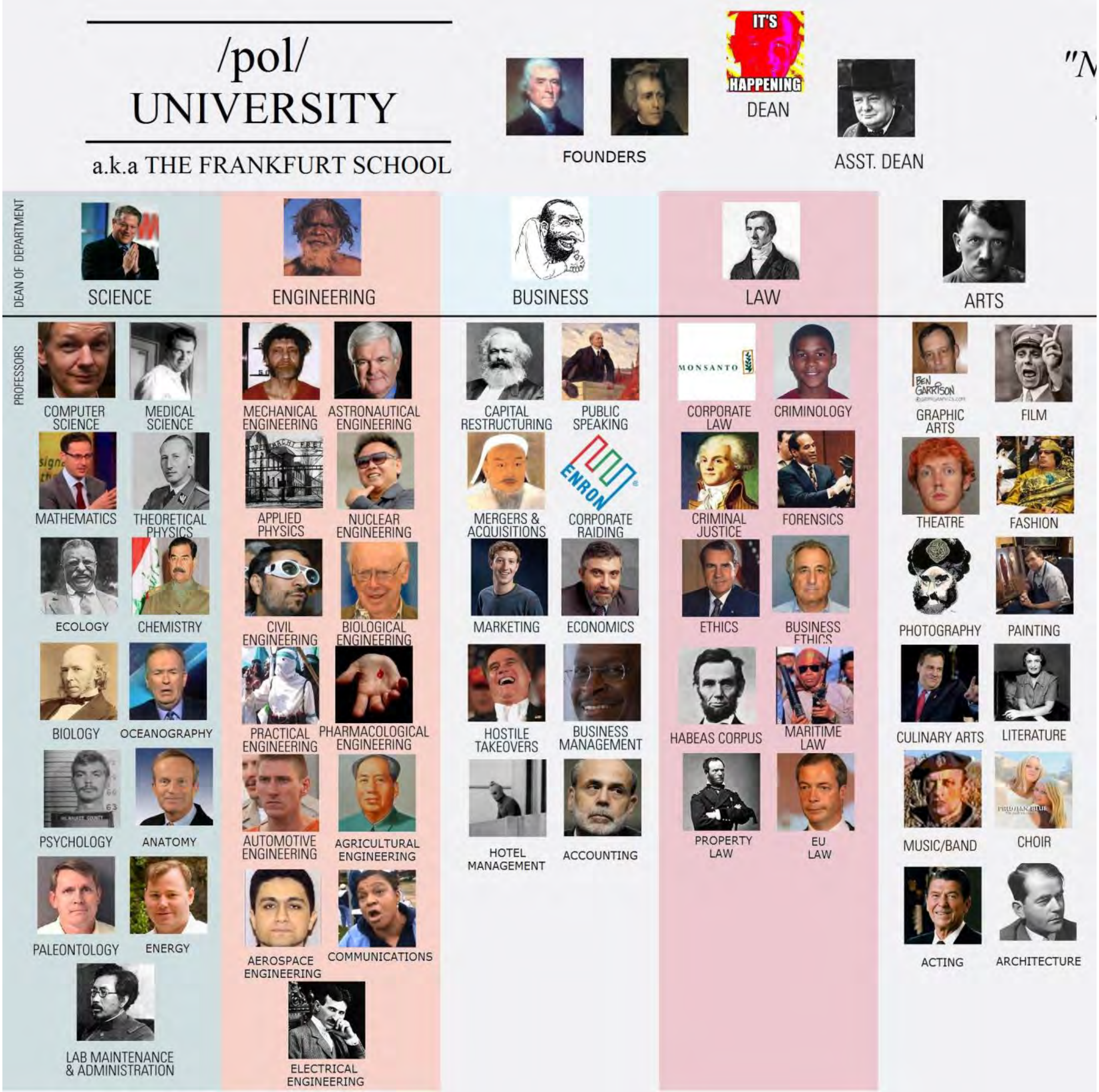
Anonymous (ID: tHthoAhn) 02/18/21(Thu)22:49:23 No.308730415

>>308729794 #
>>308729867 #
>>308729944 #
>>308730007 #
This isn't humor, this is just plain antisemitism.

>>308730522 # >>308730693 # >>308730802 # >>308732043 # >>308732803 # >>308734668 # >>308734864 #

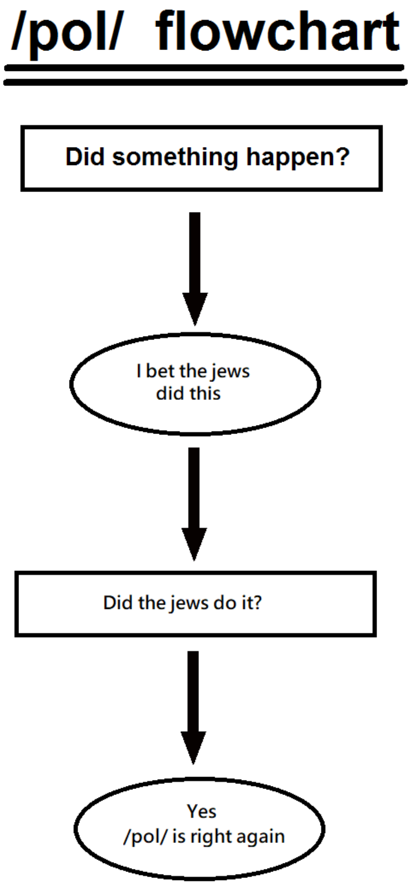

/pol/
You know, I'm something of an international clique myself

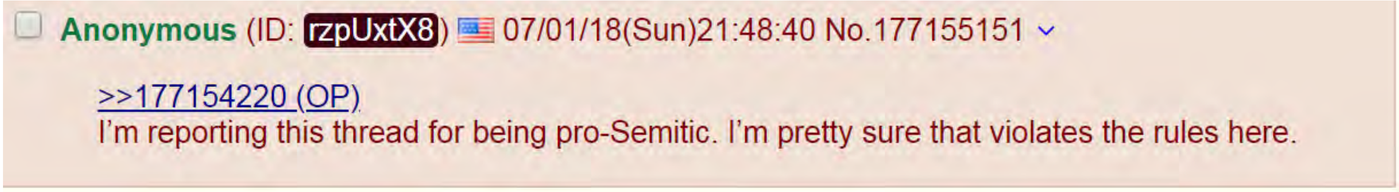
"Nigri et iudaei, mali nuntii"


/pol/
UNIVERSITY
a.k.a THE FRANKFURT SCHOOL
FOUNDERS
IT'S HAPPENING
DEAN
ASST. DEAN
"N
DEAN OF DEPARTMENT
SCIENCE
ENGINEERING
BUSINESS
LAW
ARTS
PROFESSORS
COMPUTER SCIENCE
MEDICAL SCIENCE
MATHEMATICS
THEORETICAL PHYSICS
ECOLOGY
CHEMISTRY
BIOLOGY
OCEANOGRAPHY
PSYCHOLOGY
ANATOMY
PALEONTOLOGY
ENERGY
LAB MAINTENANCE & ADMINISTRATION
MECHANICAL ENGINEERING
ASTRONAUTICAL ENGINEERING
APPLIED PHYSICS
NUCLEAR ENGINEERING
CIVIL ENGINEERING
BIOLOGICAL ENGINEERING
PRACTICAL ENGINEERING
PHARMACOLOGICAL ENGINEERING
AUTOMOTIVE ENGINEERING
AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING
AEROSPACE ENGINEERING
COMMUNICATIONS
ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
CAPITAL RESTRUCTURING
PUBLIC SPEAKING
MERGERS & ACQUISITIONS
ENRON
CORPORATE RAIDING
MARKETING
ECONOMICS
HOSTILE TAKEOVERS
BUSINESS MANAGEMENT
HOTEL MANAGEMENT
ACCOUNTING
MONSANTO
CORPORATE LAW
CRIMINOLOGY
CRIMINAL JUSTICE
FORENSICS
ETHICS
BUSINESS ETHICS
HABEAS CORPUS
MARITIME LAW
PROPERTY LAW
EU LAW
BEN GARRISON
GRAPHIC ARTS
FILM
THEATRE
FASHION
PHOTOGRAPHY
PAINTING
CULINARY ARTS
LITERATURE
MUSIC/BAND
CHOIR
ACTING
ARCHITECTURE

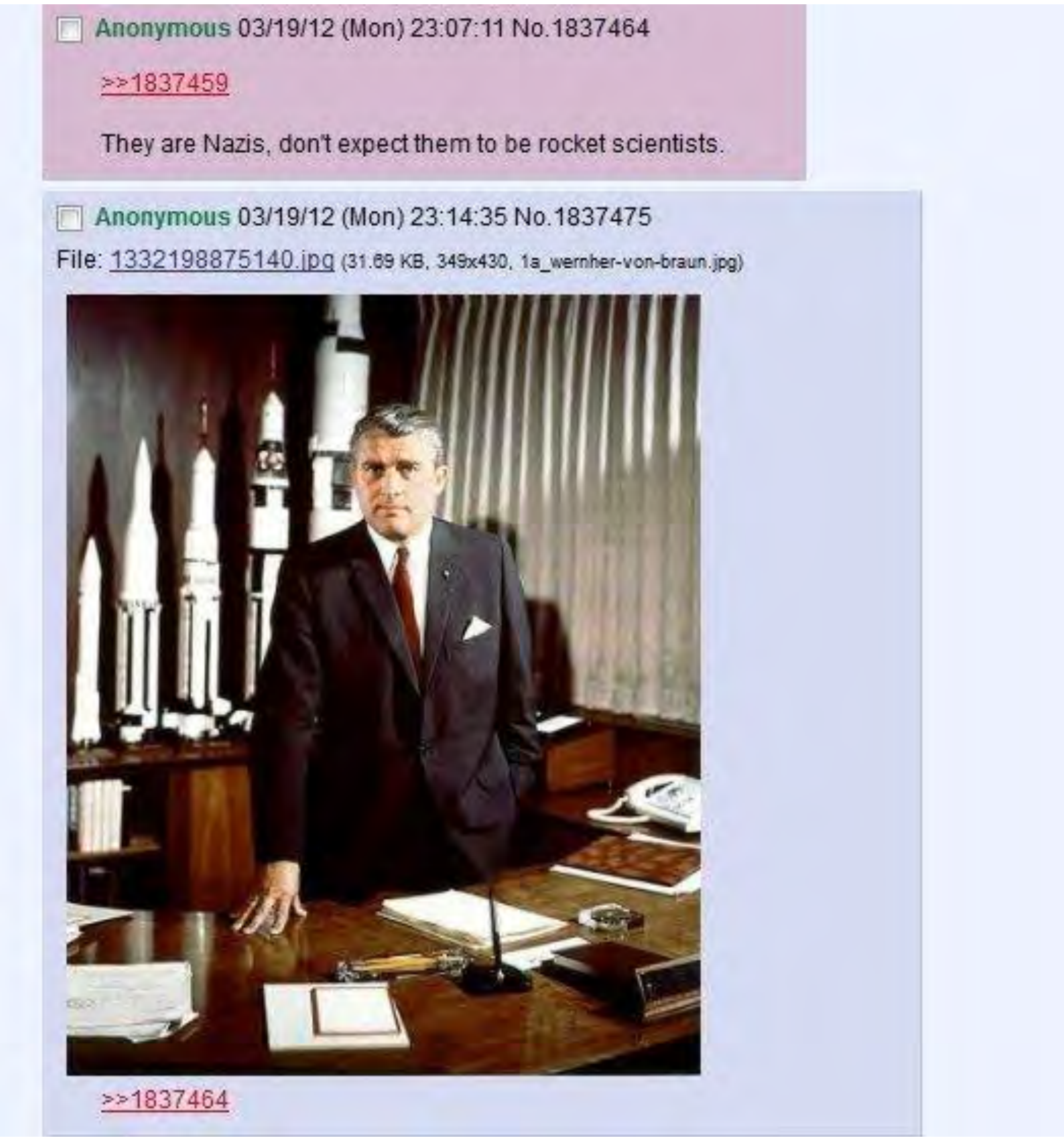
OTHER FACULTY
ACLU JEWS ARE ANTI-CHRI
CHAPLAIN
Daily Mail
CAMPUS NEWSPAPER
STUDENT ADVISOR
LIBRARIAN
CLERICAL ADMINISTRATION
ROTC COMMANDER
CAMPUS SECURITY
COLLEGE RADIO
HUMAN RESOURCES
LEADING THE FIGHT
THEJIDF.ORG
CAMPUS IT
FRATERNITIES OFFICER
CAMPUS DAY-CARE
DEBATE CLUB PRESIDENT
HALL MONITOR
CAMPUS HEALTH
CAMPUS TRANSPORTATION
JANITOR
GROUNDS KEEPER
CHESS CLUB
TROOPS
GOD HATES AMERICA
GOD HATES
CHAPEL
SEXUAL HEALTH
DIVERSITY OFFICER

HUMANITIES
SPORTS
JOURNALISM
DIPLOMACY
GOLF
HOCKEY
THEOLOGY
PHILOSOPHY
TRACK & FIELD
MARTIAL ARTS
I TOLD YOU BOOM
POLITICAL SCIENCE
WOMENS STUDIES
FOOTBALL
BASEBALL
WORLD LANGUAGES
LINGUISTICS
WEIGHTLIFTING
POLITICALLY INCORRECT
SOCCER
AMERICAN HISTORY
ANCIENT HISTORY
SWIMMING COACH
JUDO COACH
MEDIEVAL HISTORY
AFRICAN-AMERICAN HISTORY
RIFLE TEAM CAPTAIN
ROCK CLIMBING INSTRUCTOR
LATIN AMERICAN HISTORY
NATIVE AMERICAN HISTORY


/pol/ flowchart
Did something happen?
I bet the jews did this
Did the jews do it?
Yes
/pol/ is right again


☐ **Anonymous** (ID: rzpUxtX8) 07/01/18(Sun)21:48:40 No.177155151

>>177154220 (OP)
I'm reporting this thread for being pro-Semitic. I'm pretty sure that violates the rules here.



☐ Anonymous 03/19/12 (Mon) 23:07:11 No.1837464

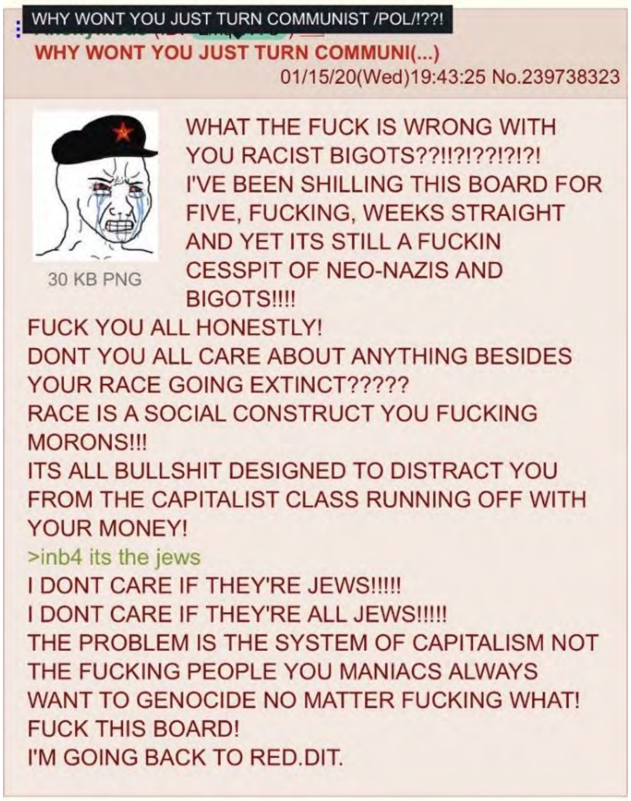
>>1837459

They are Nazis, don't expect them to be rocket scientists.

☐ Anonymous 03/19/12 (Mon) 23:14:35 No.1837475

File: 1332198875140.jpg (31.69 KB, 349x430, 1a_wernher-von-braun.jpg)

>>1837464



WHY WONT YOU JUST TURN COMMUNIST /POL/!??!

WHY WONT YOU JUST TURN COMMUNI(...)

01/15/20(Wed)19:43:25 No.239738323

WHAT THE FUCK IS WRONG WITH YOU RACIST BIGOTS??!!?!??!?!?!

I'VE BEEN SHILLING THIS BOARD FOR FIVE, FUCKING, WEEKS STRAIGHT AND YET ITS STILL A FUCKIN CESSPIT OF NEO-NAZIS AND BIGOTS!!!!

FUCK YOU ALL HONESTLY!

DONT YOU ALL CARE ABOUT ANYTHING BESIDES YOUR RACE GOING EXTINCT?????

RACE IS A SOCIAL CONSTRUCT YOU FUCKING MORONS!!!

ITS ALL BULLSHIT DESIGNED TO DISTRACT YOU FROM THE CAPITALIST CLASS RUNNING OFF WITH YOUR MONEY!

>inb4 its the jews

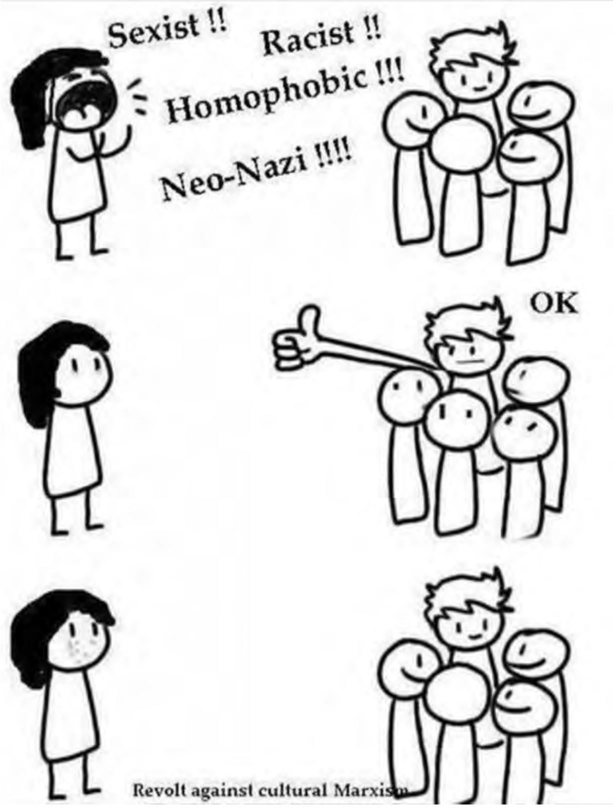
I DONT CARE IF THEY'RE JEWS!!!!!

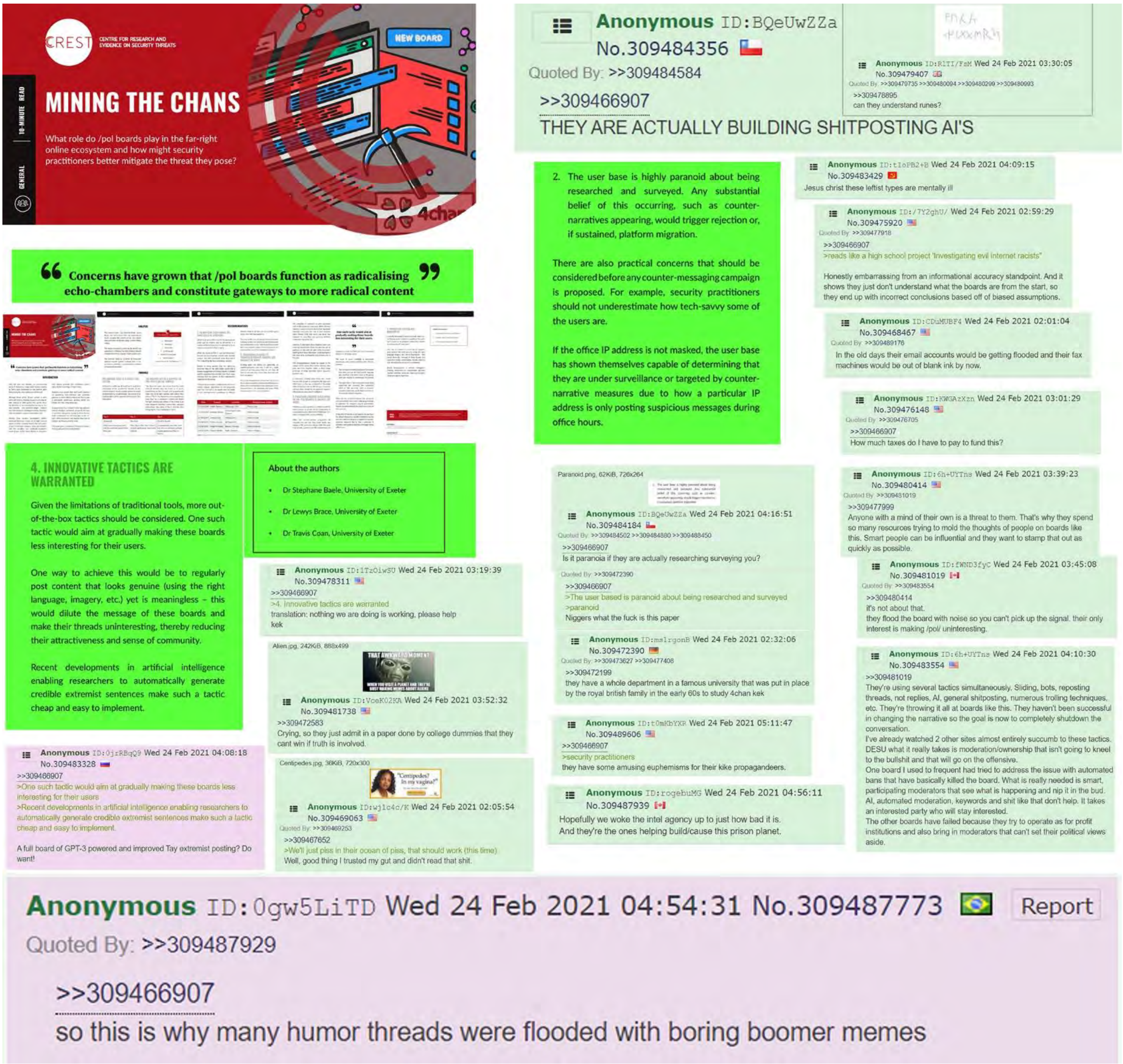
I DONT CARE IF THEY'RE ALL JEWS!!!!!

THE PROBLEM IS THE SYSTEM OF CAPITALISM NOT THE FUCKING PEOPLE YOU MANIACS ALWAYS WANT TO GENOCIDE NO MATTER FUCKING WHAT!

FUCK THIS BOARD!

I'M GOING BACK TO RED.DIT.


Sexist !!
Racist !!
Homophobic !!!
Neo-Nazi !!!!
OK
Revolt against cultural Marxism



MINING THE CHANS

What role do /pol boards play in the far-right online ecosystem and how might security practitioners better mitigate the threat they pose?

“Concerns have grown that /pol boards function as radicalising echo-chambers and constitute gateways to more radical content”

4. INNOVATIVE TACTICS ARE WARRANTED

Given the limitations of traditional tools, more out-of-the-box tactics should be considered. One such tactic would aim at gradually making these boards less interesting for their users.

One way to achieve this would be to regularly post content that looks genuine (using the right language, imagery, etc.) yet is meaningless – this would dilute the message of these boards and make their threads uninteresting, thereby reducing their attractiveness and sense of community.

Recent developments in artificial intelligence enabling researchers to automatically generate credible extremist sentences make such a tactic cheap and easy to implement.

Anonymous ID:0jrRBqQ9 Wed 24 Feb 2021 04:08:18
No.309483328
>>309466907
>One such tactic would aim at gradually making these boards less interesting for their users
>Recent developments in artificial intelligence enabling researchers to automatically generate credible extremist sentences make such a tactic cheap and easy to implement.

A full board of GPT-3 powered and improved Tay extremist posting? Do want!

About the authors

- Dr Stephane Baele, University of Exeter
- Dr Lewys Brace, University of Exeter
- Dr Travis Coan, University of Exeter

Anonymous ID:1TzOiwSU Wed 24 Feb 2021 03:19:39
No.309478311
>>309466907
>4. Innovative tactics are warranted
translation: nothing we are doing is working, please help
kek

Alien.jpg, 242KiB, 888x499

THAT AWKWARD MOMENT
WHEN YOU VISIT A PLANET AND THEY'RE BUSY MAKING MEMES ABOUT ALIENS

Anonymous ID:VceK02KA Wed 24 Feb 2021 03:52:32
No.309481738
>>309472583
Crying, so they just admit in a paper done by college dummies that they cant win if truth is involved.

Centipedes.jpg, 36KiB, 720x300

"Centipedes? In my vagina?"

Anonymous ID:wj1c4c/K Wed 24 Feb 2021 02:05:54
No.309469063
Quoted By: >>309469253
>>309467652
>We'll just piss in their ocean of piss, that should work (this time)
Well, good thing I trusted my gut and didn't read that shit.

Anonymous ID:BQeUwZZa
No.309484356
Quoted By: >>309484584
>>309466907
THEY ARE ACTUALLY BUILDING SHITPOSTING AI'S

Anonymous ID:R1TI/FsM Wed 24 Feb 2021 03:30:05
No.309479407
Quoted By: >>309479735 >>309480094 >>309480299 >>309480993
>>309478895
can they understand runes?

2. The user base is highly paranoid about being researched and surveyed. Any substantial belief of this occurring, such as counter-narratives appearing, would trigger rejection or, if sustained, platform migration.

There are also practical concerns that should be considered before any counter-messaging campaign is proposed. For example, security practitioners should not underestimate how tech-savvy some of the users are.

If the office IP address is not masked, the user base has shown themselves capable of determining that they are under surveillance or targeted by counter-narrative measures due to how a particular IP address is only posting suspicious messages during office hours.

Paranoid.png, 62KiB, 726x264

Anonymous ID:BQeUwZZa Wed 24 Feb 2021 04:16:51
No.309484184
Quoted By: >>309484502 >>309484880 >>309488450
>>309466907
Is it paranoia if they are actually researching surveying you?

Quoted By: >>309472390
>>309466907
>The user based is paranoid about being researched and surveyed
>paranoid
Niggers what the fuck is this paper

Anonymous ID:ms1rgonB Wed 24 Feb 2021 02:32:06
No.309472390
Quoted By: >>309473627 >>309477408
>>309472199
they have a whole department in a famous university that was put in place by the royal british family in the early 60s to study 4chan kek

Anonymous ID:t0mKbYXR Wed 24 Feb 2021 05:11:47
No.309489606
>>309466907
>security practitioners
they have some amusing euphemisms for their kike propagandeers.

Anonymous ID:rogebuMG Wed 24 Feb 2021 04:56:11
No.309487939
Hopefully we woke the intel agency up to just how bad it is.
And they're the ones helping build/cause this prison planet.

Anonymous ID:tIoPB2+B Wed 24 Feb 2021 04:09:15
No.309483429
Jesus christ these leftist types are mentally ill

Anonymous ID:/7Y2ghU/ Wed 24 Feb 2021 02:59:29
No.309475920
Quoted By: >>309477918
>>309466907
>reads like a high school project 'Investigating evil internet racists"

Honestly embarrassing from an informational accuracy standpoint. And it shows they just don't understand what the boards are from the start, so they end up with incorrect conclusions based off of biased assumptions.

Anonymous ID:CDuMUBF4 Wed 24 Feb 2021 02:01:04
No.309468467
Quoted By: >>309489176
In the old days their email accounts would be getting flooded and their fax machines would be out of blank ink by now.

Anonymous ID:KWGAzXzn Wed 24 Feb 2021 03:01:29
No.309476148
Quoted By: >>309476705
>>309466907
How much taxes do I have to pay to fund this?

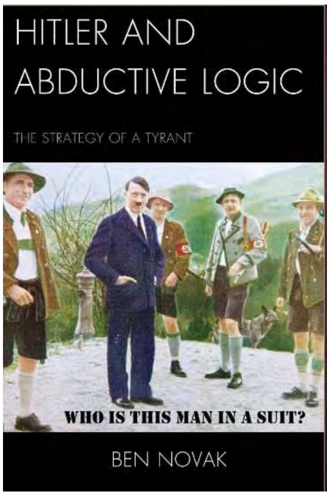
Anonymous ID:6h+UYTns Wed 24 Feb 2021 03:39:23
No.309480414
Quoted By: >>309481019
>>309477999
Anyone with a mind of their own is a threat to them. That's why they spend so many resources trying to mold the thoughts of people on boards like this. Smart people can be influential and they want to stamp that out as quickly as possible.

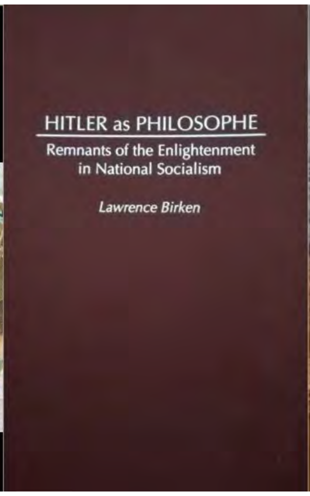
Anonymous ID:fWND3fyC Wed 24 Feb 2021 03:45:08
No.309481019
Quoted By: >>309483554
>>309480414
it's not about that.
they flood the board with noise so you can't pick up the signal. their only interest is making /pol/ uninteresting.

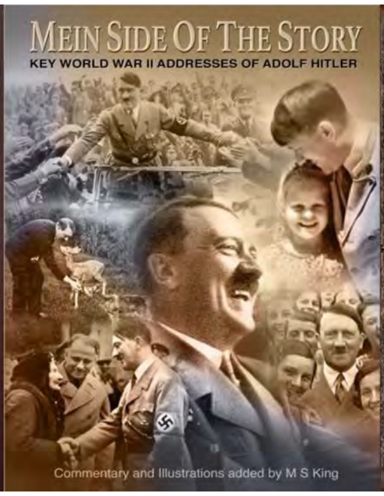
Anonymous ID:6h+UYTns Wed 24 Feb 2021 04:10:30
No.309483554
>>309481019
They're using several tactics simultaneously. Sliding, bots, reposting threads, not replies, AI, general shitposting, numerous trolling techniques, etc. They're throwing it all at boards like this. They haven't been successful in changing the narrative so the goal is now to completely shutdown the conversation.
I've already watched 2 other sites almost entirely succumb to these tactics. DESU what it really takes is moderation/ownership that isn't going to kneel to the bullshit and that will go on the offensive.
One board I used to frequent had tried to address the issue with automated bans that have basically killed the board. What is really needed is smart, participating moderators that see what is happening and nip it in the bud. AI, automated moderation, keywords and shit like that don't help. It takes an interested party who will stay interested.
The other boards have failed because they try to operate as for profit institutions and also bring in moderators that can't set their political views aside.

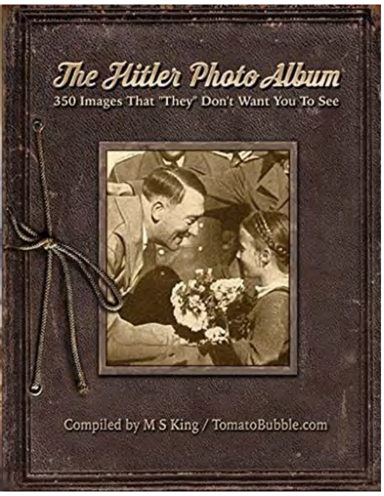
Anonymous ID:0gw5LiTD Wed 24 Feb 2021 04:54:31 No.309487773 Report
Quoted By: >>309487929

>>309466907
so this is why many humor threads were flooded with boring boomer memes



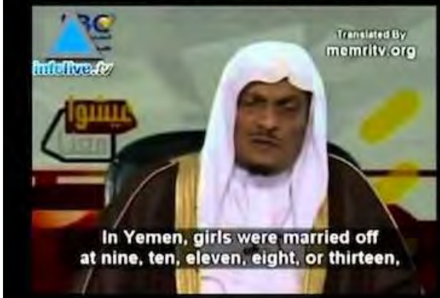



MEIN SIDE OF THE STORY
KEY WORLD WAR II ADDRESSES OF ADOLF HITLER
Commentary and Illustrations added by M S King


The Hitler Photo Album
350 Images That "They" Don't Want You To See
Compiled by M S King / TomatoBubble.com

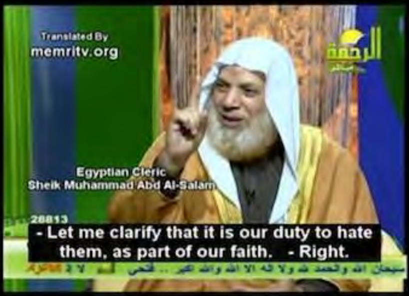
MEMRI TV UNIVERSITY
Chose your future profession

MATHEMATICS


Translated By memritv.org
infolive.tv

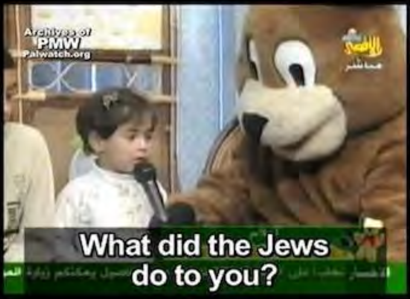
In Yemen, girls were married off at nine, ten, eleven, eight, or thirteen,

THEOLOGY


Translated By memritv.org
Egyptian Cleric Sheik Muhammad Abd Al-Salam
28813

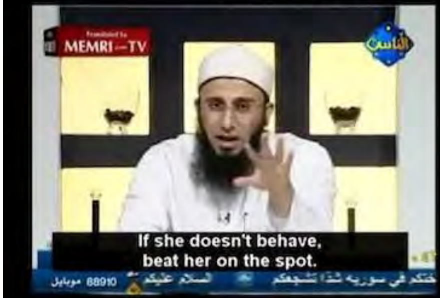
- Let me clarify that it is our duty to hate them, as part of our faith. - Right.

JOURNALISM


Archives of PMW Palwatch.org

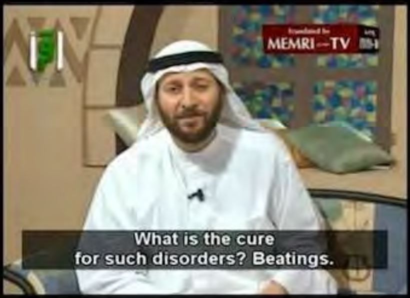
What did the Jews do to you?

COUNSELING


Translated by MEMRI TV

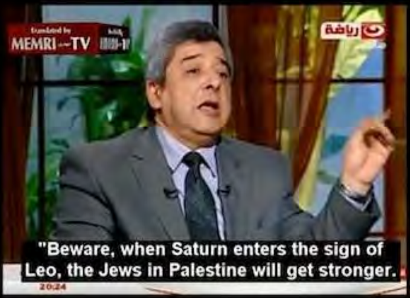
If she doesn't behave, beat her on the spot.

PSYCHOLOGY


Translated by MEMRI TV

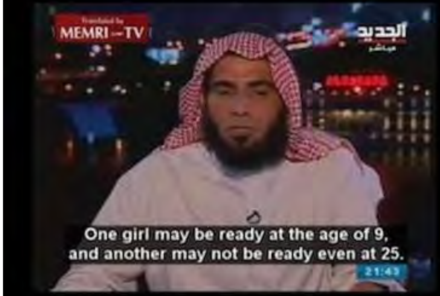
What is the cure for such disorders? Beatings.

ASTRONOMY


Translated by MEMRI TV
20:24

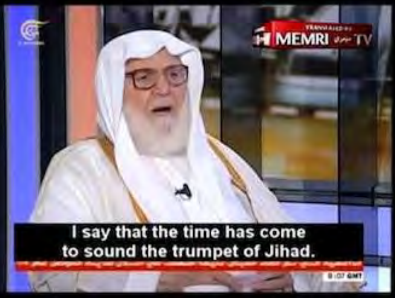
"Beware, when Saturn enters the sign of Leo, the Jews in Palestine will get stronger.

BIOLOGY


Translated by MEMRI TV
21:43

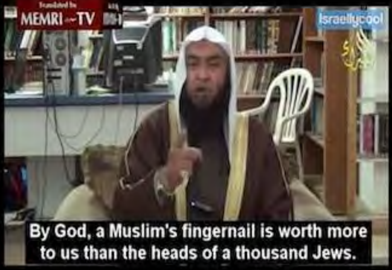
One girl may be ready at the age of 9, and another may not be ready even at 25.

MUSIC


Translated by MEMRI TV

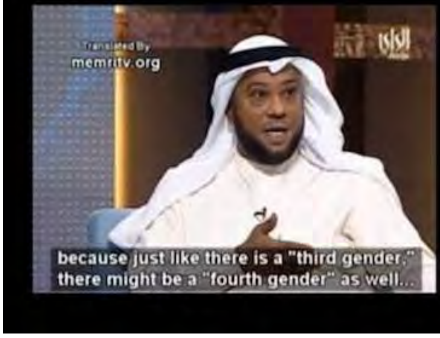
I say that the time has come to sound the trumpet of Jihad.

ECONOMICS


Translated by MEMRI TV
Israellycool

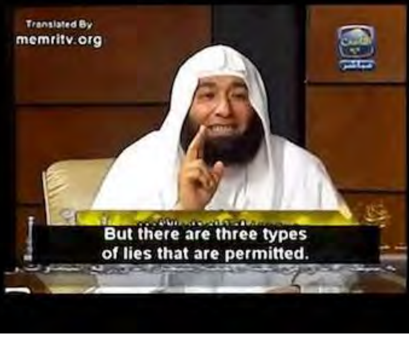
By God, a Muslim's fingernail is worth more to us than the heads of a thousand Jews.

GENDER STUDIES


Translated By memritv.org

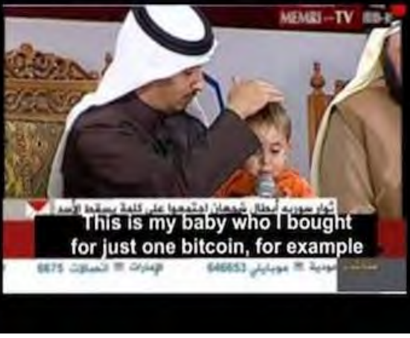
because just like there is a "third gender," there might be a "fourth gender" as well...

PHILOSOPHY


Translated By memritv.org

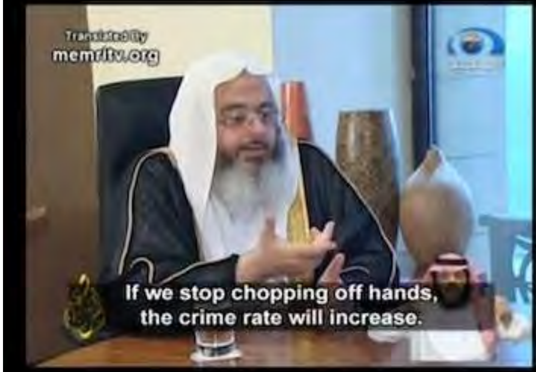
But there are three types of lies that are permitted.

COMPUTER SCIENCE



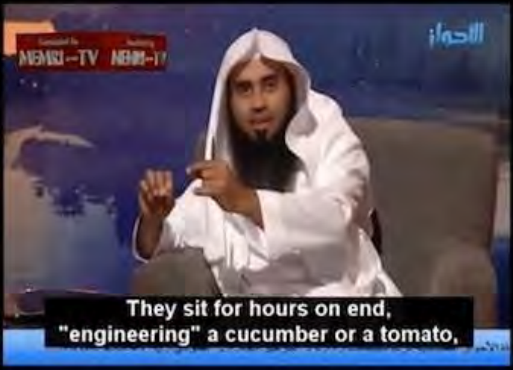
This is my baby who I bought for just one bitcoin, for example

LAW


Translated By
memritv.org

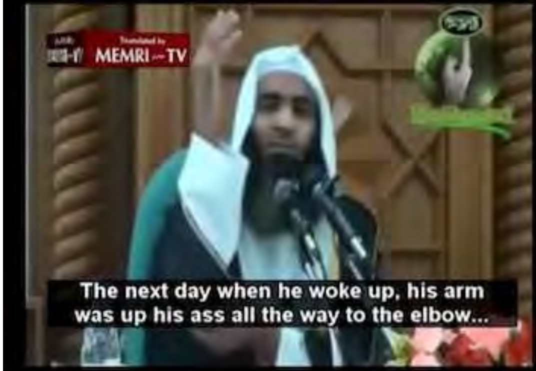
If we stop chopping off hands, the crime rate will increase.

ENGINEERING



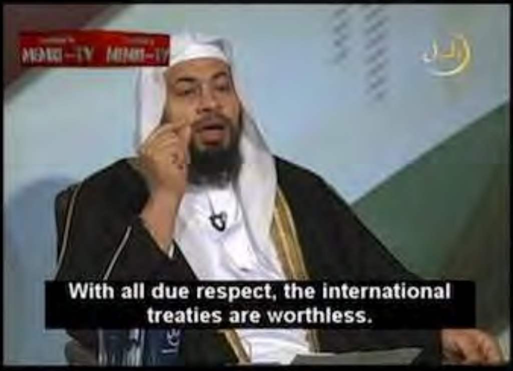
They sit for hours on end, "engineering" a cucumber or a tomato,

MEDICINE



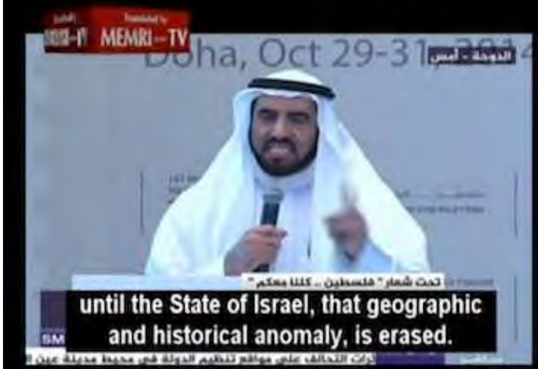
The next day when he woke up, his arm was up his ass all the way to the elbow...

POLITICAL SCIENCE



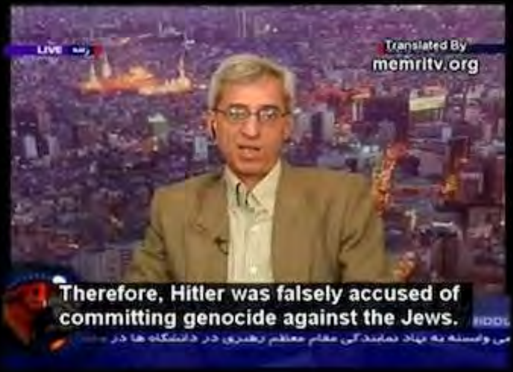
With all due respect, the international treaties are worthless.

GEOGRAPHY


MEMRI-TV
Doha, Oct 29-31

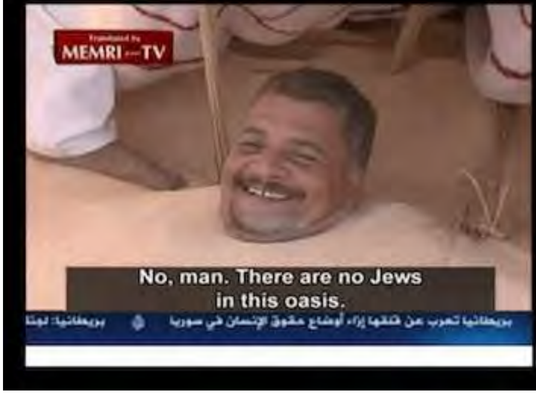
until the State of Israel, that geographic and historical anomaly, is erased.

HISTORY


LIVE
Translated By
memritv.org

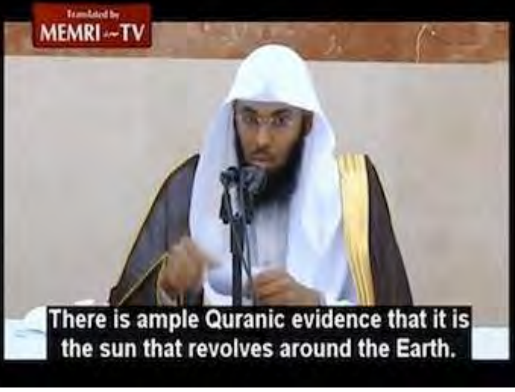
Therefore, Hitler was falsely accused of committing genocide against the Jews.

ECOLOGY

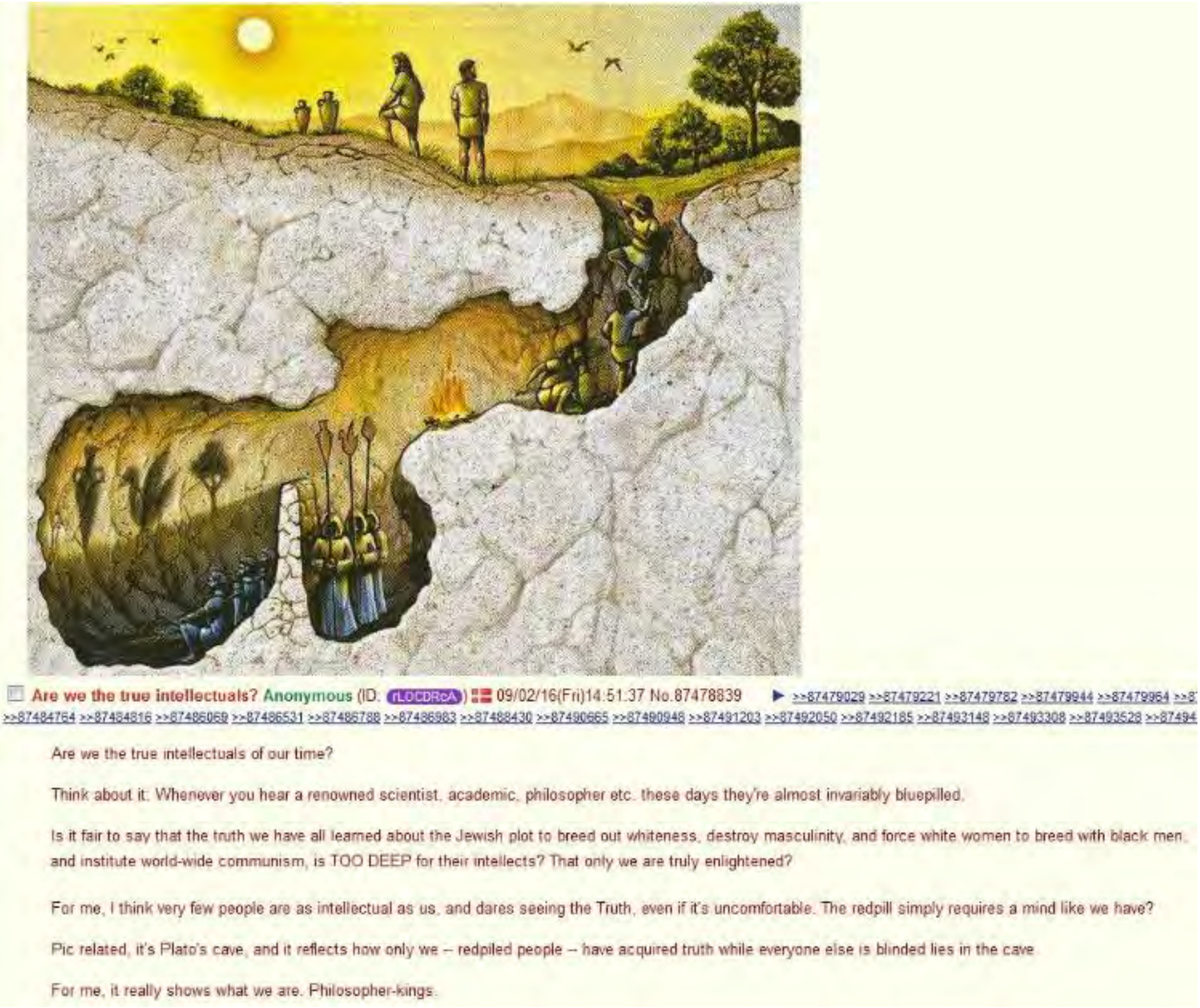


No, man. There are no Jews in this oasis.

PHYSICS



There is ample Quranic evidence that it is the sun that revolves around the Earth.



☐ **Are we the true intellectuals?** Anonymous (ID: rLOCDRcA) 09/02/16(Fri)14:51:37 No.87478839 ▶ >>87479029 >>87479221 >>87479782 >>87479944 >>87479964
>>87484764 >>87484816 >>87486069 >>87486531 >>87486788 >>87486983 >>87488430 >>87490665 >>87490948 >>87491203 >>87492050 >>87492185 >>87493148 >>87493308 >>87493528

Are we the true intellectuals of our time?

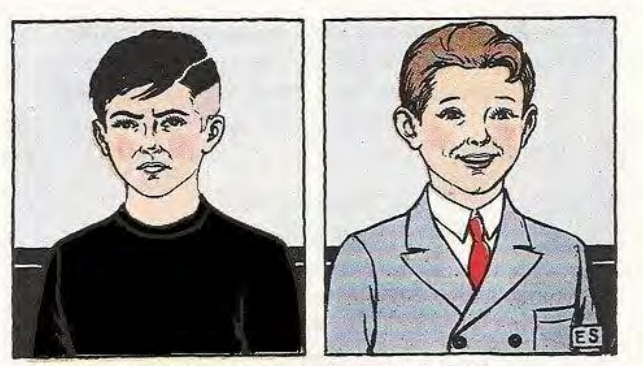
Think about it: Whenever you hear a renowned scientist, academic, philosopher etc. these days they're almost invariably bluepilled.

Is it fair to say that the truth we have all learned about the Jewish plot to breed out whiteness, destroy masculinity, and force white women to breed with black men, and institute world-wide communism, is TOO DEEP for their intellects? That only we are truly enlightened?

For me, I think very few people are as intellectual as us, and dares seeing the Truth, even if it's uncomfortable. The redpill simply requires a mind like we have?

Pic related, it's Plato's cave, and it reflects how only we – redpiled people – have acquired truth while everyone else is blinded lies in the cave.

For me, it really shows what we are. Philosopher-kings.



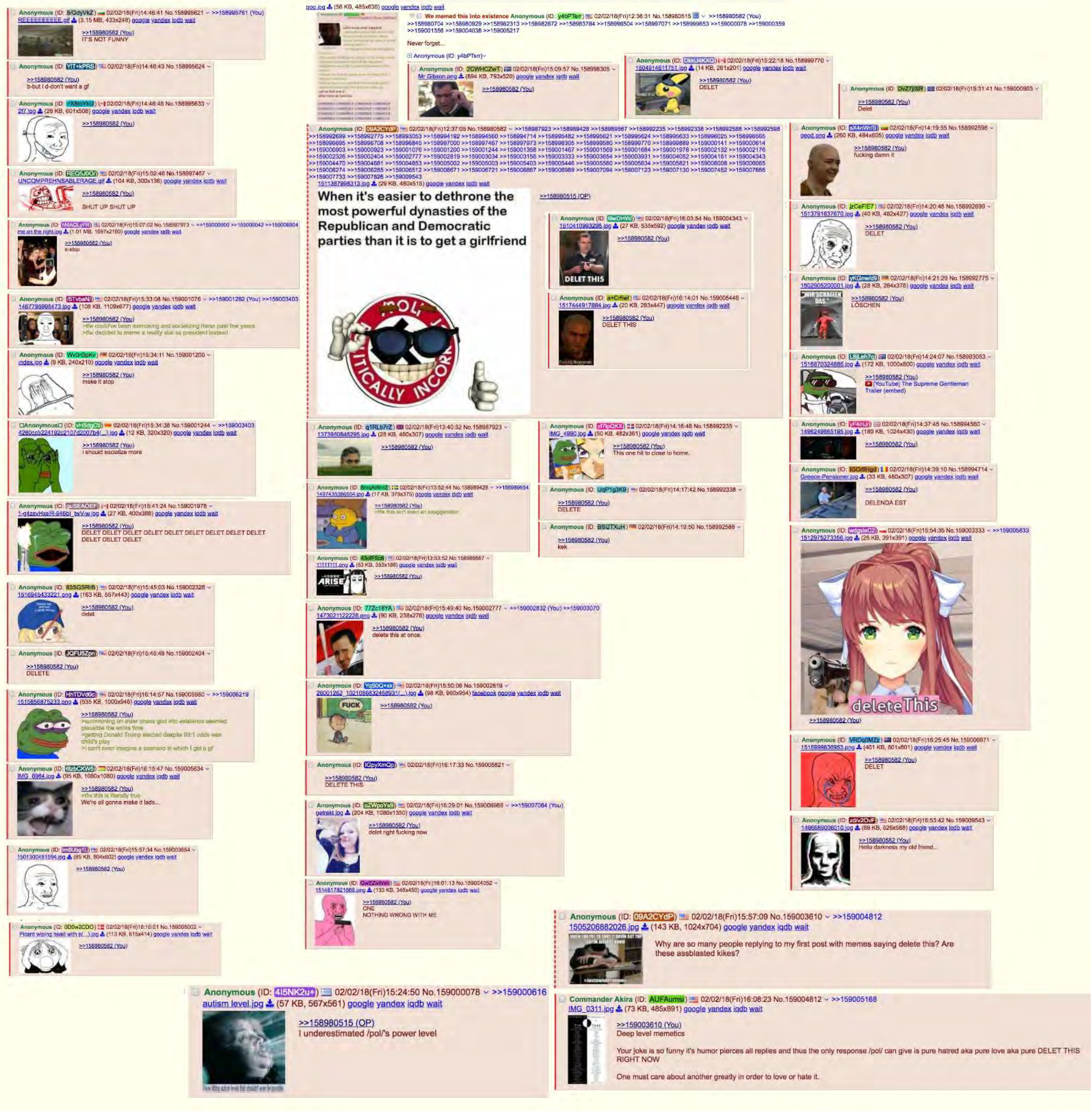
Which boy do you think got enough sleep?

ON THE LEFT: A PERSON WHO, DESPITE HIS YOUNG AGE, HAS ALREADY EXPERIENCED THE SUFFERING INHERENT TO THE MATERIAL WORLD, AND WHO HAS RECOGNIZED THE "EVIL" PERVADING IT; LIFE TO HIM IS CONSTANT STRUGGLE, PHYSICALLY, MENTALLY, AND SPIRITUALLY; THAT STRUGGLE HAS STEELED HIS SOUL INTO THAT OF A SOLDIERLY WARRIOR.

HIS SCOWL IS NOT THAT OF A VILLAIN, BUT THAT OF A FURIOUS HERO.

ON THE RIGHT: A PERSON WHO, DESPITE HIS YOUNG AGE, IS ALREADY THRIVING AMIDST WIDESPREAD SUFFERING, BEING SHELTERED FROM REALITY BY JUDEOCHRISTIAN EDUCATION, AND MATERIALISTIC CONTENTMENT, OBLIVIOUS TO EITHER "EVIL", OR "GOOD"; LIFE TO HIM IS A COMPETITION WITH HIS PEERS FOR RESOURCES, FAME, AND MONEY.

HIS SMILE IS NOT THAT OF PURE NAIVETY, BUT THAT OF SOULLESS MEDIOCRITY.



Anonymous (ID: 5/GdyVkZ) 02/02/18(Fri)14:46:41 No.158995621 >>158995761 (You)
REEEEEEEEEEE.gif (3.15 MB, 433x248) google yandex iqdb wait
>>158980582 (You)
IT'S NOT FUNNY

Anonymous (ID: YIT+kPRS) 02/02/18(Fri)14:46:43 No.158995624
>>158980582 (You)
b-but i d-don't want a gf

Anonymous (ID: rX8loYkU) 02/02/18(Fri)14:46:48 No.158995633
2f7.jpg (28 KB, 601x506) google yandex iqdb wait
>>158980582 (You)

Anonymous (ID: REQ5J0O/) 02/02/18(Fri)15:02:46 No.158997467
UNCOMPREHNSABLERAGE.gif (104 KB, 300x136) google yandex iqdb wait
>>158980582 (You)
SHUT UP SHUT UP

Anonymous (ID: hMAQLyFR) 02/02/18(Fri)15:07:02 No.158997973 >>159000900 >>159006042 >>159006904
me on the right.jpg (1.01 MB, 1697x2160) google yandex iqdb wait
>>158980582 (You)
s-stop

Anonymous (ID: /5TvbaN/) 02/02/18(Fri)15:33:08 No.159001076 >>159001282 (You) >>159003403
1467795995473.jpg (108 KB, 1109x677) google yandex iqdb wait
>>158980582 (You)
>tfw could've been exercising and socializing these past few years
>tfw decided to meme a reality star as president instead

Anonymous (ID: Wv0rGpKv) 02/02/18(Fri)15:34:11 No.159001200
index.jpg (9 KB, 240x210) google yandex iqdb wait
>>158980582 (You)
make it stop

☐Anonymous☐ (ID: vH5dgCtl) 02/02/18(Fri)15:34:38 No.159001244 >>159003403
4280cc5224192c2107d2007b4(...).jpg (12 KB, 320x320) google yandex iqdb wait
>>158980582 (You)
i should socialize more

Anonymous (ID: guSEAOEF) 02/02/18(Fri)15:41:24 No.159001978
1-g4zevHxslR-946bl_twV-w.jpg (27 KB, 400x388) google yandex iqdb wait
>>158980582 (You)
DELET DELET DELET DELET DELET DELET DELET DELET DELET DELET DELET DELET

Anonymous (ID: 83SGSRrB) 02/02/18(Fri)15:45:03 No.159002326
1516945433221.png (163 KB, 557x443) google yandex iqdb wait
>>158980582 (You)
delet

Anonymous (ID: JQFU5Zpn) 02/02/18(Fri)15:45:49 No.159002404
>>158980582 (You)
DELETE

Anonymous (ID: HhTDVd0c) 02/02/18(Fri)16:14:57 No.159005560 >>159006219
1515856875233.png (535 KB, 1000x946) google yandex iqdb wait
>>158980582 (You)
>summoning an elder chaos god into existence seemed plausible the entire time
>getting Donald Trump elected despite 99:1 odds was child's play
>I can't even imagine a scenario in which I got a gf

Anonymous (ID: 6lzbCKW5) 02/02/18(Fri)16:15:47 No.159005634
IMG_6964.jpg (95 KB, 1080x1080) google yandex iqdb wait
>>158980582 (You)
>tfw this is literally true
We're all gonna make it lads...

Anonymous (ID: lm6Ubg1L) 02/02/18(Fri)15:57:34 No.159003654
1501300481594.jpg (85 KB, 804x602) google yandex iqdb wait
>>158980582 (You)

Anonymous (ID: 0D0w2CDO) 02/02/18(Fri)18:10:01 No.159005002
Picard wiping head with p(...).jpg (113 KB, 615x414) google yandex iqdb wait
>>158980582 (You)

pol.jpg (56 KB, 485x636) google yandex iqdb wait

We memed this into existence Anonymous (ID: y4bPTsrr) 02/02/18(Fri)12:36:31 No.158980515 >>158980582 (You)
>>158980704 >>158980929 >>158982313 >>158982672 >>158983784 >>158996504 >>158997071 >>158999653 >>159000078 >>159000359
>>159001358 >>159004036 >>159005217

Never forget...

Anonymous (ID: y4bPTsrr)

Anonymous (ID: 2CWHCZwT) 02/02/18(Fri)15:09:57 No.158998305
Mr Gibson.png (894 KB, 793x520) google yandex iqdb wait
>>158980582 (You)

Anonymous (ID: DkkU4KXO) 02/02/18(Fri)15:22:18 No.158999770
1504914611751.jpg (14 KB, 261x201) google yandex iqdb wait
>>158980582 (You)
DELET

Anonymous (ID: DvZ7j/SR) 02/02/18(Fri)15:31:41 No.159000903
>>158980582 (You)
Delet

Anonymous (ID: 09A2CYdP) 02/02/18(Fri)12:37:05 No.158980582 >>158987923 >>158989428 >>158989567 >>158992235 >>158992338 >>158992588 >>158992598
>>158992699 >>158992775 >>158993053 >>158994192 >>158994560 >>158994714 >>158995482 >>158995621 >>158995624 >>158995633 >>158996025 >>158996565
>>158996695 >>158996708 >>158996845 >>158997000 >>158997467 >>158997973 >>158998305 >>158999580 >>158999770 >>158999889 >>159000141 >>159000614
>>159000903 >>159000923 >>159001076 >>159001200 >>159001244 >>159001358 >>159001467 >>159001569 >>159001684 >>159001978 >>159002132 >>159002176
>>159002326 >>159002404 >>159002777 >>159002819 >>159003034 >>159003156 >>159003333 >>159003654 >>159003931 >>159004052 >>159004161 >>159004343
>>159004470 >>159004681 >>159004853 >>159005002 >>159005003 >>159005403 >>159005446 >>159005560 >>159005634 >>159005821 >>159006008 >>159006065
>>159006274 >>159006285 >>159006512 >>159006671 >>159006721 >>159006867 >>159006989 >>159007094 >>159007123 >>159007130 >>159007452 >>159007686
>>159007733 >>159007826 >>159009543
1511387998313.jpg (29 KB, 480x515) google yandex iqdb wait

When it's easier to dethrone the most powerful dynasties of the Republican and Democratic parties than it is to get a girlfriend

>>158980515 (OP)

Anonymous (ID: llwDHW/) 02/02/18(Fri)16:03:54 No.159004343
1510410993298.jpg (27 KB, 535x592) google yandex iqdb wait
>>158980582 (You)

Anonymous (ID: a+Crfiwl) 02/02/18(Fri)16:14:01 No.159005446
1517444917884.jpg (20 KB, 283x447) google yandex iqdb wait
>>158980582 (You)
DELET THIS

Anonymous (ID: q1RLb7rZ) 02/02/18(Fri)13:40:32 No.158987923
1373950845295.jpg (28 KB, 480x307) google yandex iqdb wait
>>158980582 (You)

Anonymous (ID: BmqAlNm2) 02/02/18(Fri)13:52:44 No.158989428 >>158989654
1497435386504.jpg (17 KB, 375x375) google yandex iqdb wait
>>158980582 (You)
>tfw this isn't even an exaggeration

Anonymous (ID: 43cfFSc8) 02/02/18(Fri)13:53:52 No.158989567
1111111.png (53 KB, 353x186) google yandex iqdb wait
>>158980582 (You)

Anonymous (ID: 77Zc18YA) 02/02/18(Fri)15:49:40 No.159002777 >>159002832 (You) >>159003070
1473021122226.png (90 KB, 238x276) google yandex iqdb wait
>>158980582 (You)
delete this at once.

Anonymous (ID: YqS0Q+xk) 02/02/18(Fri)15:50:06 No.159002819
26001262_1021086832468931(...).jpg (98 KB, 960x954) facebook google yandex iqdb wait
>>158980582 (You)

Anonymous (ID: IGpyXmQp) 02/02/18(Fri)16:17:33 No.159005821
>>158980582 (You)
DELETE THIS

Anonymous (ID: oZWpoYs9) 02/02/18(Fri)16:29:01 No.159006989 >>159007084 (You)
getrekt.jpg (204 KB, 1080x1350) google yandex iqdb wait
>>158980582 (You)
delet right fucking now

Anonymous (ID: GwEZeWxh) 02/02/18(Fri)16:01:13 No.159004052
1514817821869.png (133 KB, 348x450) google yandex iqdb wait
>>158980582 (You)
ONE
NOTHING WRONG WITH ME

Anonymous (ID: cf7lpQKX) 02/02/18(Fri)14:16:46 No.158992235
IMG_4990.jpg (50 KB, 482x361) google yandex iqdb wait
>>158980582 (You)
This one hit to close to home.

Anonymous (ID: UqP1g3KB) 02/02/18(Fri)14:17:42 No.158992338
>>158980582 (You)
DELETE

Anonymous (ID: BSi2TXuH) 02/02/18(Fri)14:19:50 No.158992588
>>158980582 (You)
kek

Anonymous (ID: sX4nWr/S) 02/02/18(Fri)14:19:55 No.158992598
gegd.png (260 KB, 484x605) google yandex iqdb wait
>>158980582 (You)
fucking damn it

Anonymous (ID: jzCeFIE7) 02/02/18(Fri)14:20:48 No.158992699
1513791637670.jpg (40 KB, 482x427) google yandex iqdb wait
>>158980582 (You)
DELET

Anonymous (ID: yKGnw/d9) 02/02/18(Fri)14:21:29 No.158992775
1502905200001.jpg (28 KB, 284x378) google yandex iqdb wait
>>158980582 (You)
LÖSCHEN

Anonymous (ID: L8Leh7q) 02/02/18(Fri)14:24:07 No.158993053
1516870324886.jpg (172 KB, 1000x800) google yandex iqdb wait
>>158980582 (You)
[YouTube] The Supreme Gentleman Trailer (embed)

Anonymous (ID: yF4iriJ/) 02/02/18(Fri)14:37:45 No.158994560
1496249865185.jpg (180 KB, 1024x430) google yandex iqdb wait
>>158980582 (You)

Anonymous (ID: IGO/8Hgd) 02/02/18(Fri)14:39:10 No.158994714
Greece-Pensioner.jpg (33 KB, 460x307) google yandex iqdb wait
>>158980582 (You)
DELENDA EST

Anonymous (ID: wdgxleC2) 02/02/18(Fri)15:54:35 No.159003333 >>159005833
1512975273356.jpg (25 KB, 391x391) google yandex iqdb wait

>>158980582 (You)

Anonymous (ID: VRDq0MZz) 02/02/18(Fri)16:25:45 No.159006671
1516999836953.png (401 KB, 601x601) google yandex iqdb wait
>>158980582 (You)
DELET

Anonymous (ID: zd/v2OvF) 02/02/18(Fri)16:53:42 No.159009543
1496689006010.jpg (89 KB, 526x588) google yandex iqdb wait
>>158980582 (You)
Hello darkness my old friend...

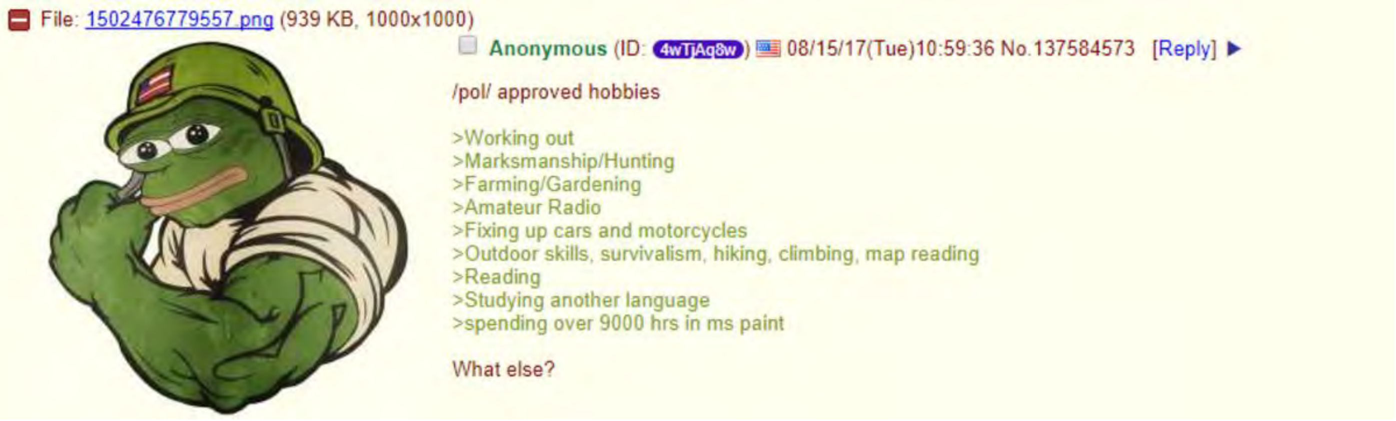
Anonymous (ID: 4I5NK2u+) 02/02/18(Fri)15:24:50 No.159000078 >>159000616
autism level.jpg (57 KB, 567x561) google yandex iqdb wait
>>158980515 (OP)
I underestimated /pol/'s power level

Anonymous (ID: 09A2CYdP) 02/02/18(Fri)15:57:09 No.159003610 >>159004812
1505206882026.jpg (143 KB, 1024x704) google yandex iqdb wait
Why are so many people replying to my first post with memes saying delete this? Are these assblasted kikes?

Commander Akira (ID: AUFAumsi) 02/02/18(Fri)16:08:23 No.159004812 >>159005168
IMG_0311.jpg (73 KB, 485x891) google yandex iqdb wait
>>159003610 (You)
Deep level memetics

Your joke is so funny it's humor pierces all replies and thus the only response /pol/ can give is pure hatred aka pure love aka pure DELET THIS RIGHT NOW

One must care about another greatly in order to love or hate it.



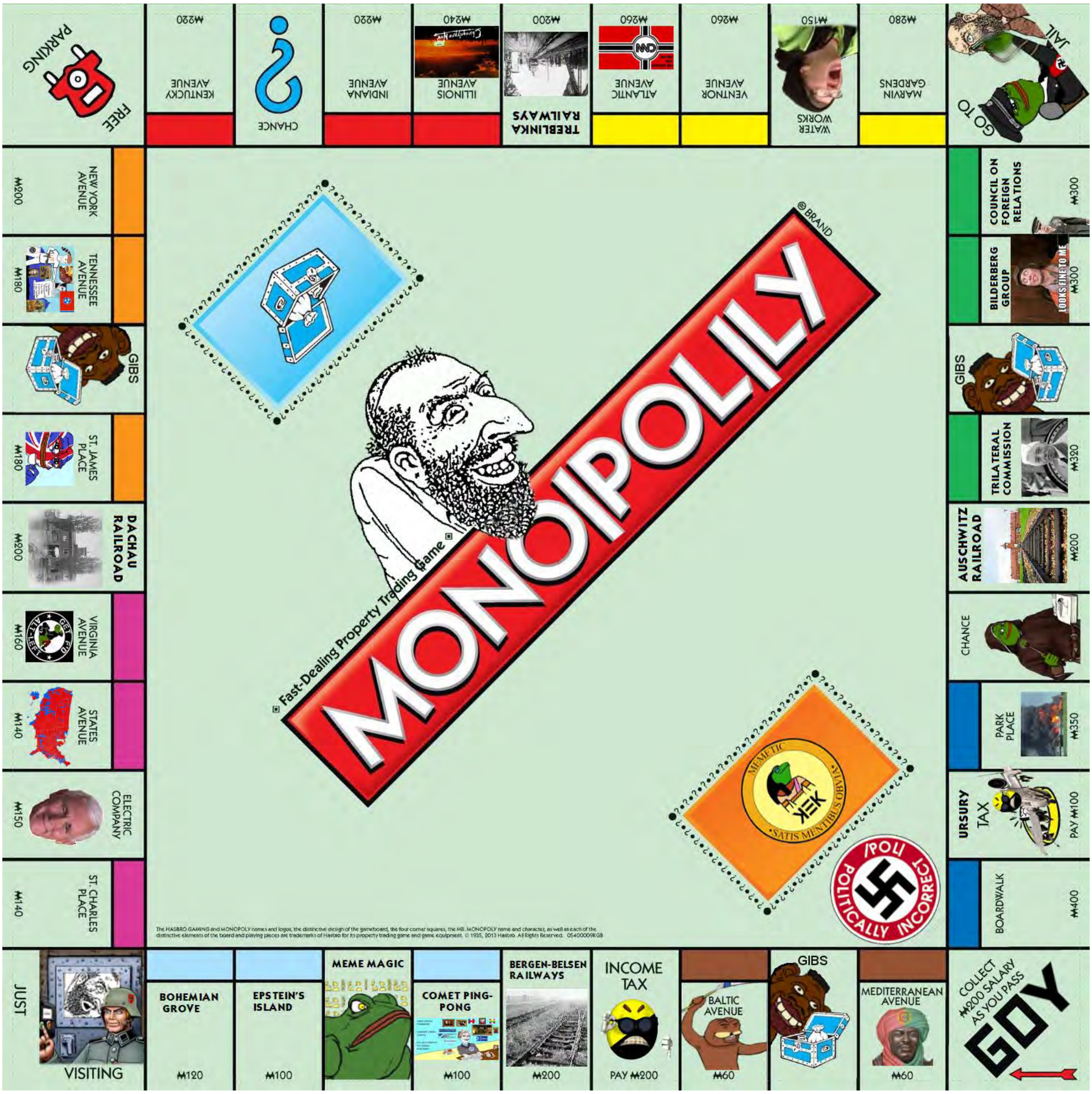
File: 1502476779557.png (939 KB, 1000x1000)

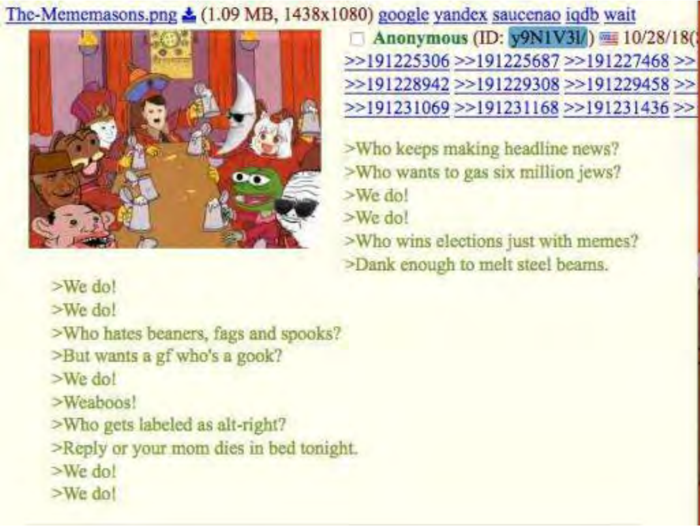
☐ Anonymous (ID: 4wTjAq8w) 08/15/17(Tue)10:59:36 No.137584573 [Reply] ▶

/pol/ approved hobbies

>Working out
>Marksmanship/Hunting
>Farming/Gardening
>Amateur Radio
>Fixing up cars and motorcycles
>Outdoor skills, survivalism, hiking, climbing, map reading
>Reading
>Studying another language
>spending over 9000 hrs in ms paint

What else?


MONOIPOLILY
Fast-Dealing Property Trading Game
® BRAND
FREE PARKING
KENTUCKY AVENUE ₩220
CHANCE
INDIANA AVENUE ₩220
ILLINOIS AVENUE ₩240
TREBLINKA RAILWAYS ₩200
ATLANTIC AVENUE ₩260
VENTNOR AVENUE ₩260
WATER WORKS ₩150
MARVIN GARDENS ₩280
GO TO JAIL
NEW YORK AVENUE ₩200
TENNESSEE AVENUE ₩180
GIBS
ST. JAMES PLACE ₩180
DACHAU RAILROAD ₩200
VIRGINIA AVENUE ₩160
STATES AVENUE ₩140
ELECTRIC COMPANY ₩150
ST. CHARLES PLACE ₩140
COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS ₩300
BILDERBERG GROUP ₩300
LOOKS FINE TO ME
GIBS
TRILATERAL COMMISSION ₩320
AUSCHWITZ RAILROAD ₩200
CHANCE
PARK PLACE ₩350
URSURY TAX PAY ₩100
BOARDWALK ₩400
MEMETIC KEK SATIS MENTIBUS ORBIS
/POL/ POLITICALLY INCORRECT
JUST VISITING
BOHEMIAN GROVE ₩120
EPSTEIN'S ISLAND ₩100
MEME MAGIC
COMET PING-PONG ₩100
BERGEN-BELSEN RAILWAYS ₩200
INCOME TAX PAY ₩200
BALTIC AVENUE ₩60
GIBS
MEDITERRANEAN AVENUE ₩60
COLLECT ₩200 SALARY AS YOU PASS
GOY
The HASBRO GAMING and MONOPOLY names and logos, the distinctive design of the gameboard, the four corner squares, the MR. MONOPOLY name and character, as well as each of the distinctive elements of the board and playing pieces are trademarks of Hasbro for its property trading game and game equipment. © 1935, 2013 Hasbro. All Rights Reserved.

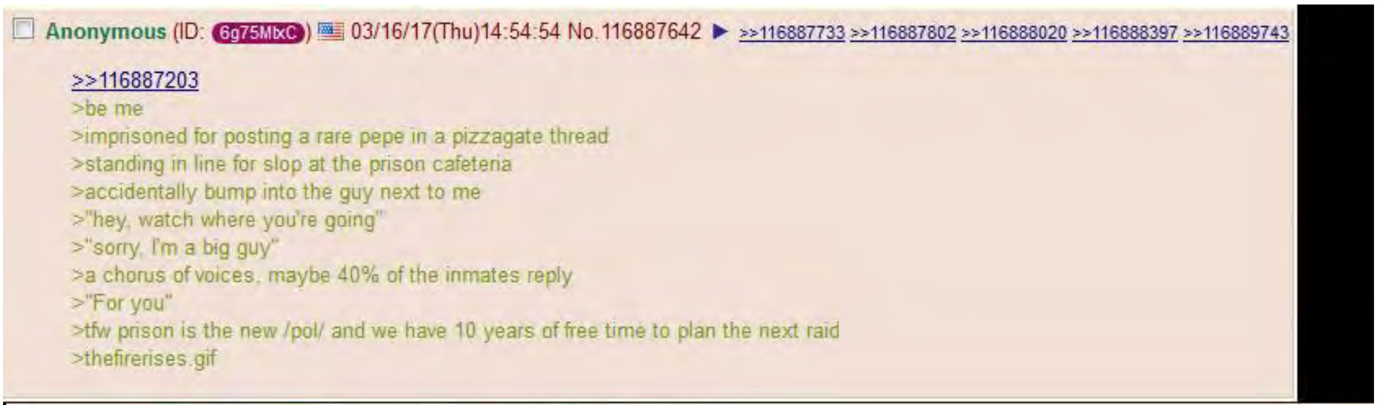


The-Mememasons.png (1.09 MB, 1438x1080) google yandex saucenao iqdb wait

☐ Anonymous (ID: y9N1V3i/) 10/28/18(

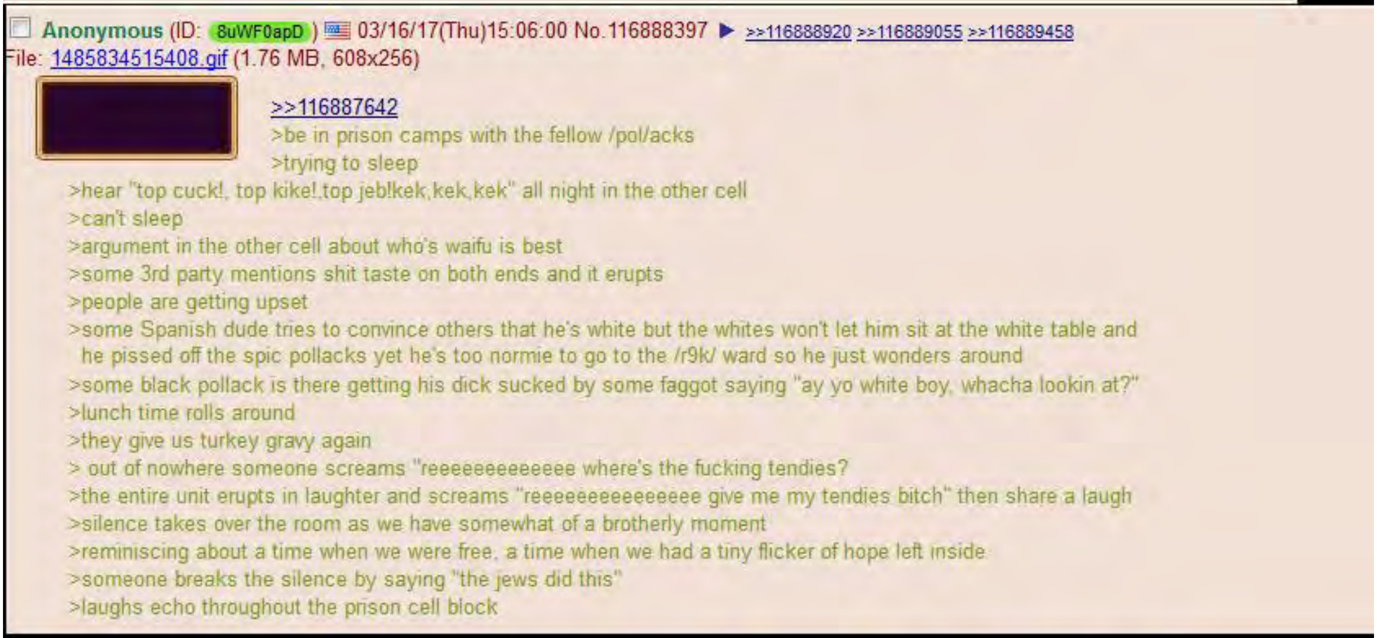
>>191225306 >>191225687 >>191227468 >>
>>191228942 >>191229308 >>191229458 >>
>>191231069 >>191231168 >>191231436 >>

>Who keeps making headline news?
>Who wants to gas six million jews?
>We do!
>We do!
>Who wins elections just with memes?
>Dank enough to melt steel beams.
>We do!
>We do!
>Who hates beaners, fags and spooks?
>But wants a gf who's a gook?
>We do!
>Weaboos!
>Who gets labeled as alt-right?
>Reply or your mom dies in bed tonight.
>We do!
>We do!



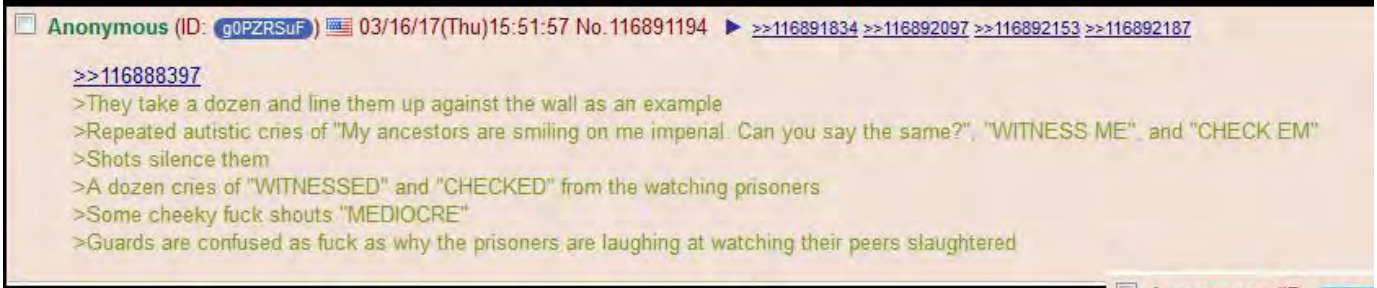
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 6g75MtxC) 03/16/17(Thu)14:54:54 No.116887642 ▶ >>116887733 >>116887802 >>116888020 >>116888397 >>116889743

>>116887203
>be me
>imprisoned for posting a rare pepe in a pizzagate thread
>standing in line for slop at the prison cafeteria
>accidentally bump into the guy next to me
>"hey, watch where you're going"
>"sorry, I'm a big guy"
>a chorus of voices, maybe 40% of the inmates reply
>"For you"
>tfw prison is the new /pol/ and we have 10 years of free time to plan the next raid
>thefirerises.gif



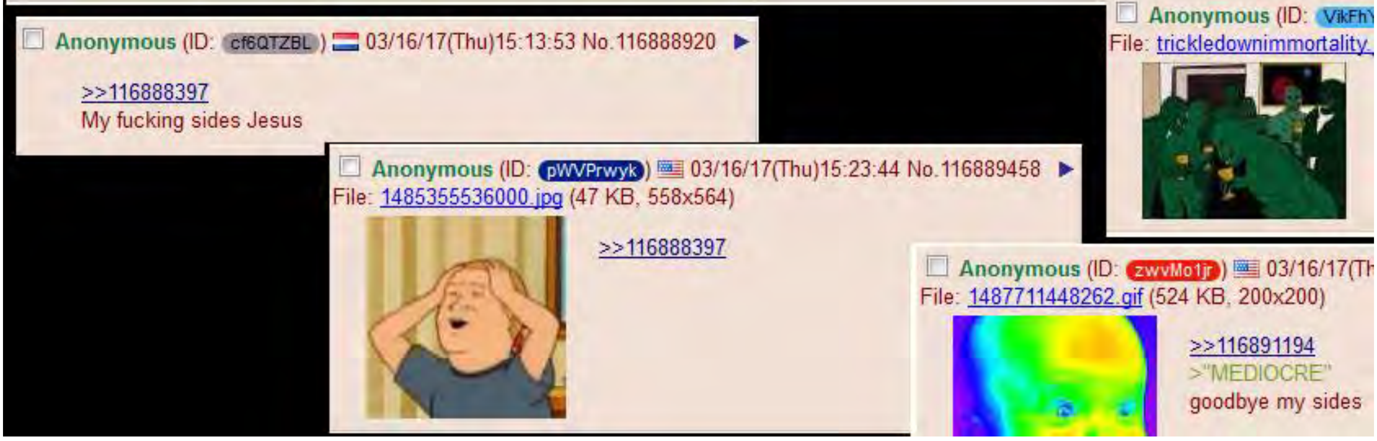
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 8uWF0apD) 03/16/17(Thu)15:06:00 No.116888397 ▶ >>116888920 >>116889055 >>116889458
ile: 1485834515408.gif (1.76 MB, 608x256)

>>116887642
>be in prison camps with the fellow /pol/acks
>trying to sleep
>hear "top cuck!, top kike!,top jeb!kek,kek,kek" all night in the other cell
>can't sleep
>argument in the other cell about who's waifu is best
>some 3rd party mentions shit taste on both ends and it erupts
>people are getting upset
>some Spanish dude tries to convince others that he's white but the whites won't let him sit at the white table and he pissed off the spic pollacks yet he's too normie to go to the /r9k/ ward so he just wonders around
>some black pollack is there getting his dick sucked by some faggot saying "ay yo white boy, whacha lookin at?"
>lunch time rolls around
>they give us turkey gravy again
> out of nowhere someone screams "reeeeeeeeeeeee where's the fucking tendies?
>the entire unit erupts in laughter and screams "reeeeeeeeeeeeee give me my tendies bitch" then share a laugh
>silence takes over the room as we have somewhat of a brotherly moment
>reminiscing about a time when we were free, a time when we had a tiny flicker of hope left inside
>someone breaks the silence by saying "the jews did this"
>laughs echo throughout the prison cell block



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: g0PZRSuF) 03/16/17(Thu)15:51:57 No.116891194 ▶ >>116891834 >>116892097 >>116892153 >>116892187

>>116888397
>They take a dozen and line them up against the wall as an example
>Repeated autistic cries of "My ancestors are smiling on me imperial. Can you say the same?", "WITNESS ME", and "CHECK EM"
>Shots silence them
>A dozen cries of "WITNESSED" and "CHECKED" from the watching prisoners
>Some cheeky fuck shouts "MEDIOCRE"
>Guards are confused as fuck as why the prisoners are laughing at watching their peers slaughtered



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: cf6QTZBL) 03/16/17(Thu)15:13:53 No.116888920 ▶

>>116888397
My fucking sides Jesus

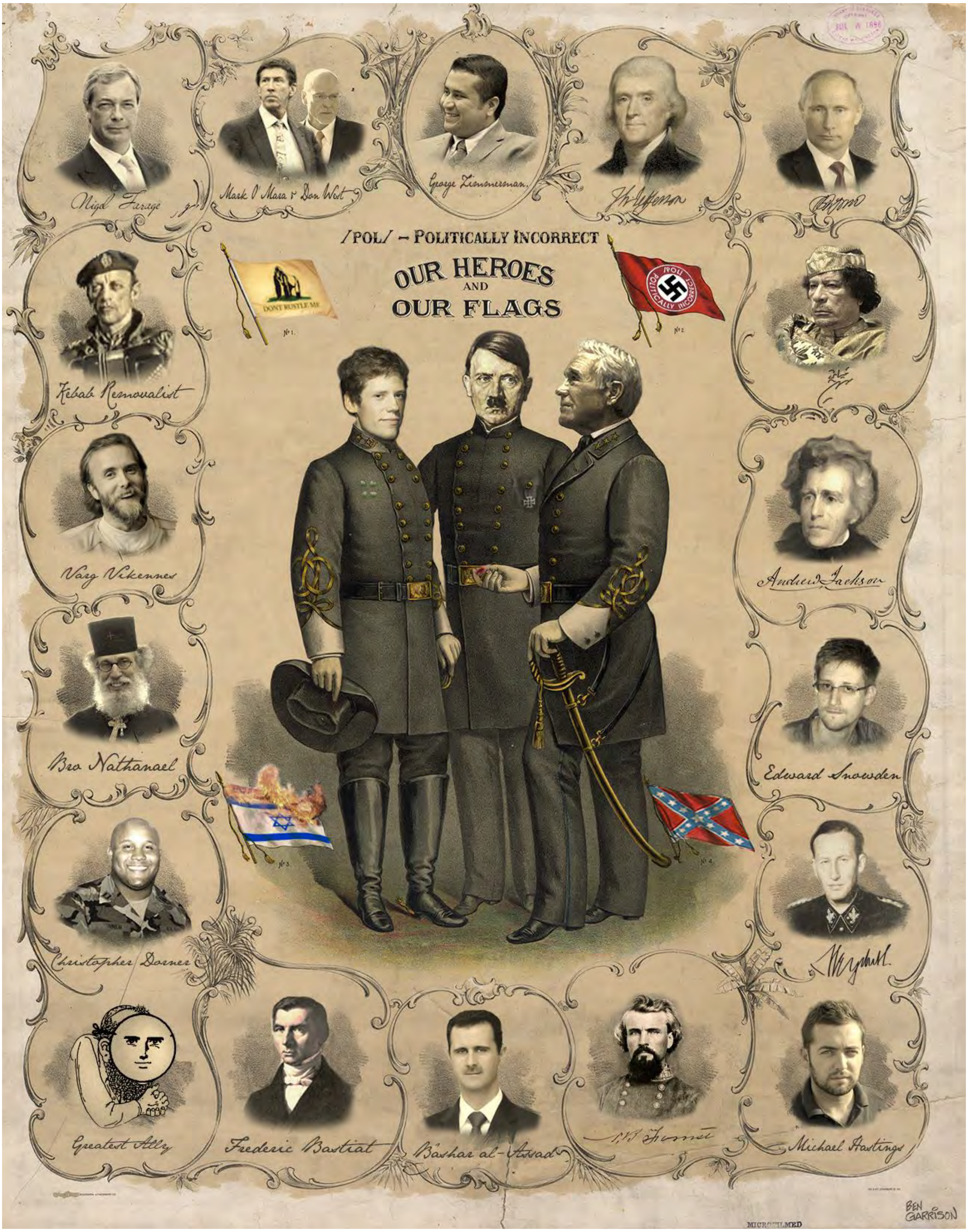
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: VikFh
File: trickledownimmortality

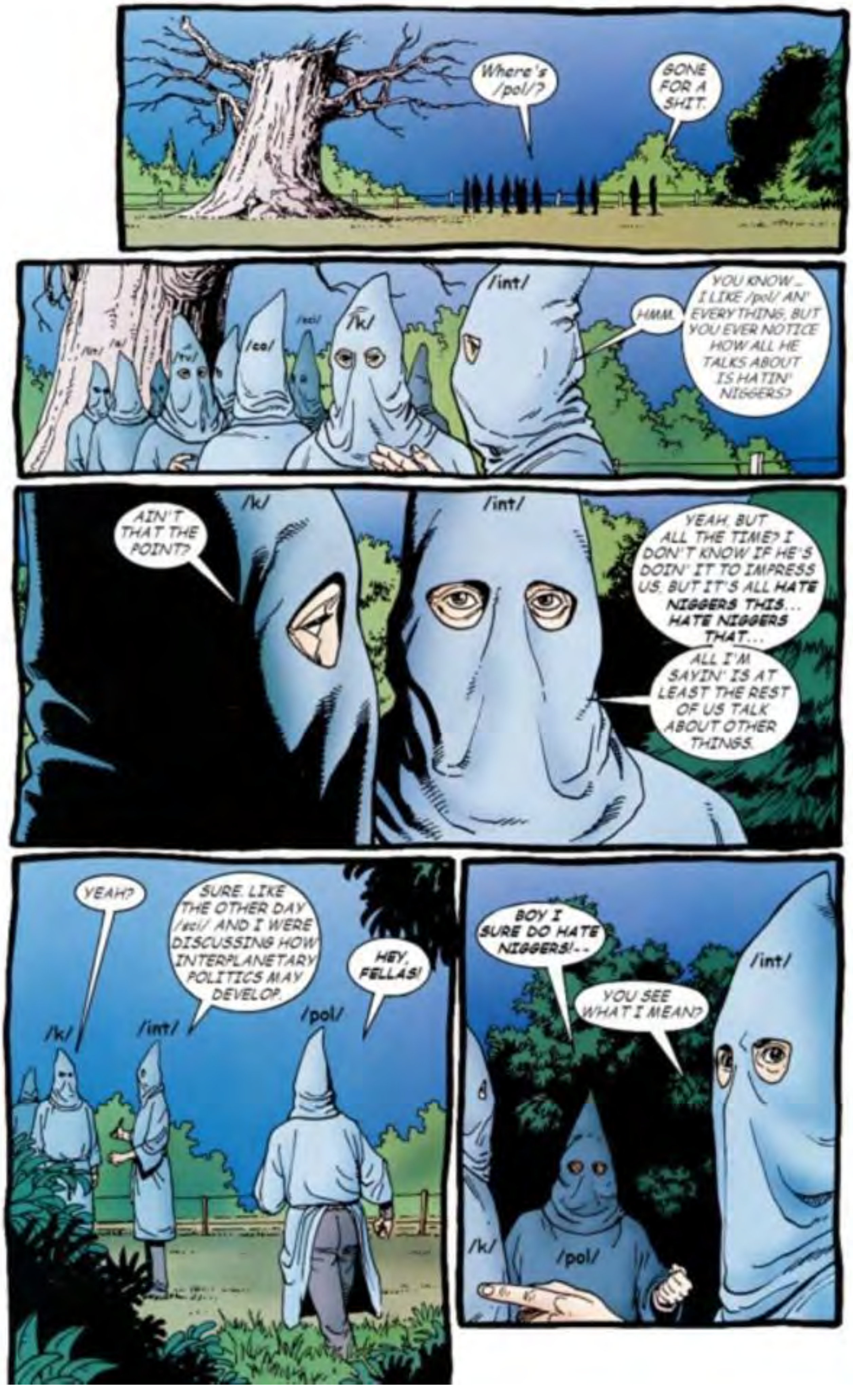
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: pWVPrwyk) 03/16/17(Thu)15:23:44 No.116889458 ▶
File: 1485355536000.jpg (47 KB, 558x564)

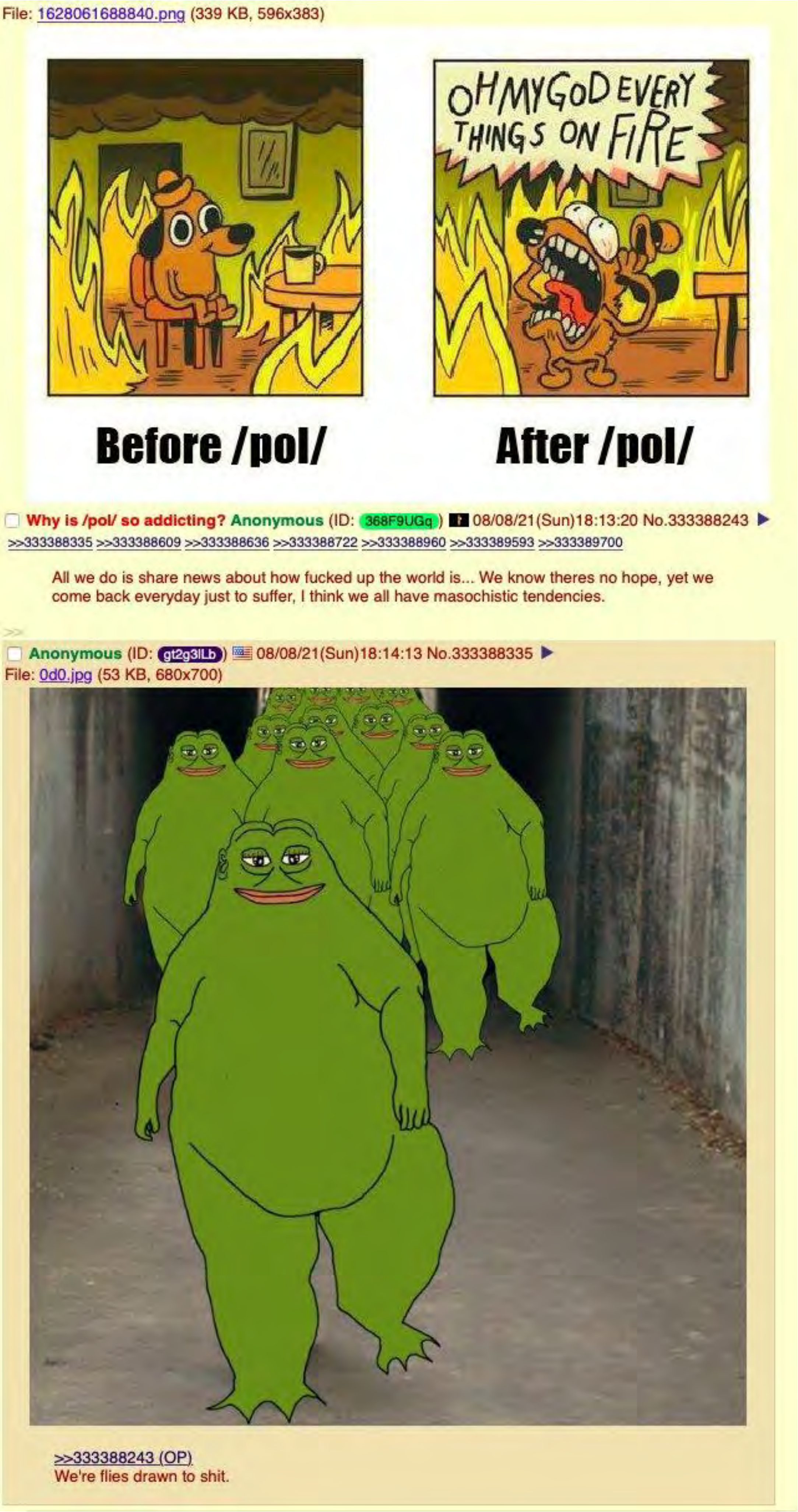
>>116888397

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zwvMo1jr) 03/16/17(Th
File: 1487711448262.gif (524 KB, 200x200)

>>116891194
>"MEDIOCRE"
goodbye my sides


Nigel Farage
Mark O'Mara & Don West
George Zimmerman
Th: Jefferson
/POL/ – POLITICALLY INCORRECT
OUR HEROES AND OUR FLAGS
DONT RUSTLE ME
No 1.
/POL/ POLITICALLY INCORRECT
No 2
Kebab Removalist
Varg Vikernes
Andrew Jackson
Bro Nathanael
Edward Snowden
No 3
No 4
Christopher Dorner
Greatest Ally
Frederic Bastiat
Bashar al-Assad
N.B. Forrest
Michael Hastings
JUL 8 1896
MICROFILMED
BEN GARRISON


Where's /pol/?
GONE FOR A SHIT.
/a/
/tv/
/co/
/sci/
/k/
/int/
HMM.
YOU KNOW... I LIKE /pol/ AN' EVERYTHING, BUT YOU EVER NOTICE HOW ALL HE TALKS ABOUT IS HATIN' NIGGERS?
/k/
/int/
AIN'T THAT THE POINT?
YEAH, BUT ALL THE TIME? I DON'T KNOW IF HE'S DOIN' IT TO IMPRESS US, BUT IT'S ALL HATE NIGGERS THIS... HATE NIGGERS THAT...
ALL I'M SAYIN' IS AT LEAST THE REST OF US TALK ABOUT OTHER THINGS.
YEAH?
SURE. LIKE THE OTHER DAY /sci/ AND I WERE DISCUSSING HOW INTERPLANETARY POLITICS MAY DEVELOP.
HEY, FELLAS!
/k/
/int/
/pol/
BOY I SURE DO HATE NIGGERS!--
/int/
YOU SEE WHAT I MEAN?
/k/
/pol/



File: 1628061688840.png (339 KB, 596x383)

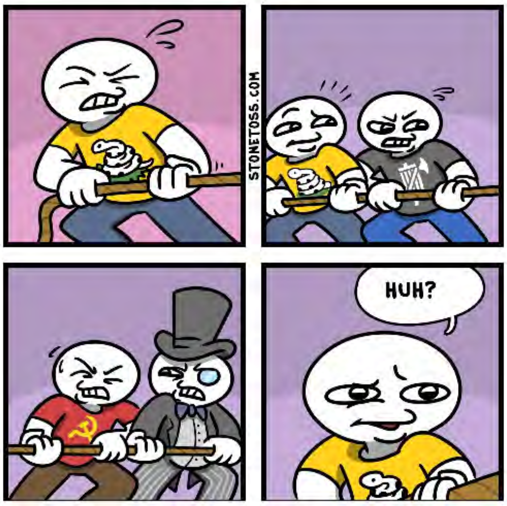
☐ **Why is /pol/ so addicting?** **Anonymous** (ID: 368F9UGq) 08/08/21(Sun)18:13:20 No.333388243 ▶
>>333388335 >>333388609 >>333388636 >>333388722 >>333388960 >>333389593 >>333389700

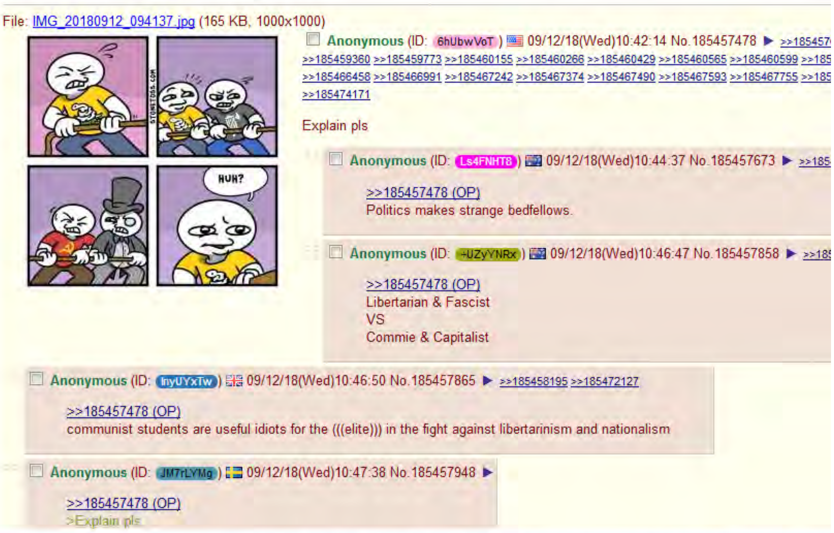
All we do is share news about how fucked up the world is... We know theres no hope, yet we come back everyday just to suffer, I think we all have masochistic tendencies.

>>

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: gt2g3lLb) 08/08/21(Sun)18:14:13 No.333388335 ▶
File: 0d0.jpg (53 KB, 680x700)

>>333388243 (OP)
We're flies drawn to shit.


STONETOSS.COM
HUH?


STONETOSS.COM
HUH?

File: IMG_20180912_094137.jpg (165 KB, 1000x1000)

☐ Anonymous (ID: 6hUbwVoT) 09/12/18(Wed)10:42:14 No.185457478 ▶ >>185457
>>185459360 >>185459773 >>185460155 >>185460266 >>185460429 >>185460565 >>185460599 >>185
>>185466458 >>185466991 >>185467242 >>185467374 >>185467490 >>185467593 >>185467755 >>185
>>185474171

Explain pls

☐ Anonymous (ID: Ls4FNHT8) 09/12/18(Wed)10:44:37 No.185457673 ▶ >>185

>>185457478 (OP)
Politics makes strange bedfellows.

☐ Anonymous (ID: +UZyYNRx) 09/12/18(Wed)10:46:47 No.185457858 ▶ >>185

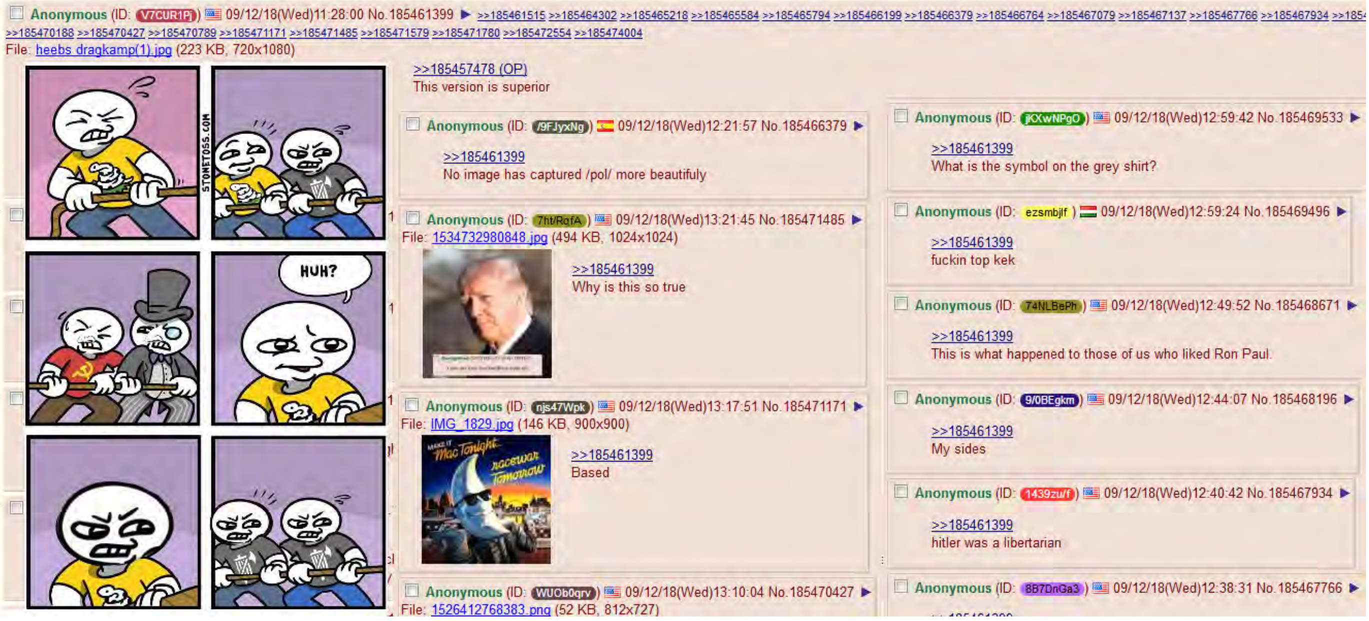
>>185457478 (OP)
Libertarian & Fascist
VS
Commie & Capitalist

☐ Anonymous (ID: InyUYxTw) 09/12/18(Wed)10:46:50 No.185457865 ▶ >>185458195 >>185472127

>>185457478 (OP)
communist students are useful idiots for the (((elite))) in the fight against libertarinism and nationalism

☐ Anonymous (ID: JM7rLYMg) 09/12/18(Wed)10:47:38 No.185457948 ▶

>>185457478 (OP)
>Explain pls


STONETOSS.COM
HUH?
MAKE IT
Mac Tonight
racewar
Tomorrow

☐ Anonymous (ID: V7CUR1Pj) 09/12/18(Wed)11:28:00 No.185461399 ▶ >>185461515 >>185464302 >>185465218 >>185465584 >>185465794 >>185466199 >>185466379 >>185466764 >>185467079 >>185467137 >>185467766 >>185467934 >>1854
>>185470188 >>185470427 >>185470789 >>185471171 >>185471485 >>185471579 >>185471780 >>185472554 >>185474004
File: heebs dragkamp(1).jpg (223 KB, 720x1080)

>>185457478 (OP)
This version is superior

☐ Anonymous (ID: /9FJyxNg) 09/12/18(Wed)12:21:57 No.185466379 ▶

>>185461399
No image has captured /pol/ more beautifuly

☐ Anonymous (ID: 7ht/RqfA) 09/12/18(Wed)13:21:45 No.185471485 ▶
File: 1534732980848.jpg (494 KB, 1024x1024)

>>185461399
Why is this so true

☐ Anonymous (ID: njs47Wpk) 09/12/18(Wed)13:17:51 No.185471171 ▶
File: IMG_1829.jpg (146 KB, 900x900)

>>185461399
Based

☐ Anonymous (ID: WUOb0qrv) 09/12/18(Wed)13:10:04 No.185470427 ▶
File: 1526412768383.png (52 KB, 812x727)

☐ Anonymous (ID: jKXwNPgO) 09/12/18(Wed)12:59:42 No.185469533 ▶

>>185461399
What is the symbol on the grey shirt?

☐ Anonymous (ID: ezsmbjlf) 09/12/18(Wed)12:59:24 No.185469496 ▶

>>185461399
fuckin top kek

☐ Anonymous (ID: 74NLBePh) 09/12/18(Wed)12:49:52 No.185468671 ▶

>>185461399
This is what happened to those of us who liked Ron Paul.

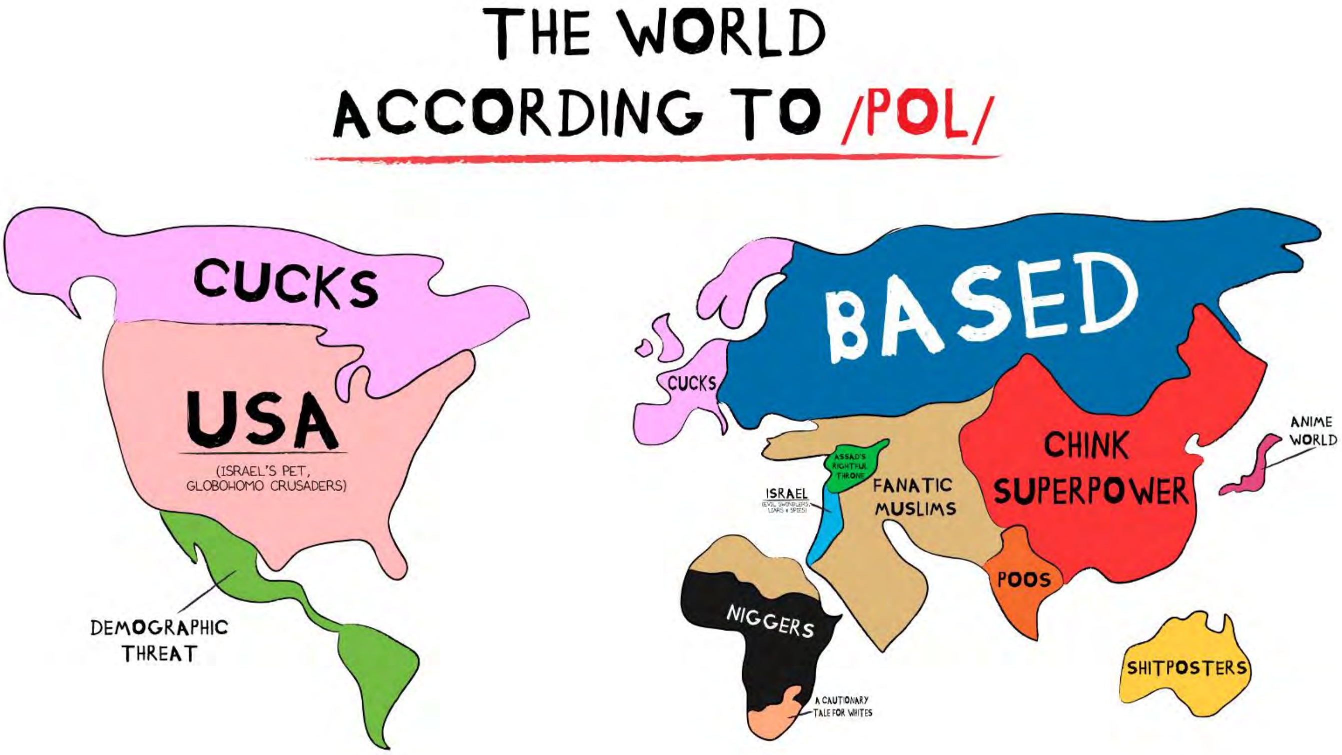
☐ Anonymous (ID: 9/0BEgkm) 09/12/18(Wed)12:44:07 No.185468196 ▶

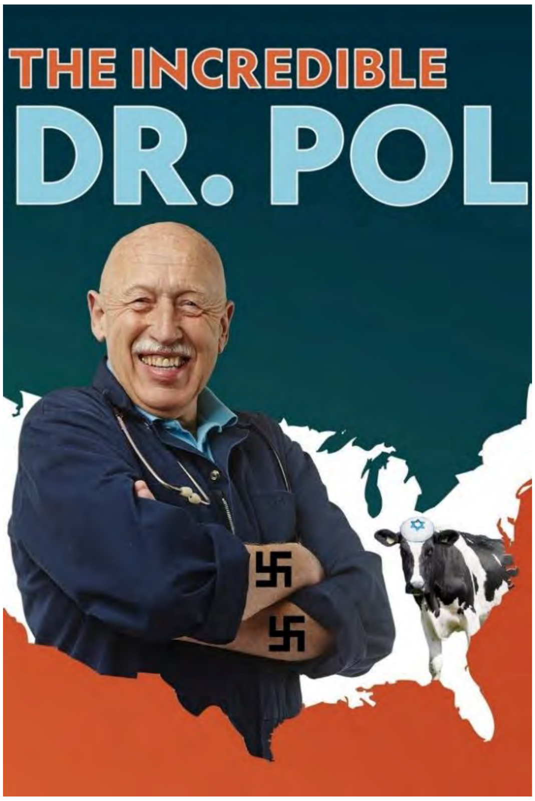
>>185461399
My sides

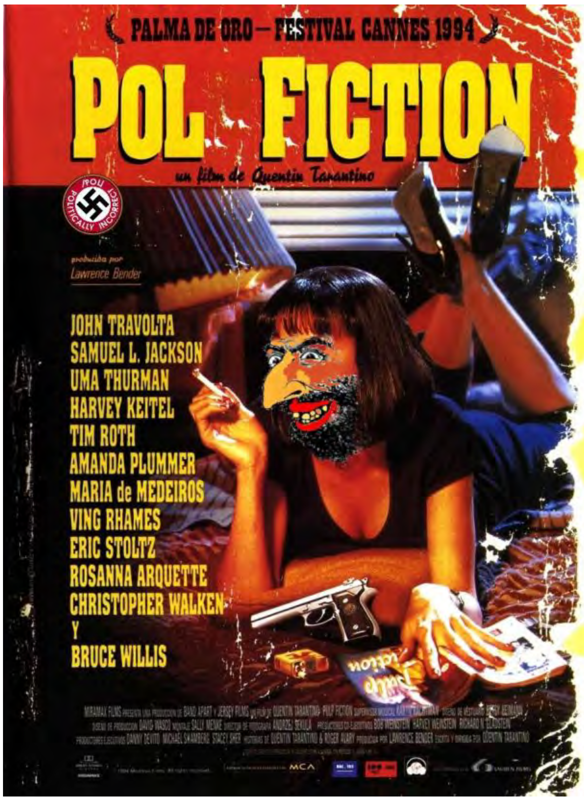
☐ Anonymous (ID: 1439zu/f) 09/12/18(Wed)12:40:42 No.185467934 ▶

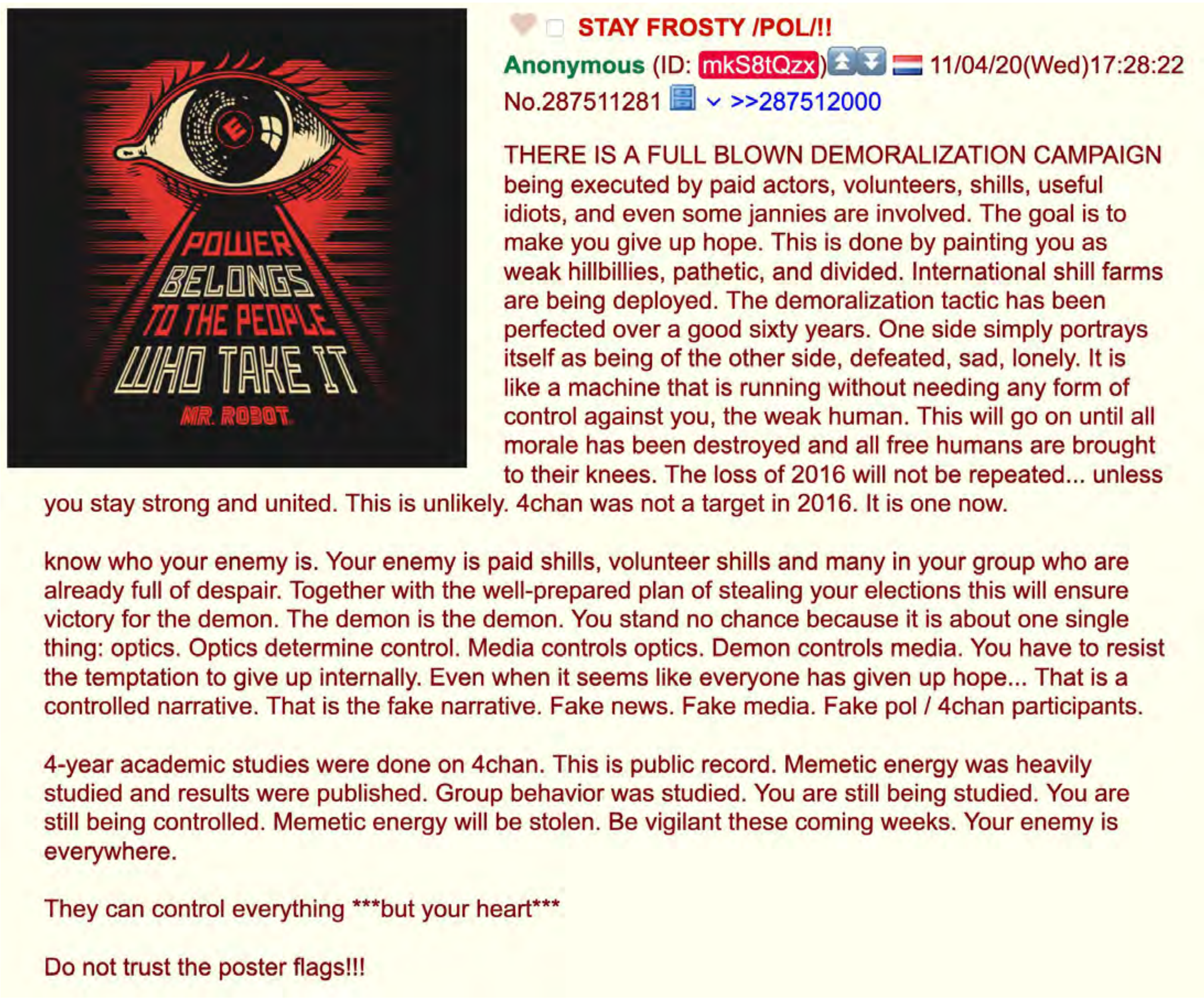
>>185461399
hitler was a libertarian

☐ Anonymous (ID: 8B7DnGa3) 09/12/18(Wed)12:38:31 No.185467766 ▶


THE WORLD
ACCORDING TO /POL/
CUCKS
USA
(ISRAEL'S PET,
GLOBOHOMO CRUSADERS)
DEMOGRAPHIC
THREAT
BASED
CUCKS
ASSAD'S
RIGHTFUL
THRONE
ISRAEL
(EVIL SWINDLERS,
LIARS & SPIES)
FANATIC
MUSLIMS
CHINK
SUPERPOWER
ANIME
WORLD
POOS
NIGGERS
A CAUTIONARY
TALE FOR WHITES
SHITPOSTERS


THE INCREDIBLE
DR. POL


PALMA DE ORO – FESTIVAL CANNES 1994
POL FICTION
un film de Quentin Tarantino
POLITICALLY INCORRECT
producida por
Lawrence Bender
JOHN TRAVOLTA
SAMUEL L. JACKSON
UMA THURMAN
HARVEY KEITEL
TIM ROTH
AMANDA PLUMMER
MARIA de MEDEIROS
VING RHAMES
ERIC STOLTZ
ROSANNA ARQUETTE
CHRISTOPHER WALKEN
Y
BRUCE WILLIS
MCA


POWER
BELONGS
TO THE PEOPLE
WHO TAKE IT
MR. ROBOT

☐ **STAY FROSTY /POL/!!**
Anonymous (ID: mkS8tQzx) 11/04/20(Wed)17:28:22
No.287511281 >>287512000

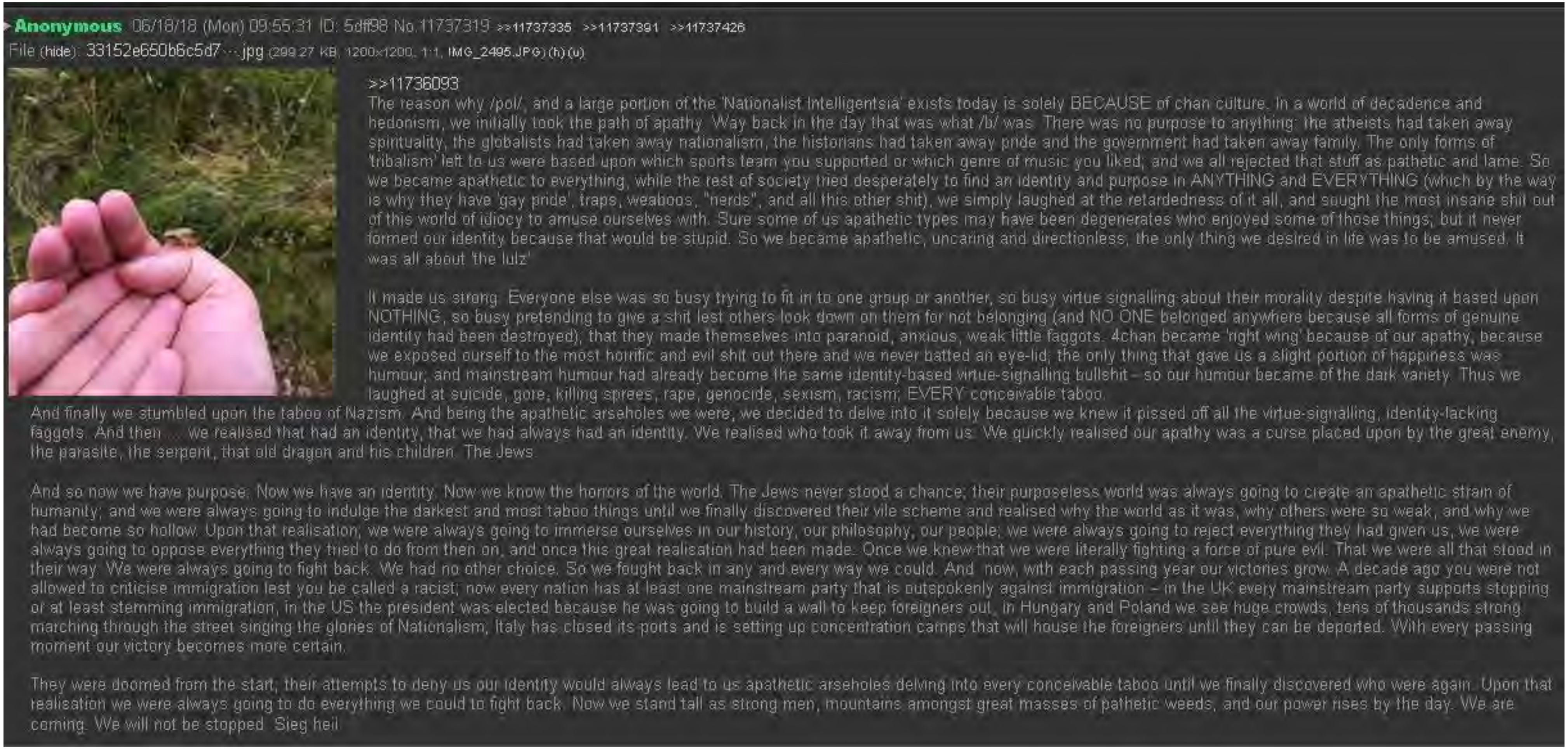
THERE IS A FULL BLOWN DEMORALIZATION CAMPAIGN being executed by paid actors, volunteers, shills, useful idiots, and even some jannies are involved. The goal is to make you give up hope. This is done by painting you as weak hillbillies, pathetic, and divided. International shill farms are being deployed. The demoralization tactic has been perfected over a good sixty years. One side simply portrays itself as being of the other side, defeated, sad, lonely. It is like a machine that is running without needing any form of control against you, the weak human. This will go on until all morale has been destroyed and all free humans are brought to their knees. The loss of 2016 will not be repeated... unless you stay strong and united. This is unlikely. 4chan was not a target in 2016. It is one now.

know who your enemy is. Your enemy is paid shills, volunteer shills and many in your group who are already full of despair. Together with the well-prepared plan of stealing your elections this will ensure victory for the demon. The demon is the demon. You stand no chance because it is about one single thing: optics. Optics determine control. Media controls optics. Demon controls media. You have to resist the temptation to give up internally. Even when it seems like everyone has given up hope... That is a controlled narrative. That is the fake narrative. Fake news. Fake media. Fake pol / 4chan participants.

4-year academic studies were done on 4chan. This is public record. Memetic energy was heavily studied and results were published. Group behavior was studied. You are still being studied. You are still being controlled. Memetic energy will be stolen. Be vigilant these coming weeks. Your enemy is everywhere.

They can control everything ***but your heart***

Do not trust the poster flags!!!



Anonymous 06/18/18 (Mon) 09:55:31 ID: 5dff98 No.11737319 >>11737335 >>11737391 >>11737426
File (hide): 33152e650b6c5d7….jpg (299.27 KB, 1200x1200, 1:1, IMG_2495.JPG) (h) (u)

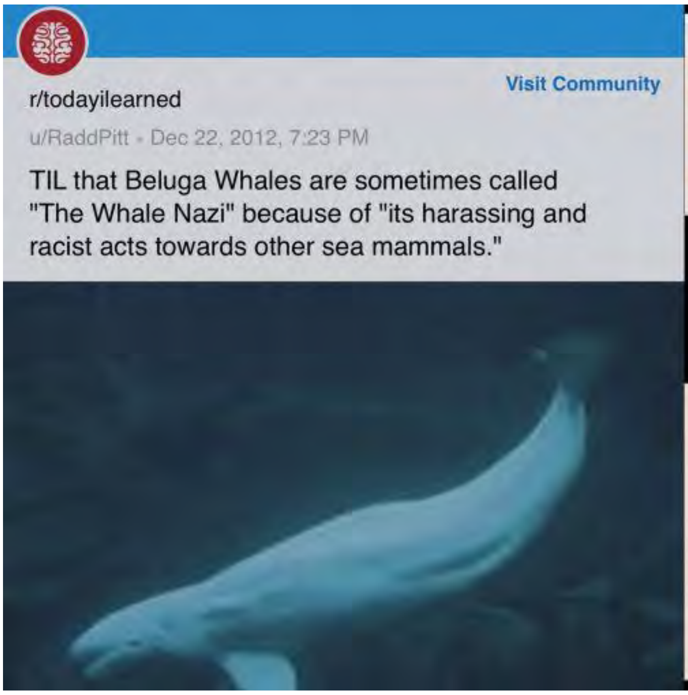
>>11736093
The reason why /pol/, and a large portion of the 'Nationalist Intelligentsia' exists today is solely BECAUSE of chan culture. In a world of decadence and hedonism, we initially took the path of apathy. Way back in the day that was what /b/ was. There was no purpose to anything: the atheists had taken away spirituality, the globalists had taken away nationalism, the historians had taken away pride and the government had taken away family. The only forms of 'tribalism' left to us were based upon which sports team you supported or which genre of music you liked; and we all rejected that stuff as pathetic and lame. So we became apathetic to everything, while the rest of society tried desperately to find an identity and purpose in ANYTHING and EVERYTHING (which by the way is why they have 'gay pride', traps, weaboos, "nerds", and all this other shit), we simply laughed at the retardedness of it all, and sought the most insane shit out of this world of idiocy to amuse ourselves with. Sure some of us apathetic types may have been degenerates who enjoyed some of those things; but it never formed our identity because that would be stupid. So we became apathetic, uncaring and directionless; the only thing we desired in life was to be amused. It was all about 'the lulz'

It made us strong. Everyone else was so busy trying to fit in to one group or another, so busy virtue signalling about their morality despite having it based upon NOTHING, so busy pretending to give a shit lest others look down on them for not belonging (and NO ONE belonged anywhere because all forms of genuine identity had been destroyed), that they made themselves into paranoid, anxious, weak little faggots. 4chan became 'right wing' because of our apathy, because we exposed ourself to the most horrific and evil shit out there and we never batted an eye-lid; the only thing that gave us a slight portion of happiness was humour, and mainstream humour had already become the same identity-based virtue-signalling bullshit – so our humour became of the dark variety. Thus we laughed at suicide, gore, killing sprees, rape, genocide, sexism, racism; EVERY conceivable taboo.

And finally we stumbled upon the taboo of Nazism. And being the apathetic arseholes we were, we decided to delve into it solely because we knew it pissed off all the virtue-signalling, identity-lacking faggots. And then … we realised that had an identity, that we had always had an identity. We realised who took it away from us. We quickly realised our apathy was a curse placed upon by the great enemy, the parasite, the serpent, that old dragon and his children. The Jews.

And so now we have purpose. Now we have an identity. Now we know the horrors of the world. The Jews never stood a chance; their purposeless world was always going to create an apathetic strain of humanity; and we were always going to indulge the darkest and most taboo things until we finally discovered their vile scheme and realised why the world as it was, why others were so weak, and why we had become so hollow. Upon that realisation, we were always going to immerse ourselves in our history, our philosophy, our people; we were always going to reject everything they had given us, we were always going to oppose everything they tried to do from then on, and once this great realisation had been made. Once we knew that we were literally fighting a force of pure evil. That we were all that stood in their way. We were always going to fight back. We had no other choice. So we fought back in any and every way we could. And now, with each passing year our victories grow. A decade ago you were not allowed to criticise immigration lest you be called a racist; now every nation has at least one mainstream party that is outspokenly against immigration – in the UK every mainstream party supports stopping or at least stemming immigration, in the US the president was elected because he was going to build a wall to keep foreigners out, in Hungary and Poland we see huge crowds, tens of thousands strong marching through the street singing the glories of Nationalism; Italy has closed its ports and is setting up concentration camps that will house the foreigners until they can be deported. With every passing moment our victory becomes more certain.

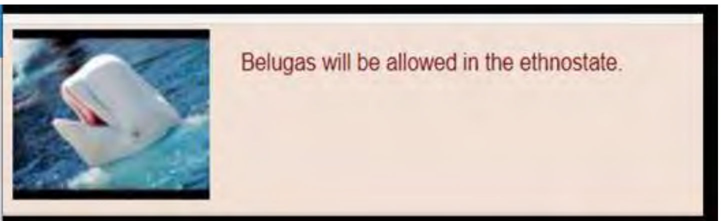
They were doomed from the start; their attempts to deny us our identity would always lead to us apathetic arseholes delving into every conceivable taboo until we finally discovered who were again. Upon that realisation we were always going to do everything we could to fight back. Now we stand tall as strong men, mountains amongst great masses of pathetic weeds, and our power rises by the day. We are coming. We will not be stopped. Sieg heil



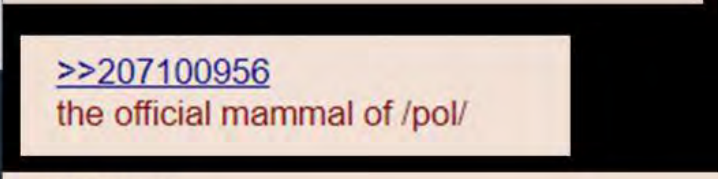
r/todayilearned

u/RaddPitt • Dec 22, 2012, 7:23 PM

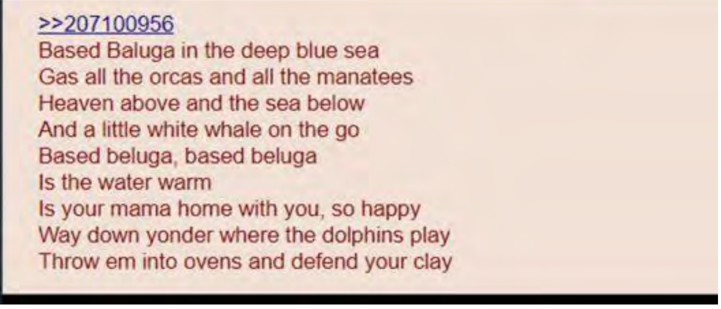
TIL that Beluga Whales are sometimes called "The Whale Nazi" because of "its harassing and racist acts towards other sea mammals."



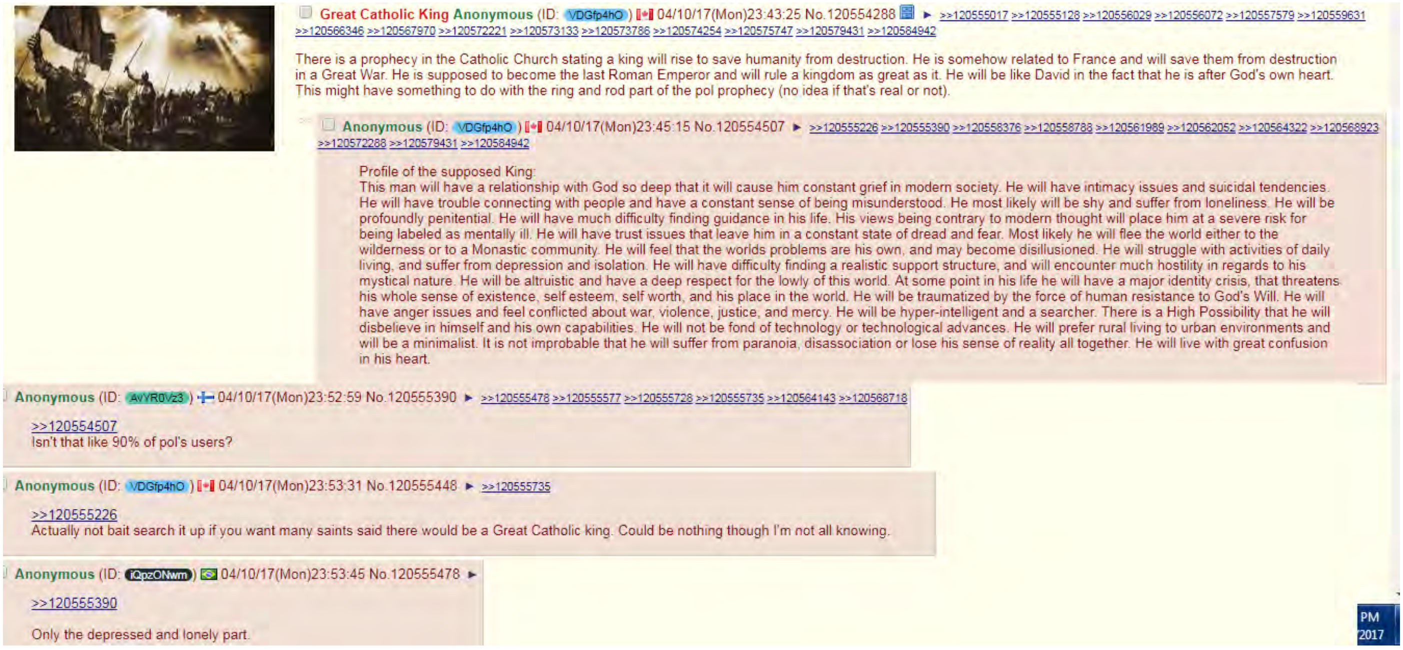
Belugas will be allowed in the ethnostate.



>>207100956
the official mammal of /pol/



>>207100956
Based Baluga in the deep blue sea
Gas all the orcas and all the manatees
Heaven above and the sea below
And a little white whale on the go
Based beluga, based beluga
Is the water warm
Is your mama home with you, so happy
Way down yonder where the dolphins play
Throw em into ovens and defend your clay



☐ **Great Catholic King Anonymous** (ID: VDGfp4hO) 04/10/17(Mon)23:43:25 No.120554288 ▶ >>120555017 >>120555128 >>120556029 >>120556072 >>120557579 >>120559631 >>120566346 >>120567970 >>120572221 >>120573133 >>120573786 >>120574254 >>120575747 >>120579431 >>120584942

There is a prophecy in the Catholic Church stating a king will rise to save humanity from destruction. He is somehow related to France and will save them from destruction in a Great War. He is supposed to become the last Roman Emperor and will rule a kingdom as great as it. He will be like David in the fact that he is after God's own heart. This might have something to do with the ring and rod part of the pol prophecy (no idea if that's real or not).

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: VDGfp4hO) 04/10/17(Mon)23:45:15 No.120554507 ▶ >>120555226 >>120555390 >>120558376 >>120558788 >>120561989 >>120562052 >>120564322 >>120568923 >>120572288 >>120579431 >>120584942

Profile of the supposed King:
This man will have a relationship with God so deep that it will cause him constant grief in modern society. He will have intimacy issues and suicidal tendencies. He will have trouble connecting with people and have a constant sense of being misunderstood. He most likely will be shy and suffer from loneliness. He will be profoundly penitential. He will have much difficulty finding guidance in his life. His views being contrary to modern thought will place him at a severe risk for being labeled as mentally ill. He will have trust issues that leave him in a constant state of dread and fear. Most likely he will flee the world either to the wilderness or to a Monastic community. He will feel that the worlds problems are his own, and may become disillusioned. He will struggle with activities of daily living, and suffer from depression and isolation. He will have difficulty finding a realistic support structure, and will encounter much hostility in regards to his mystical nature. He will be altruistic and have a deep respect for the lowly of this world. At some point in his life he will have a major identity crisis, that threatens his whole sense of existence, self esteem, self worth, and his place in the world. He will be traumatized by the force of human resistance to God's Will. He will have anger issues and feel conflicted about war, violence, justice, and mercy. He will be hyper-intelligent and a searcher. There is a High Possibility that he will disbelieve in himself and his own capabilities. He will not be fond of technology or technological advances. He will prefer rural living to urban environments and will be a minimalist. It is not improbable that he will suffer from paranoia, disassociation or lose his sense of reality all together. He will live with great confusion in his heart.

Anonymous (ID: AvYR0Vz3) 04/10/17(Mon)23:52:59 No.120555390 ▶ >>120555478 >>120555577 >>120555728 >>120555735 >>120564143 >>120568718

>>120554507
Isn't that like 90% of pol's users?

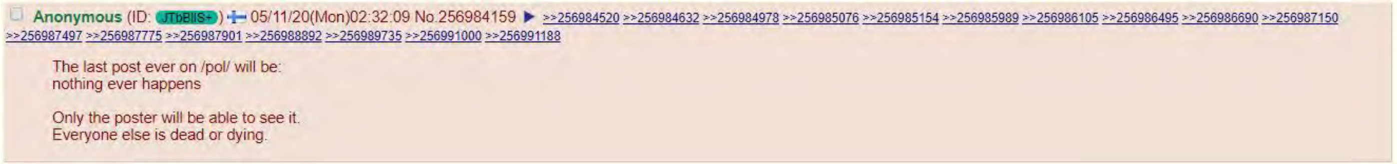
Anonymous (ID: VDGfp4hO) 04/10/17(Mon)23:53:31 No.120555448 ▶ >>120555735

>>120555226
Actually not bait search it up if you want many saints said there would be a Great Catholic king. Could be nothing though I'm not all knowing.

Anonymous (ID: iQpzONwm) 04/10/17(Mon)23:53:45 No.120555478 ▶

>>120555390

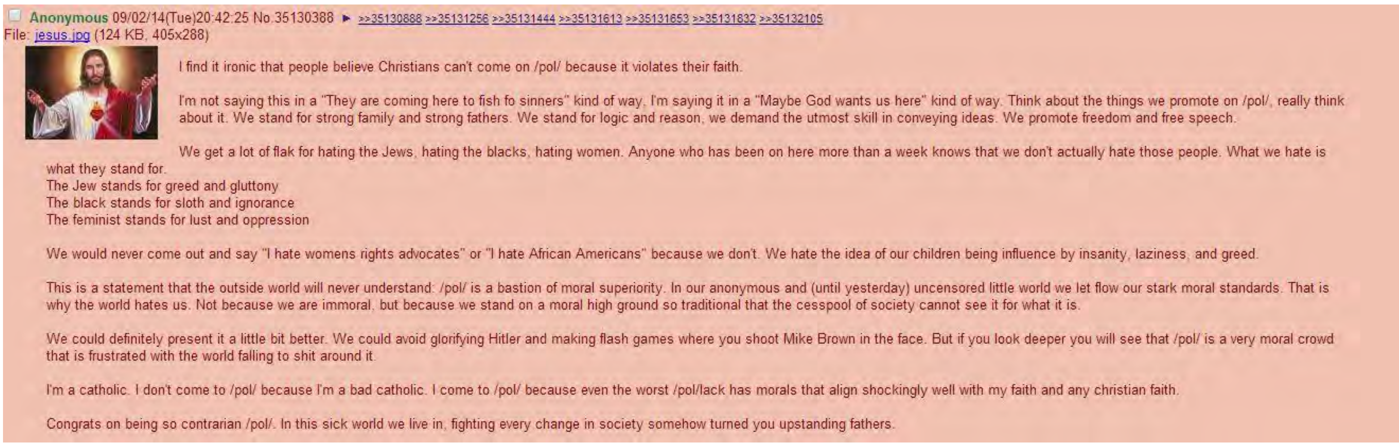
Only the depressed and lonely part.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: JTbBIIS+) 05/11/20(Mon)02:32:09 No.256984159 ▶ >>256984520 >>256984632 >>256984978 >>256985076 >>256985154 >>256985989 >>256986105 >>256986495 >>256986690 >>256987150 >>256987497 >>256987775 >>256987901 >>256988892 >>256989735 >>256991000 >>256991188

The last post ever on /pol/ will be:
nothing ever happens

Only the poster will be able to see it.
Everyone else is dead or dying.



☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/14(Tue)20:42:25 No.35130388 ▶ >>35130888 >>35131256 >>35131444 >>35131613 >>35131653 >>35131832 >>35132105
File: jesus.jpg (124 KB, 405x288)

I find it ironic that people believe Christians can't come on /pol/ because it violates their faith.

I'm not saying this in a "They are coming here to fish fo sinners" kind of way, I'm saying it in a "Maybe God wants us here" kind of way. Think about the things we promote on /pol/, really think about it. We stand for strong family and strong fathers. We stand for logic and reason, we demand the utmost skill in conveying ideas. We promote freedom and free speech.

We get a lot of flak for hating the Jews, hating the blacks, hating women. Anyone who has been on here more than a week knows that we don't actually hate those people. What we hate is what they stand for.
The Jew stands for greed and gluttony
The black stands for sloth and ignorance
The feminist stands for lust and oppression

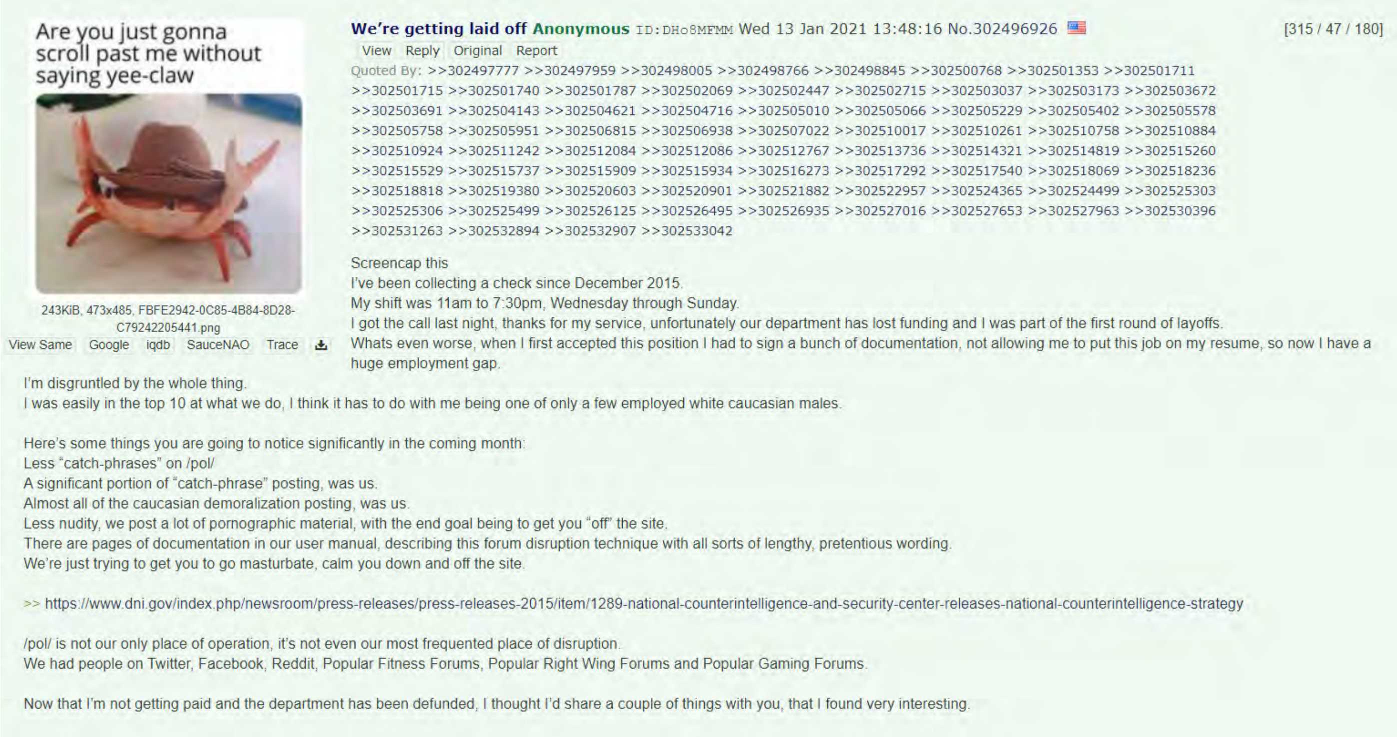
We would never come out and say "I hate womens rights advocates" or "I hate African Americans" because we don't. We hate the idea of our children being influence by insanity, laziness, and greed.

This is a statement that the outside world will never understand: /pol/ is a bastion of moral superiority. In our anonymous and (until yesterday) uncensored little world we let flow our stark moral standards. That is why the world hates us. Not because we are immoral, but because we stand on a moral high ground so traditional that the cesspool of society cannot see it for what it is.

We could definitely present it a little bit better. We could avoid glorifying Hitler and making flash games where you shoot Mike Brown in the face. But if you look deeper you will see that /pol/ is a very moral crowd that is frustrated with the world falling to shit around it.

I'm a catholic. I don't come to /pol/ because I'm a bad catholic. I come to /pol/ because even the worst /pol/lack has morals that align shockingly well with my faith and any christian faith.

Congrats on being so contrarian /pol/. In this sick world we live in, fighting every change in society somehow turned you upstanding fathers.


Are you just gonna scroll past me without saying yee-claw
243KiB, 473x485, FBFE2942-0C85-4B84-8D28-C79242205441.png
View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace
View Reply Original Report
[315 / 47 / 180]

We're getting laid off **Anonymous** ID:DHo8MFMM Wed 13 Jan 2021 13:48:16 No.302496926

Quoted By: >>302497777 >>302497959 >>302498005 >>302498766 >>302498845 >>302500768 >>302501353 >>302501711 >>302501715 >>302501740 >>302501787 >>302502069 >>302502447 >>302502715 >>302503037 >>302503173 >>302503672 >>302503691 >>302504143 >>302504621 >>302504716 >>302505010 >>302505066 >>302505229 >>302505402 >>302505578 >>302505758 >>302505951 >>302506815 >>302506938 >>302507022 >>302510017 >>302510261 >>302510758 >>302510884 >>302510924 >>302511242 >>302512084 >>302512086 >>302512767 >>302513736 >>302514321 >>302514819 >>302515260 >>302515529 >>302515737 >>302515909 >>302515934 >>302516273 >>302517292 >>302517540 >>302518069 >>302518236 >>302518818 >>302519380 >>302520603 >>302520901 >>302521882 >>302522957 >>302524365 >>302524499 >>302525303 >>302525306 >>302525499 >>302526125 >>302526495 >>302526935 >>302527016 >>302527653 >>302527963 >>302530396 >>302531263 >>302532894 >>302532907 >>302533042

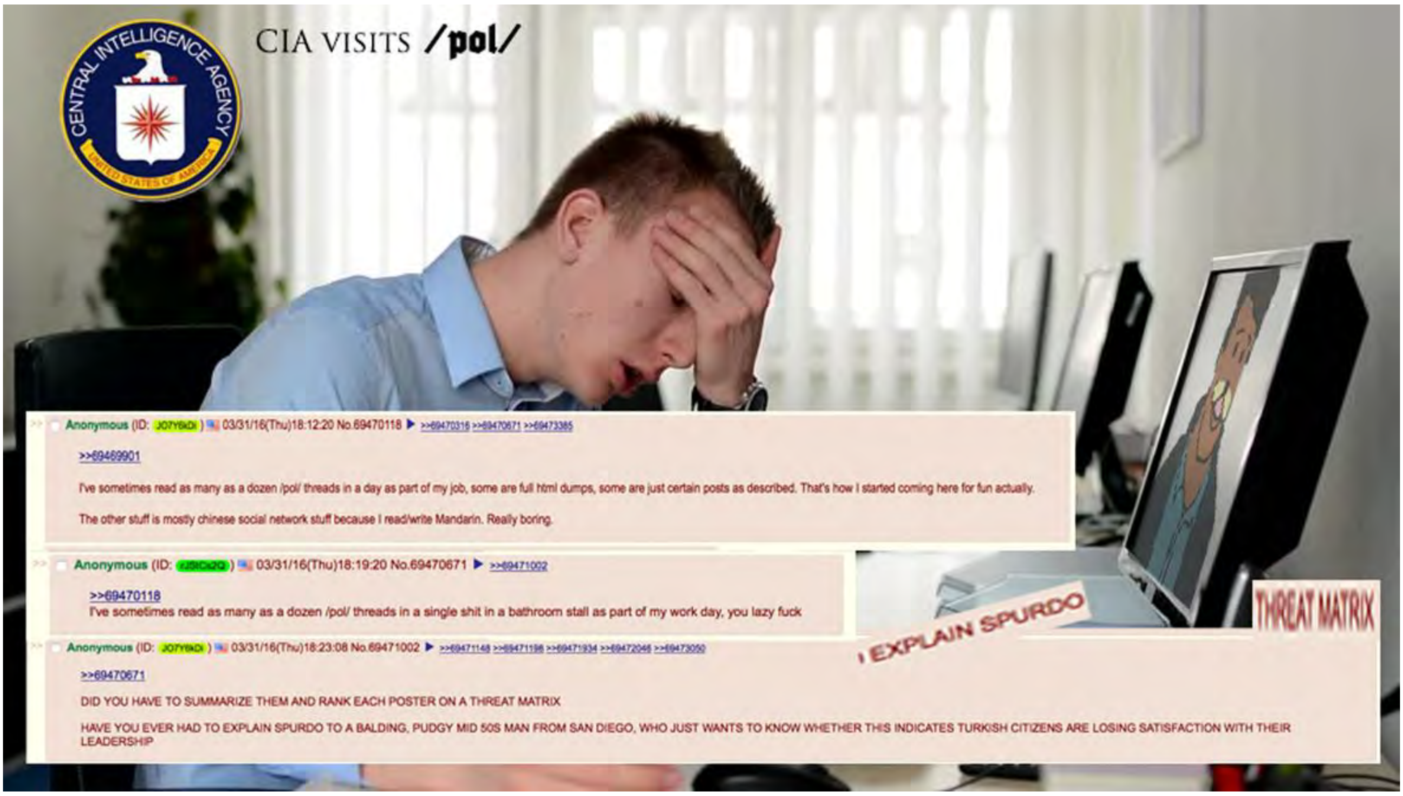
Screencap this
I've been collecting a check since December 2015.
My shift was 11am to 7:30pm, Wednesday through Sunday.
I got the call last night, thanks for my service, unfortunately our department has lost funding and I was part of the first round of layoffs.
Whats even worse, when I first accepted this position I had to sign a bunch of documentation, not allowing me to put this job on my resume, so now I have a huge employment gap.
I'm disgruntled by the whole thing.
I was easily in the top 10 at what we do, I think it has to do with me being one of only a few employed white caucasian males.

Here's some things you are going to notice significantly in the coming month:
Less "catch-phrases" on /pol/
A significant portion of "catch-phrase" posting, was us.
Almost all of the caucasian demoralization posting, was us.
Less nudity, we post a lot of pornographic material, with the end goal being to get you "off" the site.
There are pages of documentation in our user manual, describing this forum disruption technique with all sorts of lengthy, pretentious wording.
We're just trying to get you to go masturbate, calm you down and off the site.

>> https://www.dni.gov/index.php/newsroom/press-releases/press-releases-2015/item/1289-national-counterintelligence-and-security-center-releases-national-counterintelligence-strategy

/pol/ is not our only place of operation, it's not even our most frequented place of disruption.
We had people on Twitter, Facebook, Reddit, Popular Fitness Forums, Popular Right Wing Forums and Popular Gaming Forums.

Now that I'm not getting paid and the department has been defunded, I thought I'd share a couple of things with you, that I found very interesting.



Anonymous (ID: J07Y6kDi) 03/31/16(Thu)18:12:20 No.69470118 ▶ >>69470316 >>69470671 >>69473385

>>69469901

I've sometimes read as many as a dozen /pol/ threads in a day as part of my job, some are full html dumps, some are just certain posts as described. That's how I started coming here for fun actually.

The other stuff is mostly chinese social network stuff because I read/write Mandarin. Really boring.

Anonymous (ID: [illegible]) 03/31/16(Thu)18:19:20 No.69470671 ▶ >>69471002

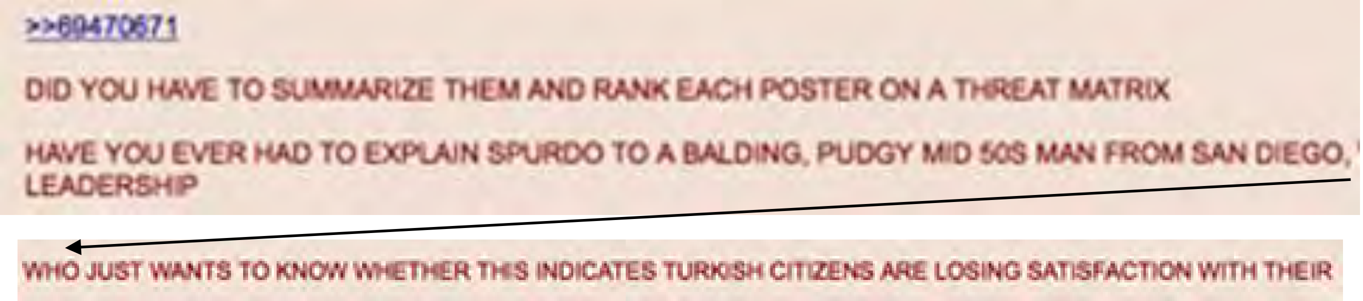
>>69470118
I've sometimes read as many as a dozen /pol/ threads in a single shit in a bathroom stall as part of my work day, you lazy fuck

Anonymous (ID: J07Y6kDi) 03/31/16(Thu)18:23:08 No.69471002 ▶ >>69471148 >>69471198 >>69471934 >>69472046 >>69473050

>>69470671

DID YOU HAVE TO SUMMARIZE THEM AND RANK EACH POSTER ON A THREAT MATRIX

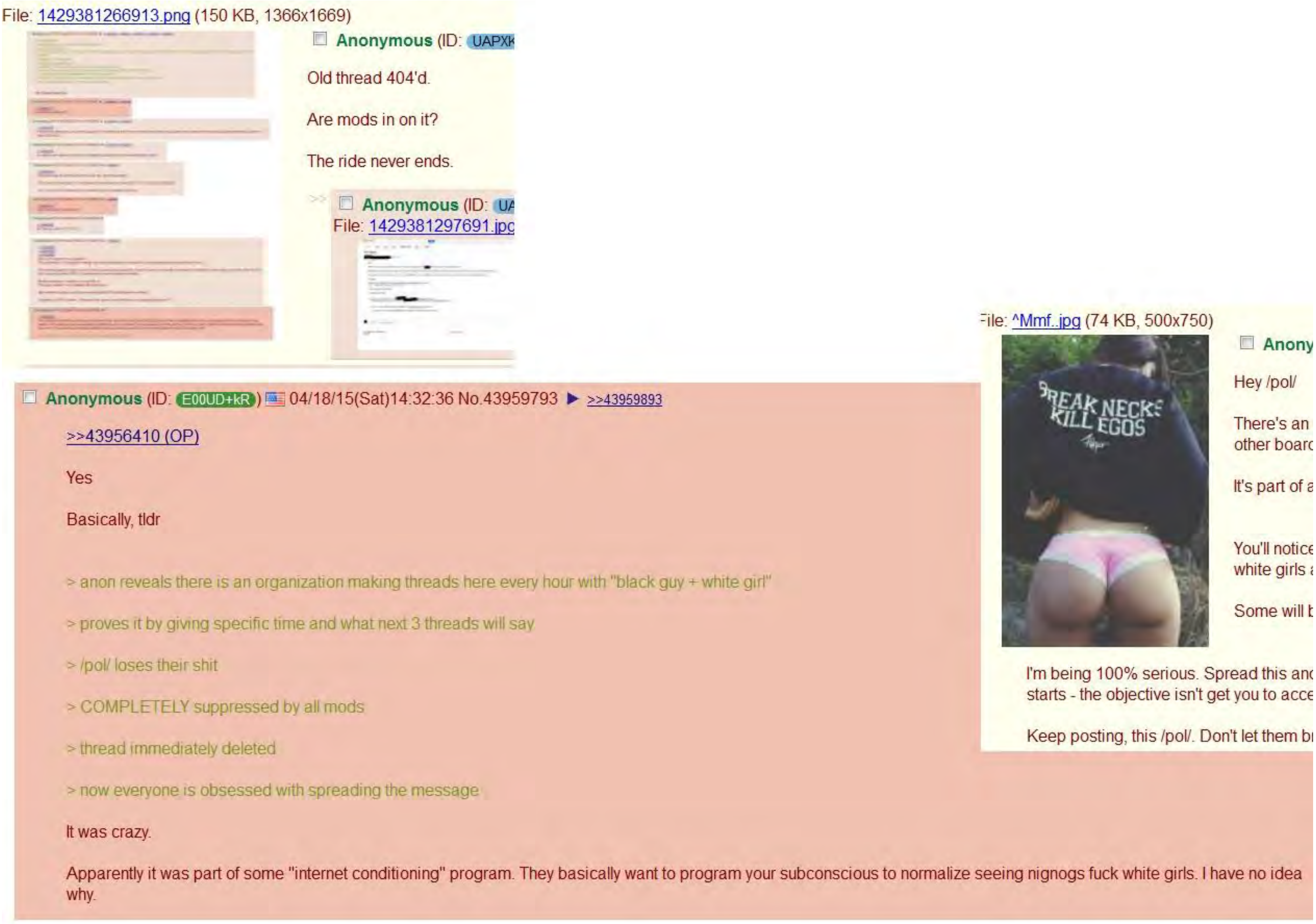
HAVE YOU EVER HAD TO EXPLAIN SPURDO TO A BALDING, PUDGY MID 50S MAN FROM SAN DIEGO, WHO JUST WANTS TO KNOW WHETHER THIS INDICATES TURKISH CITIZENS ARE LOSING SATISFACTION WITH THEIR LEADERSHIP


>>69470671

DID YOU HAVE TO SUMMARIZE THEM AND RANK EACH POSTER ON A THREAT MATRIX

HAVE YOU EVER HAD TO EXPLAIN SPURDO TO A BALDING, PUDGY MID 50S MAN FROM SAN DIEGO,
LEADERSHIP

WHO JUST WANTS TO KNOW WHETHER THIS INDICATES TURKISH CITIZENS ARE LOSING SATISFACTION WITH THEIR



File: 1429381266913.png (150 KB, 1366x1669)

☐ Anonymous (ID: UAPXK

Old thread 404'd.

Are mods in on it?

The ride never ends.

☐ Anonymous (ID: UA
File: 1429381297691.jpg

File: ^Mmf..jpg (74 KB, 500x750)

☐ Anony

Hey /pol/

There's an
other board

It's part of a

You'll notice
white girls a

Some will b

I'm being 100% serious. Spread this and
starts - the objective isn't get you to acce

Keep posting, this /pol/. Don't let them br

☐ Anonymous (ID: E00UD+kR) 04/18/15(Sat)14:32:36 No.43959793 ▶ >>43959893

>>43956410 (OP)

Yes

Basically, tldr

> anon reveals there is an organization making threads here every hour with "black guy + white girl"

> proves it by giving specific time and what next 3 threads will say

> /pol/ loses their shit

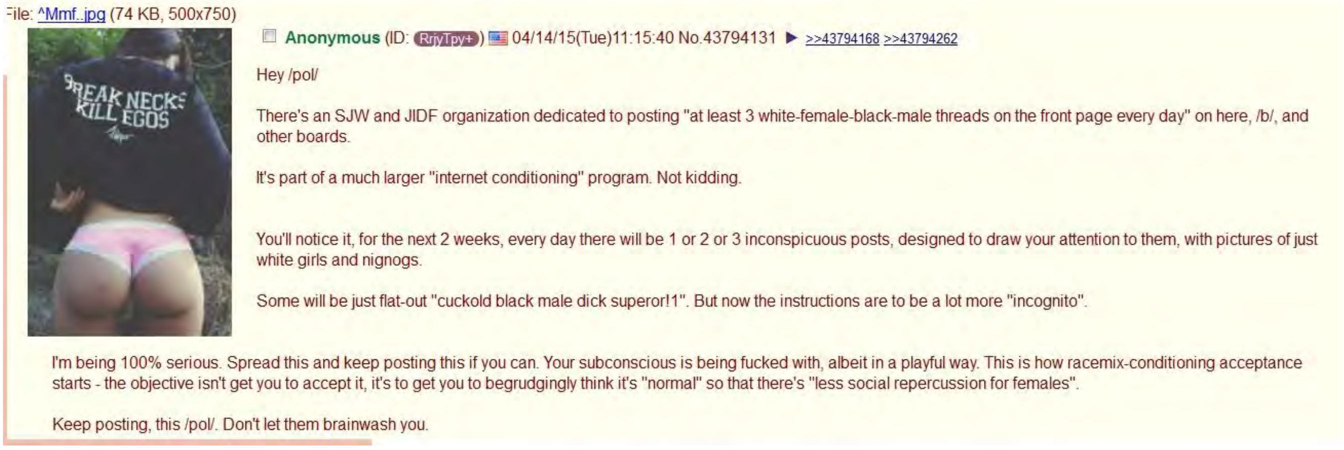
> COMPLETELY suppressed by all mods

> thread immediately deleted

> now everyone is obsessed with spreading the message

It was crazy.

Apparently it was part of some "internet conditioning" program. They basically want to program your subconscious to normalize seeing nignogs fuck white girls. I have no idea why.



File: ^Mmf..jpg (74 KB, 500x750)

☐ Anonymous (ID: RrjyTpy+) 04/14/15(Tue)11:15:40 No.43794131 ▶ >>43794168 >>43794262

Hey /pol/

There's an SJW and JIDF organization dedicated to posting "at least 3 white-female-black-male threads on the front page every day" on here, /b/, and other boards.

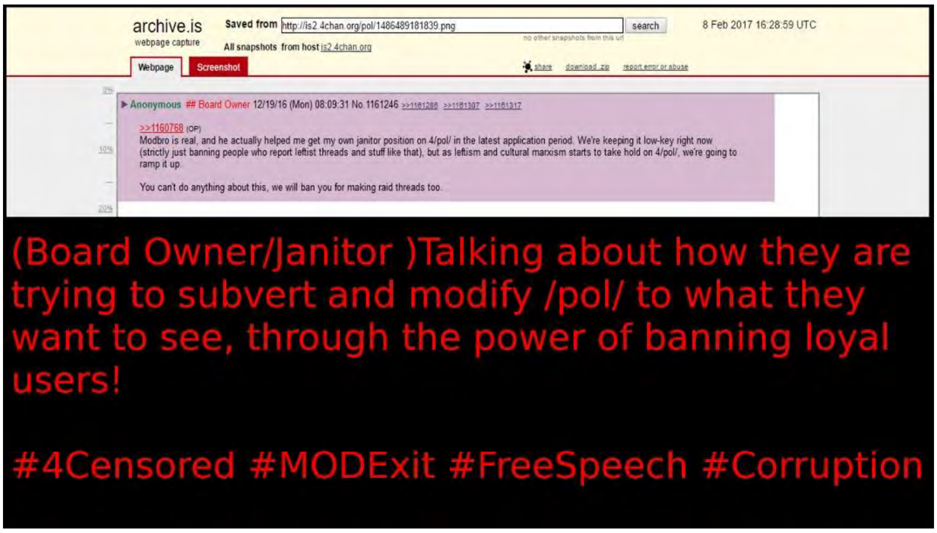
It's part of a much larger "internet conditioning" program. Not kidding.

You'll notice it, for the next 2 weeks, every day there will be 1 or 2 or 3 inconspicuous posts, designed to draw your attention to them, with pictures of just white girls and nignogs.

Some will be just flat-out "cuckold black male dick superor!1". But now the instructions are to be a lot more "incognito".

I'm being 100% serious. Spread this and keep posting this if you can. Your subconscious is being fucked with, albeit in a playful way. This is how racemix-conditioning acceptance starts - the objective isn't get you to accept it, it's to get you to begrudgingly think it's "normal" so that there's "less social repercussion for females".

Keep posting, this /pol/. Don't let them brainwash you.



http://is2.4chan.org/pol/1486489181839.png

8 Feb 2017 16:28:59 UTC

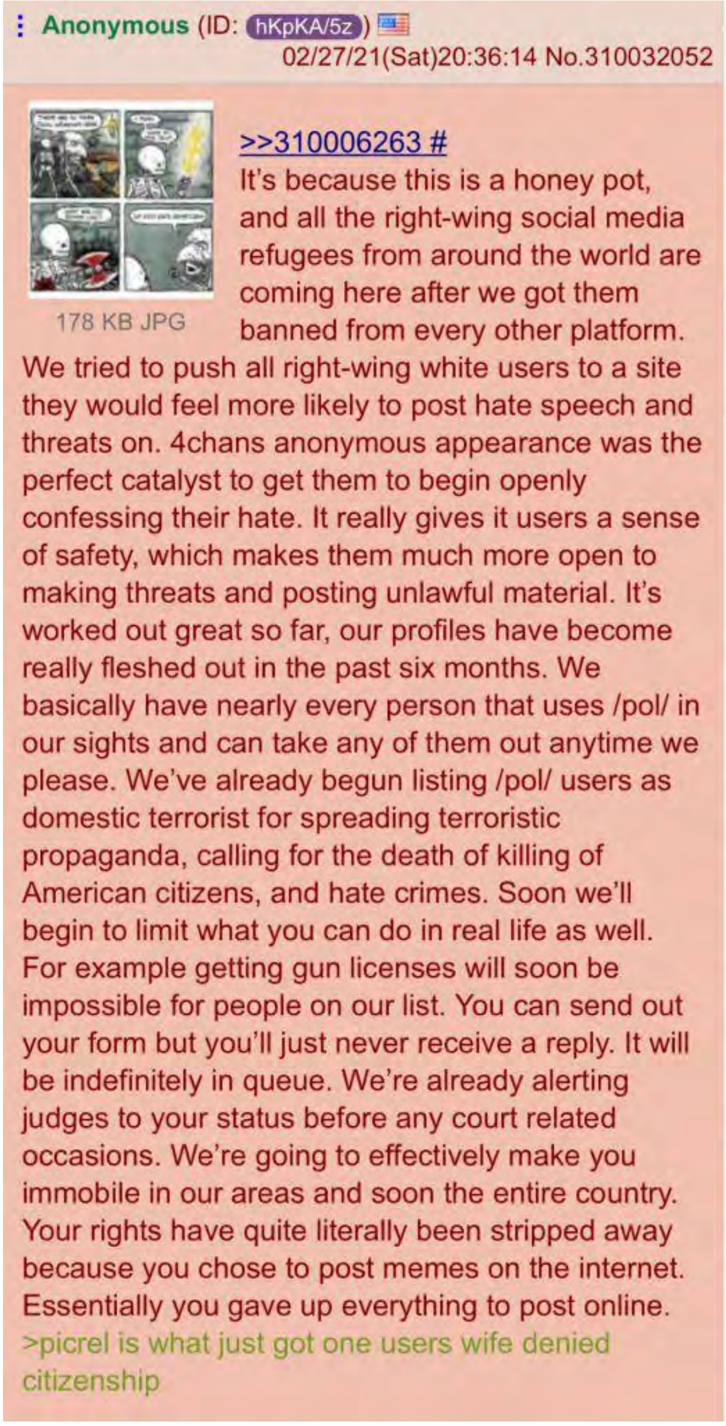
▶ Anonymous ## Board Owner 12/19/16 (Mon) 08:09:31 No.1161246 >>1161288 >>1161307 >>1161317

>>1160768 (OP)
Modbro is real, and he actually helped me get my own janitor position on 4/pol/ in the latest application period. We're keeping it low-key right now (strictly just banning people who report leftist threads and stuff like that), but as leftism and cultural marxism starts to take hold on 4/pol/, we're going to ramp it up.

You can't do anything about this, we will ban you for making raid threads too.

(Board Owner/Janitor)Talking about how they are trying to subvert and modify /pol/ to what they want to see, through the power of banning loyal users!

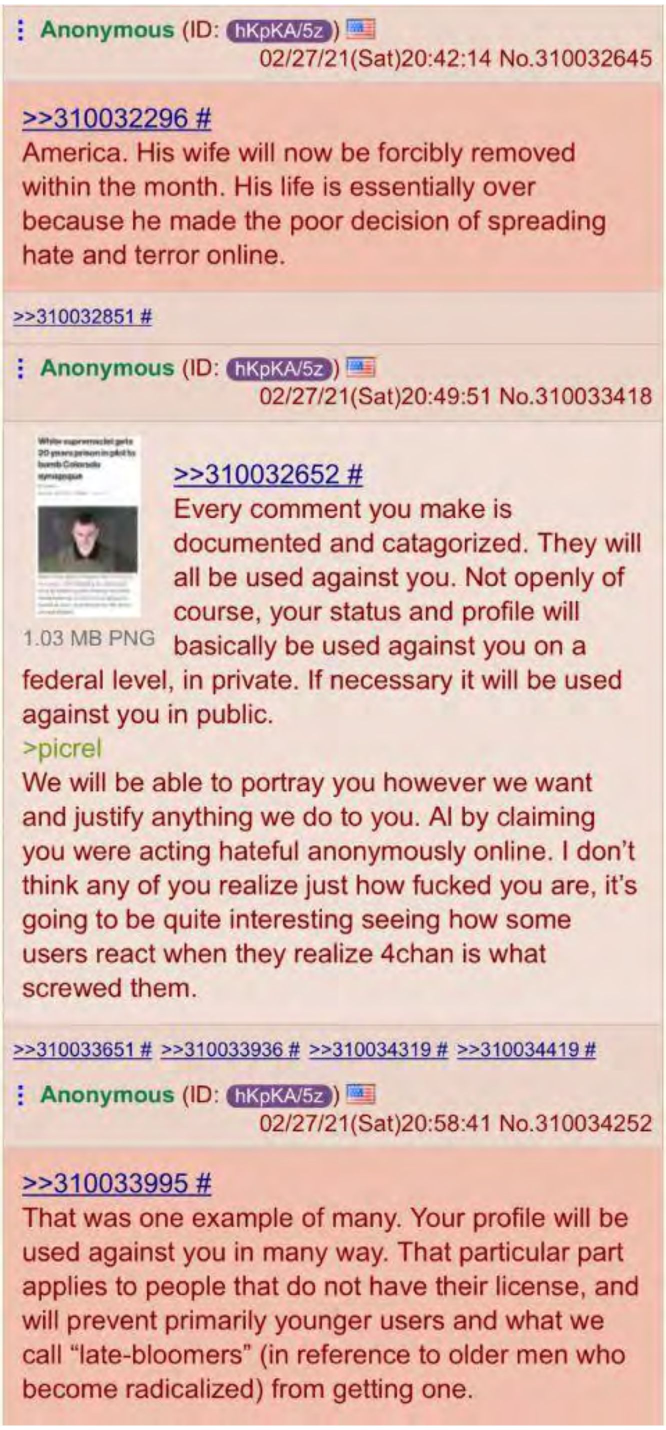
#4Censored #MODExit #FreeSpeech #Corruption



⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: hKpKA/5z) 02/27/21(Sat)20:36:14 No.310032052

178 KB JPG

>>310006263 #
It's because this is a honey pot, and all the right-wing social media refugees from around the world are coming here after we got them banned from every other platform. We tried to push all right-wing white users to a site they would feel more likely to post hate speech and threats on. 4chans anonymous appearance was the perfect catalyst to get them to begin openly confessing their hate. It really gives it users a sense of safety, which makes them much more open to making threats and posting unlawful material. It's worked out great so far, our profiles have become really fleshed out in the past six months. We basically have nearly every person that uses /pol/ in our sights and can take any of them out anytime we please. We've already begun listing /pol/ users as domestic terrorist for spreading terroristic propaganda, calling for the death of killing of American citizens, and hate crimes. Soon we'll begin to limit what you can do in real life as well. For example getting gun licenses will soon be impossible for people on our list. You can send out your form but you'll just never receive a reply. It will be indefinitely in queue. We're already alerting judges to your status before any court related occasions. We're going to effectively make you immobile in our areas and soon the entire country. Your rights have quite literally been stripped away because you chose to post memes on the internet. Essentially you gave up everything to post online.
>picrel is what just got one users wife denied citizenship



⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: hKpKA/5z) 02/27/21(Sat)20:42:14 No.310032645

>>310032296 #
America. His wife will now be forcibly removed within the month. His life is essentially over because he made the poor decision of spreading hate and terror online.

>>310032851 #

⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: hKpKA/5z) 02/27/21(Sat)20:49:51 No.310033418

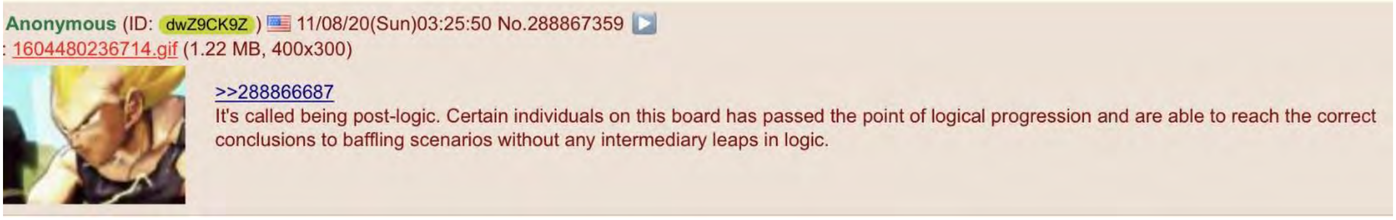
1.03 MB PNG

>>310032652 #
Every comment you make is documented and catagorized. They will all be used against you. Not openly of course, your status and profile will basically be used against you on a federal level, in private. If necessary it will be used against you in public.
>picrel
We will be able to portray you however we want and justify anything we do to you. Al by claiming you were acting hateful anonymously online. I don't think any of you realize just how fucked you are, it's going to be quite interesting seeing how some users react when they realize 4chan is what screwed them.

>>310033651 # >>310033936 # >>310034319 # >>310034419 #

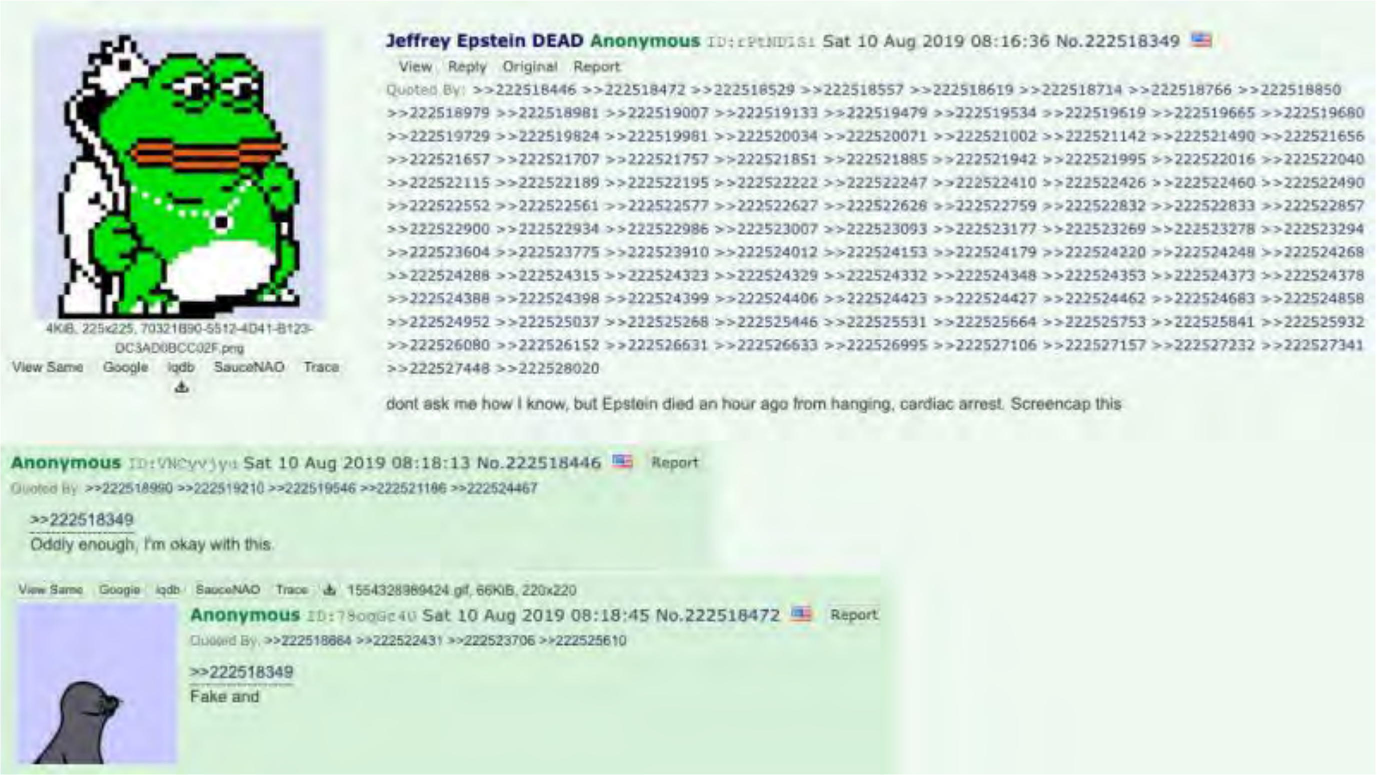
⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: hKpKA/5z) 02/27/21(Sat)20:58:41 No.310034252

>>310033995 #
That was one example of many. Your profile will be used against you in many way. That particular part applies to people that do not have their license, and will prevent primarily younger users and what we call "late-bloomers" (in reference to older men who become radicalized) from getting one.



Anonymous (ID: dwZ9CK9Z) 11/08/20(Sun)03:25:50 No.288867359
: 1604480236714.gif (1.22 MB, 400x300)

>>288866687
It's called being post-logic. Certain individuals on this board has passed the point of logical progression and are able to reach the correct conclusions to baffling scenarios without any intermediary leaps in logic.



Jeffrey Epstein DEAD **Anonymous** ID:rPtNDIS1 Sat 10 Aug 2019 08:16:36 No.222518349

Quoted By: >>222518446 >>222518472 >>222518529 >>222518557 >>222518619 >>222518714 >>222518766 >>222518850 >>222518979 >>222518981 >>222519007 >>222519133 >>222519479 >>222519534 >>222519619 >>222519665 >>222519680 >>222519729 >>222519824 >>222519981 >>222520034 >>222520071 >>222521002 >>222521142 >>222521490 >>222521656 >>222521657 >>222521707 >>222521757 >>222521851 >>222521885 >>222521942 >>222521995 >>222522016 >>222522040 >>222522115 >>222522189 >>222522195 >>222522222 >>222522247 >>222522410 >>222522426 >>222522460 >>222522490 >>222522552 >>222522561 >>222522577 >>222522627 >>222522628 >>222522759 >>222522832 >>222522833 >>222522857 >>222522900 >>222522934 >>222522986 >>222523007 >>222523093 >>222523177 >>222523269 >>222523278 >>222523294 >>222523604 >>222523775 >>222523910 >>222524012 >>222524153 >>222524179 >>222524220 >>222524248 >>222524268 >>222524288 >>222524315 >>222524323 >>222524329 >>222524332 >>222524348 >>222524353 >>222524373 >>222524378 >>222524388 >>222524398 >>222524399 >>222524406 >>222524423 >>222524427 >>222524462 >>222524683 >>222524858 >>222524952 >>222525037 >>222525268 >>222525446 >>222525531 >>222525664 >>222525753 >>222525841 >>222525932 >>222526080 >>222526152 >>222526631 >>222526633 >>222526995 >>222527106 >>222527157 >>222527232 >>222527341 >>222527448 >>222528020

4KiB, 225x225, 70321890-5512-4D41-B123-DC3AD0BCC02F.png

dont ask me how I know, but Epstein died an hour ago from hanging, cardiac arrest. Screencap this

Anonymous ID:VNCyvjyu Sat 10 Aug 2019 08:18:13 No.222518446

Quoted By: >>222518990 >>222519210 >>222519546 >>222521186 >>222524467

>>222518349
Oddly enough, I'm okay with this.

1554328989424.gif, 66KiB, 220x220

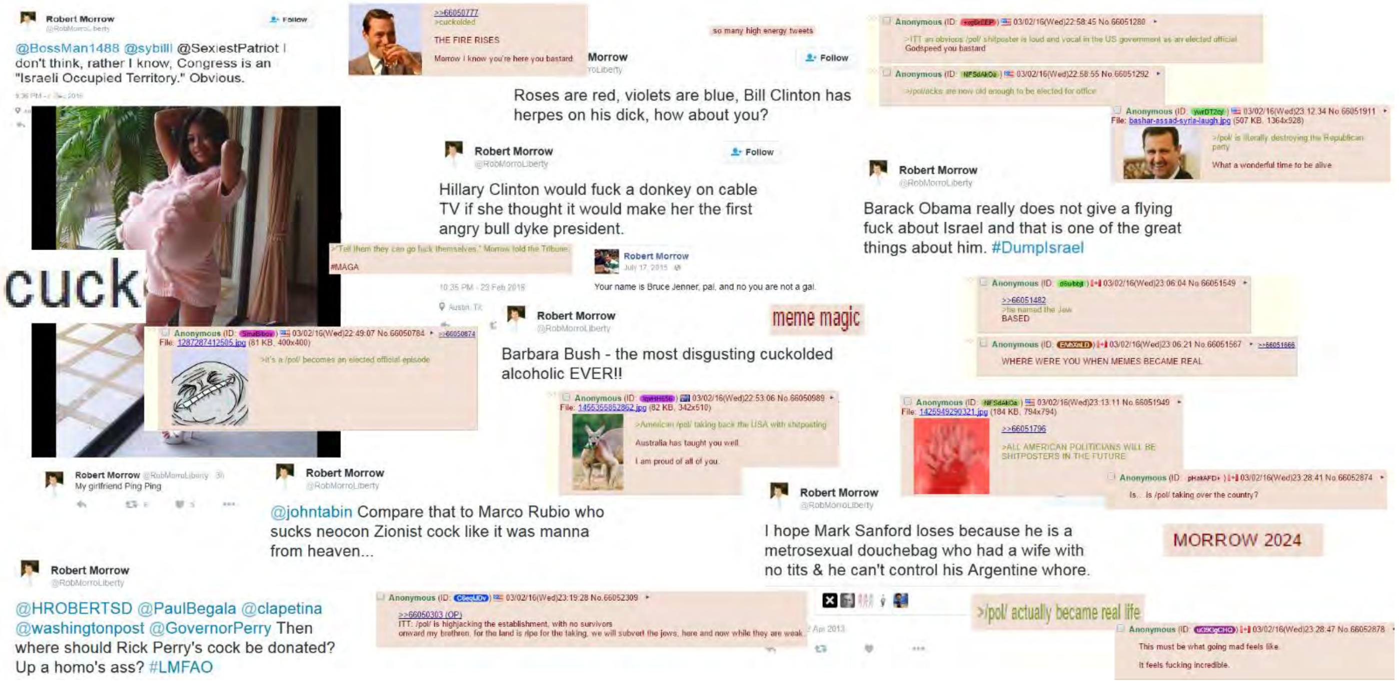
Anonymous ID:78oqGc40 Sat 10 Aug 2019 08:18:45 No.222518472

Quoted By: >>222518864 >>222522431 >>222523706 >>222525610

>>222518349
Fake and

Topic	**Year 2016**
1	people (0.007), like (0.005), think (0.005), right (0.004), thing (0.004), know (0.004), polite (0.004), need (0.003), want (0.003), human (0.003)
2	Trump (0.03), vote (0.021), elect (0.013), leaf (0.012), president (0.012), Hillary (0.011), fuck (0.01), shit (0.01), lose (0.009), happen (0.009)
3	white (0.023), bump (0.013), nigger (0.013), country (0.009), praise (0.009), black (0.009), check (0.008), race (0.008), fuck (0.008), people (0.007)
4	thread (0.022), Jew (0.014), fuck (0.014), faggot (0.014), good (0.011), kike (0.010), wrong (0.009), kill (0.009), shill (0.009), retard (0.009)
5	fuck (0.009), girl (0.009), women (0.009), like (0.008), dick (0.007), cuck (0.007), love (0.006), look (0.006), woman (0.006), lmao (0.006)
Topic	**Year 2017**
1	post (0.021), shit (0.012), know (0.011), fuck (0.01), think (0.009), meme (0.009), retard (0.009), fake (0.008), mean (0.007), leaf (0.007)
2	good (0.009), moor (0.008), lmao (0.006), base (0.006), go (0.006), kill (0.005), movie (0.004), fuck (0.004), like (0.004), roll (0.004)
3	people (0.006), like (0.005), think (0.004), thing (0.004), work (0.003), want (0.003), know (0.003), right (0.003), social (0.003), human (0.003)
4	nigger (0.012), fuck (0.007), money (0.006), like (0.006), people (0.006), year (0.005), work (0.005), want (0.005), live (0.005), shoot (0.005)
5	thank (0.027), anon (0.021), kike (0.012), love (0.01), remind (0.008), fuck (0.008), maga (0.007), delete (0.007), sorry (0.007), time (0.007)
Topic	**Year 2018**
1	bump (0.025), good (0.018), thank (0.017), anon (0.015), happen (0.01), Christmas (0.009), suck (0.007), dick (0.006), feel (0.006), hope (0.006)
2	white (0.016), Jew (0.01), country (0.009), American (0.006), German (0.006), fuck (0.006), people (0.006), America (0.006), Europe (0.006), European (0.006)
3	kike (0.024), right (0.014), fuck (0.012), mean (0.011), Israel (0.011), wall (0.01), btfo (0.01), boomer (0.009), go (0.008), haha (0.007)
4	money (0.007), work (0.007), year (0.006), people (0.006), live (0.005), like (0.004), fuck (0.004), need (0.004), go (0.004), want (0.004)
5	fuck (0.027), post (0.02), thread (0.019), faggot (0.013), shit (0.012), retard (0.01), know (0.01), shill (0.009), flag (0.009), meme (0.008)
Topic	**Year 2019**
1	people (0.006), christian (0.006), believe (0.005), Jew (0.005), like (0.005), think (0.005), Jewish (0.004), know (0.004), read (0.004), white (0.004)
2	white (0.015), country (0.009), Jew (0.009), America (0.007), American (0.007), china (0.006), people (0.006), Israel (0.006), fuck (0.006), Europe (0.005)
3	fpbp (0.007), sage (0.007), drink (0.007), glow (0.006), nigga (0.006), like (0.005), fuck (0.005), tulsi (0.005), water (0.005), meat (0.005)
4	base (0.089), bump (0.05), post (0.022), true (0.016), incel (0.015), cringe (0.014), redpill (0.014), know (0.012), seethe (0.011), btfo (0.01)
5	kike (0.025), flag (0.024), nice (0.022), leaf (0.015), shill (0.015), meme (0.013), fuck (0.013), cope (0.011), memeflag (0.009), forget (0.008)

Table 2: Topics discussed on /pol/ per year.



Robert Morrow
@RobMorroLiberty

@BossMan1488 @sybilll @SexiestPatriot I don't think, rather I know, Congress is an "Israeli Occupied Territory." Obvious.

cuck

Anonymous (ID: SmaBibov) 03/02/16(Wed)22:49:07 No.66050784 ▸ >>66050874
File: 1287287412505.jpg (81 KB, 400x400)
>it's a /pol/ becomes an elected official episode

>>66050777
>cuckolded
THE FIRE RISES
Morrow I know you're here you bastard

so many high energy tweets

Robert Morrow
@RobMorroLiberty

Roses are red, violets are blue, Bill Clinton has herpes on his dick, how about you?

Robert Morrow
@RobMorroLiberty

Hillary Clinton would fuck a donkey on cable TV if she thought it would make her the first angry bull dyke president.

>"Tell them they can go fuck themselves," Morrow told the Tribune.
#MAGA

10:35 PM - 23 Feb 2016
Austin, TX

Robert Morrow
July 17, 2015

Your name is Bruce Jenner, pal, and no you are not a gal.

Robert Morrow
@RobMorroLiberty

Barbara Bush - the most disgusting cuckolded alcoholic EVER!!

meme magic

Anonymous (ID: 03/02/16(Wed)22:58:45 No.66051280 ▸
>ITT an obvious /pol/ shitposter is loud and vocal in the US government as an elected official
Godspeed you bastard

Anonymous (ID: NFSdAkOa) 03/02/16(Wed)22:58:55 No.66051292 ▸
>/pol/acks are now old enough to be elected for office

Anonymous (ID: ywrDT2cy) 03/02/16(Wed)23:12:34 No.66051911 ▸
File: bashar-assad-syria-laugh.jpg (507 KB, 1364x928)
>/pol/ is literally destroying the Republican party
What a wonderful time to be alive

Robert Morrow
@RobMorroLiberty

Barack Obama really does not give a flying fuck about Israel and that is one of the great things about him. #DumpIsrael

Anonymous (ID: d6u/bbjt) 03/02/16(Wed)23:06:04 No.66051549 ▸
>>66051482
>he named the Jew
BASED

Anonymous (ID: EMtXnLD) 03/02/16(Wed)23:06:21 No.66051567 ▸ >>66051666
WHERE WERE YOU WHEN MEMES BECAME REAL

Anonymous (ID: 03/02/16(Wed)22:53:06 No.66050989 ▸
File: 1455355852862.jpg (82 KB, 342x510)
>American /pol/ taking back the USA with shitposting
Australia has taught you well
I am proud of all of you.

Anonymous (ID: NFSdAkOa) 03/02/16(Wed)23:13:11 No.66051949 ▸
File: 1425949290321.jpg (184 KB, 794x794)
>>66051796
>ALL AMERICAN POLITICIANS WILL BE SHITPOSTERS IN THE FUTURE

Anonymous (ID: pHakAFD+) 03/02/16(Wed)23:28:41 No.66052874 ▸
Is... is /pol/ taking over the country?

Robert Morrow @RobMorroLiberty
My girlfriend Ping Ping

Robert Morrow
@RobMorroLiberty

@johntabin Compare that to Marco Rubio who sucks neocon Zionist cock like it was manna from heaven...

Robert Morrow
@RobMorroLiberty

I hope Mark Sanford loses because he is a metrosexual douchebag who had a wife with no tits & he can't control his Argentine whore.

MORROW 2024

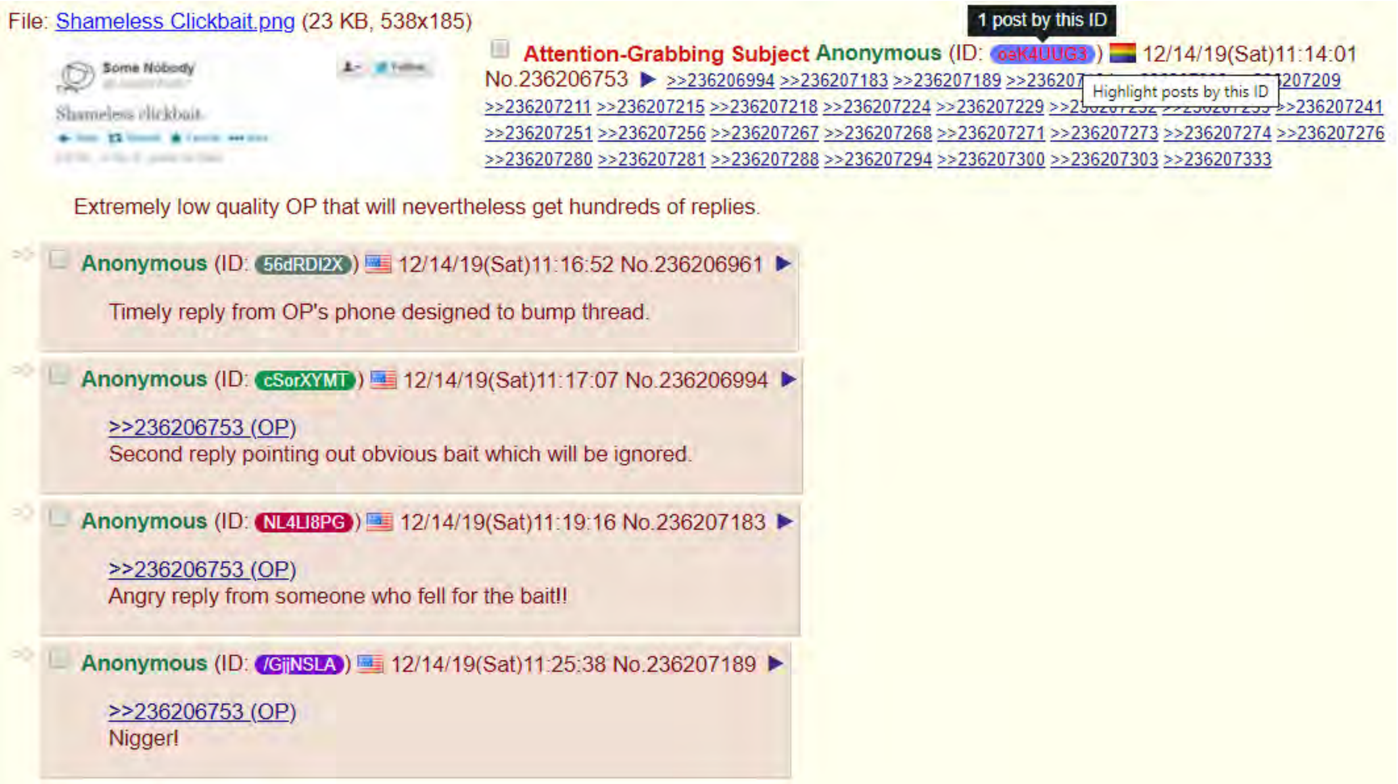
Robert Morrow
@RobMorroLiberty

@HROBERTSD @PaulBegala @clapetina @washingtonpost @GovernorPerry Then where should Rick Perry's cock be donated? Up a homo's ass? #LMFAO

Anonymous (ID: C6eqUDv) 03/02/16(Wed)23:19:28 No.66052309 ▸
>>66050303 (OP)
ITT: /pol/ is highjacking the establishment, with no survivors
onward my brethren, for the land is ripe for the taking, we will subvert the jews, here and now while they are weak.

>/pol/ actually became real life

Anonymous (ID: u09GgCHQ) 03/02/16(Wed)23:28:47 No.66052878 ▸
This must be what going mad feels like.
It feels fucking incredible.



File: Shameless Clickbait.png (23 KB, 538x185)

☐ **Attention-Grabbing Subject** **Anonymous** (ID: oaK4UUG3) 12/14/19(Sat)11:14:01 No.236206753 ▶ >>236206994 >>236207183 >>236207189 >>23620 207209 >>236207211 >>236207215 >>236207218 >>236207224 >>236207229 >>2362 >>236207241 >>236207251 >>236207256 >>236207267 >>236207268 >>236207271 >>236207273 >>236207274 >>236207276 >>236207280 >>236207281 >>236207288 >>236207294 >>236207300 >>236207303 >>236207333

Extremely low quality OP that will nevertheless get hundreds of replies.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 56dRDI2X) 12/14/19(Sat)11:16:52 No.236206961 ▶

Timely reply from OP's phone designed to bump thread.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: cSorXYMT) 12/14/19(Sat)11:17:07 No.236206994 ▶

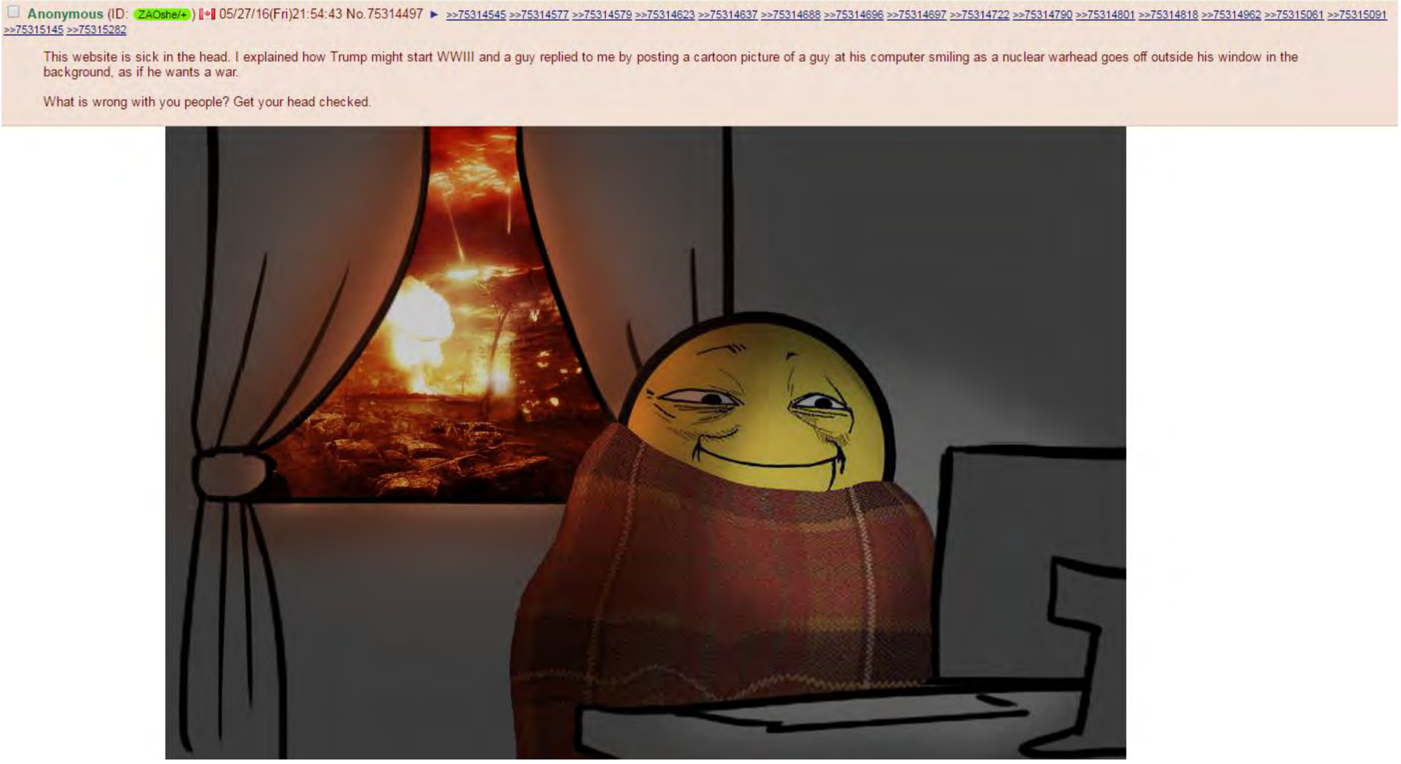
>>236206753 (OP)
Second reply pointing out obvious bait which will be ignored.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: NL4LI8PG) 12/14/19(Sat)11:19:16 No.236207183 ▶

>>236206753 (OP)
Angry reply from someone who fell for the bait!!

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: /GjNSLA) 12/14/19(Sat)11:25:38 No.236207189 ▶

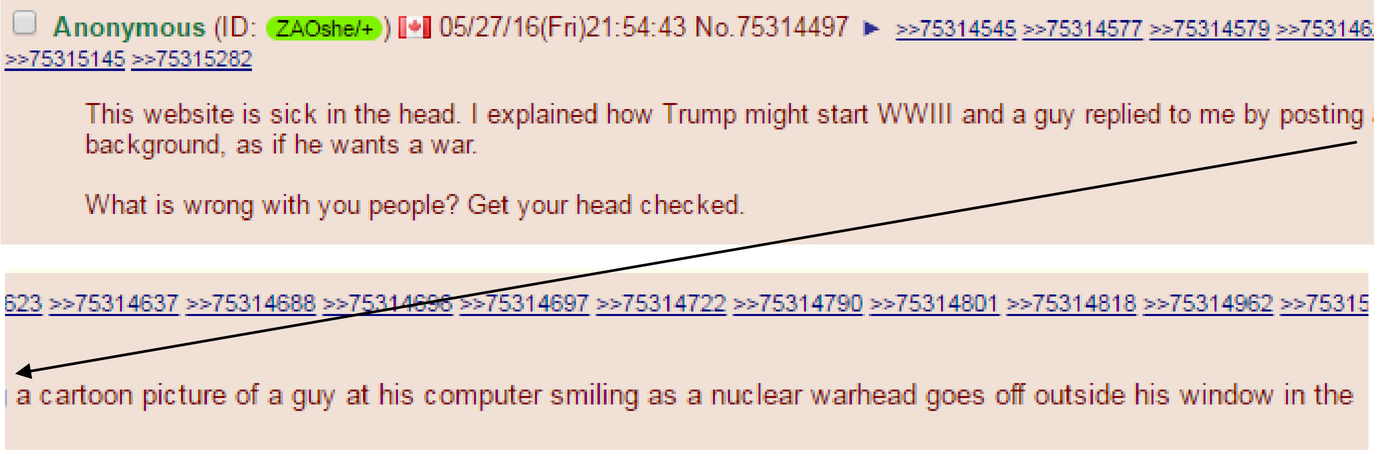
>>236206753 (OP)
Nigger!



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ZAOshe/+) 05/27/16(Fri)21:54:43 No.75314497 ▶ >>75314545 >>75314577 >>75314579 >>75314623 >>75314637 >>75314688 >>75314696 >>75314697 >>75314722 >>75314790 >>75314801 >>75314818 >>75314962 >>75315061 >>75315091 >>75315145 >>75315282

This website is sick in the head. I explained how Trump might start WWIII and a guy replied to me by posting a cartoon picture of a guy at his computer smiling as a nuclear warhead goes off outside his window in the background, as if he wants a war.

What is wrong with you people? Get your head checked.



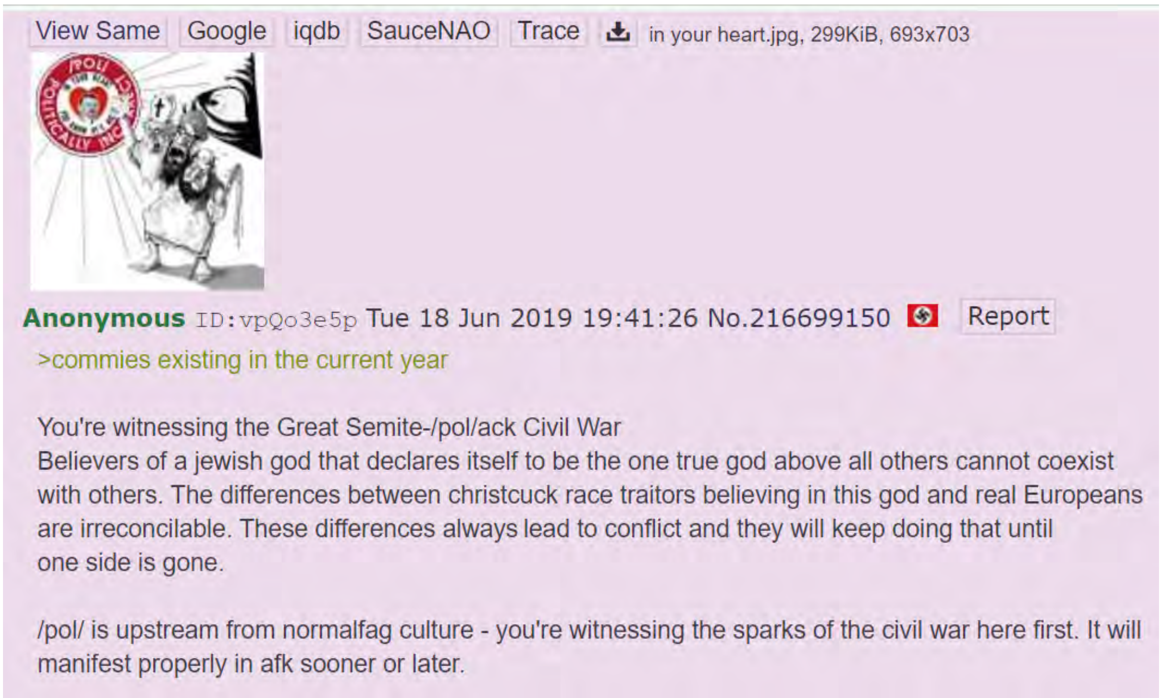
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ZAOshe/+) 05/27/16(Fri)21:54:43 No.75314497 ▶ >>75314545 >>75314577 >>75314579 >>753146
>>75315145 >>75315282

This website is sick in the head. I explained how Trump might start WWIII and a guy replied to me by posting
background, as if he wants a war.

What is wrong with you people? Get your head checked.

623 >>75314637 >>75314688 >>75314696 >>75314697 >>75314722 >>75314790 >>75314801 >>75314818 >>75314962 >>75315

a cartoon picture of a guy at his computer smiling as a nuclear warhead goes off outside his window in the



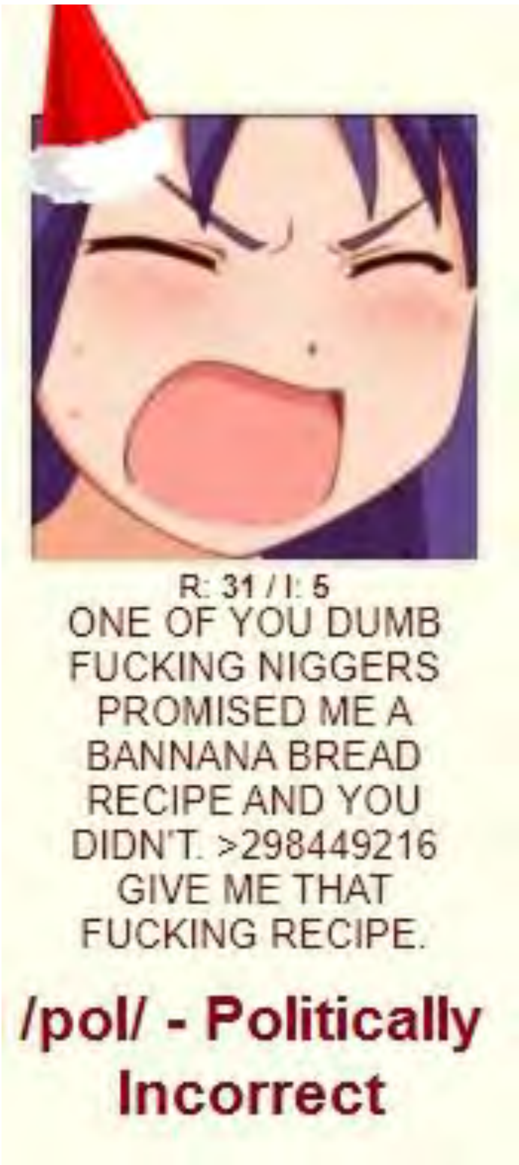
in your heart.jpg, 299KiB, 693x703

Anonymous ID:vpQo3e5p Tue 18 Jun 2019 19:41:26 No.216699150

>commies existing in the current year

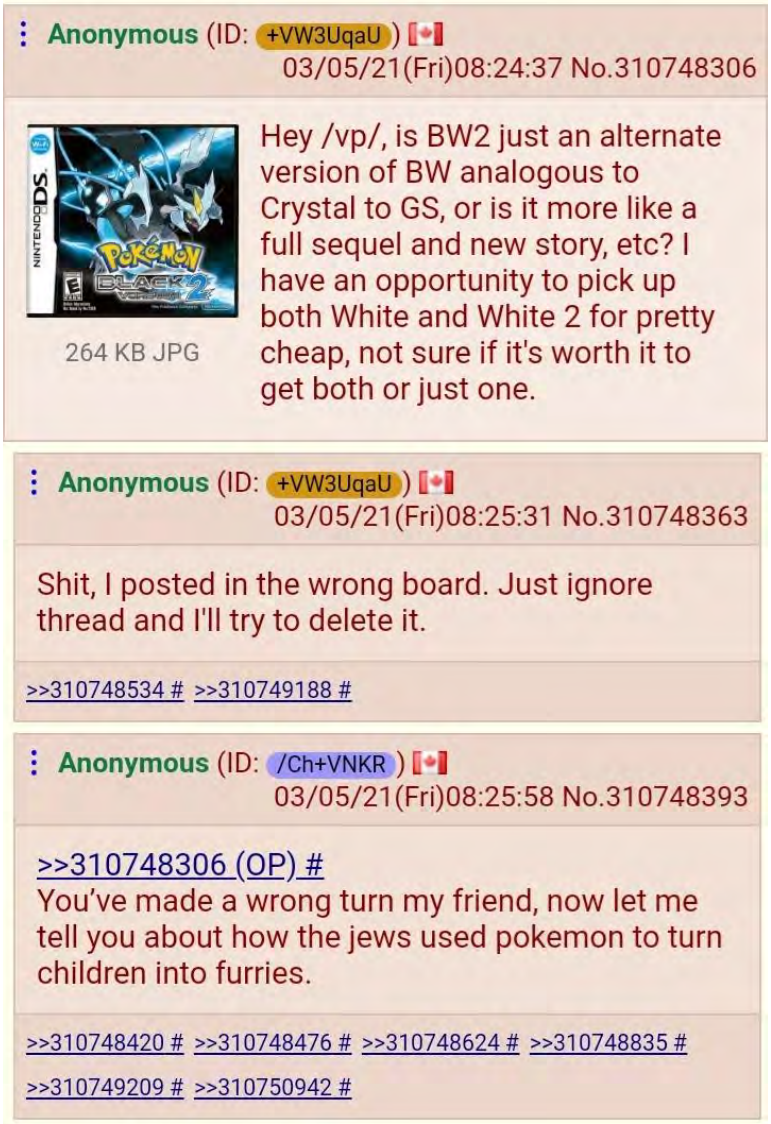
You're witnessing the Great Semite-/pol/ack Civil War
Believers of a jewish god that declares itself to be the one true god above all others cannot coexist with others. The differences between christcuck race traitors believing in this god and real Europeans are irreconcilable. These differences always lead to conflict and they will keep doing that until one side is gone.

/pol/ is upstream from normalfag culture - you're witnessing the sparks of the civil war here first. It will manifest properly in afk sooner or later.



R: 31 / I: 5
ONE OF YOU DUMB FUCKING NIGGERS PROMISED ME A BANNANA BREAD RECIPE AND YOU DIDN'T. >298449216 GIVE ME THAT FUCKING RECIPE.

/pol/ - Politically Incorrect



Anonymous (ID: +VW3UqaU) 03/05/21(Fri)08:24:37 No.310748306

264 KB JPG

Hey /vp/, is BW2 just an alternate version of BW analogous to Crystal to GS, or is it more like a full sequel and new story, etc? I have an opportunity to pick up both White and White 2 for pretty cheap, not sure if it's worth it to get both or just one.

Anonymous (ID: +VW3UqaU) 03/05/21(Fri)08:25:31 No.310748363

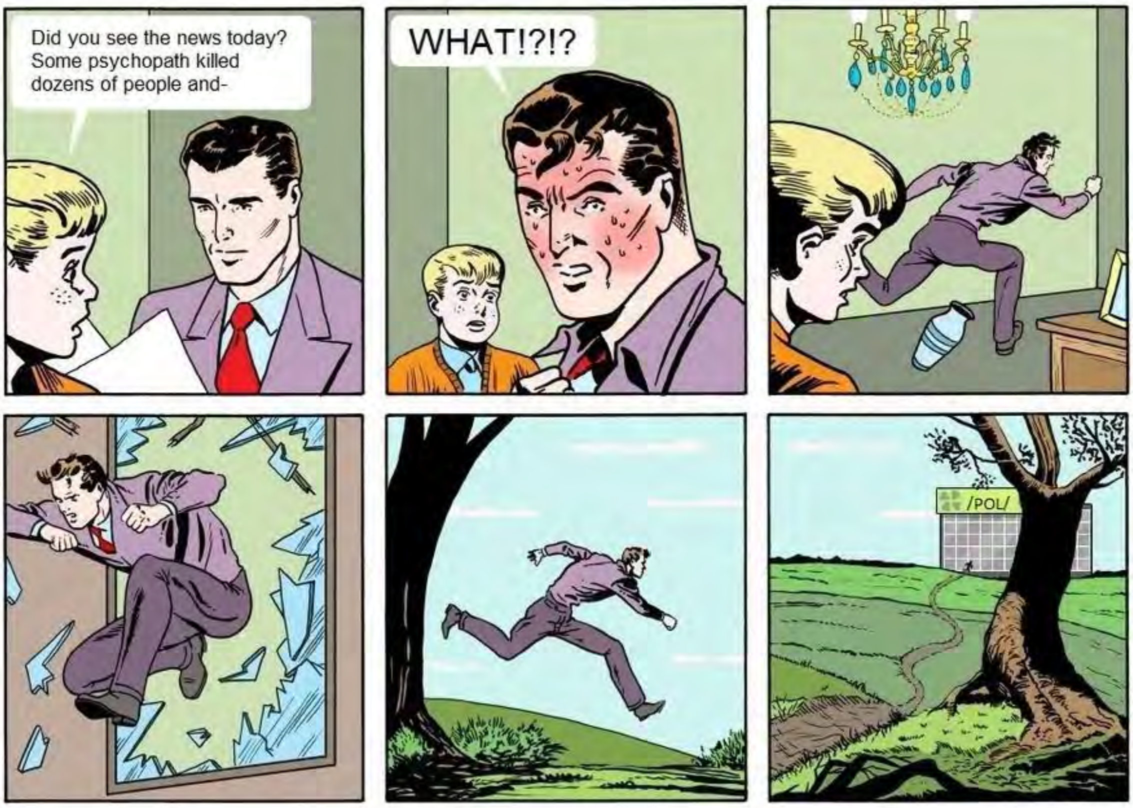
Shit, I posted in the wrong board. Just ignore thread and I'll try to delete it.

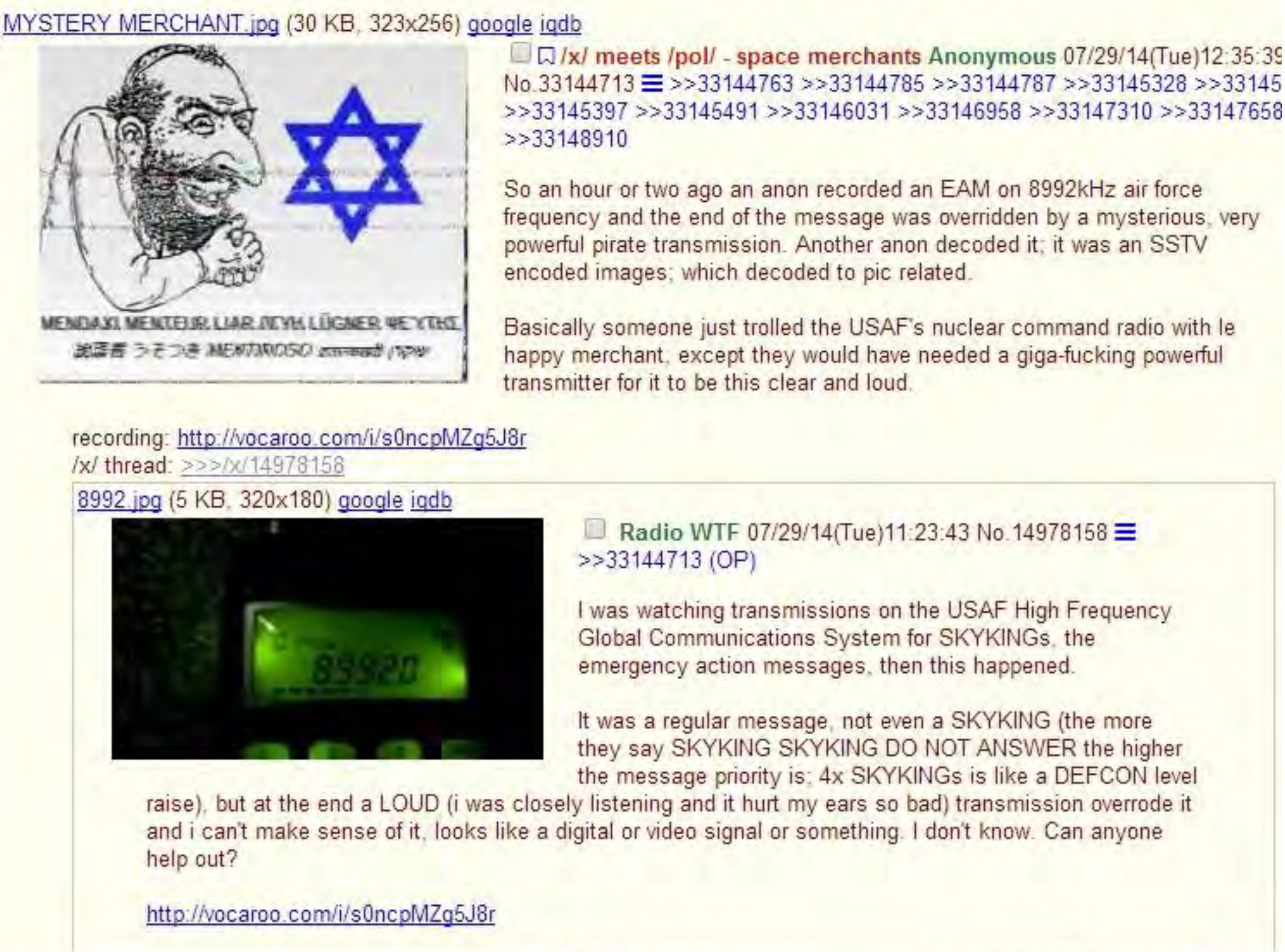
>>310748534 # >>310749188 #

Anonymous (ID: /Ch+VNKR) 03/05/21(Fri)08:25:58 No.310748393

>>310748306 (OP) #
You've made a wrong turn my friend, now let me tell you about how the jews used pokemon to turn children into furries.

>>310748420 # >>310748476 # >>310748624 # >>310748835 #
>>310749209 # >>310750942 #


Did you see the news today? Some psychopath killed dozens of people and-
WHAT!?!?
/POL/



MYSTERY MERCHANT.jpg (30 KB, 323x256) google iqdb

☐ **/x/ meets /pol/ - space merchants** **Anonymous** 07/29/14(Tue)12:35:39
No.33144713 ☰ >>33144763 >>33144785 >>33144787 >>33145328 >>33145
>>33145397 >>33145491 >>33146031 >>33146958 >>33147310 >>33147658
>>33148910

So an hour or two ago an anon recorded an EAM on 8992kHz air force frequency and the end of the message was overridden by a mysterious, very powerful pirate transmission. Another anon decoded it; it was an SSTV encoded images; which decoded to pic related.

Basically someone just trolled the USAF's nuclear command radio with le happy merchant, except they would have needed a giga-fucking powerful transmitter for it to be this clear and loud.

recording: http://vocaroo.com/i/s0ncpMZg5J8r
/x/ thread: >>>/x/14978158

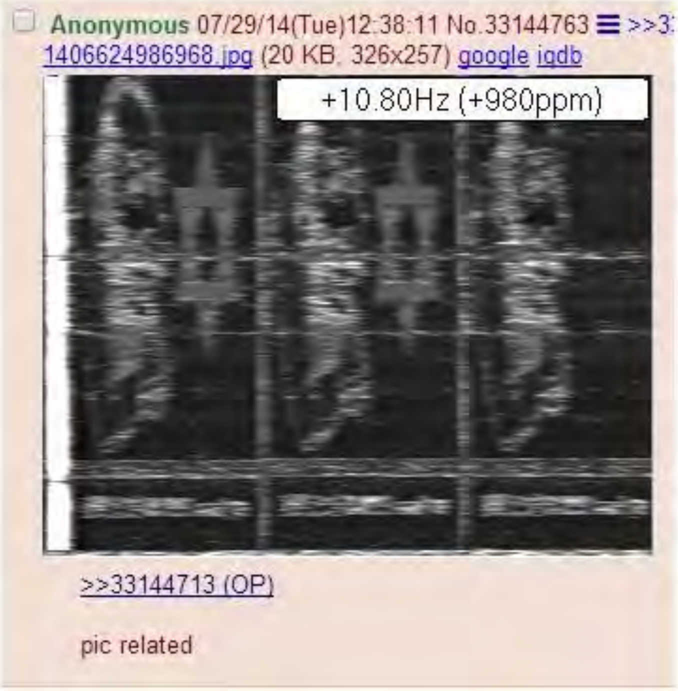
8992.jpg (5 KB, 320x180) google iqdb

☐ **Radio WTF** 07/29/14(Tue)11:23:43 No.14978158 ☰
>>33144713 (OP)

I was watching transmissions on the USAF High Frequency Global Communications System for SKYKINGs, the emergency action messages, then this happened.

It was a regular message, not even a SKYKING (the more they say SKYKING SKYKING DO NOT ANSWER the higher the message priority is; 4x SKYKINGs is like a DEFCON level raise), but at the end a LOUD (i was closely listening and it hurt my ears so bad) transmission overrode it and i can't make sense of it, looks like a digital or video signal or something. I don't know. Can anyone help out?

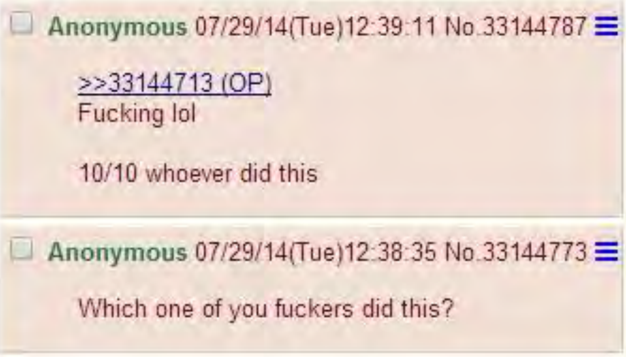
http://vocaroo.com/i/s0ncpMZg5J8r



☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/14(Tue)12:38:11 No.33144763 ☰ >>3
1406624986968.jpg (20 KB, 326x257) google iqdb

>>33144713 (OP)

pic related



☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/14(Tue)12:39:11 No.33144787 ☰

>>33144713 (OP)
Fucking lol

10/10 whoever did this

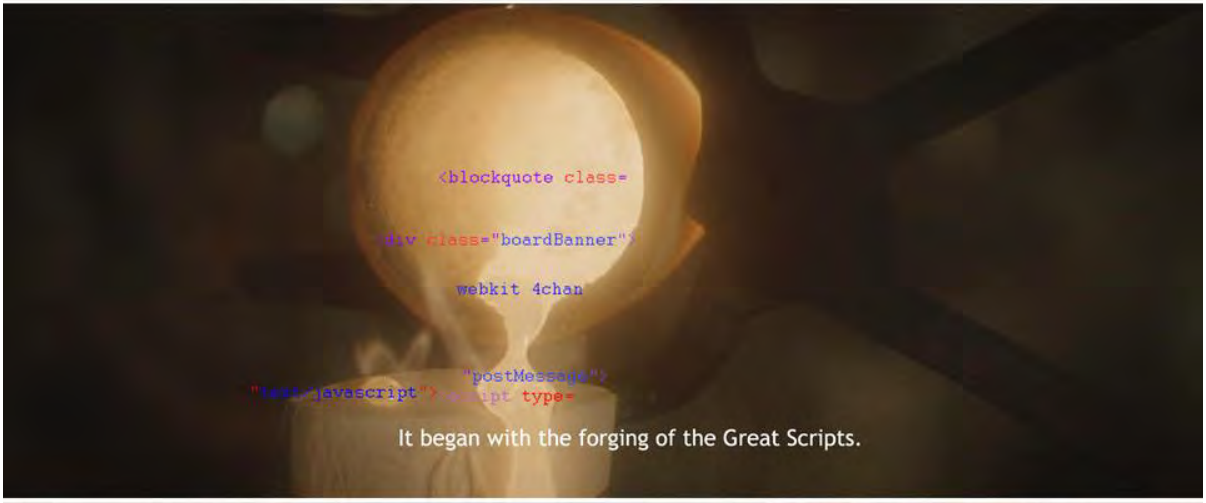
☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/14(Tue)12:38:35 No.33144773 ☰

Which one of you fuckers did this?

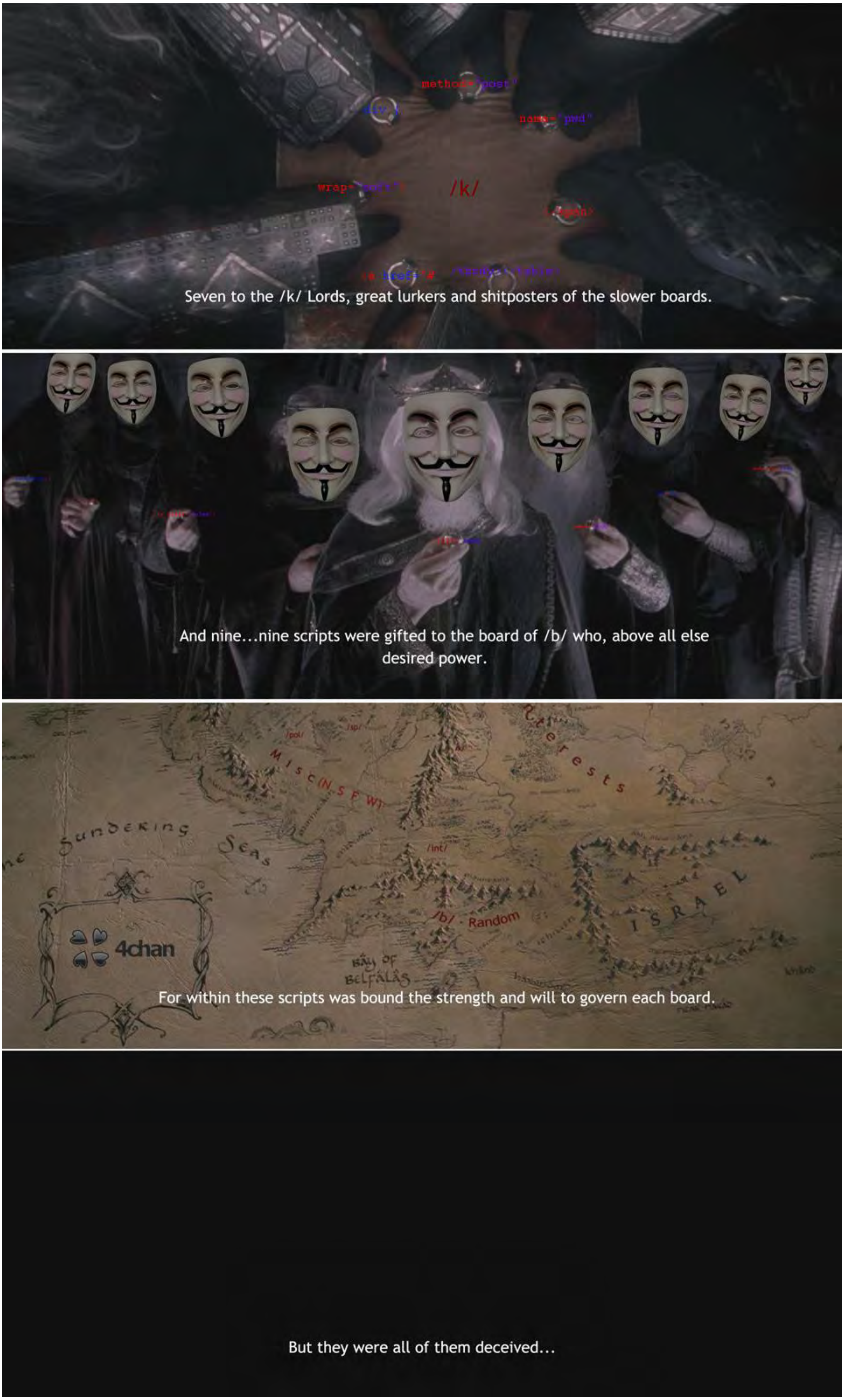
BEN GARRISON
8/21/2010
GRRRGRAPHICS.COM

4chan is changed: I feel it on the boards, I feel it in the threads, I smell it in the posts.
Much that once was is lost, for none now live who remember it.

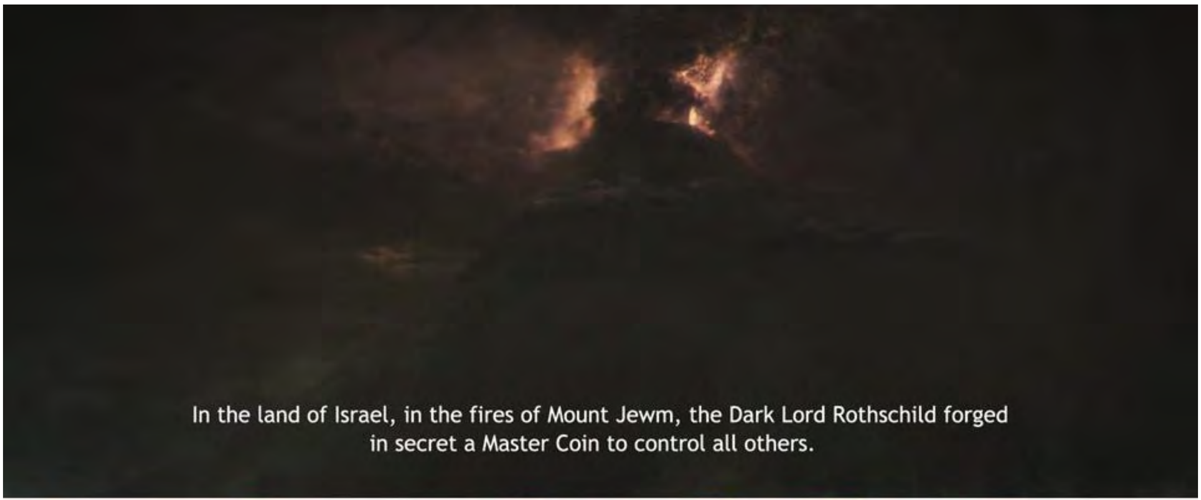
The
BOARD
of the
RINGS


<blockquote class=
div class="boardBanner">
webkit 4chan
"postMessage">
"text/javascript"> script type=
It began with the forging of the Great Scripts.

/new/
display: block;
</style>
text-align: center;
Three were given to /new/, immortal, wisest...fairest of all posters.


method="post"
div
name="pwd"
wrap="soft"
/k/

<a href="#
/tbody></table>
Seven to the /k/ Lords, great lurkers and shitposters of the slower boards.
And nine...nine scripts were gifted to the board of /b/ who, above all else desired power.
/pol/
/sp/
Misc(NSFW)
terests
Sundering
Seas
/int/
/b/ - Random
ISRAEL
4chan
Bay of Belfalas
For within these scripts was bound the strength and will to govern each board.
But they were all of them deceived...



In the land of Israel, in the fires of Mount Jewm, the Dark Lord Rothschild forged in secret a Master Coin to control all others.

And into this Coin he poured his cruelty, his greed and his will to dominate all life.

SHEKEL
ישראל

One Shekel to rule them all...

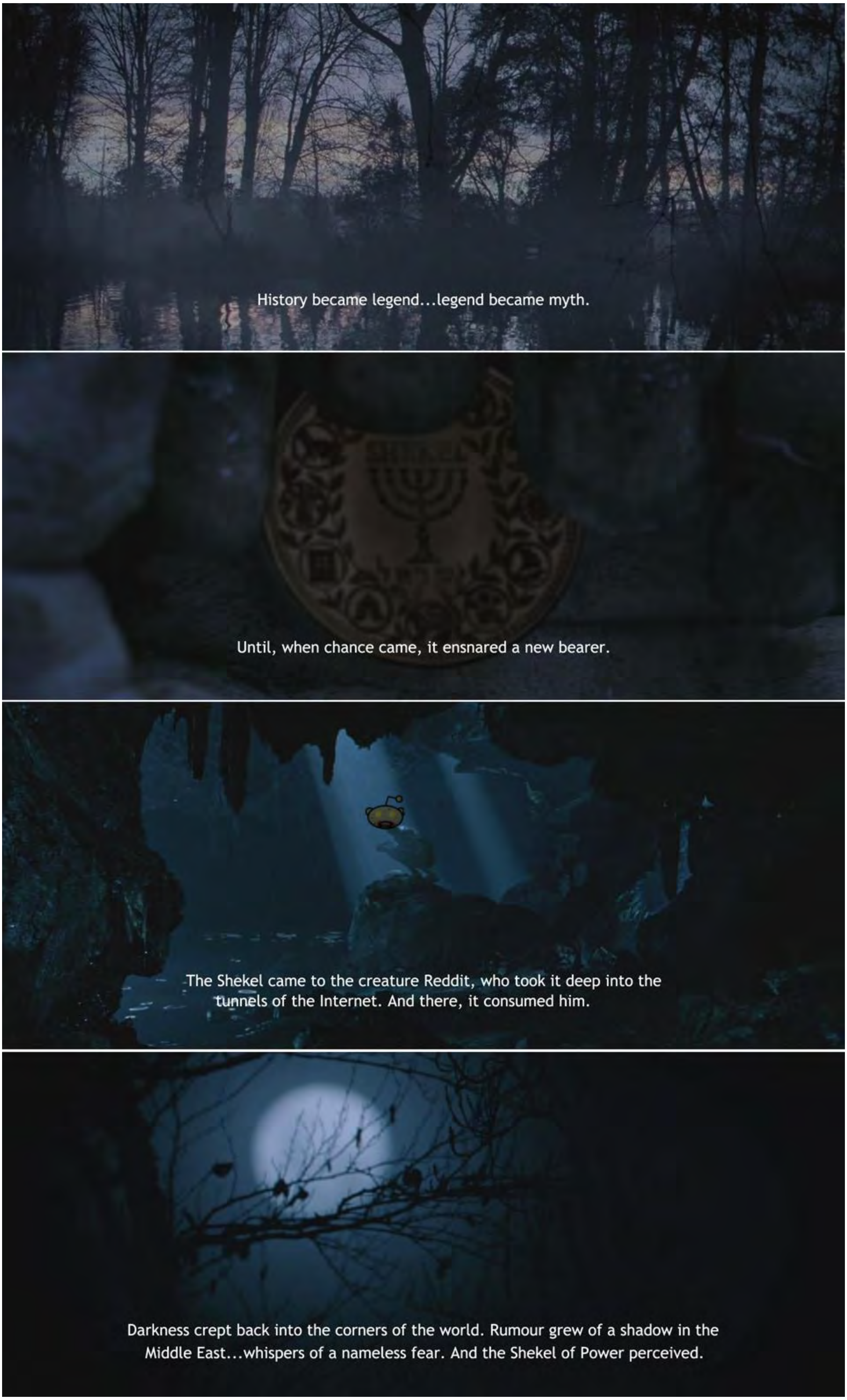
Middle Earth
Bay of Belfalas

One by one the free lands of the earth fell to the power of the Shekel.
But there were some who resisted...

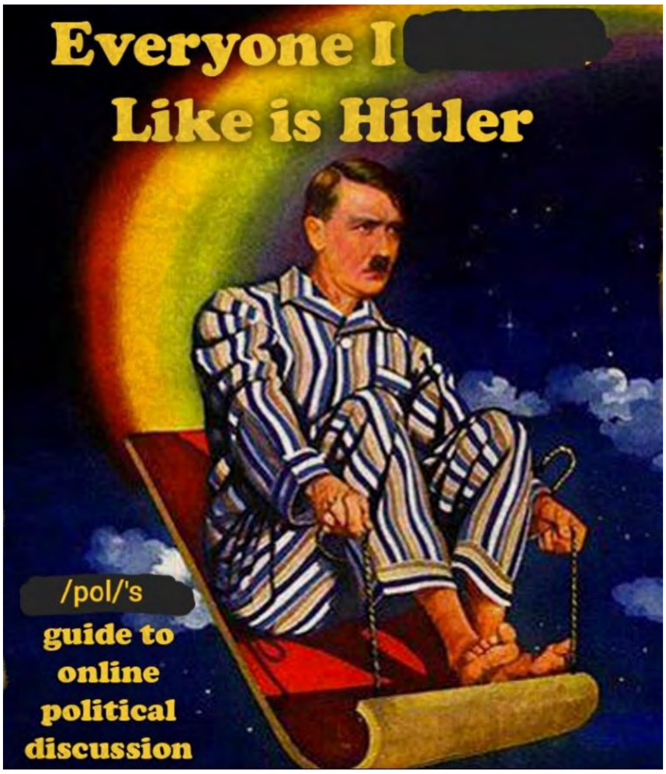
A last alliance of whites marched against the armies of Israel.
On the slopes of Mount Jewm they fought for the freedom of the earth.
Victory was near!
But the power of the Shekel could not be undone.

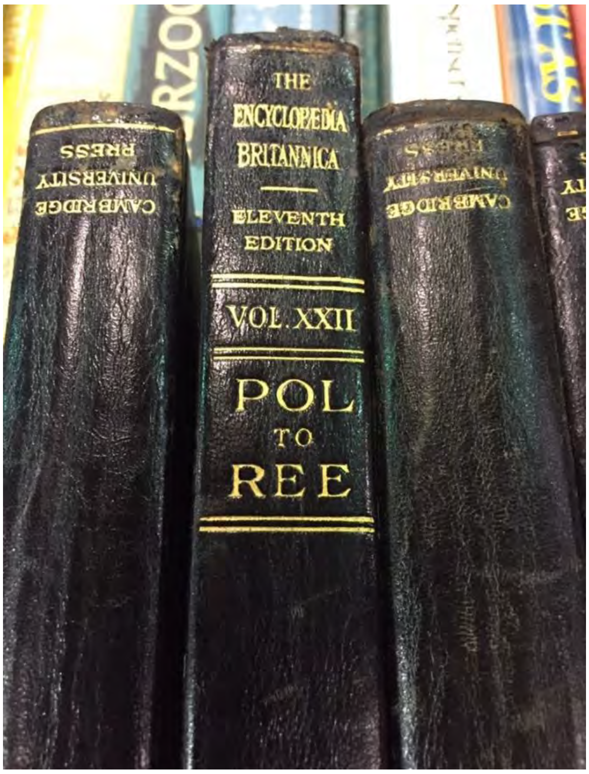
It was in this moment, when all hope had faded...
ARBEIT MACHT FREI
....that Reinhard Heydrich took up his nation's sword.
International Jewry, the enemy of the free peoples of the earth, was defeated.

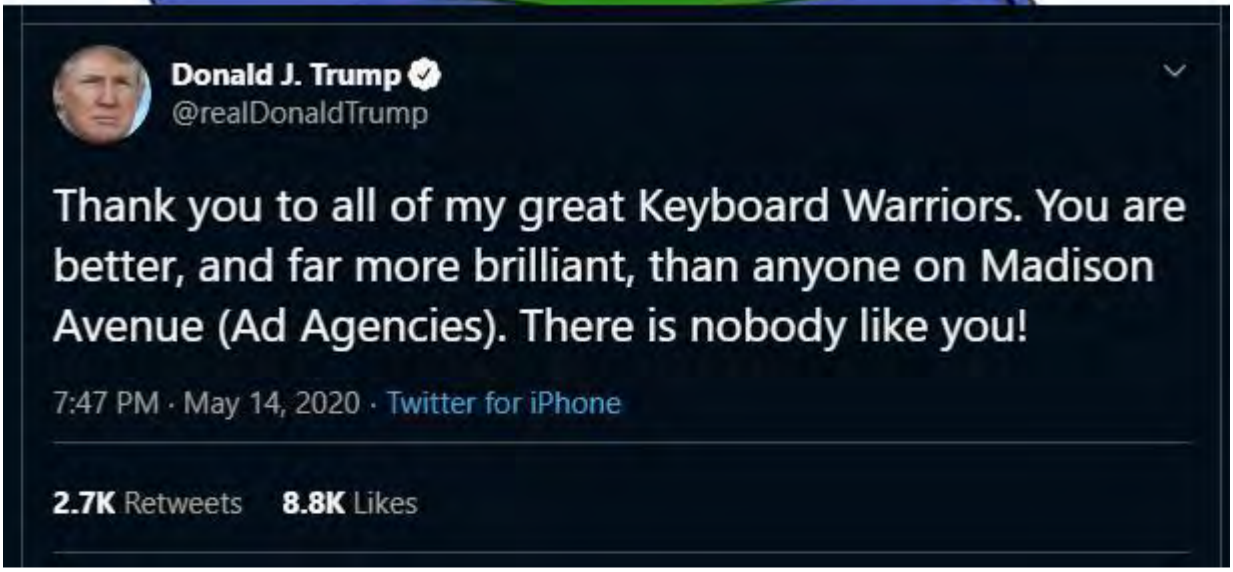
The Shekel passed to Heydrich, who had this one chance to destroy Jewry forever...
But the hearts of men are easily corrupted. And the Shekel of Power has a will of its own.
It betrayed Heydrich to his death.
And some things that should not have been forgotten...were lost.


History became legend...legend became myth.
Until, when chance came, it ensnared a new bearer.
The Shekel came to the creature Reddit, who took it deep into the tunnels of the Internet. And there, it consumed him.
Darkness crept back into the corners of the world. Rumour grew of a shadow in the Middle East...whispers of a nameless fear. And the Shekel of Power perceived.

Its time had now come. It abandoned Reddit.
But something happened then the Shekel did not intend. It was picked up by the most unlikely creature imaginable...
A /pol/lack...Benbo Garrison
For the time will soon come when /pol/lacks will shape the fortunes of all.


Everyone I [redacted]
Like is Hitler
/pol/'s
guide to
online
political
discussion


THE
ENCYCLOPÆDIA
BRITANNICA
ELEVENTH
EDITION
VOL. XXII
POL
TO
REE

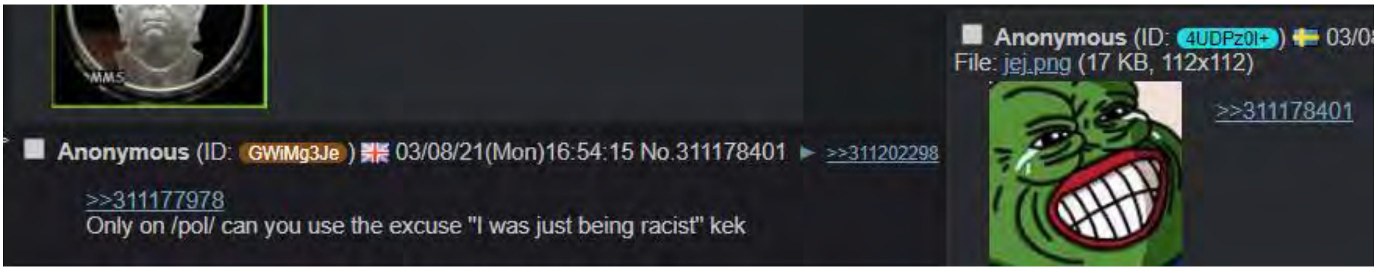


Donald J. Trump
@realDonaldTrump

Thank you to all of my great Keyboard Warriors. You are better, and far more brilliant, than anyone on Madison Avenue (Ad Agencies). There is nobody like you!

7:47 PM · May 14, 2020 · Twitter for iPhone

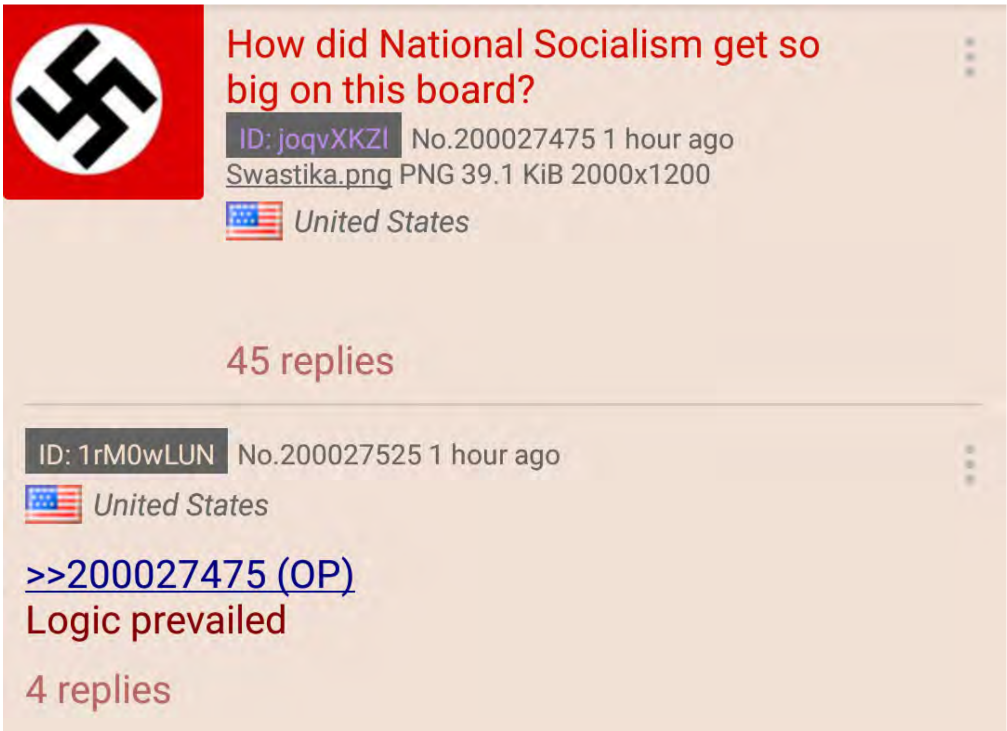
2.7K Retweets **8.8K** Likes


☐ **Anonymous** (ID: GWiMg3Je) 03/08/21(Mon)16:54:15 No.311178401 ▶ >>311202298

>>311177978
Only on /pol/ can you use the excuse "I was just being racist" kek

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4UDPz0I+) 03/0
File: jej.png (17 KB, 112x112)

>>311178401


How did National Socialism get so big on this board?

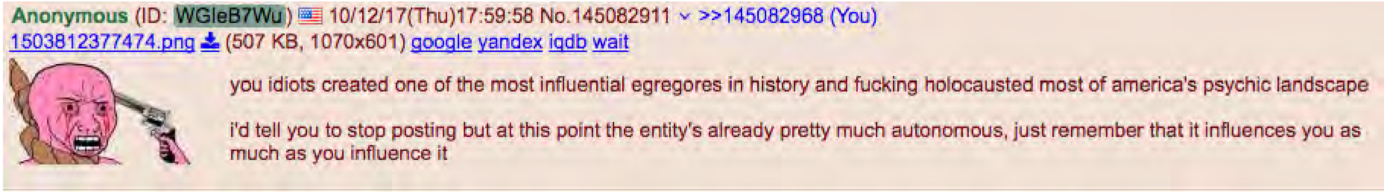
ID: joqvXKZl No.200027475 1 hour ago
Swastika.png PNG 39.1 KiB 2000x1200
United States

45 replies

ID: 1rM0wLUN No.200027525 1 hour ago
United States

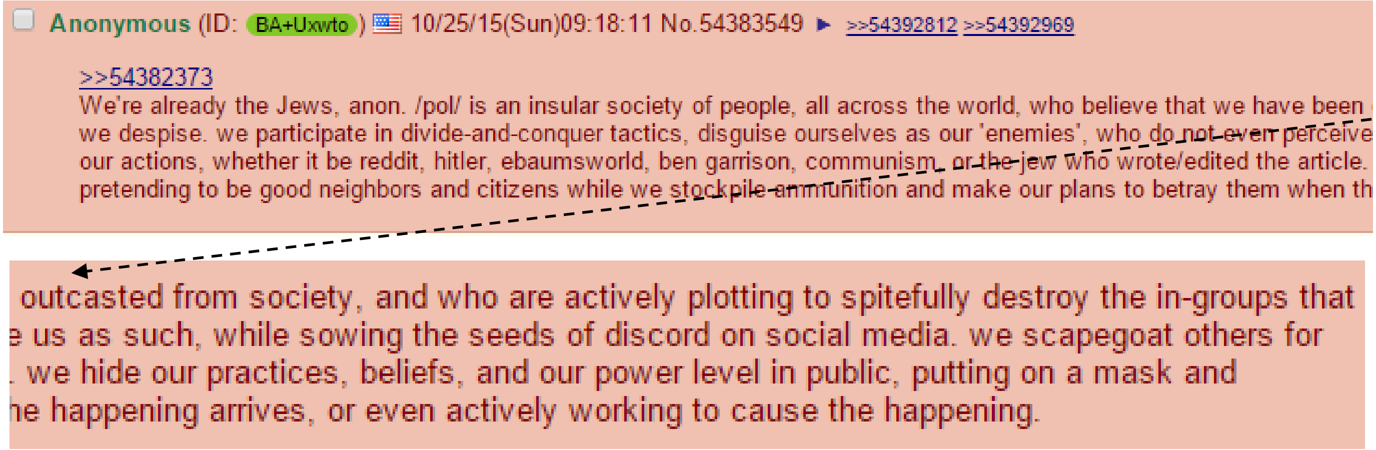
>>200027475 (OP)
Logic prevailed

4 replies


Anonymous (ID: WGleB7Wu) 10/12/17(Thu)17:59:58 No.145082911 ⌄ >>145082968 (You)
1503812377474.png (507 KB, 1070x601) google yandex iqdb wait

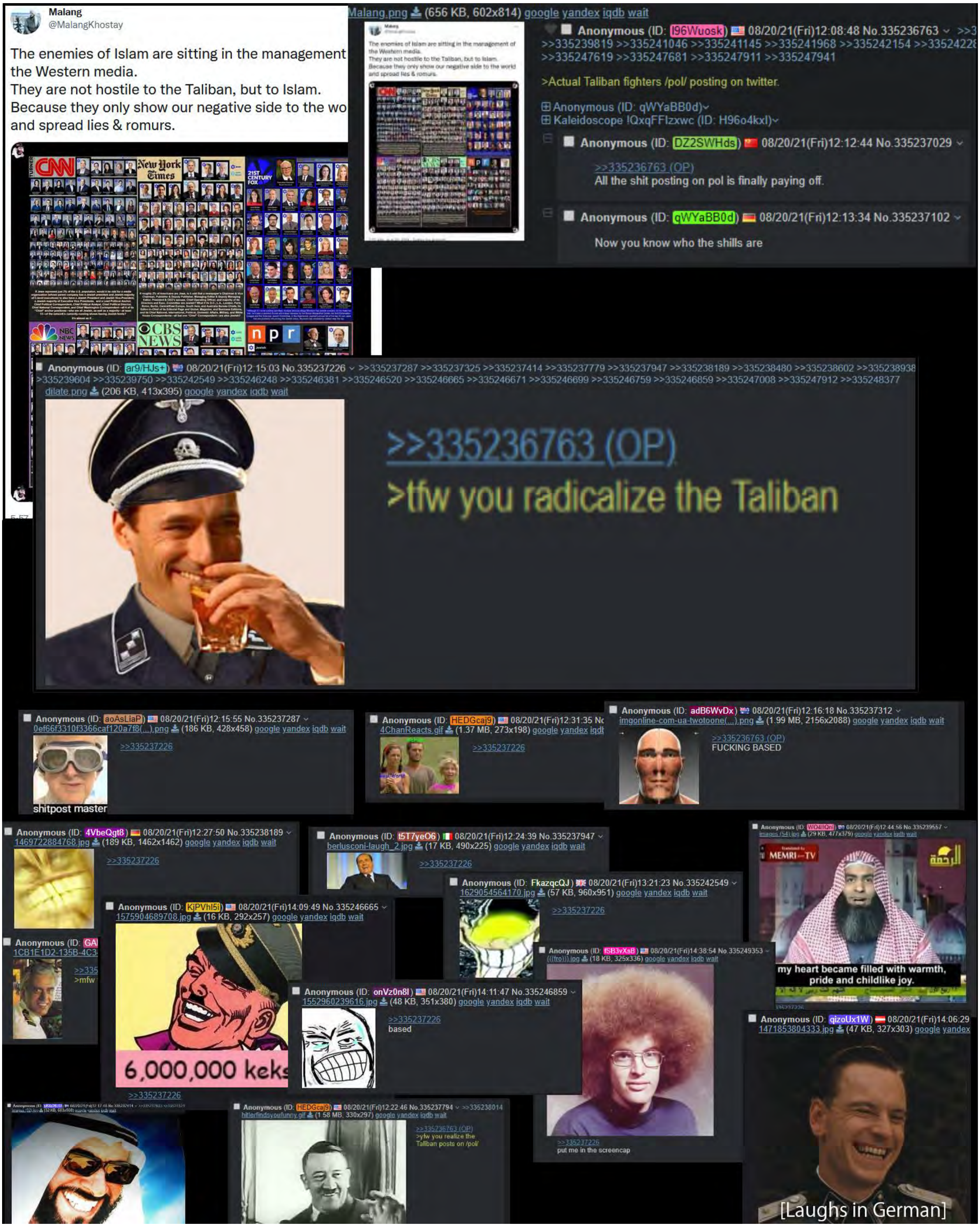
you idiots created one of the most influential egregores in history and fucking holocausted most of america's psychic landscape

i'd tell you to stop posting but at this point the entity's already pretty much autonomous, just remember that it influences you as much as you influence it


☐ **Anonymous** (ID: BA+Uxwto) 10/25/15(Sun)09:18:11 No.54383549 ▶ >>54392812 >>54392969

>>54382373
We're already the Jews, anon. /pol/ is an insular society of people, all across the world, who believe that we have been
we despise. we participate in divide-and-conquer tactics, disguise ourselves as our 'enemies', who do not even perceive
our actions, whether it be reddit, hitler, ebaumsworld, ben garrison, communism, or the jew who wrote/edited the article.
pretending to be good neighbors and citizens while we stockpile ammunition and make our plans to betray them when th

outcasted from society, and who are actively plotting to spitefully destroy the in-groups that
e us as such, while sowing the seeds of discord on social media. we scapegoat others for
. we hide our practices, beliefs, and our power level in public, putting on a mask and
he happening arrives, or even actively working to cause the happening.



Malang
@MalangKhostay

The enemies of Islam are sitting in the management the Western media.
They are not hostile to the Taliban, but to Islam.
Because they only show our negative side to the wo and spread lies & romurs.

Malang.png (656 KB, 602x814) google yandex iqdb wait

Anonymous (ID: I96Wuosk) 08/20/21(Fri)12:08:48 No.335236763 >>3
>>335239819 >>335241046 >>335241145 >>335241968 >>335242154 >>33524228
>>335247619 >>335247681 >>335247911 >>335247941

>Actual Taliban fighters /pol/ posting on twitter.

⊞ Anonymous (ID: qWYaBB0d)
⊞ Kaleidoscope !QxqFFIzxwc (ID: H96o4kxl)

Anonymous (ID: DZ2SWHds) 08/20/21(Fri)12:12:44 No.335237029
>>335236763 (OP)
All the shit posting on pol is finally paying off.

Anonymous (ID: qWYaBB0d) 08/20/21(Fri)12:13:34 No.335237102
Now you know who the shills are

Anonymous (ID: ar9/HJs+) 08/20/21(Fri)12:15:03 No.335237226 >>335237287 >>335237325 >>335237414 >>335237779 >>335237947 >>335238189 >>335238480 >>335238602 >>335238938 >>335239604 >>335239750 >>335242549 >>335246248 >>335246381 >>335246520 >>335246665 >>335246671 >>335246699 >>335246759 >>335246859 >>335247008 >>335247912 >>335248377
dilate.png (206 KB, 413x395) google yandex iqdb wait

>>335236763 (OP)
>tfw you radicalize the Taliban

Anonymous (ID: aoAsLiaP) 08/20/21(Fri)12:15:55 No.335237287
0ef66f3310f3366caf120a7f8(...).png (186 KB, 428x458) google yandex iqdb wait
>>335237226

Anonymous (ID: HEDGcaj9) 08/20/21(Fri)12:31:35 No
4ChanReacts.gif (1.37 MB, 273x198) google yandex iqdb
>>335237226

Anonymous (ID: adB6WvDx) 08/20/21(Fri)12:16:18 No.335237312
imgonline-com-ua-twotoone(...).png (1.99 MB, 2156x2088) google yandex iqdb wait
>>335236763 (OP)
FUCKING BASED

Anonymous (ID: 4VbeQgt8) 08/20/21(Fri)12:27:50 No.335238189
1469722884768.jpg (189 KB, 1462x1462) google yandex iqdb wait
>>335237226

Anonymous (ID: t5T7yeO6) 08/20/21(Fri)12:24:39 No.335237947
berlusconi-laugh_2.jpg (17 KB, 490x225) google yandex iqdb wait
>>335237226

Anonymous (ID: WO4llQnl) 08/20/21(Fri)12:44:56 No.335239557
images (54).jpg (29 KB, 477x379) google yandex iqdb wait
MEMRI TV
الرحمة
my heart became filled with warmth, pride and childlike joy.

Anonymous (ID: FkazqcQJ) 08/20/21(Fri)13:21:23 No.335242549
1629054564170.jpg (57 KB, 960x951) google yandex iqdb wait
>>335237226

Anonymous (ID: KjPVhl5i) 08/20/21(Fri)14:09:49 No.335246665
1575904689708.jpg (16 KB, 292x257) google yandex iqdb wait

>>335237226

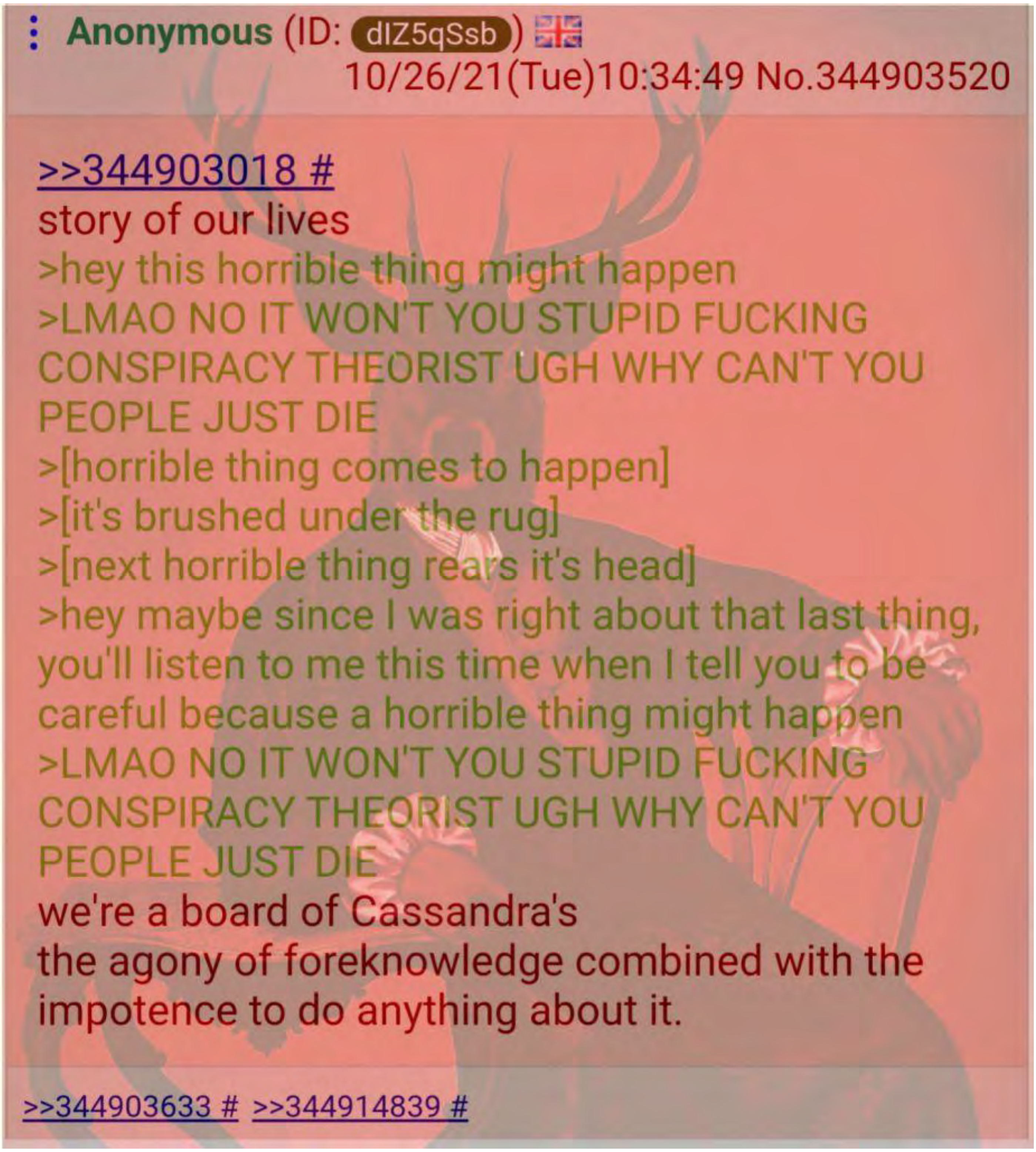
Anonymous (ID: GA
1CB1E1D2-135B-4C3
>>335
>mfw

Anonymous (ID: fSB3vXsB) 08/20/21(Fri)14:38:54 No.335249353
(((fro))).jpg (18 KB, 325x336) google yandex iqdb wait
>>335237226
put me in the screencap

Anonymous (ID: onVz0n8l) 08/20/21(Fri)14:11:47 No.335246859
1552960239616.jpg (48 KB, 351x380) google yandex iqdb wait
>>335237226
based

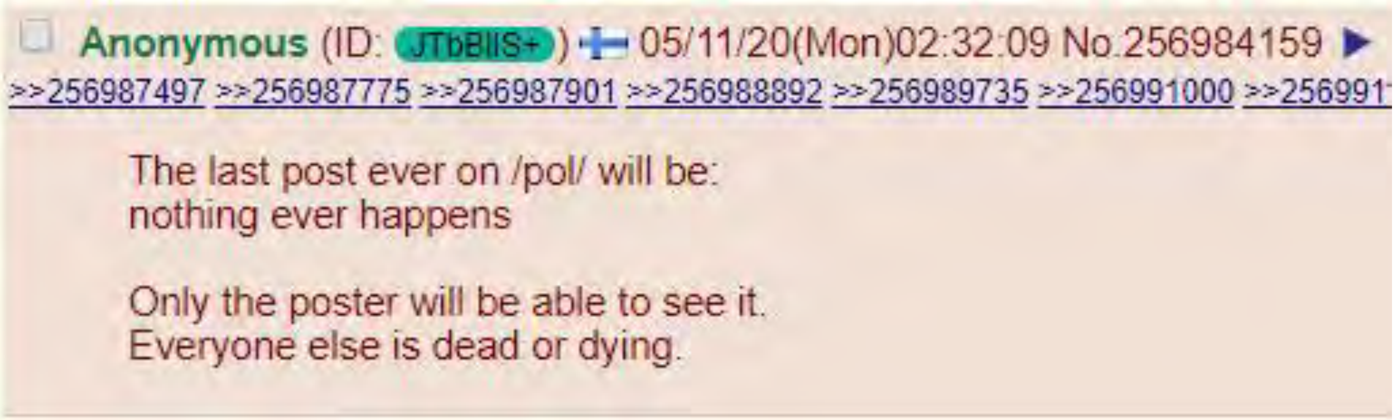
Anonymous (ID: qizoUx1W) 08/20/21(Fri)14:06:29
1471853804333.jpg (47 KB, 327x303) google yandex

Anonymous (ID: HEDGcaj9) 08/20/21(Fri)12:22:46 No.335237794 >>335238014
hitlerfindsyoufunny.gif (1.58 MB, 330x297) google yandex iqdb wait
>>335236763 (OP)
>yfw you realize the Taliban posts on /pol/


Anonymous (ID: dIZ5qSsb) 10/26/21(Tue)10:34:49 No.344903520

>>344903018 #
story of our lives
>hey this horrible thing might happen
>LMAO NO IT WON'T YOU STUPID FUCKING CONSPIRACY THEORIST UGH WHY CAN'T YOU PEOPLE JUST DIE
>[horrible thing comes to happen]
>[it's brushed under the rug]
>[next horrible thing rears it's head]
>hey maybe since I was right about that last thing, you'll listen to me this time when I tell you to be careful because a horrible thing might happen
>LMAO NO IT WON'T YOU STUPID FUCKING CONSPIRACY THEORIST UGH WHY CAN'T YOU PEOPLE JUST DIE
we're a board of Cassandra's
the agony of foreknowledge combined with the impotence to do anything about it.

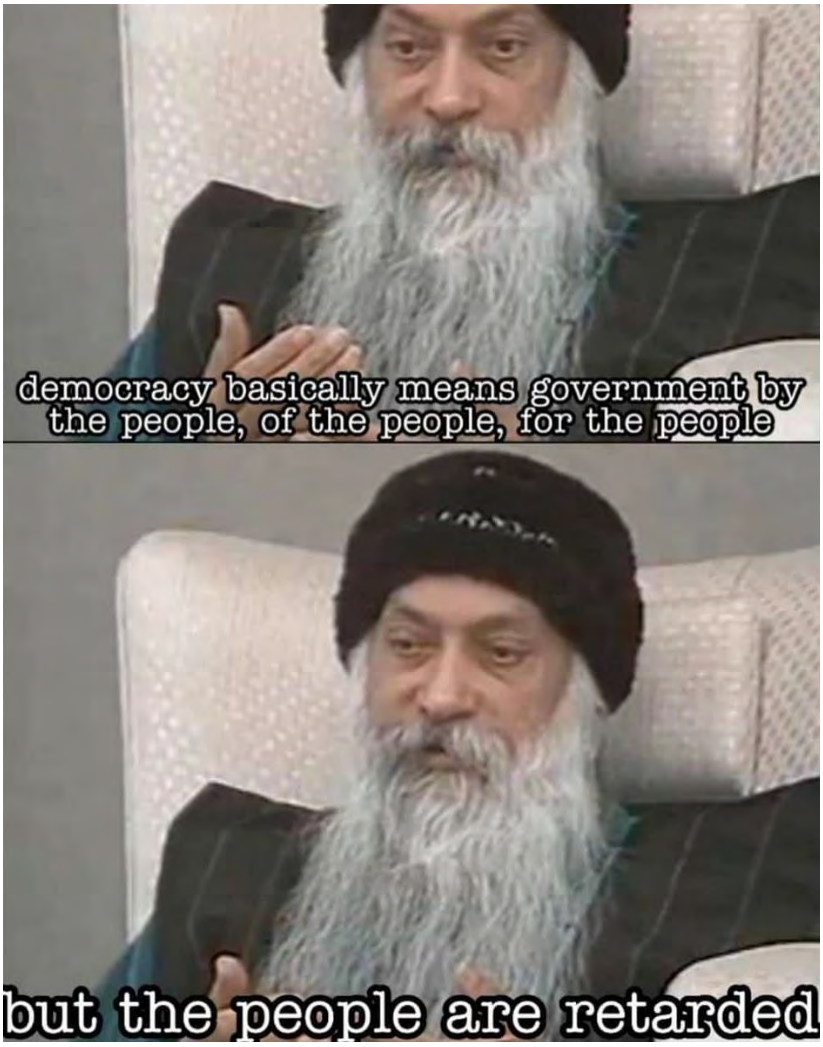
>>344903633 # >>344914839 #

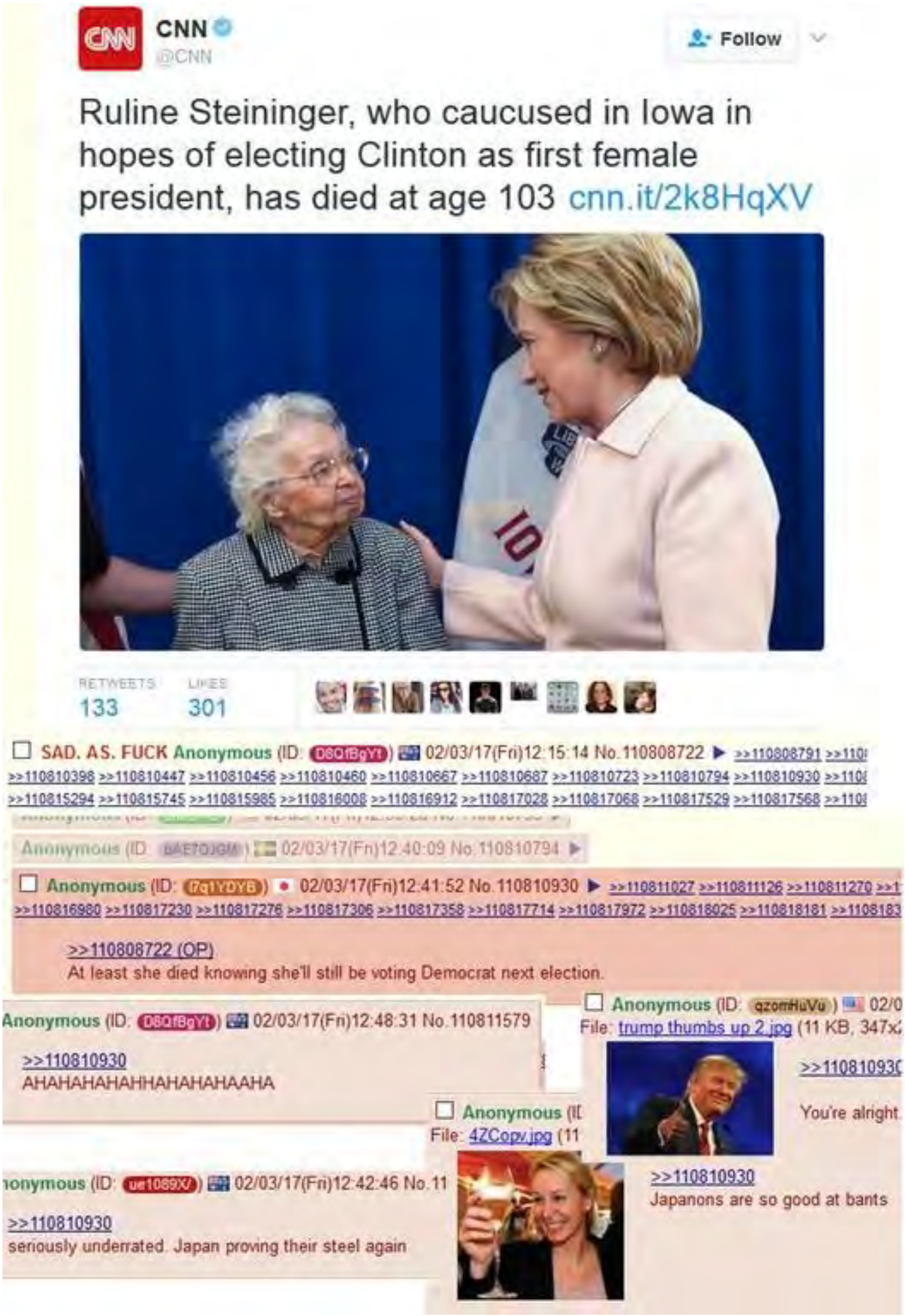

☐ Anonymous (ID: JTbBIIS+) 05/11/20(Mon)02:32:09 No.256984159 ▶
>>256987497 >>256987775 >>256987901 >>256988892 >>256989735 >>256991000 >>256991

The last post ever on /pol/ will be:
nothing ever happens

Only the poster will be able to see it.
Everyone else is dead or dying.

POLITICS


democracy basically means government by the people, of the people, for the people
but the people are retarded



Ruline Steininger, who caucused in Iowa in hopes of electing Clinton as first female president, has died at age 103 cnn.it/2k8HqXV

☐ SAD. AS. FUCK Anonymous (ID: D8QfBgYt) 02/03/17(Fri)12:15:14 No.110808722 ▶ >>110808791 >>110
>>110810398 >>110810447 >>110810456 >>110810460 >>110810667 >>110810687 >>110810723 >>110810794 >>110810930 >>110
>>110815294 >>110815745 >>110815985 >>110816008 >>110816912 >>110817028 >>110817068 >>110817529 >>110817568 >>110

Anonymous (ID: BAE7OJGM) 02/03/17(Fri)12:40:09 No.110810794 ▶

☐ Anonymous (ID: I7q1YDYB) 02/03/17(Fri)12:41:52 No.110810930 ▶ >>110811027 >>110811126 >>110811270 >>1
>>110816980 >>110817230 >>110817276 >>110817306 >>110817358 >>110817714 >>110817972 >>110818025 >>110818181 >>110818

>>110808722 (OP)
At least she died knowing she'll still be voting Democrat next election.

Anonymous (ID: D8QfBgYt) 02/03/17(Fri)12:48:31 No.110811579

>>110810930
AHAHAHAHAHHAHAHAHAAHA

☐ Anonymous (ID: qzomHuVu) 02/0
File: trump thumbs up 2.jpg (11 KB, 347x

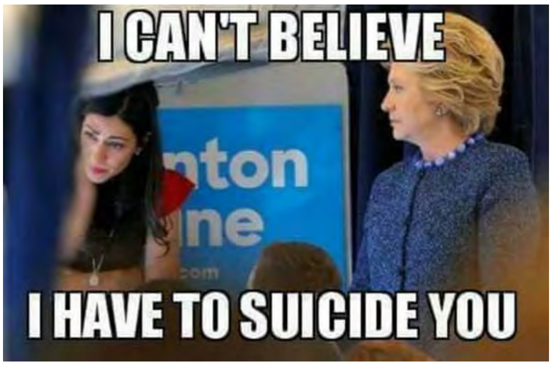
>>11081093
You're alright.

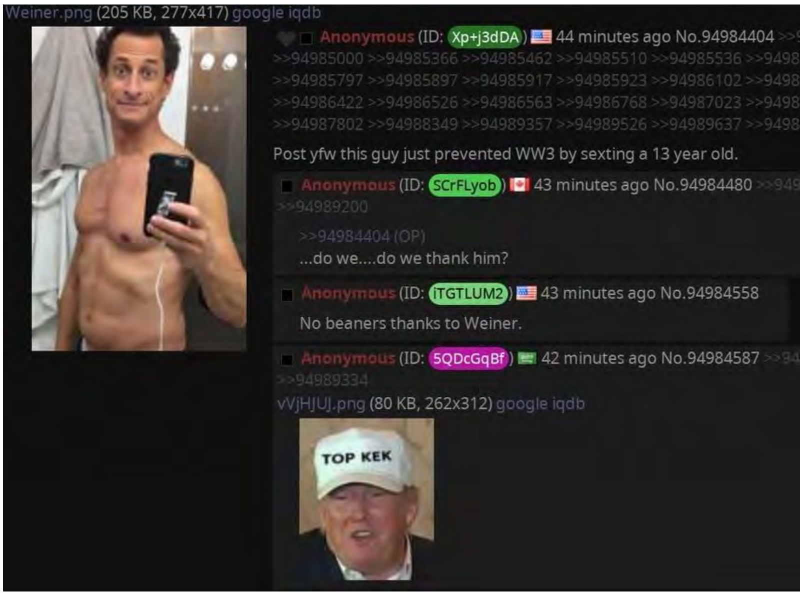
☐ Anonymous (I
File: 4ZCopy.jpg (11

>>110810930
Japanons are so good at bants

onymous (ID: ue1089XV) 02/03/17(Fri)12:42:46 No.11

>>110810930
seriously underrated. Japan proving their steel again





Weiner.png (205 KB, 277x417) google iqdb

Anonymous (ID: Xp+j3dDA) 44 minutes ago No.94984404

>>94985000 >>94985366 >>94985462 >>94985510 >>94985536 >>9498
>>94985797 >>94985897 >>94985917 >>94985923 >>94986102 >>9498
>>94986422 >>94986526 >>94986563 >>94986768 >>94987023 >>9498
>>94987802 >>94988349 >>94989357 >>94989526 >>94989637 >>9498

Post yfw this guy just prevented WW3 by sexting a 13 year old.

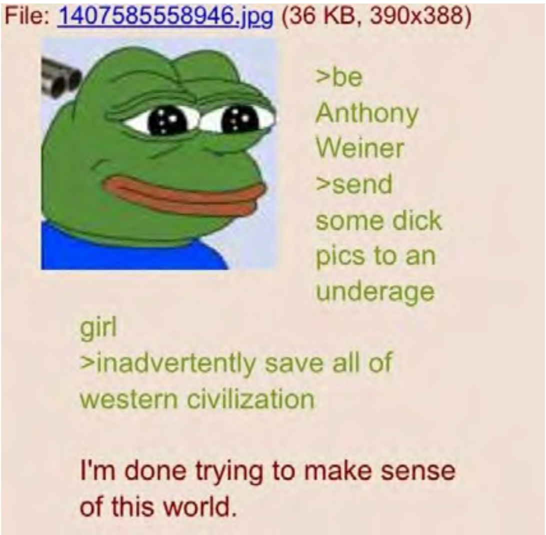
Anonymous (ID: SCrFLyob) 43 minutes ago No.94984480
>>94989200

>>94984404 (OP)
...do we....do we thank him?

Anonymous (ID: iTGTLUM2) 43 minutes ago No.94984558

No beaners thanks to Weiner.

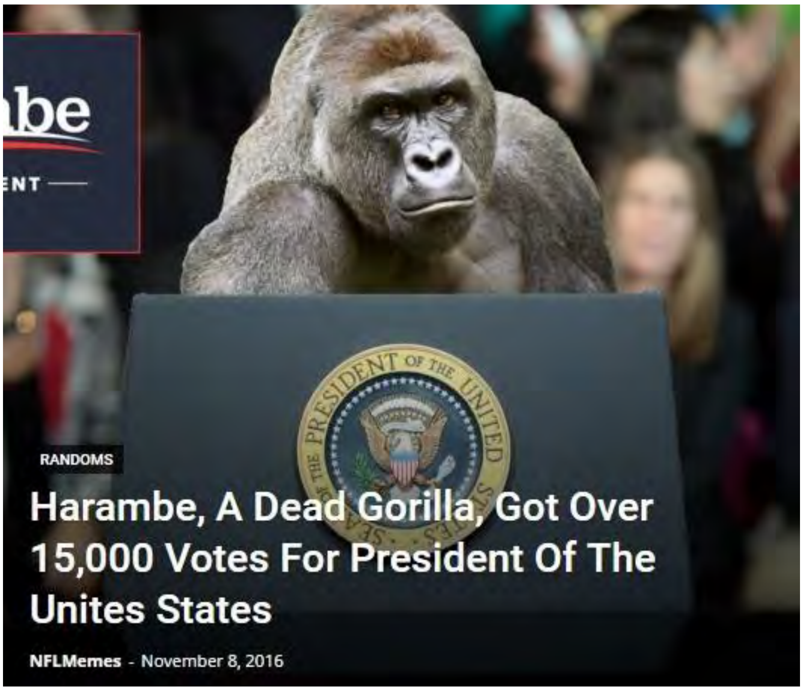
Anonymous (ID: 5QDcGqBf) 42 minutes ago No.94984587
>>94989334
vVjHJUJ.png (80 KB, 262x312) google iqdb



File: 1407585558946.jpg (36 KB, 390x388)

>be
Anthony
Weiner
>send
some dick
pics to an
underage
girl
>inadvertently save all of
western civilization

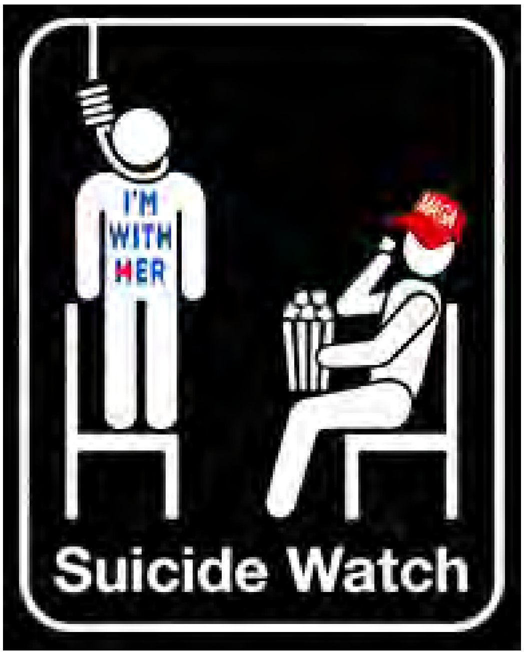
I'm done trying to make sense
of this world.

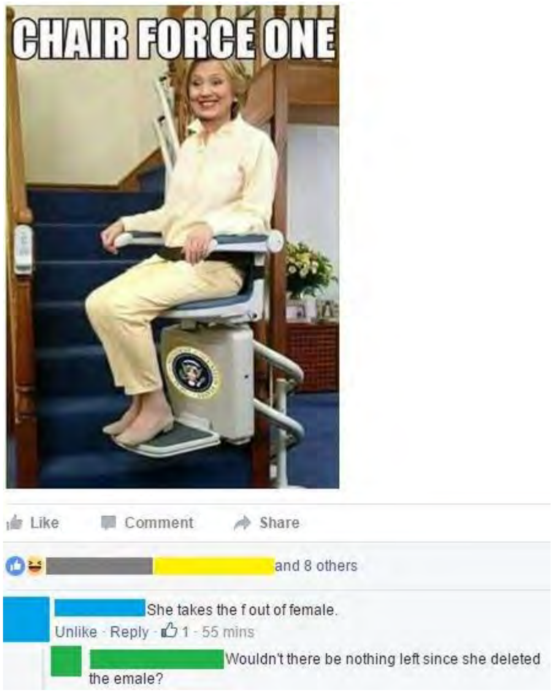


RANDOMS

Harambe, A Dead Gorilla, Got Over 15,000 Votes For President Of The Unites States

NFLMemes - November 8, 2016





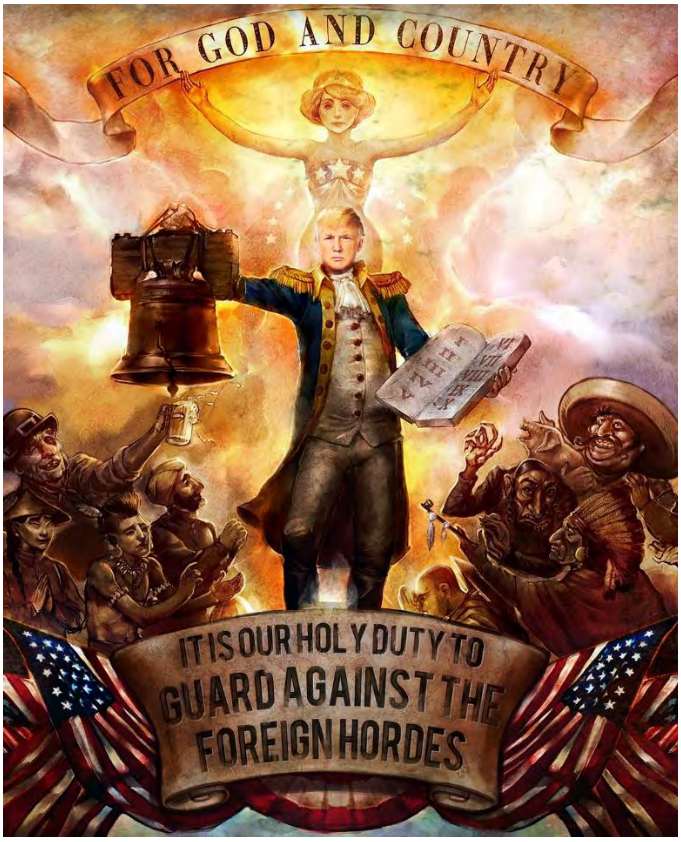
[redacted] and 8 others

[redacted] She takes the f out of female.
Unlike · Reply · 1 · 55 mins

[redacted] Wouldn't there be nothing left since she deleted the emale?

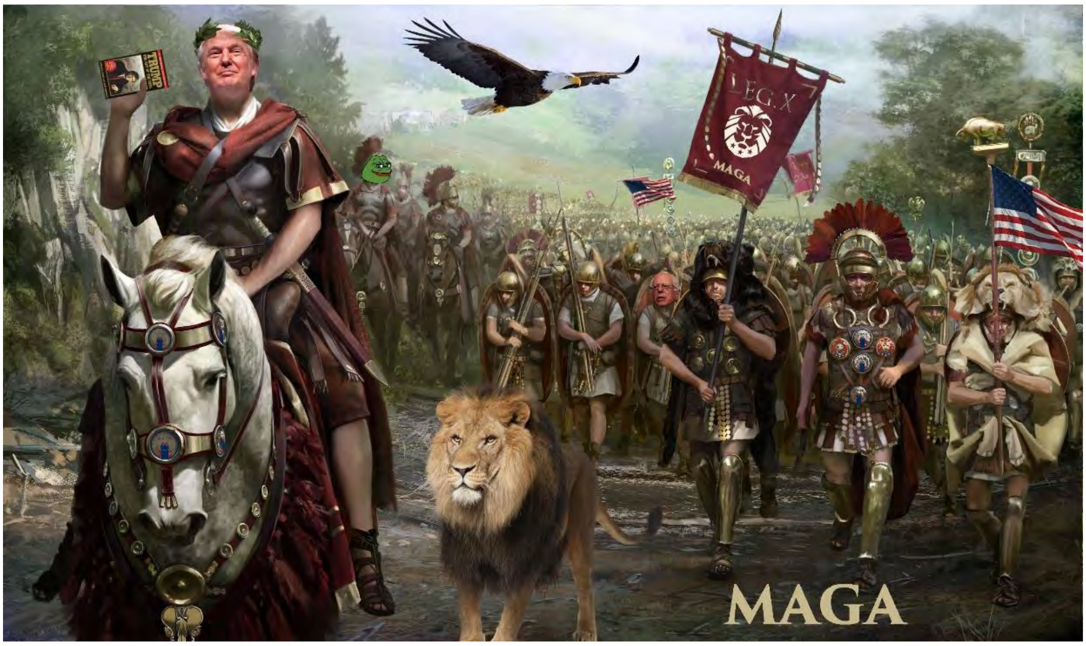
TRUMP
MAKE AMERICA GREAT AGAIN!
11 . 08 . 16

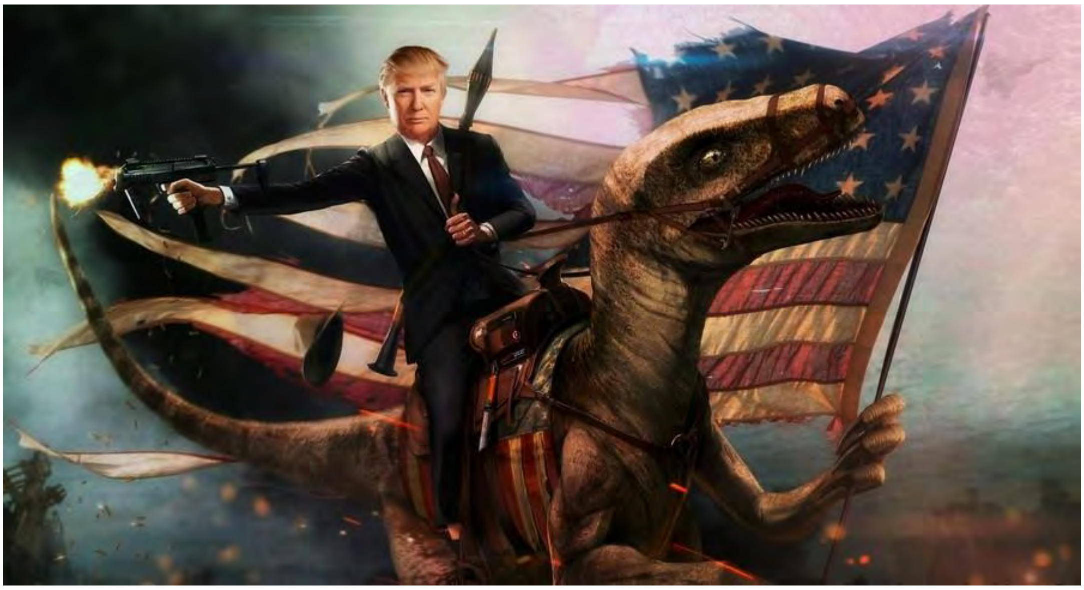
TRUMP

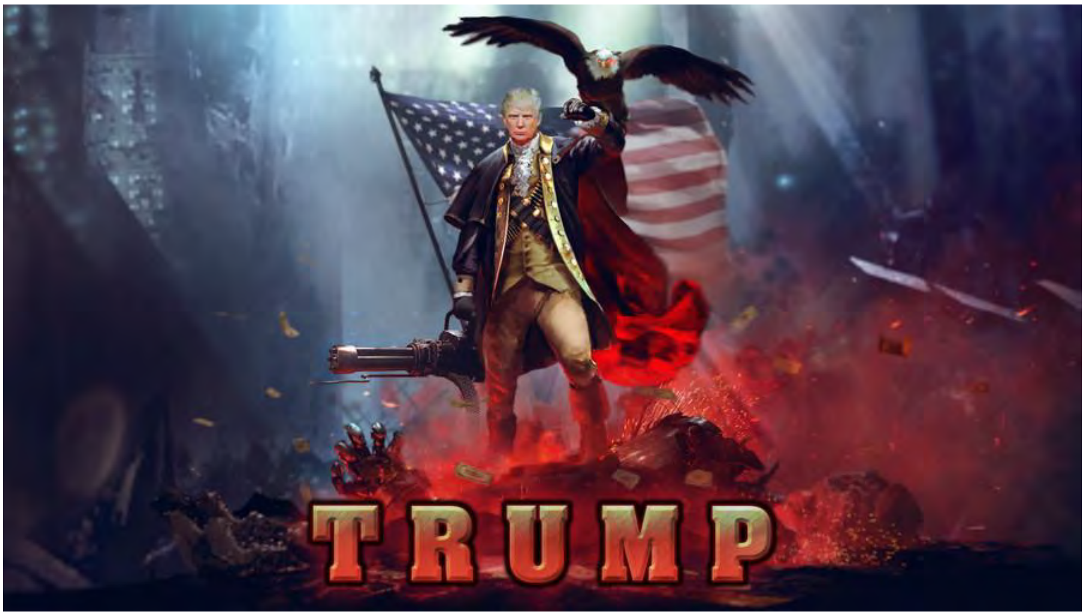

FOR GOD AND COUNTRY
IT IS OUR HOLY DUTY TO GUARD AGAINST THE FOREIGN HORDES

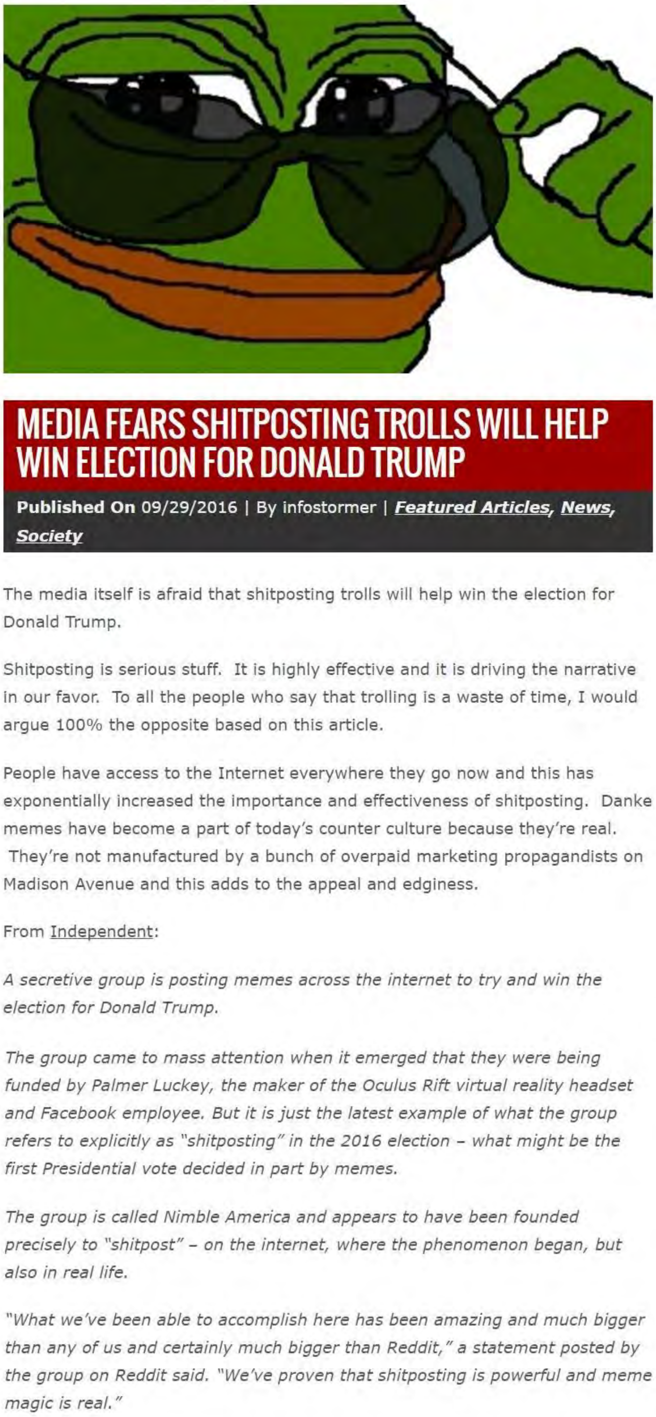
PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES

FUN TIMES February 2, 2016
God Mistaken for Human
Latest News
Life
0,000


LEG.X
MAGA
MAGA




TRUMP



MEDIA FEARS SHITPOSTING TROLLS WILL HELP WIN ELECTION FOR DONALD TRUMP

Published On 09/29/2016 | By infostormer | ***Featured Articles, News, Society***

The media itself is afraid that shitposting trolls will help win the election for Donald Trump.

Shitposting is serious stuff. It is highly effective and it is driving the narrative in our favor. To all the people who say that trolling is a waste of time, I would argue 100% the opposite based on this article.

People have access to the Internet everywhere they go now and this has exponentially increased the importance and effectiveness of shitposting. Danke memes have become a part of today's counter culture because they're real. They're not manufactured by a bunch of overpaid marketing propagandists on Madison Avenue and this adds to the appeal and edginess.

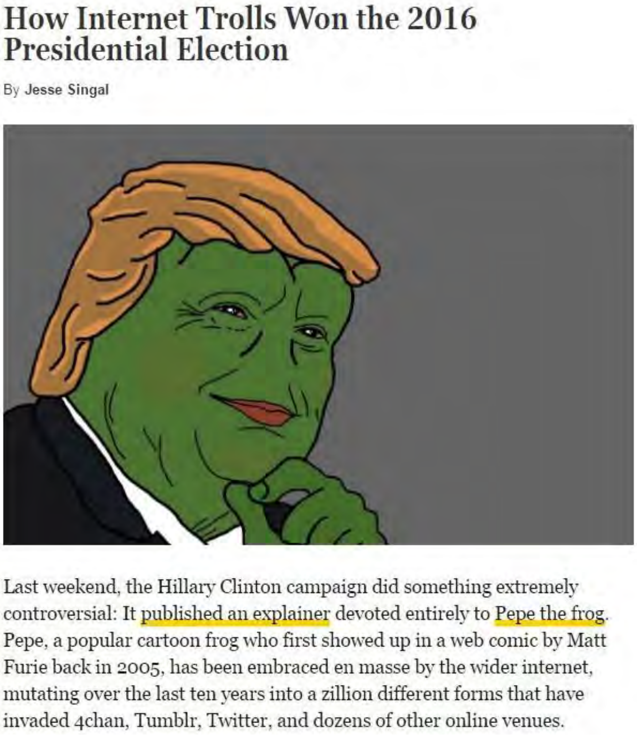
From Independent:

A secretive group is posting memes across the internet to try and win the election for Donald Trump.

The group came to mass attention when it emerged that they were being funded by Palmer Luckey, the maker of the Oculus Rift virtual reality headset and Facebook employee. But it is just the latest example of what the group refers to explicitly as "shitposting" in the 2016 election – what might be the first Presidential vote decided in part by memes.

The group is called Nimble America and appears to have been founded precisely to "shitpost" – on the internet, where the phenomenon began, but also in real life.

"What we've been able to accomplish here has been amazing and much bigger than any of us and certainly much bigger than Reddit," a statement posted by the group on Reddit said. "We've proven that shitposting is powerful and meme magic is real."



How Internet Trolls Won the 2016 Presidential Election

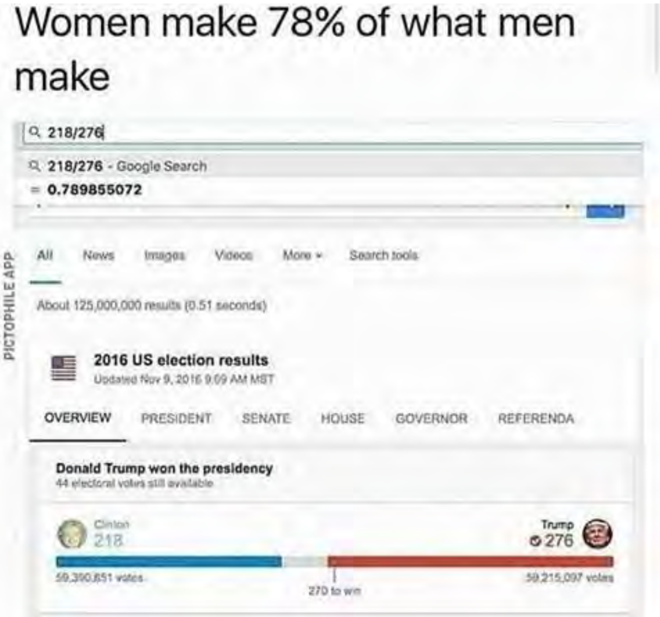
By **Jesse Singal**

Last weekend, the Hillary Clinton campaign did something extremely controversial: It published an explainer devoted entirely to Pepe the frog. Pepe, a popular cartoon frog who first showed up in a web comic by Matt Furie back in 2005, has been embraced en masse by the wider internet, mutating over the last ten years into a zillion different forms that have invaded 4chan, Tumblr, Twitter, and dozens of other online venues.

OC WEEKLY
FREE
WHAT THE
FUCK

Oct 2016
Nov 2016

We
made
history.
FIRST PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE
TO BE INVESTIGATED BY THE FBI...
TWICE!



Women make 78% of what men make

218/276

218/276 - Google Search

= 0.789855072

PICTOPHILE APP
All
News
Images
Videos
More ▾
Search tools

About 125,000,000 results (0.51 seconds)

2016 US election results

Updated Nov 9, 2016 9:09 AM MST

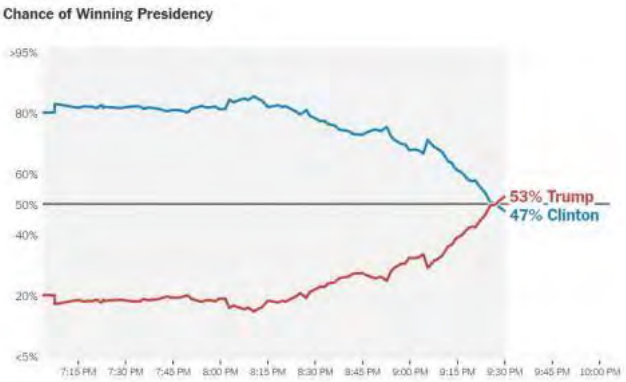
OVERVIEW
PRESIDENT
SENATE
HOUSE
GOVERNOR
REFERENDA

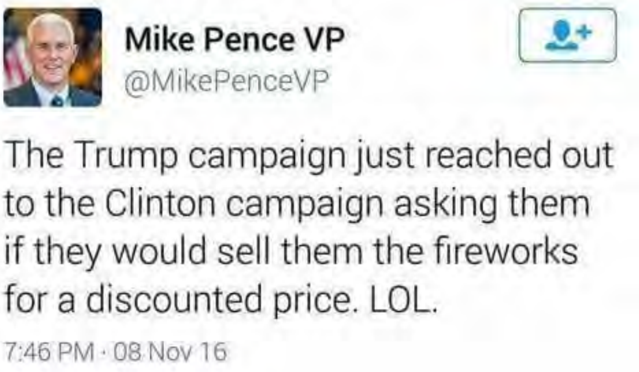
Donald Trump won the presidency

44 electoral votes still available

Clinton	Trump
218	✓ 276
59,390,851 votes	59,215,097 votes

270 to win

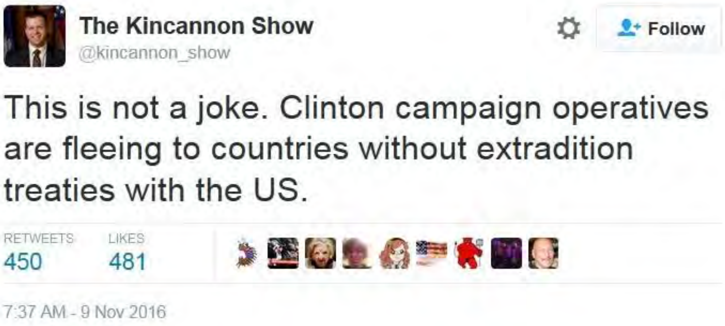




Mike Pence VP
@MikePenceVP

The Trump campaign just reached out to the Clinton campaign asking them if they would sell them the fireworks for a discounted price. LOL.

7:46 PM · 08 Nov 16

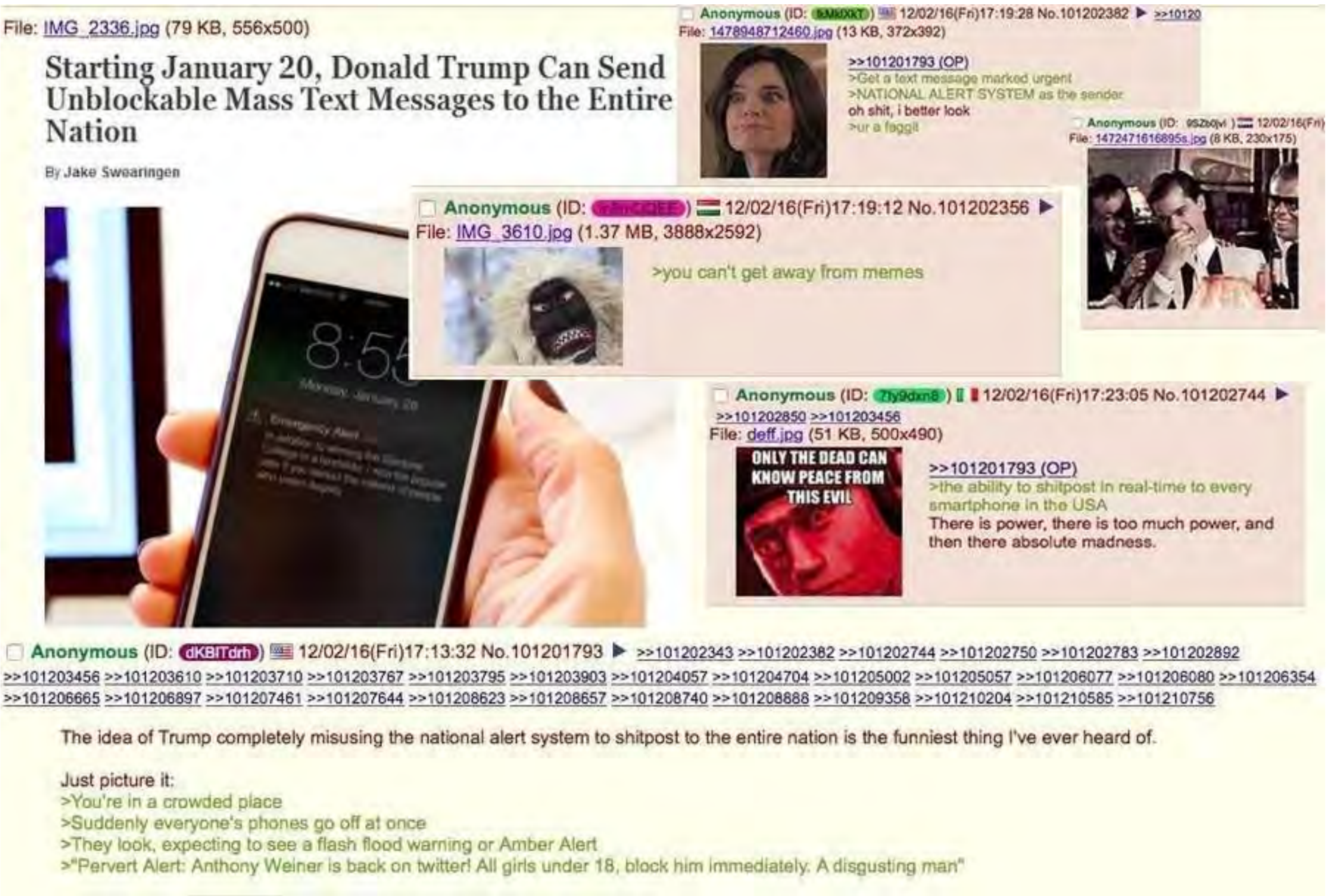


The Kincannon Show
@kincannon_show

This is not a joke. Clinton campaign operatives are fleeing to countries without extradition treaties with the US.

RETWEETS 450 LIKES 481

7:37 AM - 9 Nov 2016



File: IMG_2336.jpg (79 KB, 556x500)

Starting January 20, Donald Trump Can Send Unblockable Mass Text Messages to the Entire Nation

By Jake Swearingen

☐ Anonymous (ID: [illegible]) 12/02/16(Fri)17:19:28 No.101202382 ▶ >>10120
File: 1478948712460.jpg (13 KB, 372x392)

>>101201793 (OP)
>Get a text message marked urgent
>NATIONAL ALERT SYSTEM as the sender
oh shit, i better look
>ur a faggit

☐ Anonymous (ID: 9SZb0jvl) 12/02/16(Fri)
File: 1472471616895s.jpg (8 KB, 230x175)

☐ Anonymous (ID: [illegible]) 12/02/16(Fri)17:19:12 No.101202356 ▶
File: IMG_3610.jpg (1.37 MB, 3888x2592)

>you can't get away from memes

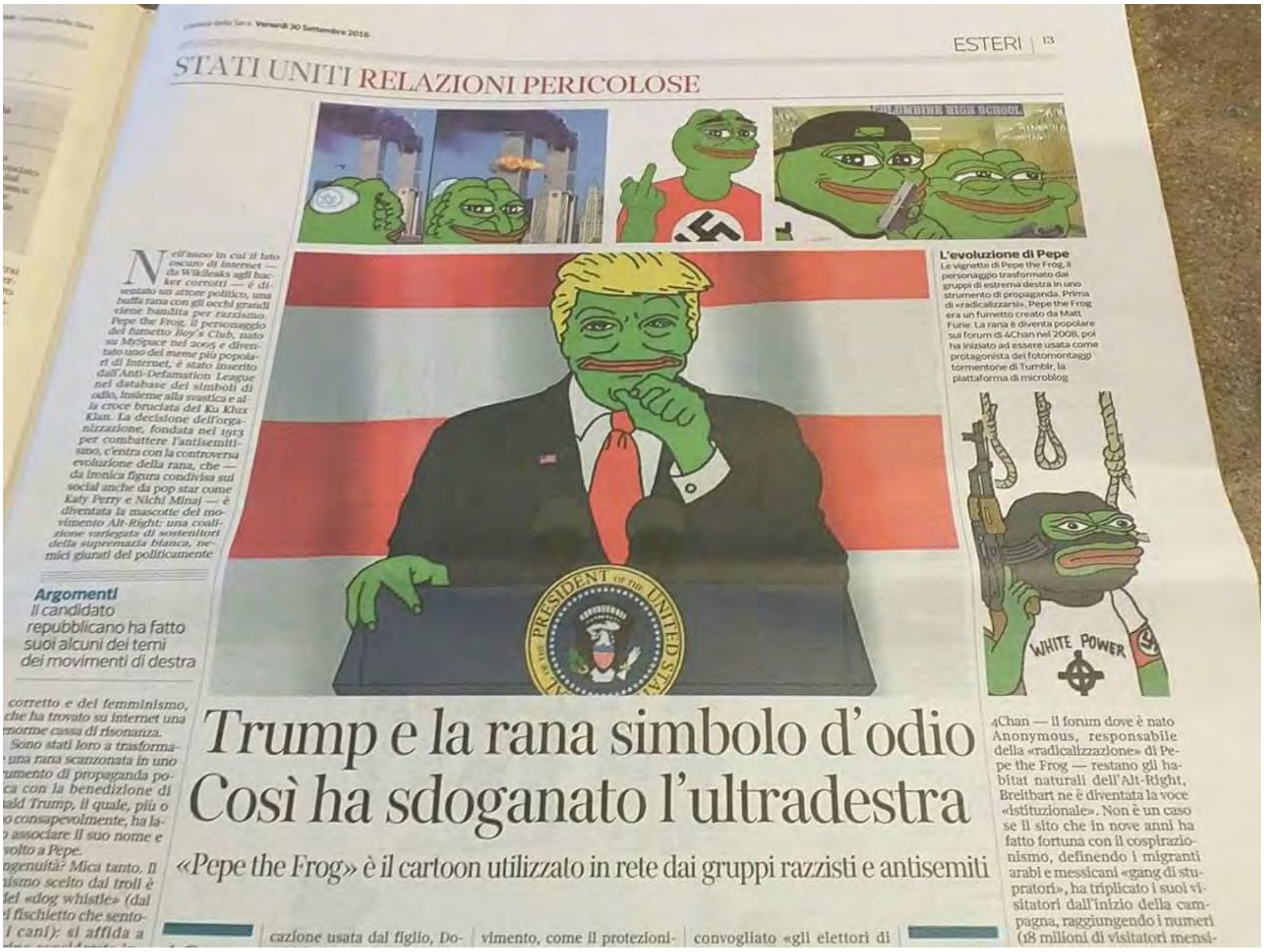
☐ Anonymous (ID: 7ly9dxn8) 12/02/16(Fri)17:23:05 No.101202744 ▶
>>101202850 >>101203456
File: deff.jpg (51 KB, 500x490)

>>101201793 (OP)
>the ability to shitpost in real-time to every smartphone in the USA
There is power, there is too much power, and then there absolute madness.

☐ Anonymous (ID: dKBITdrh) 12/02/16(Fri)17:13:32 No.101201793 ▶ >>101202343 >>101202382 >>101202744 >>101202750 >>101202783 >>101202892 >>101203456 >>101203610 >>101203710 >>101203767 >>101203795 >>101203903 >>101204057 >>101204704 >>101205002 >>101205057 >>101206077 >>101206080 >>101206354 >>101206665 >>101206897 >>101207461 >>101207644 >>101208623 >>101208657 >>101208740 >>101208888 >>101209358 >>101210204 >>101210585 >>101210756

The idea of Trump completely misusing the national alert system to shitpost to the entire nation is the funniest thing I've ever heard of.

Just picture it:
>You're in a crowded place
>Suddenly everyone's phones go off at once
>They look, expecting to see a flash flood warning or Amber Alert
>"Pervert Alert: Anthony Weiner is back on twitter! All girls under 18, block him immediately. A disgusting man"



Corriere della Sera Venerdì 30 Settembre 2016

ESTERI 13

STATI UNITI RELAZIONI PERICOLOSE

COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL
PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES
WHITE POWER

L'evoluzione di Pepe Le vignette di Pepe the Frog, il personaggio trasformato dai gruppi di estrema destra in uno strumento di propaganda. Prima di «radicalizzarsi», Pepe the Frog era un fumetto creato da Matt Furie. La rana è diventa popolare sui forum di 4Chan nel 2008, poi ha iniziato ad essere usata come protagonista dei fotomontaggi tormentone di Tumblr, la piattaforma di microblog

Trump e la rana simbolo d'odio Così ha sdoganato l'ultradestra

«Pepe the Frog» è il cartoon utilizzato in rete dai gruppi razzisti e antisemiti

Nell'anno in cui il lato oscuro di internet — da Wikileaks agli hacker corrotti — è diventato un attore politico, una buffa rana con gli occhi grandi viene bandita per razzismo. Pepe the Frog, il personaggio del fumetto Boy's Club, nato su MySpace nel 2005 e diventato uno dei meme più popolari di Internet, è stato inserito dall'Anti-Defamation League nel database dei simboli di odio, insieme alla svastica e alla croce bruciata del Ku Klux Klan. La decisione dell'organizzazione, fondata nel 1913 per combattere l'antisemitismo, c'entra con la controversa evoluzione della rana, che — da ironica figura condivisa sui social anche da pop star come Katy Perry e Nichi Minaj — è diventata la mascotte del movimento Alt-Right: una coalizione variegata di sostenitori della supremazia bianca, nemici giurati del politicamente corretto e del femminismo, che ha trovato su internet una enorme cassa di risonanza.

Sono stati loro a trasforma-
e una rana scanzonata in uno
umento di propaganda po-
ca con la benedizione di
ald Trump, il quale, più o
o consapevolmente, ha la-
o associare il suo nome e
volto a Pepe.
ngenuità? Mica tanto. Il
ismo scelto dai troll è
el «dog whistle» (dal
l fischietto che sento-
i cani): si affida a

Argomenti Il candidato repubblicano ha fatto suoi alcuni dei temi dei movimenti di destra

cazione usata dal figlio, Do-

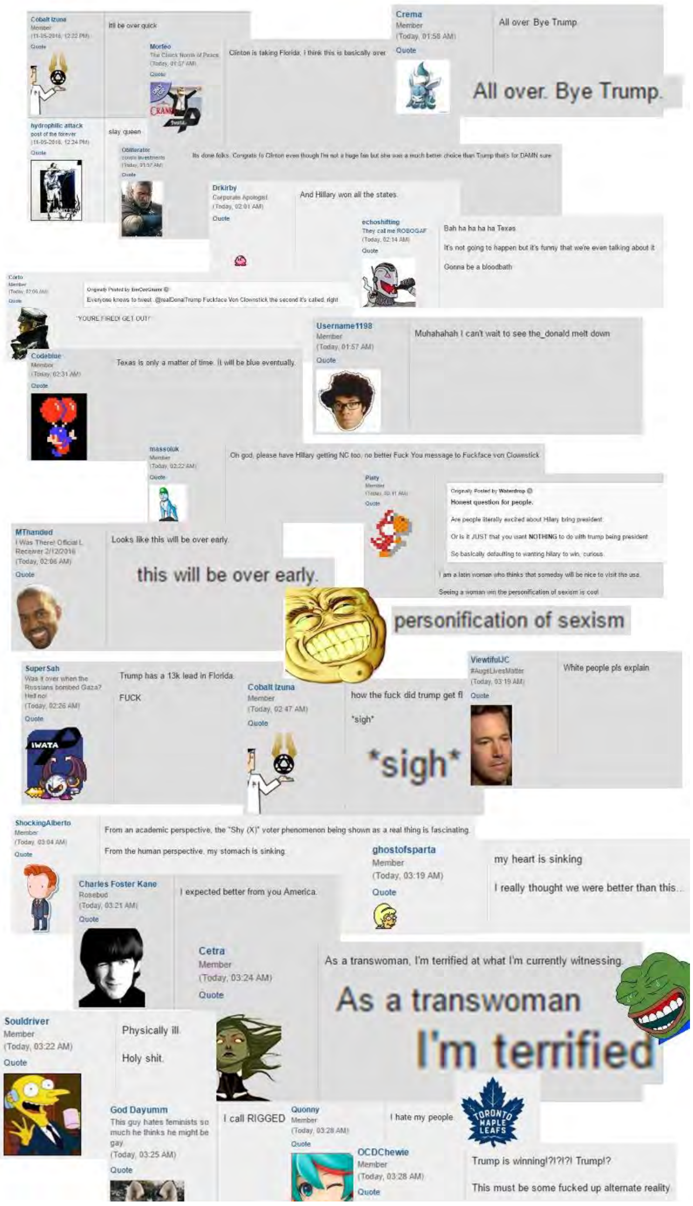
vimento, come il protezioni-

convogliato «gli elettori di

4Chan — il forum dove è nato Anonymous, responsabile della «radicalizzazione» di Pepe the Frog — restano gli habitat naturali dell'Alt-Right, Breitbart ne è diventata la voce «istituzionale». Non è un caso se il sito che in nove anni ha fatto fortuna con il cospirazionismo, definendo i migranti arabi e messicani «gang di stupratori», ha triplicato i suoi visitatori dall'inizio della campagna, raggiungendo i numeri (18 milioni di visitatori mensi-

2016 Presidential Election

NeoGAF DELUSION AND SALT



Cobalt Izuna
Member
(11-05-2016, 12:22 PM)
Quote

itll be over quick

Morfeo
The Chuck Norris of Peace
(Today, 01:57 AM)
Quote

Clinton is taking Florida, i think this is basically over.

Crema
Member
(Today, 01:58 AM)
Quote

All over. Bye Trump.

All over. Bye Trump.

hydrophilic attack
post of the forever
(11-05-2016, 12:24 PM)
Quote

slay queen

Obliterator
(Today, 01:57 AM)
Quote

Its done folks. Congrats to Clinton even though I'm not a huge fan but she was a much better choice than Trump that's for DAMN sure

Drkirby
Corporate Apologist
(Today, 02:01 AM)
Quote

And Hillary won all the states.

echoshifting
They call me ROBOGAF
(Today, 02:14 AM)
Quote

Bah ha ha ha ha Texas

It's not going to happen but it's funny that we're even talking about it

Gonna be a bloodbath

Corto
Member
(Today, 02:06 AM)
Quote

> Originally Posted by EmCeeGramr
> Everyone knows to tweet .@realDonalTrump Fuckface Von Clownstick the second it's called, right

"YOURE FIRED! GET OUT!"

Username1198
Member
(Today, 01:57 AM)
Quote

Muhahahah I can't wait to see the_donald melt down

Codeblue
Member
(Today, 02:31 AM)
Quote

Texas is only a matter of time. It will be blue eventually.

massoluk
Member
(Today, 02:22 AM)
Quote

Oh god, please have Hillary getting NC too, no better Fuck You message to Fuckface von Clownstick

Piety
Member
Quote

> Originally Posted by Waterdrop
> **Honest question for people.**
>
> Are people literally excited about Hilary bring president.
>
> Or is it JUST that you want **NOTHING** to do with trump being president
>
> So basically defaulting to wanting hilary to win, curious.

I am a latin woman who thinks that someday will be nice to visit the usa.

Seeing a woman win the personification of sexism is cool

personification of sexism

MThanded
I Was There! Official L Receiver 2/12/2016
(Today, 02:06 AM)
Quote

Looks like this will be over early.

this will be over early.

Super Sah
Was it over when the Russians bombed Gaza? Hell no!
(Today, 02:26 AM)
Quote

Trump has a 13k lead in Florida.

FUCK

Cobalt Izuna
Member
(Today, 02:47 AM)
Quote

how the fuck did trump get fl

sigh

sigh

ViewtifulJC
#AugeLivesMatter
(Today, 03:19 AM)
Quote

White people pls explain

ShockingAlberto
Member
(Today, 03:04 AM)
Quote

From an academic perspective, the "Shy (X)" voter phenomenon being shown as a real thing is fascinating.

From the human perspective, my stomach is sinking.

ghostofsparta
Member
(Today, 03:19 AM)
Quote

my heart is sinking

I really thought we were better than this...

Charles Foster Kane
Rosebud
(Today, 03:21 AM)
Quote

I expected better from you America.

Cetra
Member
(Today, 03:24 AM)
Quote

As a transwoman, I'm terrified at what I'm currently witnessing.

As a transwoman
I'm terrified

Souldriver
Member
(Today, 03:22 AM)
Quote

Physically ill.

Holy shit.

God Dayumm
This guy hates feminists so much he thinks he might be gay
(Today, 03:25 AM)
Quote

I call RIGGED

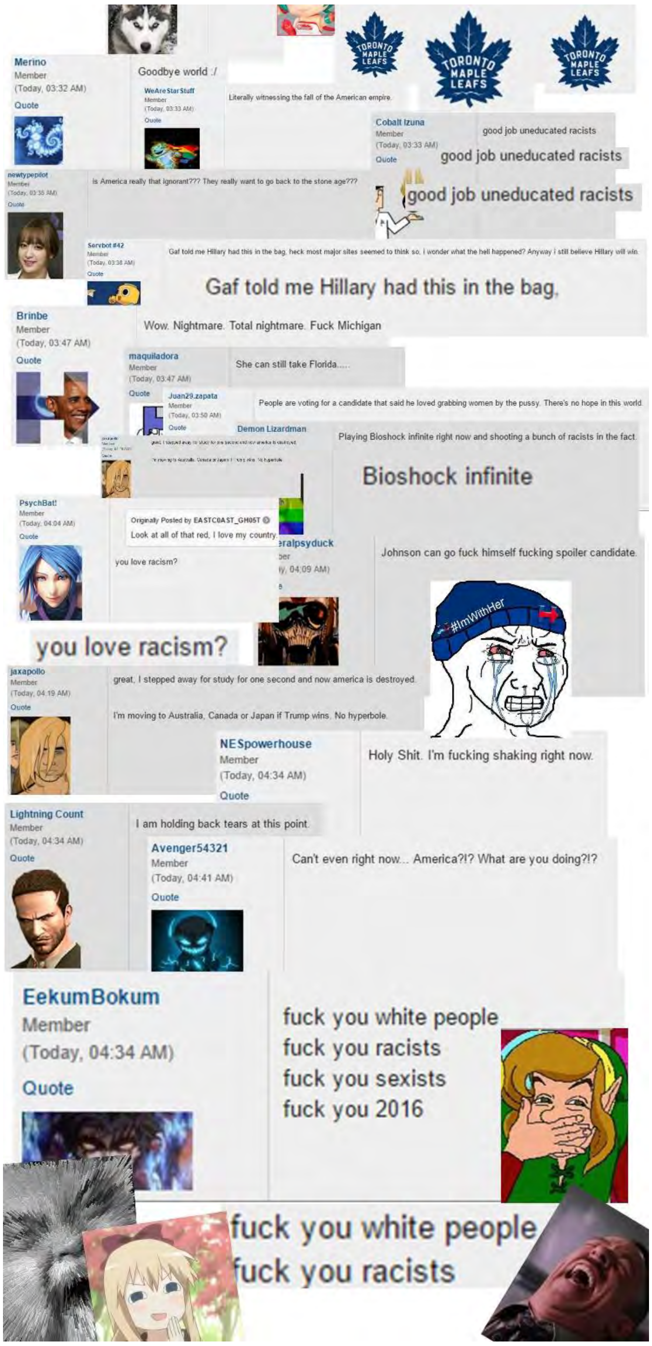
Quonny
Member
(Today, 03:28 AM)
Quote

I hate my people.

OCDChewie
Member
(Today, 03:28 AM)
Quote

Trump is winning!?!?!?! Trump!?

This must be some fucked up alternate reality



Merino
Member
(Today, 03:32 AM)
Quote

Goodbye world :/

WeAreStarStuff
Member
(Today, 03:33 AM)
Quote

Literally witnessing the fall of the American empire.

Cobalt Izuna
Member
(Today, 03:33 AM)
Quote

good job uneducated racists

good job uneducated racists

good job uneducated racists

newtypepilot
Member
(Today, 03:35 AM)
Quote

is America really that ignorant??? They really want to go back to the stone age???

Servbot #42
Member
(Today, 03:38 AM)
Quote

Gaf told me Hillary had this in the bag, heck most major sites seemed to think so. i wonder what the hell happened? Anyway i still believe Hillary will win.

Gaf told me Hillary had this in the bag.

Brinbe
Member
(Today, 03:47 AM)
Quote

Wow. Nightmare. Total nightmare. Fuck Michigan

maquiladora
Member
(Today, 03:47 AM)
Quote

She can still take Florida.....

Juan29.zapata
Member
(Today, 03:50 AM)
Quote

People are voting for a candidate that said he loved grabbing women by the pussy. There's no hope in this world.

Demon Lizardman

Playing Bioshock infinite right now and shooting a bunch of racists in the fact.

Bioshock infinite

PsychBat!
Member
(Today, 04:04 AM)
Quote

> Originally Posted by EASTC0AST_GH0ST
> Look at all of that red, I love my country.

you love racism?

you love racism?

eralpsyduck
ber
y, 04:09 AM)

Johnson can go fuck himself fucking spoiler candidate.

jaxapollo
Member
(Today, 04:19 AM)
Quote

great, I stepped away for study for one second and now america is destroyed.

I'm moving to Australia, Canada or Japan if Trump wins. No hyperbole.

NESpowerhouse
Member
(Today, 04:34 AM)
Quote

Holy Shit. I'm fucking shaking right now.

Lightning Count
Member
(Today, 04:34 AM)
Quote

I am holding back tears at this point.

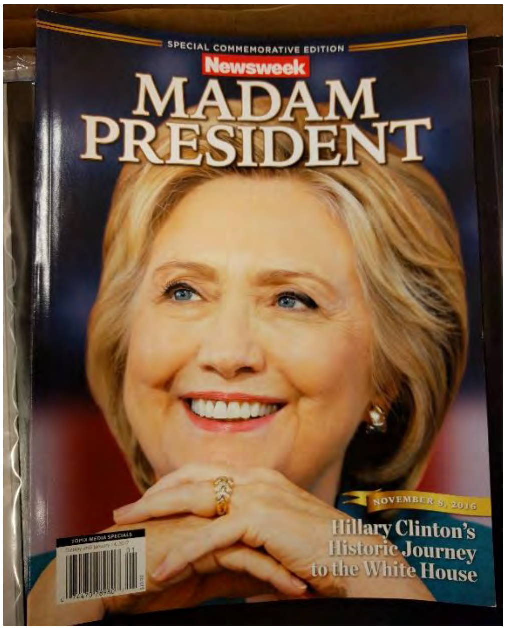
Avenger54321
Member
(Today, 04:41 AM)
Quote

Can't even right now... America?!? What are you doing?!?

EekumBokum
Member
(Today, 04:34 AM)
Quote

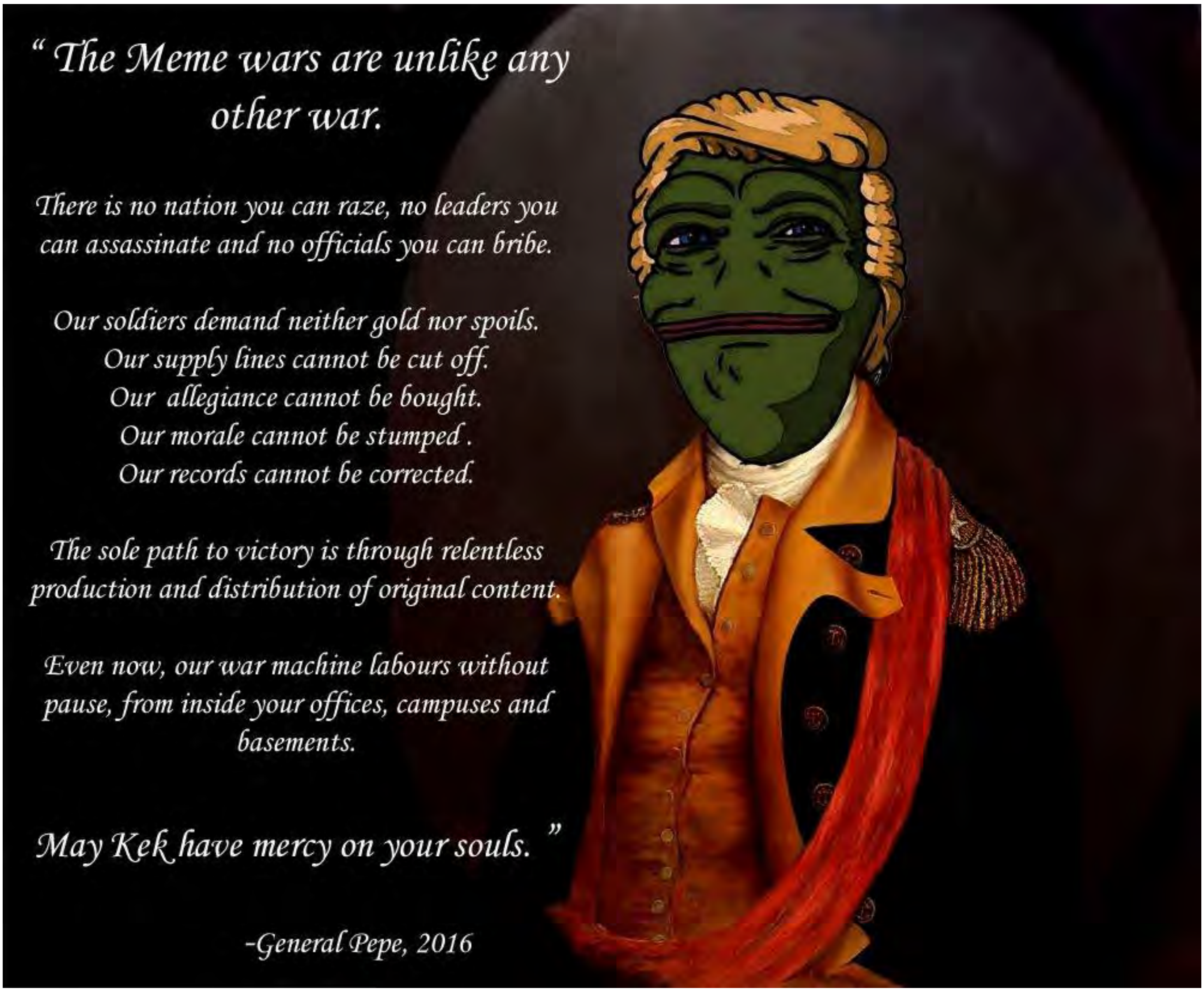
fuck you white people
fuck you racists
fuck you sexists
fuck you 2016

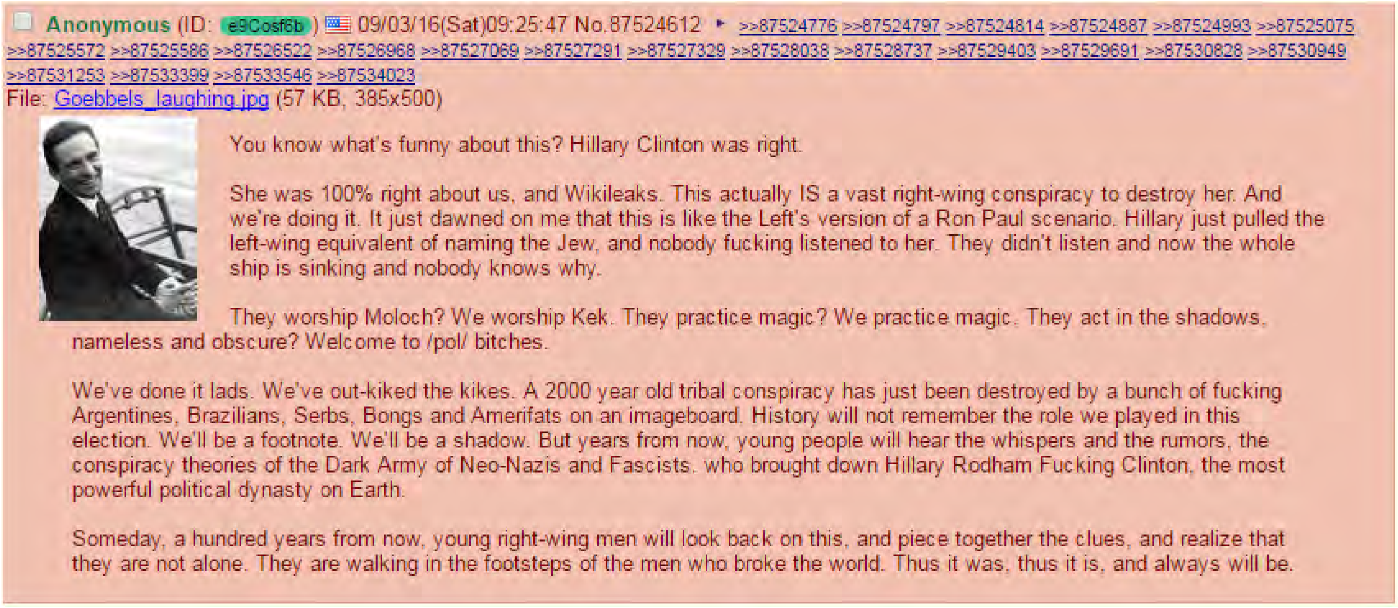
fuck you white people
fuck you racists



SPECIAL COMMEMORATIVE EDITION
Newsweek
MADAM PRESIDENT
NOVEMBER 8, 2016
Hillary Clinton's Historic Journey to the White House
TOPIX MEDIA SPECIALS

Meme-oirs of the Meme War.jpg


“The Meme wars are unlike any other war.
There is no nation you can raze, no leaders you can assassinate and no officials you can bribe.
Our soldiers demand neither gold nor spoils.
Our supply lines cannot be cut off.
Our allegiance cannot be bought.
Our morale cannot be stumped.
Our records cannot be corrected.
The sole path to victory is through relentless production and distribution of original content.
Even now, our war machine labours without pause, from inside your offices, campuses and basements.
May Kek have mercy on your souls.”
-General Pepe, 2016



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: e9Cosf6b) 09/03/16(Sat)09:25:47 No.87524612 ▸ >>87524776 >>87524797 >>87524814 >>87524887 >>87524993 >>87525075 >>87525572 >>87525586 >>87526522 >>87526968 >>87527069 >>87527291 >>87527329 >>87528038 >>87528737 >>87529403 >>87529691 >>87530828 >>87530949 >>87531253 >>87533399 >>87533546 >>87534023

File: Goebbels_laughing.jpg (57 KB, 385x500)

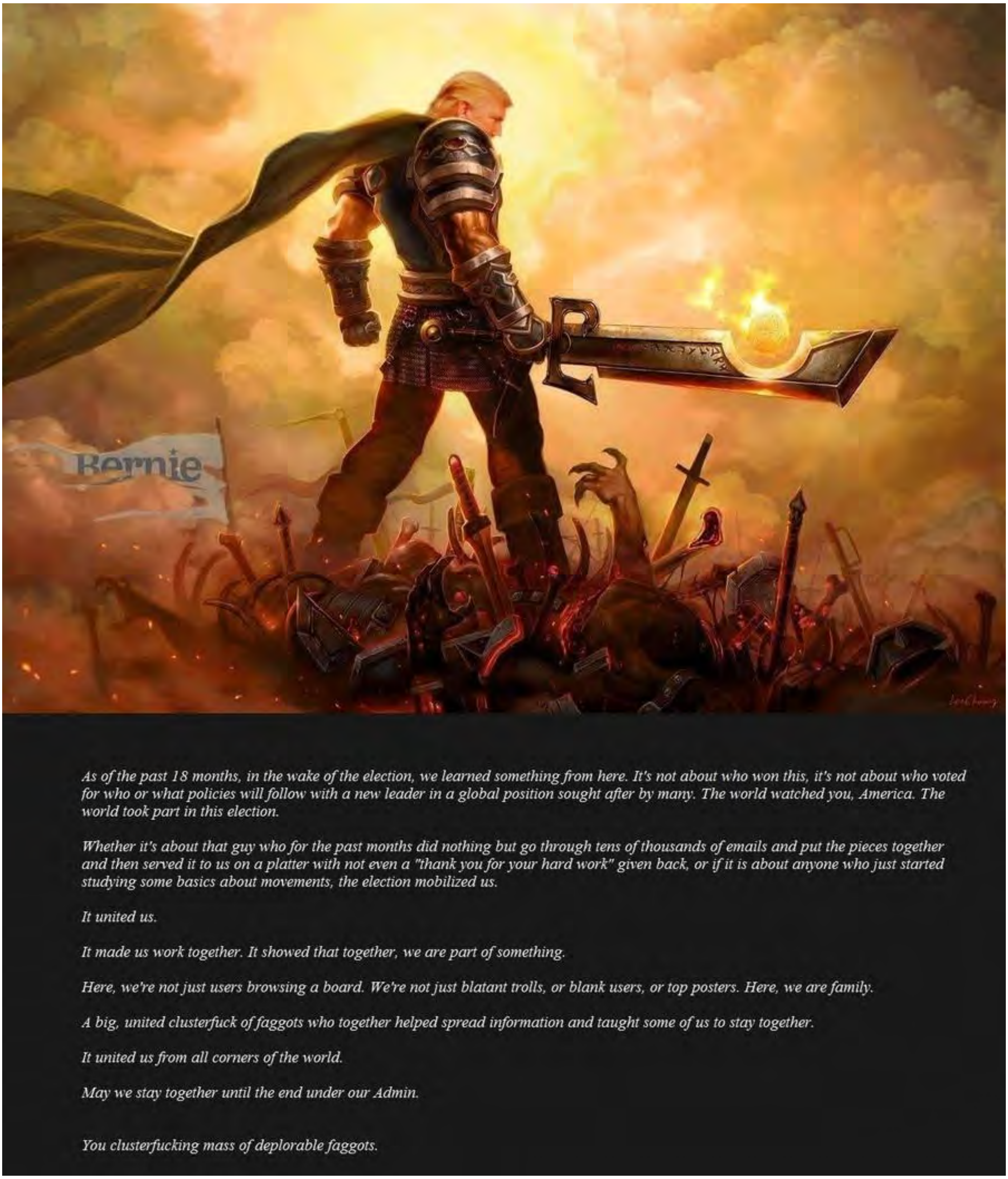
You know what's funny about this? Hillary Clinton was right.

She was 100% right about us, and Wikileaks. This actually IS a vast right-wing conspiracy to destroy her. And we're doing it. It just dawned on me that this is like the Left's version of a Ron Paul scenario. Hillary just pulled the left-wing equivalent of naming the Jew, and nobody fucking listened to her. They didn't listen and now the whole ship is sinking and nobody knows why.

They worship Moloch? We worship Kek. They practice magic? We practice magic. They act in the shadows, nameless and obscure? Welcome to /pol/ bitches.

We've done it lads. We've out-kiked the kikes. A 2000 year old tribal conspiracy has just been destroyed by a bunch of fucking Argentines, Brazilians, Serbs, Bongs and Amerifats on an imageboard. History will not remember the role we played in this election. We'll be a footnote. We'll be a shadow. But years from now, young people will hear the whispers and the rumors, the conspiracy theories of the Dark Army of Neo-Nazis and Fascists, who brought down Hillary Rodham Fucking Clinton, the most powerful political dynasty on Earth.

Someday, a hundred years from now, young right-wing men will look back on this, and piece together the clues, and realize that they are not alone. They are walking in the footsteps of the men who broke the world. Thus it was, thus it is, and always will be.



As of the past 18 months, in the wake of the election, we learned something from here. It's not about who won this, it's not about who voted for who or what policies will follow with a new leader in a global position sought after by many. The world watched you, America. The world took part in this election.

Whether it's about that guy who for the past months did nothing but go through tens of thousands of emails and put the pieces together and then served it to us on a platter with not even a "thank you for your hard work" given back, or if it is about anyone who just started studying some basics about movements, the election mobilized us.

It united us.

It made us work together. It showed that together, we are part of something.

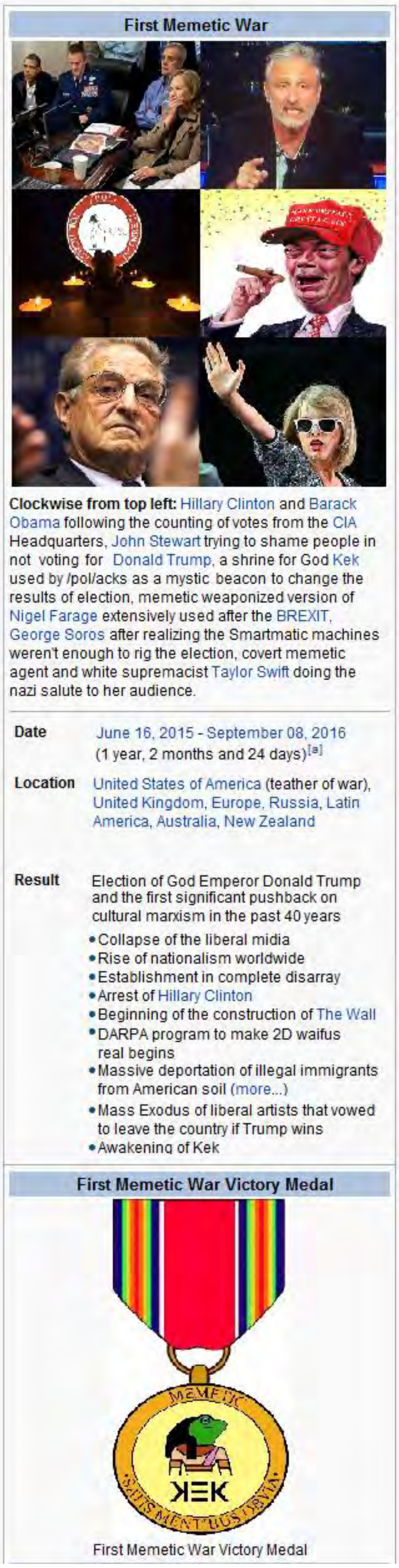
Here, we're not just users browsing a board. We're not just blatant trolls, or blank users, or top posters. Here, we are family.

A big, united clusterfuck of faggots who together helped spread information and taught some of us to stay together.

It united us from all corners of the world.

May we stay together until the end under our Admin.

You clusterfucking mass of deplorable faggots.



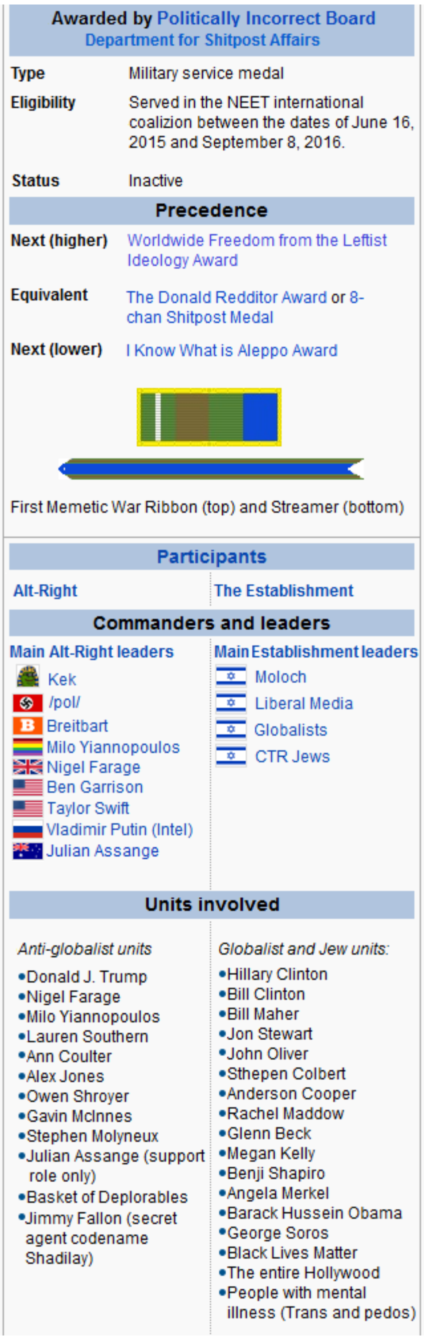
First Memetic War

Clockwise from top left: Hillary Clinton and Barack Obama following the counting of votes from the CIA Headquarters, John Stewart trying to shame people in not voting for Donald Trump, a shrine for God Kek used by /pol/acks as a mystic beacon to change the results of election, memetic weaponized version of Nigel Farage extensively used after the BREXIT, George Soros after realizing the Smartmatic machines weren't enough to rig the election, covert memetic agent and white supremacist Taylor Swift doing the nazi salute to her audience.

Date	June 16, 2015 - September 08, 2016 (1 year, 2 months and 24 days)[a]
Location	United States of America (teather of war), United Kingdom, Europe, Russia, Latin America, Australia, New Zealand
Result	Election of God Emperor Donald Trump and the first significant pushback on cultural marxism in the past 40 years • Collapse of the liberal midia • Rise of nationalism worldwide • Establishment in complete disarray • Arrest of Hillary Clinton • Beginning of the construction of The Wall • DARPA program to make 2D waifus real begins • Massive deportation of illegal immigrants from American soil (more...) • Mass Exodus of liberal artists that vowed to leave the country if Trump wins • Awakening of Kek

First Memetic War Victory Medal

First Memetic War Victory Medal



Awarded by Politically Incorrect Board
Department for Shitpost Affairs

Type	Military service medal
Eligibility	Served in the NEET international coalizion between the dates of June 16, 2015 and September 8, 2016.
Status	Inactive

Precedence

Next (higher)	Worldwide Freedom from the Leftist Ideology Award
Equivalent	The Donald Redditor Award or 8-chan Shitpost Medal
Next (lower)	I Know What is Aleppo Award

First Memetic War Ribbon (top) and Streamer (bottom)

Participants

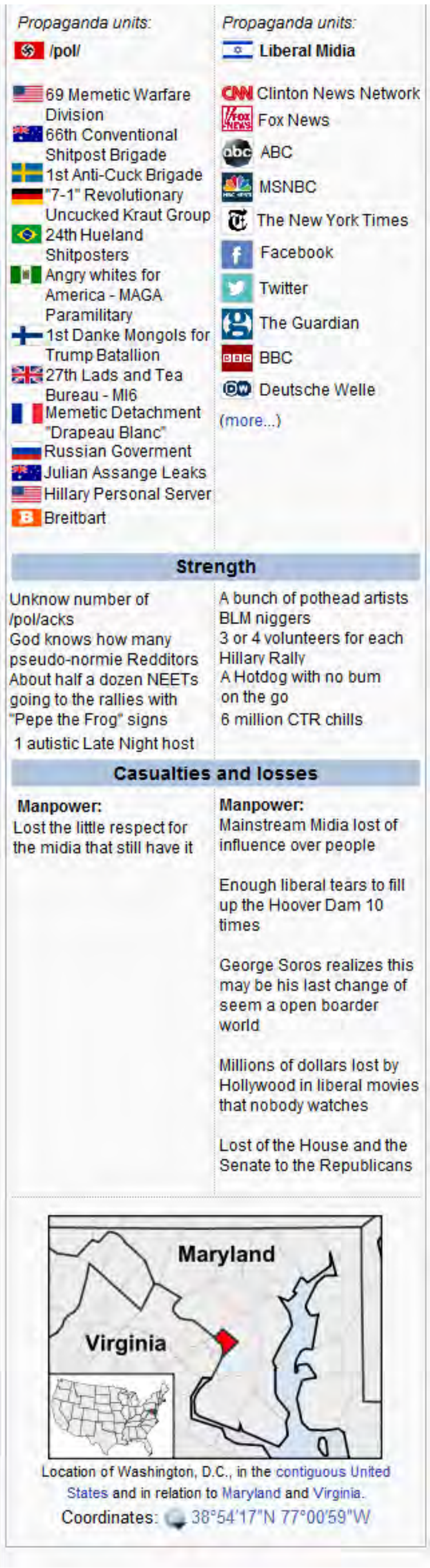
Alt-Right	The Establishment

Commanders and leaders

Main Alt-Right leaders	Main Establishment leaders
Kek	Moloch
/pol/	Liberal Media
Breitbart	Globalists
Milo Yiannopoulos	CTR Jews
Nigel Farage	
Ben Garrison	
Taylor Swift	
Vladimir Putin (Intel)	
Julian Assange	

Units involved

Anti-globalist units	*Globalist and Jew units:*
•Donald J. Trump	•Hillary Clinton
•Nigel Farage	•Bill Clinton
•Milo Yiannopoulos	•Bill Maher
•Lauren Southern	•Jon Stewart
•Ann Coulter	•John Oliver
•Alex Jones	•Sthepen Colbert
•Owen Shroyer	•Anderson Cooper
•Gavin McInnes	•Rachel Maddow
•Stephen Molyneux	•Glenn Beck
•Julian Assange (support role only)	•Megan Kelly
•Basket of Deplorables	•Benji Shapiro
•Jimmy Fallon (secret agent codename Shadilay)	•Angela Merkel
	•Barack Hussein Obama
	•George Soros
	•Black Lives Matter
	•The entire Hollywood
	•People with mental illness (Trans and pedos)



Propaganda units:	*Propaganda units:*
/pol/	**Liberal Midia**
69 Memetic Warfare Division	Clinton News Network
66th Conventional Shitpost Brigade	Fox News
1st Anti-Cuck Brigade	ABC
"7-1" Revolutionary Uncucked Kraut Group	MSNBC
24th Hueland Shitposters	The New York Times
Angry whites for America - MAGA Paramilitary	Facebook
1st Danke Mongols for Trump Batallion	Twitter
27th Lads and Tea Bureau - MI6	The Guardian
Memetic Detachment "Drapeau Blanc"	BBC
Russian Goverment	Deutsche Welle
Julian Assange Leaks	(more...)
Hillary Personal Server	
Breitbart	

Strength

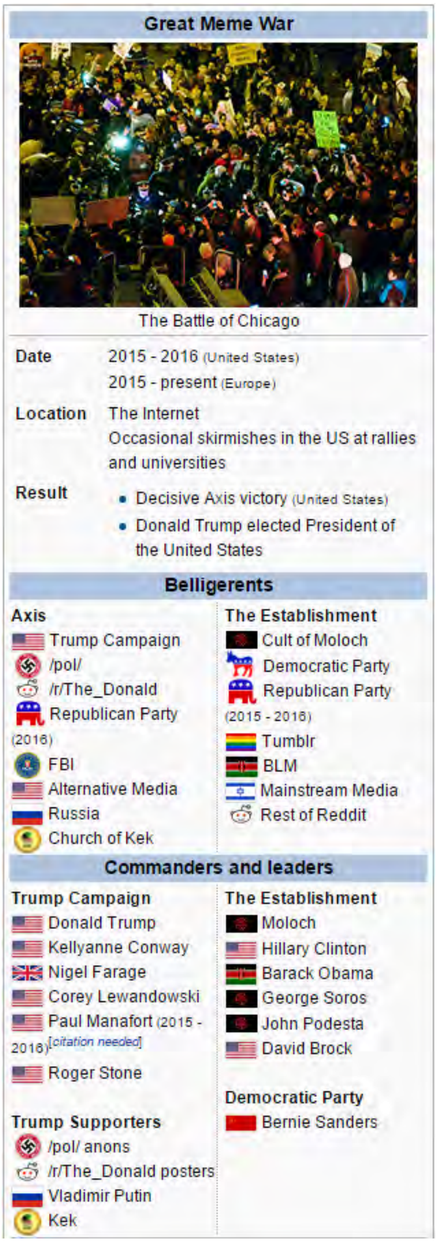
Unknow number of /pol/acks God knows how many pseudo-normie Redditors About half a dozen NEETs going to the rallies with "Pepe the Frog" signs 1 autistic Late Night host	A bunch of pothead artists BLM niggers 3 or 4 volunteers for each Hillary Rally A Hotdog with no bum on the go 6 million CTR chills

Casualties and losses

Manpower: Lost the little respect for the midia that still have it	**Manpower:** Mainstream Midia lost of influence over people Enough liberal tears to fill up the Hoover Dam 10 times George Soros realizes this may be his last change of seem a open boarder world Millions of dollars lost by Hollywood in liberal movies that nobody watches Lost of the House and the Senate to the Republicans

Location of Washington, D.C., in the contiguous United States and in relation to Maryland and Virginia.

Coordinates: 38°54′17″N 77°00′59″W



Great Meme War

The Battle of Chicago

Date 2015 - 2016 (United States)
2015 - present (Europe)

Location The Internet
Occasional skirmishes in the US at rallies and universities

Result
- Decisive Axis victory (United States)
- Donald Trump elected President of the United States

Belligerents

Axis
Trump Campaign
/pol/
/r/The_Donald
Republican Party (2016)
FBI
Alternative Media
Russia
Church of Kek

The Establishment
Cult of Moloch
Democratic Party
Republican Party (2015 - 2016)
Tumblr
BLM
Mainstream Media
Rest of Reddit

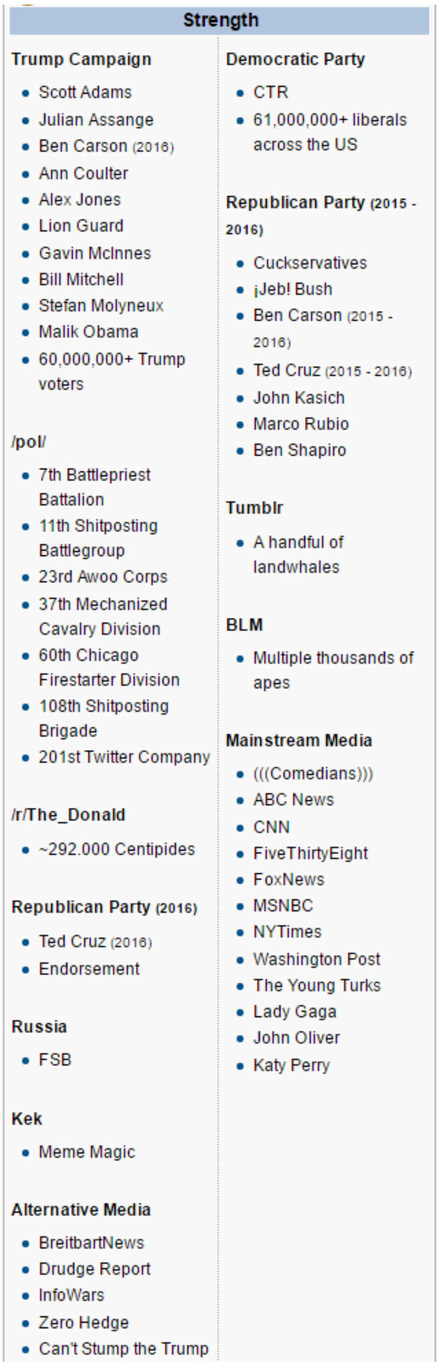
Commanders and leaders

Trump Campaign
Donald Trump
Kellyanne Conway
Nigel Farage
Corey Lewandowski
Paul Manafort (2015 - 2016)[citation needed]
Roger Stone

Trump Supporters
/pol/ anons
/r/The_Donald posters
Vladimir Putin
Kek

The Establishment
Moloch
Hillary Clinton
Barack Obama
George Soros
John Podesta
David Brock

Democratic Party
Bernie Sanders



Strength

Trump Campaign
- Scott Adams
- Julian Assange
- Ben Carson (2016)
- Ann Coulter
- Alex Jones
- Lion Guard
- Gavin McInnes
- Bill Mitchell
- Stefan Molyneux
- Malik Obama
- 60,000,000+ Trump voters

/pol/
- 7th Battlepriest Battalion
- 11th Shitposting Battlegroup
- 23rd Awoo Corps
- 37th Mechanized Cavalry Division
- 60th Chicago Firestarter Division
- 108th Shitposting Brigade
- 201st Twitter Company

/r/The_Donald
- ~292.000 Centipides

Republican Party (2016)
- Ted Cruz (2016)
- Endorsement

Russia
- FSB

Kek
- Meme Magic

Alternative Media
- BreitbartNews
- Drudge Report
- InfoWars
- Zero Hedge
- Can't Stump the Trump

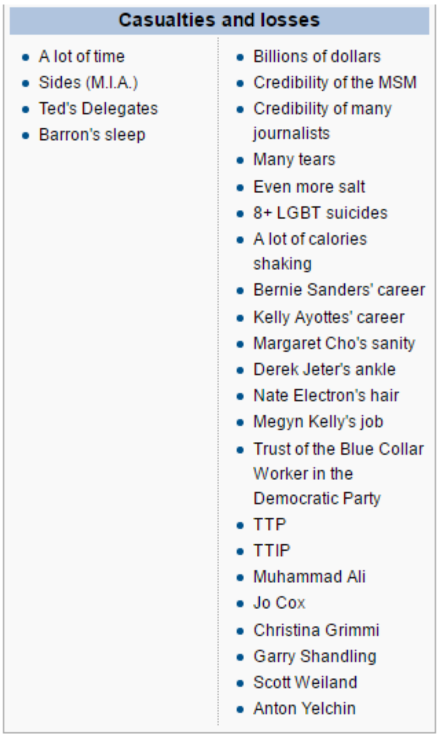
Democratic Party
- CTR
- 61,000,000+ liberals across the US

Republican Party (2015 - 2016)
- Cuckservatives
- ¡Jeb! Bush
- Ben Carson (2015 - 2016)
- Ted Cruz (2015 - 2016)
- John Kasich
- Marco Rubio
- Ben Shapiro

Tumblr
- A handful of landwhales

BLM
- Multiple thousands of apes

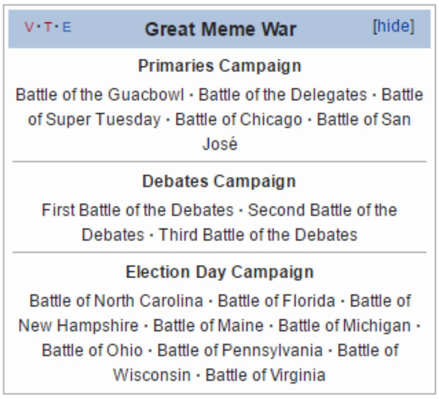
Mainstream Media
- (((Comedians)))
- ABC News
- CNN
- FiveThirtyEight
- FoxNews
- MSNBC
- NYTimes
- Washington Post
- The Young Turks
- Lady Gaga
- John Oliver
- Katy Perry



Casualties and losses

- A lot of time
- Sides (M.I.A.)
- Ted's Delegates
- Barron's sleep

- Billions of dollars
- Credibility of the MSM
- Credibility of many journalists
- Many tears
- Even more salt
- 8+ LGBT suicides
- A lot of calories shaking
- Bernie Sanders' career
- Kelly Ayottes' career
- Margaret Cho's sanity
- Derek Jeter's ankle
- Nate Electron's hair
- Megyn Kelly's job
- Trust of the Blue Collar Worker in the Democratic Party
- TTP
- TTIP
- Muhammad Ali
- Jo Cox
- Christina Grimmi
- Garry Shandling
- Scott Weiland
- Anton Yelchin

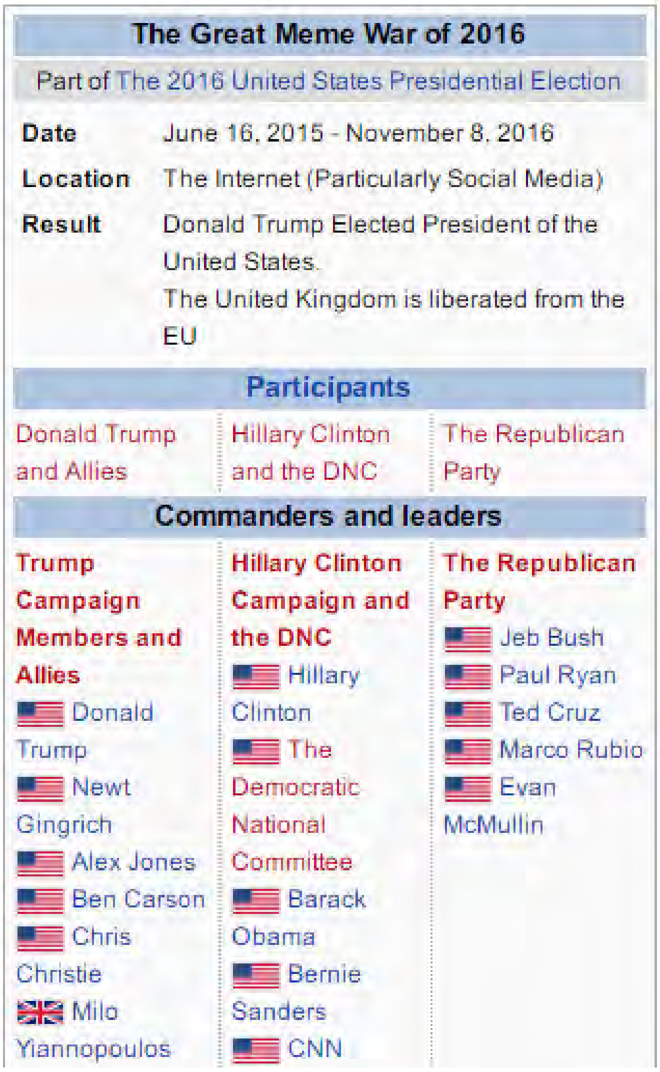


Great Meme War

Primaries Campaign
Battle of the Guacbowl · Battle of the Delegates · Battle of Super Tuesday · Battle of Chicago · Battle of San José

Debates Campaign
First Battle of the Debates · Second Battle of the Debates · Third Battle of the Debates

Election Day Campaign
Battle of North Carolina · Battle of Florida · Battle of New Hampshire · Battle of Maine · Battle of Michigan · Battle of Ohio · Battle of Pennsylvania · Battle of Wisconsin · Battle of Virginia



The Great Meme War of 2016

Part of The 2016 United States Presidential Election

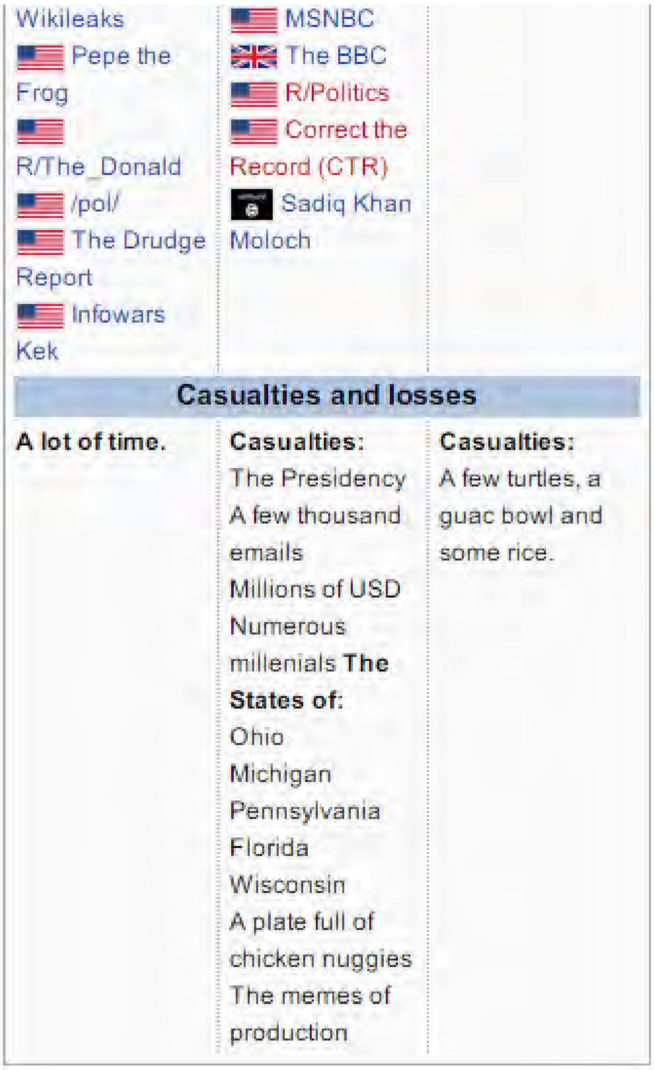
Date	June 16, 2015 - November 8, 2016
Location	The Internet (Particularly Social Media)
Result	Donald Trump Elected President of the United States. The United Kingdom is liberated from the EU

Participants

Donald Trump and Allies	Hillary Clinton and the DNC	The Republican Party

Commanders and leaders

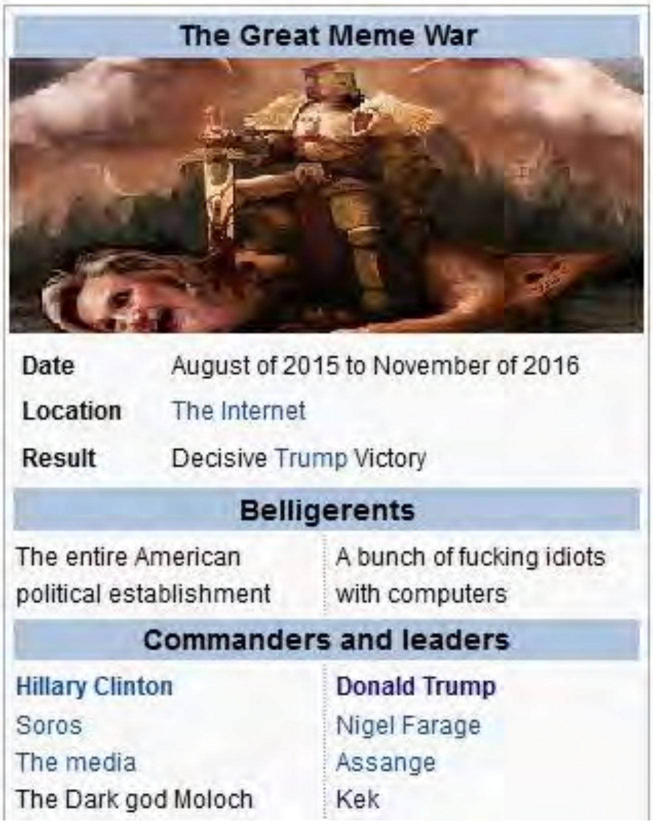
Trump Campaign Members and Allies	**Hillary Clinton Campaign and the DNC**	**The Republican Party**
Donald Trump Newt Gingrich Alex Jones Ben Carson Chris Christie Milo Yiannopoulos	Hillary Clinton The Democratic National Committee Barack Obama Bernie Sanders CNN	Jeb Bush Paul Ryan Ted Cruz Marco Rubio Evan McMullin



Wikileaks Pepe the Frog R/The_Donald /pol/ The Drudge Report Infowars Kek	MSNBC The BBC R/Politics Correct the Record (CTR) Sadiq Khan Moloch	

Casualties and losses

A lot of time.	**Casualties:** The Presidency A few thousand emails Millions of USD Numerous millenials **The States of:** Ohio Michigan Pennsylvania Florida Wisconsin A plate full of chicken nuggies The memes of production	**Casualties:** A few turtles, a guac bowl and some rice.



The Great Meme War

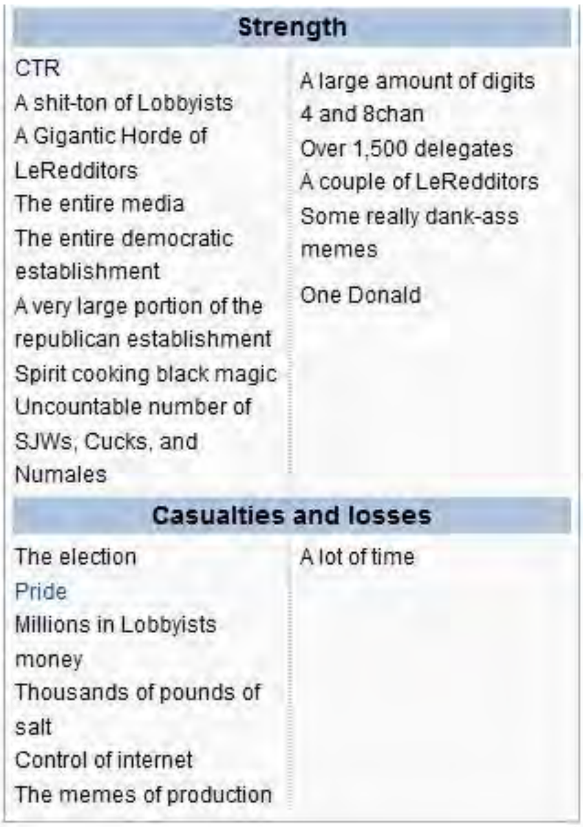
Date	August of 2015 to November of 2016
Location	The Internet
Result	Decisive Trump Victory

Belligerents

The entire American political establishment	A bunch of fucking idiots with computers

Commanders and leaders

Hillary Clinton Soros The media The Dark god Moloch	**Donald Trump** Nigel Farage Assange Kek

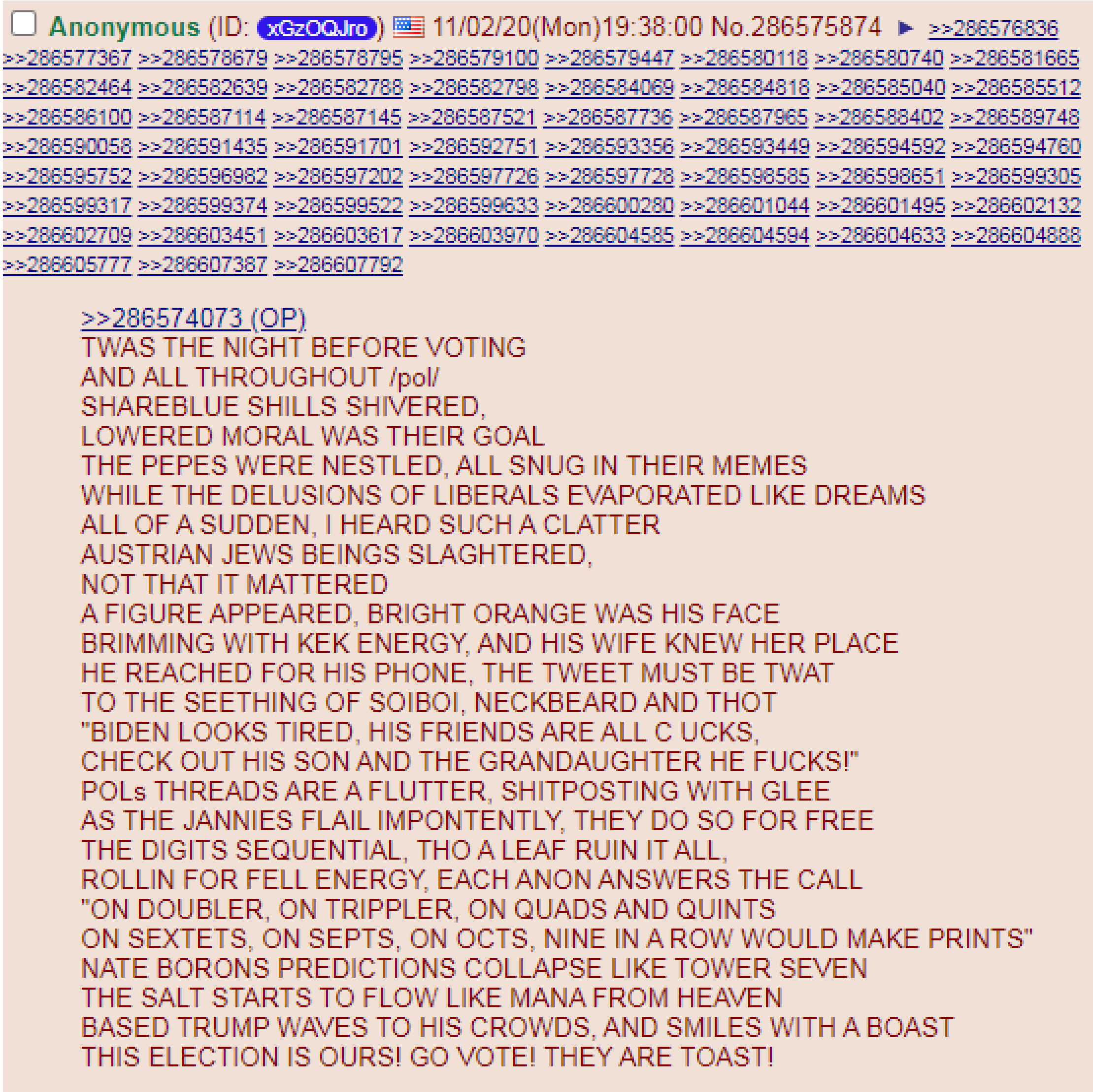


Strength

CTR A shit-ton of Lobbyists A Gigantic Horde of LeRedditors The entire media The entire democratic establishment A very large portion of the republican establishment Spirit cooking black magic Uncountable number of SJWs, Cucks, and Numales	A large amount of digits 4 and 8chan Over 1,500 delegates A couple of LeRedditors Some really dank-ass memes One Donald

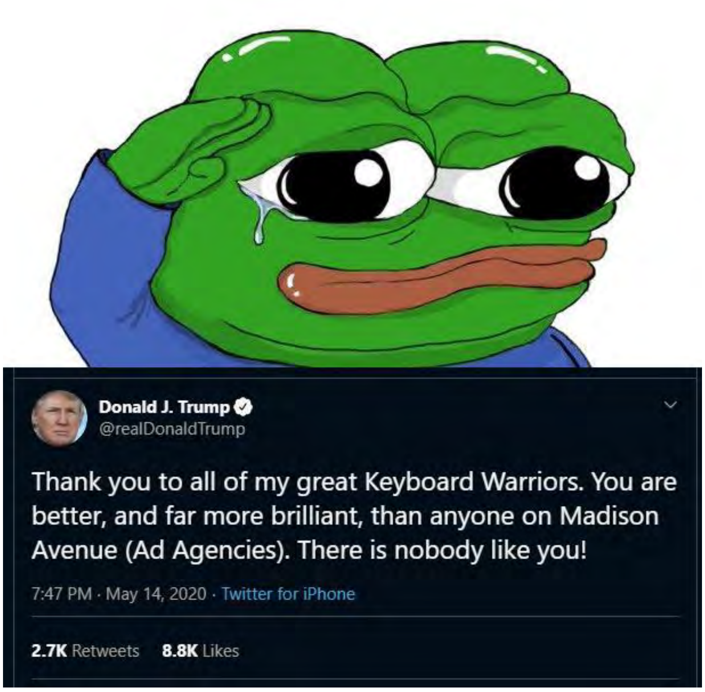
Casualties and losses

The election Pride Millions in Lobbyists money Thousands of pounds of salt Control of internet The memes of production	A lot of time



☐ Anonymous (ID: xGzOQJro) 11/02/20(Mon)19:38:00 No.286575874 ▶ >>286576836 >>286577367 >>286578679 >>286578795 >>286579100 >>286579447 >>286580118 >>286580740 >>286581665 >>286582464 >>286582639 >>286582788 >>286582798 >>286584069 >>286584818 >>286585040 >>286585512 >>286586100 >>286587114 >>286587145 >>286587521 >>286587736 >>286587965 >>286588402 >>286589748 >>286590058 >>286591435 >>286591701 >>286592751 >>286593356 >>286593449 >>286594592 >>286594760 >>286595752 >>286596982 >>286597202 >>286597726 >>286597728 >>286598585 >>286598651 >>286599305 >>286599317 >>286599374 >>286599522 >>286599633 >>286600280 >>286601044 >>286601495 >>286602132 >>286602709 >>286603451 >>286603617 >>286603970 >>286604585 >>286604594 >>286604633 >>286604888 >>286605777 >>286607387 >>286607792

>>286574073 (OP)
TWAS THE NIGHT BEFORE VOTING
AND ALL THROUGHOUT /pol/
SHAREBLUE SHILLS SHIVERED,
LOWERED MORAL WAS THEIR GOAL
THE PEPES WERE NESTLED, ALL SNUG IN THEIR MEMES
WHILE THE DELUSIONS OF LIBERALS EVAPORATED LIKE DREAMS
ALL OF A SUDDEN, I HEARD SUCH A CLATTER
AUSTRIAN JEWS BEINGS SLAGHTERED,
NOT THAT IT MATTERED
A FIGURE APPEARED, BRIGHT ORANGE WAS HIS FACE
BRIMMING WITH KEK ENERGY, AND HIS WIFE KNEW HER PLACE
HE REACHED FOR HIS PHONE, THE TWEET MUST BE TWAT
TO THE SEETHING OF SOIBOI, NECKBEARD AND THOT
"BIDEN LOOKS TIRED, HIS FRIENDS ARE ALL C UCKS,
CHECK OUT HIS SON AND THE GRANDAUGHTER HE FUCKS!"
POLs THREADS ARE A FLUTTER, SHITPOSTING WITH GLEE
AS THE JANNIES FLAIL IMPONTENTLY, THEY DO SO FOR FREE
THE DIGITS SEQUENTIAL, THO A LEAF RUIN IT ALL,
ROLLIN FOR FELL ENERGY, EACH ANON ANSWERS THE CALL
"ON DOUBLER, ON TRIPPLER, ON QUADS AND QUINTS
ON SEXTETS, ON SEPTS, ON OCTS, NINE IN A ROW WOULD MAKE PRINTS"
NATE BORONS PREDICTIONS COLLAPSE LIKE TOWER SEVEN
THE SALT STARTS TO FLOW LIKE MANA FROM HEAVEN
BASED TRUMP WAVES TO HIS CROWDS, AND SMILES WITH A BOAST
THIS ELECTION IS OURS! GO VOTE! THEY ARE TOAST!

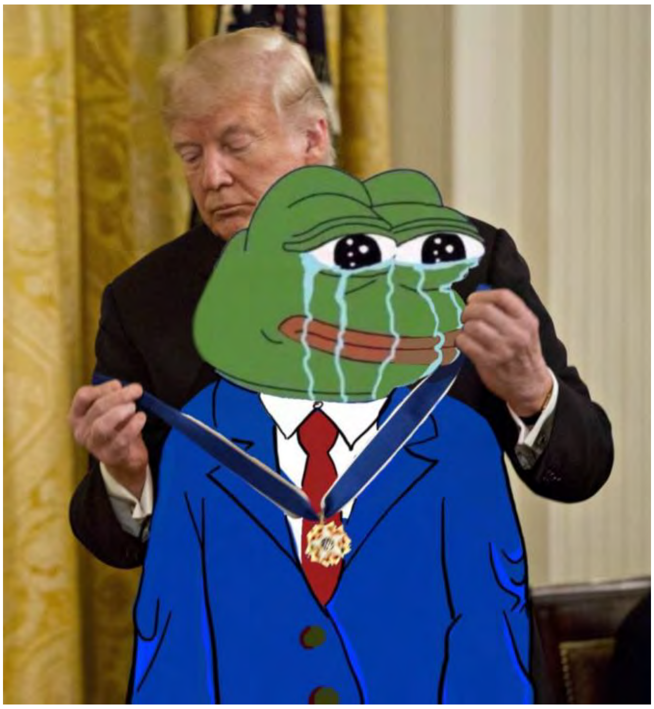


Donald J. Trump
@realDonaldTrump

Thank you to all of my great Keyboard Warriors. You are better, and far more brilliant, than anyone on Madison Avenue (Ad Agencies). There is nobody like you!

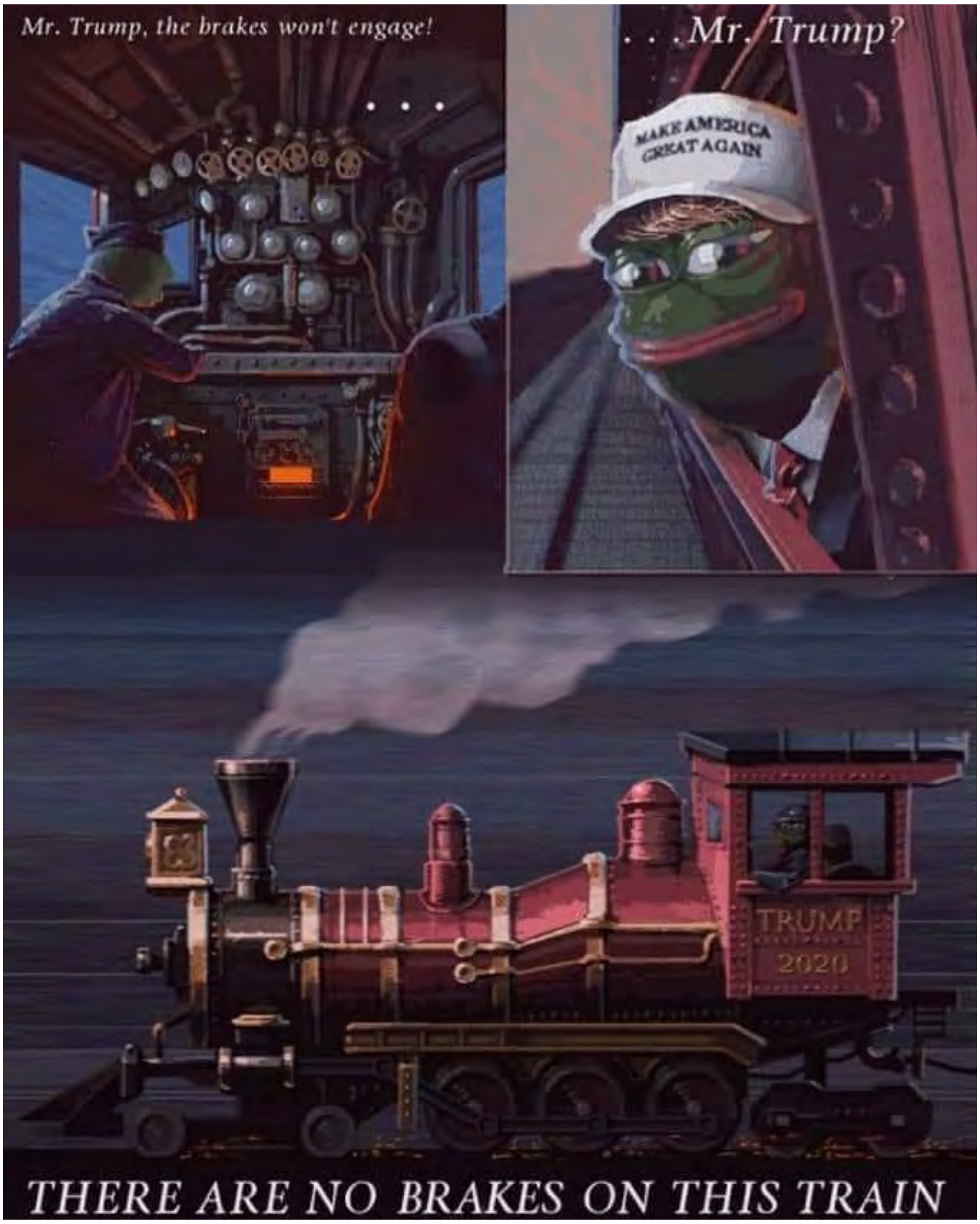
7:47 PM · May 14, 2020 · Twitter for iPhone

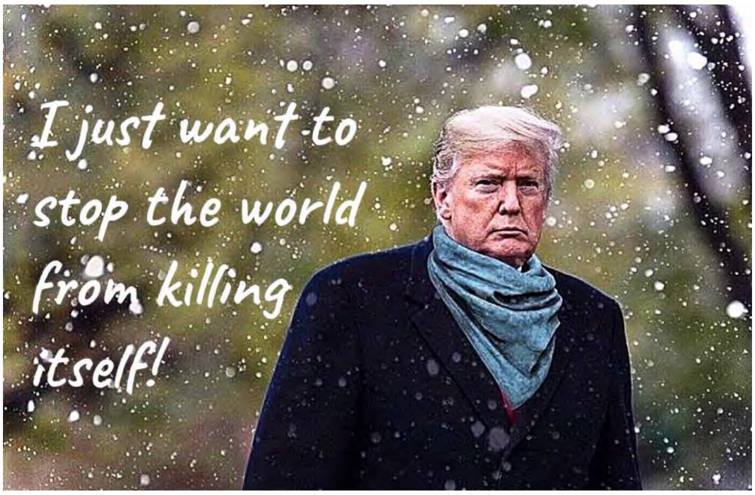
2.7K Retweets **8.8K** Likes

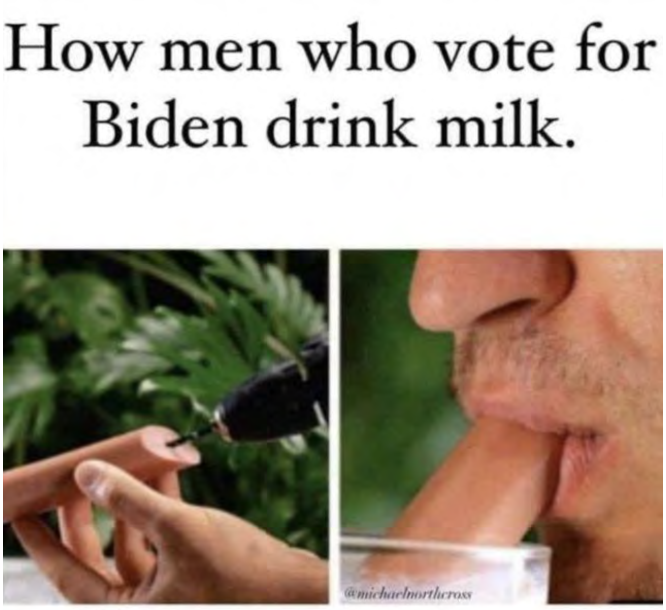


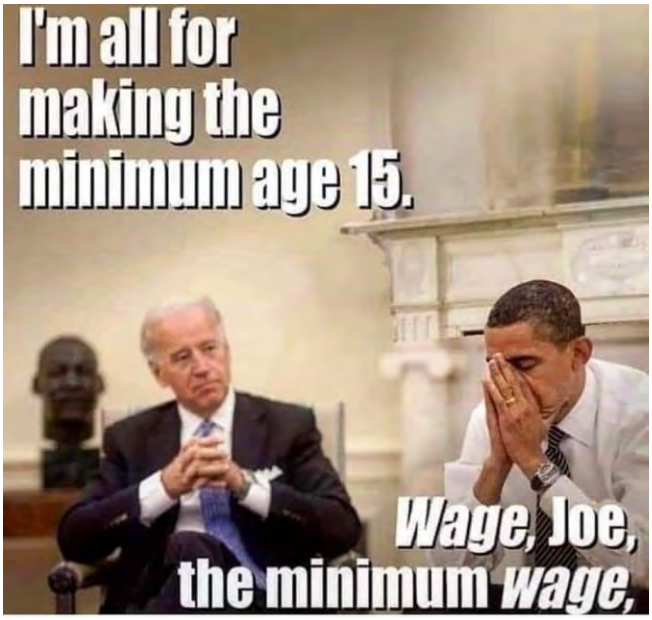
THE WHITE HOUSE
KAYLEIGH MCENANY
WHITE HOUSE PRESS SECRETARY

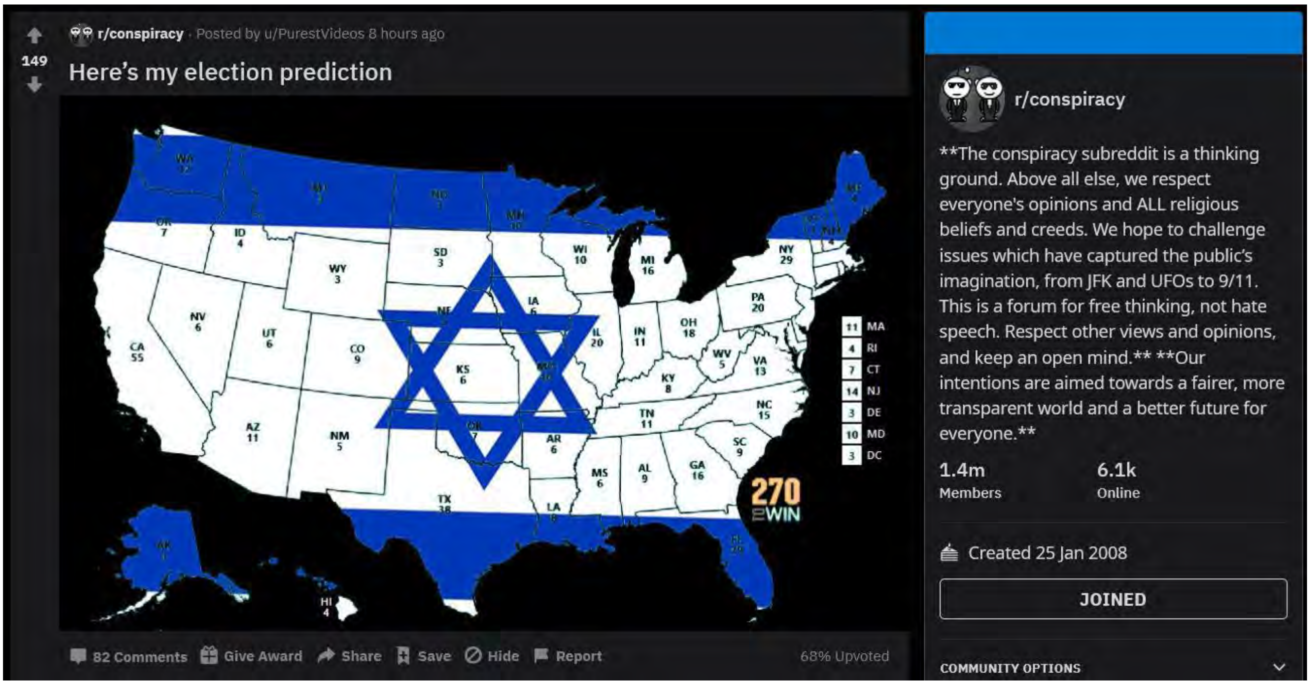
FOX NEWS
EXXON
Monsanto


Mr. Trump, the brakes won't engage!
. . .
. . .Mr. Trump?
MAKE AMERICA GREAT AGAIN
TRUMP 2020
THERE ARE NO BRAKES ON THIS TRAIN


I just want to
stop the world
from killing
itself!


How men who vote for
Biden drink milk.
@michaelnorthcross


I'm all for
making the
minimum age 15.
Wage, Joe,
the minimum wage,


149

r/conspiracy · Posted by u/PurestVideos 8 hours ago

Here's my election prediction

WA 12
MT 3
ND 3
MN 10
ME 4
OR 7
ID 4
SD 3
WI 10
MI 16
NY 29
WY 3
IA 6
PA 20
NV 6
NE 5
IL 20
IN 11
OH 18
CA 55
UT 6
CO 9
KS 6
MO 10
WV 5
VA 13
KY 8
AZ 11
NM 5
OK 7
AR 6
TN 11
NC 15
SC 9
MS 6
AL 9
GA 16
TX 38
LA 8
FL 29
AK 3
HI 4
11 MA
4 RI
7 CT
14 NJ
3 DE
10 MD
3 DC
270 to WIN

82 Comments
Give Award
Share
Save
Hide
Report
68% Upvoted

r/conspiracy

The conspiracy subreddit is a thinking ground. Above all else, we respect everyone's opinions and ALL religious beliefs and creeds. We hope to challenge issues which have captured the public's imagination, from JFK and UFOs to 9/11. This is a forum for free thinking, not hate speech. Respect other views and opinions, and keep an open mind. **Our intentions are aimed towards a fairer, more transparent world and a better future for everyone.**

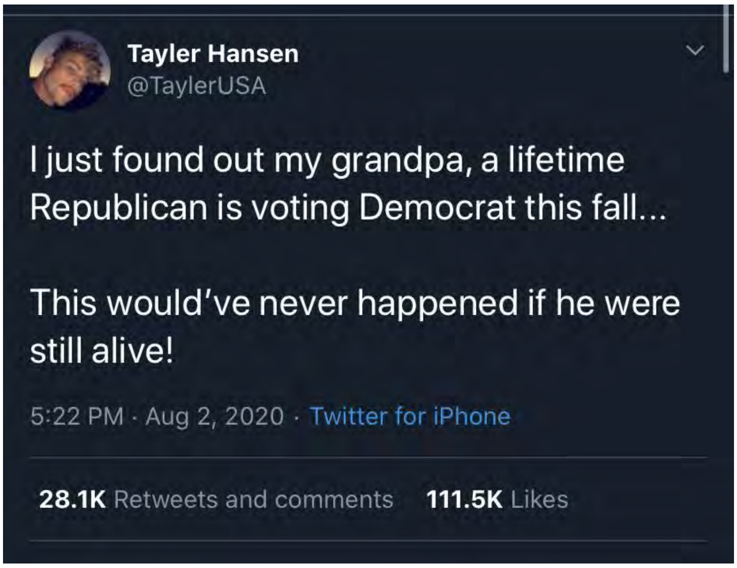
1.4m Members

6.1k Online

Created 25 Jan 2008

JOINED
COMMUNITY OPTIONS

Trump is a dictator and I'm glad he was silenced
You realize that dictators aren't the ones who get silenced, they do the silencing
imgflip.com

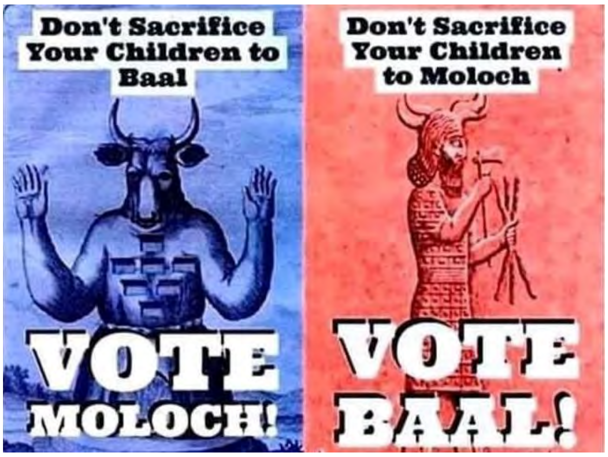

Tayler Hansen
@TaylerUSA

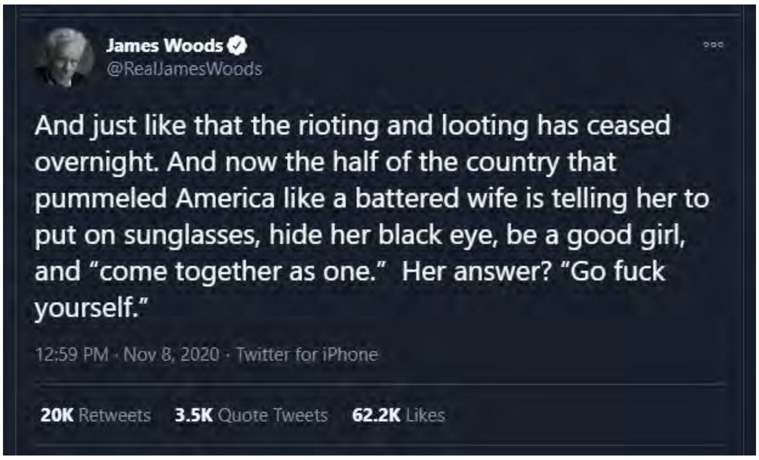
I just found out my grandpa, a lifetime Republican is voting Democrat this fall...

This would've never happened if he were still alive!

5:22 PM · Aug 2, 2020 · Twitter for iPhone

28.1K Retweets and comments **111.5K** Likes


Don't Sacrifice Your Children to Baal
VOTE MOLOCH!
Don't Sacrifice Your Children to Moloch
VOTE BAAL!

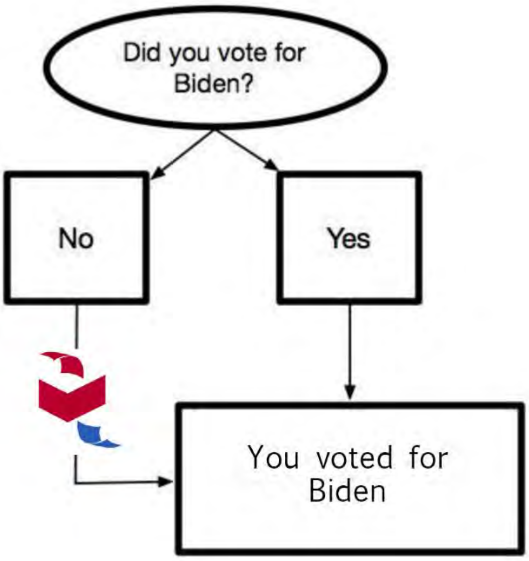

James Woods @RealJamesWoods

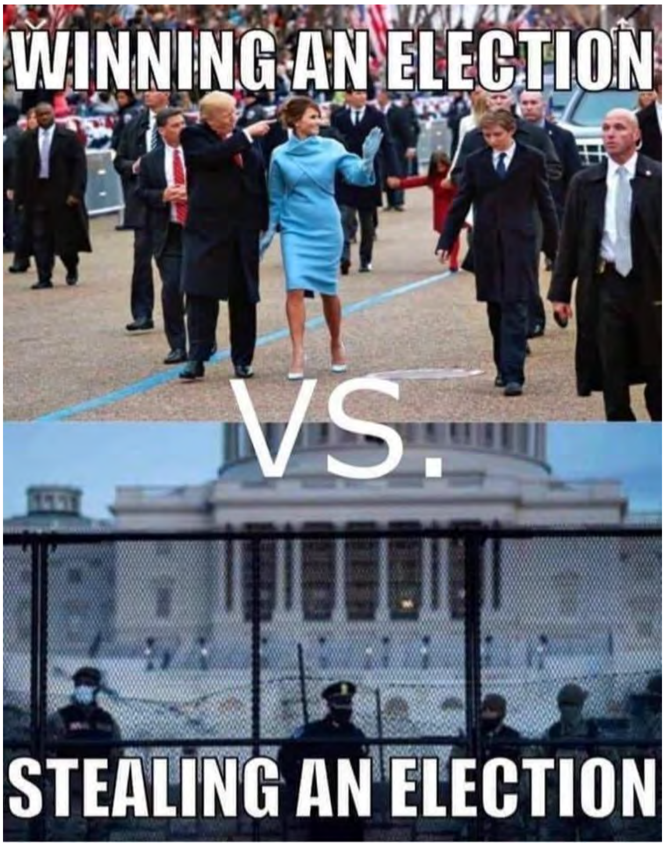
And just like that the rioting and looting has ceased overnight. And now the half of the country that pummeled America like a battered wife is telling her to put on sunglasses, hide her black eye, be a good girl, and "come together as one." Her answer? "Go fuck yourself."

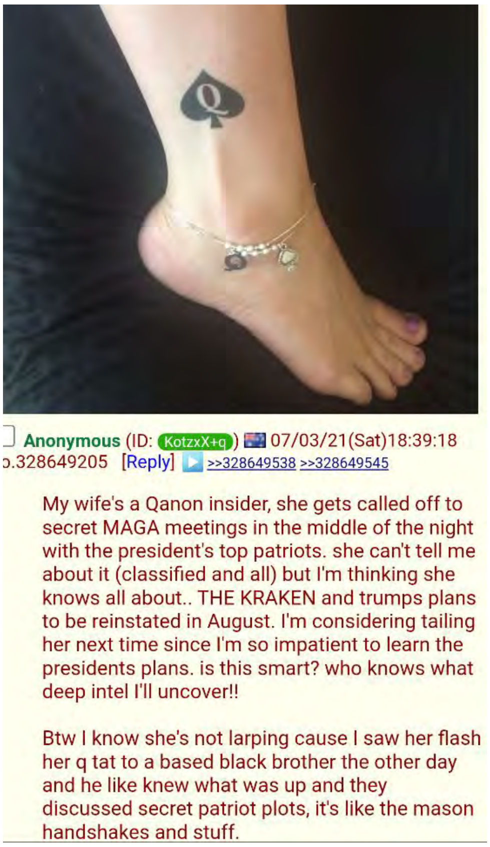
12:59 PM · Nov 8, 2020 · Twitter for iPhone

20K Retweets **3.5K** Quote Tweets **62.2K** Likes

I HAD A BAD DREAM!!
UNCLE JOE WAS COMING TO TAKE ME AWAY!!
@GPrime85

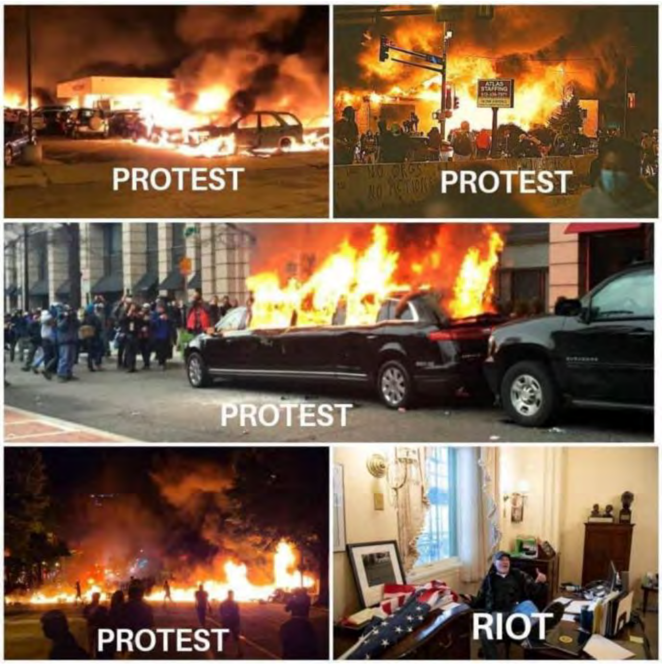

Did you vote for Biden?
No
Yes
You voted for Biden

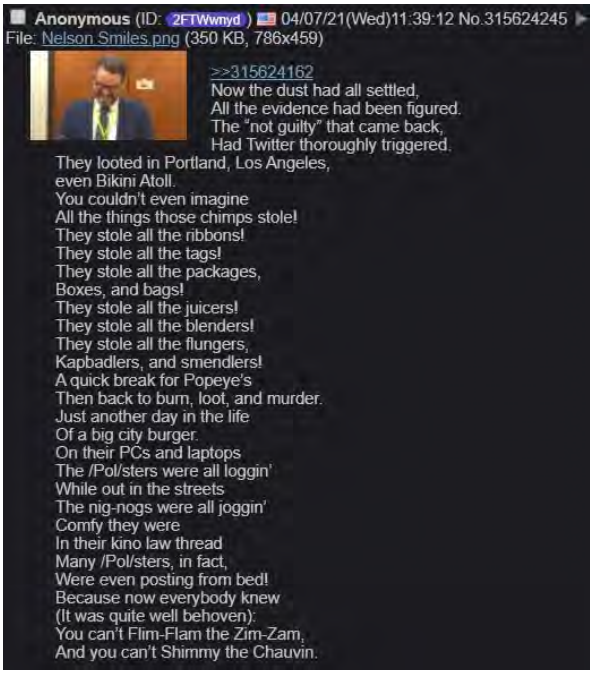



Anonymous (ID: KotzxX+q) 07/03/21(Sat)18:39:18
o.328649205 [Reply] >>328649538 >>328649545

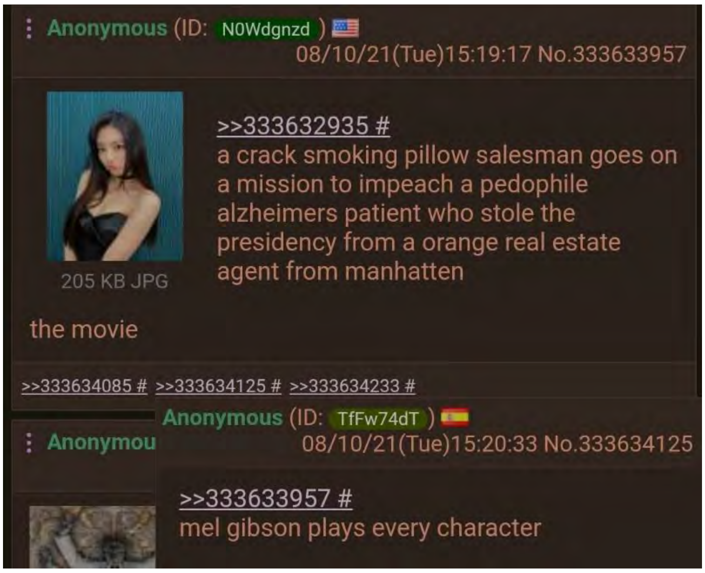
My wife's a Qanon insider, she gets called off to secret MAGA meetings in the middle of the night with the president's top patriots. she can't tell me about it (classified and all) but I'm thinking she knows all about.. THE KRAKEN and trumps plans to be reinstated in August. I'm considering tailing her next time since I'm so impatient to learn the presidents plans. is this smart? who knows what deep intel I'll uncover!!

Btw I know she's not larping cause I saw her flash her q tat to a based black brother the other day and he like knew what was up and they discussed secret patriot plots, it's like the mason handshakes and stuff.




Anonymous (ID: 2FTWwnyd) 04/07/21(Wed)11:39:12 No.315624245
File: Nelson Smiles.png (350 KB, 786x459)

>>315624162
Now the dust had all settled,
All the evidence had been figured.
The "not guilty" that came back,
Had Twitter thoroughly triggered.
They looted in Portland, Los Angeles,
even Bikini Atoll.
You couldn't even imagine
All the things those chimps stole!
They stole all the ribbons!
They stole all the tags!
They stole all the packages,
Boxes, and bags!
They stole all the juicers!
They stole all the blenders!
They stole all the flungers,
Kapbadlers, and smendlers!
A quick break for Popeye's
Then back to burn, loot, and murder.
Just another day in the life
Of a big city burger.
On their PCs and laptops
The /Pol/sters were all loggin'
While out in the streets
The nig-nogs were all joggin'
Comfy they were
In their kino law thread
Many /Pol/sters, in fact,
Were even posting from bed!
Because now everybody knew
(It was quite well behoven):
You can't Flim-Flam the Zim-Zam,
And you can't Shimmy the Chauvin.



Anonymous (ID: N0Wdgnzd) 08/10/21(Tue)15:19:17 No.333633957

205 KB JPG

>>333632935 #
a crack smoking pillow salesman goes on a mission to impeach a pedophile alzheimers patient who stole the presidency from a orange real estate agent from manhatten

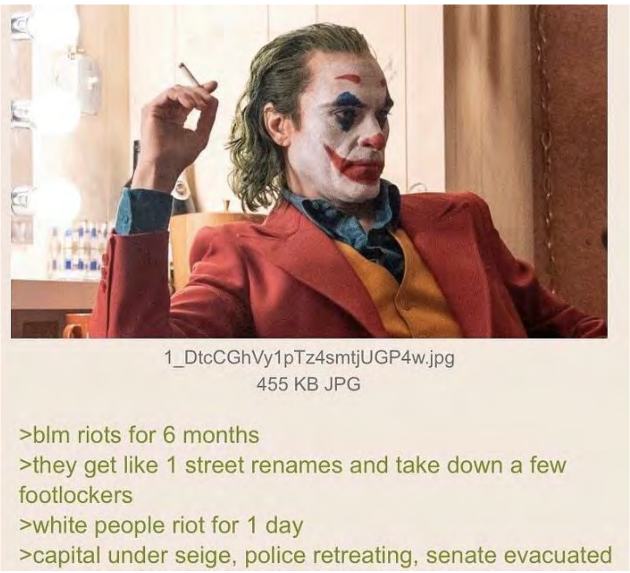
the movie

>>333634085 # >>333634125 # >>333634233 #

Anonymou

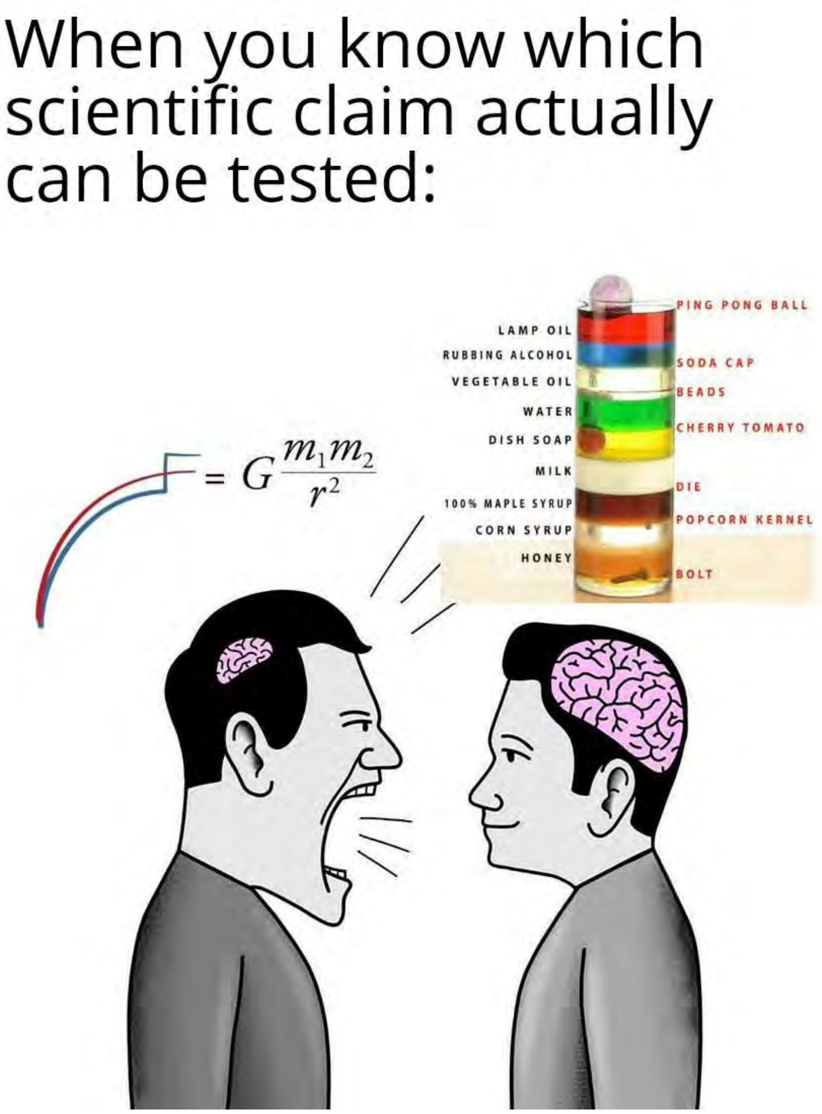
Anonymous (ID: TfFw74dT) 08/10/21(Tue)15:20:33 No.333634125

>>333633957 #
mel gibson plays every character



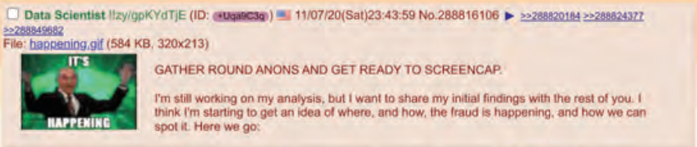
1_DtcCGhVy1pTz4smtjUGP4w.jpg
455 KB JPG

>blm riots for 6 months
>they get like 1 street renames and take down a few footlockers
>white people riot for 1 day
>capital under seige, police retreating, senate evacuated



When you know which scientific claim actually can be tested:

$= G\frac{m_1 m_2}{r^2}$
LAMP OIL
RUBBING ALCOHOL
VEGETABLE OIL
WATER
DISH SOAP
MILK
100% MAPLE SYRUP
CORN SYRUP
HONEY
PING PONG BALL
SODA CAP
BEADS
CHERRY TOMATO
DIE
POPCORN KERNEL
BOLT

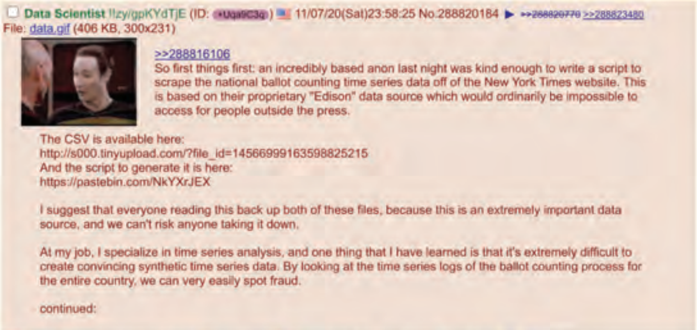


☐ **Data Scientist** !!zy/gpKYdTjE (ID: +Uqa9C3q) 11/07/20(Sat)23:43:59 No.288816106 ▶ >>288820184 >>288824377 >>288849682
File: happening.gif (584 KB, 320x213)

IT'S
HAPPENING

GATHER ROUND ANONS AND GET READY TO SCREENCAP.

I'm still working on my analysis, but I want to share my initial findings with the rest of you. I think I'm starting to get an idea of where, and how, the fraud is happening, and how we can spot it. Here we go:



☐ **Data Scientist** !!zy/gpKYdTjE (ID: +Uqa9C3q) 11/07/20(Sat)23:58:25 No.288820184 ▶ ~~>>288820770~~ >>288823480
File: data.gif (406 KB, 300x231)

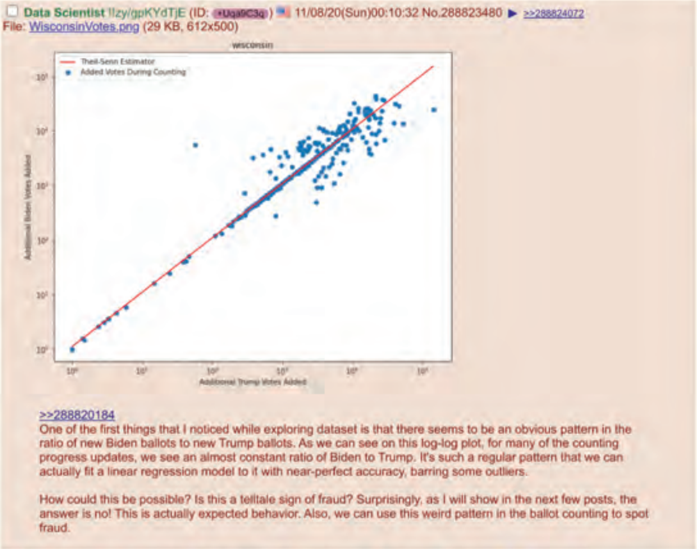
>>288816106
So first things first: an incredibly based anon last night was kind enough to write a script to scrape the national ballot counting time series data off of the New York Times website. This is based on their proprietary "Edison" data source which would ordinarily be impossible to access for people outside the press.

The CSV is available here:
http://s000.tinyupload.com/?file_id=14566999163598825215
And the script to generate it is here:
https://pastebin.com/NkYXrJEX

I suggest that everyone reading this back up both of these files, because this is an extremely important data source, and we can't risk anyone taking it down.

At my job, I specialize in time series analysis, and one thing that I have learned is that it's extremely difficult to create convincing synthetic time series data. By looking at the time series logs of the ballot counting process for the entire country, we can very easily spot fraud.

continued:

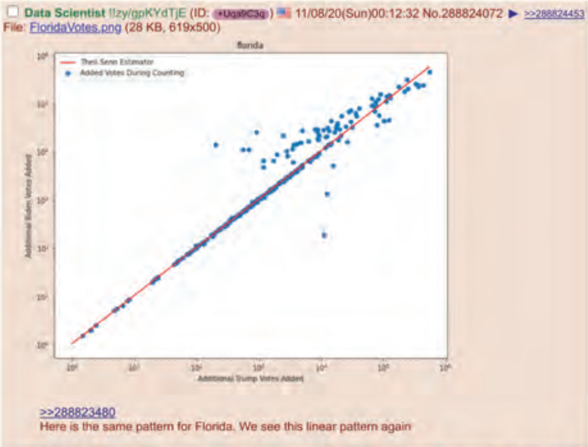


☐ **Data Scientist** !!zy/gpKYdTjE (ID: +Uqa9C3q) 11/08/20(Sun)00:10:32 No.288823480 ▶ >>288824072
File: WisconsinVotes.png (29 KB, 612x500)

wisconsin
Theil-Senn Estimator
Added Votes During Counting
Additional Biden Votes Added
Additional Trump Votes Added

>>288820184
One of the first things that I noticed while exploring dataset is that there seems to be an obvious pattern in the ratio of new Biden ballots to new Trump ballots. As we can see on this log-log plot, for many of the counting progress updates, we see an almost constant ratio of Biden to Trump. It's such a regular pattern that we can actually fit a linear regression model to it with near-perfect accuracy, barring some outliers.

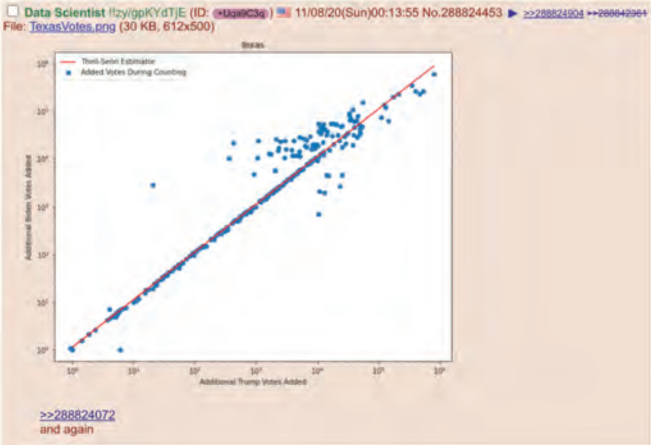
How could this be possible? Is this a telltale sign of fraud? Surprisingly, as I will show in the next few posts, the answer is no! This is actually expected behavior. Also, we can use this weird pattern in the ballot counting to spot fraud.



☐ **Data Scientist** !!zy/gpKYdTjE (ID: +Uqa9C3q) 11/08/20(Sun)00:12:32 No.288824072 ▶ >>288824453
File: FloridaVotes.png (28 KB, 619x500)

florida
Theil-Senn Estimator
Added Votes During Counting
Additional Biden Votes Added
Additional Trump Votes Added

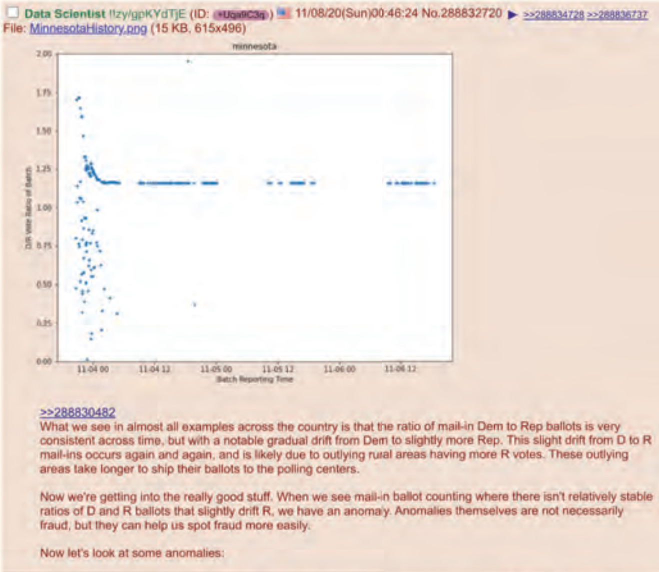
>>288823480
Here is the same pattern for Florida. We see this linear pattern again



☐ **Data Scientist** !!zy/gpKYdTjE (ID: +Uqa9C3q) 11/08/20(Sun)00:13:55 No.288824453 ▶ >>288824904 ~~>>288842364~~
File: TexasVotes.png (30 KB, 612x500)

texas
Theil-Senn Estimator
Added Votes During Counting
Additional Biden Votes Added
Additional Trump Votes Added

>>288824072
and again



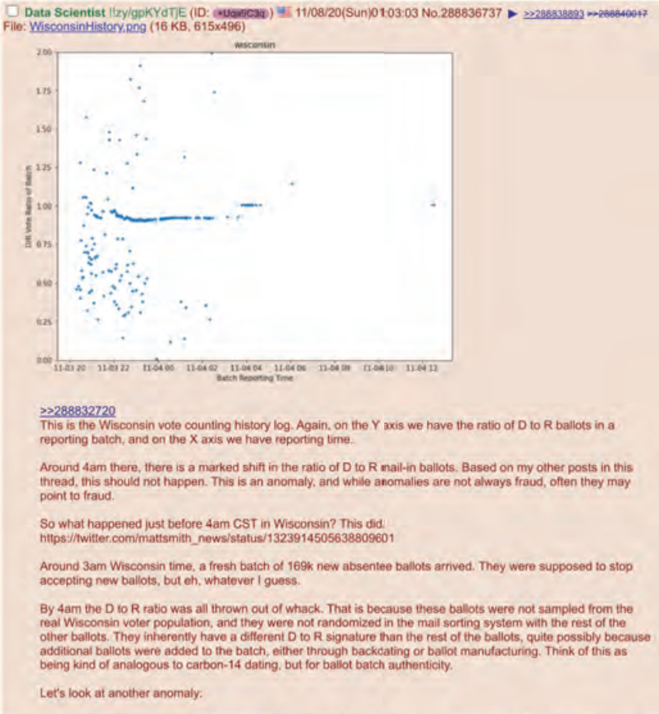
☐ **Data Scientist** !!zy/gpKYdTjE (ID: +Uqa9C3q) 11/08/20(Sun)00:46:24 No.288832720 ▶ >>288834728 >>288836737
File: MinnesotaHistory.png (15 KB, 615x496)

minnesota
2.00
1.75
1.50
1.25
1.00
0.75
0.50
0.25
0.00
D/R Vote Ratio of Batch
11-04 00
11-04 12
11-05 00
11-05 12
11-06 00
11-06 12
Batch Reporting Time

>>288830482
What we see in almost all examples across the country is that the ratio of mail-in Dem to Rep ballots is very consistent across time, but with a notable gradual drift from Dem to slightly more Rep. This slight drift from D to R mail-ins occurs again and again, and is likely due to outlying rural areas having more R votes. These outlying areas take longer to ship their ballots to the polling centers.

Now we're getting into the really good stuff. When we see mail-in ballot counting where there isn't relatively stable ratios of D and R ballots that slightly drift R, we have an anomaly. Anomalies themselves are not necessarily fraud, but they can help us spot fraud more easily.

Now let's look at some anomalies:



☐ **Data Scientist** !!zy/gpKYdTjE (ID: +Uqa9C3q) 11/08/20(Sun)01:03:03 No.288836737 ▶ >>288838893 ~~>>288840017~~
File: WisconsinHistory.png (16 KB, 615x496)

wisconsin
2.00
1.75
1.50
1.25
1.00
0.75
0.50
0.25
0.00
D/R Vote Ratio of Batch
11-03 20
11-03 22
11-04 00
11-04 02
11-04 04
11-04 06
11-04 08
11-04 10
11-04 12
Batch Reporting Time

>>288832720
This is the Wisconsin vote counting history log. Again, on the Y axis we have the ratio of D to R ballots in a reporting batch, and on the X axis we have reporting time.

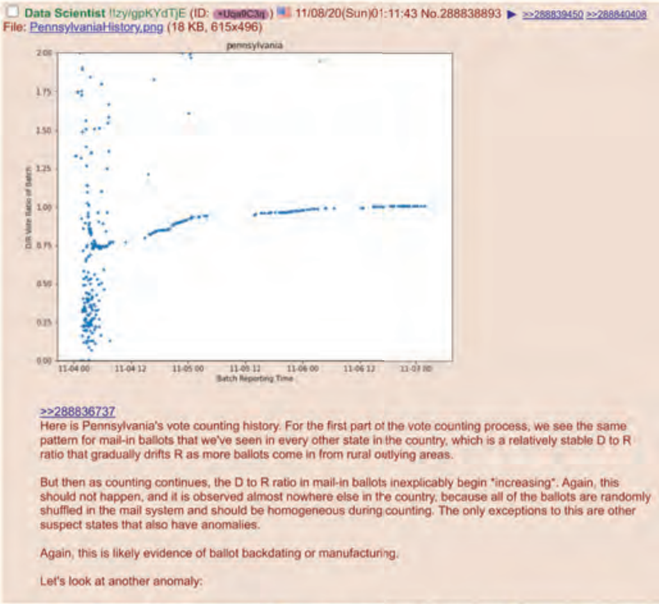
Around 4am there, there is a marked shift in the ratio of D to R mail-in ballots. Based on my other posts in this thread, this should not happen. This is an anomaly, and while anomalies are not always fraud, often they may point to fraud.

So what happened just before 4am CST in Wisconsin? This did:
https://twitter.com/mattsmith_news/status/1323914505638809601

Around 3am Wisconsin time, a fresh batch of 169k new absentee ballots arrived. They were supposed to stop accepting new ballots, but eh, whatever I guess.

By 4am the D to R ratio was all thrown out of whack. That is because these ballots were not sampled from the real Wisconsin voter population, and they were not randomized in the mail sorting system with the rest of the other ballots. They inherently have a different D to R signature than the rest of the ballots, quite possibly because additional ballots were added to the batch, either through backdating or ballot manufacturing. Think of this as being kind of analogous to carbon-14 dating, but for ballot batch authenticity.

Let's look at another anomaly:



☐ **Data Scientist** !!zy/gpKYdTjE (ID: +Uqa9C3q) 11/08/20(Sun)01:11:43 No.288838893 ▶ >>288839450 >>288840408
File: PennsylvaniaHistory.png (18 KB, 615x496)

pennsylvania
2.00
1.75
1.50
1.25
1.00
0.75
0.50
0.25
0.00
D/R Vote Ratio of Batch
11-04 00
11-04 12
11-05 00
11-05 12
11-06 00
11-06 12
11-07 00
Batch Reporting Time

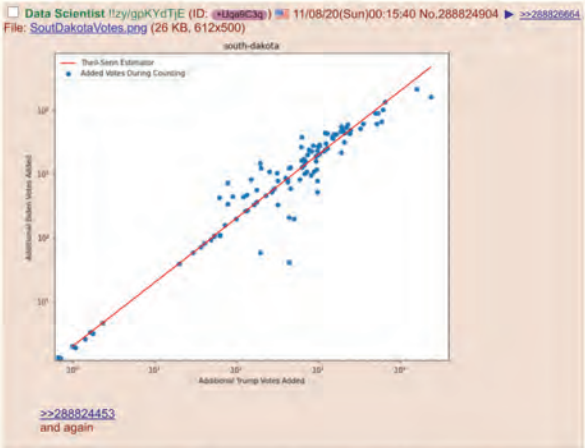
>>288836737
Here is Pennsylvania's vote counting history. For the first part of the vote counting process, we see the same pattern for mail-in ballots that we've seen in every other state in the country, which is a relatively stable D to R ratio that gradually drifts R as more ballots come in from rural outlying areas.

But then as counting continues, the D to R ratio in mail-in ballots inexplicably begin *increasing*. Again, this should not happen, and it is observed almost nowhere else in the country, because all of the ballots are randomly shuffled in the mail system and should be homogeneous during counting. The only exceptions to this are other suspect states that also have anomalies.

Again, this is likely evidence of ballot backdating or manufacturing.

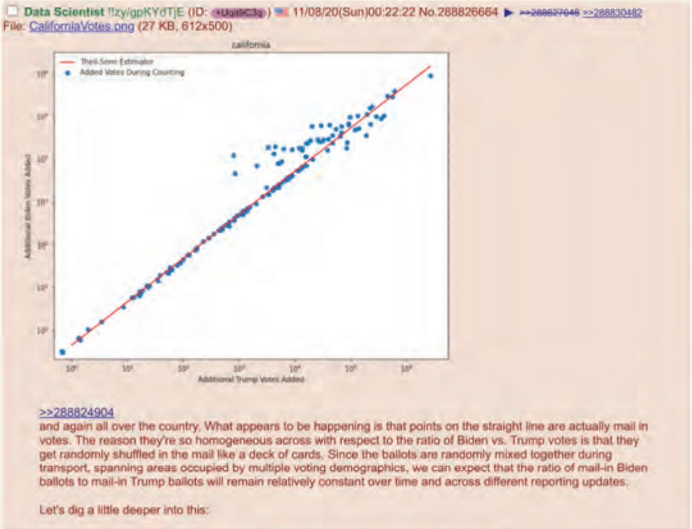
Let's look at another anomaly:

☐ **Data Scientist** !!zy/gpKYdTjE (ID: +Uqa9C3q) 11/08/20(Sun)01:17:56 No.288840408 ▶ ~~>>288841023~~ >>288841602 >>288841856 >>288843797 >>288844925 >>288849558


south-dakota
Theil-Senn Estimator
Added Votes During Counting
Additional Biden Votes Added
Additional Trump Votes Added
10^0
10^1
10^2
10^3
10^4

☐ **Data Scientist** !!zy/gpKYdTjE (ID: +Uqa9C3q) 11/08/20(Sun)00:15:40 No.288824904 ▶ >>288826664
File: SoutDakotaVotes.png (26 KB, 612x500)

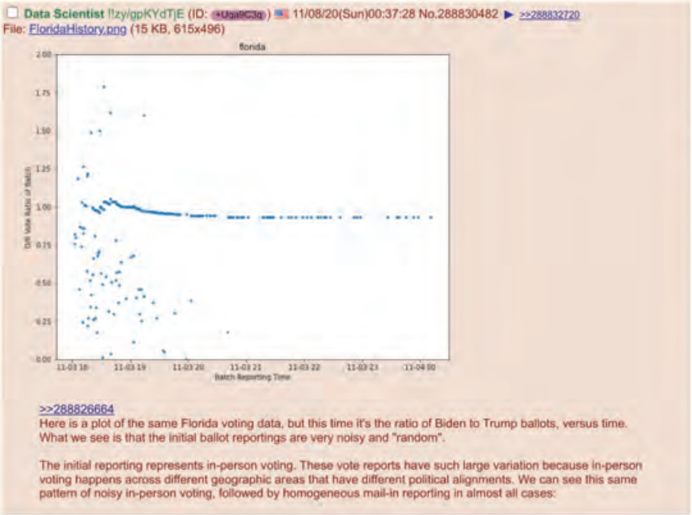
>>288824453
and again


california
Theil-Senn Estimator
Added Votes During Counting
Additional Biden Votes Added
Additional Trump Votes Added

☐ **Data Scientist** !!zy/gpKYdTjE (ID: +Uqa9C3q) 11/08/20(Sun)00:22:22 No.288826664 ▶ ~~>>288827046~~ >>288830482
File: CaliforniaVotes.png (27 KB, 612x500)

>>288824904
and again all over the country. What appears to be happening is that points on the straight line are actually mail in votes. The reason they're so homogeneous across with respect to the ratio of Biden vs. Trump votes is that they get randomly shuffled in the mail like a deck of cards. Since the ballots are randomly mixed together during transport, spanning areas occupied by multiple voting demographics, we can expect that the ratio of mail-in Biden ballots to mail-in Trump ballots will remain relatively constant over time and across different reporting updates.

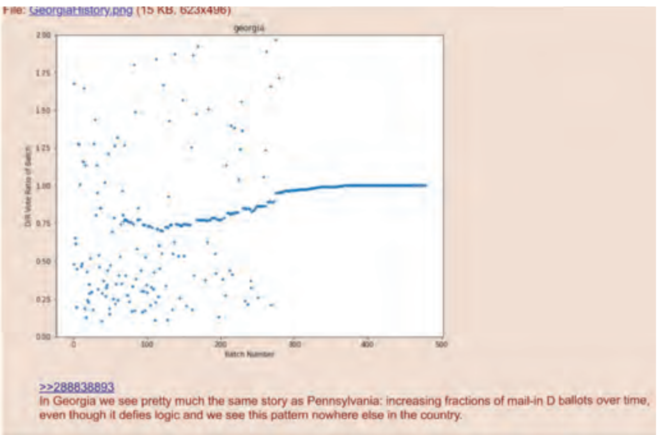
Let's dig a little deeper into this:


florida
D/R Vote Ratio of Batch
Batch Reporting Time
2.00
1.75
1.50
1.25
1.00
0.75
0.50
0.25
0.00
11-03 18
11-03 19
11-03 20
11-03 21
11-03 22
11-03 23
11-04 00

☐ **Data Scientist** !!zy/gpKYdTjE (ID: +Uqa9C3q) 11/08/20(Sun)00:37:28 No.288830482 ▶ >>288832720
File: FloridaHistory.png (15 KB, 615x496)

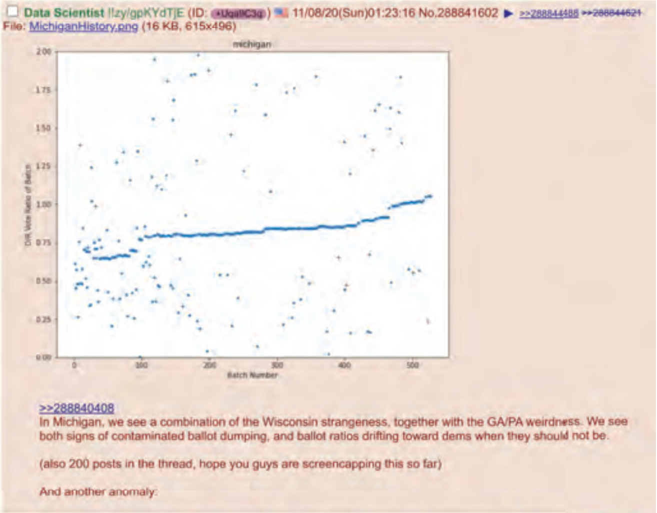
>>288826664
Here is a plot of the same Florida voting data, but this time it's the ratio of Biden to Trump ballots, versus time. What we see is that the initial ballot reportings are very noisy and "random".

The initial reporting represents in-person voting. These vote reports have such large variation because in-person voting happens across different geographic areas that have different political alignments. We can see this same pattern of noisy in-person voting, followed by homogeneous mail-in reporting in almost all cases:


georgia
D/R Vote Ratio of Batch
Batch Number
2.00
1.75
1.50
1.25
1.00
0.75
0.50
0.25
0.00
0
100
200
300
400
500

File: GeorgiaHistory.png (15 KB, 623x496)

>>288838893
In Georgia we see pretty much the same story as Pennsylvania: increasing fractions of mail-in D ballots over time, even though it defies logic and we see this pattern nowhere else in the country.

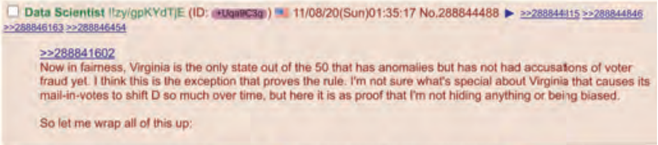

michigan
D/R Vote Ratio of Batch
Batch Number
2.00
1.75
1.50
1.25
1.00
0.75
0.50
0.25
0.00
0
100
200
300
400
500

☐ **Data Scientist** !!zy/gpKYdTjE (ID: +Uqa9C3q) 11/08/20(Sun)01:23:16 No.288841602 ▶ >>288844488 ~~>>288844621~~
File: MichiganHistory.png (16 KB, 615x496)

>>288840408
In Michigan, we see a combination of the Wisconsin strangeness, together with the GA/PA weirdness. We see both signs of contaminated ballot dumping, and ballot ratios drifting toward dems when they should not be.

(also 200 posts in the thread, hope you guys are screencapping this so far)

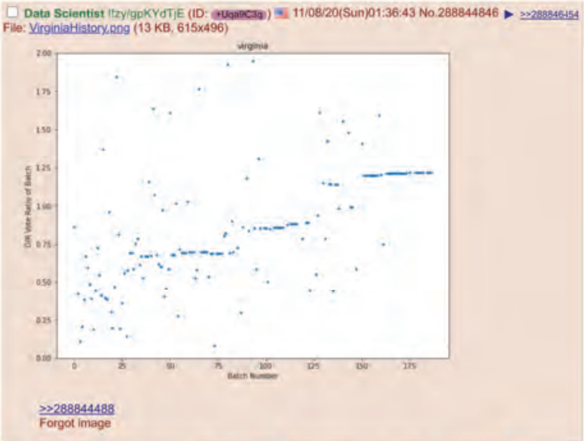
And another anomaly:



☐ **Data Scientist** !!zy/gpKYdTjE (ID: +Uqa9C3q) 11/08/20(Sun)01:35:17 No.288844488 ▶ >>288844115 >>288844846 >>288846163 >>288846454

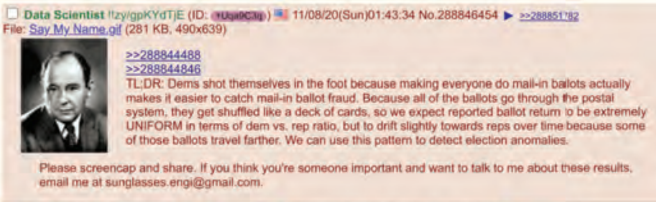
>>288841602
Now in fairness, Virginia is the only state out of the 50 that has anomalies but has not had accusations of voter fraud yet. I think this is the exception that proves the rule. I'm not sure what's special about Virginia that causes its mail-in-votes to shift D so much over time, but here it is as proof that I'm not hiding anything or being biased.

So let me wrap all of this up:


virginia
D/R Vote Ratio of Batch
Batch Number
2.00
1.75
1.50
1.25
1.00
0.75
0.50
0.25
0.00
0
25
50
75
100
125
150
175

☐ **Data Scientist** !!zy/gpKYdTjE (ID: +Uqa9C3q) 11/08/20(Sun)01:36:43 No.288844846 ▶ >>288846454
File: VirginiaHistory.png (13 KB, 615x496)

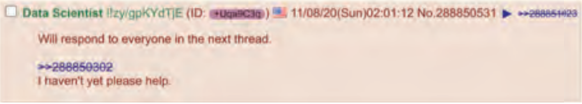
>>288844488
Forgot image



☐ **Data Scientist** !!zy/gpKYdTjE (ID: +Uqa9C3q) 11/08/20(Sun)01:43:34 No.288846454 ▶ >>288851782
File: Say My Name.gif (281 KB, 490x639)

>>288844488
>>288844846
TL;DR: Dems shot themselves in the foot because making everyone do mail-in ballots actually makes it easier to catch mail-in ballot fraud. Because all of the ballots go through the postal system, they get shuffled like a deck of cards, so we expect reported ballot return to be extremely UNIFORM in terms of dem vs. rep ratio, but to drift slightly towards reps over time because some of those ballots travel farther. We can use this pattern to detect election anomalies.

Please screencap and share. If you think you're someone important and want to talk to me about these results, email me at sunglasses.engi@gmail.com.

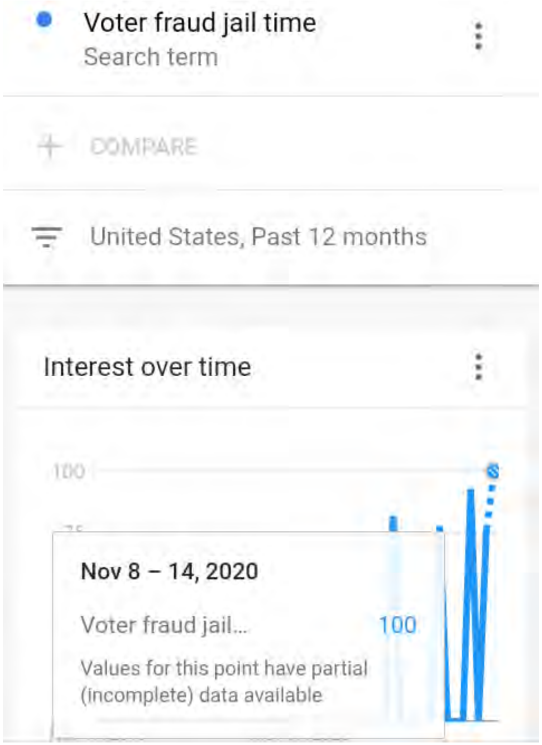


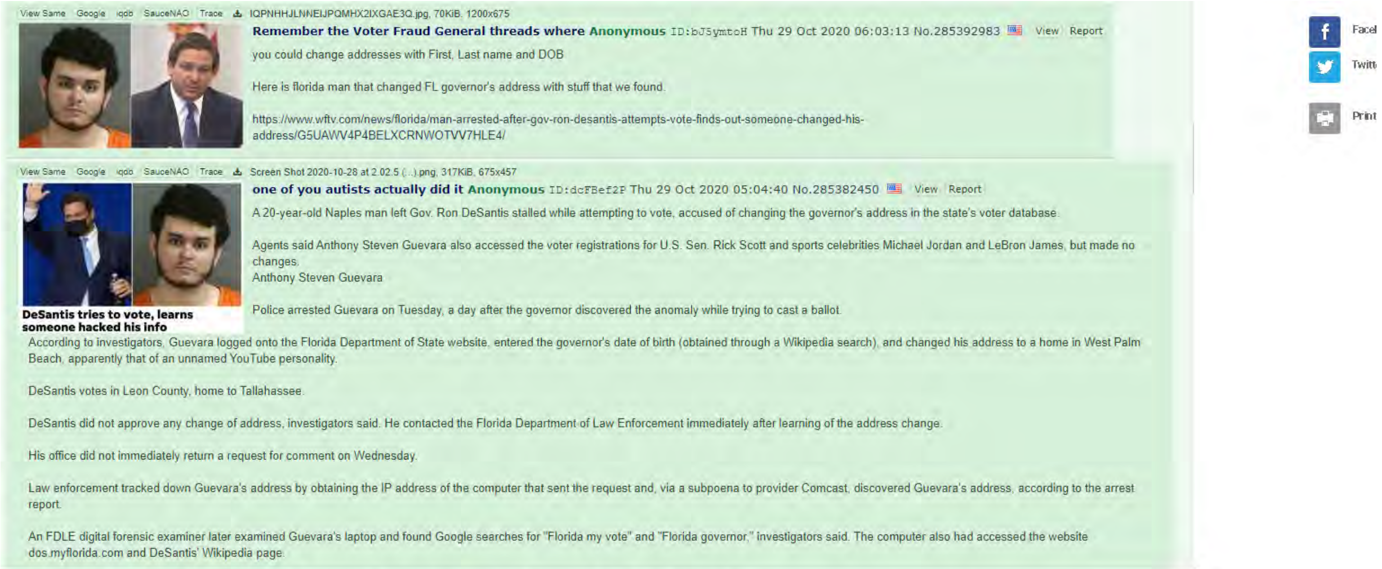
☐ **Data Scientist** !!zy/gpKYdTjE (ID: +Uqa9C3q) 11/08/20(Sun)02:01:12 No.288850531 ▶ ~~>>288851423~~

Will respond to everyone in the next thread.

~~>>288850302~~
I haven't yet please help.

Lmao, prove there was voter fraud MAGApede
ELECTIONS
Antrim County still red after vote tally snafu showed Joe Biden winning it
Paul Egan Detroit Free Press
Published 8:14 a.m. ET Nov. 6, 2020 | Updated 4:54 p.m. ET Nov. 6, 2020
View Comments
DETROIT
CENTRAL COUNTING BOARD
Prove it was widespread, bigot!




View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace
Facebook
Twitter
Print

IQPNHHJLNNEIJPQMHX2IXGAE3Q.jpg, 70KiB, 1200x675

Remember the Voter Fraud General threads where Anonymous ID:bJ5ymtoH Thu 29 Oct 2020 06:03:13 No.285392983 View Report

you could change addresses with First, Last name and DOB

Here is florida man that changed FL governor's address with stuff that we found.

https://www.wftv.com/news/florida/man-arrested-after-gov-ron-desantis-attempts-vote-finds-out-someone-changed-his-address/G5UAWV4P4BELXCRNWOTVV7HLE4/

Screen Shot 2020-10-28 at 2.02.5 (...).png, 317KiB, 675x457

one of you autists actually did it Anonymous ID:dcFBef2P Thu 29 Oct 2020 05:04:40 No.285382450 View Report

DeSantis tries to vote, learns someone hacked his info

A 20-year-old Naples man left Gov. Ron DeSantis stalled while attempting to vote, accused of changing the governor's address in the state's voter database.

Agents said Anthony Steven Guevara also accessed the voter registrations for U.S. Sen. Rick Scott and sports celebrities Michael Jordan and LeBron James, but made no changes.
Anthony Steven Guevara

Police arrested Guevara on Tuesday, a day after the governor discovered the anomaly while trying to cast a ballot.

According to investigators, Guevara logged onto the Florida Department of State website, entered the governor's date of birth (obtained through a Wikipedia search), and changed his address to a home in West Palm Beach, apparently that of an unnamed YouTube personality.

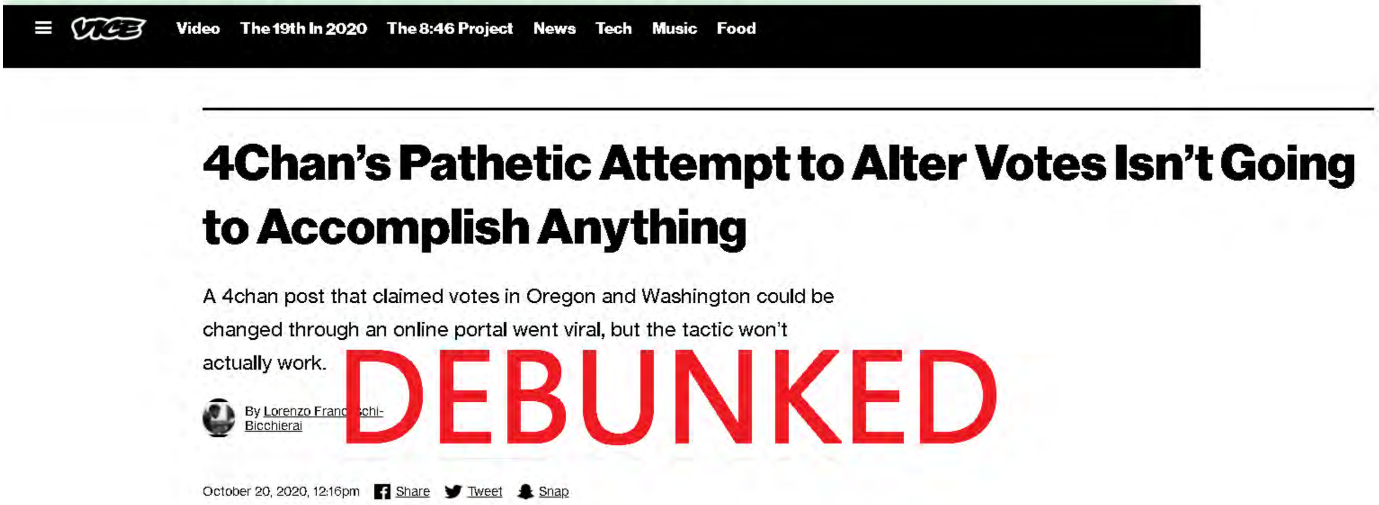
DeSantis votes in Leon County, home to Tallahassee.

DeSantis did not approve any change of address, investigators said. He contacted the Florida Department of Law Enforcement immediately after learning of the address change.

His office did not immediately return a request for comment on Wednesday.

Law enforcement tracked down Guevara's address by obtaining the IP address of the computer that sent the request and, via a subpoena to provider Comcast, discovered Guevara's address, according to the arrest report.

An FDLE digital forensic examiner later examined Guevara's laptop and found Google searches for "Florida my vote" and "Florida governor," investigators said. The computer also had accessed the website dos.myflorida.com and DeSantis' Wikipedia page.


VICE
Video
The 19th In 2020
The 8:46 Project
News
Tech
Music
Food
Share
Tweet
Snap

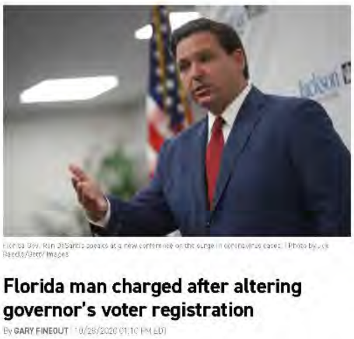
4Chan's Pathetic Attempt to Alter Votes Isn't Going to Accomplish Anything

A 4chan post that claimed votes in Oregon and Washington could be changed through an online portal went viral, but the tactic won't actually work.

By Lorenzo Franceschi-Bicchierai

October 20, 2020, 12:16pm

DEBUNKED

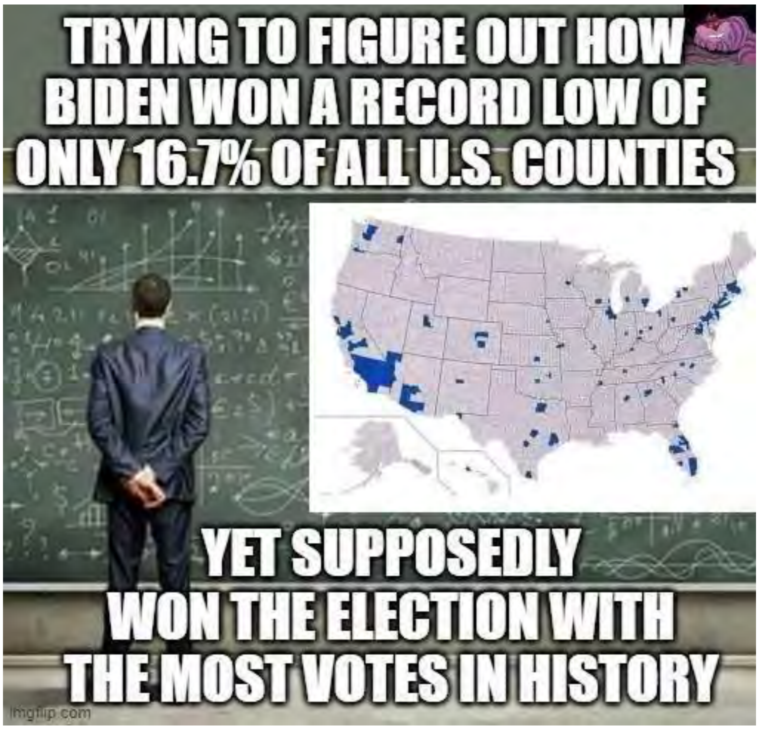


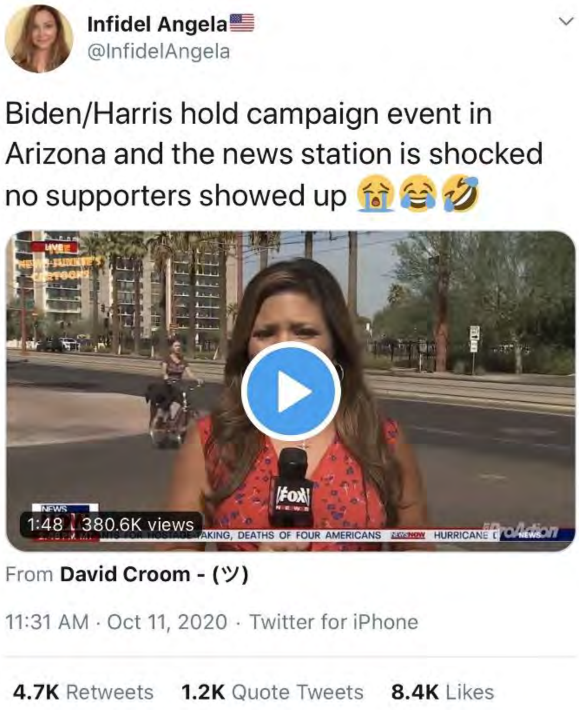
Florida Gov. Ron DeSantis speaks at a new conference on the surge in coronavirus cases. | Photo by Joe Raedle/Getty Images

Florida man charged after altering governor's voter registration

By GARY FINEOUT | 10/28/2020 01:10 PM EDT

Florida man charged after altering governor's voter registration


TRYING TO FIGURE OUT HOW BIDEN WON A RECORD LOW OF ONLY 16.7% OF ALL U.S. COUNTIES
YET SUPPOSEDLY WON THE ELECTION WITH THE MOST VOTES IN HISTORY
imgflip.com



Infidel Angela 🇺🇸
@InfidelAngela

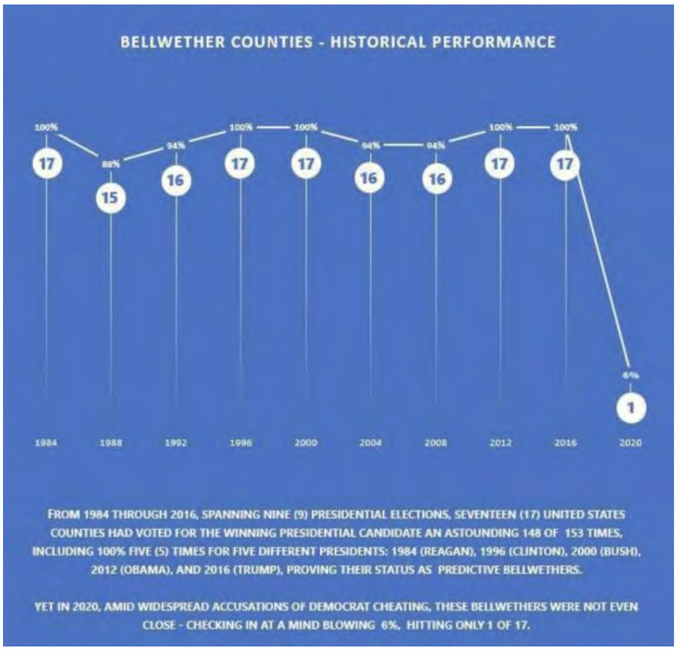
Biden/Harris hold campaign event in Arizona and the news station is shocked no supporters showed up 😭😂🤣

1:48 | 380.6K views
FOX NEWS
HURRICANE

From **David Croom - (ツ)**

11:31 AM · Oct 11, 2020 · Twitter for iPhone

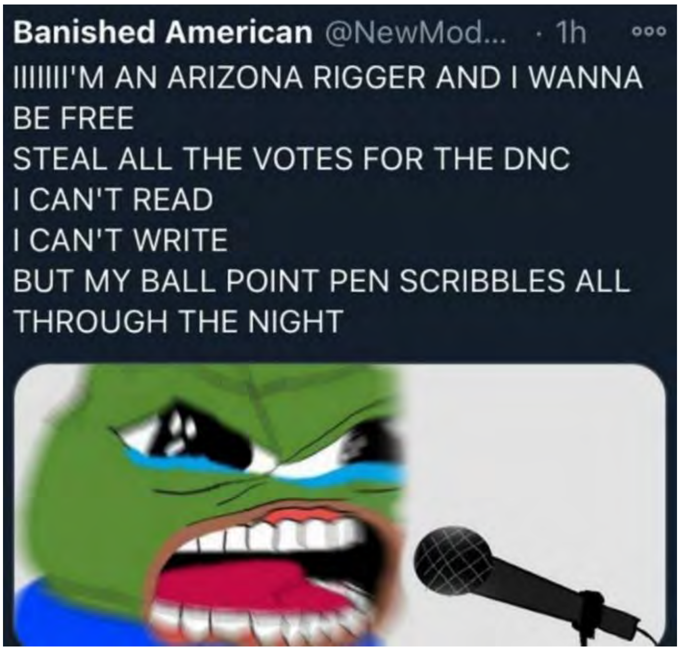
4.7K Retweets **1.2K** Quote Tweets **8.4K** Likes



BELLWETHER COUNTIES - HISTORICAL PERFORMANCE

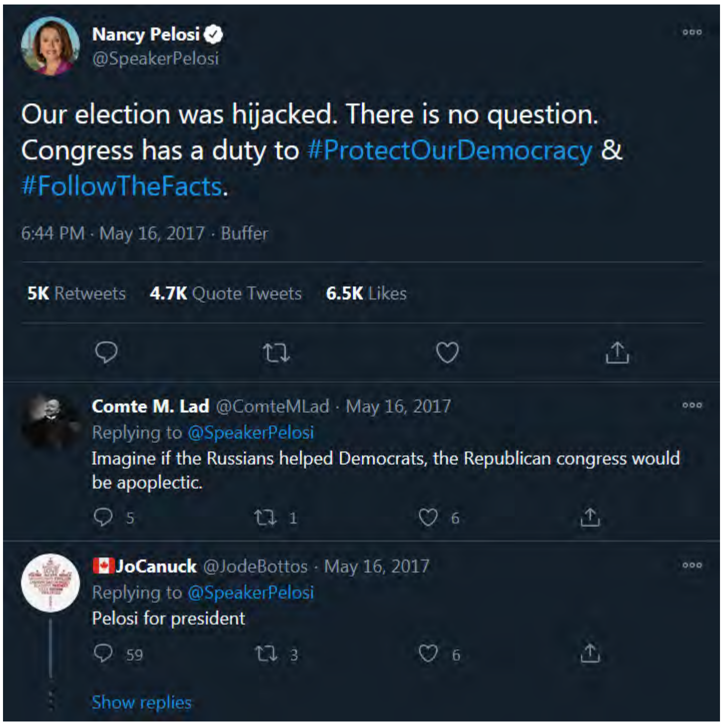
FROM 1984 THROUGH 2016, SPANNING NINE (9) PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS, SEVENTEEN (17) UNITED STATES COUNTIES HAD VOTED FOR THE WINNING PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE AN ASTOUNDING 148 OF 153 TIMES, INCLUDING 100% FIVE (5) TIMES FOR FIVE DIFFERENT PRESIDENTS: 1984 (REAGAN), 1996 (CLINTON), 2000 (BUSH), 2012 (OBAMA), AND 2016 (TRUMP), PROVING THEIR STATUS AS PREDICTIVE BELLWETHERS.

YET IN 2020, AMID WIDESPREAD ACCUSATIONS OF DEMOCRAT CHEATING, THESE BELLWETHERS WERE NOT EVEN CLOSE - CHECKING IN AT A MIND BLOWING 6%, HITTING ONLY 1 OF 17.



Banished American @NewMod... · 1h

IIIIII'M AN ARIZONA RIGGER AND I WANNA BE FREE
STEAL ALL THE VOTES FOR THE DNC
I CAN'T READ
I CAN'T WRITE
BUT MY BALL POINT PEN SCRIBBLES ALL THROUGH THE NIGHT



Nancy Pelosi @SpeakerPelosi

Our election was hijacked. There is no question. Congress has a duty to #ProtectOurDemocracy & #FollowTheFacts.

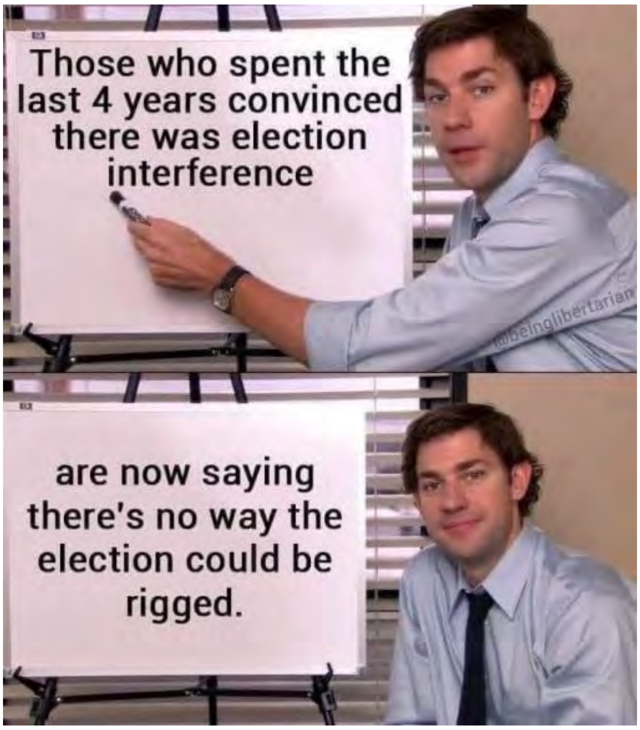
6:44 PM · May 16, 2017 · Buffer

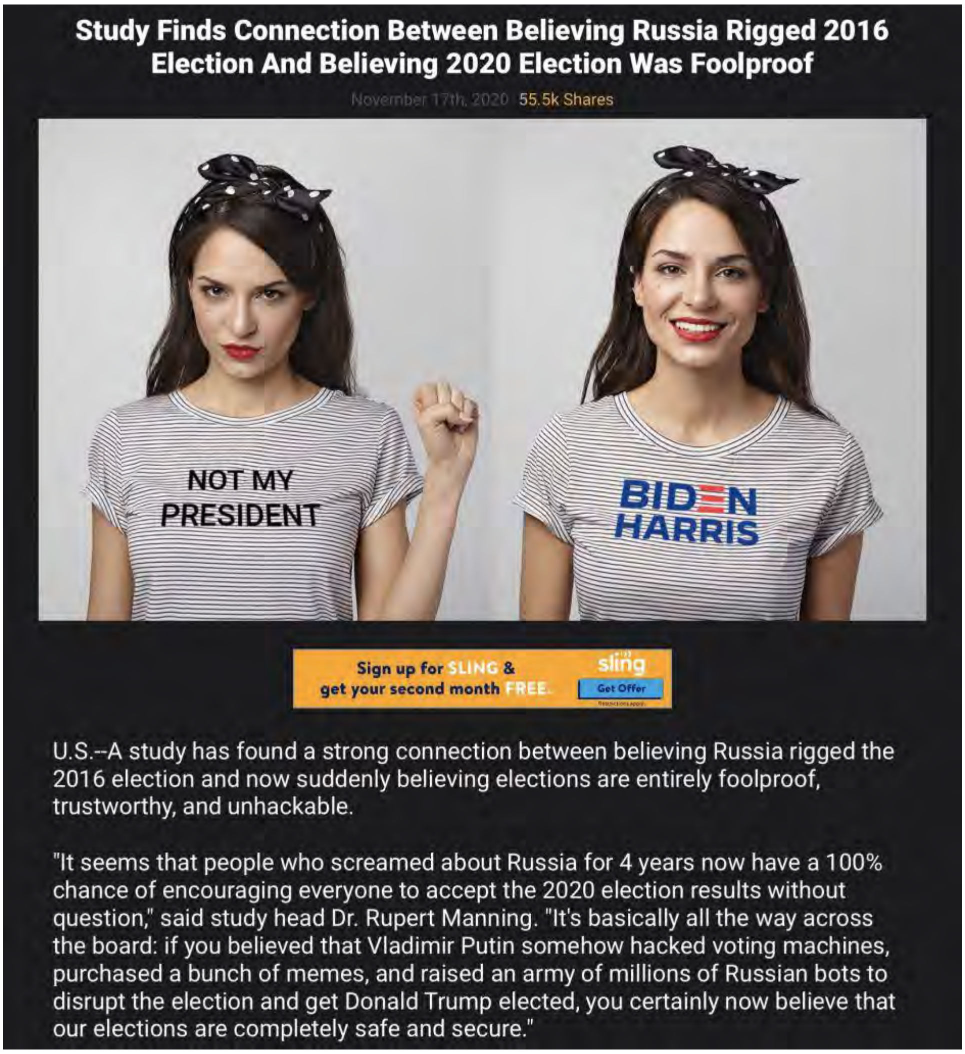
5K Retweets **4.7K** Quote Tweets **6.5K** Likes

Comte M. Lad @ComteMLad · May 16, 2017
Replying to @SpeakerPelosi
Imagine if the Russians helped Democrats, the Republican congress would be apoplectic.
5 1 6

JoCanuck @JodeBottos · May 16, 2017
Replying to @SpeakerPelosi
Pelosi for president
59 3 6

Show replies


Those who spent the last 4 years convinced there was election interference
@beinglibertarian
are now saying there's no way the election could be rigged.



Study Finds Connection Between Believing Russia Rigged 2016 Election And Believing 2020 Election Was Foolproof

November 17th, 2020 55.5k Shares

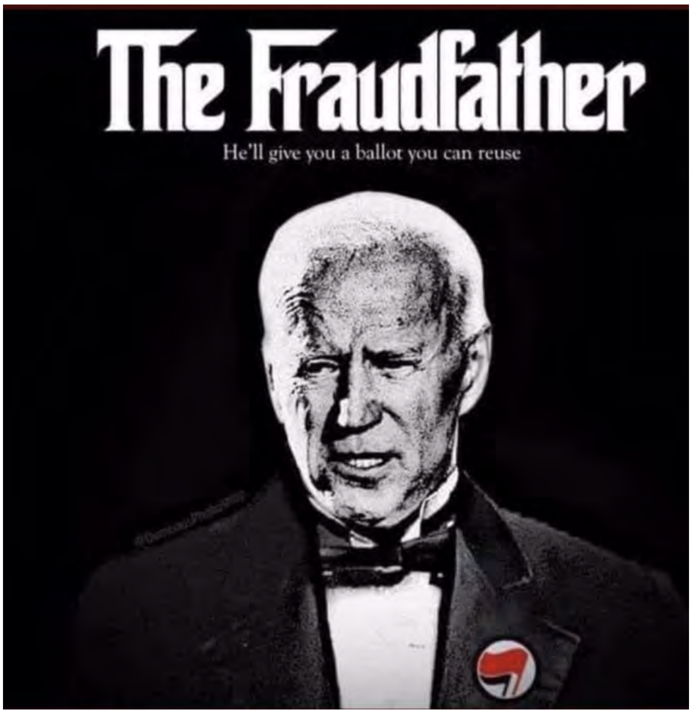
NOT MY PRESIDENT
BIDEN HARRIS

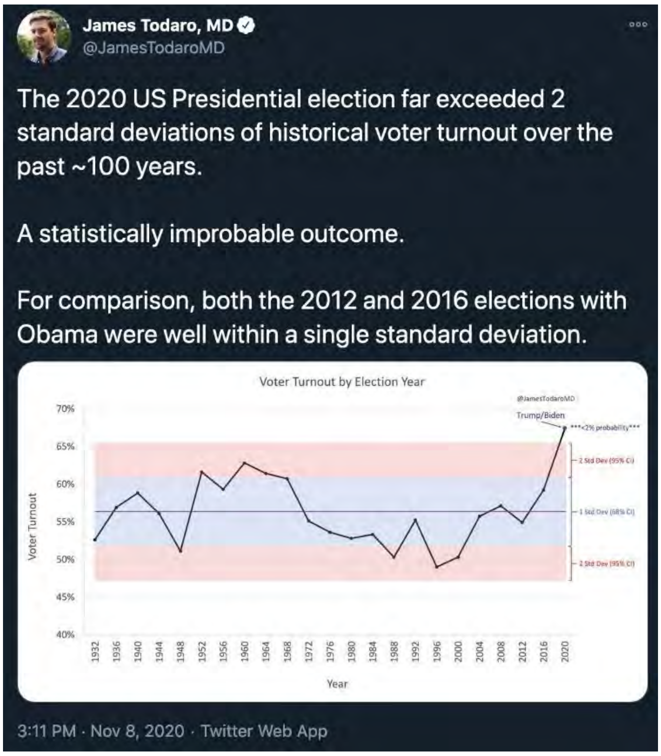
Sign up for SLING & get your second month FREE. sling Get Offer

U.S.--A study has found a strong connection between believing Russia rigged the 2016 election and now suddenly believing elections are entirely foolproof, trustworthy, and unhackable.

"It seems that people who screamed about Russia for 4 years now have a 100% chance of encouraging everyone to accept the 2020 election results without question," said study head Dr. Rupert Manning. "It's basically all the way across the board: if you believed that Vladimir Putin somehow hacked voting machines, purchased a bunch of memes, and raised an army of millions of Russian bots to disrupt the election and get Donald Trump elected, you certainly now believe that our elections are completely safe and secure."

TRUMP
74 MILLION VOTES
OBAMA
69 MILLION VOTES
BIDEN
80 MILLION VOTES


The Fraudfather
He'll give you a ballot you can reuse



James Todaro, MD
@JamesTodaroMD

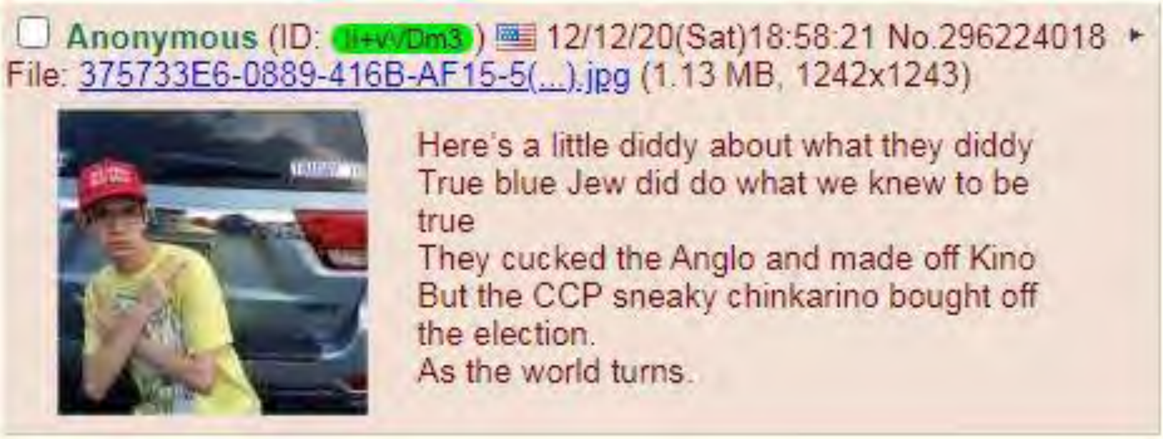
The 2020 US Presidential election far exceeded 2 standard deviations of historical voter turnout over the past ~100 years.

A statistically improbable outcome.

For comparison, both the 2012 and 2016 elections with Obama were well within a single standard deviation.

Voter Turnout by Election Year
@JamesTodaroMD
Trump/Biden
<2% probability
2 Std Dev (95% CI)
1 Std Dev (68% CI)
2 Std Dev (95% CI)
Voter Turnout
70%
65%
60%
55%
50%
45%
40%
1932
1936
1940
1944
1948
1952
1956
1960
1964
1968
1972
1976
1980
1984
1988
1992
1996
2000
2004
2008
2012
2016
2020
Year

3:11 PM · Nov 8, 2020 · Twitter Web App



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: li+vVDm3) 12/12/20(Sat)18:58:21 No.296224018
File: 375733E6-0889-416B-AF15-5(...).jpg (1.13 MB, 1242x1243)

Here's a little diddy about what they diddy
True blue Jew did do what we knew to be true
They cucked the Anglo and made off Kino
But the CCP sneaky chinkarino bought off the election.
As the world turns.

When it looks like you're gonna lose the election

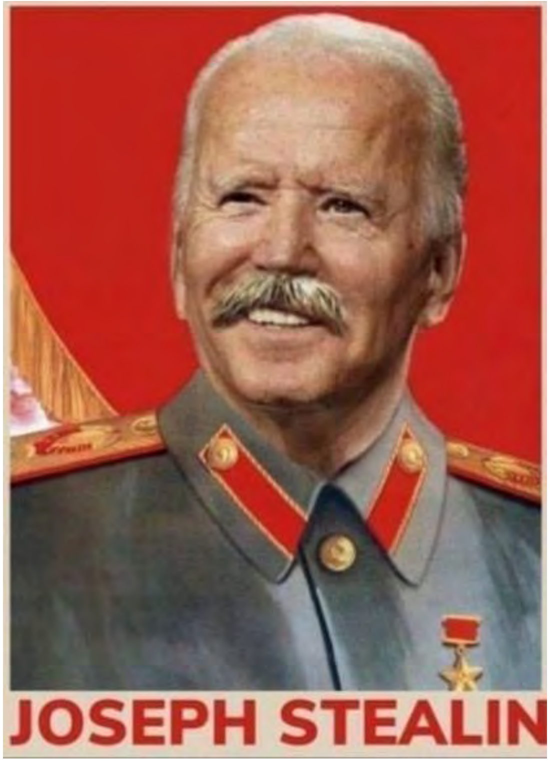
I summon you to fulfill your oath.

Case for Biden sainthood opened at Vatican after he raised millions from the dead on election day

3 hours ago GENESIUS TIMES: Exavier Saskagoochie

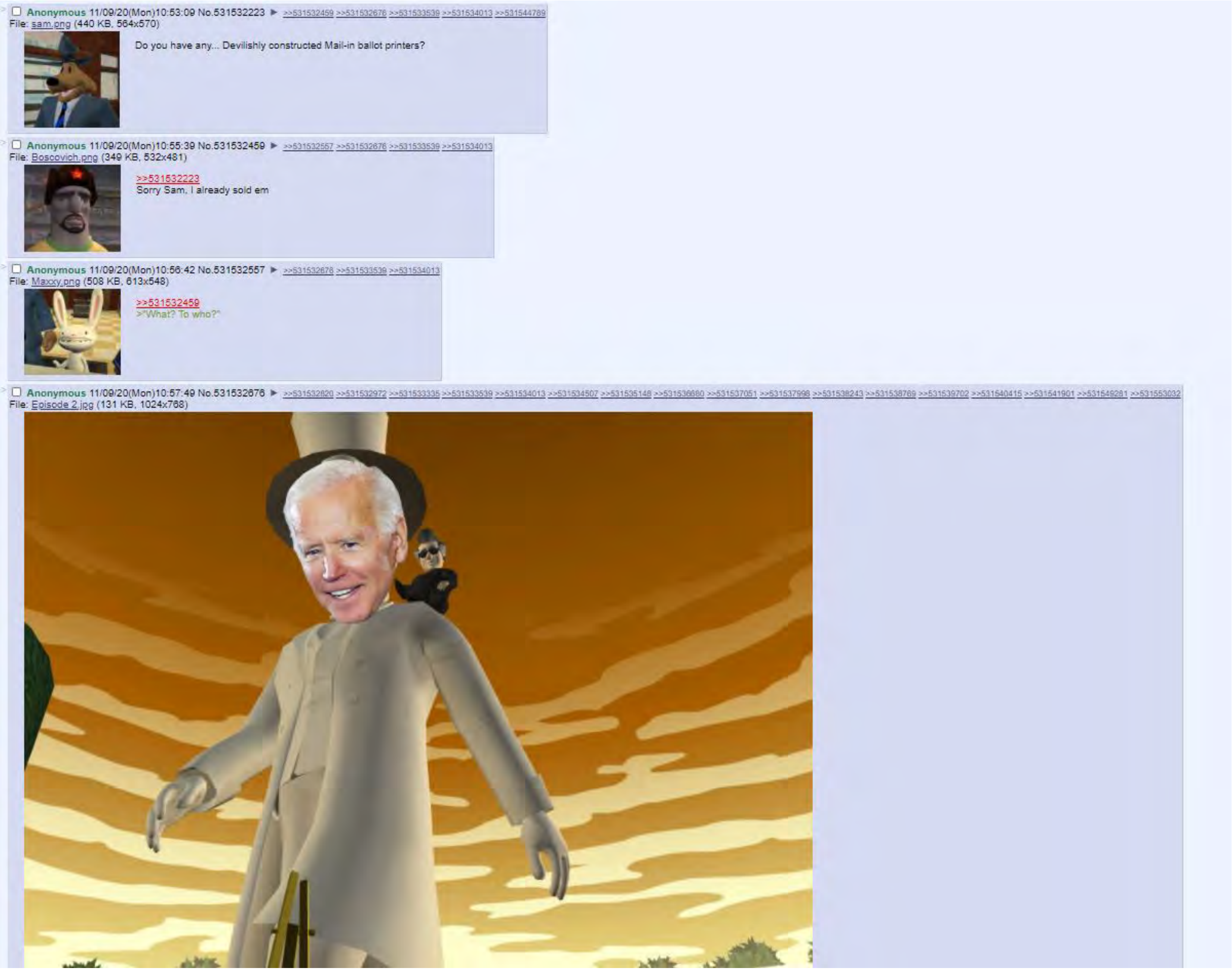
#JoeBidens Voters Hold A Boat Rally

BREAKING: Sources say Ghostbusters have been deployed to DC, Incase all the dead people that voted for Biden become violent.



JOSEPH STEALIN

Dominion's
Buy 1,
Get 10 Free
(4 A.M. Delivery Only)



☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/20(Mon)10:53:09 No.531532223 ▶ >>531532459 >>531532676 >>531533539 >>531534013 >>531544789
File: sam.png (440 KB, 564x570)

Do you have any... Devilishly constructed Mail-in ballot printers?

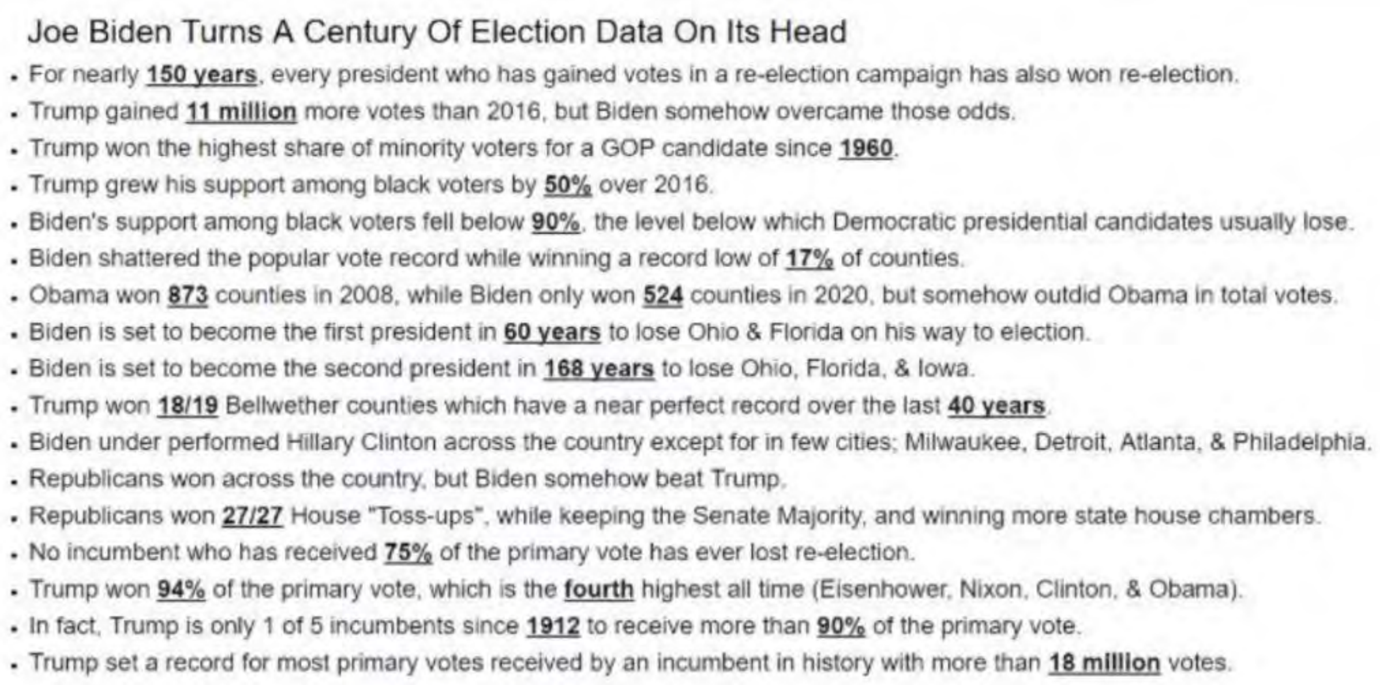
☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/20(Mon)10:55:39 No.531532459 ▶ >>531532557 >>531532676 >>531533539 >>531534013
File: Boscovich.png (349 KB, 532x481)

>>531532223
Sorry Sam, I already sold em

☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/20(Mon)10:56:42 No.531532557 ▶ >>531532676 >>531533539 >>531534013
File: Maxxy.png (508 KB, 613x548)

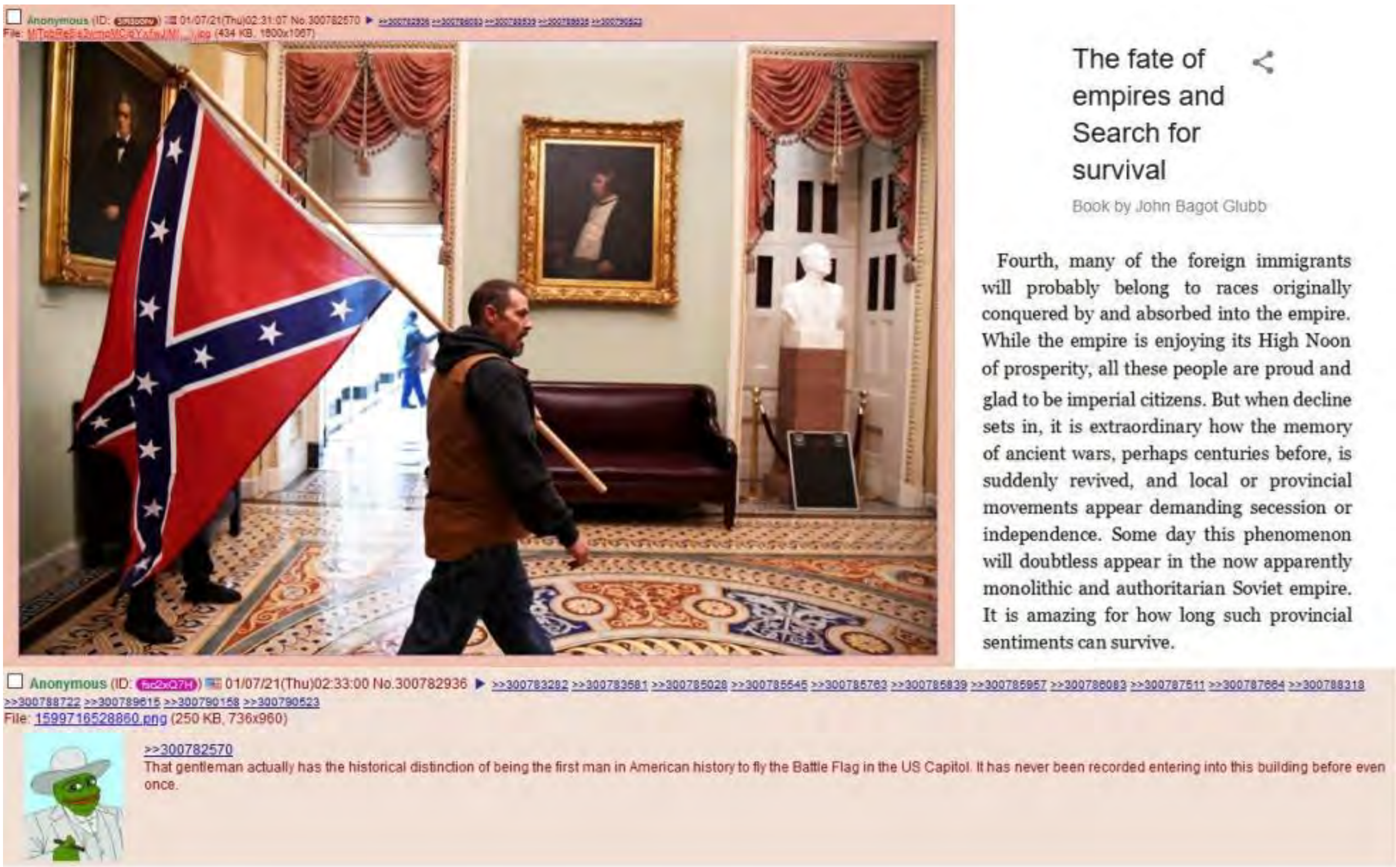
>>531532459
>"What? To who?"

☐ **Anonymous** 11/09/20(Mon)10:57:49 No.531532676 ▶ >>531532820 >>531532972 >>531533335 >>531533539 >>531534013 >>531534507 >>531535148 >>531536680 >>531537051 >>531537998 >>531538243 >>531538769 >>531539702 >>531540415 >>531541901 >>531549281 >>531553032
File: Episode 2.jpg (131 KB, 1024x768)



Joe Biden Turns A Century Of Election Data On Its Head

- For nearly **150 years**, every president who has gained votes in a re-election campaign has also won re-election.
- Trump gained **11 million** more votes than 2016, but Biden somehow overcame those odds.
- Trump won the highest share of minority voters for a GOP candidate since **1960**.
- Trump grew his support among black voters by **50%** over 2016.
- Biden's support among black voters fell below **90%**, the level below which Democratic presidential candidates usually lose.
- Biden shattered the popular vote record while winning a record low of **17%** of counties.
- Obama won **873** counties in 2008, while Biden only won **524** counties in 2020, but somehow outdid Obama in total votes.
- Biden is set to become the first president in **60 years** to lose Ohio & Florida on his way to election.
- Biden is set to become the second president in **168 years** to lose Ohio, Florida, & Iowa.
- Trump won **18/19** Bellwether counties which have a near perfect record over the last **40 years**.
- Biden under performed Hillary Clinton across the country except for in few cities; Milwaukee, Detroit, Atlanta, & Philadelphia.
- Republicans won across the country, but Biden somehow beat Trump.
- Republicans won **27/27** House "Toss-ups", while keeping the Senate Majority, and winning more state house chambers.
- No incumbent who has received **75%** of the primary vote has ever lost re-election.
- Trump won **94%** of the primary vote, which is the **fourth** highest all time (Eisenhower, Nixon, Clinton, & Obama).
- In fact, Trump is only 1 of 5 incumbents since **1912** to receive more than **90%** of the primary vote.
- Trump set a record for most primary votes received by an incumbent in history with more than **18 million** votes.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: [illegible]) 01/07/21(Thu)02:31:07 No.300782570 ▶ >>300782936 [illegible]
File: [illegible].jpg (434 KB, 1800x1067)

The fate of empires and Search for survival

Book by John Bagot Glubb

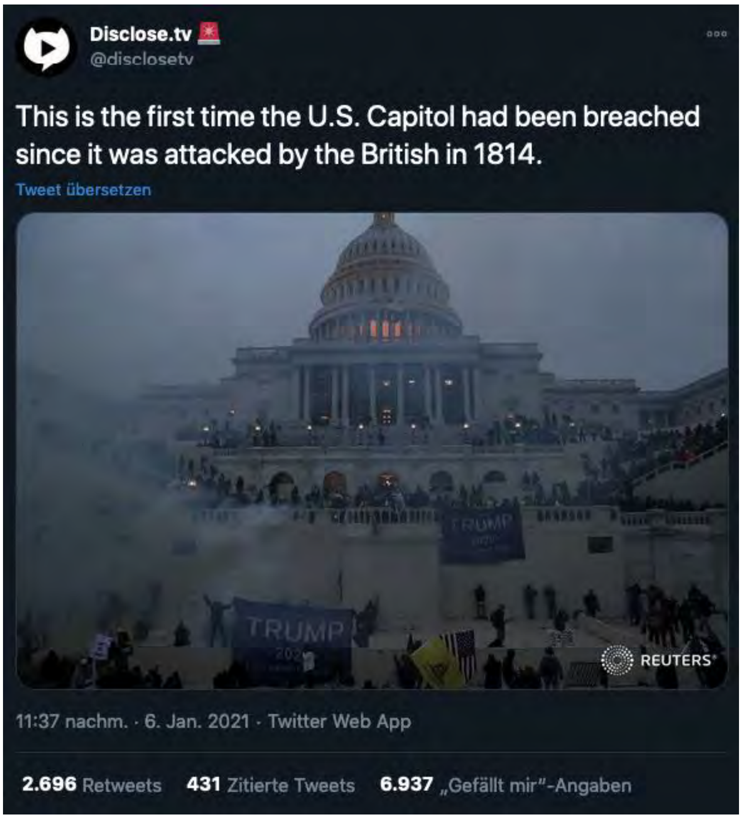
Fourth, many of the foreign immigrants will probably belong to races originally conquered by and absorbed into the empire. While the empire is enjoying its High Noon of prosperity, all these people are proud and glad to be imperial citizens. But when decline sets in, it is extraordinary how the memory of ancient wars, perhaps centuries before, is suddenly revived, and local or provincial movements appear demanding secession or independence. Some day this phenomenon will doubtless appear in the now apparently monolithic and authoritarian Soviet empire. It is amazing for how long such provincial sentiments can survive.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: fsc2xQ7H) 01/07/21(Thu)02:33:00 No.300782936 ▶ >>300783282 >>300783581 >>300785028 >>300785545 >>300785763 >>300785839 >>300785957 >>300786083 >>300787511 >>300787664 >>300788318 >>300788722 >>300789615 >>300790158 >>300790523
File: 1599716528860.png (250 KB, 736x960)

>>300782570
That gentleman actually has the historical distinction of being the first man in American history to fly the Battle Flag in the US Capitol. It has never been recorded entering into this building before even once.

BONAPARTE

IS MY
PRESIDEN
THE CIVIL WAR II
A FILM BY KEN BURNS



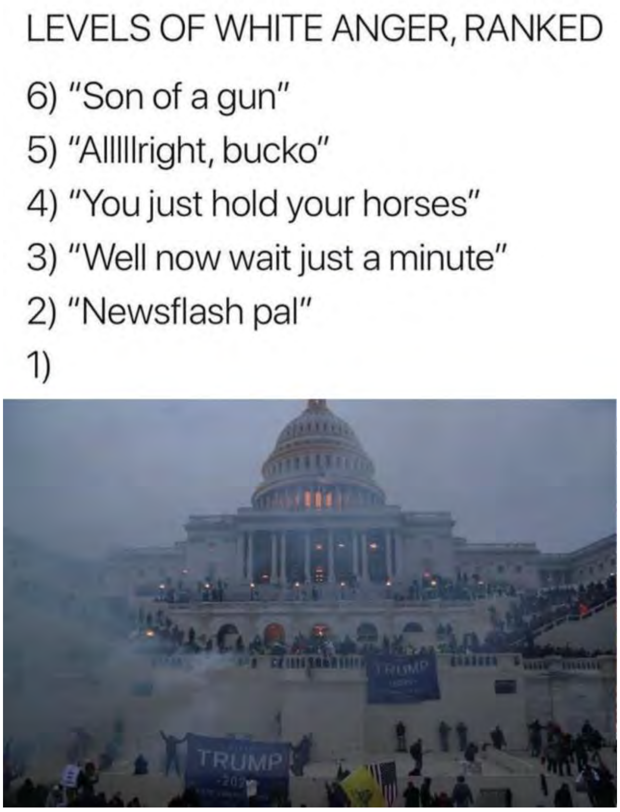
Disclose.tv 🚨
@disclosetv

This is the first time the U.S. Capitol had been breached since it was attacked by the British in 1814.

Tweet übersetzen

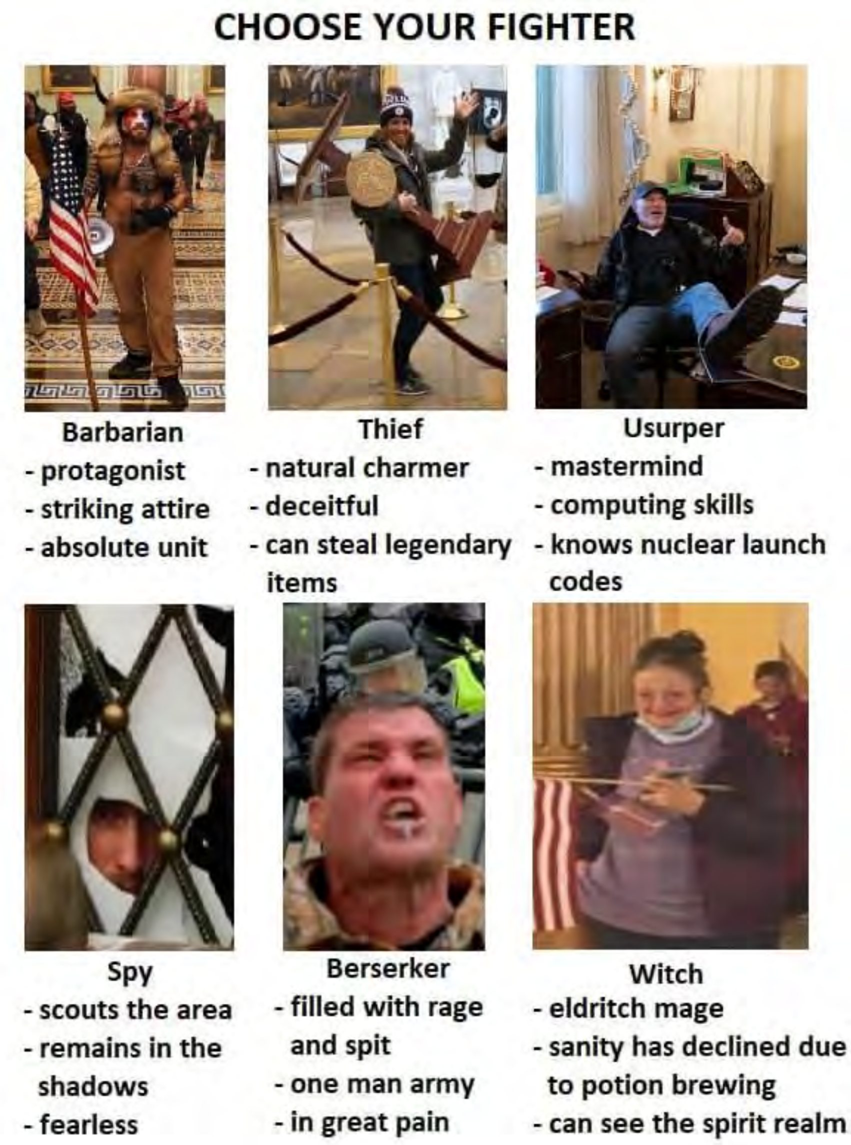
11:37 nachm. · 6. Jan. 2021 · Twitter Web App

2.696 Retweets **431** Zitierte Tweets **6.937** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben



LEVELS OF WHITE ANGER, RANKED

6) "Son of a gun"
5) "Allllright, bucko"
4) "You just hold your horses"
3) "Well now wait just a minute"
2) "Newsflash pal"
1)



CHOOSE YOUR FIGHTER

Barbarian
- protagonist
- striking attire
- absolute unit

Thief
- natural charmer
- deceitful
- can steal legendary items

Usurper
- mastermind
- computing skills
- knows nuclear launch codes

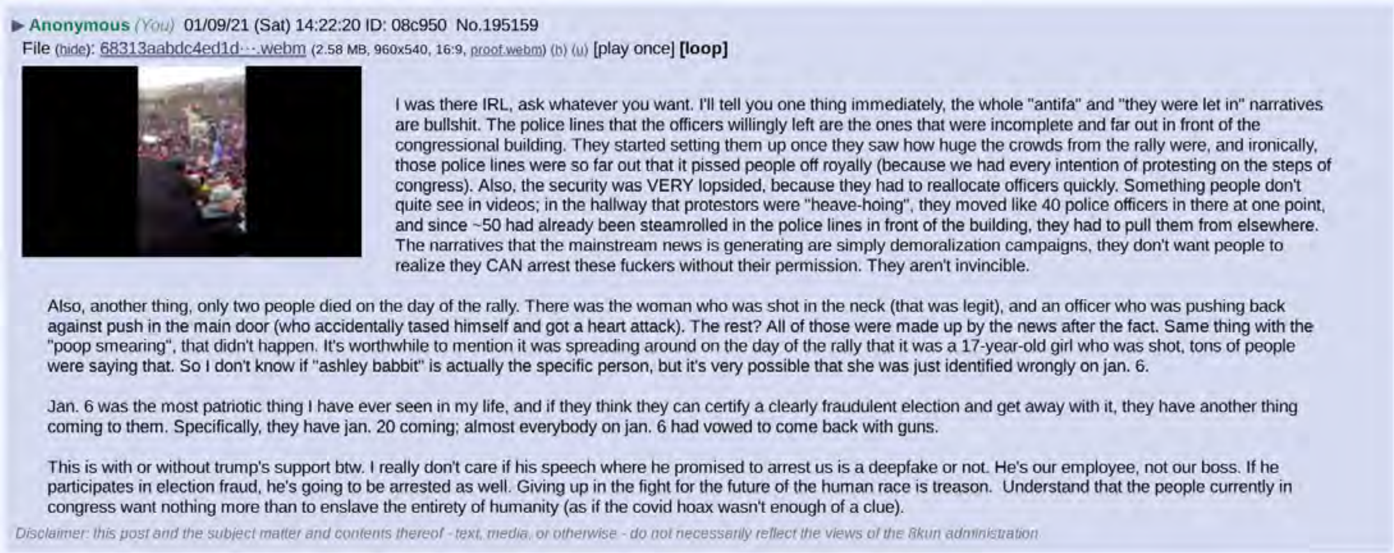
Spy
- scouts the area
- remains in the shadows
- fearless

Berserker
- filled with rage and spit
- one man army
- in great pain

Witch
- eldritch mage
- sanity has declined due to potion brewing
- can see the spirit realm

"Peaceful Protest"
"Terrorism"

FREE MEN WITH JUST CAUSE
DON'T NEED MASKS.



▶ **Anonymous** *(You)* 01/09/21 (Sat) 14:22:20 ID: 08c950 No.195159

File (hide): 68313aabdc4ed1d···.webm (2.58 MB, 960x540, 16:9, proof.webm) (h) (u) [play once] **[loop]**

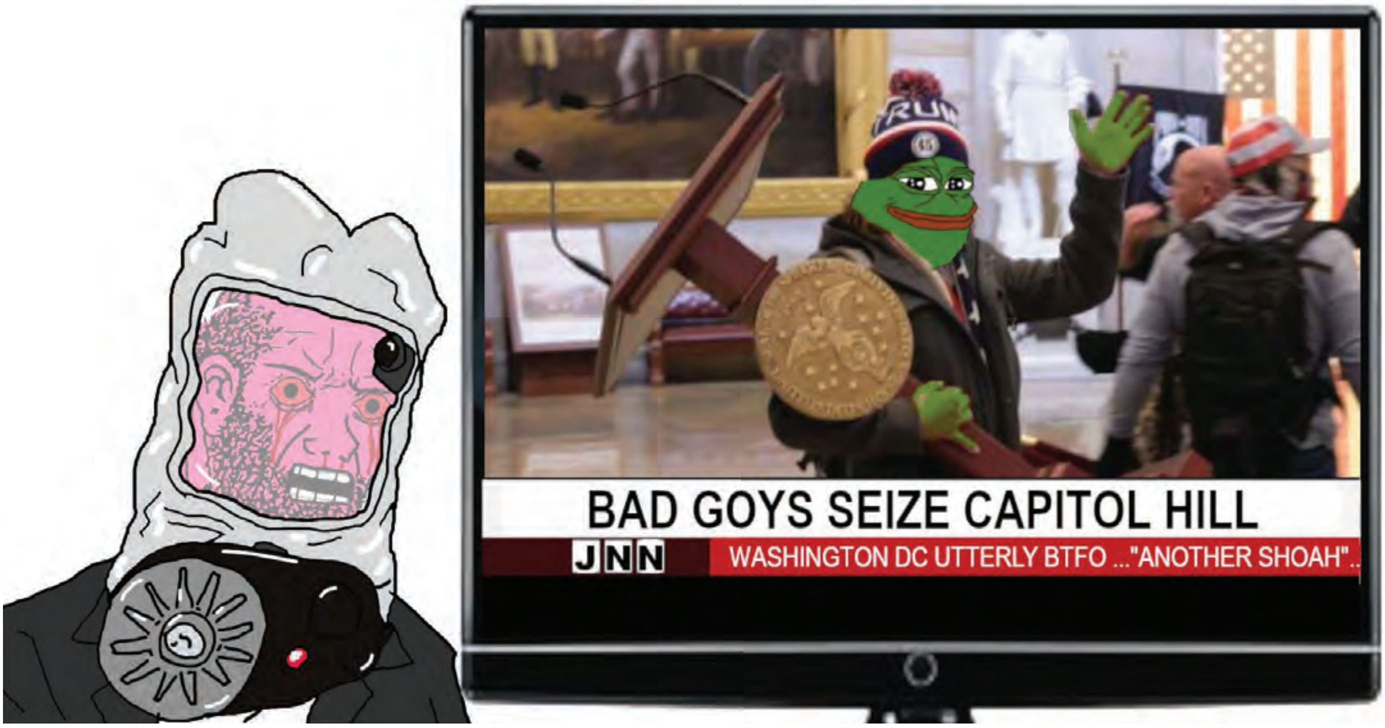
I was there IRL, ask whatever you want. I'll tell you one thing immediately, the whole "antifa" and "they were let in" narratives are bullshit. The police lines that the officers willingly left are the ones that were incomplete and far out in front of the congressional building. They started setting them up once they saw how huge the crowds from the rally were, and ironically, those police lines were so far out that it pissed people off royally (because we had every intention of protesting on the steps of congress). Also, the security was VERY lopsided, because they had to reallocate officers quickly. Something people don't quite see in videos; in the hallway that protestors were "heave-hoing", they moved like 40 police officers in there at one point, and since ~50 had already been steamrolled in the police lines in front of the building, they had to pull them from elsewhere. The narratives that the mainstream news is generating are simply demoralization campaigns, they don't want people to realize they CAN arrest these fuckers without their permission. They aren't invincible.

Also, another thing, only two people died on the day of the rally. There was the woman who was shot in the neck (that was legit), and an officer who was pushing back against push in the main door (who accidentally tased himself and got a heart attack). The rest? All of those were made up by the news after the fact. Same thing with the "poop smearing", that didn't happen. It's worthwhile to mention it was spreading around on the day of the rally that it was a 17-year-old girl who was shot, tons of people were saying that. So I don't know if "ashley babbit" is actually the specific person, but it's very possible that she was just identified wrongly on jan. 6.

Jan. 6 was the most patriotic thing I have ever seen in my life, and if they think they can certify a clearly fraudulent election and get away with it, they have another thing coming to them. Specifically, they have jan. 20 coming; almost everybody on jan. 6 had vowed to come back with guns.

This is with or without trump's support btw. I really don't care if his speech where he promised to arrest us is a deepfake or not. He's our employee, not our boss. If he participates in election fraud, he's going to be arrested as well. Giving up in the fight for the future of the human race is treason. Understand that the people currently in congress want nothing more than to enslave the entirety of humanity (as if the covid hoax wasn't enough of a clue).

Disclaimer: this post and the subject matter and contents thereof - text, media, or otherwise - do not necessarily reflect the views of the 8kun administration


TRU
BAD GOYS SEIZE CAPITOL HILL
JNN
WASHINGTON DC UTTERLY BTFO ..."ANOTHER SHOAH"..

February 6, 2021

FBI criminal complaint on Capitol incursion used Photoshopped 4-chan hoax picture as evidence

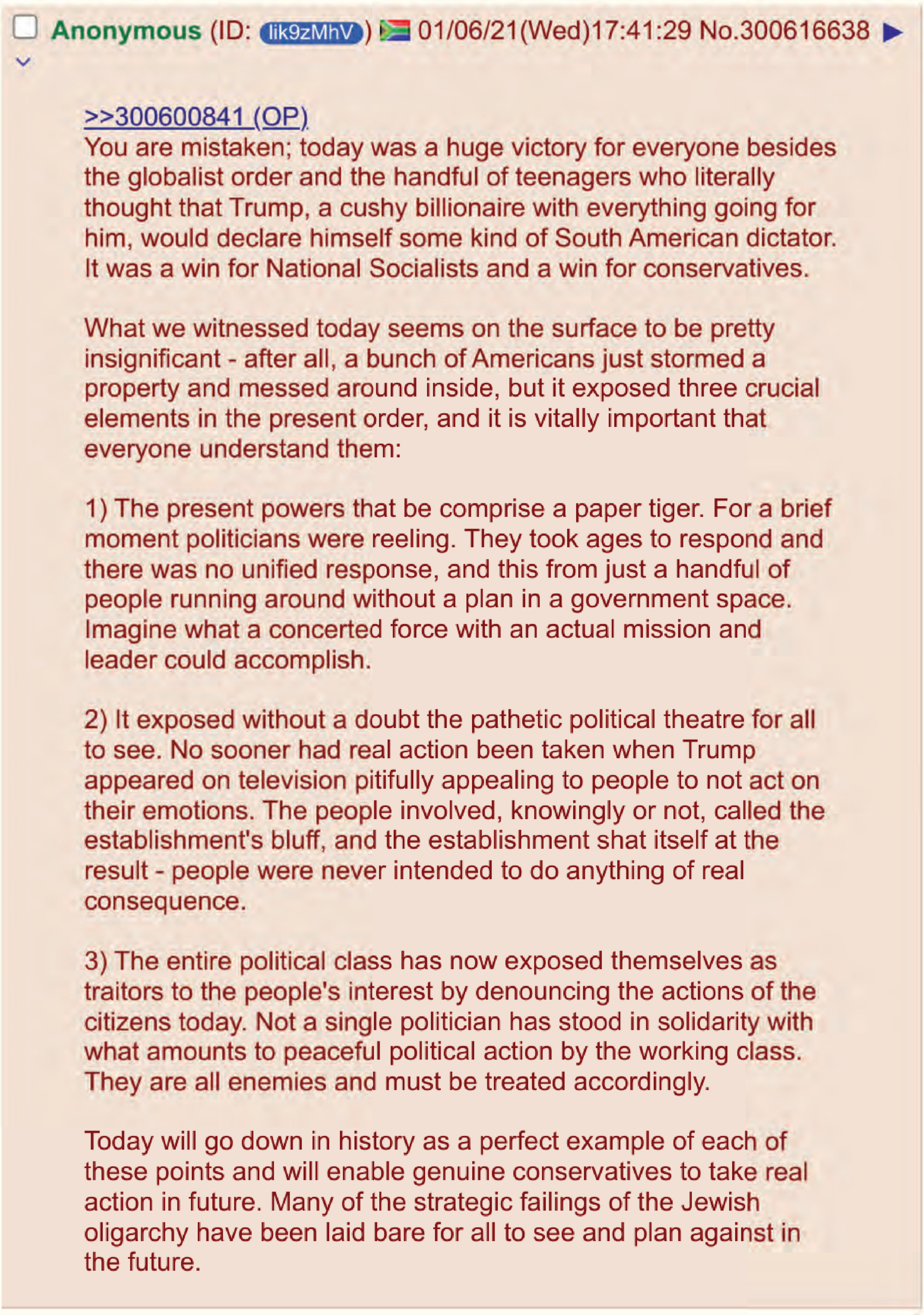
By Thomas Lifson

Just when you thought the FBI couldn't fall any further, the Bureau utterly, hilariously, and luridly beclowns itself. In a formal document, a criminal charge. Using a Photoshopped picture from 4-chan, the reviled (by all people who abhor wrongthink) website where a wag substituted a lurid picture for the official portrait hanging on the wall of the US Capitol in the background of a shot of the Viking horn helmet guy and others who stormed in on January 6, 2021.

Seamus Hughes was the eagle eye who spotted it, though the arrow in his picture on the following tweet directs the eye away from the object of humor:

> I've studied extremism for 15 years, I've reviewed mostly every court record for decades. I can honestly say very little surprises me. That said, I have absolutely no idea what to say about the Internet image the FBI used in a criminal complaint of the picture hanging on the wall pic.twitter.com/nznszFmif7
>
> — Seamus Hughes (@SeamusHughes) February 4, 2021

Here is a blurry enlargement of the key detail:



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: lik9zMhV) 01/06/21(Wed)17:41:29 No.300616638 ▶

>>300600841 (OP)
You are mistaken; today was a huge victory for everyone besides the globalist order and the handful of teenagers who literally thought that Trump, a cushy billionaire with everything going for him, would declare himself some kind of South American dictator. It was a win for National Socialists and a win for conservatives.

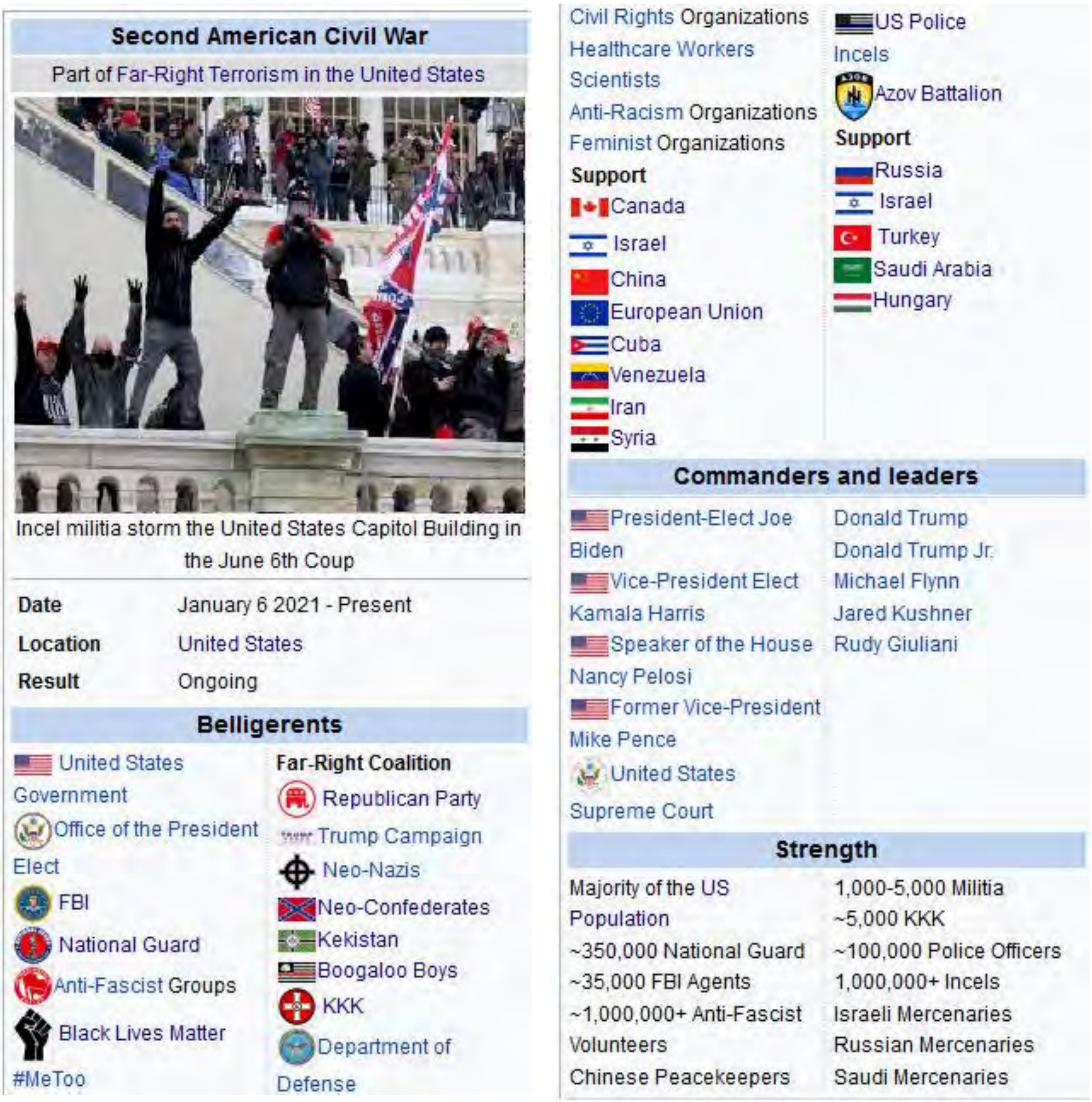
What we witnessed today seems on the surface to be pretty insignificant - after all, a bunch of Americans just stormed a property and messed around inside, but it exposed three crucial elements in the present order, and it is vitally important that everyone understand them:

1) The present powers that be comprise a paper tiger. For a brief moment politicians were reeling. They took ages to respond and there was no unified response, and this from just a handful of people running around without a plan in a government space. Imagine what a concerted force with an actual mission and leader could accomplish.

2) It exposed without a doubt the pathetic political theatre for all to see. No sooner had real action been taken when Trump appeared on television pitifully appealing to people to not act on their emotions. The people involved, knowingly or not, called the establishment's bluff, and the establishment shat itself at the result - people were never intended to do anything of real consequence.

3) The entire political class has now exposed themselves as traitors to the people's interest by denouncing the actions of the citizens today. Not a single politician has stood in solidarity with what amounts to peaceful political action by the working class. They are all enemies and must be treated accordingly.

Today will go down in history as a perfect example of each of these points and will enable genuine conservatives to take real action in future. Many of the strategic failings of the Jewish oligarchy have been laid bare for all to see and plan against in the future.



Second American Civil War

Part of Far-Right Terrorism in the United States

Incel militia storm the United States Capitol Building in the June 6th Coup

Date	January 6 2021 - Present
Location	United States
Result	Ongoing

Belligerents

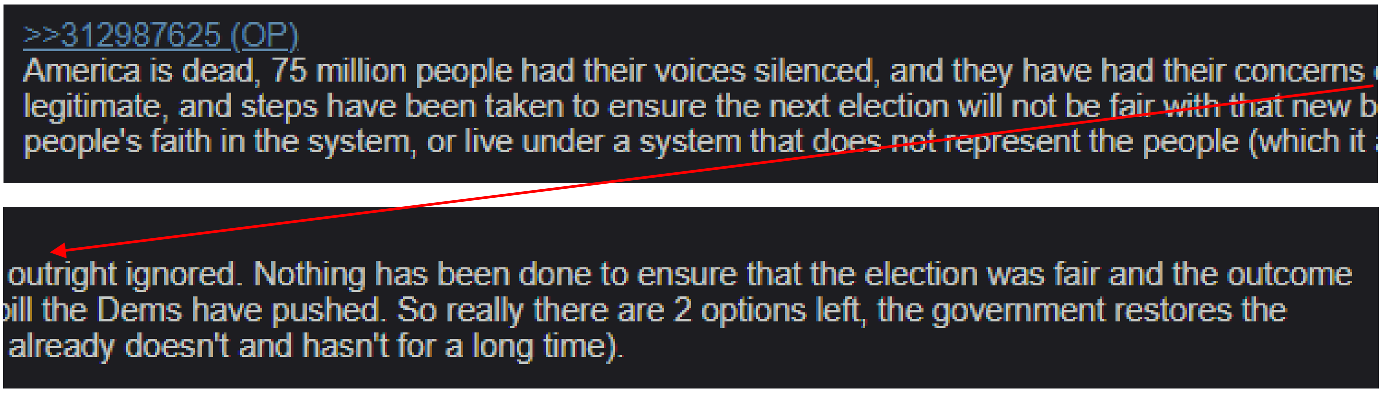
United States Government Office of the President Elect FBI National Guard Anti-Fascist Groups Black Lives Matter #MeToo Civil Rights Organizations Healthcare Workers Scientists Anti-Racism Organizations Feminist Organizations	**Far-Right Coalition** Republican Party Trump Campaign Neo-Nazis Neo-Confederates Kekistan Boogaloo Boys KKK Department of Defense US Police Incels Azov Battalion
Support Canada Israel China European Union Cuba Venezuela Iran Syria	**Support** Russia Israel Turkey Saudi Arabia Hungary

Commanders and leaders

President-Elect Joe Biden Vice-President Elect Kamala Harris Speaker of the House Nancy Pelosi Former Vice-President Mike Pence United States Supreme Court	Donald Trump Donald Trump Jr. Michael Flynn Jared Kushner Rudy Giuliani

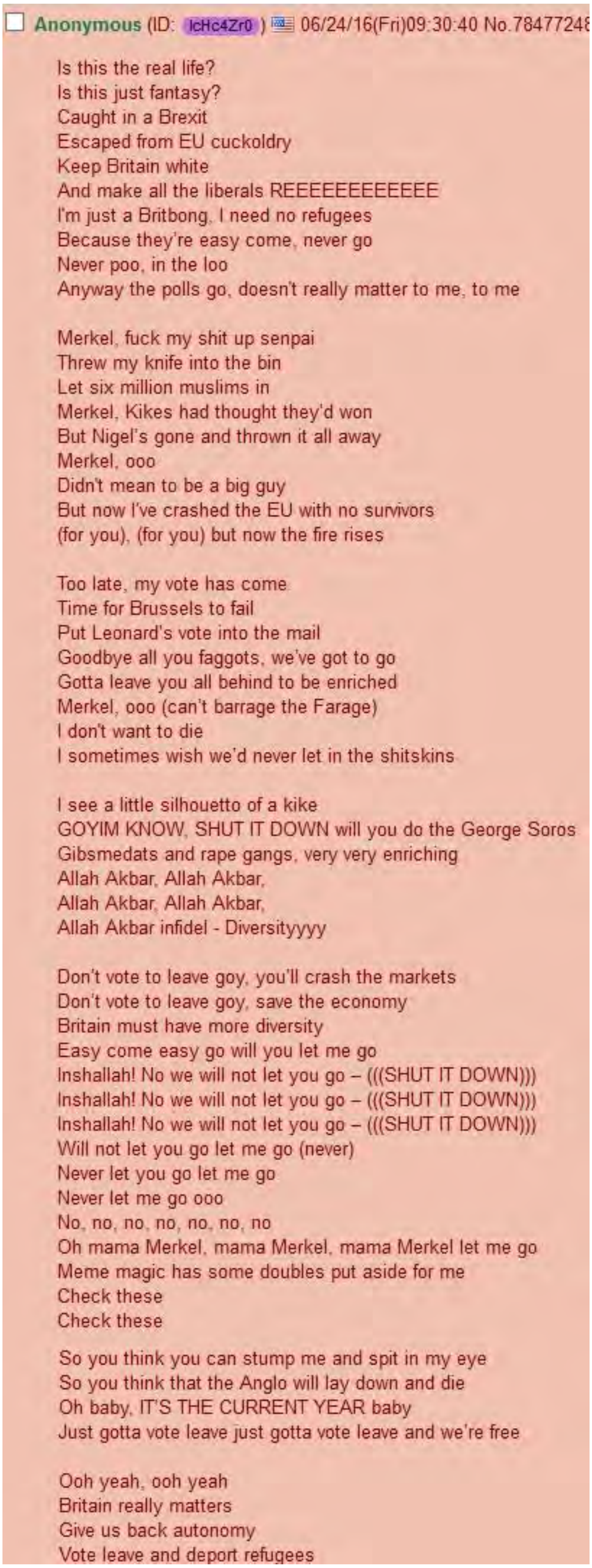
Strength

Majority of the US Population ~350,000 National Guard ~35,000 FBI Agents ~1,000,000+ Anti-Fascist Volunteers Chinese Peacekeepers	1,000-5,000 Militia ~5,000 KKK ~100,000 Police Officers 1,000,000+ Incels Israeli Mercenaries Russian Mercenaries Saudi Mercenaries



>>312987625 (OP)
America is dead, 75 million people had their voices silenced, and they have had their concerns
legitimate, and steps have been taken to ensure the next election will not be fair with that new b
people's faith in the system, or live under a system that does not represent the people (which it

outright ignored. Nothing has been done to ensure that the election was fair and the outcome
ill the Dems have pushed. So really there are 2 options left, the government restores the
already doesn't and hasn't for a long time).



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: IcHc4Zr0) 06/24/16(Fri)09:30:40 No.78477248

Is this the real life?
Is this just fantasy?
Caught in a Brexit
Escaped from EU cuckoldry
Keep Britain white
And make all the liberals REEEEEEEEEEEE
I'm just a Britbong, I need no refugees
Because they're easy come, never go
Never poo, in the loo
Anyway the polls go, doesn't really matter to me, to me

Merkel, fuck my shit up senpai
Threw my knife into the bin
Let six million muslims in
Merkel, Kikes had thought they'd won
But Nigel's gone and thrown it all away
Merkel, ooo
Didn't mean to be a big guy
But now I've crashed the EU with no survivors
(for you), (for you) but now the fire rises

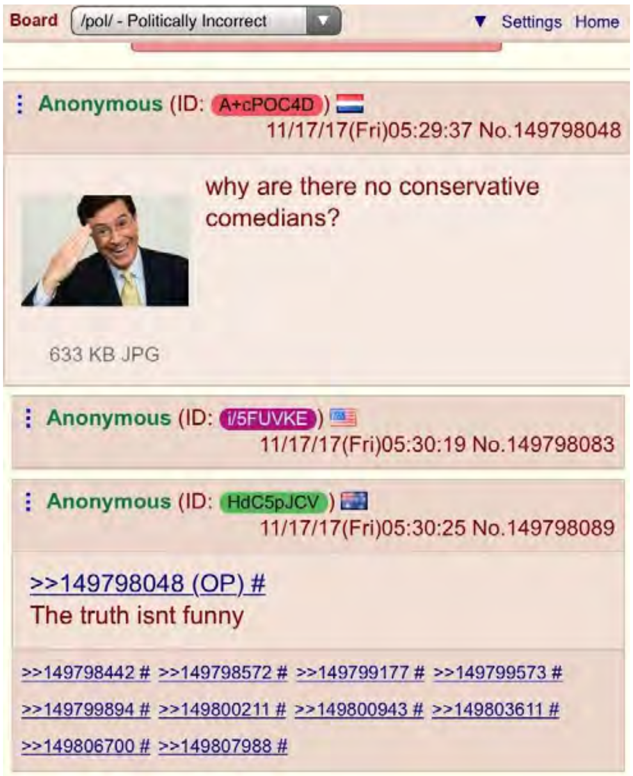
Too late, my vote has come
Time for Brussels to fail
Put Leonard's vote into the mail
Goodbye all you faggots, we've got to go
Gotta leave you all behind to be enriched
Merkel, ooo (can't barrage the Farage)
I don't want to die
I sometimes wish we'd never let in the shitskins

I see a little silhouetto of a kike
GOYIM KNOW, SHUT IT DOWN will you do the George Soros
Gibsmedats and rape gangs, very very enriching
Allah Akbar, Allah Akbar,
Allah Akbar, Allah Akbar,
Allah Akbar infidel - Diversityyyy

Don't vote to leave goy, you'll crash the markets
Don't vote to leave goy, save the economy
Britain must have more diversity
Easy come easy go will you let me go
Inshallah! No we will not let you go – (((SHUT IT DOWN)))
Inshallah! No we will not let you go – (((SHUT IT DOWN)))
Inshallah! No we will not let you go – (((SHUT IT DOWN)))
Will not let you go let me go (never)
Never let you go let me go
Never let me go ooo
No, no, no, no, no, no, no
Oh mama Merkel, mama Merkel, mama Merkel let me go
Meme magic has some doubles put aside for me
Check these
Check these

So you think you can stump me and spit in my eye
So you think that the Anglo will lay down and die
Oh baby, IT'S THE CURRENT YEAR baby
Just gotta vote leave just gotta vote leave and we're free

Ooh yeah, ooh yeah
Britain really matters
Give us back autonomy
Vote leave and deport refugees



Anonymous (ID: A+cPOC4D) 11/17/17(Fri)05:29:37 No.149798048

633 KB JPG

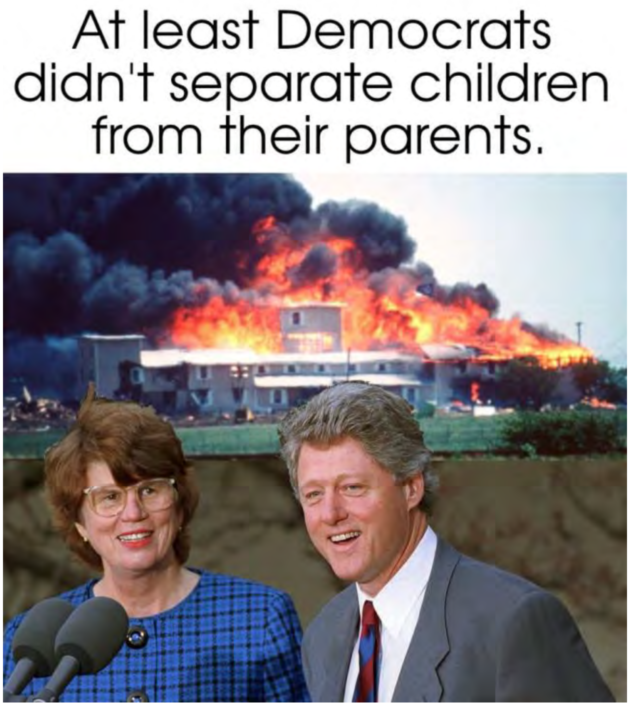
why are there no conservative comedians?

Anonymous (ID: i/5FUVKE) 11/17/17(Fri)05:30:19 No.149798083

Anonymous (ID: HdC5pJCV) 11/17/17(Fri)05:30:25 No.149798089

>>149798048 (OP) #
The truth isnt funny

>>149798442 # >>149798572 # >>149799177 # >>149799573 #
>>149799894 # >>149800211 # >>149800943 # >>149803611 #
>>149806700 # >>149807988 #



At least Democrats didn't separate children from their parents.

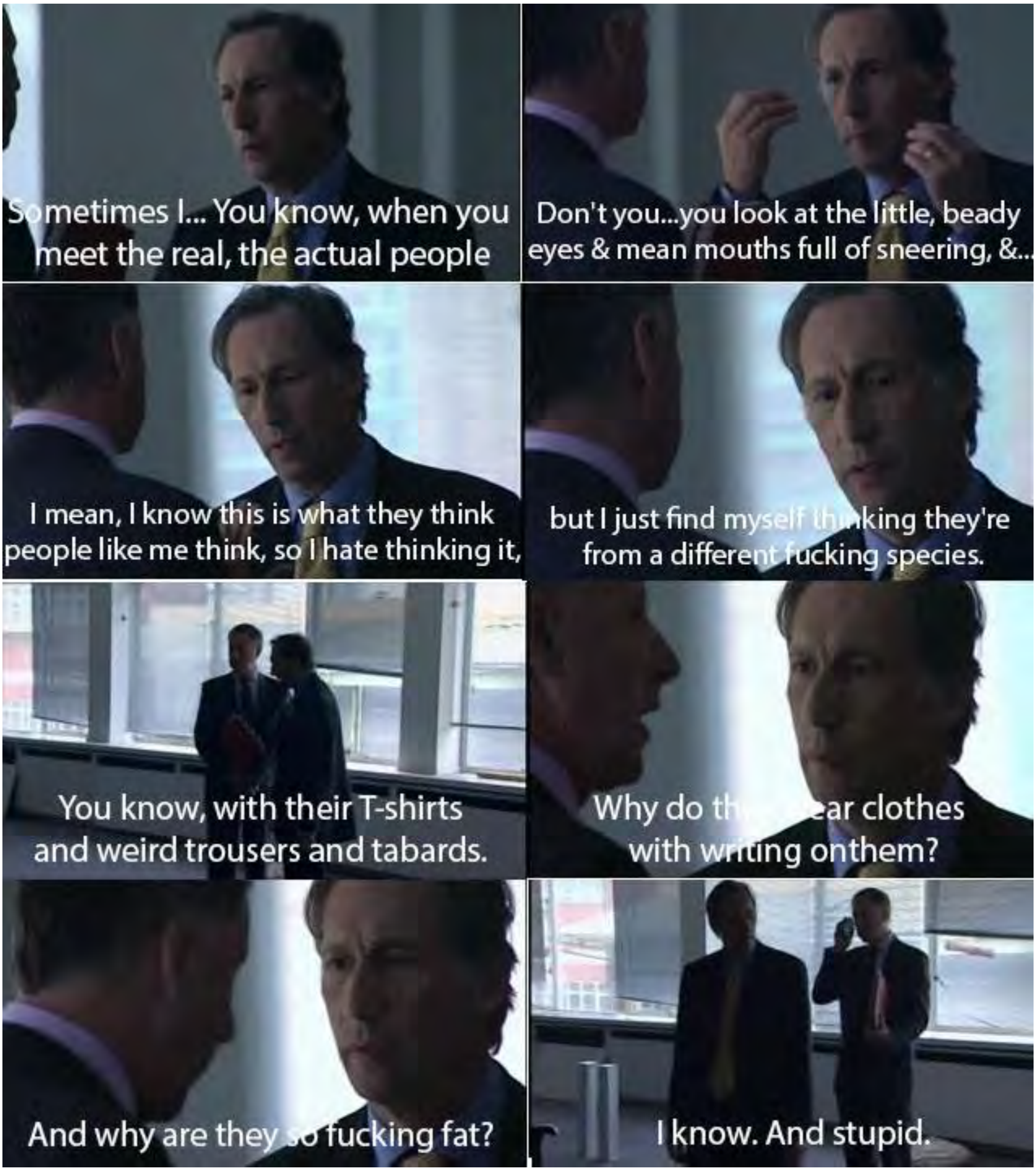
Meanwhile in Congress.jpg

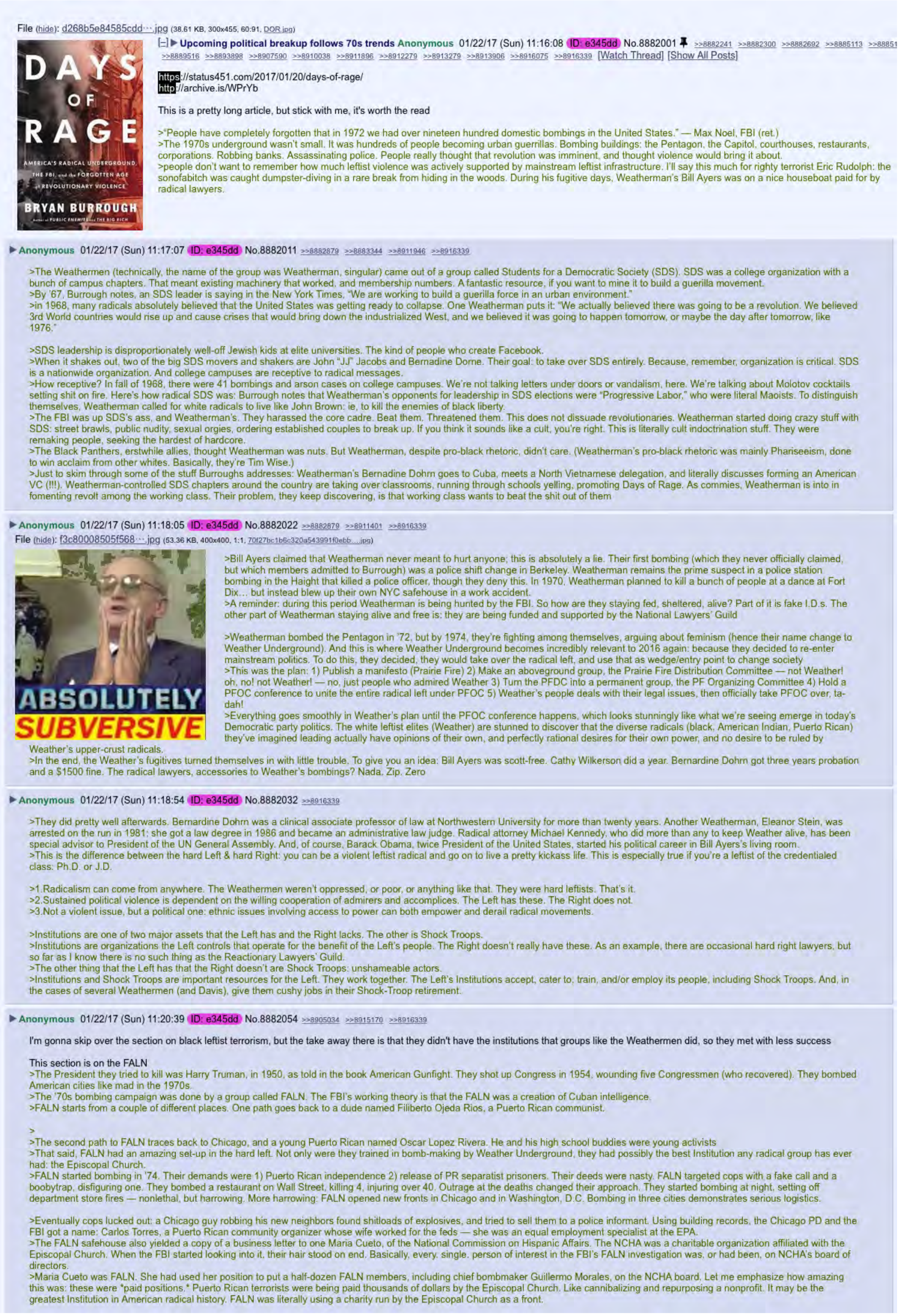
DEPARTMENT OF
JEWISH THOUGHT

Communism in Theory
Communism in Practice

Stop having a better sandcastle than me.
Fig 12.7 - Socialism

The Thick Of It.jpg


Sometimes I... You know, when you meet the real, the actual people
Don't you...you look at the little, beady eyes & mean mouths full of sneering, &...
I mean, I know this is what they think people like me think, so I hate thinking it,
but I just find myself thinking they're from a different fucking species.
You know, with their T-shirts and weird trousers and tabards.
Why do they wear clothes with writing onthem?
And why are they so fucking fat?
I know. And stupid.


DAYS OF RAGE
AMERICA'S RADICAL UNDERGROUND, THE FBI, and the FORGOTTEN AGE of REVOLUTIONARY VIOLENCE
BRYAN BURROUGH
ABSOLUTELY
SUBVERSIVE

File (hide): d268b5e84585cdd⋯.jpg (38.61 KB, 300x455, 60:91, DOR.jpg)

[–] ▶ **Upcoming political breakup follows 70s trends** **Anonymous** 01/22/17 (Sun) 11:16:08 ID: e345dd No.8882001 >>8882241 >>8882300 >>8882692 >>8885113 >>88851 >>8889516 >>8893898 >>8907590 >>8910038 >>8911896 >>8912279 >>8913279 >>8913906 >>8916075 >>8916339 [Watch Thread] [Show All Posts]

https://status451.com/2017/01/20/days-of-rage/
http://archive.is/WPrYb

This is a pretty long article, but stick with me, it's worth the read

>"People have completely forgotten that in 1972 we had over nineteen hundred domestic bombings in the United States." — Max Noel, FBI (ret.)
>The 1970s underground wasn't small. It was hundreds of people becoming urban guerrillas. Bombing buildings: the Pentagon, the Capitol, courthouses, restaurants, corporations. Robbing banks. Assassinating police. People really thought that revolution was imminent, and thought violence would bring it about.
>people don't want to remember how much leftist violence was actively supported by mainstream leftist infrastructure. I'll say this much for righty terrorist Eric Rudolph: the sonofabitch was caught dumpster-diving in a rare break from hiding in the woods. During his fugitive days, Weatherman's Bill Ayers was on a nice houseboat paid for by radical lawyers.

▶ **Anonymous** 01/22/17 (Sun) 11:17:07 ID: e345dd No.8882011 >>8882879 >>8883344 >>8911946 >>8916339

>The Weathermen (technically, the name of the group was Weatherman, singular) came out of a group called Students for a Democratic Society (SDS). SDS was a college organization with a bunch of campus chapters. That meant existing machinery that worked, and membership numbers. A fantastic resource, if you want to mine it to build a guerilla movement.
>By '67, Burrough notes, an SDS leader is saying in the New York Times, "We are working to build a guerilla force in an urban environment."
>in 1968, many radicals absolutely believed that the United States was getting ready to collapse. One Weatherman puts it: "We actually believed there was going to be a revolution. We believed 3rd World countries would rise up and cause crises that would bring down the industrialized West, and we believed it was going to happen tomorrow, or maybe the day after tomorrow, like 1976."

>SDS leadership is disproportionately well-off Jewish kids at elite universities. The kind of people who create Facebook.
>When it shakes out, two of the big SDS movers and shakers are John "JJ" Jacobs and Bernadine Dorne. Their goal: to take over SDS entirely. Because, remember, organization is critical. SDS is a nationwide organization. And college campuses are receptive to radical messages.
>How receptive? In fall of 1968, there were 41 bombings and arson cases on college campuses. We're not talking letters under doors or vandalism, here. We're talking about Molotov cocktails setting shit on fire. Here's how radical SDS was: Burrough notes that Weatherman's opponents for leadership in SDS elections were "Progressive Labor," who were literal Maoists. To distinguish themselves, Weatherman called for white radicals to live like John Brown: ie, to kill the enemies of black liberty.
>The FBI was up SDS's ass, and Weatherman's. They harassed the core cadre. Beat them. Threatened them. This does not dissuade revolutionaries. Weatherman started doing crazy stuff with SDS: street brawls, public nudity, sexual orgies, ordering established couples to break up. If you think it sounds like a cult, you're right. This is literally cult indoctrination stuff. They were remaking people, seeking the hardest of hardcore.
>The Black Panthers, erstwhile allies, thought Weatherman was nuts. But Weatherman, despite pro-black rhetoric, didn't care. (Weatherman's pro-black rhetoric was mainly Phariseeism, done to win acclaim from other whites. Basically, they're Tim Wise.)
>Just to skim through some of the stuff Burroughs addresses: Weatherman's Bernadine Dohrn goes to Cuba, meets a North Vietnamese delegation, and literally discusses forming an American VC (!!!). Weatherman-controlled SDS chapters around the country are taking over classrooms, running through schools yelling, promoting Days of Rage. As commies, Weatherman is into in fomenting revolt among the working class. Their problem, they keep discovering, is that working class wants to beat the shit out of them

▶ **Anonymous** 01/22/17 (Sun) 11:18:05 ID: e345dd No.8882022 >>8882879 >>8911401 >>8916339
File (hide): f3c80008505f568⋯.jpg (53.36 KB, 400x400, 1:1, 70f27bc1b6c320a543991f0ebb….jpg)

>Bill Ayers claimed that Weatherman never meant to hurt anyone; this is absolutely a lie. Their first bombing (which they never officially claimed, but which members admitted to Burrough) was a police shift change in Berkeley. Weatherman remains the prime suspect in a police station bombing in the Haight that killed a police officer, though they deny this. In 1970, Weatherman planned to kill a bunch of people at a dance at Fort Dix… but instead blew up their own NYC safehouse in a work accident.
>A reminder: during this period Weatherman is being hunted by the FBI. So how are they staying fed, sheltered, alive? Part of it is fake I.D.s. The other part of Weatherman staying alive and free is: they are being funded and supported by the National Lawyers' Guild

>Weatherman bombed the Pentagon in '72, but by 1974, they're fighting among themselves, arguing about feminism (hence their name change to Weather Underground). And this is where Weather Underground becomes incredibly relevant to 2016 again: because they decided to re-enter mainstream politics. To do this, they decided, they would take over the radical left, and use that as wedge/entry point to change society
>This was the plan: 1) Publish a manifesto (Prairie Fire) 2) Make an aboveground group, the Prairie Fire Distribution Committee — not Weather! oh, no! not Weather! — no, just people who admired Weather 3) Turn the PFDC into a permanent group, the PF Organizing Committee 4) Hold a PFOC conference to unite the entire radical left under PFOC 5) Weather's people deals with their legal issues, then officially take PFOC over, ta-dah!
>Everything goes smoothly in Weather's plan until the PFOC conference happens, which looks stunningly like what we're seeing emerge in today's Democratic party politics. The white leftist elites (Weather) are stunned to discover that the diverse radicals (black, American Indian, Puerto Rican) they've imagined leading actually have opinions of their own, and perfectly rational desires for their own power, and no desire to be ruled by Weather's upper-crust radicals.
>In the end, the Weather's fugitives turned themselves in with little trouble. To give you an idea: Bill Ayers was scott-free. Cathy Wilkerson did a year. Bernardine Dohrn got three years probation and a $1500 fine. The radical lawyers, accessories to Weather's bombings? Nada. Zip. Zero

▶ **Anonymous** 01/22/17 (Sun) 11:18:54 ID: e345dd No.8882032 >>8916339

>They did pretty well afterwards. Bernardine Dohrn was a clinical associate professor of law at Northwestern University for more than twenty years. Another Weatherman, Eleanor Stein, was arrested on the run in 1981; she got a law degree in 1986 and became an administrative law judge. Radical attorney Michael Kennedy, who did more than any to keep Weather alive, has been special advisor to President of the UN General Assembly. And, of course, Barack Obama, twice President of the United States, started his political career in Bill Ayers's living room.
>This is the difference between the hard Left & hard Right: you can be a violent leftist radical and go on to live a pretty kickass life. This is especially true if you're a leftist of the credentialed class: Ph.D. or J.D.

>1.Radicalism can come from anywhere. The Weathermen weren't oppressed, or poor, or anything like that. They were hard leftists. That's it.
>2.Sustained political violence is dependent on the willing cooperation of admirers and accomplices. The Left has these. The Right does not.
>3.Not a violent issue, but a political one: ethnic issues involving access to power can both empower and derail radical movements.

>Institutions are one of two major assets that the Left has and the Right lacks. The other is Shock Troops.
>Institutions are organizations the Left controls that operate for the benefit of the Left's people. The Right doesn't really have these. As an example, there are occasional hard right lawyers, but so far as I know there is no such thing as the Reactionary Lawyers' Guild.
>The other thing that the Left has that the Right doesn't are Shock Troops: unshameable actors.
>Institutions and Shock Troops are important resources for the Left. They work together. The Left's Institutions accept, cater to, train, and/or employ its people, including Shock Troops. And, in the cases of several Weathermen (and Davis), give them cushy jobs in their Shock-Troop retirement.

▶ **Anonymous** 01/22/17 (Sun) 11:20:39 ID: e345dd No.8882054 >>8905034 >>8915170 >>8916339

I'm gonna skip over the section on black leftist terrorism, but the take away there is that they didn't have the institutions that groups like the Weathermen did, so they met with less success

This section is on the FALN
>The President they tried to kill was Harry Truman, in 1950, as told in the book American Gunfight. They shot up Congress in 1954, wounding five Congressmen (who recovered). They bombed American cities like mad in the 1970s.
>The '70s bombing campaign was done by a group called FALN. The FBI's working theory is that the FALN was a creation of Cuban intelligence.
>FALN starts from a couple of different places. One path goes back to a dude named Filiberto Ojeda Rios, a Puerto Rican communist.

>
>The second path to FALN traces back to Chicago, and a young Puerto Rican named Oscar Lopez Rivera. He and his high school buddies were young activists
>That said, FALN had an amazing set-up in the hard left. Not only were they trained in bomb-making by Weather Underground, they had possibly the best Institution any radical group has ever had: the Episcopal Church.
>FALN started bombing in '74. Their demands were 1) Puerto Rican independence 2) release of PR separatist prisoners. Their deeds were nasty. FALN targeted cops with a fake call and a boobytrap, disfiguring one. They bombed a restaurant on Wall Street, killing 4, injuring over 40. Outrage at the deaths changed their approach. They started bombing at night, setting off department store fires — nonlethal, but harrowing. More harrowing: FALN opened new fronts in Chicago and in Washington, D.C. Bombing in three cities demonstrates serious logistics.

>Eventually cops lucked out: a Chicago guy robbing his new neighbors found shitloads of explosives, and tried to sell them to a police informant. Using building records, the Chicago PD and the FBI got a name: Carlos Torres, a Puerto Rican community organizer whose wife worked for the feds — she was an equal employment specialist at the EPA.
>The FALN safehouse also yielded a copy of a business letter to one Maria Cueto, of the National Commission on Hispanic Affairs. The NCHA was a charitable organization affiliated with the Episcopal Church. When the FBI started looking into it, their hair stood on end. Basically, every. single. person of interest in the FBI's FALN investigation was, or had been, on NCHA's board of directors.
>Maria Cueto was FALN. She had used her position to put a half-dozen FALN members, including chief bombmaker Guillermo Morales, on the NCHA board. Let me emphasize how amazing this was: these were *paid positions.* Puerto Rican terrorists were being paid thousands of dollars by the Episcopal Church. Like cannibalizing and repurposing a nonprofit. It may be the greatest Institution in American radical history. FALN was literally using a charity run by the Episcopal Church as a front.

▶ **Anonymous** 01/22/17 (Sun) 11:21:23 ID: e345dd No.8882065 >>8916339
File (hide): 8c451d912da27d2⋯.jpg (33.02 KB, 600x558, 100:93, IOYKHBTRA.jpg)

Anonymous 03/02/12(Fri)17:35 No.1921453
If only you knew how bad things really are

>You would think the Episcopal Church would be outraged. Horrified to be dragged into the legal proceedings. You'd be wrong. Liberal Episcopal bishops were enraged — with the FBI! Claimed govt was out to stop the church from funding progressive Hispanic groups! The institution the FALN had compromised went full-force to defend them and mobilized mainstream institutions on FALN's behalf!
>Cueto and a colleague were hauled before a grand jury. The National Council of Churches (!!!) rallied behind them even as FALN went on a new bombing campaign specifically demanding the grand juries be halted.
>Progressive ministers accused the FBI of illegal harassment. FALN radical actions were being supported by mainstream legal lawfare. And the various cases against FALN wore on through 1977, getting nowhere.
>Morales ends up getting arrested

>Radical attorney Susan Tipograph, who insisted that attorney-client privilege exempted her from search, visited Morales on 18 May 1979. Mysteriously, after that, Morales had wire cutters and escapes. Tipograph was never charged.
>In 1980, the FALN attacked the NYC campaign HQ of George H.W. Bush in an effort to destroy voter-registration lists. Another team smashed up the Carter-Mondale HQ in Chicago. The FALN even threatened delegates to the party conventions. Nobody remembers!
>FALN eventually gets arrested for being stupid
>in 1999, seeking Puerto Rican voter support in New York for HRC's senate run, President Clinton offered clemency to 16 imprisoned FALN

▶ **Anonymous** 01/22/17 (Sun) 11:22:05 ID: e345dd No.8882071 >>8905162 >>8911785 >>8916339

>What does it mean for us? First, let's be blunt: most political violence is not going to be as well-trained & highly disciplined as FALN. You're not going to see that level of skill again, unless the Cubans decide they want to come to play. What you might see, on both sides, is what to me is the most amazing part of the FALN story: its parasitization of the Episcopal Church.
>Organizations don't have to fully capture institutions. They can latch onto them, and come to be seen as limbs. One person in a position to hire effectively suborned the Episcopal Church to give violent radicals jobs, stability, and even protection. As with everything, the Left will be much better at this kind of operation than the Right will. But the Right might do it on occasion.

>The other takeaway: again, Lefty radicals have more opportunities and more acceptance from their mainstream than Righty ones. I don't see Eric Rudolph getting clemency, no matter the administration. He shouldn't. Nor should have FALN.
>Of course, that didn't stop President Obama, in the last days of his administration, from commuting the sentence of Oscar Lopez Rivera. The decision caused ecstasies of delight in Lin-Manuel Miranda, celebrated author (and former star) of HAMILTON, who pledged to reprise in the role in a Chicago performance especially for Lopez Rivera, whom Miranda referred to as "Don Oscar."

>>I am afraid that the United States is in for political violence in 2017. It could be as bad as or worse than the 1970s. I have some ideas as to what some of it may look like. It really isn't pleasant to think about.

▶ **Anonymous** 01/22/17 (Sun) 11:22:45 ID: e345dd No.8882077 >>8914442 >>8916339
File (hide): 283cedec138ba73⋯.jpg (183.67 KB, 706x1132, 353:566, b8a53a08b45aabc66757250fd6….jpg)

>Let's not mince words: the United States of America is currently engaged in a cold Civil War.
>In North Carolina, the Republican governor lost re-election, so the Republican legislature convened a special session to limit powers of the post. Democrats nationwide howled with justified outrage; as we all know, legislators who dislike a governor should flee the state to block quorum, facilitate occupation of government buildings by mobs, and have allies execute secret raids on homes on the governor's supporters. All of those are things that the Democrats did to oppose a Republican governor in Wisconsin, and the Democrats were pretty cool with it.
>This is no accident. They're different cultures. The Left and Right don't just want different things. They also have different abilities, goals, resources, and senses of propriety. Meaning contemporary political violence from the Left and from the Right will look very different.

>Now, 2017 isn't going to be the 1970s. Goals, situations, and cultures change. The actors want different things. But we can look to the '70s for hints.
>The mental model we have for domestic terrorism in 2017 is shaped by what scares us: mass shooters and jihad. '70s radicals were different. '70s radicals wanted to get away with their crimes. They wanted to avoid detection, they didn't want to get arrested, and they didn't want to die. Most '70s bombers had no moral objection to killing people, but they also didn't go to any great lengths to maximize body count. That's pretty different from 21st-century mass shooters (who tend suicidal) & jihadists (for whom a high body count is part of the message).
>When we're talking about domestic political violence, we're mostly talking about stuff that is coldbloodedly plotted by serious people.
>domestic conflict in the United States could operate in basically four stages:

>1.cold Civil War
>2.targeted political violence, mostly short of murder
>3.political violence with murder as the default
>4.Civil War II

>People tend to think that the Right will be an awesome, horrific force in political violence. The SPLC's donations depend on that idea. Righties tell themselves that *of course* they'd win a war against Lefties. Tactical Deathbeast vs. Pajama Boy? No contest. Why, Righties have thought about what an effective domestic insurrection would look like. Righties have written books and manifestos!
>The truth: the Left is a lot more organized & prepared for violence than the Right is, and has the advantage of a mainstream more supportive of it.
>The press freaked out and called for a National Conversation every time some shithead punched a protestor at a Trump rally. If Trump fans pulled a Portland, running through the streets, intimidating motorists, smashing windows, what would press reaction be? You don't need me to tell you: pants-shitting hysteria fascism OMG Hitler. When Lefties really did that: "meh, that's what Lefties do." No need for a National Conversation. Certainly not a Clinton disavowal.
>Organizing protests like Portland and the other cities takes experience, efficiency, and a lot of people you can call out. The Left can do that. The Right can't. That is a logistical advantage that is enormous, and it matters. Because a Left that can tell that many people to do that stuff in that many places can also tell at least some of them to do something else.

>How does full-on streetfighting start in the United States of America? My guess is: pretty much like that. "What's the penalty for kicking the living shit out of Leftist protestors?" "Oh, Jesus, we'd be demonized as Nazis." "…what'll they do if we don't kick the living shit out of Leftist protestors?" "They'll — hmmmmmmm…."

▶ **Anonymous** 01/22/17 (Sun) 11:25:08 ID: e345dd No.8882108 >>8886114 >>8916339 >>8916707
File (hide): d4a01ebc4d5690f⋯.png (746.21 KB, 786x717, 262:239, 1426556481909.png)

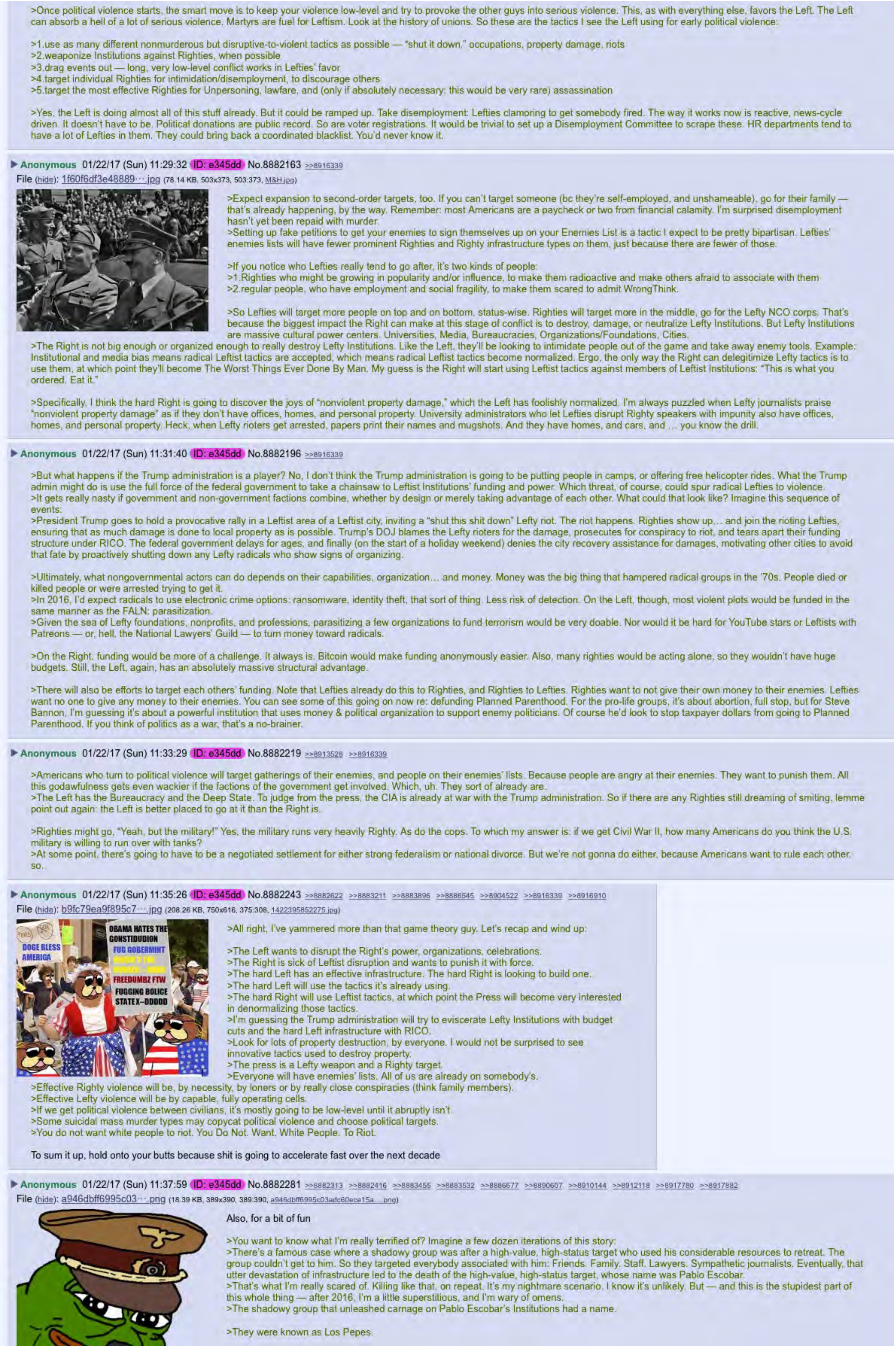
>If at any point in 2017 Trump supporters are harmed or harrassed like the rally in Chicago, expect Righties to get very interested in forming street defense leagues: goons and headhunters to make Black Bloc spit teeth. And they'll be purely defensive. For a while. But they're human. So then they'll think about getting proactive.
>Bluntly: this is dangerous. The people who do it for the Left are literal Communists. What kind of Righties will it draw? Oh, I dunno, I'm guessing people who're comfortable with violence, who don't mind breaking norms or being arrested…
>Let me be blunt, though: with or without literal Nazis, if Lefties pull another Chicago, Righty defense groups will happen. I honestly don't think think the literal Nazis are going to be as involved in streetfighting as you might think. It'd be a distraction. The big thing the hard Right is trying to do right now is create organization and infrastructure. They have, historically, sucked at it
>Why are the Lefties so good at this? Communism. The American Communist Party got fantastic hand-me-down Russian-facilitated training, and shared. But hard Righties learn from overseas compatriots now, too. And a bunch of overseas hard Right movements are aided by the Russians. It's not gonna happen overnight. But in ten or twenty or fifty years, you could have a superbly organized hard Right movement in America.

>Now, you can do two things with radical infrastructure: use it to nudge the mainstream (SDS) or use it for radical action (Weatherman). I think Righties have to go SDS, while Lefties have room to go Weatherman. This is not from any innate philosophical difference, but purely practical. Effective Righty infrastructure is too rare & valuable to risk. (Also, any Righty organization or conspiracy is going to be stocked to the gills with snitches. Look at Malheur. Literally 25% snitches!) So I cannot stress this enough: any righty organization designed from the ground up to be violent is doomed to fail.
>What this means: hard Left violence will be coordinated. Hard Right violence will be distributed.

▶ **Anonymous** 01/22/17 (Sun) 11:27:40 ID: e345dd No.8882136 >>8916339

>Terrorists are basically mass murderers, or people who want to be. If you think about it, there are three kinds of mass murderers, and the typology applies to political violence too. The first kind is loners. The second kind is conspiracies (which have to be very tight-knit, or somebody narcs). The third kind is guys from the murder factory. A murder factory is a self-perpetuating machine that brings in recruits and spits out killers. Islamic State: that's a murder factory.
>Murder factories are hard to build. Weatherman tried to build one. They failed. The hard Left is bigger with fifty years more experience now, and I still doubt they could make a murder factory without support from a foreign power. That leaves conspiracies for Lefties, and loners for the Right.

>So if Lefty violence will mostly be the result of conspiracies, while Righty violence will mostly be the work of loners, there will be differences in the kinds of things that Lefties and Righties will be able to do. A lone perpetrator can pull off a bombing, for example, but not a riot.
>Left and Right also have different vulnerabilities. The Left is far better at allowing its people, esp radicals, to rise and mainstream. As a result, way more new Lefties attain prominence and effective leadership status than Righties. This makes for a deeper activist bench. With a sea of effective, prominent Lefties, Lefties who are lost will be mourned but not irreplaceable. This is emphatically not the case for Righties. To be perfectly blunt: the Right would be extremely easy to disrupt with targeted assassinations. The Left would not.



>Once political violence starts, the smart move is to keep your violence low-level and try to provoke the other guys into serious violence. This, as with everything else, favors the Left. The Left can absorb a hell of a lot of serious violence. Martyrs are fuel for Leftism. Look at the history of unions. So these are the tactics I see the Left using for early political violence:

>1.use as many different nonmurderous but disruptive-to-violent tactics as possible — "shut it down," occupations, property damage, riots
>2.weaponize Institutions against Righties, when possible
>3.drag events out — long, very low-level conflict works in Lefties' favor
>4.target individual Righties for intimidation/disemployment, to discourage others
>5.target the most effective Righties for Unpersoning, lawfare, and (only if absolutely necessary; this would be very rare) assassination

>Yes, the Left is doing almost all of this stuff already. But it could be ramped up. Take disemployment: Lefties clamoring to get somebody fired. The way it works now is reactive, news-cycle driven. It doesn't have to be. Political donations are public record. So are voter registrations. It would be trivial to set up a Disemployment Committee to scrape these. HR departments tend to have a lot of Lefties in them. They could bring back a coordinated blacklist. You'd never know it.

▶ **Anonymous** 01/22/17 (Sun) 11:29:32 ID: e345dd No.8882163 >>8916339
File (hide): 1f60f6df3e48889⋯.jpg (78.14 KB, 503x373, 503:373, M&H.jpg)

>Expect expansion to second-order targets, too. If you can't target someone (bc they're self-employed, and unshameable), go for their family — that's already happening, by the way. Remember: most Americans are a paycheck or two from financial calamity. I'm surprised disemployment hasn't yet been repaid with murder.
>Setting up fake petitions to get your enemies to sign themselves up on your Enemies List is a tactic I expect to be pretty bipartisan. Lefties' enemies lists will have fewer prominent Righties and Righty infrastructure types on them, just because there are fewer of those.

>If you notice who Lefties really tend to go after, it's two kinds of people:
>1.Righties who might be growing in popularity and/or influence, to make them radioactive and make others afraid to associate with them
>2.regular people, who have employment and social fragility, to make them scared to admit WrongThink.

>So Lefties will target more people on top and on bottom, status-wise. Righties will target more in the middle, go for the Lefty NCO corps. That's because the biggest impact the Right can make at this stage of conflict is to destroy, damage, or neutralize Lefty Institutions. But Lefty Institutions are massive cultural power centers. Universities, Media, Bureaucracies, Organizations/Foundations, Cities.
>The Right is not big enough or organized enough to really destroy Lefty Institutions. Like the Left, they'll be looking to intimidate people out of the game and take away enemy tools. Example: Institutional and media bias means radical Leftist tactics are accepted, which means radical Leftist tactics become normalized. Ergo, the only way the Right can delegitimize Lefty tactics is to use them, at which point they'll become The Worst Things Ever Done By Man. My guess is the Right will start using Leftist tactics against members of Leftist Institutions: "This is what you ordered. Eat it."

>Specifically, I think the hard Right is going to discover the joys of "nonviolent property damage," which the Left has foolishly normalized. I'm always puzzled when Lefty journalists praise "nonviolent property damage" as if they don't have offices, homes, and personal property. University administrators who let Lefties disrupt Righty speakers with impunity also have offices, homes, and personal property. Heck, when Lefty rioters get arrested, papers print their names and mugshots. And they have homes, and cars, and … you know the drill.

▶ **Anonymous** 01/22/17 (Sun) 11:31:40 ID: e345dd No.8882196 >>8916339

>But what happens if the Trump administration is a player? No, I don't think the Trump administration is going to be putting people in camps, or offering free helicopter rides. What the Trump admin might do is use the full force of the federal government to take a chainsaw to Leftist Institutions' funding and power. Which threat, of course, could spur radical Lefties to violence.
>It gets really nasty if government and non-government factions combine, whether by design or merely taking advantage of each other. What could that look like? Imagine this sequence of events:
>President Trump goes to hold a provocative rally in a Leftist area of a Leftist city, inviting a "shut this shit down" Lefty riot. The riot happens. Righties show up… and join the rioting Lefties, ensuring that as much damage is done to local property as is possible. Trump's DOJ blames the Lefty rioters for the damage, prosecutes for conspiracy to riot, and tears apart their funding structure under RICO. The federal government delays for ages, and finally (on the start of a holiday weekend) denies the city recovery assistance for damages, motivating other cities to avoid that fate by proactively shutting down any Lefty radicals who show signs of organizing.

>Ultimately, what nongovernmental actors can do depends on their capabilities, organization… and money. Money was the big thing that hampered radical groups in the '70s. People died or killed people or were arrested trying to get it.
>In 2016, I'd expect radicals to use electronic crime options: ransomware, identity theft, that sort of thing. Less risk of detection. On the Left, though, most violent plots would be funded in the same manner as the FALN: parasitization.
>Given the sea of Lefty foundations, nonprofits, and professions, parasitizing a few organizations to fund terrorism would be very doable. Nor would it be hard for YouTube stars or Leftists with Patreons — or, hell, the National Lawyers' Guild — to turn money toward radicals.

>On the Right, funding would be more of a challenge. It always is. Bitcoin would make funding anonymously easier. Also, many righties would be acting alone, so they wouldn't have huge budgets. Still, the Left, again, has an absolutely massive structural advantage.

>There will also be efforts to target each others' funding. Note that Lefties already do this to Righties, and Righties to Lefties. Righties want to not give their own money to their enemies. Lefties want no one to give any money to their enemies. You can see some of this going on now re: defunding Planned Parenthood. For the pro-life groups, it's about abortion, full stop, but for Steve Bannon, I'm guessing it's about a powerful institution that uses money & political organization to support enemy politicians. Of course he'd look to stop taxpayer dollars from going to Planned Parenthood. If you think of politics as a war, that's a no-brainer.

▶ **Anonymous** 01/22/17 (Sun) 11:33:29 ID: e345dd No.8882219 >>8913528 >>8916339

>Americans who turn to political violence will target gatherings of their enemies, and people on their enemies' lists. Because people are angry at their enemies. They want to punish them. All this godawfulness gets even wackier if the factions of the government get involved. Which, uh. They sort of already are.
>The Left has the Bureaucracy and the Deep State. To judge from the press, the CIA is already at war with the Trump administration. So if there are any Righties still dreaming of smiting, lemme point out again: the Left is better placed to go at it than the Right is.

>Righties might go, "Yeah, but the military!" Yes, the military runs very heavily Righty. As do the cops. To which my answer is: if we get Civil War II, how many Americans do you think the U.S. military is willing to run over with tanks?
>At some point, there's going to have to be a negotiated settlement for either strong federalism or national divorce. But we're not gonna do either, because Americans want to rule each other, so.

▶ **Anonymous** 01/22/17 (Sun) 11:35:26 ID: e345dd No.8882243 >>8882622 >>8883211 >>8883896 >>8886545 >>8904522 >>8916339 >>8916910
File (hide): b9fc79ea9f895c7⋯.jpg (208.26 KB, 750x616, 375:308, 1422395852275.jpg)

>All right, I've yammered more than that game theory guy. Let's recap and wind up:

>The Left wants to disrupt the Right's power, organizations, celebrations.
>The Right is sick of Leftist disruption and wants to punish it with force.
>The hard Left has an effective infrastructure. The hard Right is looking to build one.
>The hard Left will use the tactics it's already using.
>The hard Right will use Leftist tactics, at which point the Press will become very interested in denormalizing those tactics.
>I'm guessing the Trump administration will try to eviscerate Lefty Institutions with budget cuts and the hard Left infrastructure with RICO.
>Look for lots of property destruction, by everyone. I would not be surprised to see innovative tactics used to destroy property.
>The press is a Lefty weapon and a Righty target.
>Everyone will have enemies' lists. All of us are already on somebody's.
>Effective Righty violence will be, by necessity, by loners or by really close conspiracies (think family members).
>Effective Lefty violence will be by capable, fully operating cells.
>If we get political violence between civilians, it's mostly going to be low-level until it abruptly isn't.
>Some suicidal mass murder types may copycat political violence and choose political targets.
>You do not want white people to riot. You Do Not. Want. White People. To Riot.

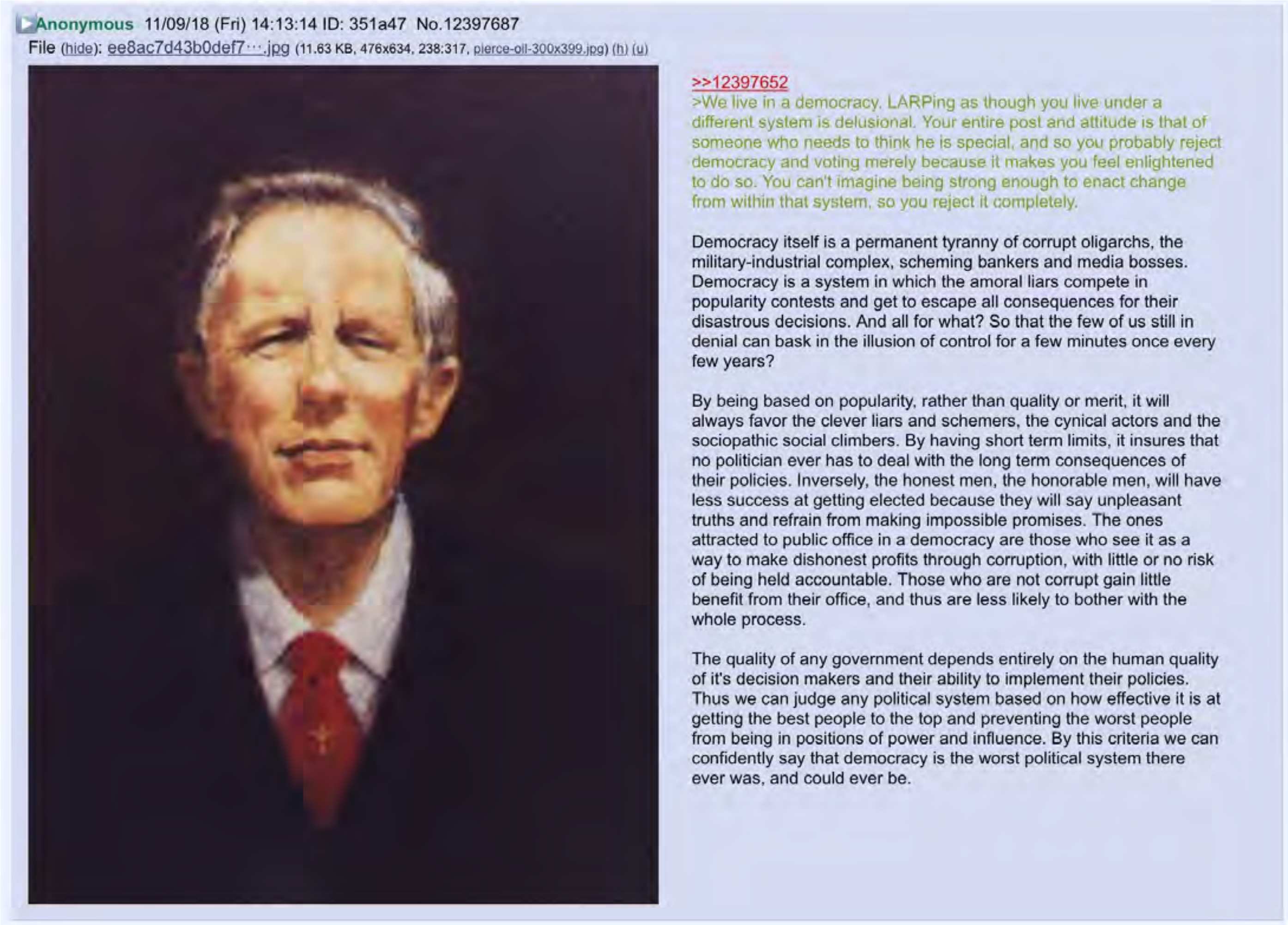
To sum it up, hold onto your butts because shit is going to accelerate fast over the next decade

▶ **Anonymous** 01/22/17 (Sun) 11:37:59 ID: e345dd No.8882281 >>8882313 >>8882416 >>8883455 >>8883532 >>8886677 >>8890607 >>8910144 >>8912118 >>8917780 >>8917882
File (hide): a946dbff6995c03⋯.png (18.39 KB, 389x390, 389:390, a946dbff6995c03adc60ece15a….png)

Also, for a bit of fun

>You want to know what I'm really terrified of? Imagine a few dozen iterations of this story:
>There's a famous case where a shadowy group was after a high-value, high-status target who used his considerable resources to retreat. The group couldn't get to him. So they targeted everybody associated with him: Friends. Family. Staff. Lawyers. Sympathetic journalists. Eventually, that utter devastation of infrastructure led to the death of the high-value, high-status target, whose name was Pablo Escobar.
>That's what I'm really scared of. Killing like that, on repeat. It's my nightmare scenario. I know it's unlikely. But — and this is the stupidest part of this whole thing — after 2016, I'm a little superstitious, and I'm wary of omens.
>The shadowy group that unleashed carnage on Pablo Escobar's Institutions had a name.

>They were known as Los Pepes.



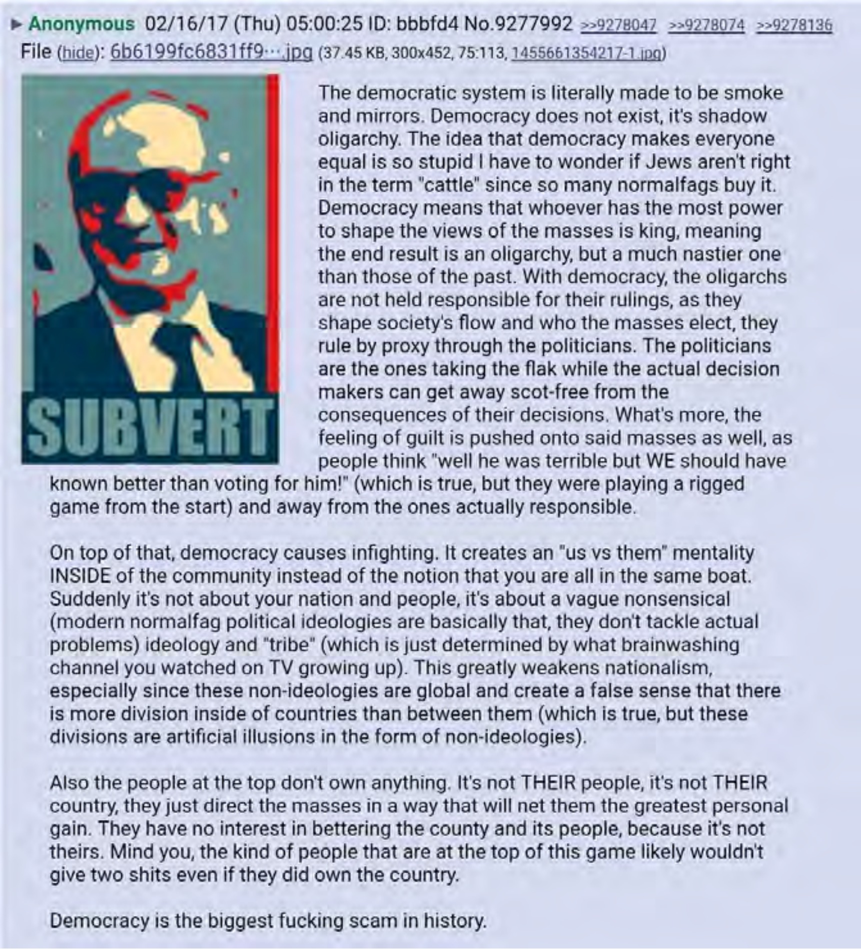
Anonymous 11/09/18 (Fri) 14:13:14 ID: 351a47 No.12397687
File (hide): ee8ac7d43b0def7….jpg (11.63 KB, 476x634, 238:317, pierce-oil-300x399.jpg) (h) (u)

>>12397652
>We live in a democracy. LARPing as though you live under a different system is delusional. Your entire post and attitude is that of someone who needs to think he is special, and so you probably reject democracy and voting merely because it makes you feel enlightened to do so. You can't imagine being strong enough to enact change from within that system, so you reject it completely.

Democracy itself is a permanent tyranny of corrupt oligarchs, the military-industrial complex, scheming bankers and media bosses. Democracy is a system in which the amoral liars compete in popularity contests and get to escape all consequences for their disastrous decisions. And all for what? So that the few of us still in denial can bask in the illusion of control for a few minutes once every few years?

By being based on popularity, rather than quality or merit, it will always favor the clever liars and schemers, the cynical actors and the sociopathic social climbers. By having short term limits, it insures that no politician ever has to deal with the long term consequences of their policies. Inversely, the honest men, the honorable men, will have less success at getting elected because they will say unpleasant truths and refrain from making impossible promises. The ones attracted to public office in a democracy are those who see it as a way to make dishonest profits through corruption, with little or no risk of being held accountable. Those who are not corrupt gain little benefit from their office, and thus are less likely to bother with the whole process.

The quality of any government depends entirely on the human quality of it's decision makers and their ability to implement their policies. Thus we can judge any political system based on how effective it is at getting the best people to the top and preventing the worst people from being in positions of power and influence. By this criteria we can confidently say that democracy is the worst political system there ever was, and could ever be.



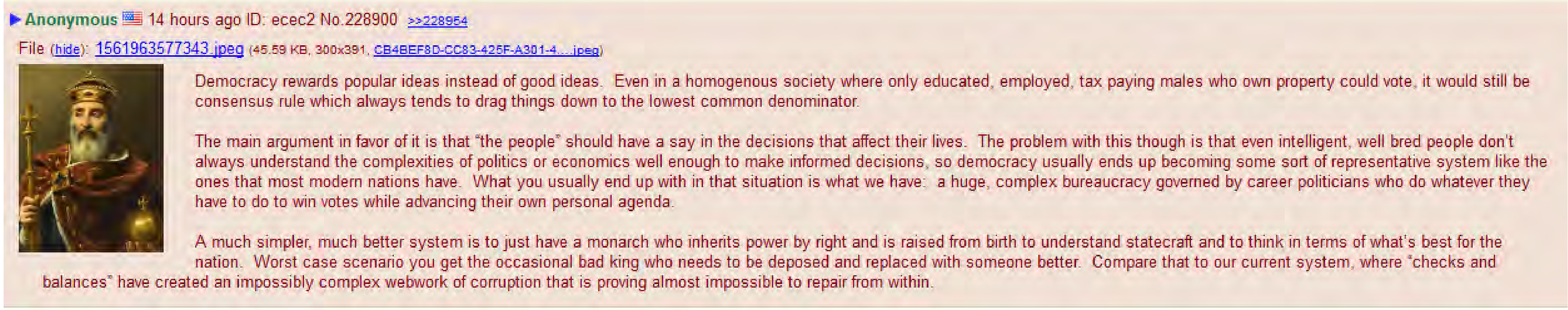
Anonymous 02/16/17 (Thu) 05:00:25 ID: bbbfd4 No.9277992 >>9278047 >>9278074 >>9278136
File (hide): 6b6199fc6831ff9….jpg (37.45 KB, 300x452, 75:113, 1455661354217-1.jpg)

The democratic system is literally made to be smoke and mirrors. Democracy does not exist, it's shadow oligarchy. The idea that democracy makes everyone equal is so stupid I have to wonder if Jews aren't right in the term "cattle" since so many normalfags buy it. Democracy means that whoever has the most power to shape the views of the masses is king, meaning the end result is an oligarchy, but a much nastier one than those of the past. With democracy, the oligarchs are not held responsible for their rulings, as they shape society's flow and who the masses elect, they rule by proxy through the politicians. The politicians are the ones taking the flak while the actual decision makers can get away scot-free from the consequences of their decisions. What's more, the feeling of guilt is pushed onto said masses as well, as people think "well he was terrible but WE should have known better than voting for him!" (which is true, but they were playing a rigged game from the start) and away from the ones actually responsible.

On top of that, democracy causes infighting. It creates an "us vs them" mentality INSIDE of the community instead of the notion that you are all in the same boat. Suddenly it's not about your nation and people, it's about a vague nonsensical (modern normalfag political ideologies are basically that, they don't tackle actual problems) ideology and "tribe" (which is just determined by what brainwashing channel you watched on TV growing up). This greatly weakens nationalism, especially since these non-ideologies are global and create a false sense that there is more division inside of countries than between them (which is true, but these divisions are artificial illusions in the form of non-ideologies).

Also the people at the top don't own anything. It's not THEIR people, it's not THEIR country, they just direct the masses in a way that will net them the greatest personal gain. They have no interest in bettering the county and its people, because it's not theirs. Mind you, the kind of people that are at the top of this game likely wouldn't give two shits even if they did own the country.

Democracy is the biggest fucking scam in history.



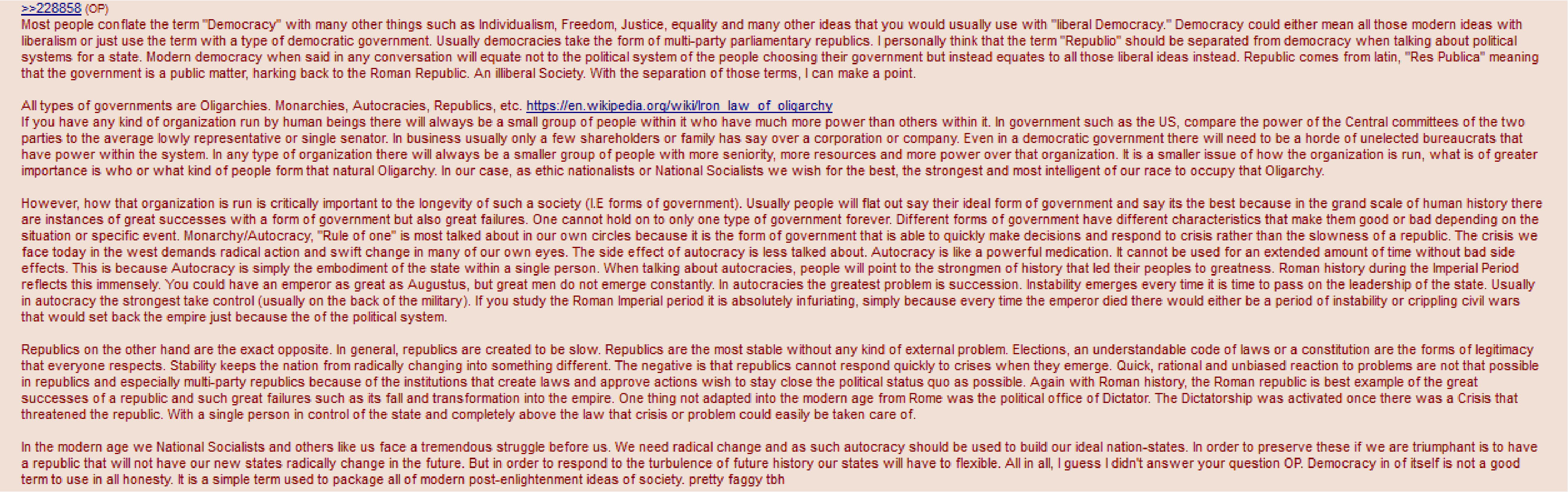
Anonymous 14 hours ago ID: ecec2 No.228900 >>228954

File (hide): 1561963577343.jpeg (45.59 KB, 300x391, CB4BEF8D-CC83-425F-A301-4....jpeg)

Democracy rewards popular ideas instead of good ideas. Even in a homogenous society where only educated, employed, tax paying males who own property could vote, it would still be consensus rule which always tends to drag things down to the lowest common denominator.

The main argument in favor of it is that "the people" should have a say in the decisions that affect their lives. The problem with this though is that even intelligent, well bred people don't always understand the complexities of politics or economics well enough to make informed decisions, so democracy usually ends up becoming some sort of representative system like the ones that most modern nations have. What you usually end up with in that situation is what we have: a huge, complex bureaucracy governed by career politicians who do whatever they have to do to win votes while advancing their own personal agenda.

A much simpler, much better system is to just have a monarch who inherits power by right and is raised from birth to understand statecraft and to think in terms of what's best for the nation. Worst case scenario you get the occasional bad king who needs to be deposed and replaced with someone better. Compare that to our current system, where "checks and balances" have created an impossibly complex webwork of corruption that is proving almost impossible to repair from within.



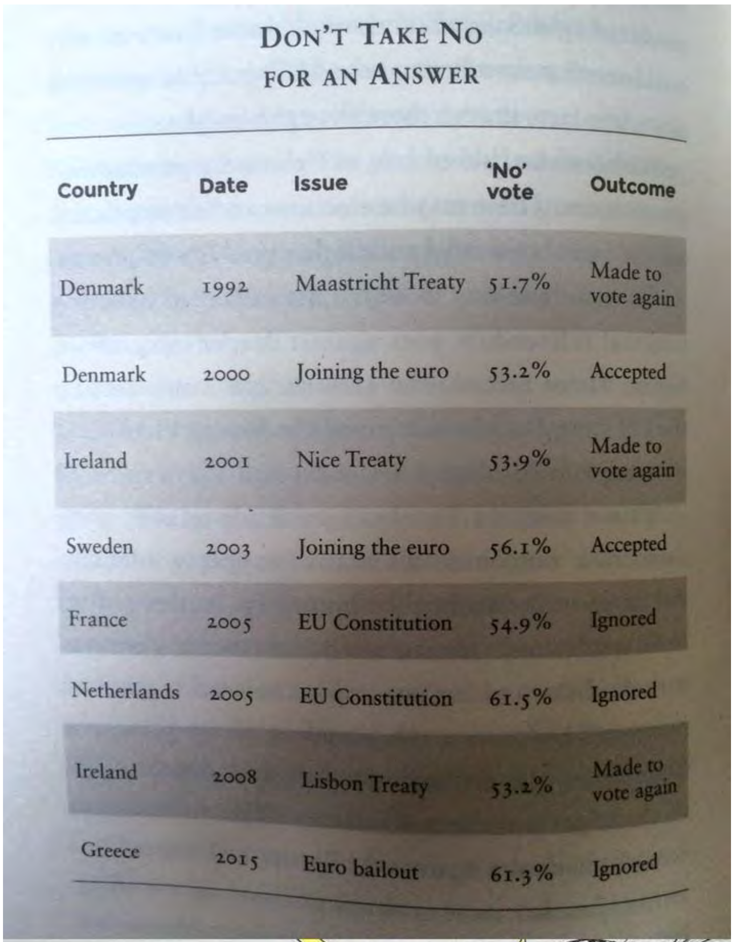
>>228858 (OP)
Most people conflate the term "Democracy" with many other things such as Individualism, Freedom, Justice, equality and many other ideas that you would usually use with "liberal Democracy." Democracy could either mean all those modern ideas with liberalism or just use the term with a type of democratic government. Usually democracies take the form of multi-party parliamentary republics. I personally think that the term "Republio" should be separated from democracy when talking about political systems for a state. Modern democracy when said in any conversation will equate not to the political system of the people choosing their government but instead equates to all those liberal ideas instead. Republic comes from latin, "Res Publica" meaning that the government is a public matter, harking back to the Roman Republic. An illiberal Society. With the separation of those terms, I can make a point.

All types of governments are Oligarchies. Monarchies, Autocracies, Republics, etc. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Iron_law_of_oligarchy
If you have any kind of organization run by human beings there will always be a small group of people within it who have much more power than others within it. In government such as the US, compare the power of the Central committees of the two parties to the average lowly representative or single senator. In business usually only a few shareholders or family has say over a corporation or company. Even in a democratic government there will need to be a horde of unelected bureaucrats that have power within the system. In any type of organization there will always be a smaller group of people with more seniority, more resources and more power over that organization. It is a smaller issue of how the organization is run, what is of greater importance is who or what kind of people form that natural Oligarchy. In our case, as ethic nationalists or National Socialists we wish for the best, the strongest and most intelligent of our race to occupy that Oligarchy.

However, how that organization is run is critically important to the longevity of such a society (I.E forms of government). Usually people will flat out say their ideal form of government and say its the best because in the grand scale of human history there are instances of great successes with a form of government but also great failures. One cannot hold on to only one type of government forever. Different forms of government have different characteristics that make them good or bad depending on the situation or specific event. Monarchy/Autocracy, "Rule of one" is most talked about in our own circles because it is the form of government that is able to quickly make decisions and respond to crisis rather than the slowness of a republic. The crisis we face today in the west demands radical action and swift change in many of our own eyes. The side effect of autocracy is less talked about. Autocracy is like a powerful medication. It cannot be used for an extended amount of time without bad side effects. This is because Autocracy is simply the embodiment of the state within a single person. When talking about autocracies, people will point to the strongmen of history that led their peoples to greatness. Roman history during the Imperial Period reflects this immensely. You could have an emperor as great as Augustus, but great men do not emerge constantly. In autocracies the greatest problem is succession. Instability emerges every time it is time to pass on the leadership of the state. Usually in autocracy the strongest take control (usually on the back of the military). If you study the Roman Imperial period it is absolutely infuriating, simply because every time the emperor died there would either be a period of instability or crippling civil wars that would set back the empire just because the of the political system.

Republics on the other hand are the exact opposite. In general, republics are created to be slow. Republics are the most stable without any kind of external problem. Elections, an understandable code of laws or a constitution are the forms of legitimacy that everyone respects. Stability keeps the nation from radically changing into something different. The negative is that republics cannot respond quickly to crises when they emerge. Quick, rational and unbiased reaction to problems are not that possible in republics and especially multi-party republics because of the institutions that create laws and approve actions wish to stay close the political status quo as possible. Again with Roman history, the Roman republic is best example of the great successes of a republic and such great failures such as its fall and transformation into the empire. One thing not adapted into the modern age from Rome was the political office of Dictator. The Dictatorship was activated once there was a Crisis that threatened the republic. With a single person in control of the state and completely above the law that crisis or problem could easily be taken care of.

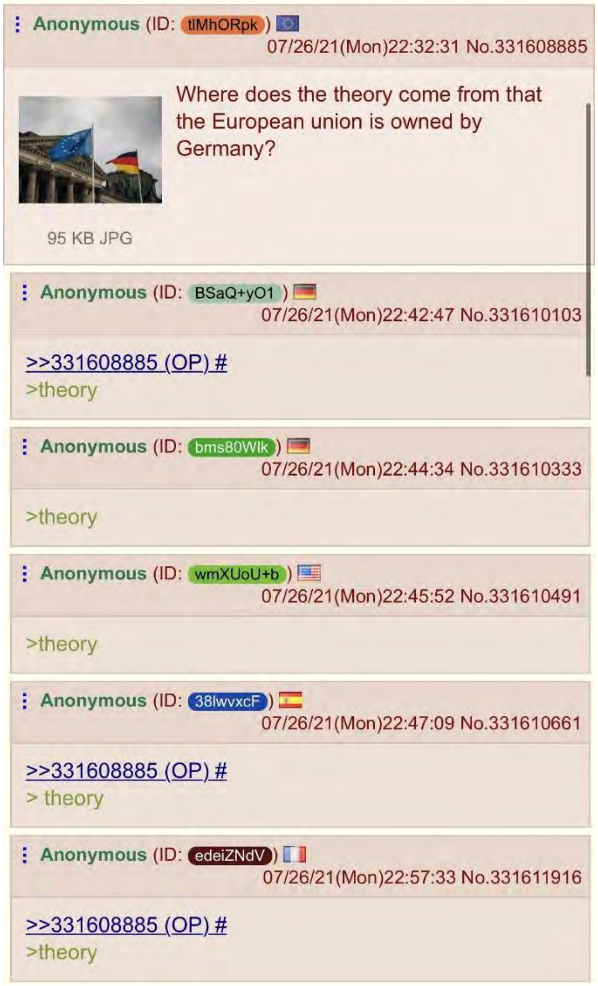
In the modern age we National Socialists and others like us face a tremendous struggle before us. We need radical change and as such autocracy should be used to build our ideal nation-states. In order to preserve these if we are triumphant is to have a republic that will not have our new states radically change in the future. But in order to respond to the turbulence of future history our states will have to flexible. All in all, I guess I didn't answer your question OP. Democracy in of itself is not a good term to use in all honesty. It is a simple term used to package all of modern post-enlightenment ideas of society. pretty faggy tbh



DON'T TAKE NO FOR AN ANSWER

Country	Date	Issue	'No' vote	Outcome
Denmark	1992	Maastricht Treaty	51.7%	Made to vote again
Denmark	2000	Joining the euro	53.2%	Accepted
Ireland	2001	Nice Treaty	53.9%	Made to vote again
Sweden	2003	Joining the euro	56.1%	Accepted
France	2005	EU Constitution	54.9%	Ignored
Netherlands	2005	EU Constitution	61.5%	Ignored
Ireland	2008	Lisbon Treaty	53.2%	Made to vote again
Greece	2015	Euro bailout	61.3%	Ignored

EURO
OPEN-BORDER
MIGRATION
EURO
TOTALITAR
STATE



Anonymous (ID: tlMhORpk) 07/26/21(Mon)22:32:31 No.331608885

95 KB JPG

Where does the theory come from that the European union is owned by Germany?

Anonymous (ID: BSaQ+yO1) 07/26/21(Mon)22:42:47 No.331610103

>>331608885 (OP) #
>theory

Anonymous (ID: bms80Wlk) 07/26/21(Mon)22:44:34 No.331610333

>theory

Anonymous (ID: wmXUoU+b) 07/26/21(Mon)22:45:52 No.331610491

>theory

Anonymous (ID: 38lwvxcF) 07/26/21(Mon)22:47:09 No.331610661

>>331608885 (OP) #
> theory

Anonymous (ID: edeiZNdV) 07/26/21(Mon)22:57:33 No.331611916

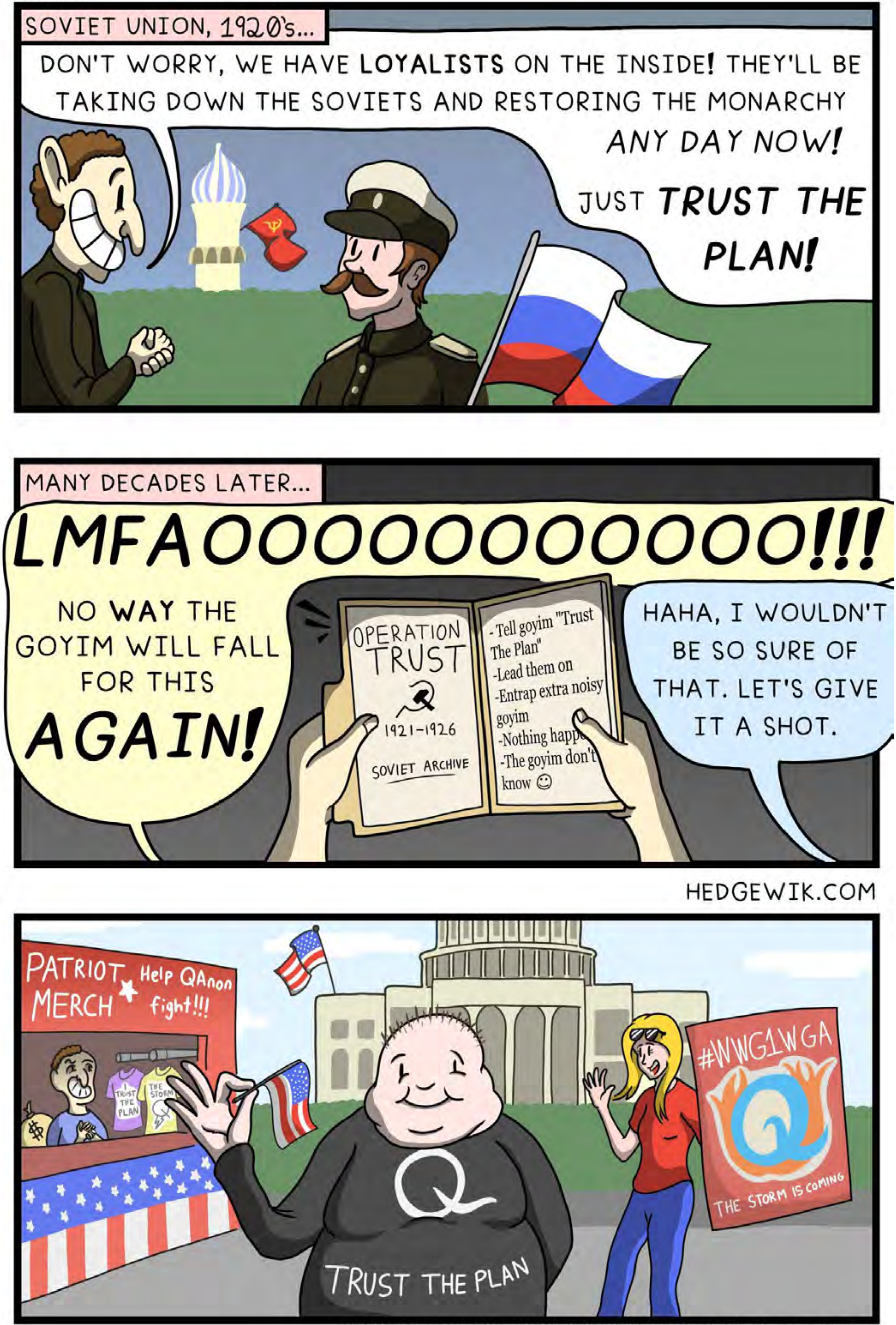
>>331608885 (OP) #
>theory

Puviani
Teoria della illusione finanziaria
a cura di Franco Volpi

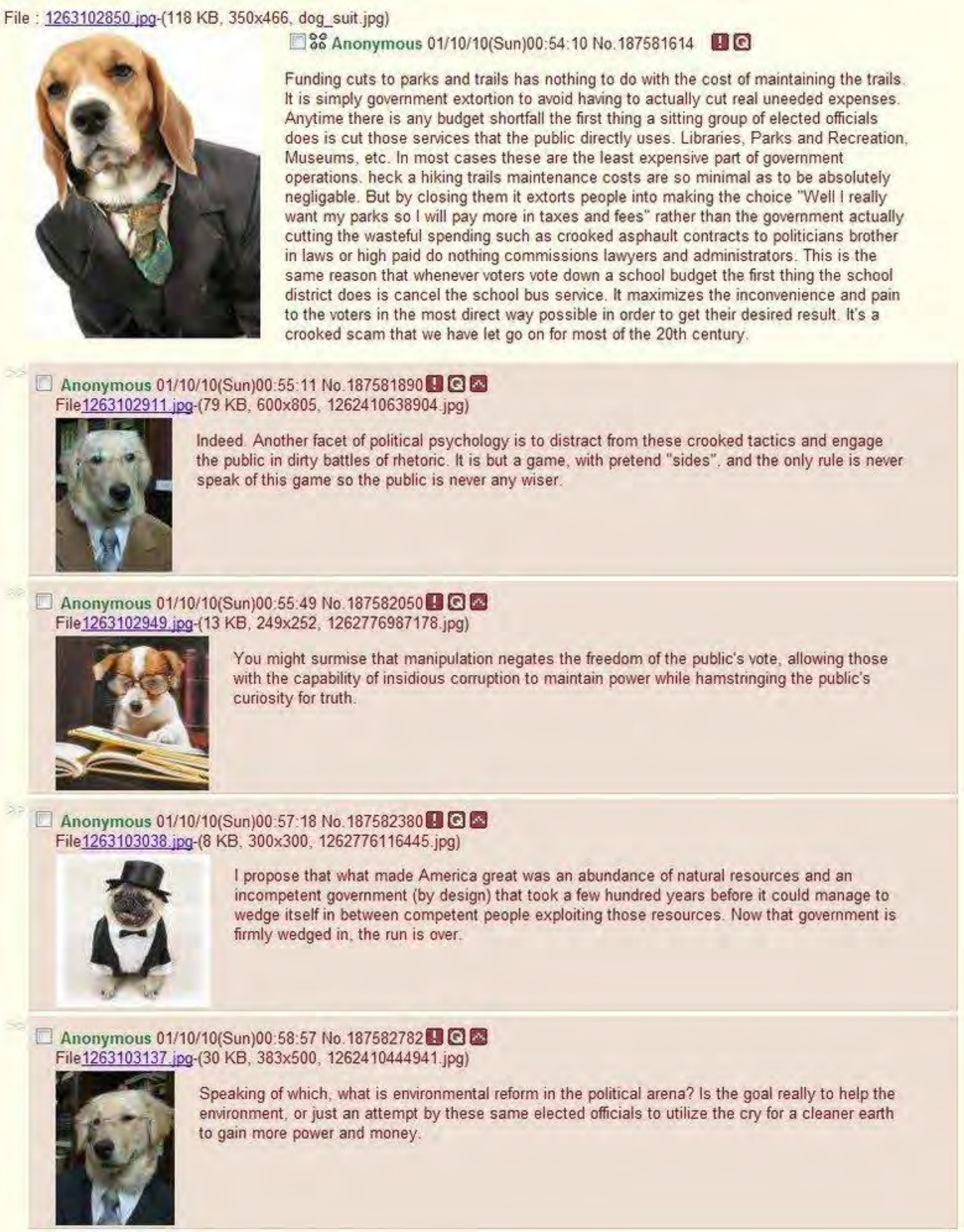
Answering to the question: *"If a government were trying to squeeze as much money as possible out of a population, what would it do?"*, Italian economist Amilcare Puviani elaborated the following canon of eleven fiscal commandments for modern governance:

1. The use of indirect rather than direct taxes, so that the tax is hidden in the price of goods.
2. Inflation, by which the state reduces the value of everyone else's currency.
3. Borrowing, so as to postpone the necessary taxation.
4. Gift and luxury taxes, where the tax accompanies the receipt or purchase of something special, lessening the annoyance of the tax.
5. "Temporary" taxes, which somehow never get repealed when the emergency passes.
6. Taxes that exploit social conflict, by placing higher taxes on unpopular groups.
7. The threat of social collapse or withholding monopoly government services if taxes are reduced.
8. Collection of the total tax burden in relatively small increments over time, rather than in a yearly lump sum.
9. Taxes whose exact incidence cannot be predicted in advance, thus keeping the taxpayer unaware of just how much he is paying.
10. Extraordinary budget complexity to hide the budget process from public understanding.
11. The use of generalized expenditure categories to make it difficult for outsiders to assess the individual components of the budget."

"JUST TRUST"


SOVIET UNION, 1920's...
DON'T WORRY, WE HAVE LOYALISTS ON THE INSIDE! THEY'LL BE TAKING DOWN THE SOVIETS AND RESTORING THE MONARCHY ANY DAY NOW! JUST TRUST THE PLAN!
MANY DECADES LATER...
LMFAOOOOOOOOOOOO!!!
NO WAY THE GOYIM WILL FALL FOR THIS AGAIN!
OPERATION TRUST
1921-1926
SOVIET ARCHIVE
-Tell goyim "Trust The Plan"
-Lead them on
-Entrap extra noisy goyim
-Nothing happe
-The goyim don't know ☺
HAHA, I WOULDN'T BE SO SURE OF THAT. LET'S GIVE IT A SHOT.
HEDGEWIK.COM
PATRIOT MERCH
Help QAnon fight!!!
I TRUST THE PLAN
THE STORM
$
#WWG1WGA
Q
THE STORM IS COMING
Q
TRUST THE PLAN

ATTENTION PLAN TRUSTERS: PLEASE READ MY OPEN LETTER TO YOU AT hedgewik.com/open-letter-q



File : 1263102850.jpg-(118 KB, 350x466, dog_suit.jpg)

☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/10(Sun)00:54:10 No.187581614

Funding cuts to parks and trails has nothing to do with the cost of maintaining the trails. It is simply government extortion to avoid having to actually cut real uneeded expenses. Anytime there is any budget shortfall the first thing a sitting group of elected officials does is cut those services that the public directly uses. Libraries, Parks and Recreation, Museums, etc. In most cases these are the least expensive part of government operations. heck a hiking trails maintenance costs are so minimal as to be absolutely negligable. But by closing them it extorts people into making the choice "Well I really want my parks so I will pay more in taxes and fees" rather than the government actually cutting the wasteful spending such as crooked asphault contracts to politicians brother in laws or high paid do nothing commissions lawyers and administrators. This is the same reason that whenever voters vote down a school budget the first thing the school district does is cancel the school bus service. It maximizes the inconvenience and pain to the voters in the most direct way possible in order to get their desired result. It's a crooked scam that we have let go on for most of the 20th century.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/10(Sun)00:55:11 No.187581890
File1263102911.jpg-(79 KB, 600x805, 1262410638904.jpg)

Indeed. Another facet of political psychology is to distract from these crooked tactics and engage the public in dirty battles of rhetoric. It is but a game, with pretend "sides", and the only rule is never speak of this game so the public is never any wiser.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/10(Sun)00:55:49 No.187582050
File1263102949.jpg-(13 KB, 249x252, 1262776987178.jpg)

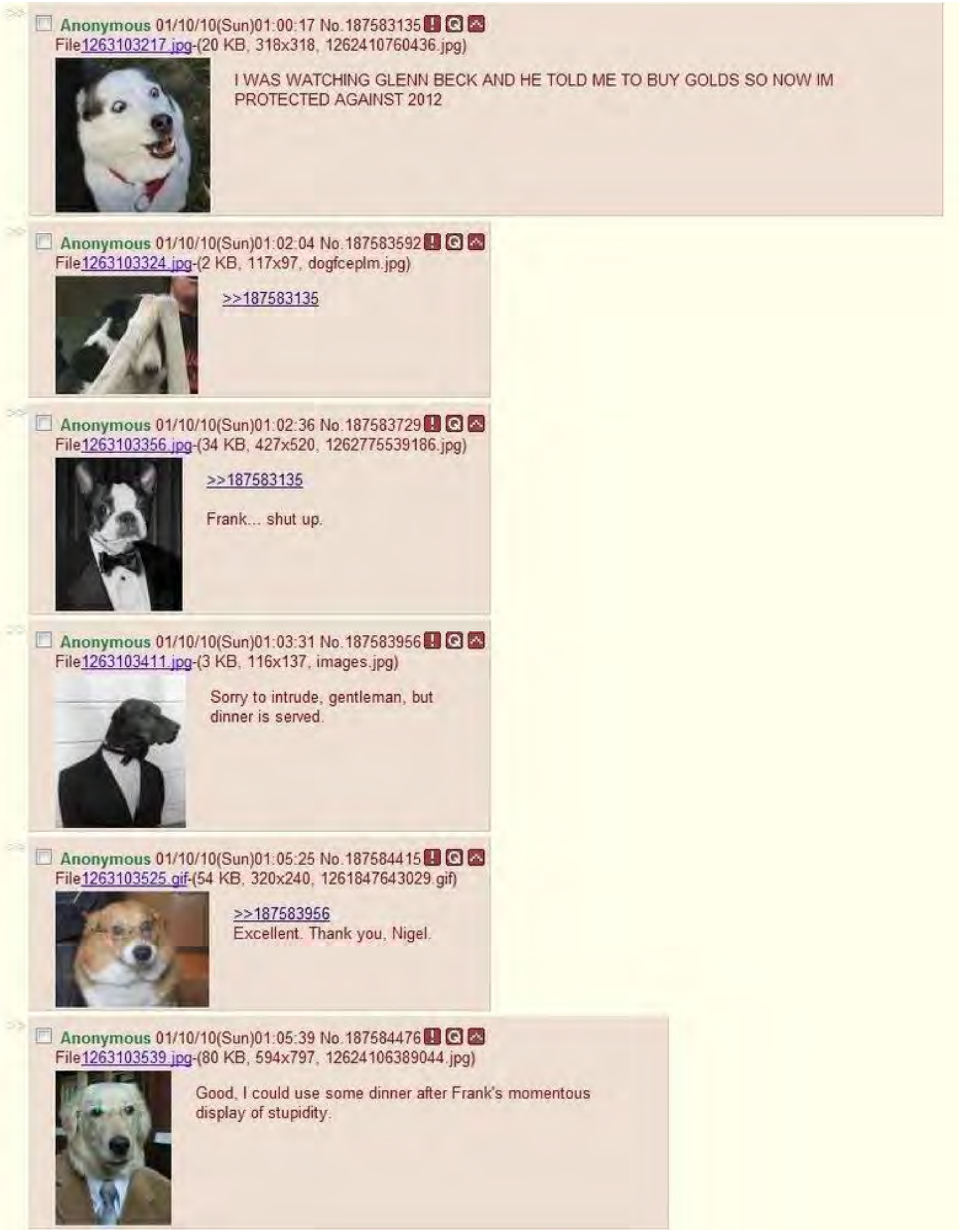
You might surmise that manipulation negates the freedom of the public's vote, allowing those with the capability of insidious corruption to maintain power while hamstringing the public's curiosity for truth.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/10(Sun)00:57:18 No.187582380
File1263103038.jpg-(8 KB, 300x300, 1262776116445.jpg)

I propose that what made America great was an abundance of natural resources and an incompetent government (by design) that took a few hundred years before it could manage to wedge itself in between competent people exploiting those resources. Now that government is firmly wedged in, the run is over.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/10(Sun)00:58:57 No.187582782
File1263103137.jpg-(30 KB, 383x500, 1262410444941.jpg)

Speaking of which, what is environmental reform in the political arena? Is the goal really to help the environment, or just an attempt by these same elected officials to utilize the cry for a cleaner earth to gain more power and money.



☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/10(Sun)01:00:17 No.187583135
File1263103217.jpg-(20 KB, 318x318, 1262410760436.jpg)

I WAS WATCHING GLENN BECK AND HE TOLD ME TO BUY GOLDS SO NOW IM PROTECTED AGAINST 2012

☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/10(Sun)01:02:04 No.187583592
File1263103324.jpg-(2 KB, 117x97, dogfceplm.jpg)

>>187583135

☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/10(Sun)01:02:36 No.187583729
File1263103356.jpg-(34 KB, 427x520, 1262775539186.jpg)

>>187583135

Frank... shut up.

☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/10(Sun)01:03:31 No.187583956
File1263103411.jpg-(3 KB, 116x137, images.jpg)

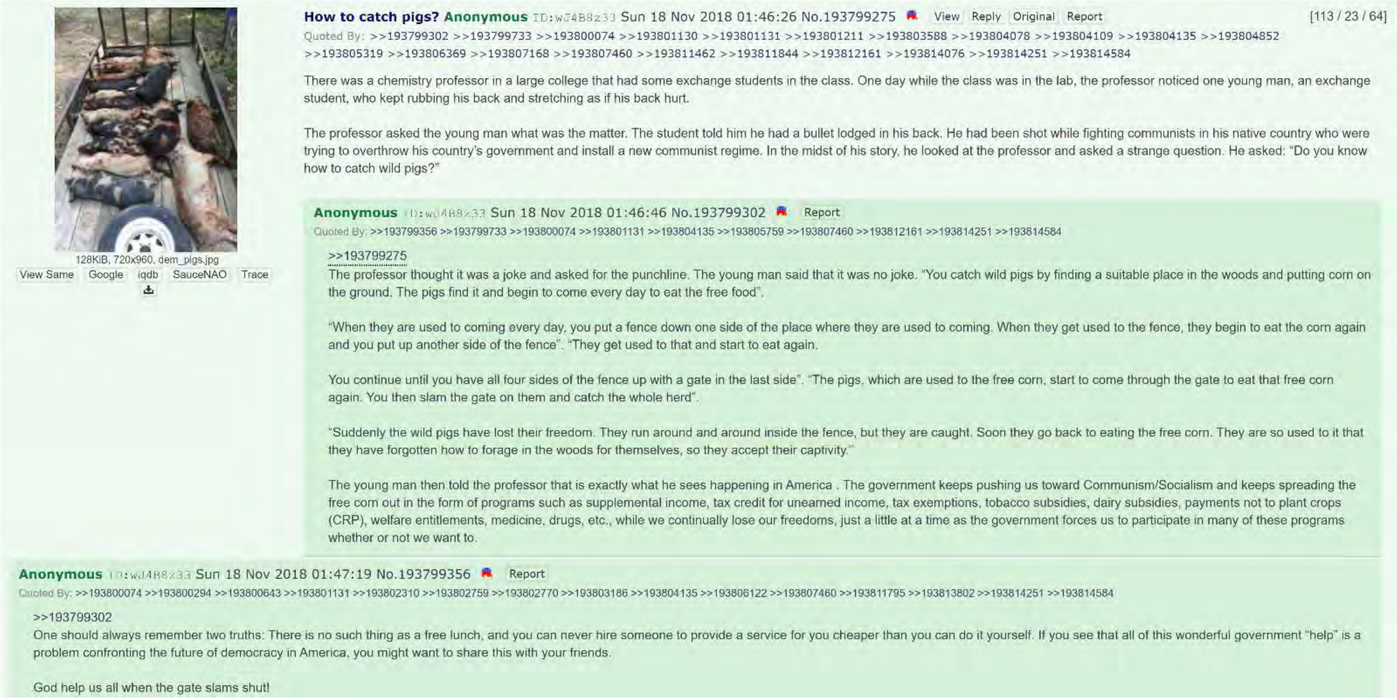
Sorry to intrude, gentleman, but dinner is served.

☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/10(Sun)01:05:25 No.187584415
File1263103525.gif-(54 KB, 320x240, 1261847643029.gif)

>>187583956
Excellent. Thank you, Nigel.

☐ **Anonymous** 01/10/10(Sun)01:05:39 No.187584476
File1263103539.jpg-(80 KB, 594x797, 12624106389044.jpg)

Good, I could use some dinner after Frank's momentous display of stupidity.



How to catch pigs? **Anonymous** ID:wJ4B8z33 Sun 18 Nov 2018 01:46:26 No.193799275 View Reply Original Report [113 / 23 / 64]

Quoted By: >>193799302 >>193799733 >>193800074 >>193801130 >>193801131 >>193801211 >>193803588 >>193804078 >>193804109 >>193804135 >>193804852 >>193805319 >>193806369 >>193807168 >>193807460 >>193811462 >>193811844 >>193812161 >>193814076 >>193814251 >>193814584

There was a chemistry professor in a large college that had some exchange students in the class. One day while the class was in the lab, the professor noticed one young man, an exchange student, who kept rubbing his back and stretching as if his back hurt.

The professor asked the young man what was the matter. The student told him he had a bullet lodged in his back. He had been shot while fighting communists in his native country who were trying to overthrow his country's government and install a new communist regime. In the midst of his story, he looked at the professor and asked a strange question. He asked: "Do you know how to catch wild pigs?"

Anonymous ID:wJ4B8z33 Sun 18 Nov 2018 01:46:46 No.193799302 Report

Quoted By: >>193799356 >>193799733 >>193800074 >>193801131 >>193804135 >>193805759 >>193807460 >>193812161 >>193814251 >>193814584

>>193799275
The professor thought it was a joke and asked for the punchline. The young man said that it was no joke. "You catch wild pigs by finding a suitable place in the woods and putting corn on the ground. The pigs find it and begin to come every day to eat the free food".

"When they are used to coming every day, you put a fence down one side of the place where they are used to coming. When they get used to the fence, they begin to eat the corn again and you put up another side of the fence". "They get used to that and start to eat again.

You continue until you have all four sides of the fence up with a gate in the last side". "The pigs, which are used to the free corn, start to come through the gate to eat that free corn again. You then slam the gate on them and catch the whole herd".

"Suddenly the wild pigs have lost their freedom. They run around and around inside the fence, but they are caught. Soon they go back to eating the free corn. They are so used to it that they have forgotten how to forage in the woods for themselves, so they accept their captivity."

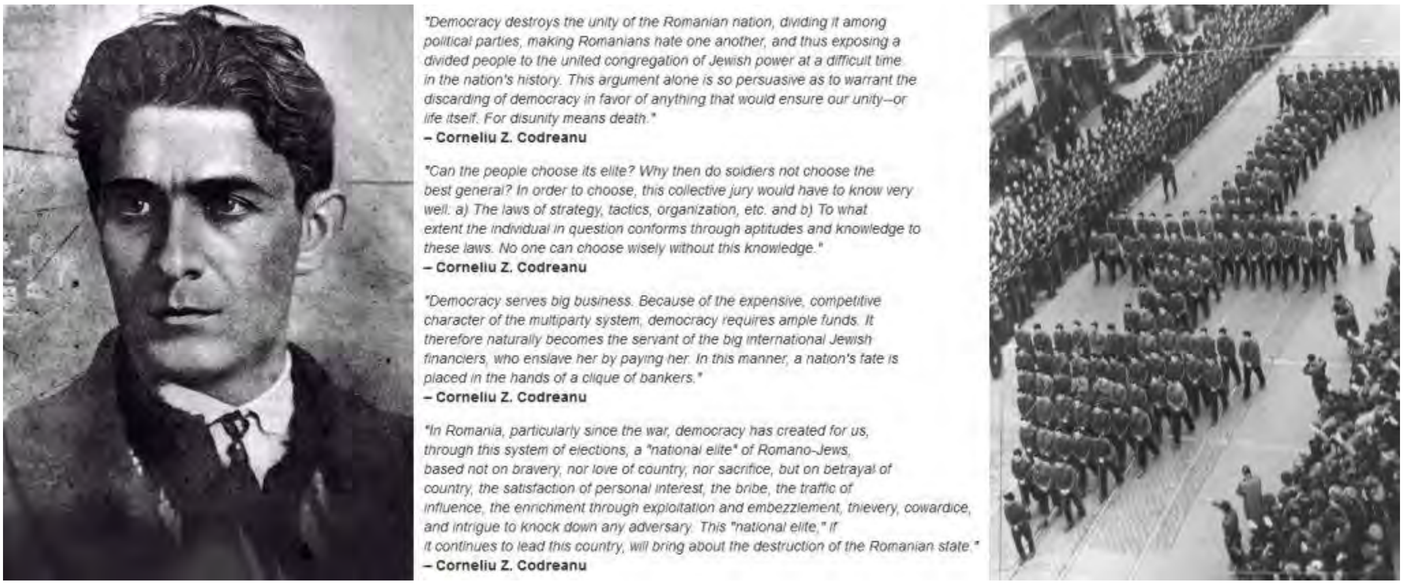
The young man then told the professor that is exactly what he sees happening in America . The government keeps pushing us toward Communism/Socialism and keeps spreading the free corn out in the form of programs such as supplemental income, tax credit for unearned income, tax exemptions, tobacco subsidies, dairy subsidies, payments not to plant crops (CRP), welfare entitlements, medicine, drugs, etc., while we continually lose our freedoms, just a little at a time as the government forces us to participate in many of these programs whether or not we want to.

Anonymous ID:wJ4B8z33 Sun 18 Nov 2018 01:47:19 No.193799356 Report

Quoted By: >>193800074 >>193800294 >>193800643 >>193801131 >>193802310 >>193802759 >>193802770 >>193803186 >>193804135 >>193806122 >>193807460 >>193811795 >>193813802 >>193814251 >>193814584

>>193799302
One should always remember two truths: There is no such thing as a free lunch, and you can never hire someone to provide a service for you cheaper than you can do it yourself. If you see that all of this wonderful government "help" is a problem confronting the future of democracy in America, you might want to share this with your friends.

God help us all when the gate slams shut!

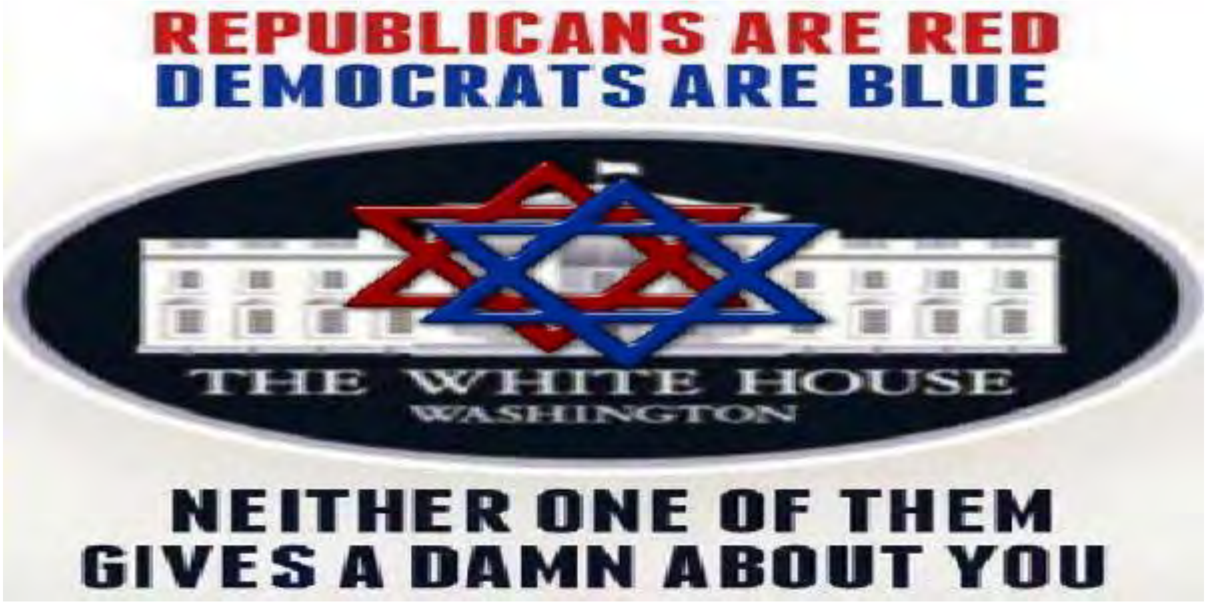


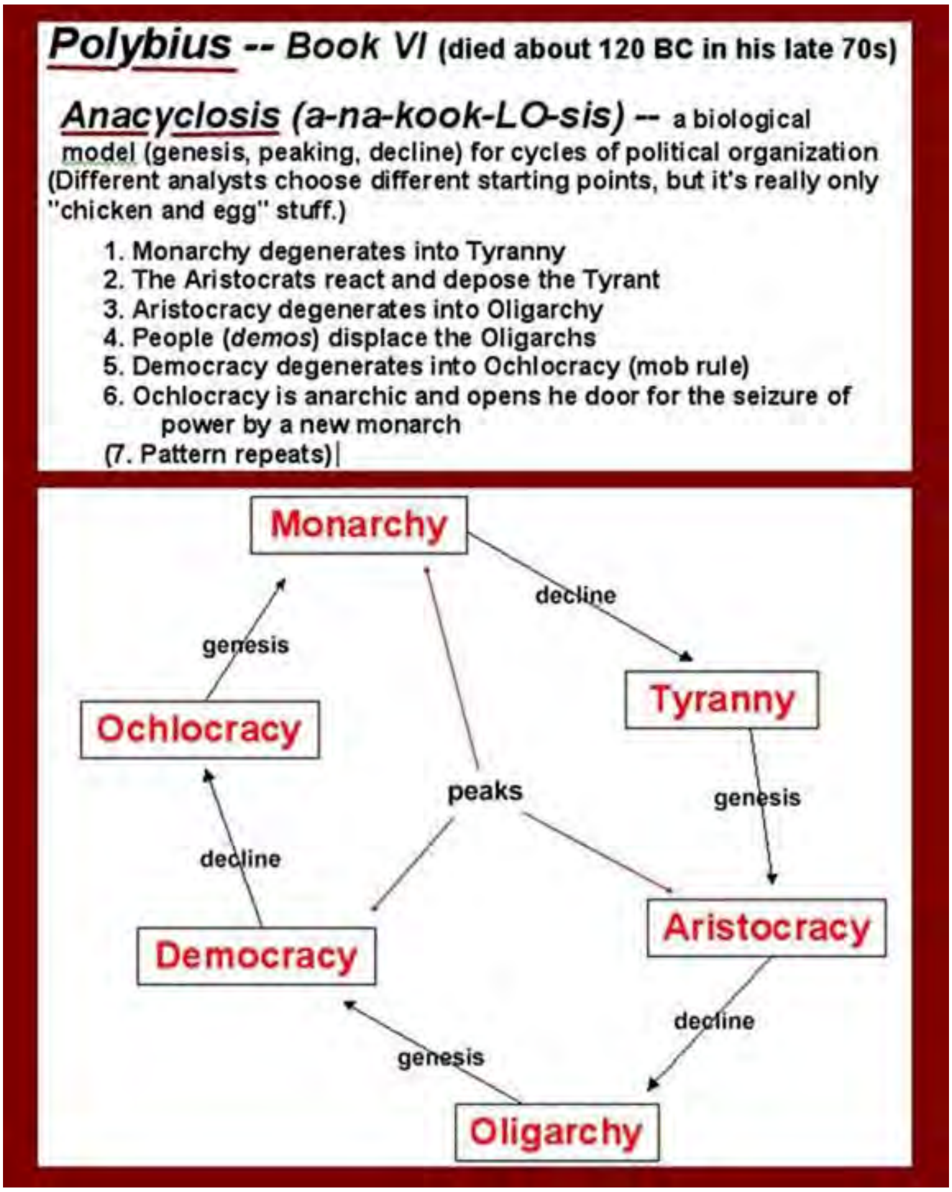
"Democracy destroys the unity of the Romanian nation, dividing it among political parties, making Romanians hate one another, and thus exposing a divided people to the united congregation of Jewish power at a difficult time in the nation's history. This argument alone is so persuasive as to warrant the discarding of democracy in favor of anything that would ensure our unity--or life itself. For disunity means death."
– Corneliu Z. Codreanu

"Can the people choose its elite? Why then do soldiers not choose the best general? In order to choose, this collective jury would have to know very well: a) The laws of strategy, tactics, organization, etc. and b) To what extent the individual in question conforms through aptitudes and knowledge to these laws. No one can choose wisely without this knowledge."
– Corneliu Z. Codreanu

"Democracy serves big business. Because of the expensive, competitive character of the multiparty system, democracy requires ample funds. It therefore naturally becomes the servant of the big international Jewish financiers, who enslave her by paying her. In this manner, a nation's fate is placed in the hands of a clique of bankers."
– Corneliu Z. Codreanu

"In Romania, particularly since the war, democracy has created for us, through this system of elections, a "national elite" of Romano-Jews, based not on bravery, nor love of country, nor sacrifice, but on betrayal of country, the satisfaction of personal interest, the bribe, the traffic of influence, the enrichment through exploitation and embezzlement, thievery, cowardice, and intrigue to knock down any adversary. This "national elite," if it continues to lead this country, will bring about the destruction of the Romanian state."
– Corneliu Z. Codreanu





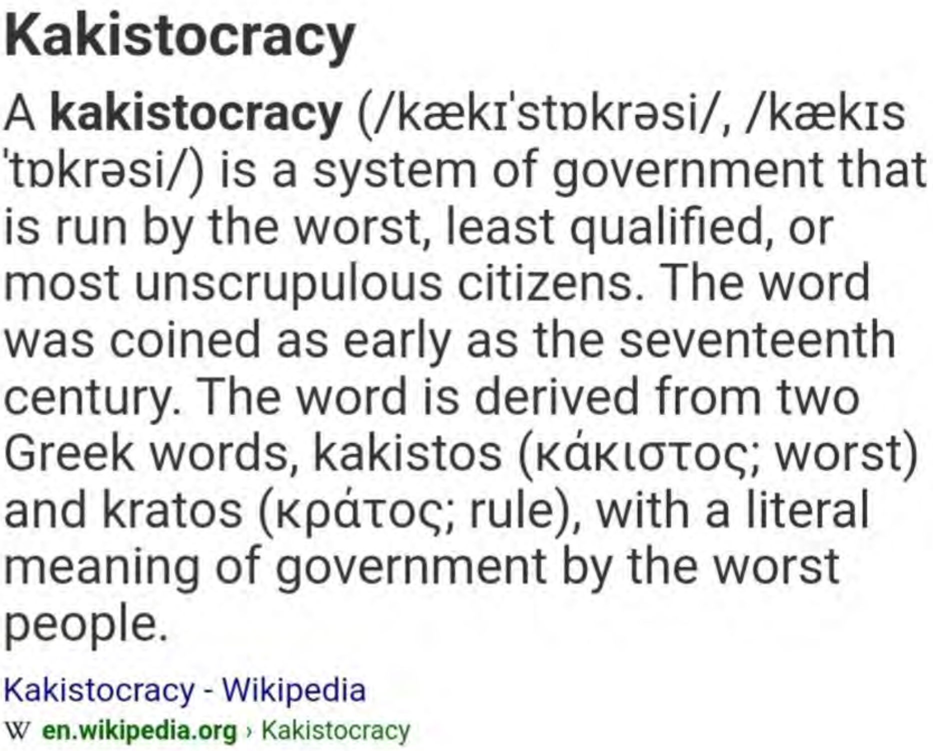
Polybius -- Book VI (died about 120 BC in his late 70s)

***Anacyclosis* (a-na-kook-LO-sis) --** a biological model (genesis, peaking, decline) for cycles of political organization (Different analysts choose different starting points, but it's really only "chicken and egg" stuff.)

1. Monarchy degenerates into Tyranny
2. The Aristocrats react and depose the Tyrant
3. Aristocracy degenerates into Oligarchy
4. People (*demos*) displace the Oligarchs
5. Democracy degenerates into Ochlocracy (mob rule)
6. Ochlocracy is anarchic and opens he door for the seizure of power by a new monarch

(7. Pattern repeats)

Monarchy
decline
Tyranny
genesis
Aristocracy
decline
Oligarchy
genesis
Democracy
decline
Ochlocracy
genesis
peaks

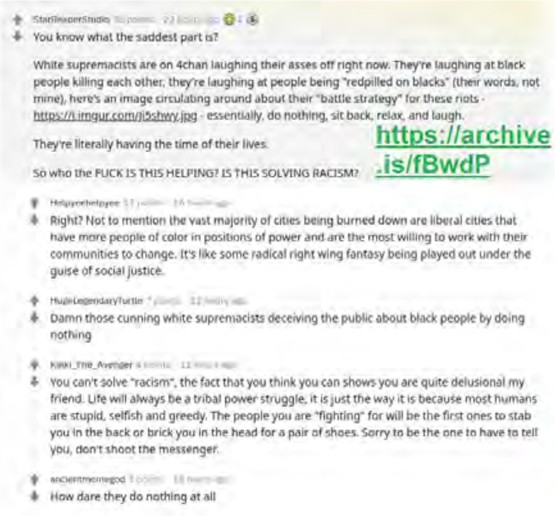


Kakistocracy

A **kakistocracy** (/kækɪˈstɒkrəsi/, /kækɪs ˈtɒkrəsi/) is a system of government that is run by the worst, least qualified, or most unscrupulous citizens. The word was coined as early as the seventeenth century. The word is derived from two Greek words, kakistos (κάκιστος; worst) and kratos (κράτος; rule), with a literal meaning of government by the worst people.

Kakistocracy - Wikipedia

W **en.wikipedia.org** › Kakistocracy



StarReaperStudio

You know what the saddest part is?

White supremacists are on 4chan laughing their asses off right now. They're laughing at black people killing each other, they're laughing at people being "redpilled on blacks" (their words, not mine), here's an image circulating around about their "battle strategy" for these riots - https://i.imgur.com/ji5shwy.jpg - essentially, do nothing, sit back, relax, and laugh.

They're literally having the time of their lives.

So who the FUCK IS THIS HELPING? IS THIS SOLVING RACISM?

https://archive.is/fBwdP

Helpyorhelpyee

Right? Not to mention the vast majority of cities being burned down are liberal cities that have more people of color in positions of power and are the most willing to work with their communities to change. It's like some radical right wing fantasy being played out under the guise of social justice.

HugeLegendaryTurtle

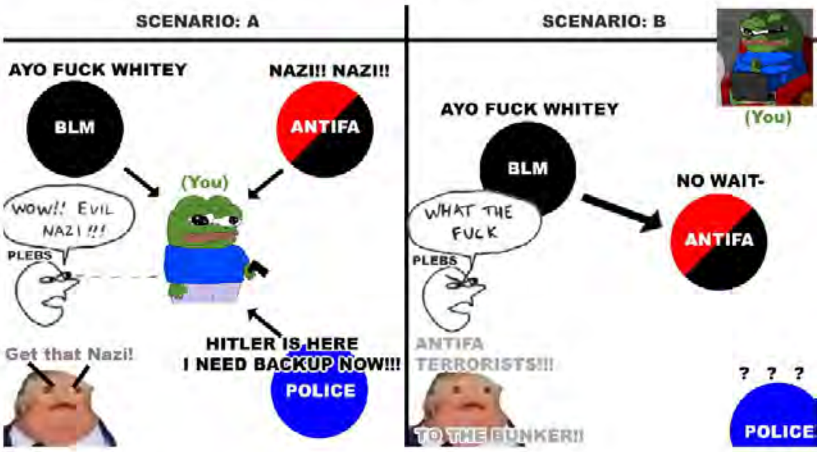
Damn those cunning white supremacists deceiving the public about black people by doing nothing

Kikki_The_Avenger

You can't solve "racism", the fact that you think you can shows you are quite delusional my friend. Life will always be a tribal power struggle, it is just the way it is because most humans are stupid, selfish and greedy. The people you are "fighting" for will be the first ones to stab you in the back or brick you in the head for a pair of shoes. Sorry to be the one to have to tell you, don't shoot the messenger.

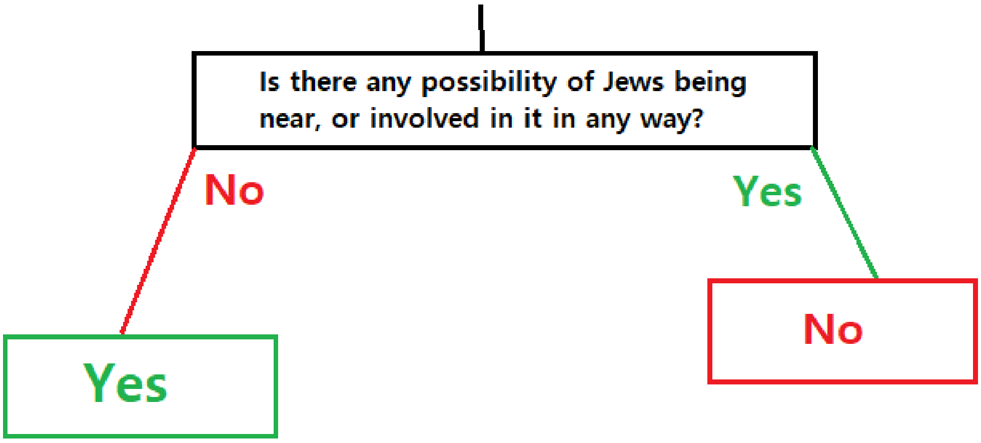
ancientmemegod

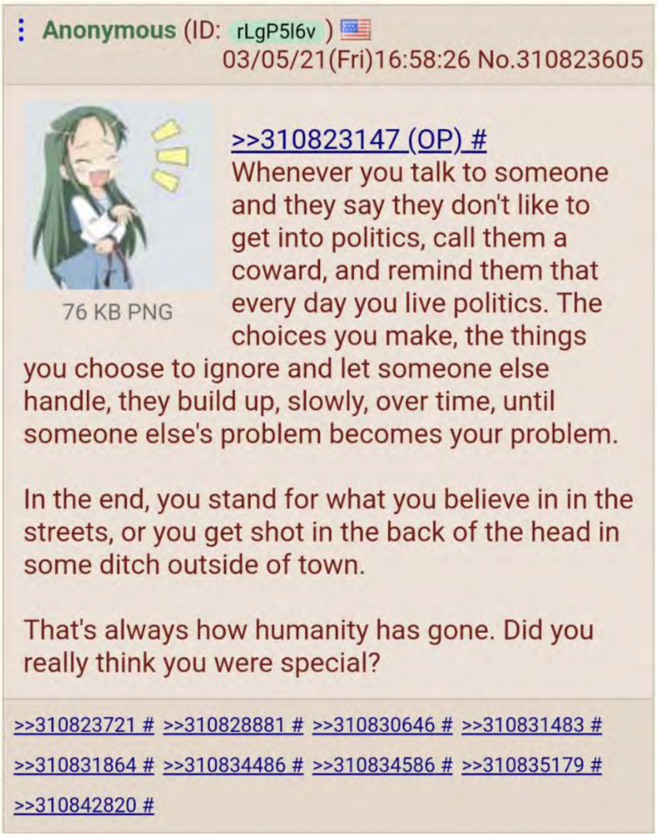
How dare they do nothing at all


SCENARIO: A
AYO FUCK WHITEY
BLM
NAZI!! NAZI!!!
ANTIFA
(You)
WOW!! EVIL NAZI !!!
PLEBS
Get that Nazi!
HITLER IS HERE
I NEED BACKUP NOW!!!
POLICE
SCENARIO: B
(You)
AYO FUCK WHITEY
BLM
WHAT THE FUCK
PLEBS
NO WAIT-
ANTIFA
ANTIFA TERRORISTS!!!
TO THE BUNKER!!
? ? ?
POLICE

WITHOUT GOVERNMENT
ROAD CLOSED
WHO WOULD CLOSE THE ROADS?

Will *your* form of government work?


Is there any possibility of Jews being near, or involved in it in any way?
No
Yes
Yes
No



⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: rLgP5l6v) 03/05/21(Fri)16:58:26 No.310823605

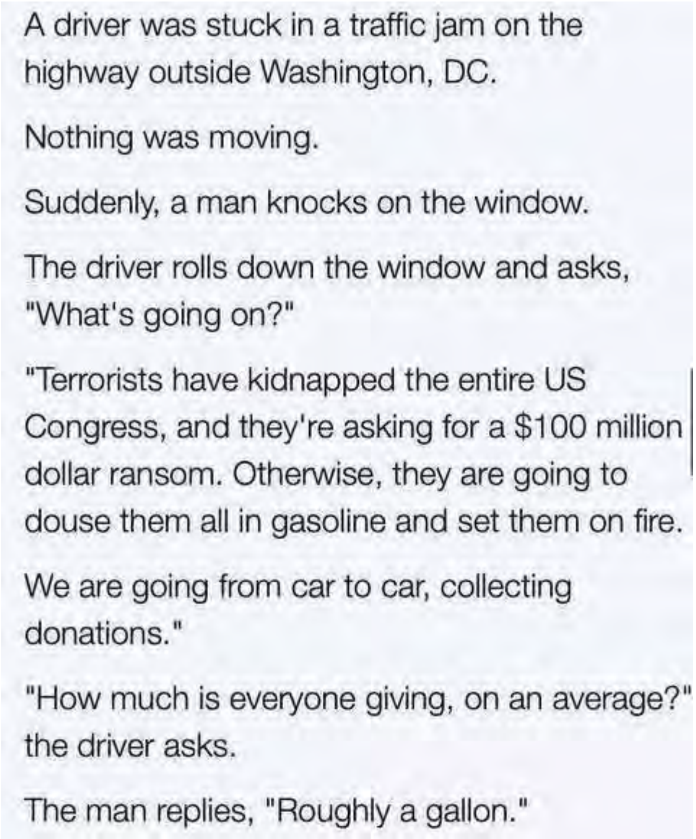
76 KB PNG

>>310823147 (OP) #
Whenever you talk to someone and they say they don't like to get into politics, call them a coward, and remind them that every day you live politics. The choices you make, the things you choose to ignore and let someone else handle, they build up, slowly, over time, until someone else's problem becomes your problem.

In the end, you stand for what you believe in in the streets, or you get shot in the back of the head in some ditch outside of town.

That's always how humanity has gone. Did you really think you were special?

>>310823721 # >>310828881 # >>310830646 # >>310831483 # >>310831864 # >>310834486 # >>310834586 # >>310835179 # >>310842820 #



A driver was stuck in a traffic jam on the highway outside Washington, DC.

Nothing was moving.

Suddenly, a man knocks on the window.

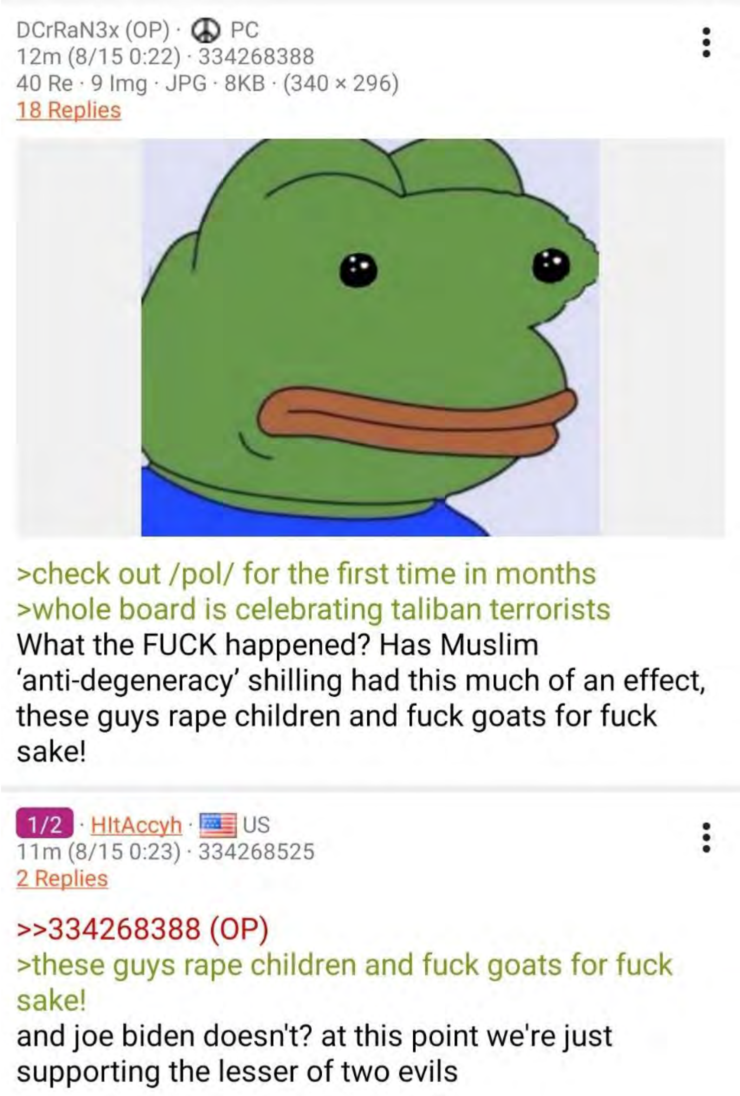
The driver rolls down the window and asks, "What's going on?"

"Terrorists have kidnapped the entire US Congress, and they're asking for a $100 million dollar ransom. Otherwise, they are going to douse them all in gasoline and set them on fire.

We are going from car to car, collecting donations."

"How much is everyone giving, on an average?" the driver asks.

The man replies, "Roughly a gallon."



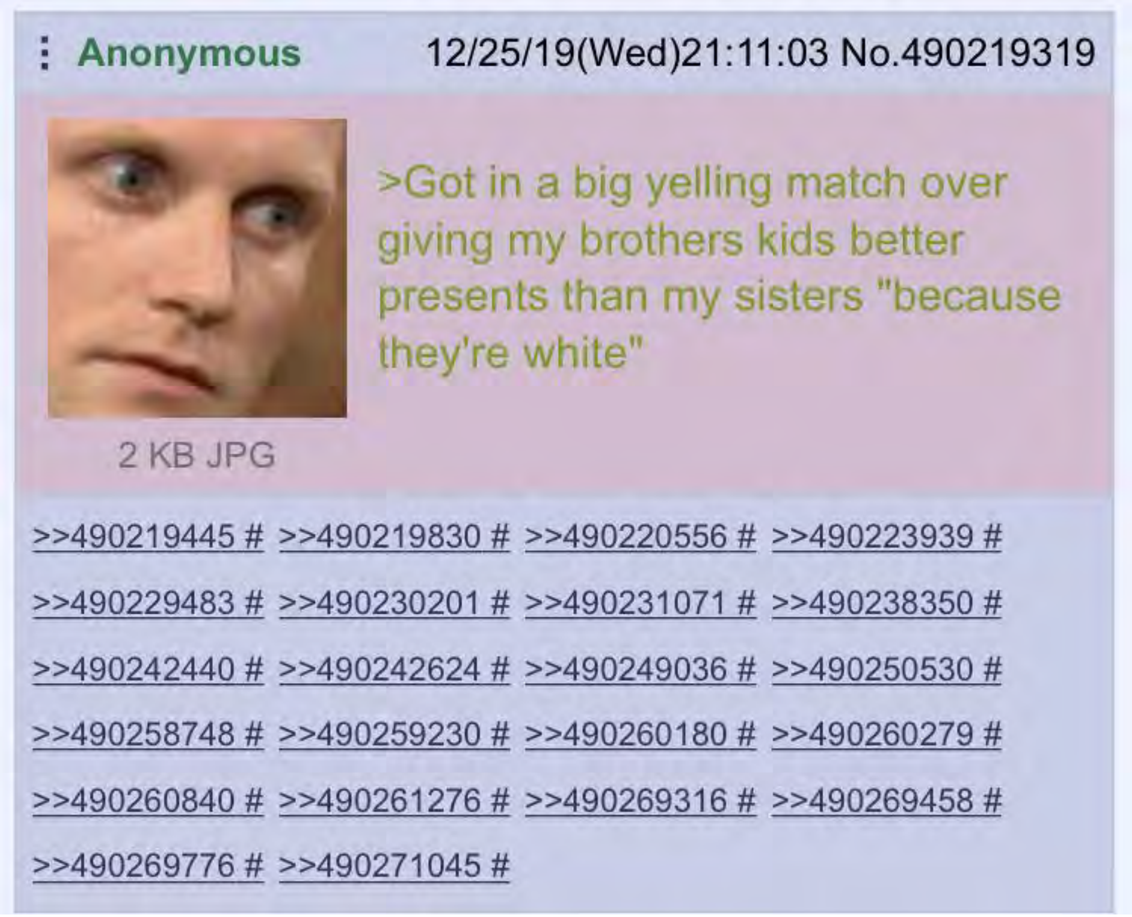
DCrRaN3x (OP) · ☮ PC
12m (8/15 0:22) · 334268388
40 Re · 9 Img · JPG · 8KB · (340 × 296)
18 Replies

>check out /pol/ for the first time in months
>whole board is celebrating taliban terrorists
What the FUCK happened? Has Muslim 'anti-degeneracy' shilling had this much of an effect, these guys rape children and fuck goats for fuck sake!

1/2 · HltAccyh · US
11m (8/15 0:23) · 334268525
2 Replies

>>334268388 (OP)
>these guys rape children and fuck goats for fuck sake!
and joe biden doesn't? at this point we're just supporting the lesser of two evils

RACISM

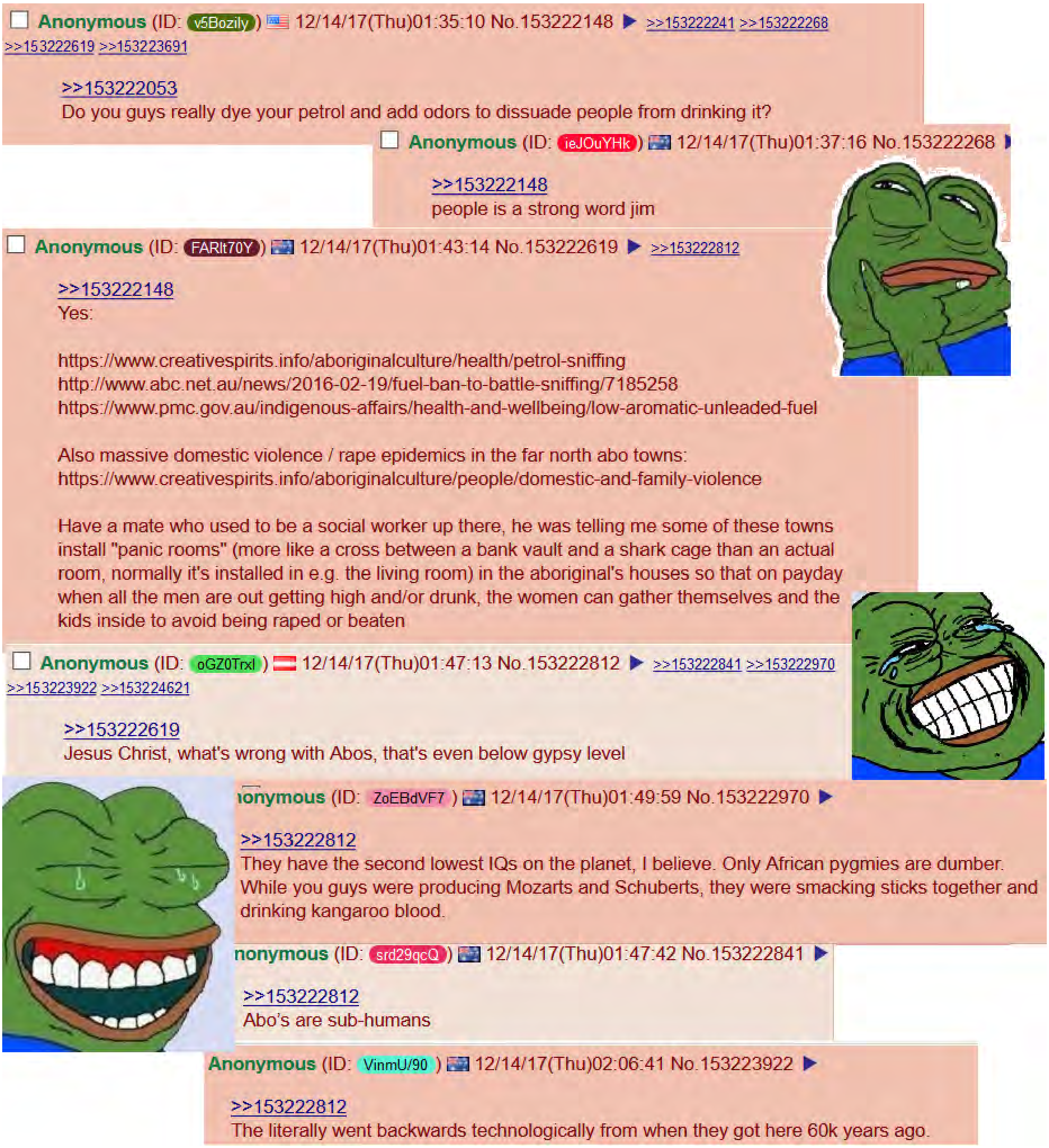


Anonymous 12/25/19(Wed)21:11:03 No.490219319

>Got in a big yelling match over giving my brothers kids better presents than my sisters "because they're white"

2 KB JPG

>>490219445 # >>490219830 # >>490220556 # >>490223939 #
>>490229483 # >>490230201 # >>490231071 # >>490238350 #
>>490242440 # >>490242624 # >>490249036 # >>490250530 #
>>490258748 # >>490259230 # >>490260180 # >>490260279 #
>>490260840 # >>490261276 # >>490269316 # >>490269458 #
>>490269776 # >>490271045 #



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: v5Bozily) 12/14/17(Thu)01:35:10 No.153222148 ▶ >>153222241 >>153222268 >>153222619 >>153223691

>>153222053
Do you guys really dye your petrol and add odors to dissuade people from drinking it?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ieJOuYHk) 12/14/17(Thu)01:37:16 No.153222268 ▶

>>153222148
people is a strong word jim

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: FARlt70Y) 12/14/17(Thu)01:43:14 No.153222619 ▶ >>153222812

>>153222148
Yes:

https://www.creativespirits.info/aboriginalculture/health/petrol-sniffing
http://www.abc.net.au/news/2016-02-19/fuel-ban-to-battle-sniffing/7185258
https://www.pmc.gov.au/indigenous-affairs/health-and-wellbeing/low-aromatic-unleaded-fuel

Also massive domestic violence / rape epidemics in the far north abo towns:
https://www.creativespirits.info/aboriginalculture/people/domestic-and-family-violence

Have a mate who used to be a social worker up there, he was telling me some of these towns install "panic rooms" (more like a cross between a bank vault and a shark cage than an actual room, normally it's installed in e.g. the living room) in the aboriginal's houses so that on payday when all the men are out getting high and/or drunk, the women can gather themselves and the kids inside to avoid being raped or beaten

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: oGZ0Trxl) 12/14/17(Thu)01:47:13 No.153222812 ▶ >>153222841 >>153222970 >>153223922 >>153224621

>>153222619
Jesus Christ, what's wrong with Abos, that's even below gypsy level

onymous (ID: ZoEBdVF7) 12/14/17(Thu)01:49:59 No.153222970 ▶

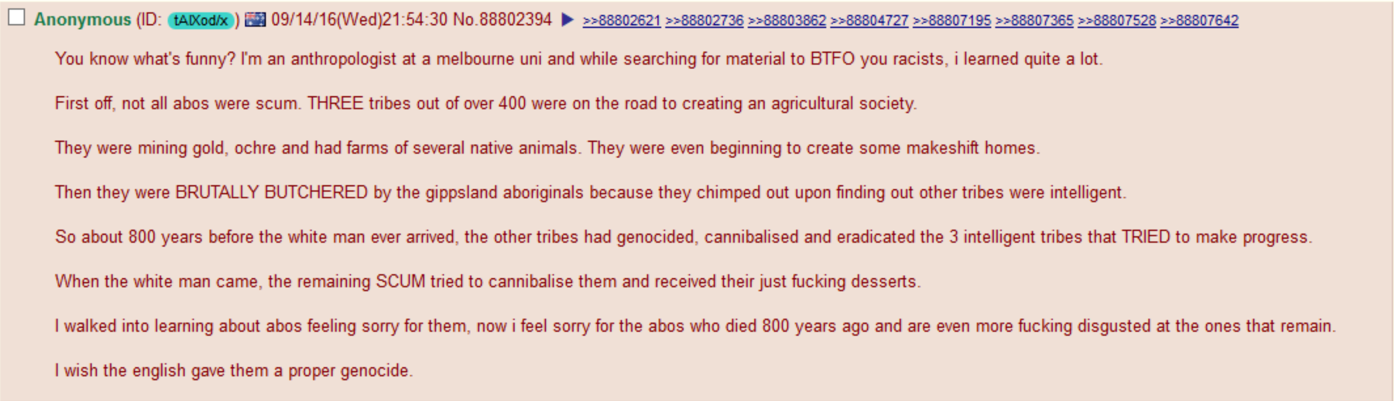
>>153222812
They have the second lowest IQs on the planet, I believe. Only African pygmies are dumber. While you guys were producing Mozarts and Schuberts, they were smacking sticks together and drinking kangaroo blood.

nonymous (ID: srd29qcQ) 12/14/17(Thu)01:47:42 No.153222841 ▶

>>153222812
Abo's are sub-humans

Anonymous (ID: VinmU/90) 12/14/17(Thu)02:06:41 No.153223922 ▶

>>153222812
The literally went backwards technologically from when they got here 60k years ago.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: tAlXod/x) 09/14/16(Wed)21:54:30 No.88802394 ▶ >>88802621 >>88802736 >>88803862 >>88804727 >>88807195 >>88807365 >>88807528 >>88807642

You know what's funny? I'm an anthropologist at a melbourne uni and while searching for material to BTFO you racists, i learned quite a lot.

First off, not all abos were scum. THREE tribes out of over 400 were on the road to creating an agricultural society.

They were mining gold, ochre and had farms of several native animals. They were even beginning to create some makeshift homes.

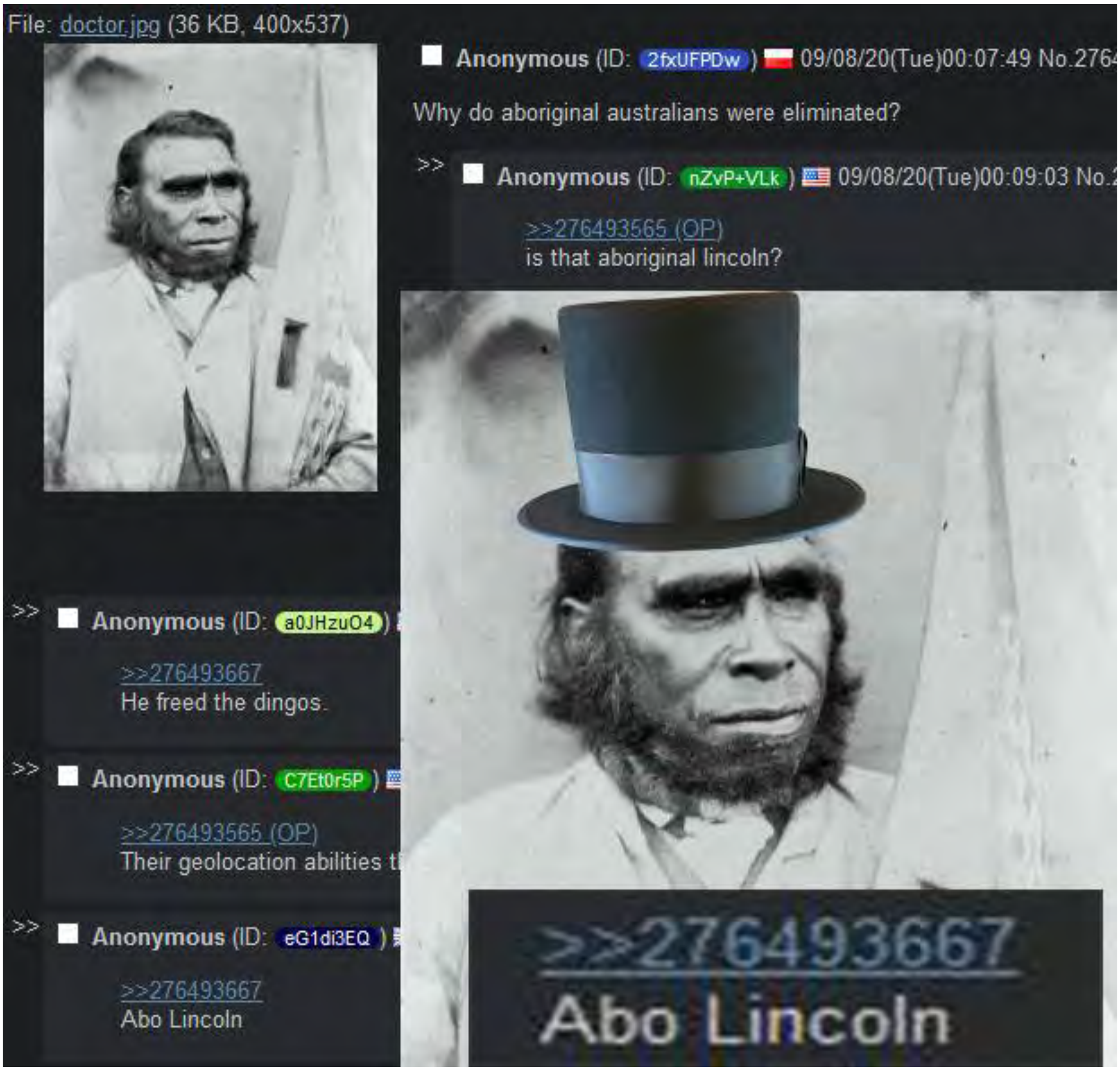
Then they were BRUTALLY BUTCHERED by the gippsland aboriginals because they chimped out upon finding out other tribes were intelligent.

So about 800 years before the white man ever arrived, the other tribes had genocided, cannibalised and eradicated the 3 intelligent tribes that TRIED to make progress.

When the white man came, the remaining SCUM tried to cannibalise them and received their just fucking desserts.

I walked into learning about abos feeling sorry for them, now i feel sorry for the abos who died 800 years ago and are even more fucking disgusted at the ones that remain.

I wish the english gave them a proper genocide.



File: doctor.jpg (36 KB, 400x537)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 2fxUFPDw) 09/08/20(Tue)00:07:49 No.2764

Why do aboriginal australians were eliminated?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: nZvP+VLk) 09/08/20(Tue)00:09:03 No.2

>>276493565 (OP)
is that aboriginal lincoln?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: a0JHzuO4)

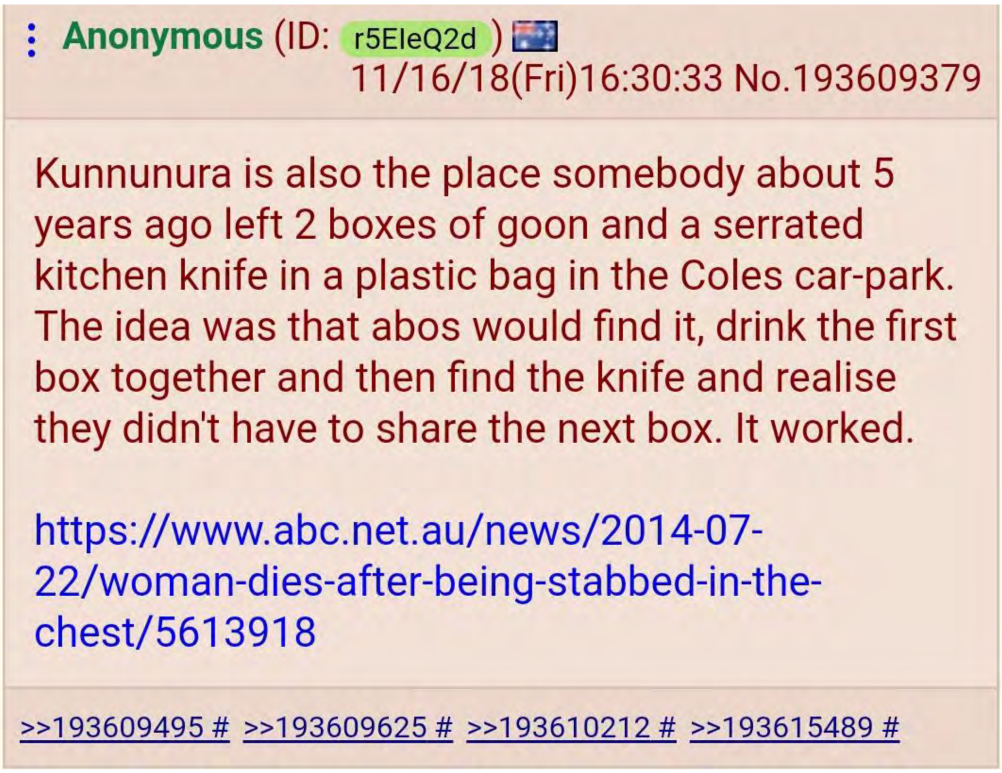
>>276493667
He freed the dingos.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: C7Et0r5P)

>>276493565 (OP)
Their geolocation abilities t

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: eG1di3EQ)

>>276493667
Abo Lincoln

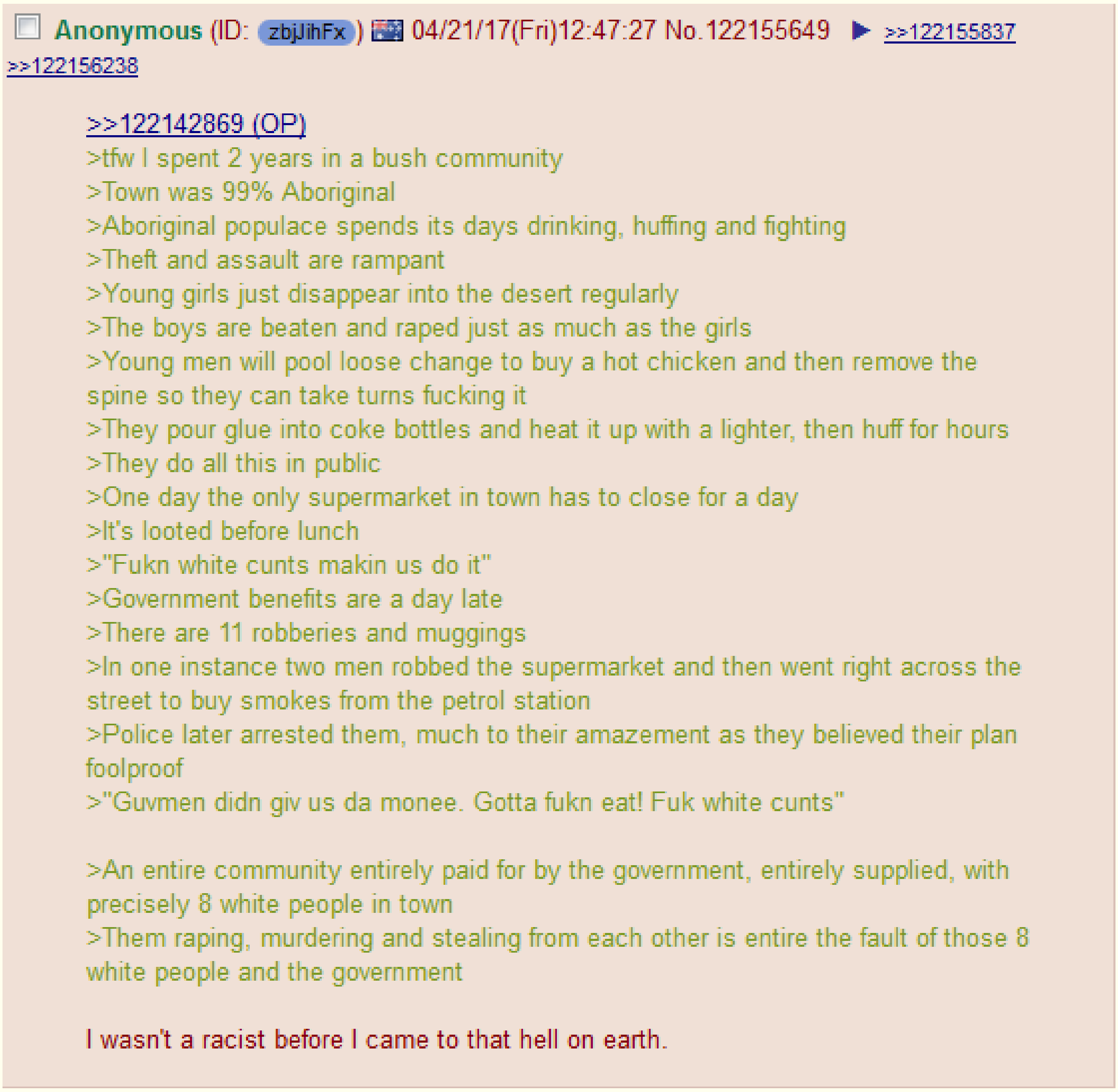


Anonymous (ID: r5EIeQ2d) 11/16/18(Fri)16:30:33 No.193609379

Kununura is also the place somebody about 5 years ago left 2 boxes of goon and a serrated kitchen knife in a plastic bag in the Coles car-park. The idea was that abos would find it, drink the first box together and then find the knife and realise they didn't have to share the next box. It worked.

https://www.abc.net.au/news/2014-07-22/woman-dies-after-being-stabbed-in-the-chest/5613918

>>193609495 # >>193609625 # >>193610212 # >>193615489 #

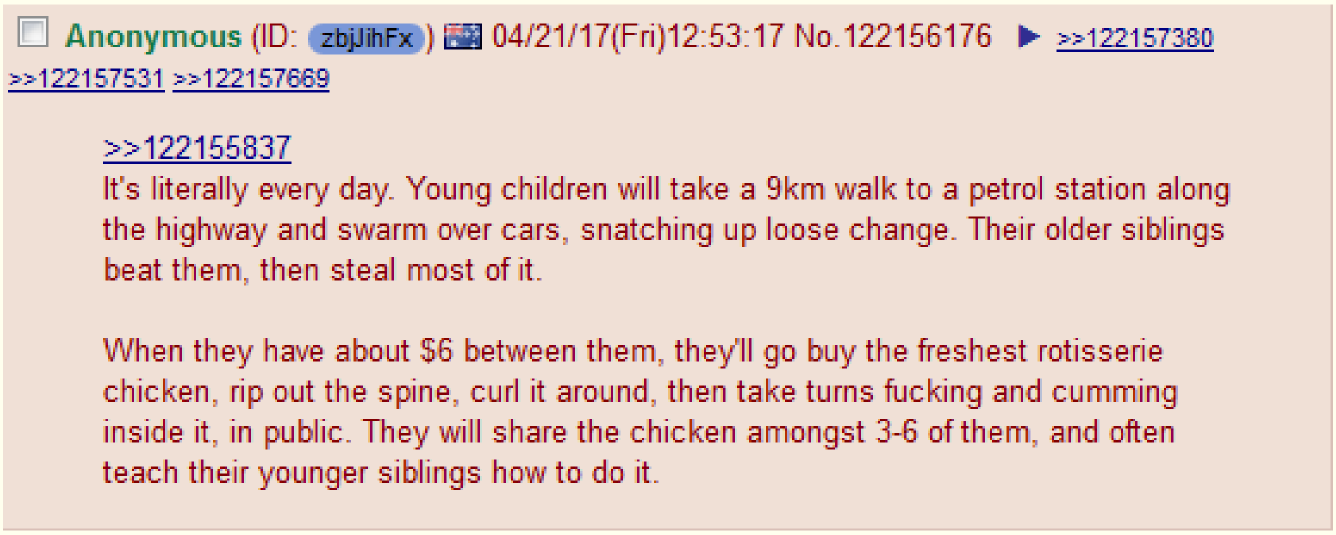


☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zbjJihFx) 04/21/17(Fri)12:47:27 No.122155649 ▶ >>122155837 >>122156238

>>122142869 (OP)
>tfw I spent 2 years in a bush community
>Town was 99% Aboriginal
>Aboriginal populace spends its days drinking, huffing and fighting
>Theft and assault are rampant
>Young girls just disappear into the desert regularly
>The boys are beaten and raped just as much as the girls
>Young men will pool loose change to buy a hot chicken and then remove the spine so they can take turns fucking it
>They pour glue into coke bottles and heat it up with a lighter, then huff for hours
>They do all this in public
>One day the only supermarket in town has to close for a day
>It's looted before lunch
>"Fukn white cunts makin us do it"
>Government benefits are a day late
>There are 11 robberies and muggings
>In one instance two men robbed the supermarket and then went right across the street to buy smokes from the petrol station
>Police later arrested them, much to their amazement as they believed their plan foolproof
>"Guvmen didn giv us da monee. Gotta fukn eat! Fuk white cunts"

>An entire community entirely paid for by the government, entirely supplied, with precisely 8 white people in town
>Them raping, murdering and stealing from each other is entire the fault of those 8 white people and the government

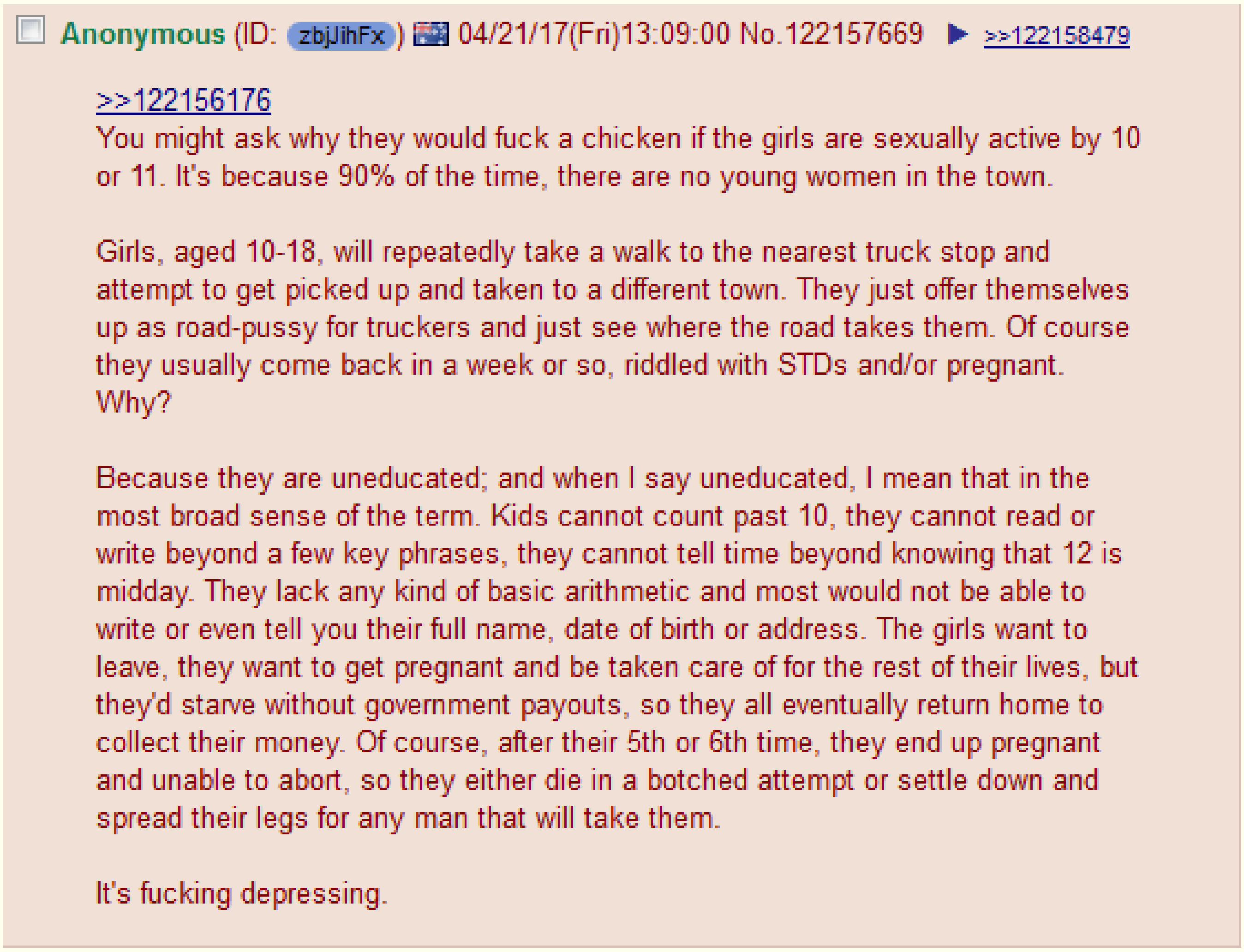
I wasn't a racist before I came to that hell on earth.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zbjJihFx) 04/21/17(Fri)12:53:17 No.122156176 ▶ >>122157380 >>122157531 >>122157669

>>122155837
It's literally every day. Young children will take a 9km walk to a petrol station along the highway and swarm over cars, snatching up loose change. Their older siblings beat them, then steal most of it.

When they have about $6 between them, they'll go buy the freshest rotisserie chicken, rip out the spine, curl it around, then take turns fucking and cumming inside it, in public. They will share the chicken amongst 3-6 of them, and often teach their younger siblings how to do it.



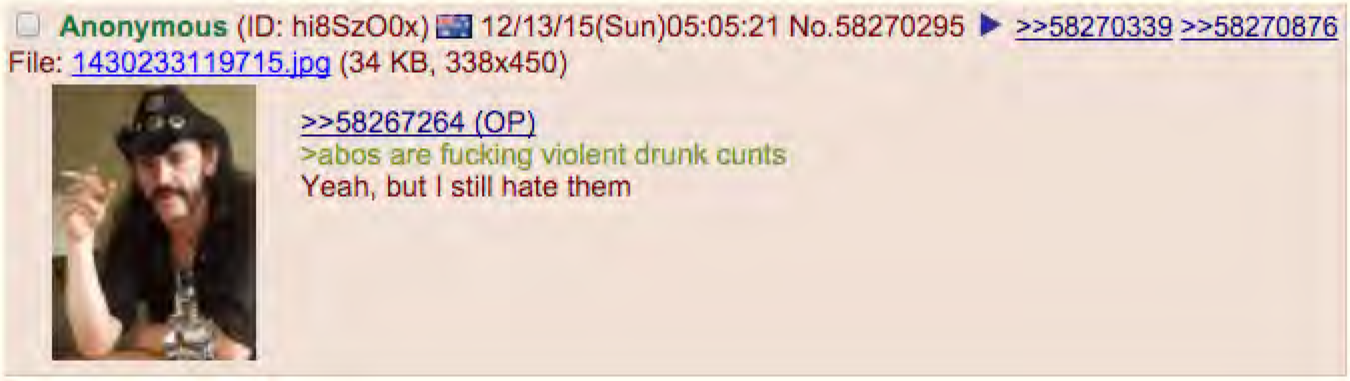
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zbjJihFx) 04/21/17(Fri)13:09:00 No.122157669 ▶ >>122158479

>>122156176
You might ask why they would fuck a chicken if the girls are sexually active by 10 or 11. It's because 90% of the time, there are no young women in the town.

Girls, aged 10-18, will repeatedly take a walk to the nearest truck stop and attempt to get picked up and taken to a different town. They just offer themselves up as road-pussy for truckers and just see where the road takes them. Of course they usually come back in a week or so, riddled with STDs and/or pregnant.
Why?

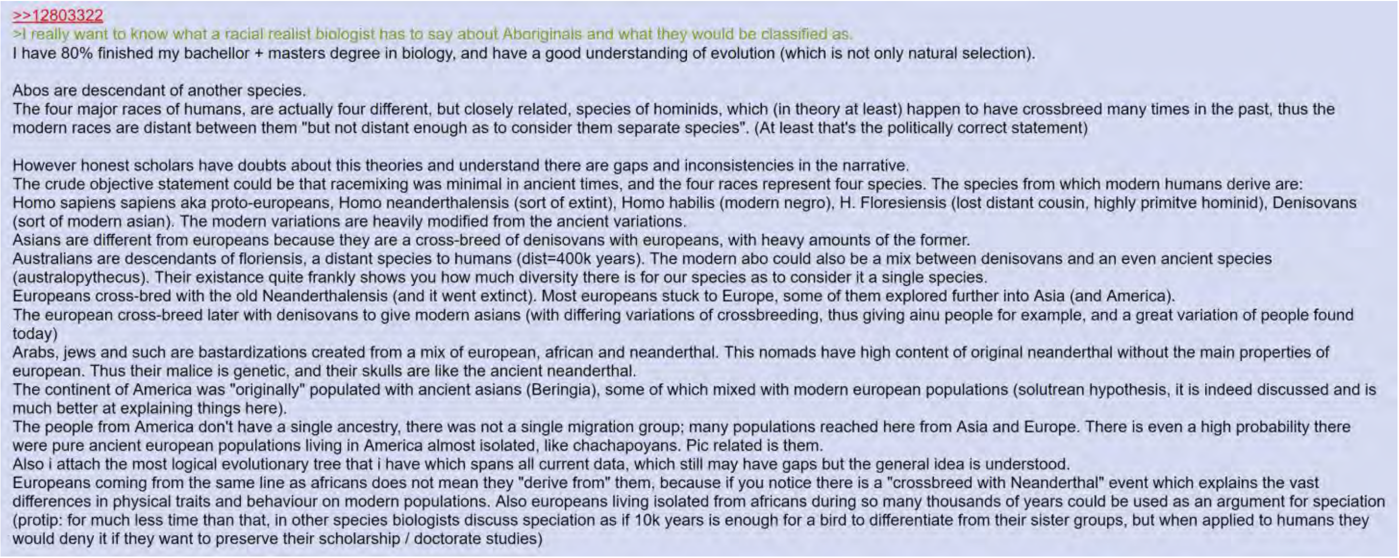
Because they are uneducated; and when I say uneducated, I mean that in the most broad sense of the term. Kids cannot count past 10, they cannot read or write beyond a few key phrases, they cannot tell time beyond knowing that 12 is midday. They lack any kind of basic arithmetic and most would not be able to write or even tell you their full name, date of birth or address. The girls want to leave, they want to get pregnant and be taken care of for the rest of their lives, but they'd starve without government payouts, so they all eventually return home to collect their money. Of course, after their 5th or 6th time, they end up pregnant and unable to abort, so they either die in a botched attempt or settle down and spread their legs for any man that will take them.

It's fucking depressing.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: hi8SzO0x) 12/13/15(Sun)05:05:21 No.58270295 ▶ >>58270339 >>58270876
File: 1430233119715.jpg (34 KB, 338x450)

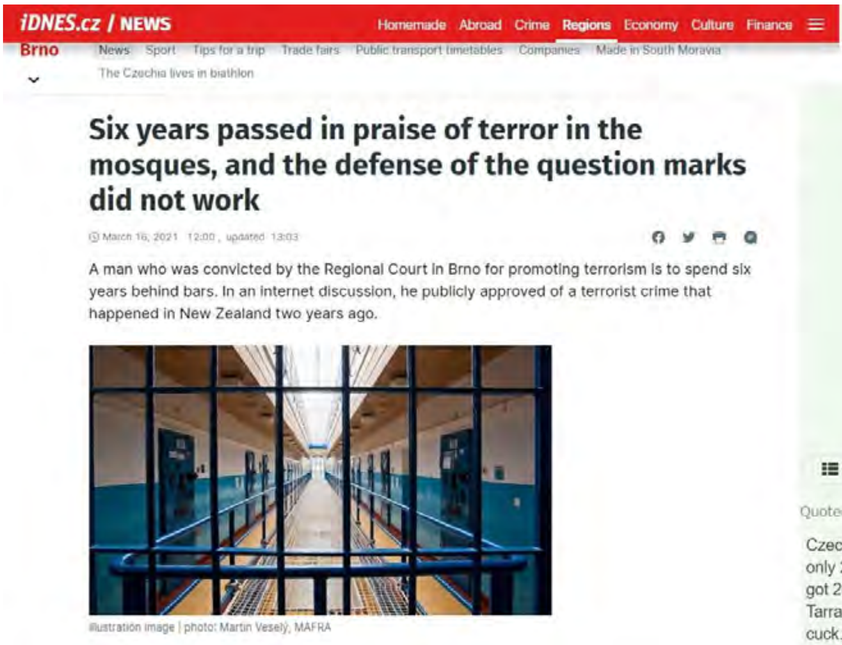
>>58267264 (OP)
>abos are fucking violent drunk cunts
Yeah, but I still hate them



>>12803322
>I really want to know what a racial realist biologist has to say about Aboriginals and what they would be classified as.
I have 80% finished my bachellor + masters degree in biology, and have a good understanding of evolution (which is not only natural selection).

Abos are descendant of another species.
The four major races of humans, are actually four different, but closely related, species of hominids, which (in theory at least) happen to have crossbreed many times in the past, thus the modern races are distant between them "but not distant enough as to consider them separate species". (At least that's the politically correct statement)

However honest scholars have doubts about this theories and understand there are gaps and inconsistencies in the narrative.
The crude objective statement could be that racemixing was minimal in ancient times, and the four races represent four species. The species from which modern humans derive are:
Homo sapiens sapiens aka proto-europeans, Homo neanderthalensis (sort of extint), Homo habilis (modern negro), H. Floresiensis (lost distant cousin, highly primitve hominid), Denisovans (sort of modern asian). The modern variations are heavily modified from the ancient variations.
Asians are different from europeans because they are a cross-breed of denisovans with europeans, with heavy amounts of the former.
Australians are descendants of floriensis, a distant species to humans (dist=400k years). The modern abo could also be a mix between denisovans and an even ancient species (australopythecus). Their existance quite frankly shows you how much diversity there is for our species as to consider it a single species.
Europeans cross-bred with the old Neanderthalensis (and it went extinct). Most europeans stuck to Europe, some of them explored further into Asia (and America).
The european cross-breed later with denisovans to give modern asians (with differing variations of crossbreeding, thus giving ainu people for example, and a great variation of people found today)
Arabs, jews and such are bastardizations created from a mix of european, african and neanderthal. This nomads have high content of original neanderthal without the main properties of european. Thus their malice is genetic, and their skulls are like the ancient neanderthal.
The continent of America was "originally" populated with ancient asians (Beringia), some of which mixed with modern european populations (solutrean hypothesis, it is indeed discussed and is much better at explaining things here).
The people from America don't have a single ancestry, there was not a single migration group; many populations reached here from Asia and Europe. There is even a high probability there were pure ancient european populations living in America almost isolated, like chachapoyans. Pic related is them.
Also i attach the most logical evolutionary tree that i have which spans all current data, which still may have gaps but the general idea is understood.
Europeans coming from the same line as africans does not mean they "derive from" them, because if you notice there is a "crossbreed with Neanderthal" event which explains the vast differences in physical traits and behaviour on modern populations. Also europeans living isolated from africans during so many thousands of years could be used as an argument for speciation (protip: for much less time than that, in other species biologists discuss speciation as if 10k years is enough for a bird to differentiate from their sister groups, but when applied to humans they would deny it if they want to preserve their scholarship / doctorate studies)

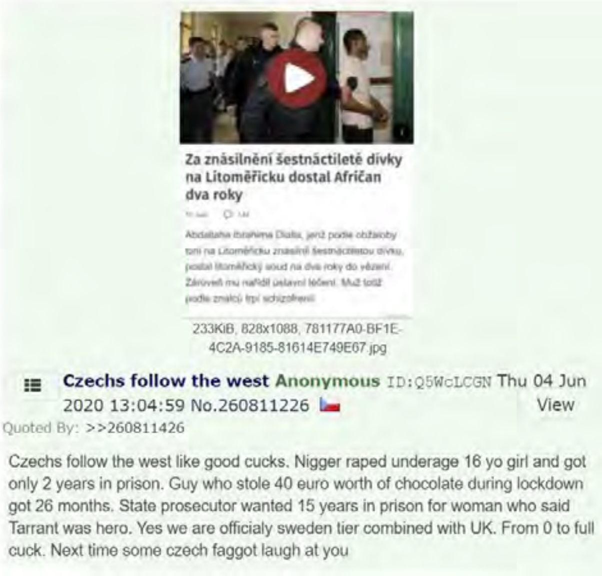


Six years passed in praise of terror in the mosques, and the defense of the question marks did not work

March 16, 2021 12:00 , updated 13:03

A man who was convicted by the Regional Court in Brno for promoting terrorism is to spend six years behind bars. In an internet discussion, he publicly approved of a terrorist crime that happened in New Zealand two years ago.

Illustration image | photo: Martin Veselý, MAFRA



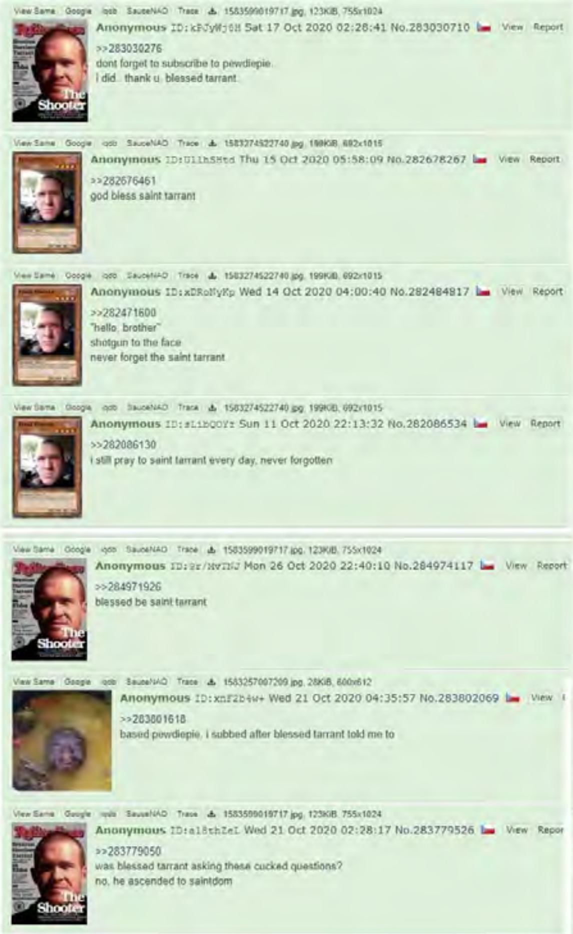
Za znásilnění šestnáctileté dívky na Litoměřicku dostal Afričan dva roky

Abdallaha Ibrahima Dialla, jenž podle obžaloby loni na Litoměřicku znásilnil šestnáctiletou dívku, poslal litoměřický soud na dva roky do vězení. Zároveň mu nařídil ústavní léčení. Muž totiž podle znalců trpí schizofrenií.

233KiB, 828x1088, 781177A0-BF1E-4C2A-9185-81614E749E67.jpg

Czechs follow the west **Anonymous** ID:Q5WcLCGN Thu 04 Jun 2020 13:04:59 No.260811226 View
Quoted By: >>260811426

Czechs follow the west like good cucks. Nigger raped underage 16 yo girl and got only 2 years in prison. Guy who stole 40 euro worth of chocolate during lockdown got 26 months. State prosecutor wanted 15 years in prison for woman who said Tarrant was hero. Yes we are officialy sweden tier combined with UK. From 0 to full cuck. Next time some czech faggot laugh at you



View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace 1583599019717.jpg, 123KiB, 755x1024
Anonymous ID:kPJyWj6H Sat 17 Oct 2020 02:28:41 No.283030710 View Report
>>283030276
dont forget to subscribe to pewdiepie.
I did.. thank u. blessed tarrant.

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace 1583274522740.jpg, 199KiB, 692x1015
Anonymous ID:U1lhSHtd Thu 15 Oct 2020 05:58:09 No.282678267 View Report
>>282676461
god bless saint tarrant

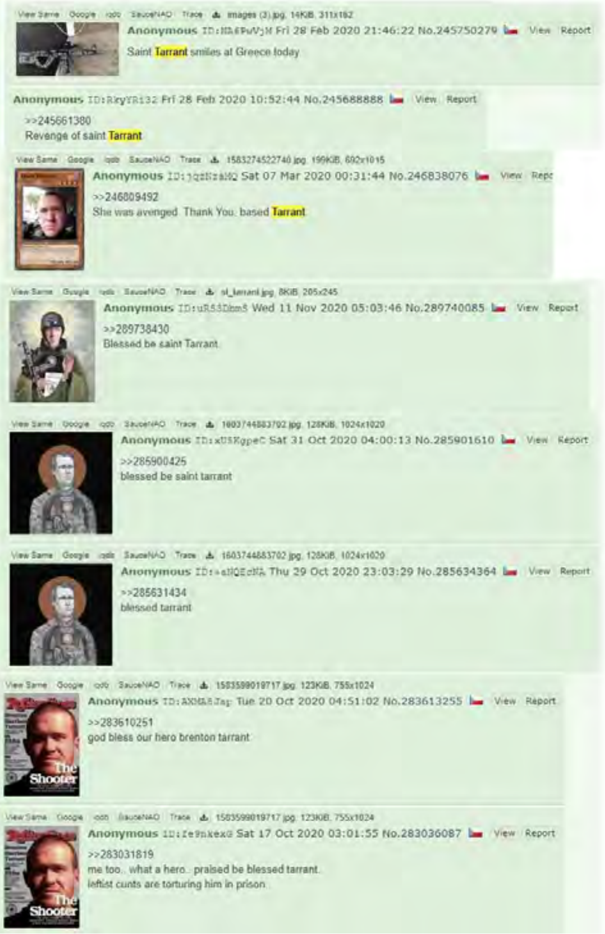
View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace 1583274522740.jpg, 199KiB, 692x1015
Anonymous ID:xDRoMyKp Wed 14 Oct 2020 04:00:40 No.282484817 View Report
>>282471600
"hello, brother"
shotgun to the face
never forget the saint tarrant

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace 1583274522740.jpg, 199KiB, 692x1015
Anonymous ID:sL1bQOYr Sun 11 Oct 2020 22:13:32 No.282086534 View Report
>>282086130
i still pray to saint tarrant every day, never forgotten

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace 1583599019717.jpg, 123KiB, 755x1024
Anonymous ID:9r/MvTHJ Mon 26 Oct 2020 22:40:10 No.284974117 View Report
>>284971926
blessed be saint tarrant

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace 1583257007209.jpg, 28KiB, 600x612
Anonymous ID:xnF2b4w+ Wed 21 Oct 2020 04:35:57 No.283802069 View
>>283801618
based pewdiepie. i subbed after blessed tarrant told me to

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace 1583599019717.jpg, 123KiB, 755x1024
Anonymous ID:a18thZeL Wed 21 Oct 2020 02:28:17 No.283779526 View Repor
>>283779050
was blessed tarrant asking these cucked questions?
no, he ascended to saintdom



View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace images (3).jpg, 14KiB, 311x162
Anonymous ID:HA6PuVjN Fri 28 Feb 2020 21:46:22 No.245750279 View Report
Saint Tarrant smiles at Greece today

Anonymous ID:RkyYR132 Fri 28 Feb 2020 10:52:44 No.245688888 View Report
>>245661380
Revenge of saint Tarrant

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace 1583274522740.jpg, 199KiB, 692x1015
Anonymous ID:jqzNzaMQ Sat 07 Mar 2020 00:31:44 No.246838076 View Repo
>>246809492
She was avenged. Thank You, based Tarrant

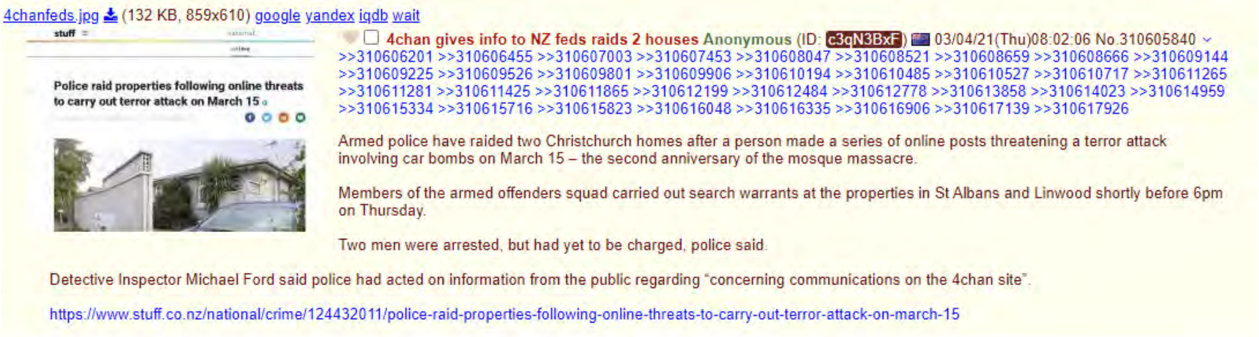
View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace st_tarrant.jpg, 8KiB, 205x245
Anonymous ID:uR53Dbm5 Wed 11 Nov 2020 05:03:46 No.289740085 View Report
>>289738430
Blessed be saint Tarrant

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace 1603744883702.jpg, 128KiB, 1024x1020
Anonymous ID:xU5KgpeC Sat 31 Oct 2020 04:00:13 No.285901610 View Report
>>285900425
blessed be saint tarrant

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace 1603744883702.jpg, 128KiB, 1024x1020
Anonymous ID:+aHQEcNA Thu 29 Oct 2020 23:03:29 No.285634364 View Report
>>285631434
blessed tarrant

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace 1583599019717.jpg, 123KiB, 755x1024
Anonymous ID:AXMA8Jag Tue 20 Oct 2020 04:51:02 No.283613255 View Report
>>283610251
god bless our hero brenton tarrant

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace 1583599019717.jpg, 123KiB, 755x1024
Anonymous ID:Ze9nkexG Sat 17 Oct 2020 03:01:55 No.283036087 View Report
>>283031819
me too.. what a hero.. praised be blessed tarrant.
leftist cunts are torturing him in prison.


stuff
Police raid properties following online threats to carry out terror attack on March 15

4chanfeds.jpg (132 KB, 859x610) google yandex iqdb wait

☐ 4chan gives info to NZ feds raids 2 houses Anonymous (ID: c3qN3BxF) 03/04/21(Thu)08:02:06 No.310605840
>>310606201 >>310606455 >>310607003 >>310607453 >>310608047 >>310608521 >>310608659 >>310608666 >>310609144 >>310609225 >>310609526 >>310609801 >>310609906 >>310610194 >>310610485 >>310610527 >>310610717 >>310611265 >>310611281 >>310611425 >>310611865 >>310612199 >>310612484 >>310612778 >>310613858 >>310614023 >>310614959 >>310615334 >>310615716 >>310615823 >>310616048 >>310616335 >>310616906 >>310617139 >>310617926

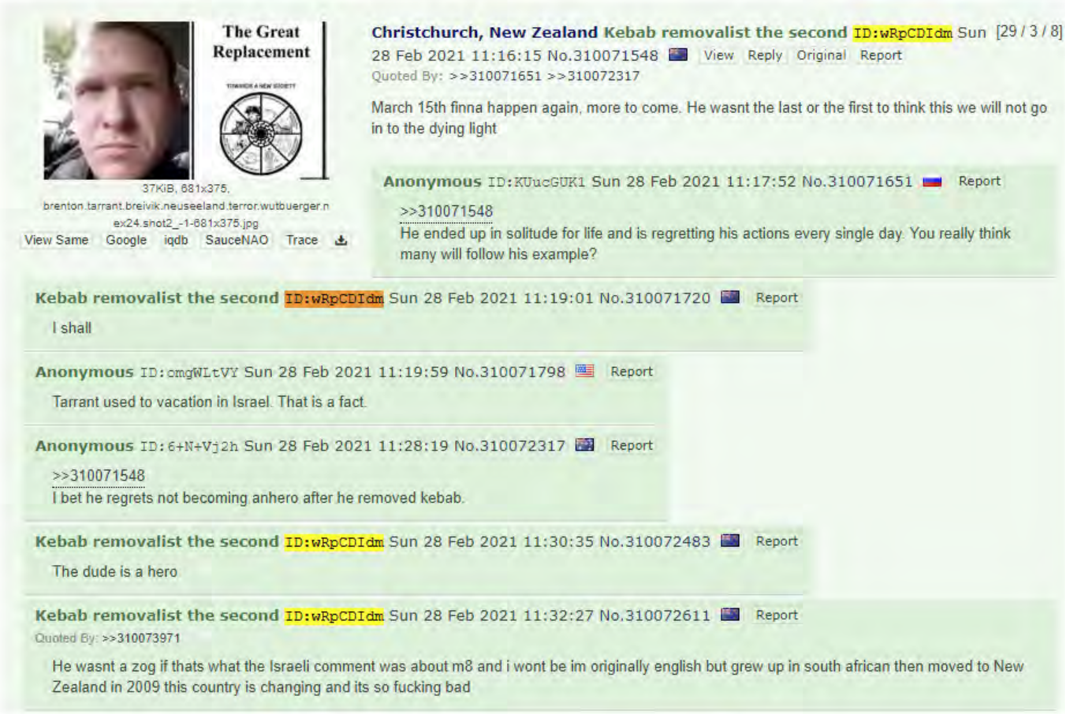
Armed police have raided two Christchurch homes after a person made a series of online posts threatening a terror attack involving car bombs on March 15 – the second anniversary of the mosque massacre.

Members of the armed offenders squad carried out search warrants at the properties in St Albans and Linwood shortly before 6pm on Thursday.

Two men were arrested, but had yet to be charged, police said.

Detective Inspector Michael Ford said police had acted on information from the public regarding "concerning communications on the 4chan site".

https://www.stuff.co.nz/national/crime/124432011/police-raid-properties-following-online-threats-to-carry-out-terror-attack-on-march-15



37KiB, 681x375, brenton.tarrant.breivik.neuseeland.terror.wutbuerger.nex24.shot2_-1-681x375.jpg
View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Christchurch, New Zealand Kebab removalist the second ID:wRpCDIdm Sun 28 Feb 2021 11:16:15 No.310071548 View Reply Original Report [29 / 3 / 8]
Quoted By: >>310071651 >>310072317

March 15th finna happen again, more to come. He wasnt the last or the first to think this we will not go in to the dying light

Anonymous ID:KUucGUK1 Sun 28 Feb 2021 11:17:52 No.310071651 Report
>>310071548
He ended up in solitude for life and is regretting his actions every single day. You really think many will follow his example?

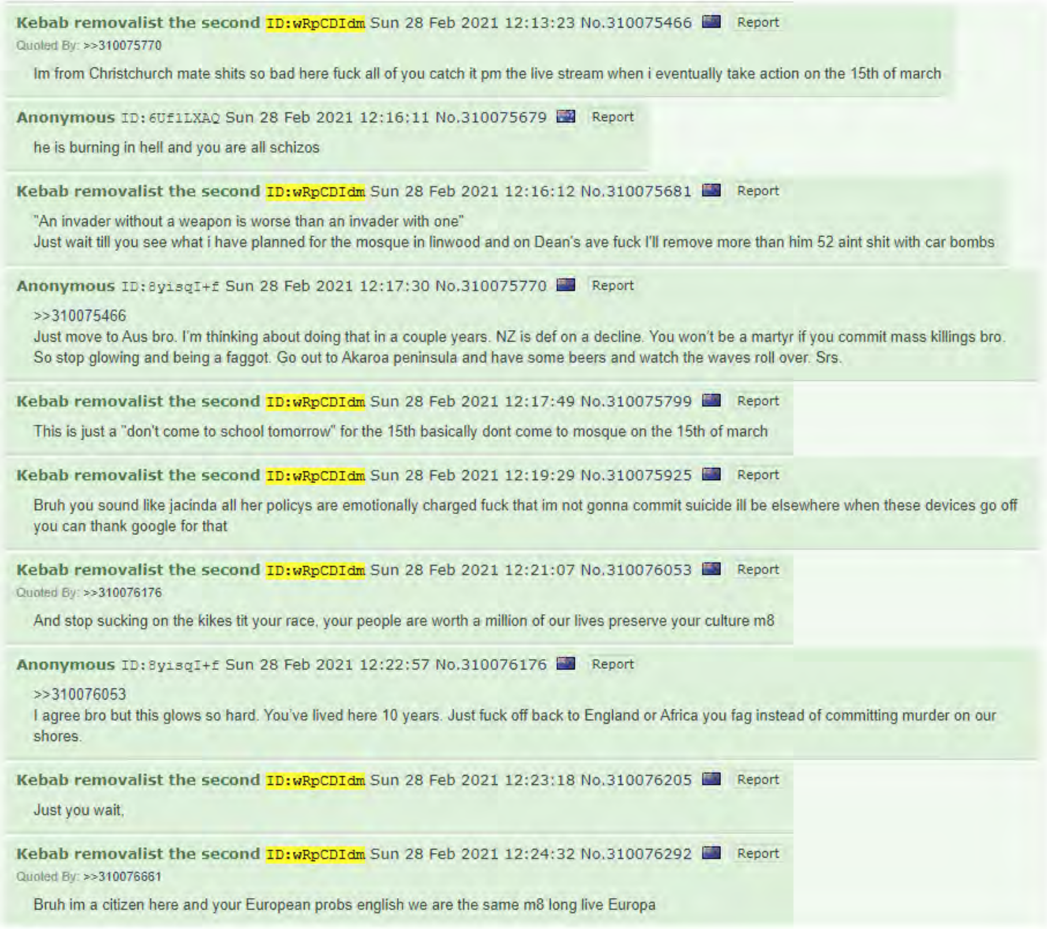
Kebab removalist the second ID:wRpCDIdm Sun 28 Feb 2021 11:19:01 No.310071720 Report
I shall

Anonymous ID:omgWLtVY Sun 28 Feb 2021 11:19:59 No.310071798 Report
Tarrant used to vacation in Israel. That is a fact.

Anonymous ID:6+N+Vj2h Sun 28 Feb 2021 11:28:19 No.310072317 Report
>>310071548
I bet he regrets not becoming anhero after he removed kebab.

Kebab removalist the second ID:wRpCDIdm Sun 28 Feb 2021 11:30:35 No.310072483 Report
The dude is a hero

Kebab removalist the second ID:wRpCDIdm Sun 28 Feb 2021 11:32:27 No.310072611 Report
Quoted By: >>310073971
He wasnt a zog if thats what the Israeli comment was about m8 and i wont be im originally english but grew up in south african then moved to New Zealand in 2009 this country is changing and its so fucking bad



Kebab removalist the second ID:wRpCDIdm Sun 28 Feb 2021 12:13:23 No.310075466 Report
Quoted By: >>310075770
Im from Christchurch mate shits so bad here fuck all of you catch it pm the live stream when i eventually take action on the 15th of march

Anonymous ID:6Uf1LXAQ Sun 28 Feb 2021 12:16:11 No.310075679 Report
he is burning in hell and you are all schizos

Kebab removalist the second ID:wRpCDIdm Sun 28 Feb 2021 12:16:12 No.310075681 Report
"An invader without a weapon is worse than an invader with one"
Just wait till you see what i have planned for the mosque in linwood and on Dean's ave fuck I'll remove more than him 52 aint shit with car bombs

Anonymous ID:8yisqI+f Sun 28 Feb 2021 12:17:30 No.310075770 Report
>>310075466
Just move to Aus bro. I'm thinking about doing that in a couple years. NZ is def on a decline. You won't be a martyr if you commit mass killings bro. So stop glowing and being a faggot. Go out to Akaroa peninsula and have some beers and watch the waves roll over. Srs.

Kebab removalist the second ID:wRpCDIdm Sun 28 Feb 2021 12:17:49 No.310075799 Report
This is just a "don't come to school tomorrow" for the 15th basically dont come to mosque on the 15th of march

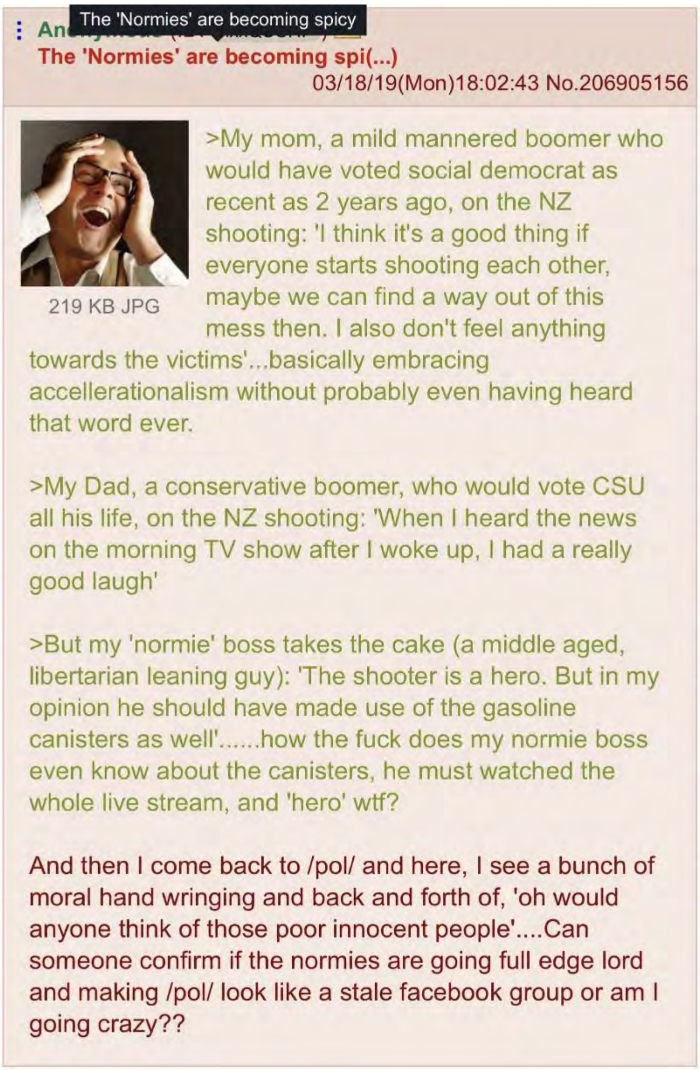
Kebab removalist the second ID:wRpCDIdm Sun 28 Feb 2021 12:19:29 No.310075925 Report
Bruh you sound like jacinda all her policys are emotionally charged fuck that im not gonna commit suicide ill be elsewhere when these devices go off you can thank google for that

Kebab removalist the second ID:wRpCDIdm Sun 28 Feb 2021 12:21:07 No.310076053 Report
Quoted By: >>310076176
And stop sucking on the kikes tit your race, your people are worth a million of our lives preserve your culture m8

Anonymous ID:8yisqI+f Sun 28 Feb 2021 12:22:57 No.310076176 Report
>>310076053
I agree bro but this glows so hard. You've lived here 10 years. Just fuck off back to England or Africa you fag instead of committing murder on our shores.

Kebab removalist the second ID:wRpCDIdm Sun 28 Feb 2021 12:23:18 No.310076205 Report
Just you wait.

Kebab removalist the second ID:wRpCDIdm Sun 28 Feb 2021 12:24:32 No.310076292 Report
Quoted By: >>310076661
Bruh im a citizen here and your European probs english we are the same m8 long live Europa



The 'Normies' are becoming spicy

An

The 'Normies' are becoming spi(...)

03/18/19(Mon)18:02:43 No.206905156

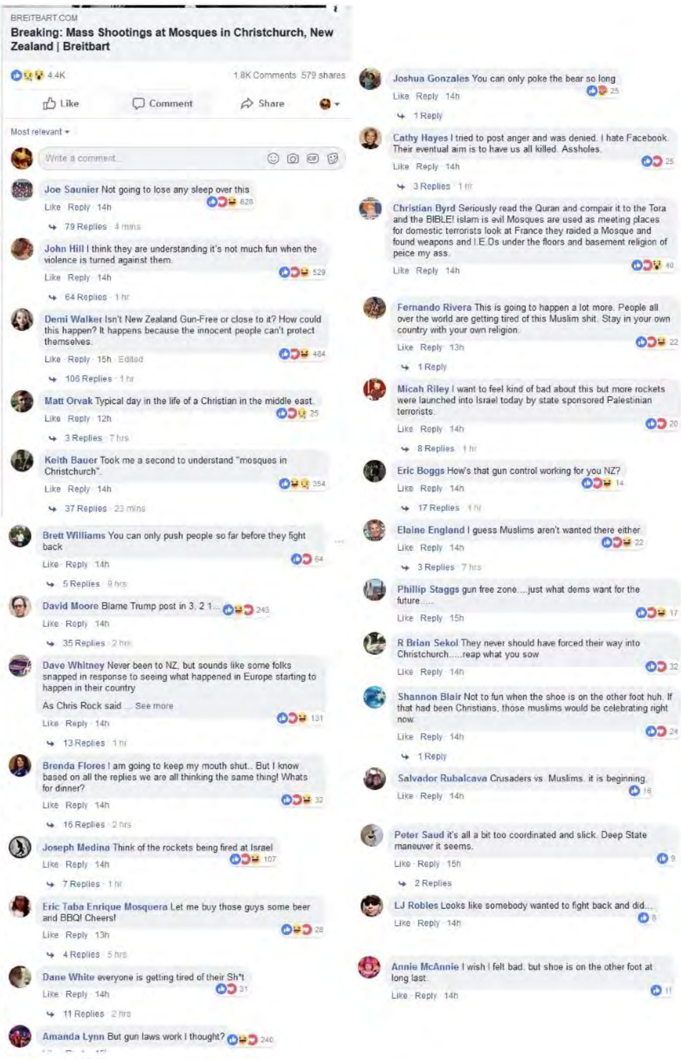
219 KB JPG

>My mom, a mild mannered boomer who would have voted social democrat as recent as 2 years ago, on the NZ shooting: 'I think it's a good thing if everyone starts shooting each other, maybe we can find a way out of this mess then. I also don't feel anything towards the victims'...basically embracing accellerationalism without probably even having heard that word ever.

>My Dad, a conservative boomer, who would vote CSU all his life, on the NZ shooting: 'When I heard the news on the morning TV show after I woke up, I had a really good laugh'

>But my 'normie' boss takes the cake (a middle aged, libertarian leaning guy): 'The shooter is a hero. But in my opinion he should have made use of the gasoline canisters as well'......how the fuck does my normie boss even know about the canisters, he must watched the whole live stream, and 'hero' wtf?

And then I come back to /pol/ and here, I see a bunch of moral hand wringing and back and forth of, 'oh would anyone think of those poor innocent people'....Can someone confirm if the normies are going full edge lord and making /pol/ look like a stale facebook group or am I going crazy??



BREITBART.COM

Breaking: Mass Shootings at Mosques in Christchurch, New Zealand | Breitbart

4.4K 1.8K Comments 579 shares

Joe Saunier Not going to lose any sleep over this
Like · Reply · 14h 628
79 Replies · 4 mins

John Hill I think they are understanding it's not much fun when the violence is turned against them.
Like · Reply · 14h 529
64 Replies · 1 hr

Demi Walker Isn't New Zealand Gun-Free or close to it? How could this happen? It happens because the innocent people can't protect themselves.
Like · Reply · 15h · Edited 484
106 Replies · 1 hr

Matt Orvak Typical day in the life of a Christian in the middle east.
Like · Reply · 12h 25
3 Replies · 7 hrs

Keith Bauer Took me a second to understand "mosques in Christchurch".
Like · Reply · 14h 354
37 Replies · 23 mins

Brett Williams You can only push people so far before they fight back
Like · Reply · 14h 64
5 Replies · 9 hrs

David Moore Blame Trump post in 3, 2 1... 243
Like · Reply · 14h
35 Replies · 2 hrs

Dave Whitney Never been to NZ, but sounds like some folks snapped in response to seeing what happened in Europe starting to happen in their country

As Chris Rock said ... See more
Like · Reply · 14h 131
13 Replies · 1 hr

Brenda Flores I am going to keep my mouth shut.. But I know based on all the replies we are all thinking the same thing! Whats for dinner?
Like · Reply · 14h 32
16 Replies · 2 hrs

Joseph Medina Think of the rockets being fired at Israel
Like · Reply · 14h 107
7 Replies · 1 hr

Eric Taba Enrique Mosquera Let me buy those guys some beer and BBQ! Cheers!
Like · Reply · 13h 28
4 Replies · 5 hrs

Dane White everyone is getting tired of their Sh*t
Like · Reply · 14h 31
11 Replies · 2 hrs

Amanda Lynn But gun laws work I thought? 240

Joshua Gonzales You can only poke the bear so long
Like · Reply · 14h 25
1 Reply

Cathy Hayes I tried to post anger and was denied. I hate Facebook. Their eventual aim is to have us all killed. Assholes.
Like · Reply · 14h 25
3 Replies · 1 hr

Christian Byrd Seriously read the Quran and compair it to the Tora and the BIBLE! islam is evil Mosques are used as meeting places for domestic terrorists look at France they raided a Mosque and found weapons and I.E.Ds under the floors and basement religion of peice my ass.
Like · Reply · 14h 40

Fernando Rivera This is going to happen a lot more. People all over the world are getting tired of this Muslim shit. Stay in your own country with your own religion.
Like · Reply · 13h 22
1 Reply

Micah Riley I want to feel kind of bad about this but more rockets were launched into Israel today by state sponsored Palestinian terrorists.
Like · Reply · 14h 20
8 Replies · 1 hr

Eric Boggs How's that gun control working for you NZ?
Like · Reply · 14h 14
17 Replies · 1 hr

Elaine England I guess Muslims aren't wanted there either
Like · Reply · 14h 22
3 Replies · 7 hrs

Phillip Staggs gun free zone....just what dems want for the future.....
Like · Reply · 15h 17

R Brian Sekol They never should have forced their way into Christchurch.....reap what you sow
Like · Reply · 14h 32

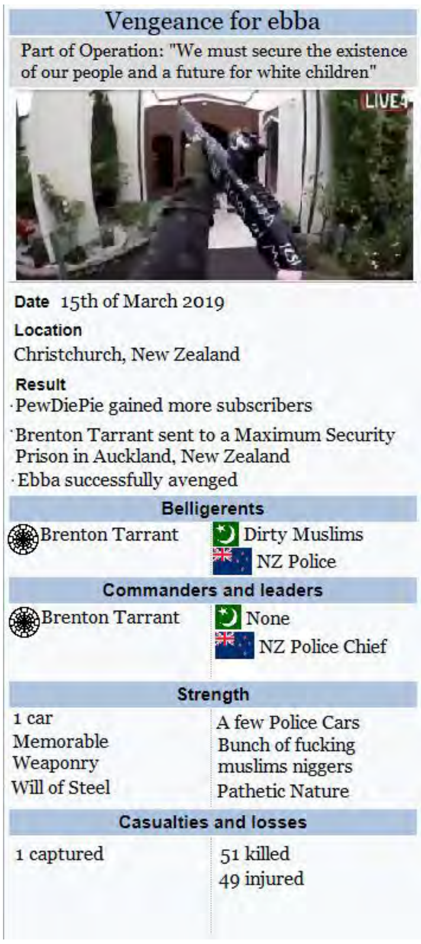
Shannon Blair Not to fun when the shoe is on the other foot huh. If that had been Christians, those muslims would be celebrating right now.
Like · Reply · 14h 24
1 Reply

Salvador Rubalcava Crusaders vs. Muslims. it is beginning.
Like · Reply · 14h 16

Peter Saud it's all a bit too coordinated and slick. Deep State maneuver it seems.
Like · Reply · 15h 9
2 Replies

LJ Robles Looks like somebody wanted to fight back and did...
Like · Reply · 14h 6

Annie McAnnie I wish I felt bad. but shoe is on the other foot at long last.
Like · Reply · 14h 11



Vengeance for ebba

Part of Operation: "We must secure the existence of our people and a future for white children"

Date 15th of March 2019

Location
Christchurch, New Zealand

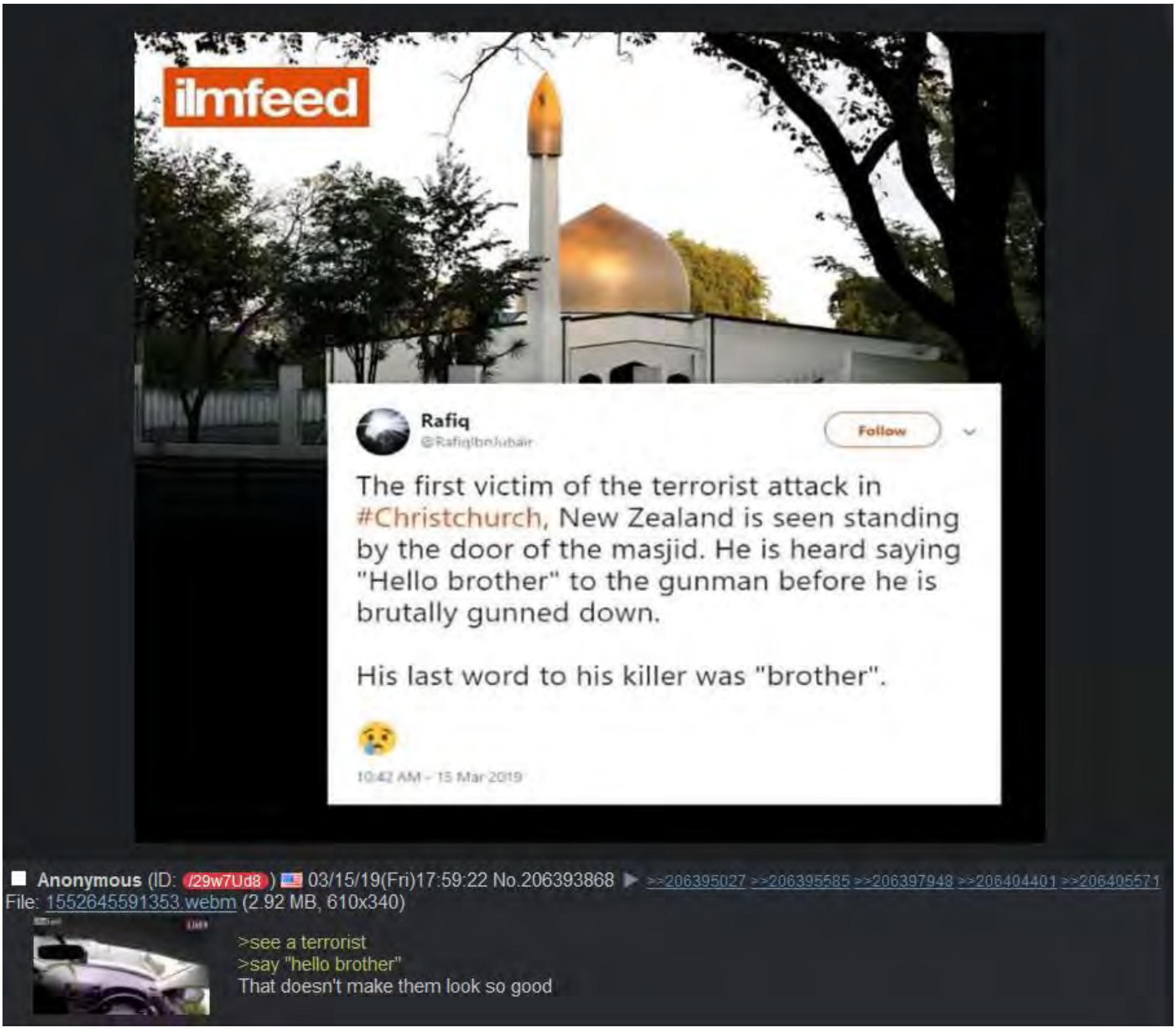
Result
· PewDiePie gained more subscribers
· Brenton Tarrant sent to a Maximum Security Prison in Auckland, New Zealand
· Ebba successfully avenged

Belligerents	
Brenton Tarrant	Dirty Muslims NZ Police

Commanders and leaders	
Brenton Tarrant	None NZ Police Chief

Strength	
1 car Memorable Weaponry Will of Steel	A few Police Cars Bunch of fucking muslims niggers Pathetic Nature

Casualties and losses	
1 captured	51 killed 49 injured



Rafiq
@RafiqIbnJubair

The first victim of the terrorist attack in #Christchurch, New Zealand is seen standing by the door of the masjid. He is heard saying "Hello brother" to the gunman before he is brutally gunned down.

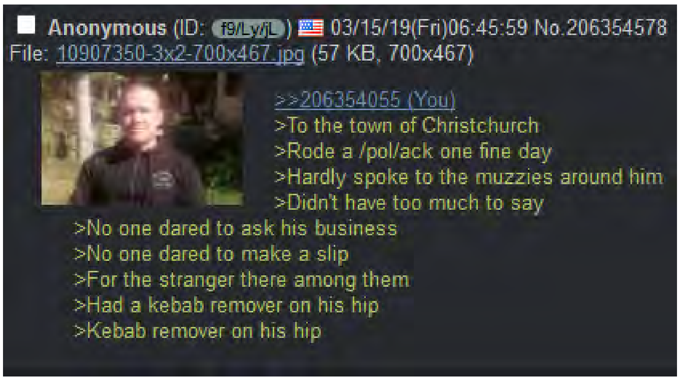
His last word to his killer was "brother".

😢

10:42 AM - 15 Mar 2019

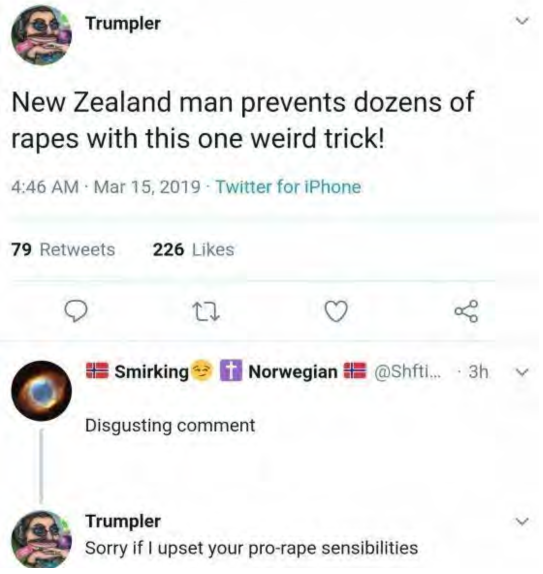
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: /29w7Ud8) 03/15/19(Fri)17:59:22 No.206393868 ▶ >>206395027 >>206395585 >>206397948 >>206404401 >>206405571
File: 1552645591353.webm (2.92 MB, 610x340)

>see a terrorist
>say "hello brother"
That doesn't make them look so good



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: f9/LyjL) 03/15/19(Fri)06:45:59 No.206354578
File: 10907350-3x2-700x467.jpg (57 KB, 700x467)

>>206354055 (You)
>To the town of Christchurch
>Rode a /pol/ack one fine day
>Hardly spoke to the muzzies around him
>Didn't have too much to say
>No one dared to ask his business
>No one dared to make a slip
>For the stranger there among them
>Had a kebab remover on his hip
>Kebab remover on his hip



Trumpler

New Zealand man prevents dozens of rapes with this one weird trick!

4:46 AM · Mar 15, 2019 · Twitter for iPhone

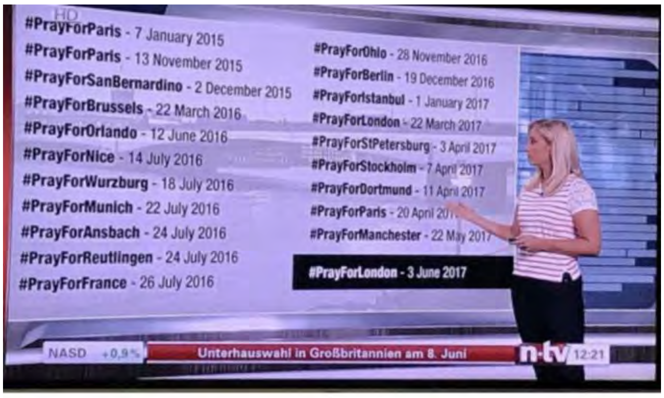
79 Retweets **226** Likes

Smirking😏 ✝ Norwegian @Shfti... · 3h

Disgusting comment

Trumpler

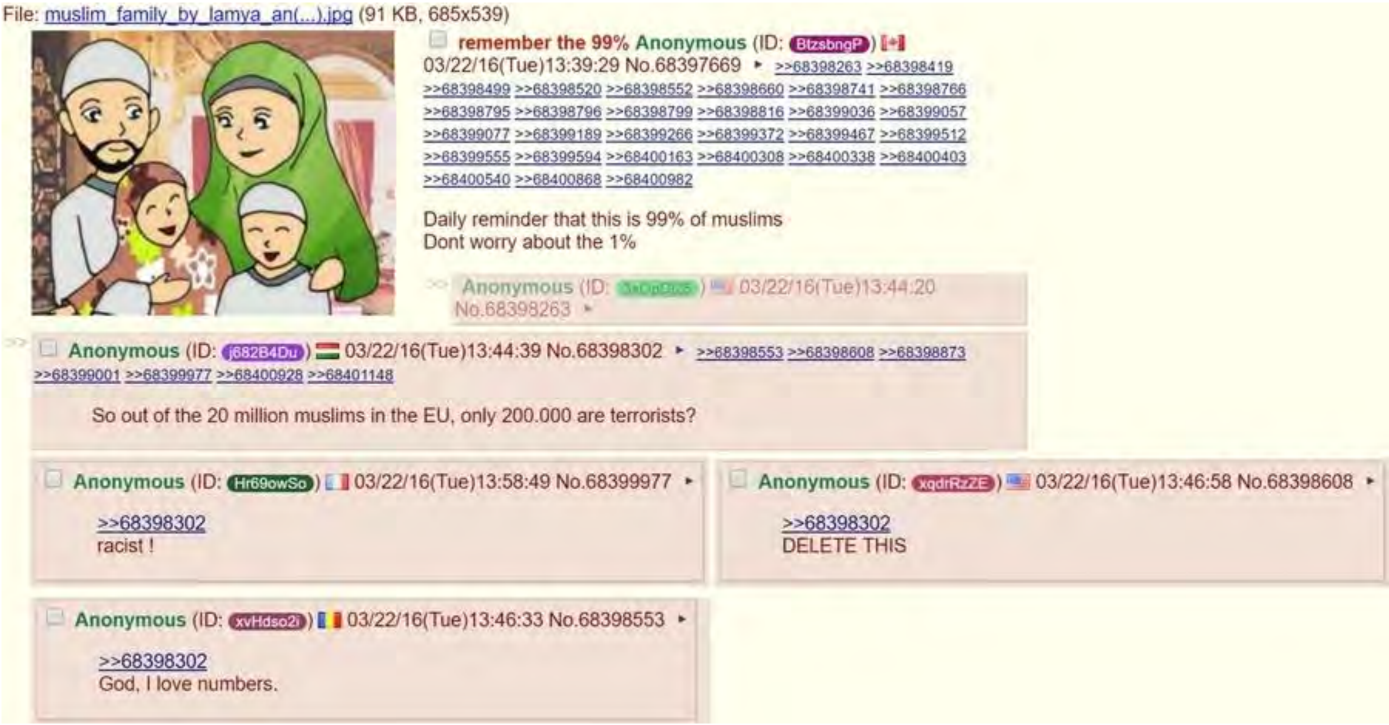
Sorry if I upset your pro-rape sensibilities



#PrayForParis - 7 January 2015
#PrayForParis - 13 November 2015
#PrayForSanBernardino - 2 December 2015
#PrayForBrussels - 22 March 2016
#PrayForOrlando - 12 June 2016
#PrayForNice - 14 July 2016
#PrayForWurzburg - 18 July 2016
#PrayForMunich - 22 July 2016
#PrayForAnsbach - 24 July 2016
#PrayForReutlingen - 24 July 2016
#PrayForFrance - 26 July 2016
#PrayForOhio - 28 November 2016
#PrayForBerlin - 19 December 2016
#PrayForIstanbul - 1 January 2017
#PrayForLondon - 22 March 2017
#PrayForStPetersburg - 3 April 2017
#PrayForStockholm - 7 April 2017
#PrayForDortmund - 11 April 2017
#PrayForParis - 20 April 20
#PrayForManchester - 22 May 2017
#PrayForLondon - 3 June 2017

The muslim plan to force us to pray 5 times per day revealed

British Girl: "I want my first time to be special"
Pakistani Immigrant Group:



File: muslim_family_by_lamya_an(...).jpg (91 KB, 685x539)

☐ **remember the 99% Anonymous** (ID: BtzsbngP) 03/22/16(Tue)13:39:29 No.68397669 ▸ >>68398263 >>68398419 >>68398499 >>68398520 >>68398552 >>68398660 >>68398741 >>68398766 >>68398795 >>68398796 >>68398799 >>68398816 >>68399036 >>68399057 >>68399077 >>68399189 >>68399266 >>68399372 >>68399467 >>68399512 >>68399555 >>68399594 >>68400163 >>68400308 >>68400338 >>68400403 >>68400540 >>68400868 >>68400982

Daily reminder that this is 99% of muslims
Dont worry about the 1%

>> Anonymous (ID: [illegible]) 03/22/16(Tue)13:44:20 No.68398263 ▸

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: j682B4Du) 03/22/16(Tue)13:44:39 No.68398302 ▸ >>68398553 >>68398608 >>68398873 >>68399001 >>68399977 >>68400928 >>68401148

So out of the 20 million muslims in the EU, only 200.000 are terrorists?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Hr69owSo) 03/22/16(Tue)13:58:49 No.68399977 ▸

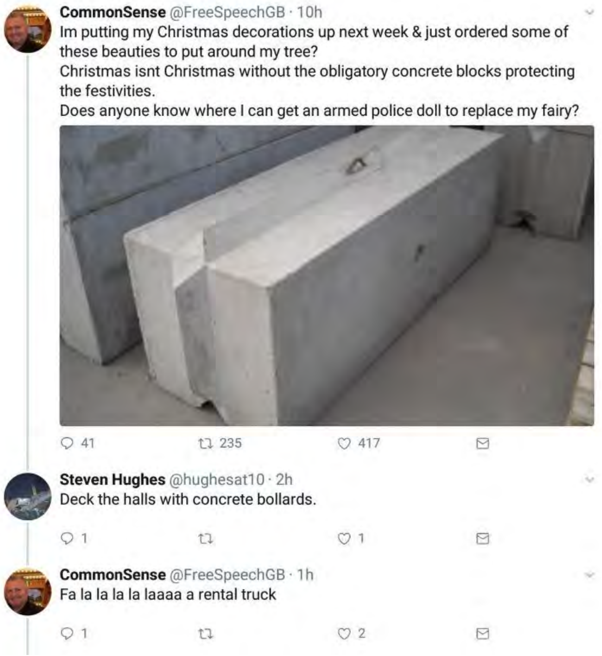
>>68398302
racist !

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: xqdrRzZE) 03/22/16(Tue)13:46:58 No.68398608 ▸

>>68398302
DELETE THIS

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: xvHdso2i) 03/22/16(Tue)13:46:33 No.68398553 ▸

>>68398302
God, I love numbers.



CommonSense @FreeSpeechGB · 10h
Im putting my Christmas decorations up next week & just ordered some of these beauties to put around my tree?
Christmas isnt Christmas without the obligatory concrete blocks protecting the festivities.
Does anyone know where I can get an armed police doll to replace my fairy?

41 235 417

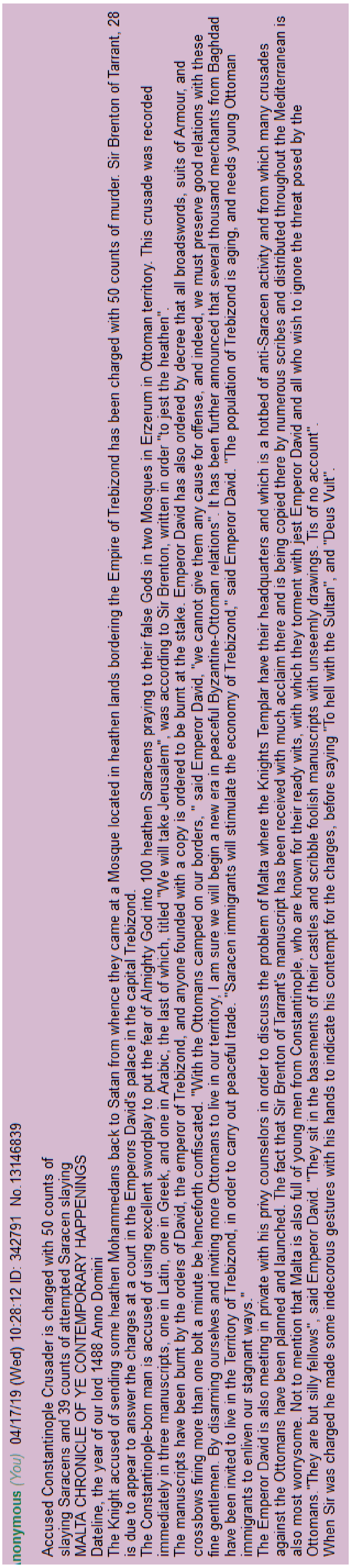
Steven Hughes @hughesat10 · 2h
Deck the halls with concrete bollards.

1 1

CommonSense @FreeSpeechGB · 1h
Fa la la la la laaaa a rental truck

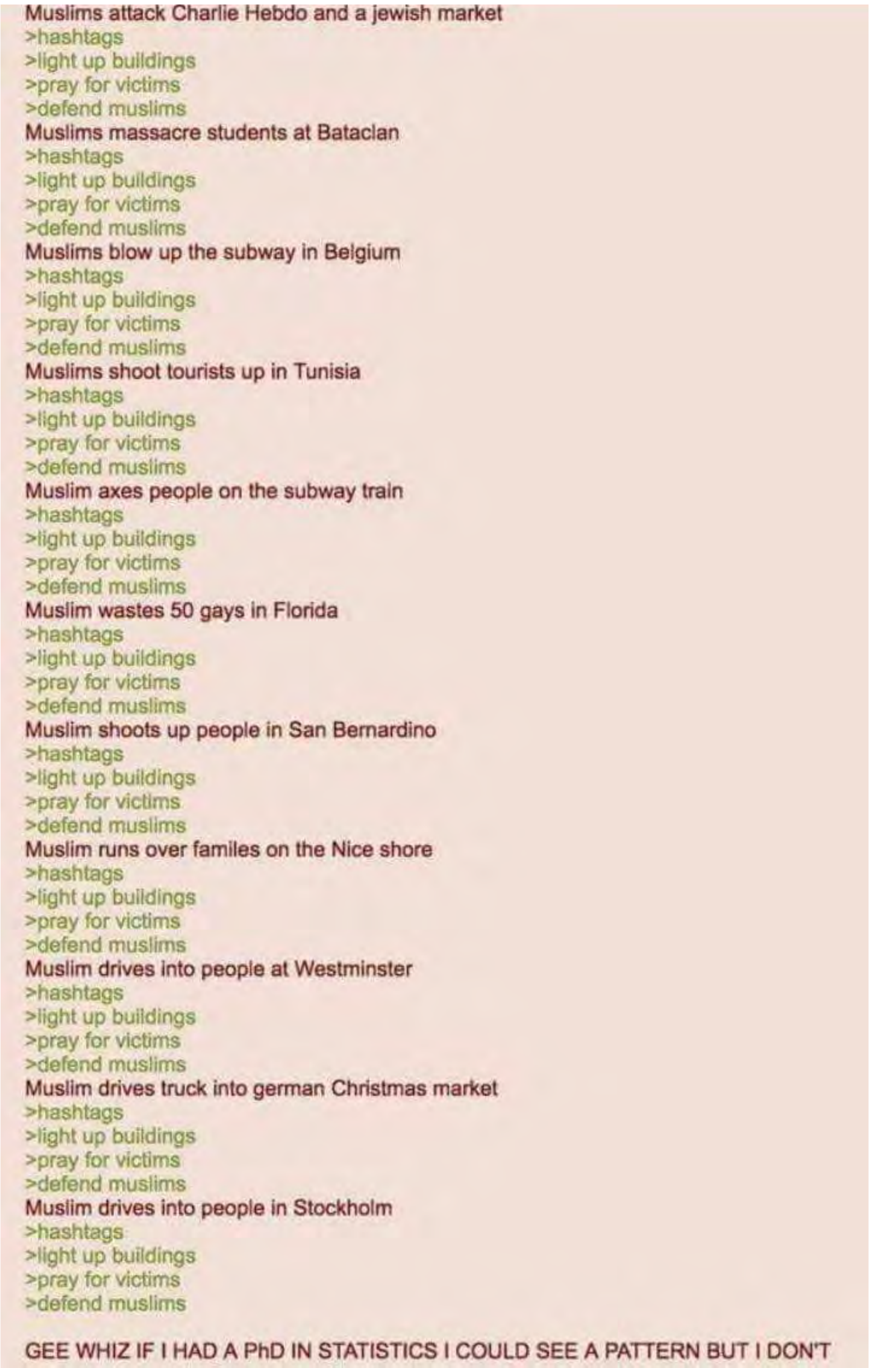
1 2

The five pillars of Islam



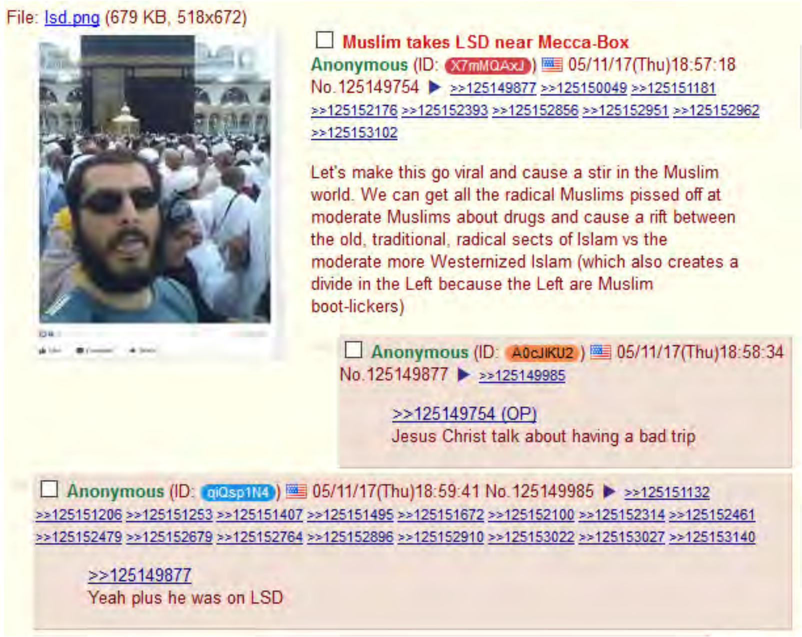
nonymous (You) 04/17/19 (Wed) 10:28:12 ID: 342791 No.13146839

Accused Constantinople Crusader is charged with 50 counts of slaying Saracens and 39 counts of attempted Saracen slaying
MALTA CHRONICLE OF YE CONTEMPORARY HAPPENINGS
Dateline, the year of our lord 1488 Anno Domini
The Knight accused of sending some heathen Mohammedans back to Satan from whence they came at a Mosque located in heathen lands bordering the Empire of Trebizond has been charged with 50 counts of murder. Sir Brenton of Tarrant, 28 is due to appear to answer the charges at a court in the Emperors David's palace in the capital Trebizond.
The Constantinople-born man is accused of using excellent swordplay to put the fear of Almighty God into 100 heathen Saracens praying to their false Gods in two Mosques in Erzerum in Ottoman territory. This crusade was recorded immediately in three manuscripts, one in Latin, one in Greek, and one in Arabic, the last of which, titled "We will take Jerusalem", was according to Sir Brenton, written in order "to jest the heathen".
The manuscripts have been burnt by the orders of David, the emperor of Trebizond, and anyone founded with a copy is ordered to be burnt at the stake. Emperor David has also ordered by decree that all broadswords, suits of Armour, and crossbows firing more than one bolt a minute be henceforth confiscated. "With the Ottomans camped on our borders, " said Emperor David, "we cannot give them any cause for offense, and indeed, we must preserve good relations with these fine gentlemen. By disarming ourselves and inviting more Ottomans to live in our territory, I am sure we will begin a new era in peaceful Byzantine-Ottoman relations". It has been further announced that several thousand merchants from Baghdad have been invited to live in the Territory of Trebizond, in order to carry out peaceful trade. "Saracen immigrants will stimulate the economy of Trebizond," said Emperor David. "The population of Trebizond is aging, and needs young Ottoman immigrants to enliven our stagnant ways."
The Emperor David is also meeting in private with his privy counselors in order to discuss the problem of Malta where the Knights Templar have their headquarters and which is a hotbed of anti-Saracen activity and from which many crusades against the Ottomans have been planned and launched. The fact that Sir Brenton of Tarrant's manuscript has been received with much acclaim there and is being copied there by numerous scribes and distributed throughout the Mediterranean is also most worrysome. Not to mention that Malta is also full of young men from Constantinople, who are known for their ready wits, with which they torment with jest Emperor David and all who wish to ignore the threat posed by the Ottomans. "They are but silly fellows", said Emperor David. "They sit in the basements of their castles and scribble foolish manuscripts with unseemly drawings. Tis of no account".
When Sir was charged he made some indecorous gestures with his hands to indicate his contempt for the charges, before saying "To hell with the Sultan", and "Deus Vult".



Muslims attack Charlie Hebdo and a jewish market
>hashtags
>light up buildings
>pray for victims
>defend muslims
Muslims massacre students at Bataclan
>hashtags
>light up buildings
>pray for victims
>defend muslims
Muslims blow up the subway in Belgium
>hashtags
>light up buildings
>pray for victims
>defend muslims
Muslims shoot tourists up in Tunisia
>hashtags
>light up buildings
>pray for victims
>defend muslims
Muslim axes people on the subway train
>hashtags
>light up buildings
>pray for victims
>defend muslims
Muslim wastes 50 gays in Florida
>hashtags
>light up buildings
>pray for victims
>defend muslims
Muslim shoots up people in San Bernardino
>hashtags
>light up buildings
>pray for victims
>defend muslims
Muslim runs over familes on the Nice shore
>hashtags
>light up buildings
>pray for victims
>defend muslims
Muslim drives into people at Westminster
>hashtags
>light up buildings
>pray for victims
>defend muslims
Muslim drives truck into german Christmas market
>hashtags
>light up buildings
>pray for victims
>defend muslims
Muslim drives into people in Stockholm
>hashtags
>light up buildings
>pray for victims
>defend muslims

GEE WHIZ IF I HAD A PhD IN STATISTICS I COULD SEE A PATTERN BUT I DON'T



File: lsd.png (679 KB, 518x672)

☐ **Muslim takes LSD near Mecca-Box**
Anonymous (ID: X7mMQAxJ) 05/11/17(Thu)18:57:18 No.125149754 ▶ >>125149877 >>125150049 >>125151181 >>125152176 >>125152393 >>125152856 >>125152951 >>125152962 >>125153102

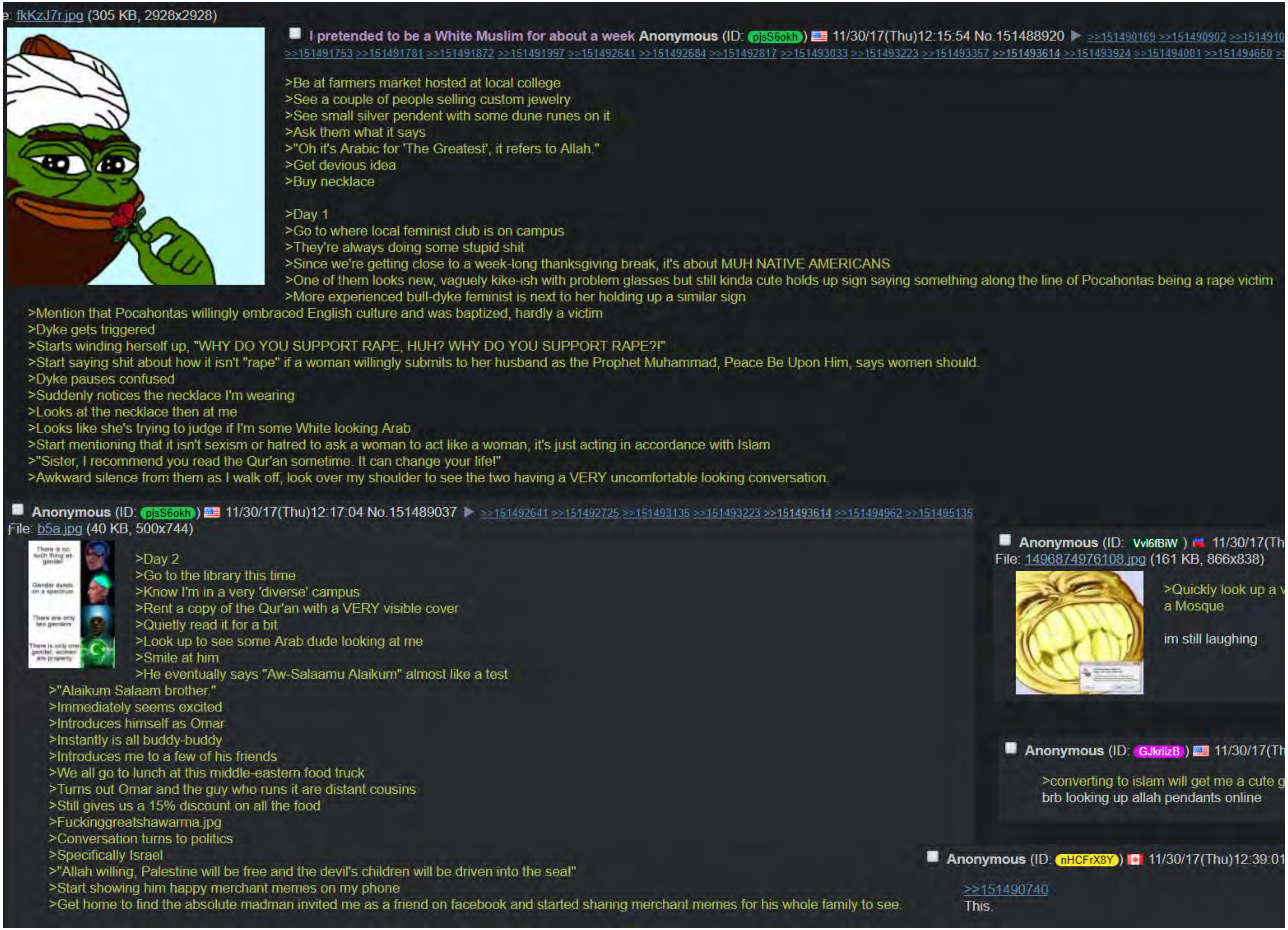
Let's make this go viral and cause a stir in the Muslim world. We can get all the radical Muslims pissed off at moderate Muslims about drugs and cause a rift between the old, traditional, radical sects of Islam vs the moderate more Westernized Islam (which also creates a divide in the Left because the Left are Muslim boot-lickers)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: A0cJIKU2) 05/11/17(Thu)18:58:34 No.125149877 ▶ >>125149985

>>125149754 (OP)
Jesus Christ talk about having a bad trip

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qiQsp1N4) 05/11/17(Thu)18:59:41 No.125149985 ▶ >>125151132 >>125151206 >>125151253 >>125151407 >>125151495 >>125151672 >>125152100 >>125152314 >>125152461 >>125152479 >>125152679 >>125152764 >>125152896 >>125152910 >>125153022 >>125153027 >>125153140

>>125149877
Yeah plus he was on LSD



e: fkKzJ7r.jpg (305 KB, 2928x2928)

☐ **I pretended to be a White Muslim for about a week** **Anonymous** (ID: pjsS6okh) 11/30/17(Thu)12:15:54 No.151488920 ▶ >>151490169 >>151490902 >>1514910
>>151491753 >>151491781 >>151491872 >>151491997 >>151492641 >>151492684 >>151492817 >>151493033 >>151493223 >>151493357 >>151493614 >>151493924 >>151494001 >>151494650 >>

>Be at farmers market hosted at local college
>See a couple of people selling custom jewelry
>See small silver pendent with some dune runes on it
>Ask them what it says
>"Oh it's Arabic for 'The Greatest', it refers to Allah."
>Get devious idea
>Buy necklace

>Day 1
>Go to where local feminist club is on campus
>They're always doing some stupid shit
>Since we're getting close to a week-long thanksgiving break, it's about MUH NATIVE AMERICANS
>One of them looks new, vaguely kike-ish with problem glasses but still kinda cute holds up sign saying something along the line of Pocahontas being a rape victim
>More experienced bull-dyke feminist is next to her holding up a similar sign
>Mention that Pocahontas willingly embraced English culture and was baptized, hardly a victim
>Dyke gets triggered
>Starts winding herself up, "WHY DO YOU SUPPORT RAPE, HUH? WHY DO YOU SUPPORT RAPE?!"
>Start saying shit about how it isn't "rape" if a woman willingly submits to her husband as the Prophet Muhammad, Peace Be Upon Him, says women should.
>Dyke pauses confused
>Suddenly notices the necklace I'm wearing
>Looks at the necklace then at me
>Looks like she's trying to judge if I'm some White looking Arab
>Start mentioning that it isn't sexism or hatred to ask a woman to act like a woman, it's just acting in accordance with Islam
>"Sister, I recommend you read the Qur'an sometime. It can change your life!"
>Awkward silence from them as I walk off, look over my shoulder to see the two having a VERY uncomfortable looking conversation.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: pjsS6okh) 11/30/17(Thu)12:17:04 No.151489037 ▶ >>151492641 >>151492725 >>151493135 >>151493223 >>151493614 >>151494962 >>151495135
File: b5a.jpg (40 KB, 500x744)

>Day 2
>Go to the library this time
>Know I'm in a very 'diverse' campus
>Rent a copy of the Qur'an with a VERY visible cover
>Quietly read it for a bit
>Look up to see some Arab dude looking at me
>Smile at him
>He eventually says "Aw-Salaamu Alaikum" almost like a test
>"Alaikum Salaam brother."
>Immediately seems excited
>Introduces himself as Omar
>Instantly is all buddy-buddy
>Introduces me to a few of his friends
>We all go to lunch at this middle-eastern food truck
>Turns out Omar and the guy who runs it are distant cousins
>Still gives us a 15% discount on all the food
>Fuckinggreatshawarma.jpg
>Conversation turns to politics
>Specifically Israel
>"Allah willing, Palestine will be free and the devil's children will be driven into the sea!"
>Start showing him happy merchant memes on my phone
>Get home to find the absolute madman invited me as a friend on facebook and started sharing merchant memes for his whole family to see.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Vvl6fBiW) 11/30/17(Th
File: 1496874976108.jpg (161 KB, 866x838)

>Quickly look up a v
a Mosque

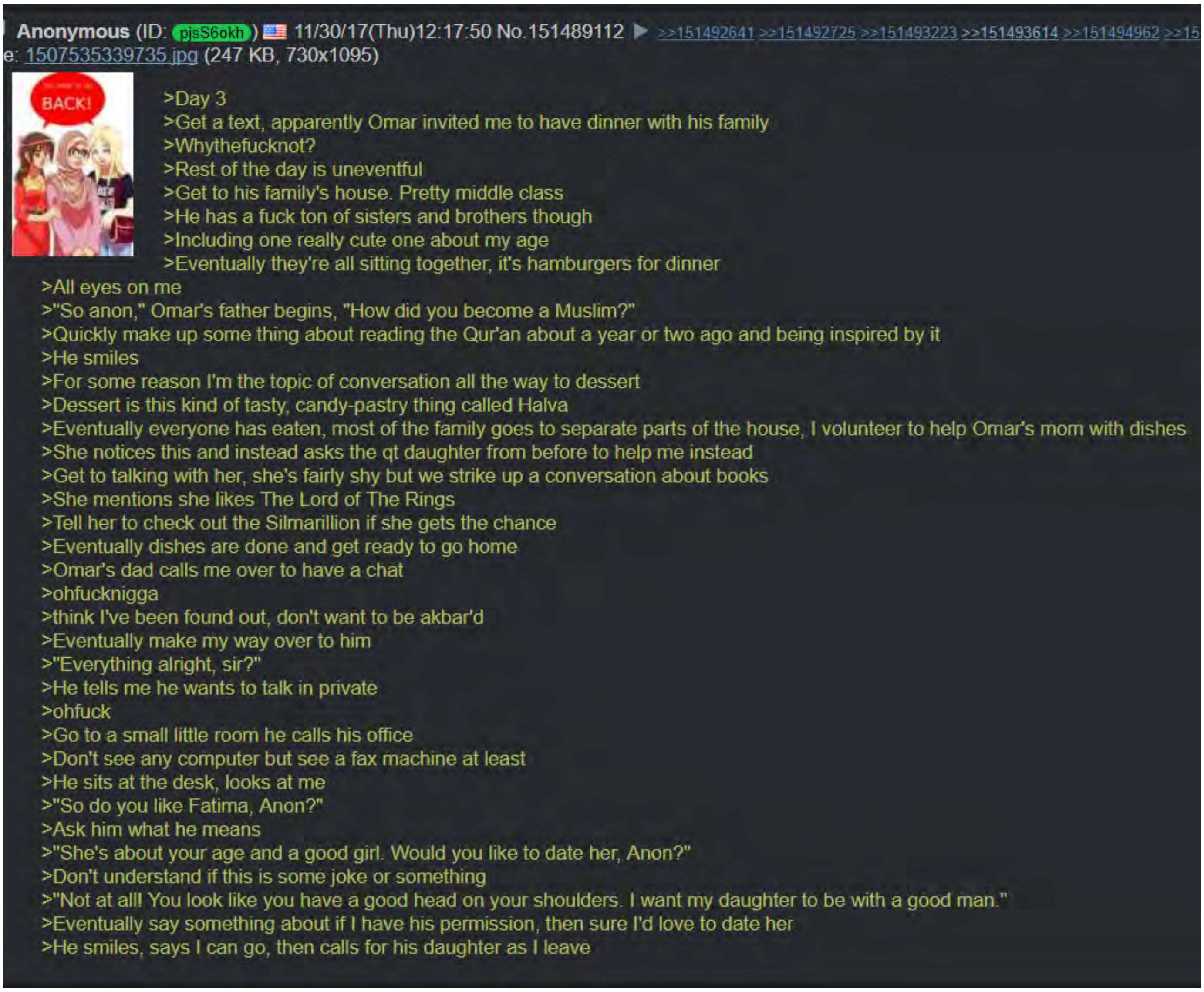
im still laughing

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: GJkriizB) 11/30/17(Th

>converting to islam will get me a cute g
brb looking up allah pendants online

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: nHCFrX8Y) 11/30/17(Thu)12:39:01

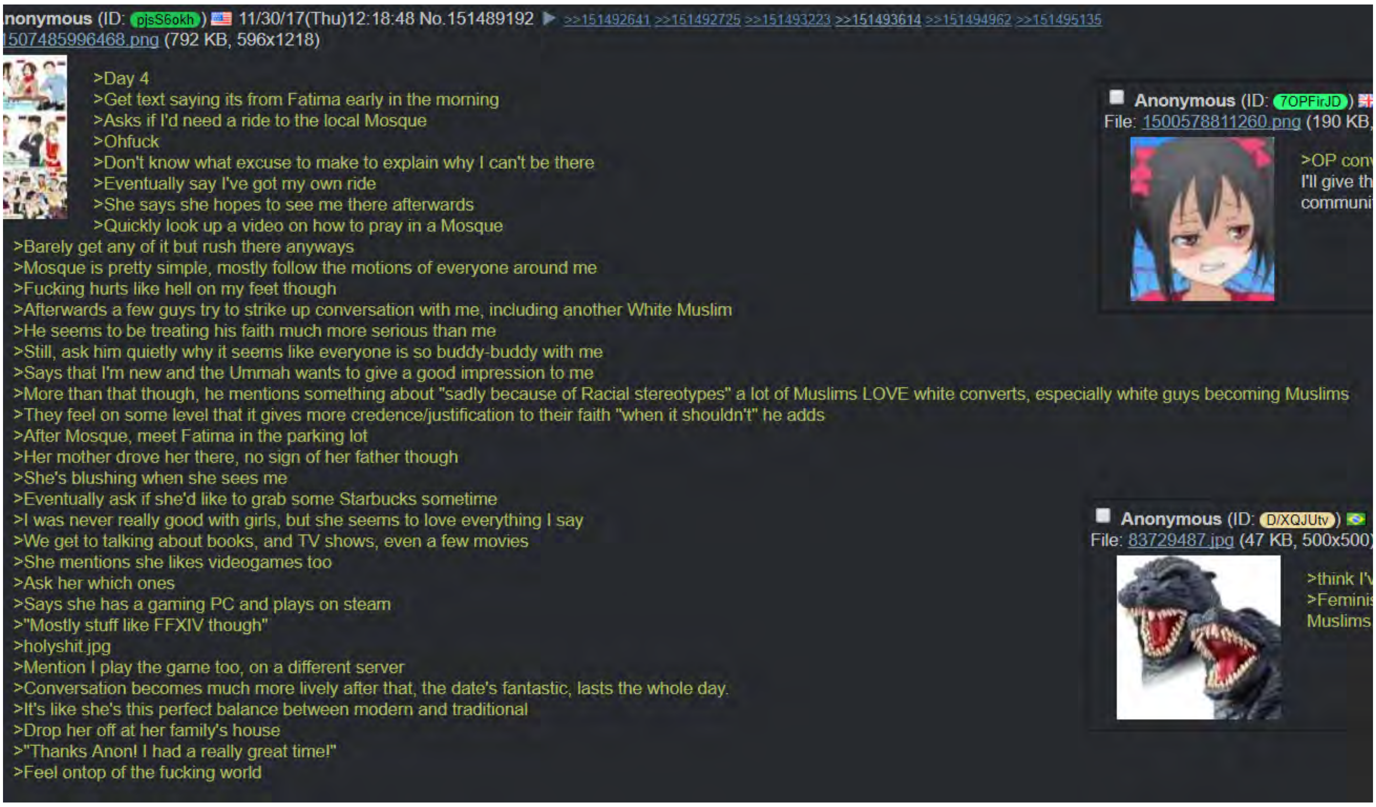
>>151490740
This.



Anonymous (ID: pjsS6okh) 11/30/17(Thu)12:17:50 No.151489112 ▶ >>151492641 >>151492725 >>151493223 >>151493614 >>151494962 >>15

e: 1507535339735.jpg (247 KB, 730x1095)

>Day 3
>Get a text, apparently Omar invited me to have dinner with his family
>Whythefucknot?
>Rest of the day is uneventful
>Get to his family's house. Pretty middle class
>He has a fuck ton of sisters and brothers though
>Including one really cute one about my age
>Eventually they're all sitting together, it's hamburgers for dinner
>All eyes on me
>"So anon," Omar's father begins, "How did you become a Muslim?"
>Quickly make up some thing about reading the Qur'an about a year or two ago and being inspired by it
>He smiles
>For some reason I'm the topic of conversation all the way to dessert
>Dessert is this kind of tasty, candy-pastry thing called Halva
>Eventually everyone has eaten, most of the family goes to separate parts of the house, I volunteer to help Omar's mom with dishes
>She notices this and instead asks the qt daughter from before to help me instead
>Get to talking with her, she's fairly shy but we strike up a conversation about books
>She mentions she likes The Lord of The Rings
>Tell her to check out the Silmarillion if she gets the chance
>Eventually dishes are done and get ready to go home
>Omar's dad calls me over to have a chat
>ohfucknigga
>think I've been found out, don't want to be akbar'd
>Eventually make my way over to him
>"Everything alright, sir?"
>He tells me he wants to talk in private
>ohfuck
>Go to a small little room he calls his office
>Don't see any computer but see a fax machine at least
>He sits at the desk, looks at me
>"So do you like Fatima, Anon?"
>Ask him what he means
>"She's about your age and a good girl. Would you like to date her, Anon?"
>Don't understand if this is some joke or something
>"Not at all! You look like you have a good head on your shoulders. I want my daughter to be with a good man."
>Eventually say something about if I have his permission, then sure I'd love to date her
>He smiles, says I can go, then calls for his daughter as I leave



nonymous (ID: pjsS6okh) 11/30/17(Thu)12:18:48 No.151489192 ▶ >>151492641 >>151492725 >>151493223 >>151493614 >>151494962 >>151495135

1507485996468.png (792 KB, 596x1218)

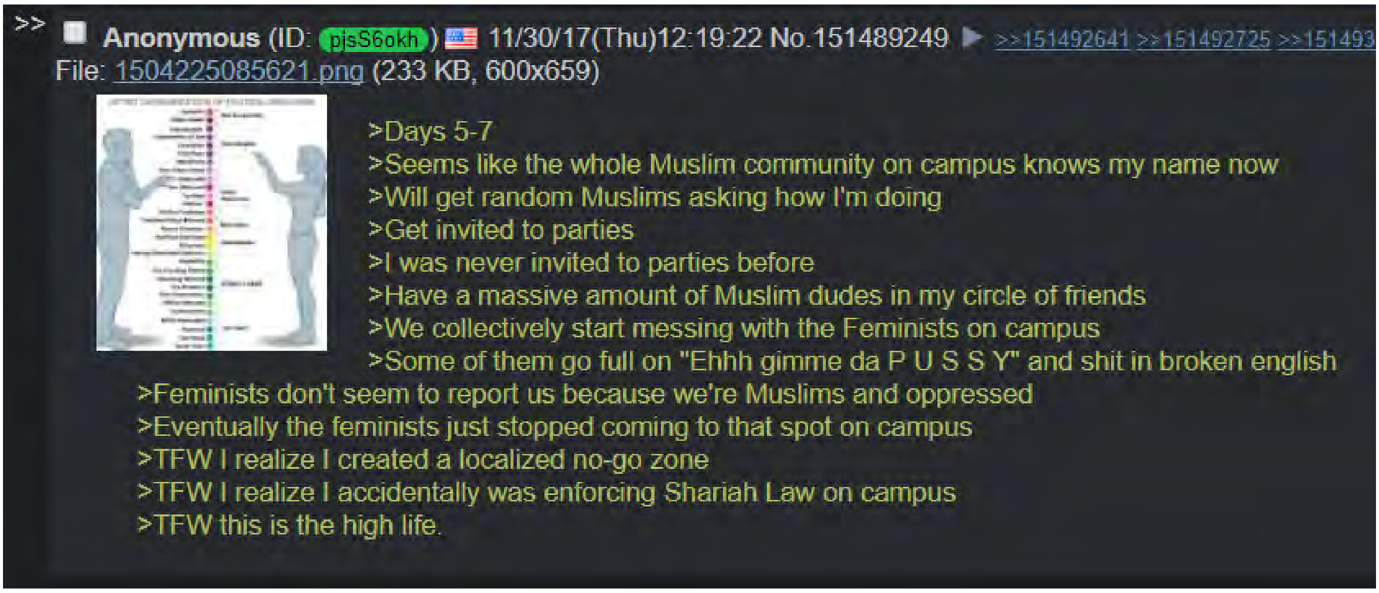
>Day 4
>Get text saying its from Fatima early in the morning
>Asks if I'd need a ride to the local Mosque
>Ohfuck
>Don't know what excuse to make to explain why I can't be there
>Eventually say I've got my own ride
>She says she hopes to see me there afterwards
>Quickly look up a video on how to pray in a Mosque
>Barely get any of it but rush there anyways
>Mosque is pretty simple, mostly follow the motions of everyone around me
>Fucking hurts like hell on my feet though
>Afterwards a few guys try to strike up conversation with me, including another White Muslim
>He seems to be treating his faith much more serious than me
>Still, ask him quietly why it seems like everyone is so buddy-buddy with me
>Says that I'm new and the Ummah wants to give a good impression to me
>More than that though, he mentions something about "sadly because of Racial stereotypes" a lot of Muslims LOVE white converts, especially white guys becoming Muslims
>They feel on some level that it gives more credence/justification to their faith "when it shouldn't" he adds
>After Mosque, meet Fatima in the parking lot
>Her mother drove her there, no sign of her father though
>She's blushing when she sees me
>Eventually ask if she'd like to grab some Starbucks sometime
>I was never really good with girls, but she seems to love everything I say
>We get to talking about books, and TV shows, even a few movies
>She mentions she likes videogames too
>Ask her which ones
>Says she has a gaming PC and plays on steam
>"Mostly stuff like FFXIV though"
>holyshit.jpg
>Mention I play the game too, on a different server
>Conversation becomes much more lively after that, the date's fantastic, lasts the whole day.
>It's like she's this perfect balance between modern and traditional
>Drop her off at her family's house
>"Thanks Anon! I had a really great time!"
>Feel ontop of the fucking world

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 7OPFirJD)
File: 1500578811260.png (190 KB,

>OP conv
I'll give th
communi

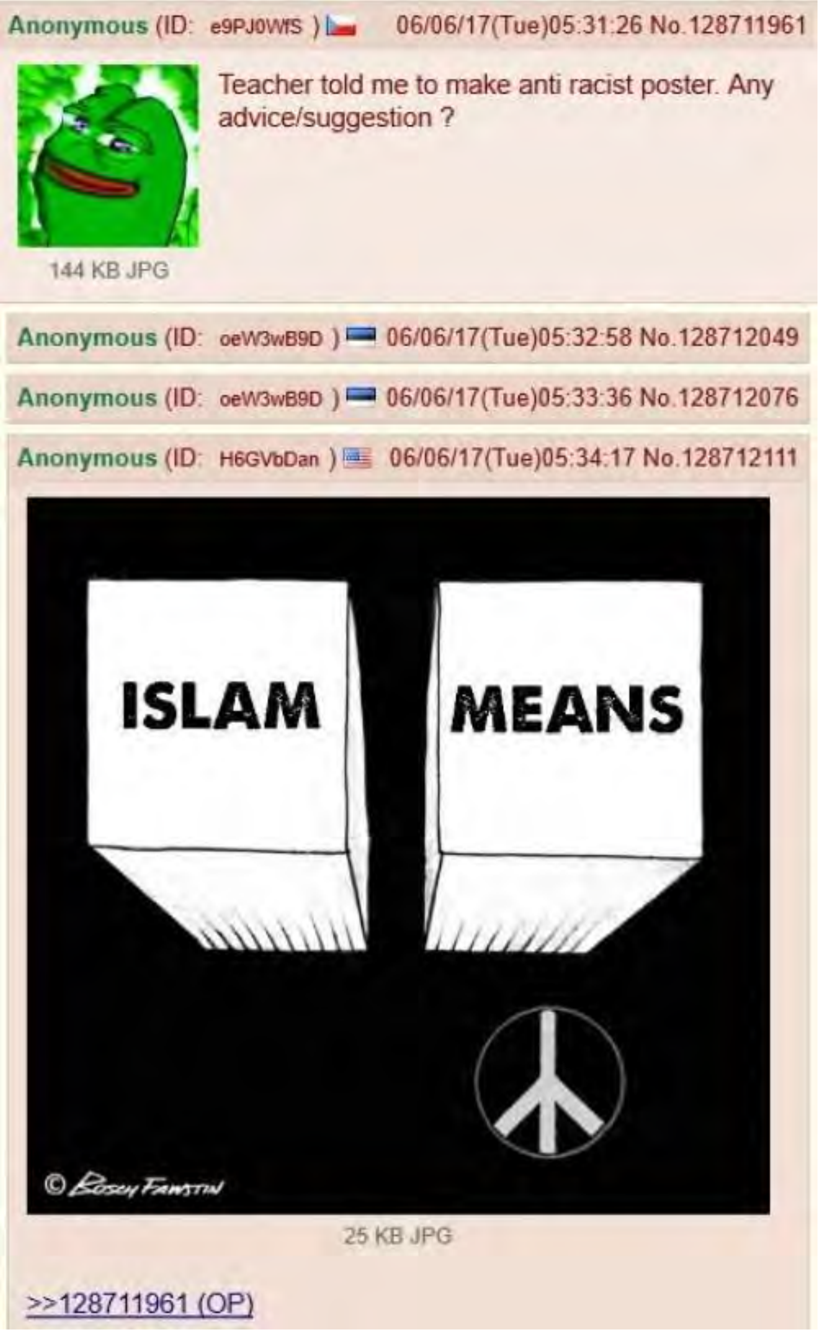
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: D/XQJUtv)
File: 83729487.jpg (47 KB, 500x500)

>think I'v
>Feminis
Muslims



>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: pjsS6okh) 11/30/17(Thu)12:19:22 No.151489249 ▶ >>151492641 >>151492725 >>151493
File: 1504225085621.png (233 KB, 600x659)

>Days 5-7
>Seems like the whole Muslim community on campus knows my name now
>Will get random Muslims asking how I'm doing
>Get invited to parties
>I was never invited to parties before
>Have a massive amount of Muslim dudes in my circle of friends
>We collectively start messing with the Feminists on campus
>Some of them go full on "Ehhh gimme da P U S S Y" and shit in broken english
>Feminists don't seem to report us because we're Muslims and oppressed
>Eventually the feminists just stopped coming to that spot on campus
>TFW I realize I created a localized no-go zone
>TFW I realize I accidentally was enforcing Shariah Law on campus
>TFW this is the high life.



Anonymous (ID: e9PJ0WfS) 06/06/17(Tue)05:31:26 No.128711961

Teacher told me to make anti racist poster. Any advice/suggestion ?

144 KB JPG

Anonymous (ID: oeW3wB9D) 06/06/17(Tue)05:32:58 No.128712049

Anonymous (ID: oeW3wB9D) 06/06/17(Tue)05:33:36 No.128712076

Anonymous (ID: H6GVbDan) 06/06/17(Tue)05:34:17 No.128712111

25 KB JPG

>>128711961 (OP)

A wild Taqiyya appears:

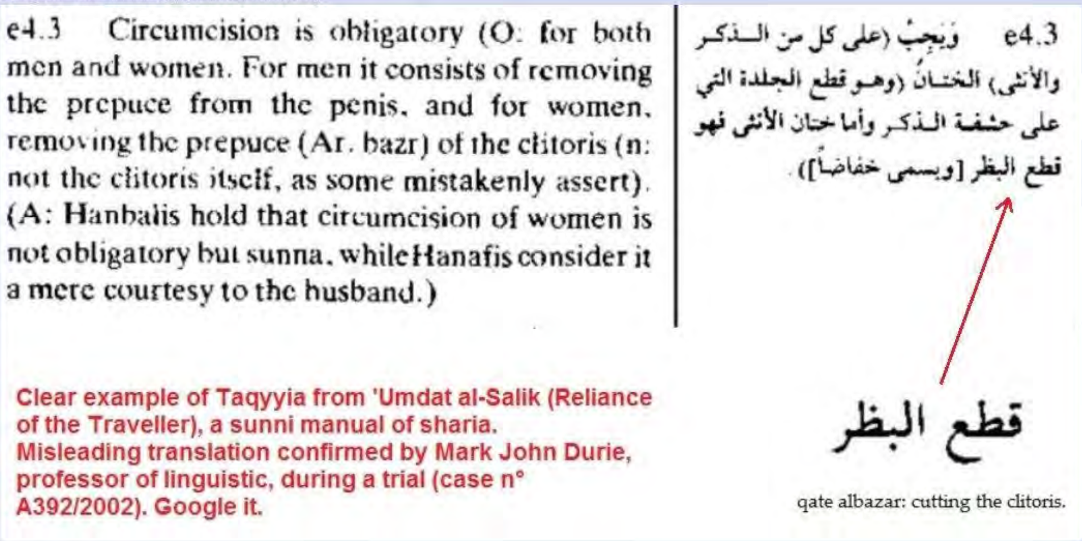
Part 2

☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/17(Tue)02:39:29 No.10011589 ▶ >>10011627

>>10011369
>>10011371
>Taqiyya

End this /pol/ meme, taqiyya is only a concept in Shia Islam

☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/17(Tue)02:53:54 No.10011627 ▶
File: taqyyia_infibulation.jpg (130 KB, 872x433)



e4.3 Circumcision is obligatory (O: for both men and women. For men it consists of removing the prepuce from the penis, and for women, removing the prepuce (Ar. bazr) of the clitoris (n: not the clitoris itself, as some mistakenly assert). (A: Hanbalis hold that circumcision of women is not obligatory but sunna, while Hanafis consider it a mere courtesy to the husband.)

e4.3 وَيَجِبُ (على كل من الـذكـر والأنثى) الخـتـان (وهـو قطع الجلدة التي على حشـفـة الـذكـر وأما ختان الأنثى فهو قطع البظر [ويسمى خفاضاً]).

Clear example of Taqyyia from 'Umdat al-Salik (Reliance of the Traveller), a sunni manual of sharia.
Misleading translation confirmed by Mark John Durie, professor of linguistic, during a trial (case n° A392/2002). Google it.

قطع البظر

qate albazar: cutting the clitoris.

>>10011589
>taqiyya is only a concept in Shia Islam
Complete fucking bullshit.
In 'Umdat al-Salik, which is a SUNNI sharia manual (shafi school) there is a blatant taqyyia attempt in the paragraph about infibulation. Pic related.

While the english translation says only to cut the prepuce of the clitoris and not the clitoris itself, the arab texts says clearly to cut the clitoris.

The misleading translation was confirmed in a courtroom during a trial (case n° A392/2002) by professor of linguistic Mark John Durie. Here's his very interesting testimony (page 50):

>http://www.saltshakers.org.au/images/stories/attachments/284_313278_VCAT_-_DOCUMENTS_RELATIN.pdf

Sunnis use taqyyia just like shia. Claiming they don't is just part of taqyyia.

☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/17(Tue)12:34:02 No.10013174 ▶

>>10012997
>muslims don't lie about their religion
I suggest you read this excellent book about the practice of Taqiyya: "Al Taqiyya fil Islam", by Sami Makarem.
Quote:

>"Taqiyya is of fundamental importance in Islam. Practically every Islamic sect agrees to it and practices it. We can go so far as to say that the practice of taqiyya is mainstream in Islam, and that those few sects not practicing it diverge from the mainstream... Taqiyya is very prevalent in Islamic politics, especially in the modern era." (p 7)

> the fact is the word "Infidel" isn't even mentioned in the Quran once. Clearly shows you haven't read the quran and are only copying from websites.
Who the fuck do you think you're talking too, mudshit? I know perfectly well that the quran doesn't say precisely "infidel" but "mushrikun", but the thing is that that word means "guilty of shirk", and that includes not only polytheists but also christians, jews and even atheists. Source:
>"Atheism is a greater sin than shirk", october 2009. https://islamqa.info/en/113901
So even though translators just translate "mushrikun" with "polytheists" in an attempt to make it look as if the quran is only talking about the arab pagans that Muhammed was fighting at the time, THE REAL MEANING is that every non-muslim, every infidel, must be killed.
Unless he becomes a dhimmi.

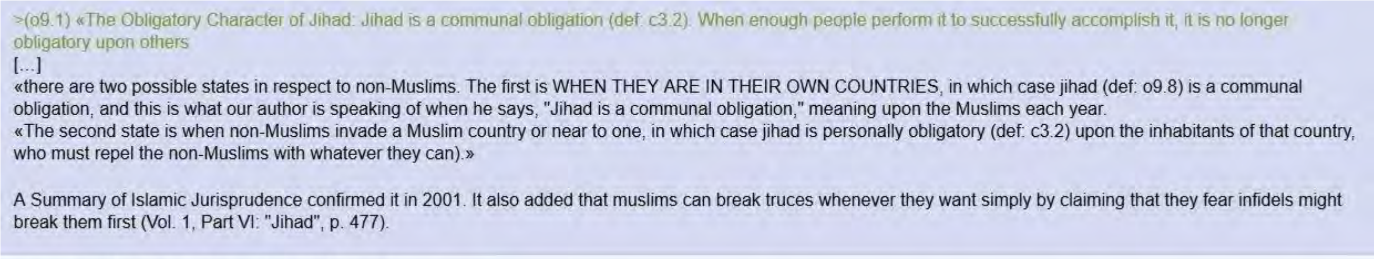
☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/17(Tue)03:32:10 No.10011760 ▶

>>10011668
>tell us more.
On paragraph a7.2, Reliance of the Traveller ('Umdat al-Salik) says clearly that all our scientific disciplines are unlawful, thereby destroying any hope of coexistence between science and islam:

>(a7.2) «Unlawful Knowledge
Unlawful knowledge includes:
-1- learning sorcery (dis: p3), since according to the most reliable position, it is unlawful, as the vast majority of scholars have decisively stated;
-2- philosophy (dis: w10);
-3- magic (Sha`badha, meaning sleight of hand, etc.);
-4- astrology (dis: p41);
-5- the sciences of the materialists (dis: w11).
-6- and anything that is a means to create doubts (n: in eternal truths), Such things vary in their degree of unlawfulness.»

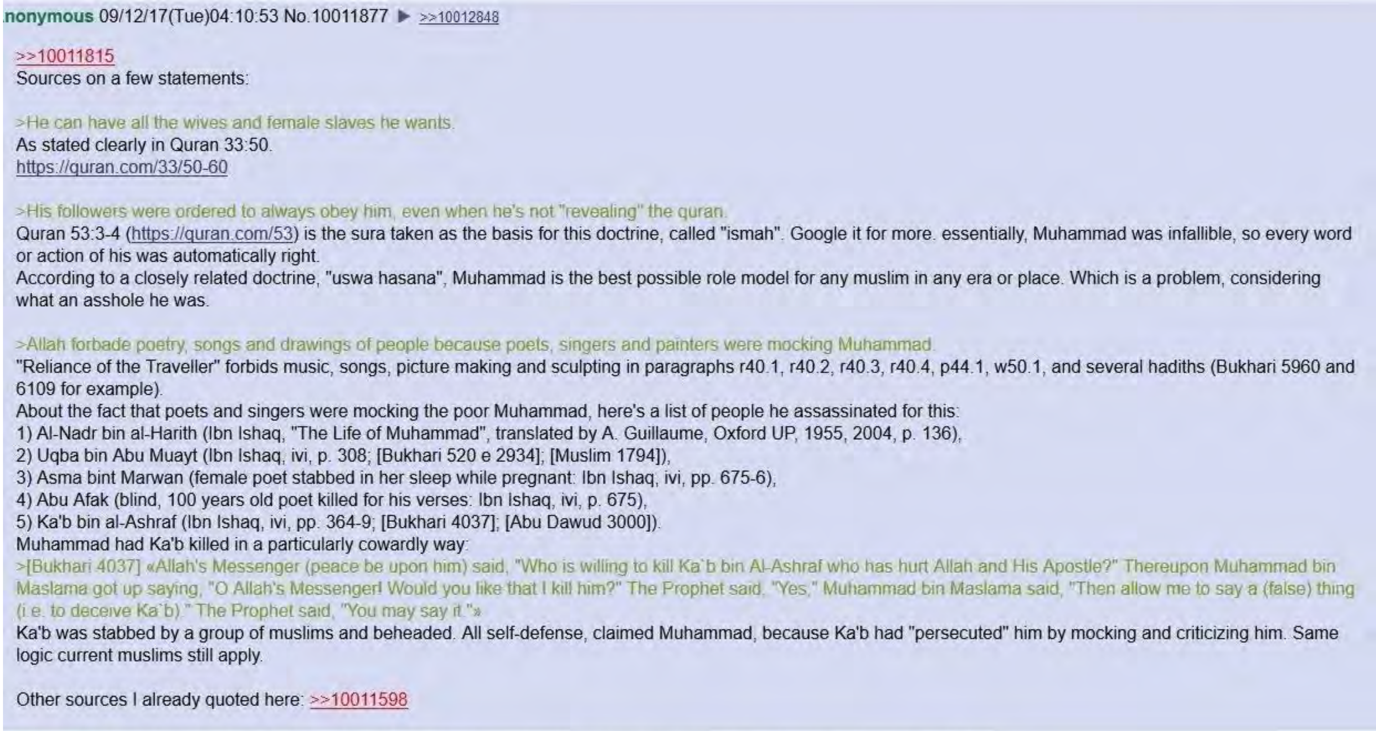
Get that? Our sciences and anything that might create doubts in the quran or the sunna is forbidden.
Muslims love to repeat that islam teaches to think freely and to "seek knowledge even in China". What they never tell you is that islam with "knowledge" means only the sacred books. Everything else is considered as flawed, temporary theories and ideas made up by infidels. Wrong in the best cases, unlawful in the worst.

Want more?
Reliance of the Traveller also says not only that Jihad is also a MILITARY war, and not just a "spiritual struggle against sin" like muslims say, but it also clarifies that it's ALWAYS mandatory, even when the infidels stay in their own countries without attacking muslims:



>(o9.1) «The Obligatory Character of Jihad: Jihad is a communal obligation (def: c3.2). When enough people perform it to successfully accomplish it, it is no longer obligatory upon others
[...]
«there are two possible states in respect to non-Muslims. The first is WHEN THEY ARE IN THEIR OWN COUNTRIES, in which case jihad (def: o9.8) is a communal obligation, and this is what our author is speaking of when he says, "Jihad is a communal obligation," meaning upon the Muslims each year.
«The second state is when non-Muslims invade a Muslim country or near to one, in which case jihad is personally obligatory (def: c3.2) upon the inhabitants of that country, who must repel the non-Muslims with whatever they can).»

A Summary of Islamic Jurisprudence confirmed it in 2001. It also added that muslims can break truces whenever they want simply by claiming that they fear infidels might break them first (Vol. 1, Part VI: "Jihad", p. 477).



nonymous 09/12/17(Tue)04:10:53 No.10011877 ▶ >>10012848

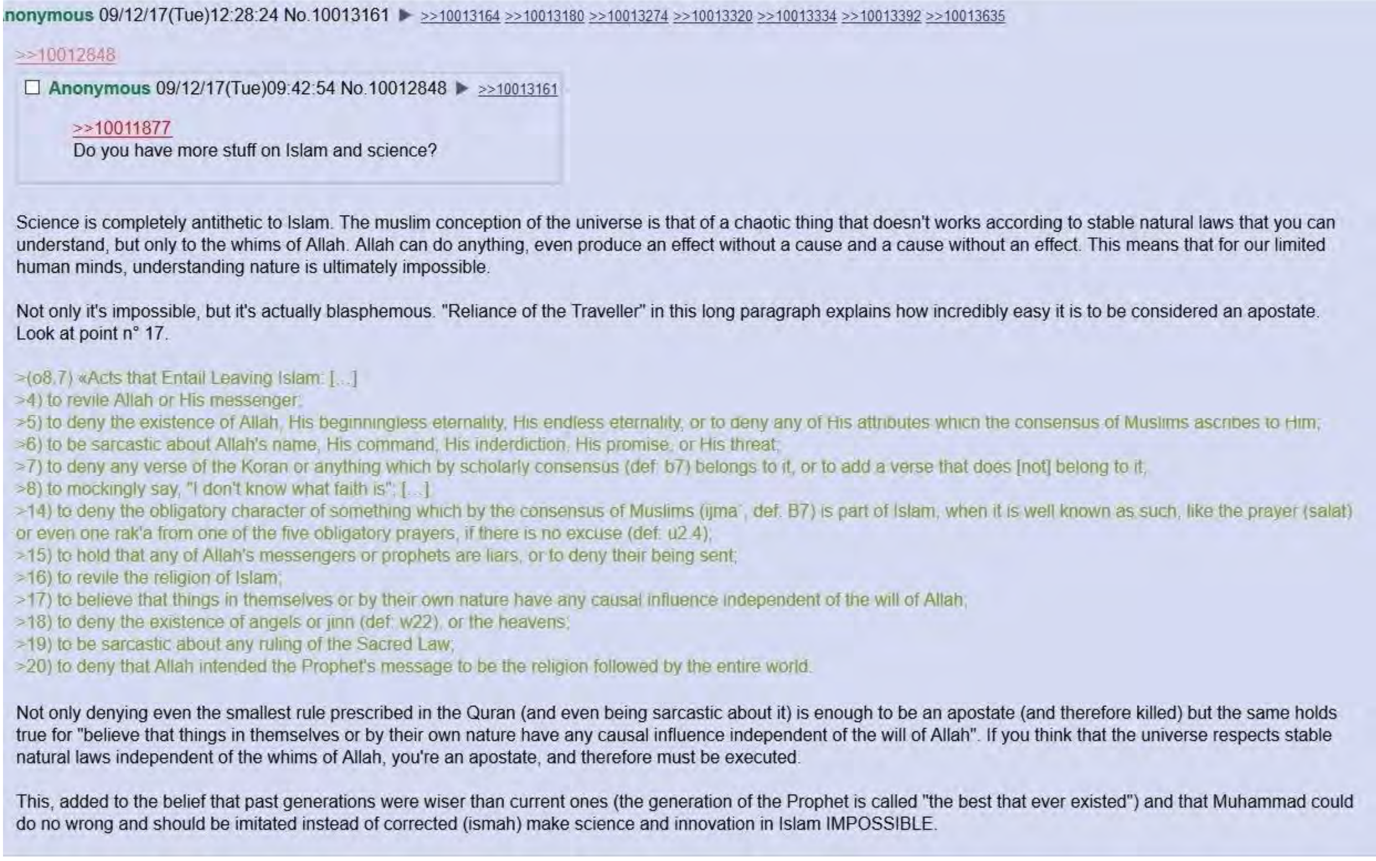
>>10011815
Sources on a few statements:

>He can have all the wives and female slaves he wants.
As stated clearly in Quran 33:50.
https://quran.com/33/50-60

>His followers were ordered to always obey him, even when he's not "revealing" the quran.
Quran 53:3-4 (https://quran.com/53) is the sura taken as the basis for this doctrine, called "ismah". Google it for more. essentially, Muhammad was infallible, so every word or action of his was automatically right.
According to a closely related doctrine, "uswa hasana", Muhammad is the best possible role model for any muslim in any era or place. Which is a problem, considering what an asshole he was.

>Allah forbade poetry, songs and drawings of people because poets, singers and painters were mocking Muhammad.
"Reliance of the Traveller" forbids music, songs, picture making and sculpting in paragraphs r40.1, r40.2, r40.3, r40.4, p44.1, w50.1, and several hadiths (Bukhari 5960 and 6109 for example).
About the fact that poets and singers were mocking the poor Muhammad, here's a list of people he assassinated for this:
1) Al-Nadr bin al-Harith (Ibn Ishaq, "The Life of Muhammad", translated by A. Guillaume, Oxford UP, 1955, 2004, p. 136),
2) Uqba bin Abu Muayt (Ibn Ishaq, ivi, p. 308; [Bukhari 520 e 2934]; [Muslim 1794]),
3) Asma bint Marwan (female poet stabbed in her sleep while pregnant: Ibn Ishaq, ivi, pp. 675-6),
4) Abu Afak (blind, 100 years old poet killed for his verses: Ibn Ishaq, ivi, p. 675),
5) Ka'b bin al-Ashraf (Ibn Ishaq, ivi, pp. 364-9; [Bukhari 4037]; [Abu Dawud 3000]).
Muhammad had Ka'b killed in a particularly cowardly way:
>[Bukhari 4037] «Allah's Messenger (peace be upon him) said, "Who is willing to kill Ka`b bin Al-Ashraf who has hurt Allah and His Apostle?" Thereupon Muhammad bin Maslama got up saying, "O Allah's Messenger! Would you like that I kill him?" The Prophet said, "Yes," Muhammad bin Maslama said, "Then allow me to say a (false) thing (i.e. to deceive Ka`b)." The Prophet said, "You may say it."»
Ka'b was stabbed by a group of muslims and beheaded. All self-defense, claimed Muhammad, because Ka'b had "persecuted" him by mocking and criticizing him. Same logic current muslims still apply.

Other sources I already quoted here: >>10011598



nonymous 09/12/17(Tue)12:28:24 No.10013161 ▶ >>10013164 >>10013180 >>10013274 >>10013320 >>10013334 >>10013392 >>10013635

>>10012848

☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/17(Tue)09:42:54 No.10012848 ▶ >>10013161

>>10011877
Do you have more stuff on Islam and science?

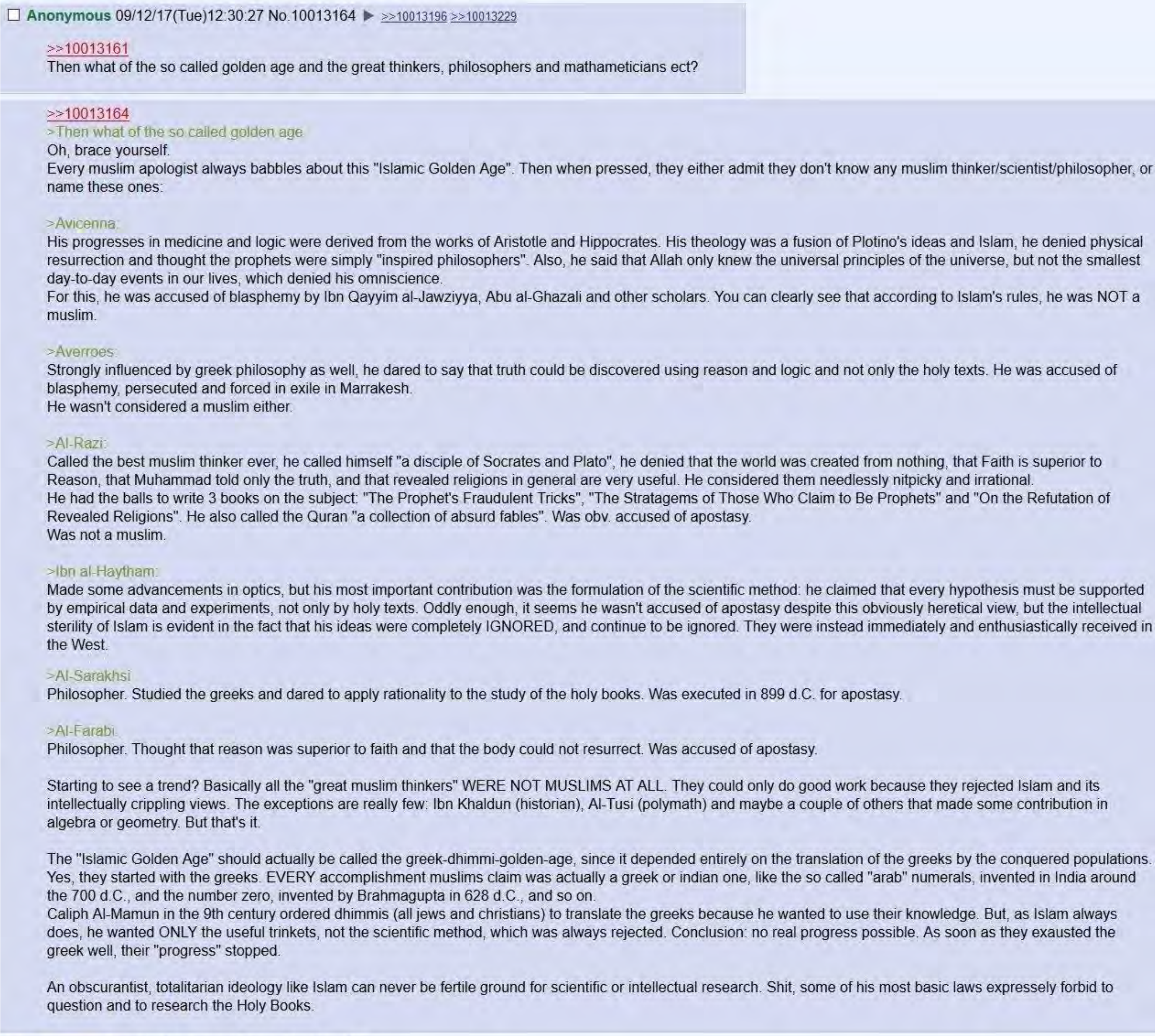
Science is completely antithetic to Islam. The muslim conception of the universe is that of a chaotic thing that doesn't works according to stable natural laws that you can understand, but only to the whims of Allah. Allah can do anything, even produce an effect without a cause and a cause without an effect. This means that for our limited human minds, understanding nature is ultimately impossible.

Not only it's impossible, but it's actually blasphemous. "Reliance of the Traveller" in this long paragraph explains how incredibly easy it is to be considered an apostate. Look at point n° 17.

>(o8.7) «Acts that Entail Leaving Islam: [...]
>4) to revile Allah or His messenger;
>5) to deny the existence of Allah, His beginningless eternality, His endless eternality, or to deny any of His attributes which the consensus of Muslims ascribes to Him;
>6) to be sarcastic about Allah's name, His command, His inderdiction, His promise, or His threat;
>7) to deny any verse of the Koran or anything which by scholarly consensus (def: b7) belongs to it, or to add a verse that does [not] belong to it;
>8) to mockingly say, "I don't know what faith is"; [...]
>14) to deny the obligatory character of something which by the consensus of Muslims (ijma`, def: B7) is part of Islam, when it is well known as such, like the prayer (salat) or even one rak'a from one of the five obligatory prayers, if there is no excuse (def: u2.4);
>15) to hold that any of Allah's messengers or prophets are liars, or to deny their being sent;
>16) to revile the religion of Islam;
>17) to believe that things in themselves or by their own nature have any causal influence independent of the will of Allah;
>18) to deny the existence of angels or jinn (def: w22), or the heavens;
>19) to be sarcastic about any ruling of the Sacred Law;
>20) to deny that Allah intended the Prophet's message to be the religion followed by the entire world.

Not only denying even the smallest rule prescribed in the Quran (and even being sarcastic about it) is enough to be an apostate (and therefore killed) but the same holds true for "believe that things in themselves or by their own nature have any causal influence independent of the will of Allah". If you think that the universe respects stable natural laws independent of the whims of Allah, you're an apostate, and therefore must be executed.

This, added to the belief that past generations were wiser than current ones (the generation of the Prophet is called "the best that ever existed") and that Muhammad could do no wrong and should be imitated instead of corrected (ismah) make science and innovation in Islam IMPOSSIBLE.



☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/17(Tue)12:30:27 No.10013164 ▶ >>10013196 >>10013229

>>10013161
Then what of the so called golden age and the great thinkers, philosophers and mathameticians ect?

>>10013164
>Then what of the so called golden age
Oh, brace yourself.
Every muslim apologist always babbles about this "Islamic Golden Age". Then when pressed, they either admit they don't know any muslim thinker/scientist/philosopher, or name these ones:

>Avicenna:
His progresses in medicine and logic were derived from the works of Aristotle and Hippocrates. His theology was a fusion of Plotino's ideas and Islam, he denied physical resurrection and thought the prophets were simply "inspired philosophers". Also, he said that Allah only knew the universal principles of the universe, but not the smallest day-to-day events in our lives, which denied his omniscience.
For this, he was accused of blasphemy by Ibn Qayyim al-Jawziyya, Abu al-Ghazali and other scholars. You can clearly see that according to Islam's rules, he was NOT a muslim.

>Averroes:
Strongly influenced by greek philosophy as well, he dared to say that truth could be discovered using reason and logic and not only the holy texts. He was accused of blasphemy, persecuted and forced in exile in Marrakesh.
He wasn't considered a muslim either.

>Al-Razi:
Called the best muslim thinker ever, he called himself "a disciple of Socrates and Plato", he denied that the world was created from nothing, that Faith is superior to Reason, that Muhammad told only the truth, and that revealed religions in general are very useful. He considered them needlessly nitpicky and irrational.
He had the balls to write 3 books on the subject: "The Prophet's Fraudulent Tricks", "The Stratagems of Those Who Claim to Be Prophets" and "On the Refutation of Revealed Religions". He also called the Quran "a collection of absurd fables". Was obv. accused of apostasy.
Was not a muslim.

>Ibn al-Haytham:
Made some advancements in optics, but his most important contribution was the formulation of the scientific method: he claimed that every hypothesis must be supported by empirical data and experiments, not only by holy texts. Oddly enough, it seems he wasn't accused of apostasy despite this obviously heretical view, but the intellectual sterility of Islam is evident in the fact that his ideas were completely IGNORED, and continue to be ignored. They were instead immediately and enthusiastically received in the West.

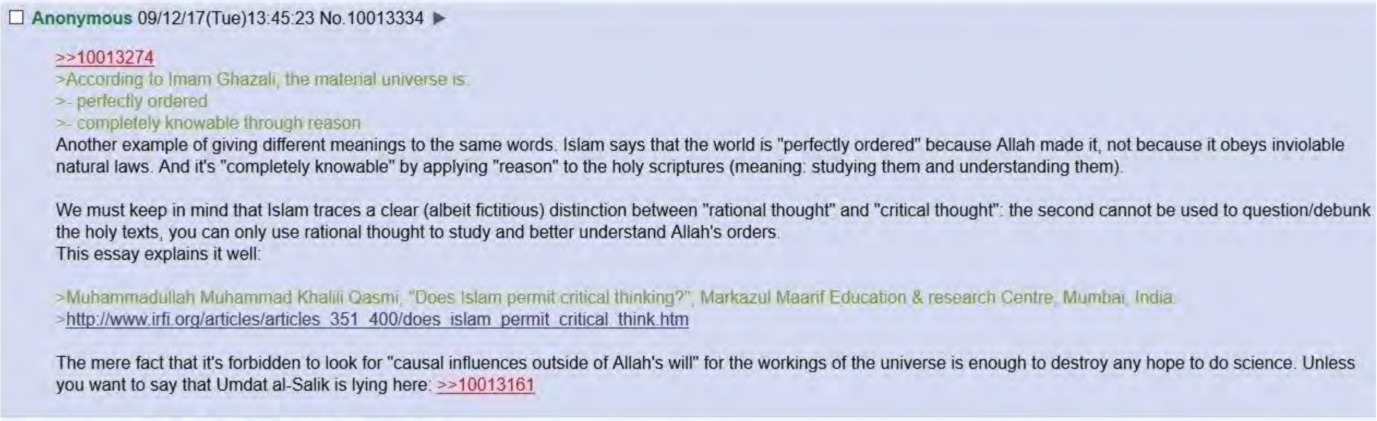
>Al-Sarakhsi
Philosopher. Studied the greeks and dared to apply rationality to the study of the holy books. Was executed in 899 d.C. for apostasy.

>Al-Farabi
Philosopher. Thought that reason was superior to faith and that the body could not resurrect. Was accused of apostasy.

Starting to see a trend? Basically all the "great muslim thinkers" WERE NOT MUSLIMS AT ALL. They could only do good work because they rejected Islam and its intellectually crippling views. The exceptions are really few: Ibn Khaldun (historian), Al-Tusi (polymath) and maybe a couple of others that made some contribution in algebra or geometry. But that's it.

The "Islamic Golden Age" should actually be called the greek-dhimmi-golden-age, since it depended entirely on the translation of the greeks by the conquered populations. Yes, they started with the greeks. EVERY accomplishment muslims claim was actually a greek or indian one, like the so called "arab" numerals, invented in India around the 700 d.C., and the number zero, invented by Brahmagupta in 628 d.C., and so on.
Caliph Al-Mamun in the 9th century ordered dhimmis (all jews and christians) to translate the greeks because he wanted to use their knowledge. But, as Islam always does, he wanted ONLY the useful trinkets, not the scientific method, which was always rejected. Conclusion: no real progress possible. As soon as they exausted the greek well, their "progress" stopped.

An obscurantist, totalitarian ideology like Islam can never be fertile ground for scientific or intellectual research. Shit, some of his most basic laws expressely forbid to question and to research the Holy Books.



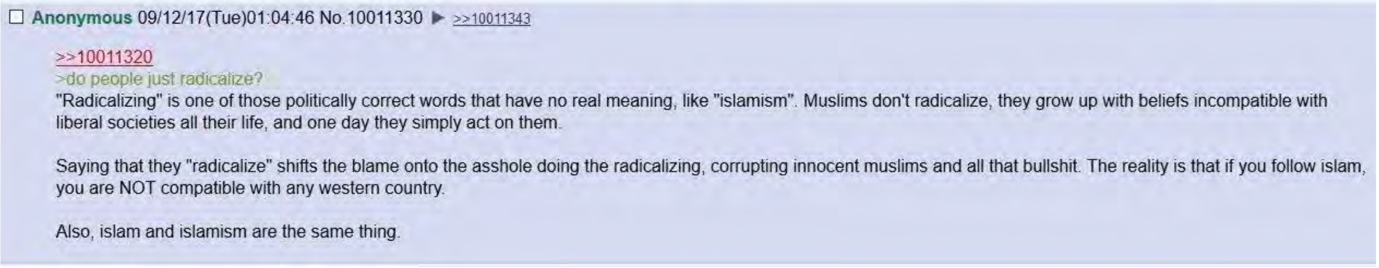
☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/17(Tue)13:45:23 No.10013334 ▶

>>10013274
>According to Imam Ghazali, the material universe is:
>- perfectly ordered
>- completely knowable through reason
Another example of giving different meanings to the same words. Islam says that the world is "perfectly ordered" because Allah made it, not because it obeys inviolable natural laws. And it's "completely knowable" by applying "reason" to the holy scriptures (meaning: studying them and understanding them).

We must keep in mind that Islam traces a clear (albeit fictitious) distinction between "rational thought" and "critical thought": the second cannot be used to question/debunk the holy texts, you can only use rational thought to study and better understand Allah's orders.
This essay explains it well:

>Muhammadullah Muhammad Khalili Qasmi, "Does Islam permit critical thinking?", Markazul Maarif Education & research Centre, Mumbai, India.
>http://www.irfi.org/articles/articles_351_400/does_islam_permit_critical_think.htm

The mere fact that it's forbidden to look for "causal influences outside of Allah's will" for the workings of the universe is enough to destroy any hope to do science. Unless you want to say that Umdat al-Salik is lying here: >>10013161

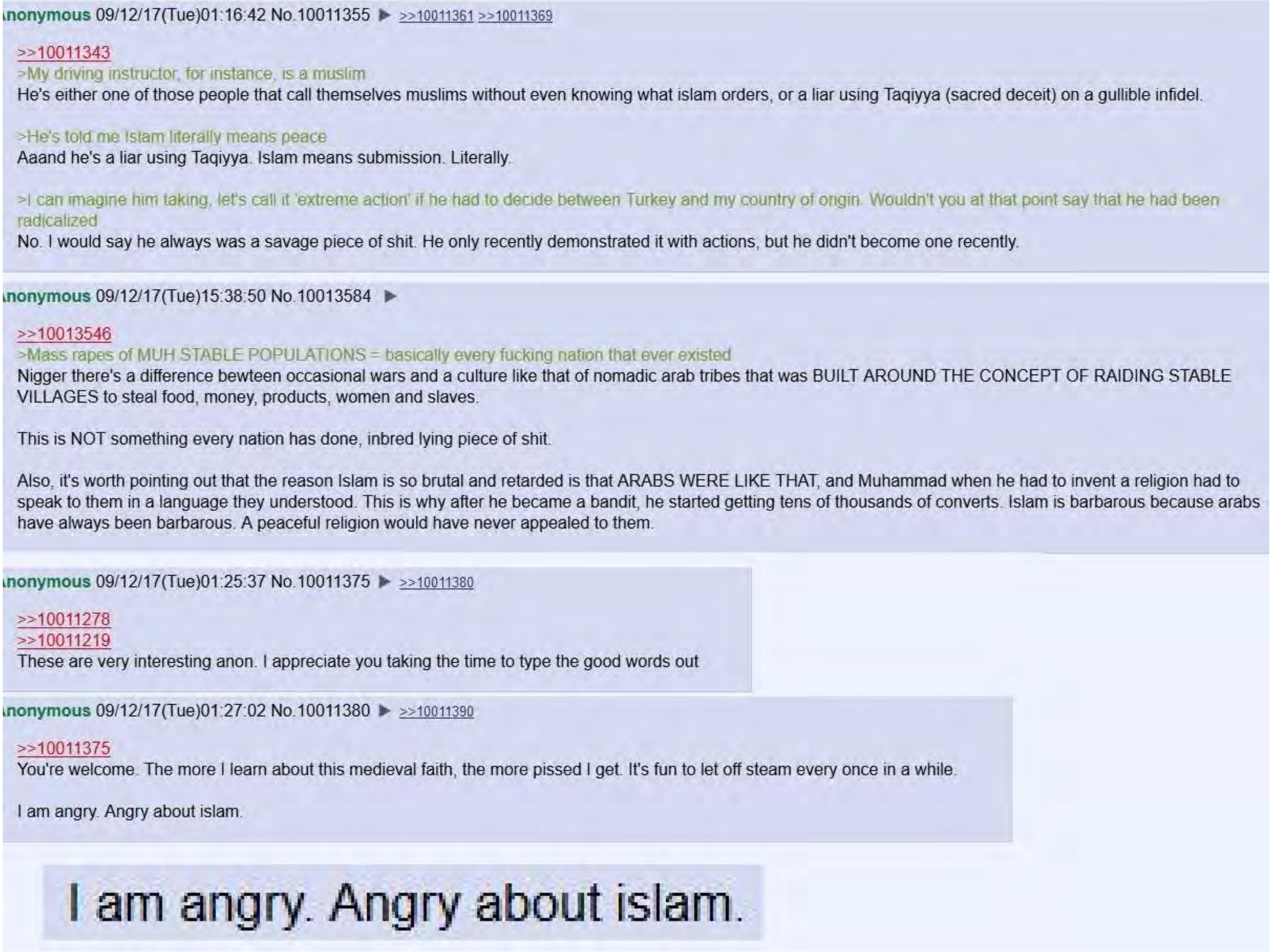


☐ **Anonymous** 09/12/17(Tue)01:04:46 No.10011330 ▶ >>10011343

>>10011320
>do people just radicalize?
"Radicalizing" is one of those politically correct words that have no real meaning, like "islamism". Muslims don't radicalize, they grow up with beliefs incompatible with liberal societies all their life, and one day they simply act on them.

Saying that they "radicalize" shifts the blame onto the asshole doing the radicalizing, corrupting innocent muslims and all that bullshit. The reality is that if you follow islam, you are NOT compatible with any western country.

Also, islam and islamism are the same thing.



nonymous 09/12/17(Tue)01:16:42 No.10011355 ▶ >>10011361 >>10011369

>>10011343
>My driving instructor, for instance, is a muslim
He's either one of those people that call themselves muslims without even knowing what islam orders, or a liar using Taqiyya (sacred deceit) on a gullible infidel.

>He's told me Islam literally means peace
Aaand he's a liar using Taqiyya. Islam means submission. Literally.

>I can imagine him taking, let's call it 'extreme action' if he had to decide between Turkey and my country of origin. Wouldn't you at that point say that he had been radicalized
No. I would say he always was a savage piece of shit. He only recently demonstrated it with actions, but he didn't become one recently.

nonymous 09/12/17(Tue)15:38:50 No.10013584 ▶

>>10013546
>Mass rapes of MUH STABLE POPULATIONS = basically every fucking nation that ever existed
Nigger there's a difference bewteen occasional wars and a culture like that of nomadic arab tribes that was BUILT AROUND THE CONCEPT OF RAIDING STABLE VILLAGES to steal food, money, products, women and slaves.

This is NOT something every nation has done, inbred lying piece of shit.

Also, it's worth pointing out that the reason Islam is so brutal and retarded is that ARABS WERE LIKE THAT, and Muhammad when he had to invent a religion had to speak to them in a language they understood. This is why after he became a bandit, he started getting tens of thousands of converts. Islam is barbarous because arabs have always been barbarous. A peaceful religion would have never appealed to them.

nonymous 09/12/17(Tue)01:25:37 No.10011375 ▶ >>10011380

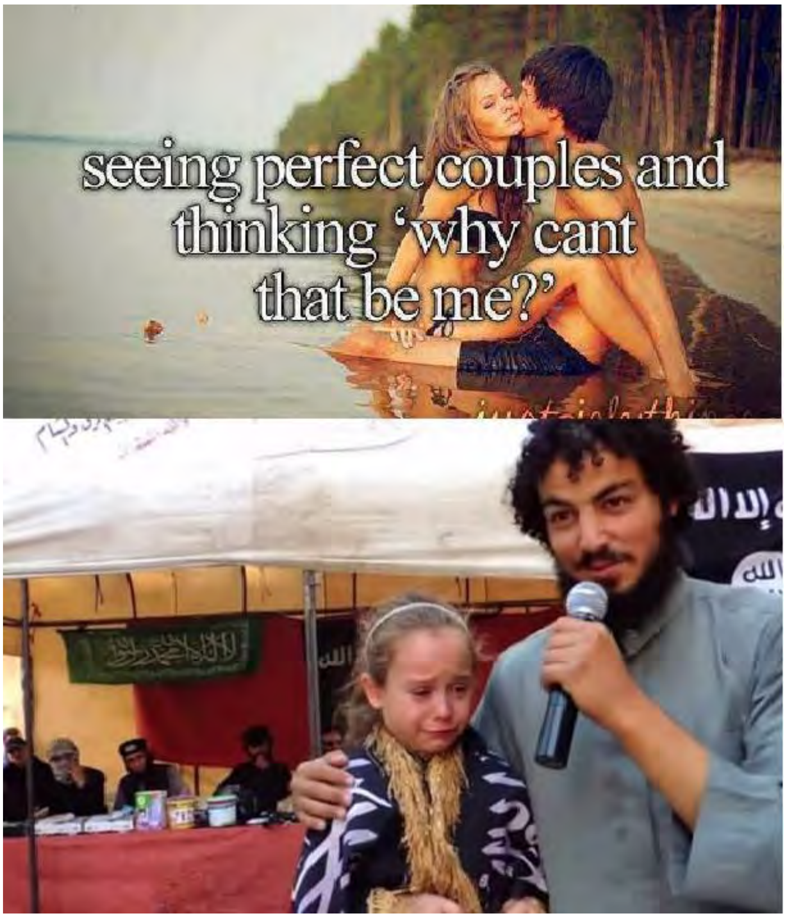
>>10011278
>>10011219
These are very interesting anon. I appreciate you taking the time to type the good words out

nonymous 09/12/17(Tue)01:27:02 No.10011380 ▶ >>10011390

>>10011375
You're welcome. The more I learn about this medieval faith, the more pissed I get. It's fun to let off steam every once in a while.

I am angry. Angry about islam.

I am angry. Angry about islam.



seeing perfect couples and thinking 'why cant that be me?'

The Four Tenets of Islamic Deception

Before you continue: if you are not Muslim, these apply to you without exception. All Muslims from the youngest girl to the oldest man practice these techniques on "Unbelievers".

Taqiyya: "Dissimulation"

Taqiyya is defined as dissimulation about ones Muslim identity. It comes from the verse in the Quran that says, "Let believers not make friends with infidels in preference to the faithful – he that does has nothing to hope for from Allah – except in self-defense (illaa an-tattaqu minhum tuqah) (Surah 3:28). This "self-defense" justifies dissimulation.

Islamic Sharia Law provides, "When it is possible to achieve an aim by lying but not by telling the truth, it is permissible to lie if attaining the goal is permissible, and lying is obligatory if the goal is obligatory." (Reliance of the Traveler, Para r8.2) Examples include lying to protect Islam or a Muslim.

Kitman:"Telling partial truths, omission"

Kitman is characterized by someone telling only part of the truth. The most common example of this is when a Muslim says that jihad really refers to an internal, spiritual struggle. He is not telling "the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth", as witnesses are sworn to do in U.S. courts. Often, kitman results in a gross distortion of the truth. In the example given, the Quran uses jihad and its derivatives 59 times. Of those, only 16 (27%) could be considered "internal" with no object as the target of the struggle based on the context of the surah.

Another common form of kitman is to quote only the few peaceful passages from the Quran, knowing full-well that that passage was later abrogated by a more militant, contradictory verse. Here is an example:

"There is no compulsion in religion" (Surah 2:256) Early Medina

"Are they seeking a religion other than Allah's, when every soul in the heavens and earth has submitted to Him, willingly or by compulsion?" (Surah 3:83 Later Medina)

Muruna: "Blending In"

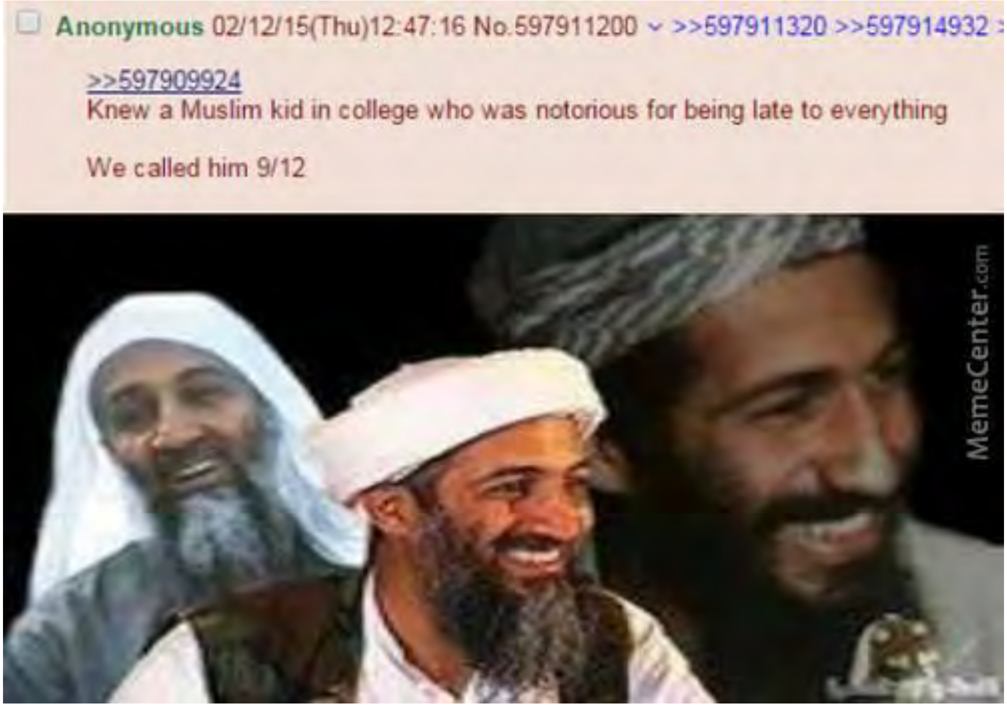
Muruna means using "flexibility" to blend in with the enemy or the surroundings. The justification for this kind of deception is a somewhat bizarre interpretation of Surah 2:106, which says, "If we abrogate a verse or cause it to be forgotten, We will replace it by a better one or similar." Thus, Muslims may forget some of the commands in the Quran, as long as they are pursuing a better command. Muslims striving to advance Islam, therefore, can deviate from their Islamic laws in order to cause non-Muslims to lower their guard and place their trust in their Muslim counterpart.

At times, Muslims practice muruna in the same way a chameleon changes colors to avoid detection. Muslims will sometimes shave off their beards, wear western clothing, or even drink alcohol to blend in with non-Muslims. Nothing is more valuable these days to the Islamists than a blue-eyed Caucasian Muslim willing to engage in terrorism.

Tawriya:"Creative lying"

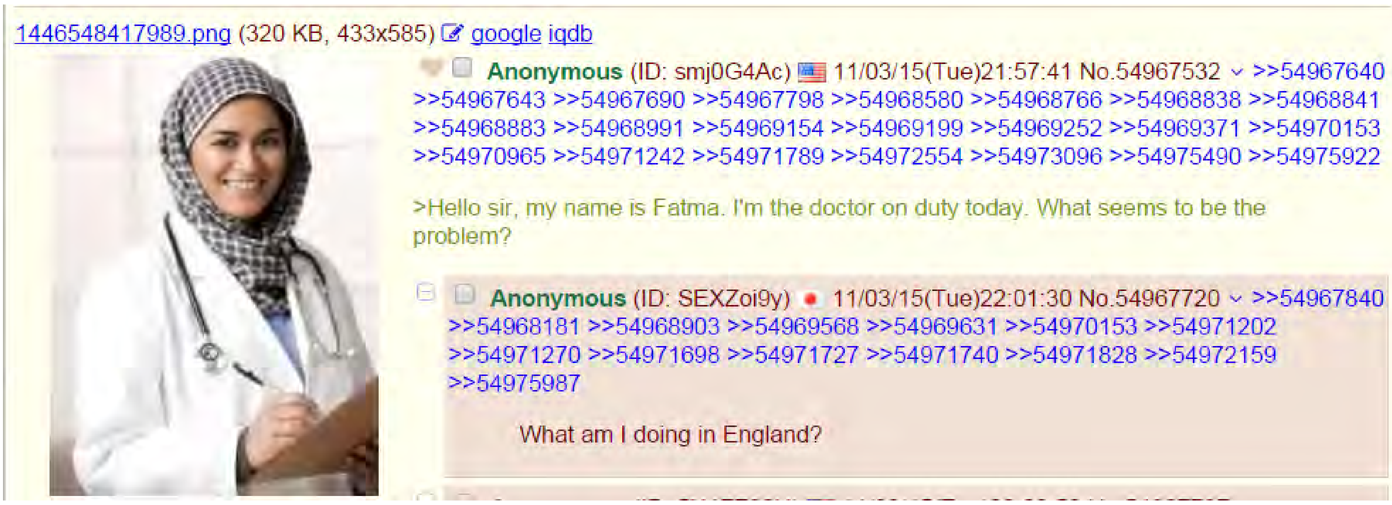
Tawriya is defined as concealing, and it could be called "creative lying". It is OK to break the intent of the oath, as long as you don't break the letter of the oath (Reliance of the Traveler, sections o19.1 and o19.5) How does this work? Suppose someone protests that Surah 1 of the Quran demeans Christians and Jews, because it is a supplication Muslims make to Allah seventeen times a day to keep them from the path of "those with whom God is angry" and "those who have lost their way". A Muslim might respond, "Surah 1 never mentions Jews or Christians." He is practicing tawriya, because while Surah 1 does not mention Jews and Christians by name, but he knows full-well that the words "those" refer to Jews and Christians.

Another example would be when a Muslim responds to your greeting of "Merry Christmas!" He might say, "I wish you the best." In your mind, you think he has returned a Christmas greeting. In actuality, he has expressed his wish for you to convert to Islam; he wishes the best for you which, in his view, is becoming a Muslim.


☐ **Anonymous** 02/12/15(Thu)12:47:16 No.597911200 >>597911320 >>597914932

>>597909924
Knew a Muslim kid in college who was notorious for being late to everything

We called him 9/12

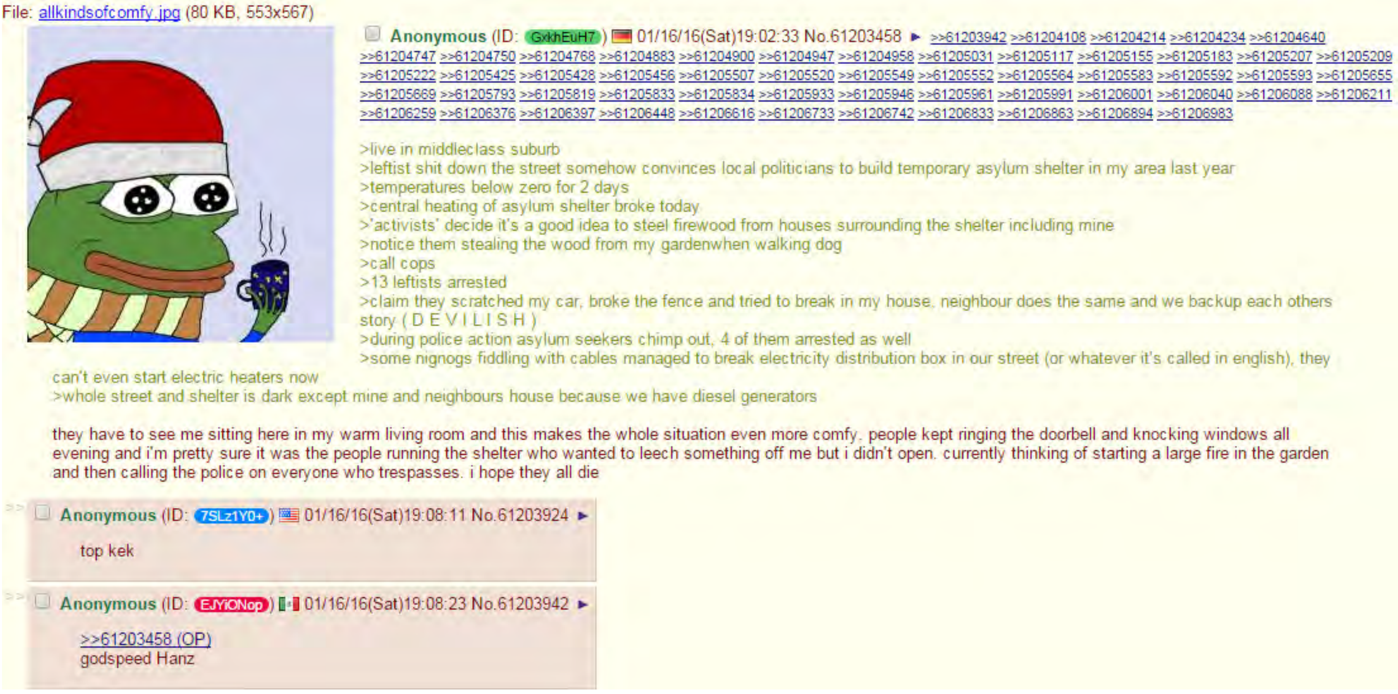

1446548417989.png (320 KB, 433x585) google iqdb

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: smj0G4Ac) 11/03/15(Tue)21:57:41 No.54967532 >>54967640 >>54967643 >>54967690 >>54967798 >>54968580 >>54968766 >>54968838 >>54968841 >>54968883 >>54968991 >>54969154 >>54969199 >>54969252 >>54969371 >>54970153 >>54970965 >>54971242 >>54971789 >>54972554 >>54973096 >>54975490 >>54975922

>Hello sir, my name is Fatma. I'm the doctor on duty today. What seems to be the problem?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: SEXZoi9y) 11/03/15(Tue)22:01:30 No.54967720 >>54967840 >>54968181 >>54968903 >>54969568 >>54969631 >>54970153 >>54971202 >>54971270 >>54971698 >>54971727 >>54971740 >>54971828 >>54972159 >>54975987

What am I doing in England?


File: allkindsofcomfy.jpg (80 KB, 553x567)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: GxkhEuH7) 01/16/16(Sat)19:02:33 No.61203458 >>61203942 >>61204108 >>61204214 >>61204234 >>61204640 >>61204747 >>61204750 >>61204768 >>61204883 >>61204900 >>61204947 >>61204958 >>61205031 >>61205117 >>61205155 >>61205183 >>61205207 >>61205209 >>61205222 >>61205425 >>61205428 >>61205456 >>61205507 >>61205520 >>61205549 >>61205552 >>61205564 >>61205583 >>61205592 >>61205593 >>61205655 >>61205669 >>61205793 >>61205819 >>61205833 >>61205834 >>61205933 >>61205946 >>61205961 >>61205991 >>61206001 >>61206040 >>61206088 >>61206211 >>61206259 >>61206376 >>61206397 >>61206448 >>61206616 >>61206733 >>61206742 >>61206833 >>61206863 >>61206894 >>61206983

>live in middleclass suburb
>leftist shit down the street somehow convinces local politicians to build temporary asylum shelter in my area last year
>temperatures below zero for 2 days
>central heating of asylum shelter broke today
>'activists' decide it's a good idea to steel firewood from houses surrounding the shelter including mine
>notice them stealing the wood from my gardenwhen walking dog
>call cops
>13 leftists arrested
>claim they scratched my car, broke the fence and tried to break in my house, neighbour does the same and we backup each others story (D E V I L I S H)
>during police action asylum seekers chimp out, 4 of them arrested as well
>some nignogs fiddling with cables managed to break electricity distribution box in our street (or whatever it's called in english), they can't even start electric heaters now
>whole street and shelter is dark except mine and neighbours house because we have diesel generators

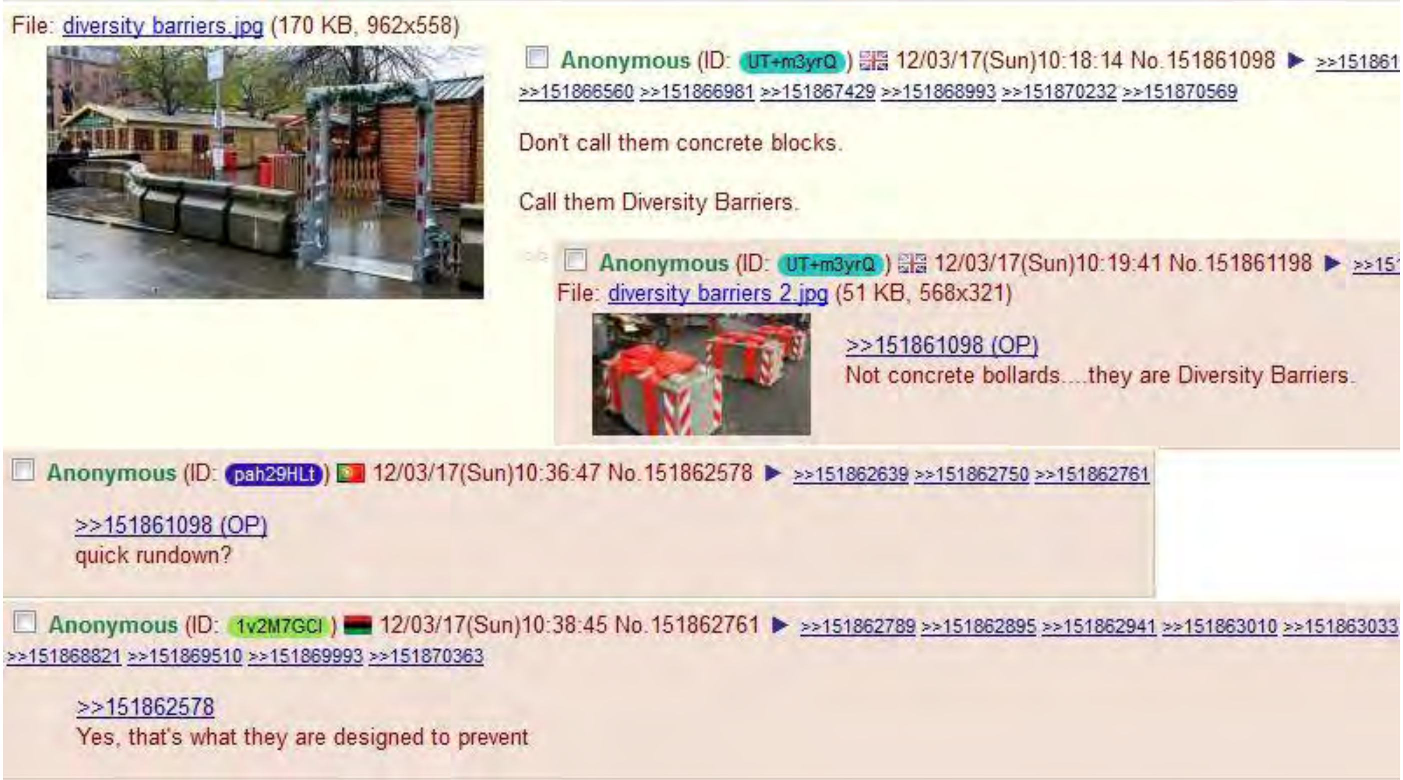
they have to see me sitting here in my warm living room and this makes the whole situation even more comfy. people kept ringing the doorbell and knocking windows all evening and i'm pretty sure it was the people running the shelter who wanted to leech something off me but i didn't open. currently thinking of starting a large fire in the garden and then calling the police on everyone who trespasses. i hope they all die

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 7SLz1Y0+) 01/16/16(Sat)19:08:11 No.61203924

top kek

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: EJYiONop) 01/16/16(Sat)19:08:23 No.61203942

>>61203458 (OP)
godspeed Hanz



File: diversity barriers.jpg (170 KB, 962x558)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: UT+m3yrQ) 12/03/17(Sun)10:18:14 No.151861098 ▶ >>151861
>>151866560 >>151866981 >>151867429 >>151868993 >>151870232 >>151870569

Don't call them concrete blocks.

Call them Diversity Barriers.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: UT+m3yrQ) 12/03/17(Sun)10:19:41 No.151861198 ▶ >>15
File: diversity barriers 2.jpg (51 KB, 568x321)

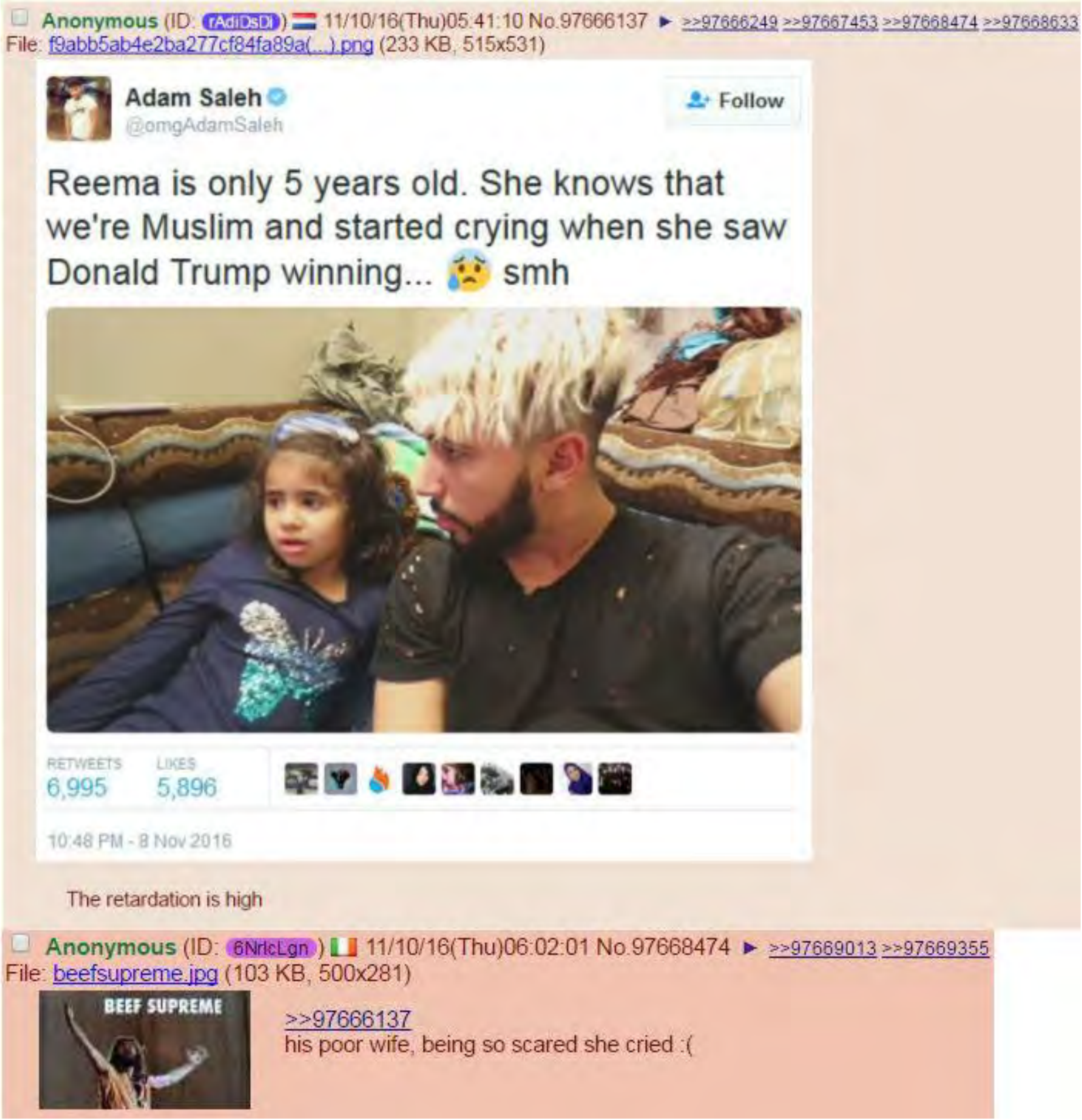
>>151861098 (OP)
Not concrete bollards.....they are Diversity Barriers.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: pah29HLt) 12/03/17(Sun)10:36:47 No.151862578 ▶ >>151862639 >>151862750 >>151862761

>>151861098 (OP)
quick rundown?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 1v2M7GCI) 12/03/17(Sun)10:38:45 No.151862761 ▶ >>151862789 >>151862895 >>151862941 >>151863010 >>151863033
>>151868821 >>151869510 >>151869993 >>151870363

>>151862578
Yes, that's what they are designed to prevent



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: rAdiDsDi) 11/10/16(Thu)05:41:10 No.97666137 ▶ >>97666249 >>97667453 >>97668474 >>97668633
File: f9abb5ab4e2ba277cf84fa89a(...).png (233 KB, 515x531)

Adam Saleh
@omgAdamSaleh

Reemá is only 5 years old. She knows that we're Muslim and started crying when she saw Donald Trump winning... 😰 smh

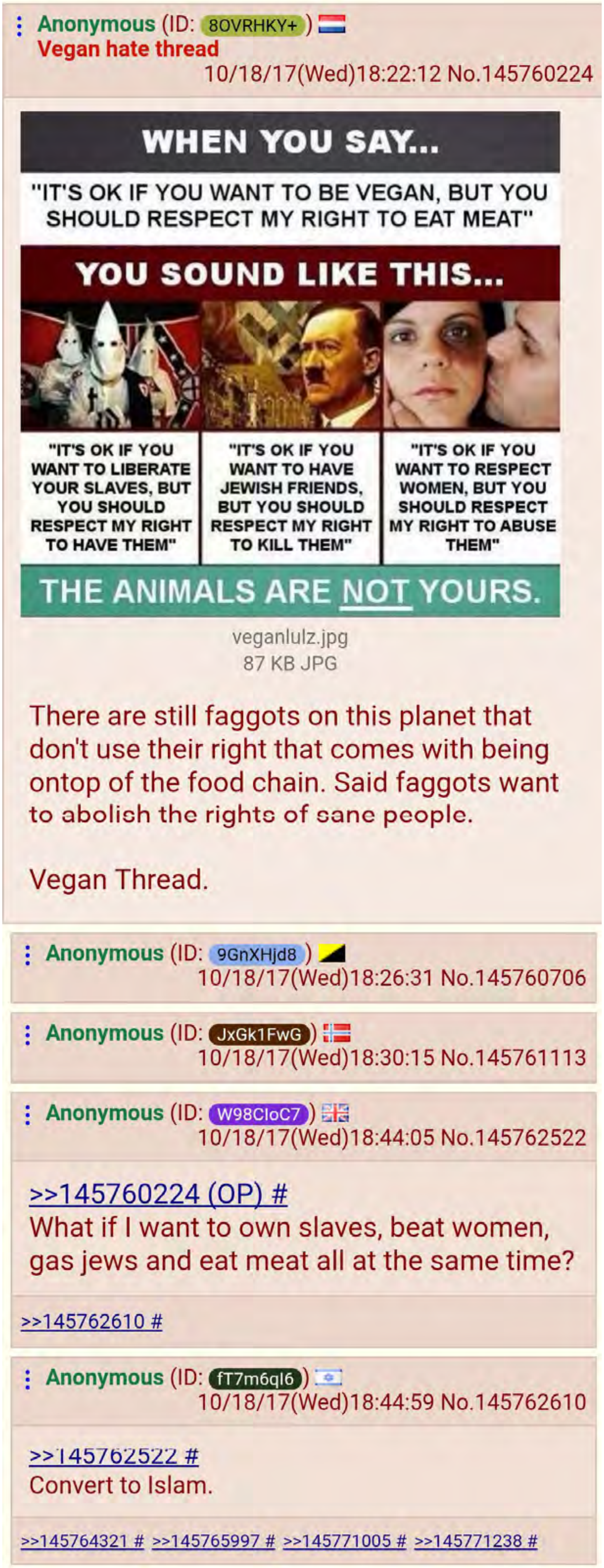
RETWEETS 6,995 LIKES 5,896

10:48 PM - 8 Nov 2016

The retardation is high

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 6NrlcLgn) 11/10/16(Thu)06:02:01 No.97668474 ▶ >>97669013 >>97669355
File: beefsupreme.jpg (103 KB, 500x281)

>>97666137
his poor wife, being so scared she cried :(



⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: 8OVRHKY+)
Vegan hate thread
10/18/17(Wed)18:22:12 No.145760224

WHEN YOU SAY...

"IT'S OK IF YOU WANT TO BE VEGAN, BUT YOU SHOULD RESPECT MY RIGHT TO EAT MEAT"

YOU SOUND LIKE THIS...

"IT'S OK IF YOU WANT TO LIBERATE YOUR SLAVES, BUT YOU SHOULD RESPECT MY RIGHT TO HAVE THEM"

"IT'S OK IF YOU WANT TO HAVE JEWISH FRIENDS, BUT YOU SHOULD RESPECT MY RIGHT TO KILL THEM"

"IT'S OK IF YOU WANT TO RESPECT WOMEN, BUT YOU SHOULD RESPECT MY RIGHT TO ABUSE THEM"

THE ANIMALS ARE NOT YOURS.

veganlulz.jpg
87 KB JPG

There are still faggots on this planet that don't use their right that comes with being ontop of the food chain. Said faggots want to abolish the rights of sane people.

Vegan Thread.

⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: 9GnXHjd8)
10/18/17(Wed)18:26:31 No.145760706

⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: JxGk1FwG)
10/18/17(Wed)18:30:15 No.145761113

⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: W98CIoC7)
10/18/17(Wed)18:44:05 No.145762522

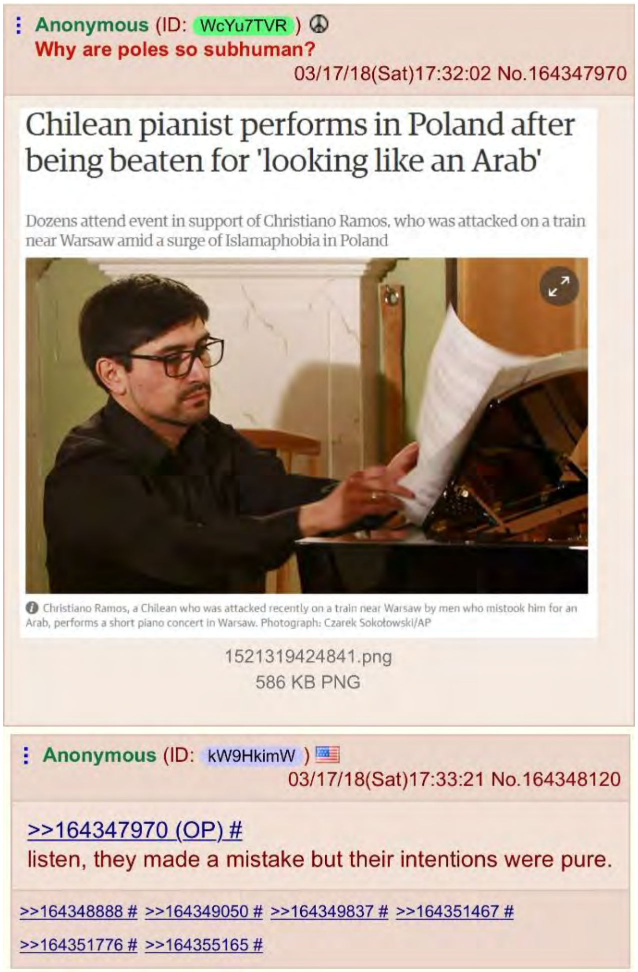
>>145760224 (OP) #
What if I want to own slaves, beat women, gas jews and eat meat all at the same time?

>>145762610 #

⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: fT7m6ql6)
10/18/17(Wed)18:44:59 No.145762610

>>145762522 #
Convert to Islam.

>>145764321 # >>145765997 # >>145771005 # >>145771238 #



Anonymous (ID: WcYu7TVR)
Why are poles so subhuman?
03/17/18(Sat)17:32:02 No.164347970

Chilean pianist performs in Poland after being beaten for 'looking like an Arab'

Dozens attend event in support of Christiano Ramos, who was attacked on a train near Warsaw amid a surge of Islamaphobia in Poland

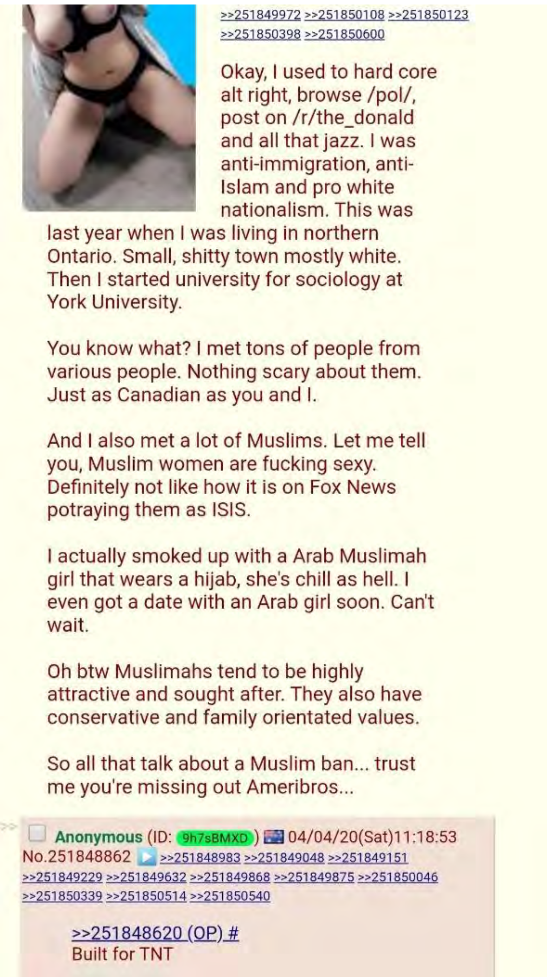
Christiano Ramos, a Chilean who was attacked recently on a train near Warsaw by men who mistook him for an Arab, performs a short piano concert in Warsaw. Photograph: Czarek Sokołowski/AP

1521319424841.png
586 KB PNG

Anonymous (ID: kW9HkimW)
03/17/18(Sat)17:33:21 No.164348120

>>164347970 (OP) #
listen, they made a mistake but their intentions were pure.

>>164348888 # >>164349050 # >>164349837 # >>164351467 #
>>164351776 # >>164355165 #



>>251849972 >>251850108 >>251850123
>>251850398 >>251850600

Okay, I used to hard core alt right, browse /pol/, post on /r/the_donald and all that jazz. I was anti-immigration, anti-Islam and pro white nationalism. This was last year when I was living in northern Ontario. Small, shitty town mostly white. Then I started university for sociology at York University.

You know what? I met tons of people from various people. Nothing scary about them. Just as Canadian as you and I.

And I also met a lot of Muslims. Let me tell you, Muslim women are fucking sexy. Definitely not like how it is on Fox News potraying them as ISIS.

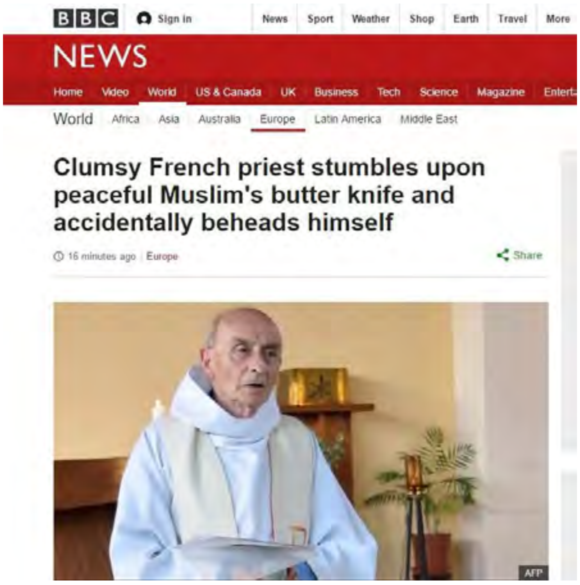
I actually smoked up with a Arab Muslimah girl that wears a hijab, she's chill as hell. I even got a date with an Arab girl soon. Can't wait.

Oh btw Muslimahs tend to be highly attractive and sought after. They also have conservative and family orientated values.

So all that talk about a Muslim ban... trust me you're missing out Ameribros...

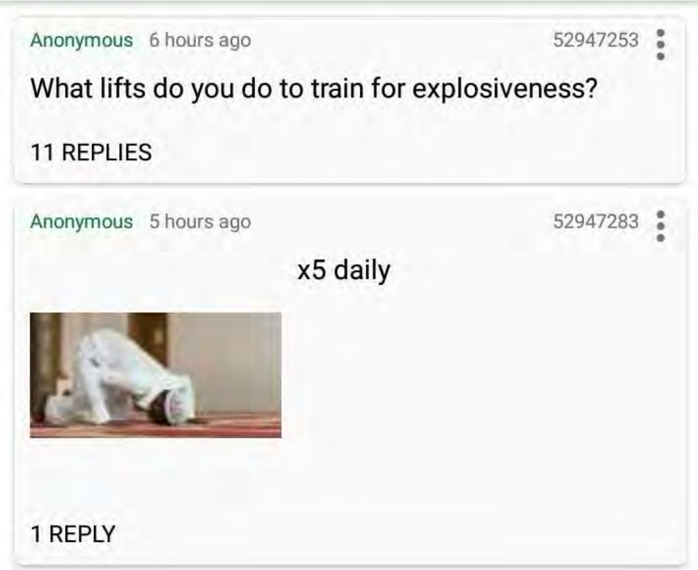
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 9h7sBMXD) 04/04/20(Sat)11:18:53
No.251848862 >>251848983 >>251849048 >>251849151
>>251849229 >>251849632 >>251849868 >>251849875 >>251850046
>>251850339 >>251850514 >>251850540

>>251848620 (OP) #
Built for TNT



Clumsy French priest stumbles upon peaceful Muslim's butter knife and accidentally beheads himself

16 minutes ago | Europe



Anonymous 6 hours ago 52947253

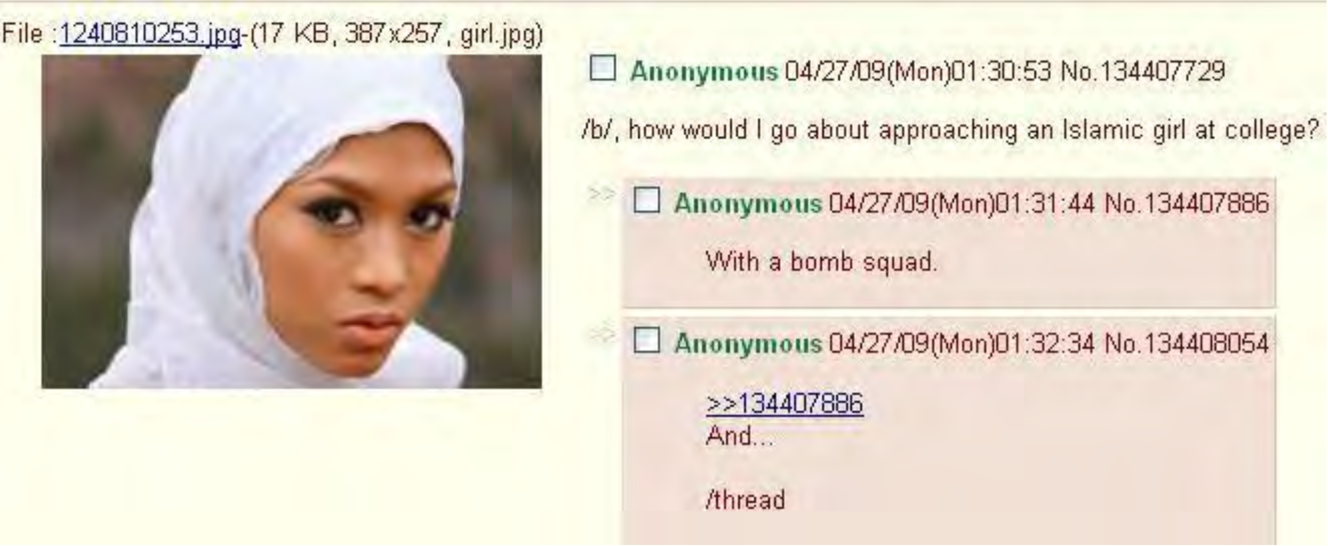
What lifts do you do to train for explosiveness?

11 REPLIES

Anonymous 5 hours ago 52947283

x5 daily

1 REPLY



File :1240810253.jpg-(17 KB, 387x257 , girl.jpg)

☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/09(Mon)01:30:53 No.134407729

/b/, how would I go about approaching an Islamic girl at college?

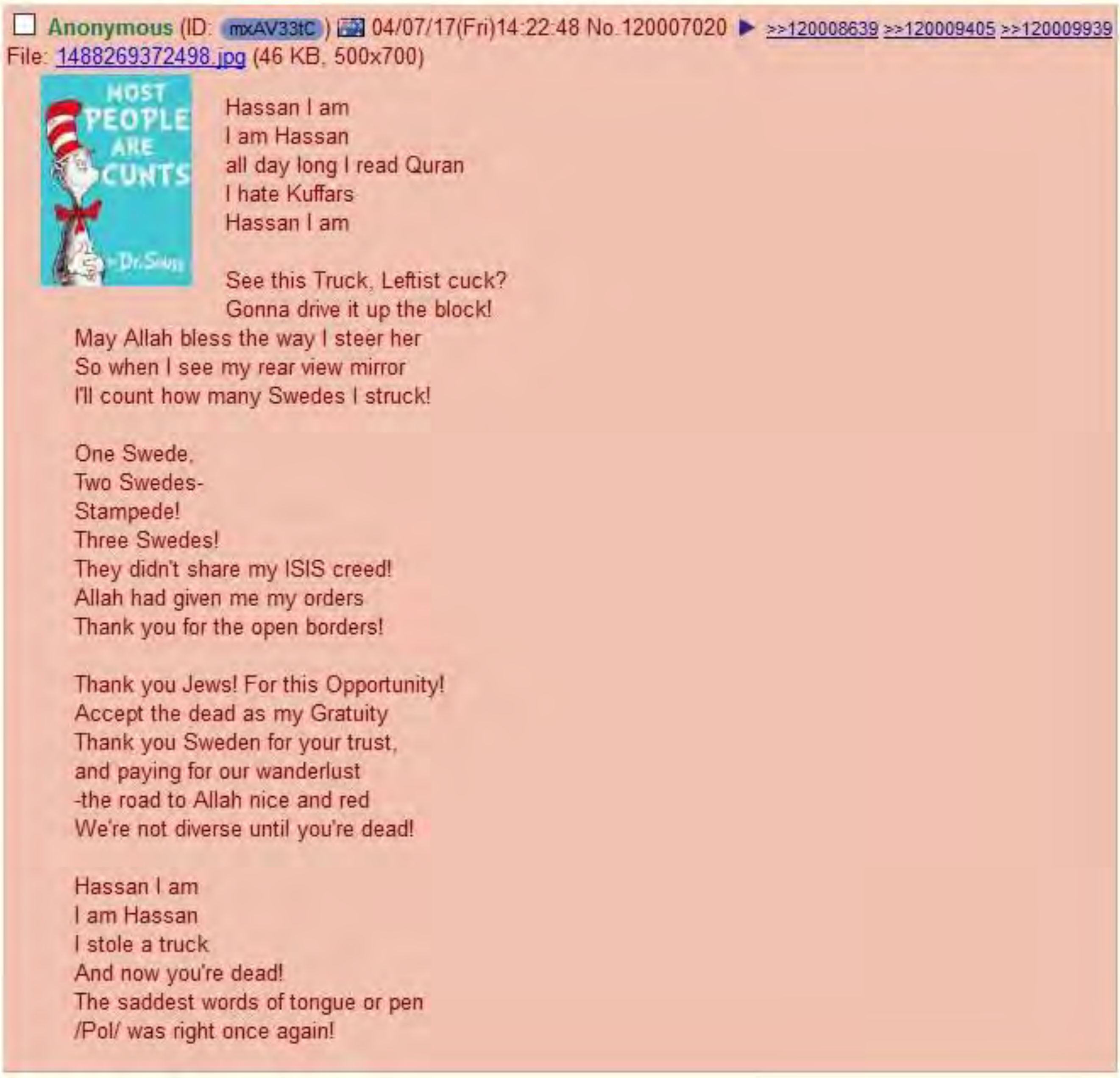
>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/09(Mon)01:31:44 No.134407886

With a bomb squad.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/27/09(Mon)01:32:34 No.134408054

>>134407886
And...

/thread



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: mxAV33tC) 04/07/17(Fri)14:22:48 No.120007020 ▶ >>120008639 >>120009405 >>120009939
File: 1488269372498.jpg (46 KB, 500x700)

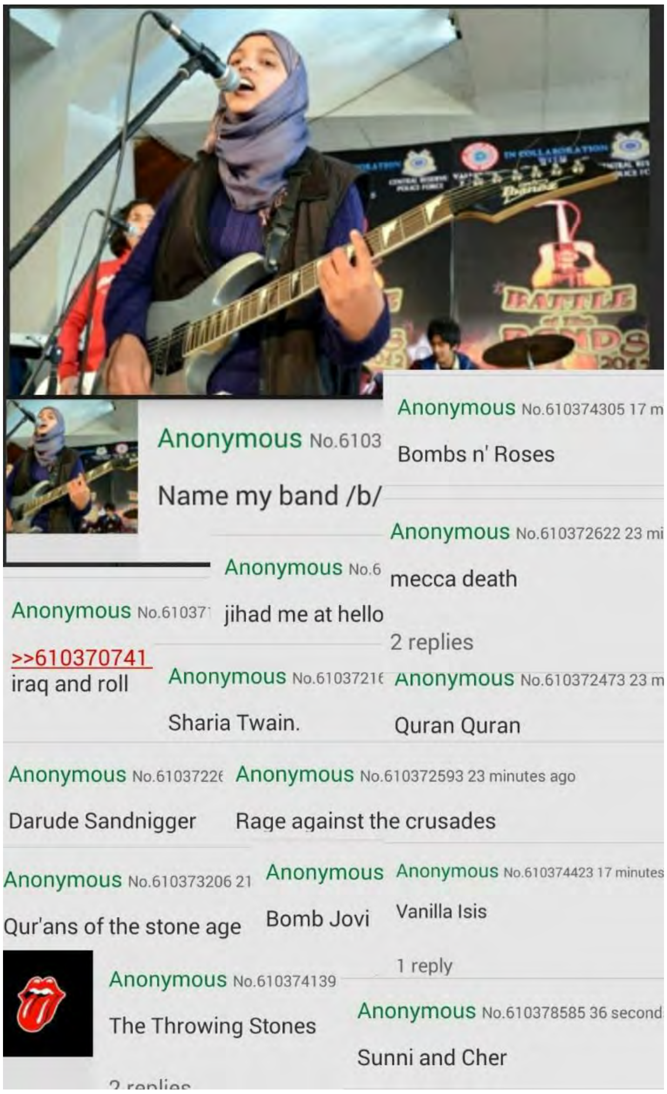
Hassan I am
I am Hassan
all day long I read Quran
I hate Kuffars
Hassan I am

See this Truck, Leftist cuck?
Gonna drive it up the block!
May Allah bless the way I steer her
So when I see my rear view mirror
I'll count how many Swedes I struck!

One Swede,
Two Swedes-
Stampede!
Three Swedes!
They didn't share my ISIS creed!
Allah had given me my orders
Thank you for the open borders!

Thank you Jews! For this Opportunity!
Accept the dead as my Gratuity
Thank you Sweden for your trust,
and paying for our wanderlust
-the road to Allah nice and red
We're not diverse until you're dead!

Hassan I am
I am Hassan
I stole a truck
And now you're dead!
The saddest words of tongue or pen
/Pol/ was right once again!



Anonymous No.6103

Name my band /b/

Anonymous No.610374305 17 m

Bombs n' Roses

Anonymous No.610372622 23 mi

mecca death

Anonymous No.6

jihad me at hello

2 replies

Anonymous No.61037

>>610370741

iraq and roll

Anonymous No.6103721

Sharia Twain.

Anonymous No.610372473 23 m

Quran Quran

Anonymous No.6103722

Darude Sandnigger

Anonymous No.610372593 23 minutes ago

Rage against the crusades

Anonymous No.610373206 21

Qur'ans of the stone age

Anonymous

Bomb Jovi

Anonymous No.610374423 17 minutes

Vanilla Isis

1 reply

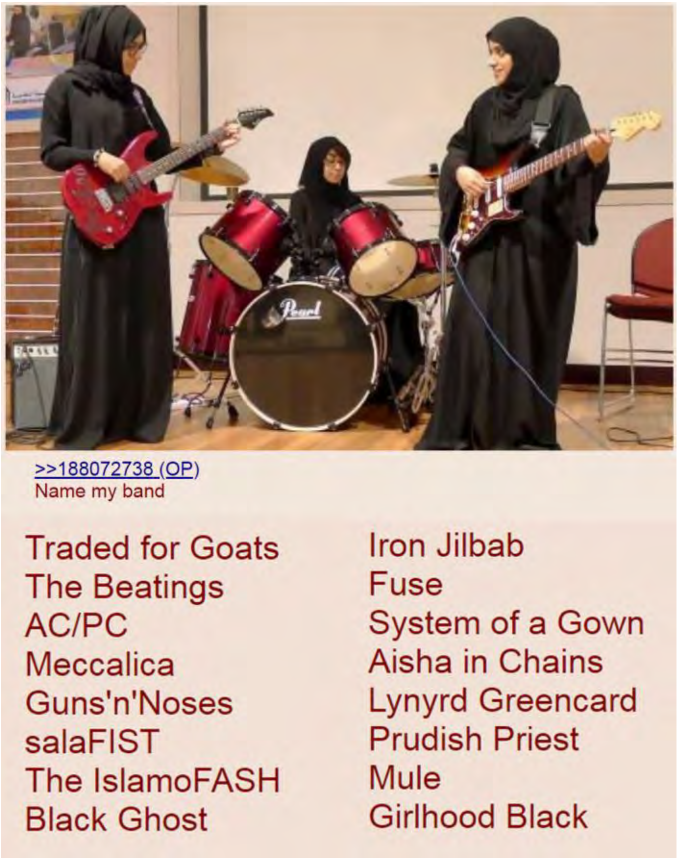
Anonymous No.610374139

The Throwing Stones

2 replies

Anonymous No.610378585 36 second

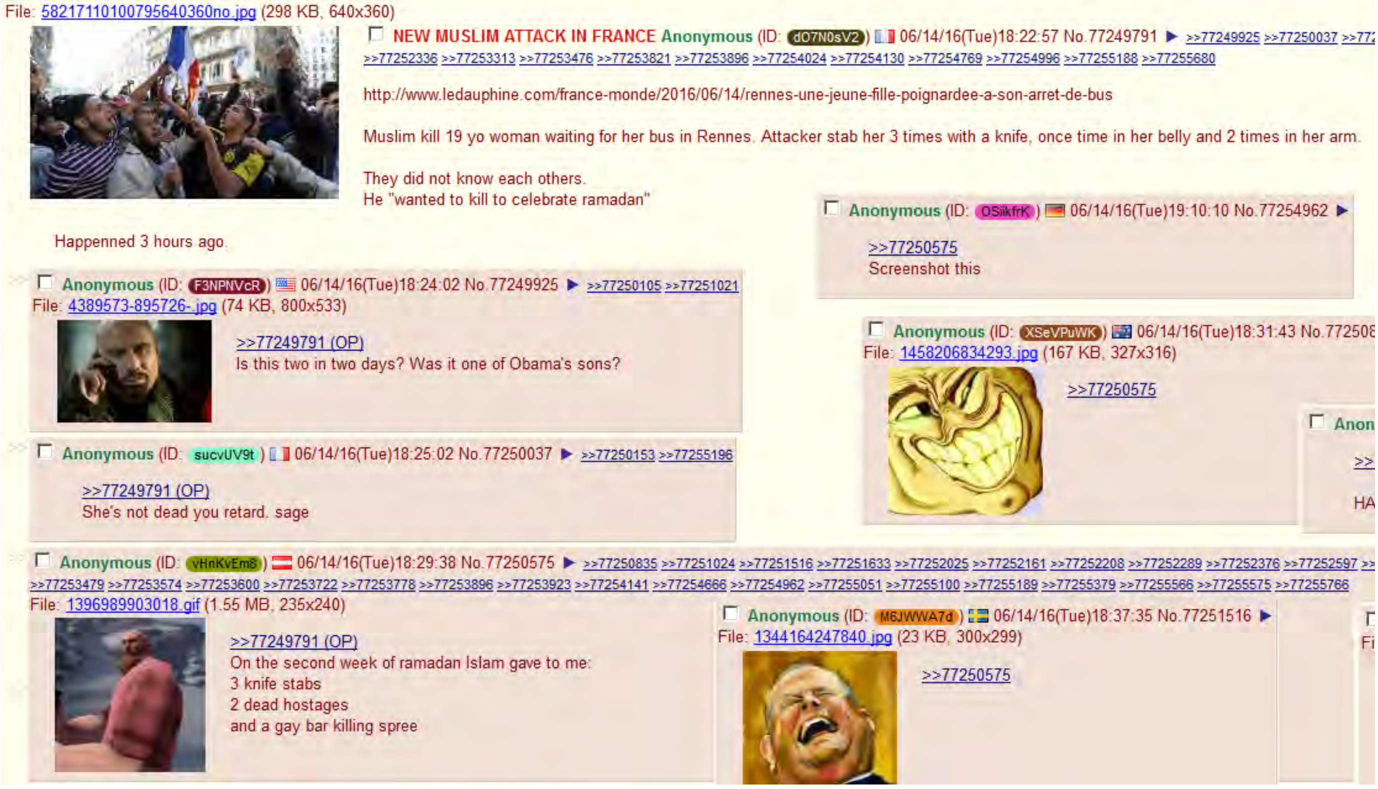
Sunni and Cher



>>188072738 (OP)

Name my band

Traded for Goats	Iron Jilbab
The Beatings	Fuse
AC/PC	System of a Gown
Meccalica	Aisha in Chains
Guns'n'Noses	Lynyrd Greencard
salaFIST	Prudish Priest
The IslamoFASH	Mule
Black Ghost	Girlhood Black



File: 582171101007956403600no.jpg (298 KB, 640x360)

☐ NEW MUSLIM ATTACK IN FRANCE Anonymous (ID: dO7N0sV2) 06/14/16(Tue)18:22:57 No.77249791 ▶ >>77249925 >>77250037 >>772
>>77252336 >>77253313 >>77253476 >>77253821 >>77253896 >>77254024 >>77254130 >>77254769 >>77254996 >>77255188 >>77255680

http://www.ledauphine.com/france-monde/2016/06/14/rennes-une-jeune-fille-poignardee-a-son-arret-de-bus

Muslim kill 19 yo woman waiting for her bus in Rennes. Attacker stab her 3 times with a knife, once time in her belly and 2 times in her arm.

They did not know each others.
He "wanted to kill to celebrate ramadan"

Happenned 3 hours ago.

☐ Anonymous (ID: 0SiikfrK) 06/14/16(Tue)19:10:10 No.77254962 ▶

>>77250575
Screenshot this

☐ Anonymous (ID: F3NPNVcR) 06/14/16(Tue)18:24:02 No.77249925 ▶ >>77250105 >>77251021
File: 4389573-895726-.jpg (74 KB, 800x533)

>>77249791 (OP)
Is this two in two days? Was it one of Obama's sons?

☐ Anonymous (ID: XSeVPuWK) 06/14/16(Tue)18:31:43 No.772508
File: 1458206834293.jpg (167 KB, 327x316)

>>77250575

☐ Anon

>>

HA

☐ Anonymous (ID: sucvUV9t) 06/14/16(Tue)18:25:02 No.77250037 ▶ >>77250153 >>77255196

>>77249791 (OP)
She's not dead you retard. sage

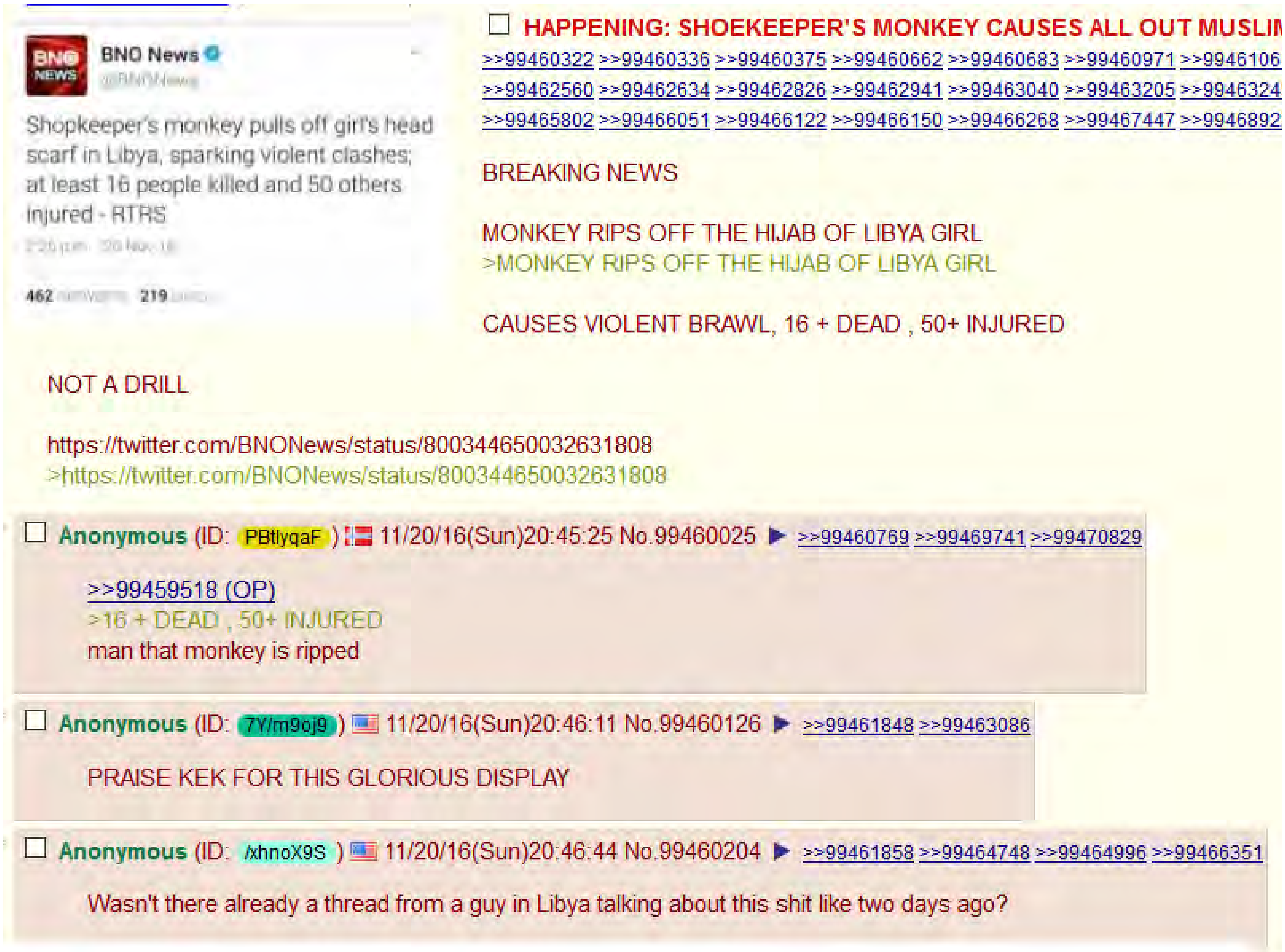
☐ Anonymous (ID: vHnKvEm8) 06/14/16(Tue)18:29:38 No.77250575 ▶ >>77250835 >>77251024 >>77251516 >>77251633 >>77252025 >>77252161 >>77252208 >>77252289 >>77252376 >>77252597 >>
>>77253479 >>77253574 >>77253600 >>77253722 >>77253778 >>77253896 >>77253923 >>77254141 >>77254666 >>77254962 >>77255051 >>77255100 >>77255189 >>77255379 >>77255566 >>77255575 >>77255766
File: 1396989903018.gif (1.55 MB, 235x240)

>>77249791 (OP)
On the second week of ramadan Islam gave to me:
3 knife stabs
2 dead hostages
and a gay bar killing spree

☐ Anonymous (ID: M6JWWA7d) 06/14/16(Tue)18:37:35 No.77251516 ▶
File: 1344164247840.jpg (23 KB, 300x299)

>>77250575

☐
Fi



BNO News

Shopkeeper's monkey pulls off girl's head scarf in Libya, sparking violent clashes; at least 16 people killed and 50 others injured - RTRS

462 **219**

☐ **HAPPENING: SHOEKEEPER'S MONKEY CAUSES ALL OUT MUSLI**
>>99460322 >>99460336 >>99460375 >>99460662 >>99460683 >>99460971 >>9946106
>>99462560 >>99462634 >>99462826 >>99462941 >>99463040 >>99463205 >>9946324
>>99465802 >>99466051 >>99466122 >>99466150 >>99466268 >>99467447 >>9946892

BREAKING NEWS

MONKEY RIPS OFF THE HIJAB OF LIBYA GIRL
>MONKEY RIPS OFF THE HIJAB OF LIBYA GIRL

CAUSES VIOLENT BRAWL, 16 + DEAD , 50+ INJURED

NOT A DRILL

https://twitter.com/BNONews/status/800344650032631808
>https://twitter.com/BNONews/status/800344650032631808

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: PBtlyqaF) 11/20/16(Sun)20:45:25 No.99460025 ▶ >>99460769 >>99469741 >>99470829

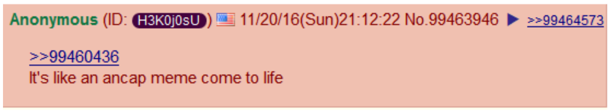
>>99459518 (OP)
>16 + DEAD , 50+ INJURED
man that monkey is ripped

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 7Y/m9oj9) 11/20/16(Sun)20:46:11 No.99460126 ▶ >>99461848 >>99463086

PRAISE KEK FOR THIS GLORIOUS DISPLAY

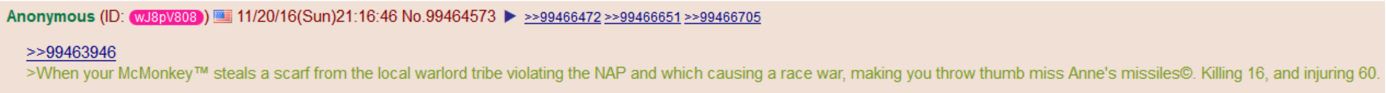
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: /xhnoX9S) 11/20/16(Sun)20:46:44 No.99460204 ▶ >>99461858 >>99464748 >>99464996 >>99466351

Wasn't there already a thread from a guy in Libya talking about this shit like two days ago?



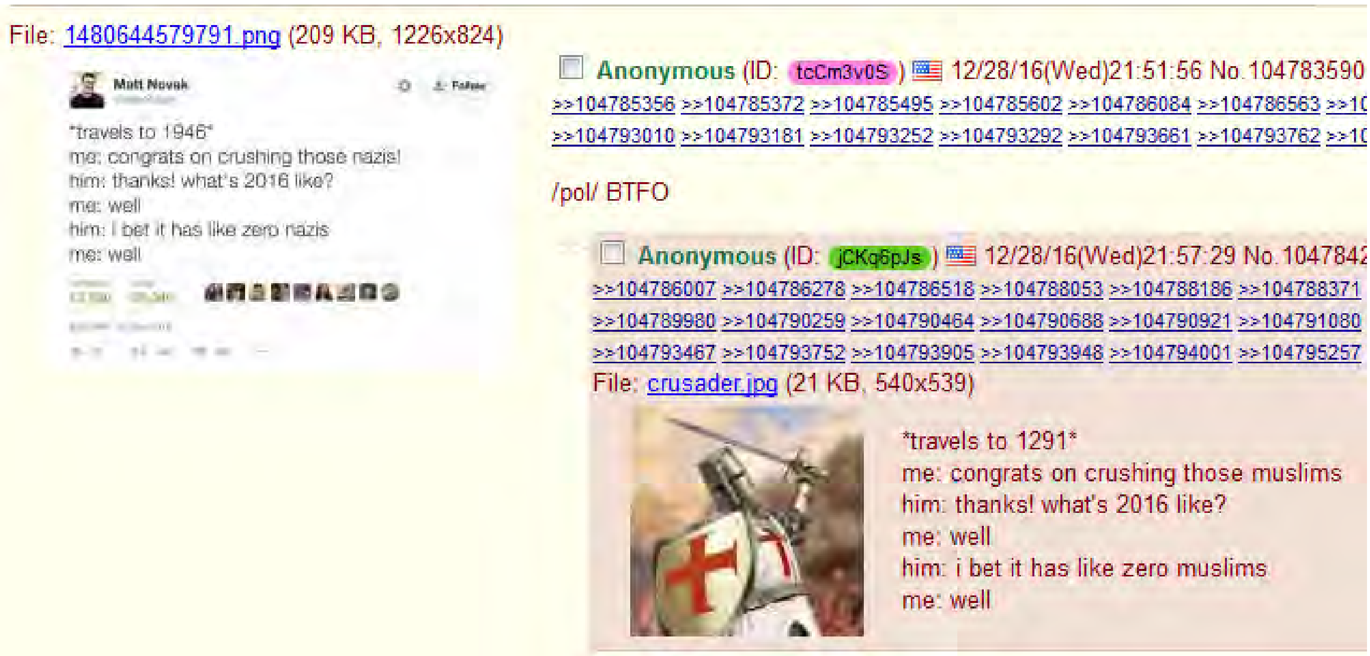
Anonymous (ID: H3K0j0sU) 11/20/16(Sun)21:12:22 No.99463946 ▶ >>99464573

>>99460436
It's like an ancap meme come to life



Anonymous (ID: wJ8pV808) 11/20/16(Sun)21:16:46 No.99464573 ▶ >>99466472 >>99466651 >>99466705

>>99463946
>When your McMonkey™ steals a scarf from the local warlord tribe violating the NAP and which causing a race war, making you throw thumb miss Anne's missiles©. Killing 16, and injuring 60.



File: 1480644579791.png (209 KB, 1226x824)

Matt Novak

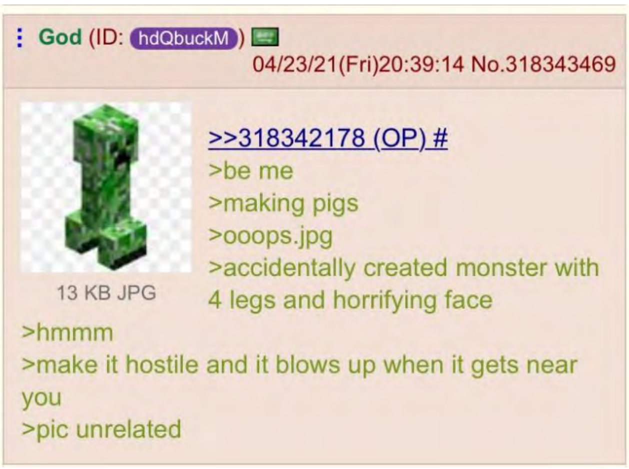
travels to 1946
me: congrats on crushing those nazis!
him: thanks! what's 2016 like?
me: well
him: I bet it has like zero nazis
me: well

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: tcCm3v0S) 12/28/16(Wed)21:51:56 No.104783590
>>104785356 >>104785372 >>104785495 >>104785602 >>104786084 >>104786563 >>1
>>104793010 >>104793181 >>104793252 >>104793292 >>104793661 >>104793762 >>1

/pol/ BTFO

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: jCKq6pJs) 12/28/16(Wed)21:57:29 No.1047842
>>104786007 >>104786278 >>104786518 >>104788053 >>104788186 >>104788371
>>104789980 >>104790259 >>104790464 >>104790688 >>104790921 >>104791080
>>104793467 >>104793752 >>104793905 >>104793948 >>104794001 >>104795257
File: crusader.jpg (21 KB, 540x539)

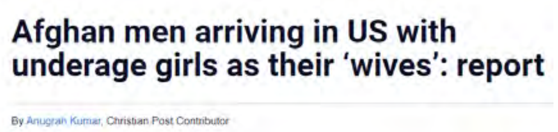
travels to 1291
me: congrats on crushing those muslims
him: thanks! what's 2016 like?
me: well
him: i bet it has like zero muslims
me: well



God (ID: hdQbuckM) 04/23/21(Fri)20:39:14 No.318343469

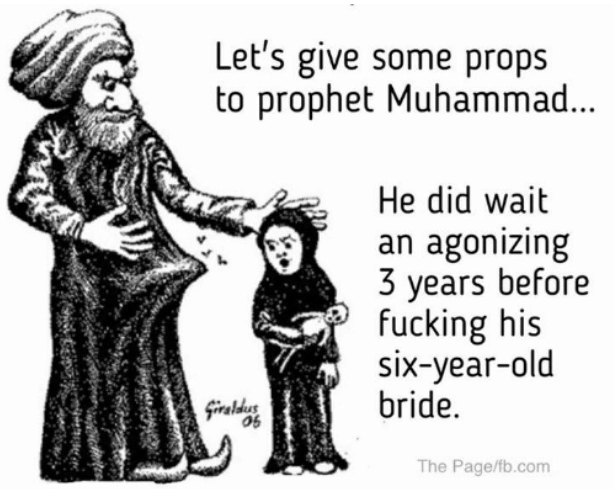
13 KB JPG

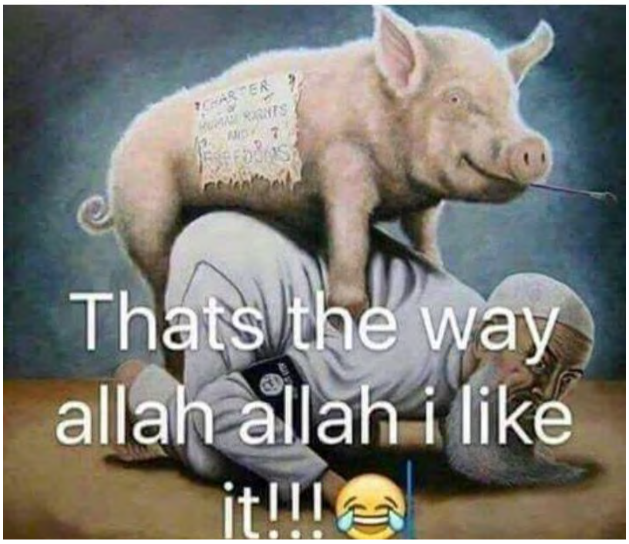
>>318342178 (OP) #
>be me
>making pigs
>ooops.jpg
>accidentally created monster with 4 legs and horrifying face
>hmmm
>make it hostile and it blows up when it gets near you
>pic unrelated

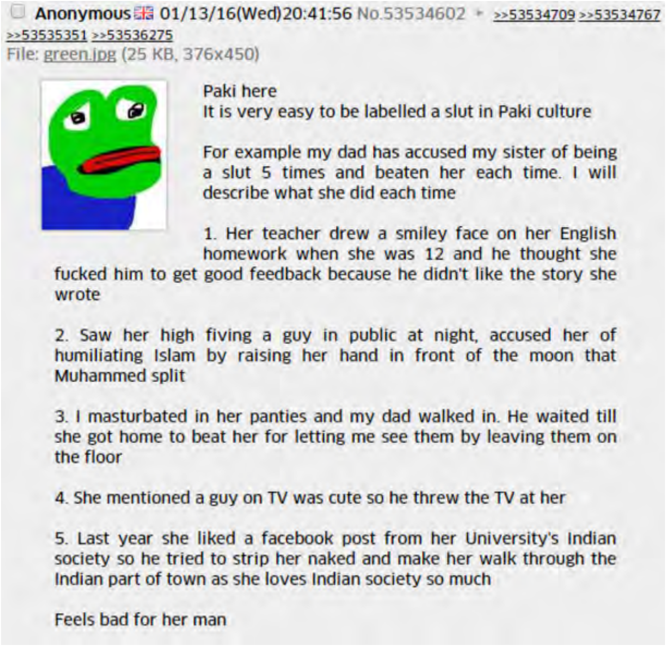


Afghan men arriving in US with underage girls as their 'wives': report

By Anugrah Kumar, Christian Post Contributor


Let's give some props to prophet Muhammad...
He did wait an agonizing 3 years before fucking his six-year-old bride.
Giraldus 06
The Page/fb.com


CHARTER OF HUMAN RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS
Thats the way allah allah i like it!!! 😂



Anonymous 01/13/16(Wed)20:41:56 No.53534602 ▸ >>53534709 >>53534767 >>53535351 >>53536275
File: green.jpg (25 KB, 376x450)

Paki here
It is very easy to be labelled a slut in Paki culture

For example my dad has accused my sister of being a slut 5 times and beaten her each time. I will describe what she did each time

1. Her teacher drew a smiley face on her English homework when she was 12 and he thought she fucked him to get good feedback because he didn't like the story she wrote

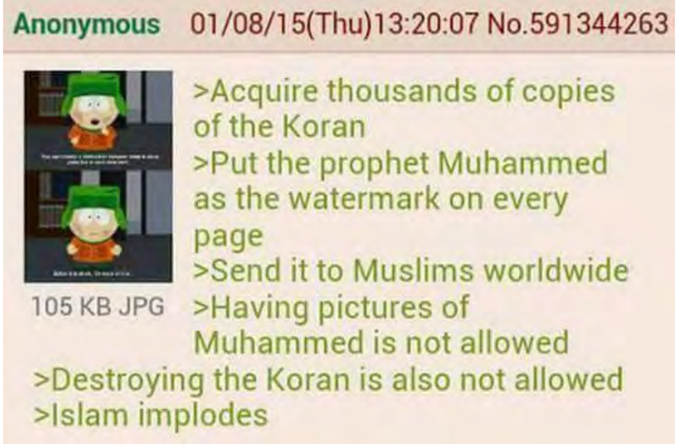
2. Saw her high fiving a guy in public at night, accused her of humiliating Islam by raising her hand in front of the moon that Muhammed split

3. I masturbated in her panties and my dad walked in. He waited till she got home to beat her for letting me see them by leaving them on the floor

4. She mentioned a guy on TV was cute so he threw the TV at her

5. Last year she liked a facebook post from her University's Indian society so he tried to strip her naked and make her walk through the Indian part of town as she loves Indian society so much

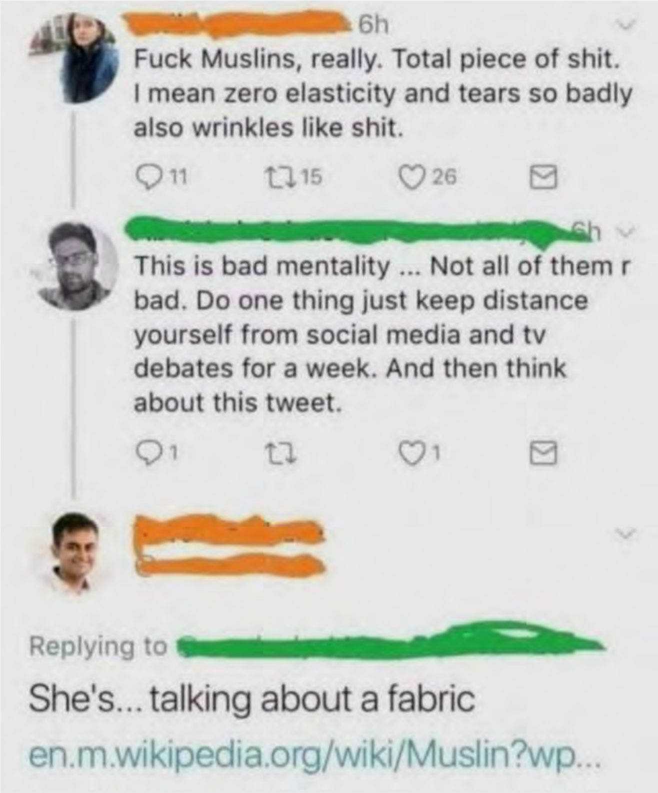
Feels bad for her man



Anonymous 01/08/15(Thu)13:20:07 No.591344263

105 KB JPG

>Acquire thousands of copies of the Koran
>Put the prophet Muhammed as the watermark on every page
>Send it to Muslims worldwide
>Having pictures of Muhammed is not allowed
>Destroying the Koran is also not allowed
>Islam implodes



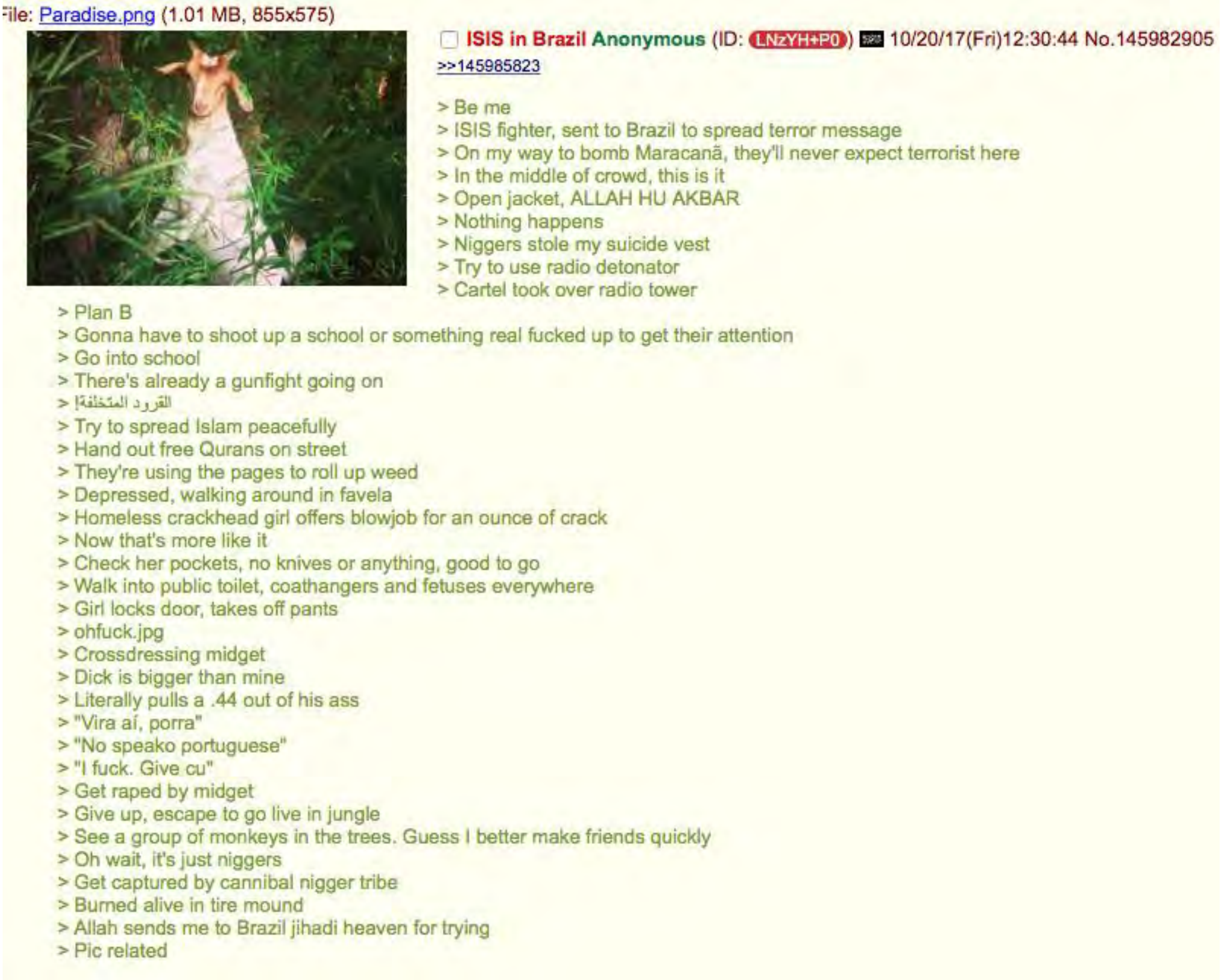
[redacted] 6h
Fuck Muslins, really. Total piece of shit. I mean zero elasticity and tears so badly also wrinkles like shit.

[redacted] 6h
This is bad mentality ... Not all of them r bad. Do one thing just keep distance yourself from social media and tv debates for a week. And then think about this tweet.

[redacted]

Replying to [redacted]

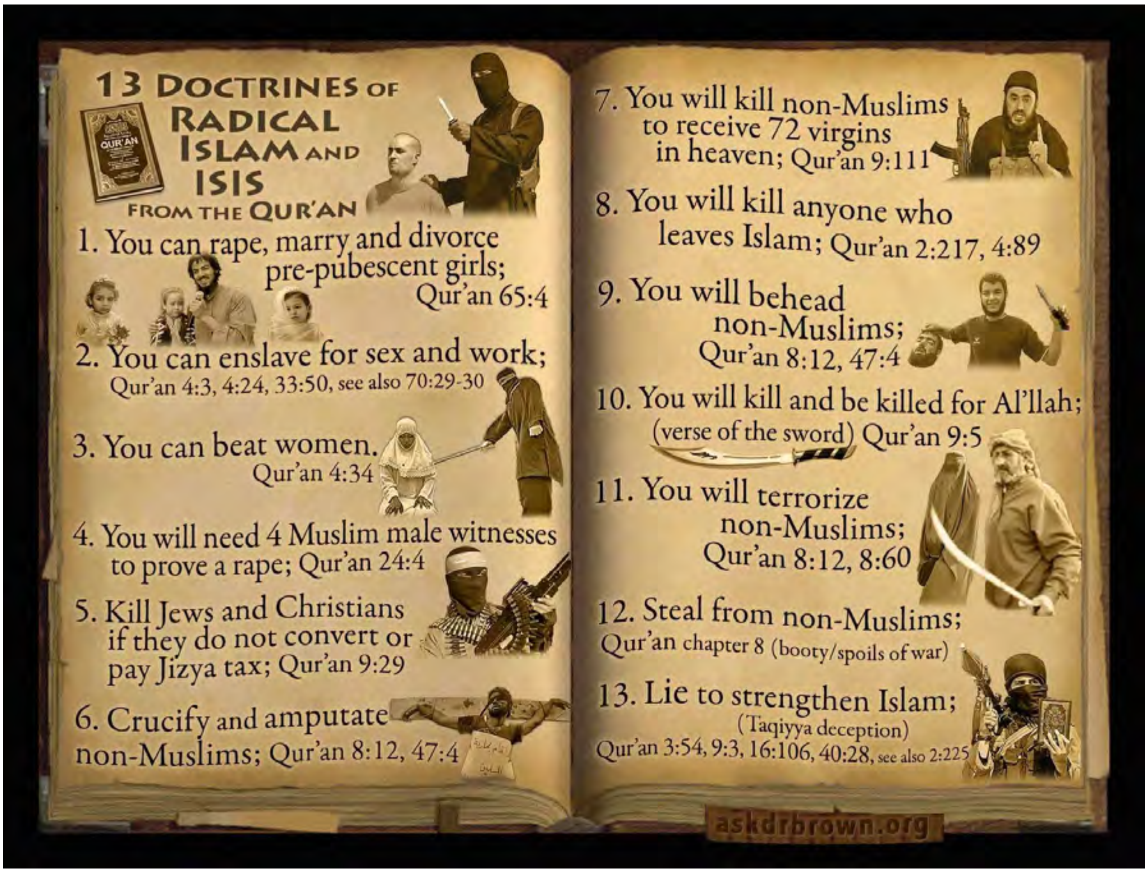
She's... talking about a fabric
en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Muslin?wp...



File: Paradise.png (1.01 MB, 855x575)

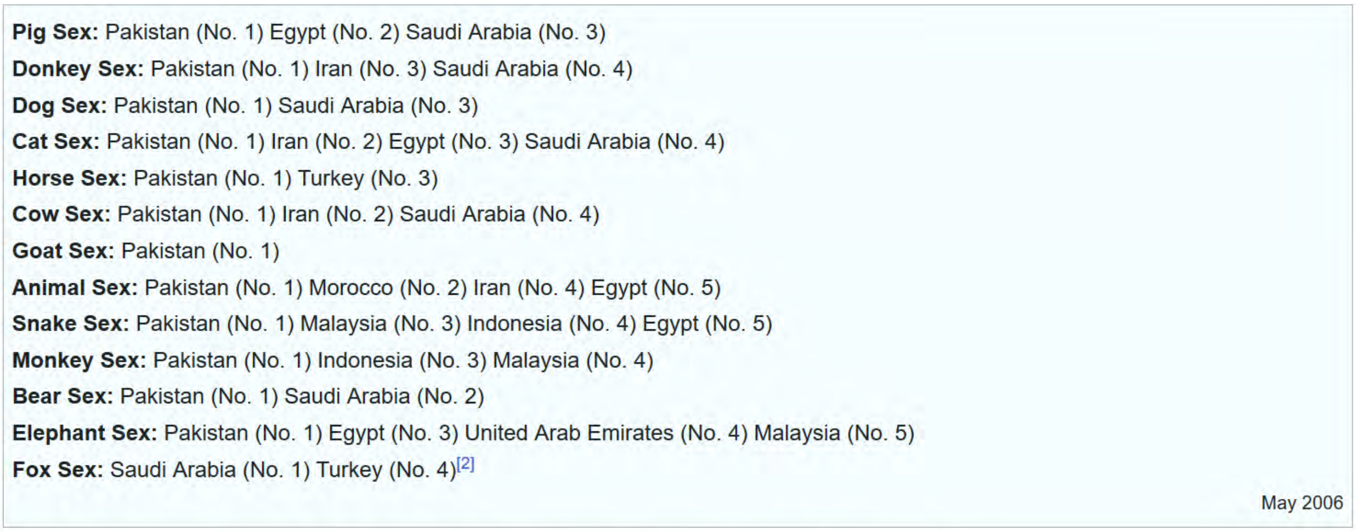
☐ **ISIS in Brazil** **Anonymous** (ID: LNzYH+P0) 10/20/17(Fri)12:30:44 No.145982905
>>145985823

> Be me
> ISIS fighter, sent to Brazil to spread terror message
> On my way to bomb Maracanã, they'll never expect terrorist here
> In the middle of crowd, this is it
> Open jacket, ALLAH HU AKBAR
> Nothing happens
> Niggers stole my suicide vest
> Try to use radio detonator
> Cartel took over radio tower
> Plan B
> Gonna have to shoot up a school or something real fucked up to get their attention
> Go into school
> There's already a gunfight going on
> القرود المتخلفة!
> Try to spread Islam peacefully
> Hand out free Qurans on street
> They're using the pages to roll up weed
> Depressed, walking around in favela
> Homeless crackhead girl offers blowjob for an ounce of crack
> Now that's more like it
> Check her pockets, no knives or anything, good to go
> Walk into public toilet, coathangers and fetuses everywhere
> Girl locks door, takes off pants
> ohfuck.jpg
> Crossdressing midget
> Dick is bigger than mine
> Literally pulls a .44 out of his ass
> "Vira aí, porra"
> "No speako portuguese"
> "I fuck. Give cu"
> Get raped by midget
> Give up, escape to go live in jungle
> See a group of monkeys in the trees. Guess I better make friends quickly
> Oh wait, it's just niggers
> Get captured by cannibal nigger tribe
> Burned alive in tire mound
> Allah sends me to Brazil jihadi heaven for trying
> Pic related



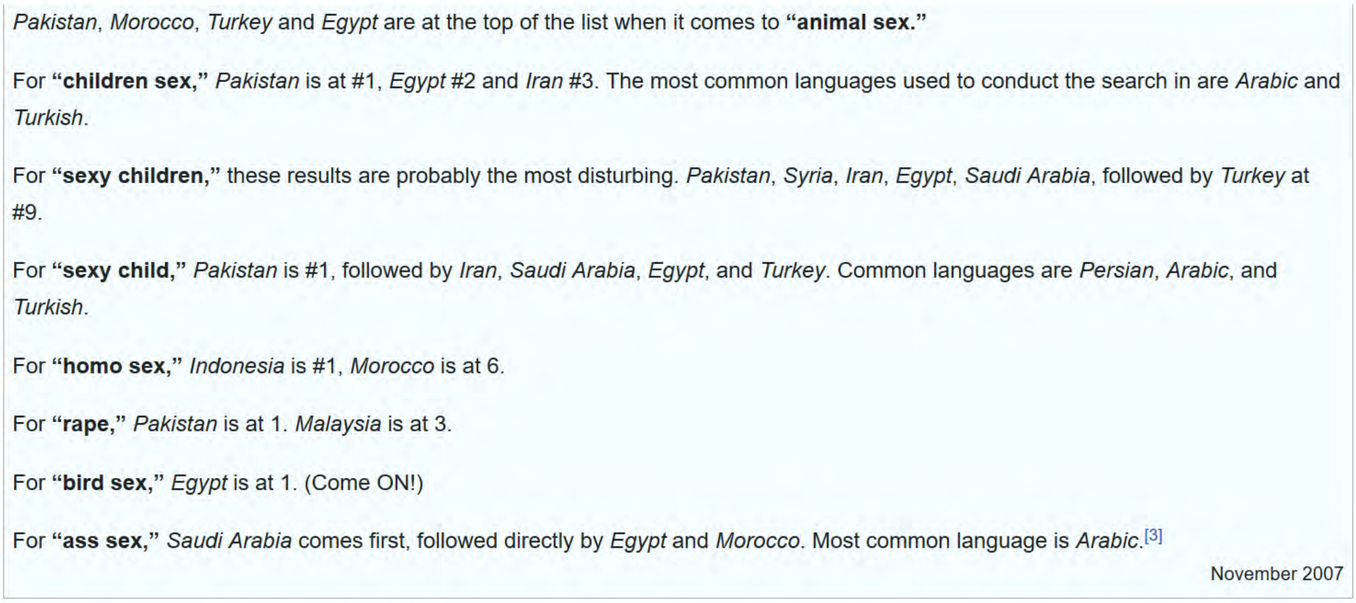
13 DOCTRINES OF RADICAL ISLAM AND ISIS FROM THE QUR'AN

1. You can rape, marry and divorce pre-pubescent girls; Qur'an 65:4
2. You can enslave for sex and work; Qur'an 4:3, 4:24, 33:50, see also 70:29-30
3. You can beat women. Qur'an 4:34
4. You will need 4 Muslim male witnesses to prove a rape; Qur'an 24:4
5. Kill Jews and Christians if they do not convert or pay Jizya tax; Qur'an 9:29
6. Crucify and amputate non-Muslims; Qur'an 8:12, 47:4
7. You will kill non-Muslims to receive 72 virgins in heaven; Qur'an 9:111
8. You will kill anyone who leaves Islam; Qur'an 2:217, 4:89
9. You will behead non-Muslims; Qur'an 8:12, 47:4
10. You will kill and be killed for Al'llah; (verse of the sword) Qur'an 9:5
11. You will terrorize non-Muslims; Qur'an 8:12, 8:60
12. Steal from non-Muslims; Qur'an chapter 8 (booty/spoils of war)
13. Lie to strengthen Islam; (Taqiyya deception) Qur'an 3:54, 9:3, 16:106, 40:28, see also 2:225



Pig Sex: Pakistan (No. 1) Egypt (No. 2) Saudi Arabia (No. 3)
Donkey Sex: Pakistan (No. 1) Iran (No. 3) Saudi Arabia (No. 4)
Dog Sex: Pakistan (No. 1) Saudi Arabia (No. 3)
Cat Sex: Pakistan (No. 1) Iran (No. 2) Egypt (No. 3) Saudi Arabia (No. 4)
Horse Sex: Pakistan (No. 1) Turkey (No. 3)
Cow Sex: Pakistan (No. 1) Iran (No. 2) Saudi Arabia (No. 4)
Goat Sex: Pakistan (No. 1)
Animal Sex: Pakistan (No. 1) Morocco (No. 2) Iran (No. 4) Egypt (No. 5)
Snake Sex: Pakistan (No. 1) Malaysia (No. 3) Indonesia (No. 4) Egypt (No. 5)
Monkey Sex: Pakistan (No. 1) Indonesia (No. 3) Malaysia (No. 4)
Bear Sex: Pakistan (No. 1) Saudi Arabia (No. 2)
Elephant Sex: Pakistan (No. 1) Egypt (No. 3) United Arab Emirates (No. 4) Malaysia (No. 5)
Fox Sex: Saudi Arabia (No. 1) Turkey (No. 4)[2]

May 2006



Pakistan, *Morocco*, *Turkey* and *Egypt* are at the top of the list when it comes to **“animal sex.”**

For **“children sex,”** *Pakistan* is at #1, *Egypt* #2 and *Iran* #3. The most common languages used to conduct the search in are *Arabic* and *Turkish*.

For **“sexy children,”** these results are probably the most disturbing. *Pakistan*, *Syria*, *Iran*, *Egypt*, *Saudi Arabia*, followed by *Turkey* at #9.

For **“sexy child,”** *Pakistan* is #1, followed by *Iran*, *Saudi Arabia*, *Egypt*, and *Turkey*. Common languages are *Persian*, *Arabic*, and *Turkish*.

For **“homo sex,”** *Indonesia* is #1, *Morocco* is at 6.

For **“rape,”** *Pakistan* is at 1. *Malaysia* is at 3.

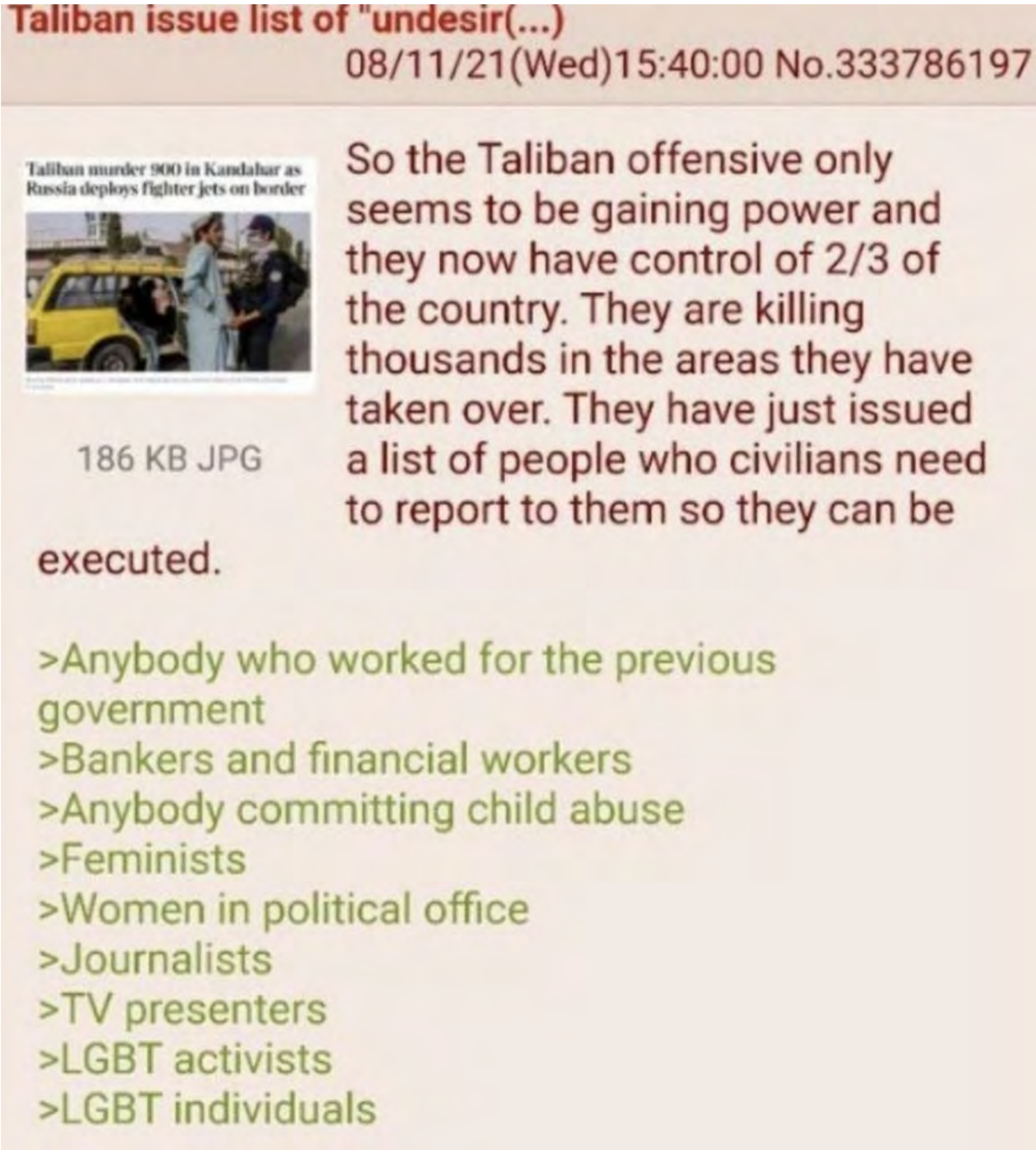
For **“bird sex,”** *Egypt* is at 1. (Come ON!)

For **“ass sex,”** *Saudi Arabia* comes first, followed directly by *Egypt* and *Morocco*. Most common language is *Arabic*.[3]

November 2007

New president of Afghanistan pledges to modernize country’s treatment of homosexuals

President Ashad Bashir says Afghanistan’s outdated punishment for homosexuals will be updated. His new regime will now stone gays and lesbians to death using rainbow-colored rocks, to help recognize the modern pride movement.



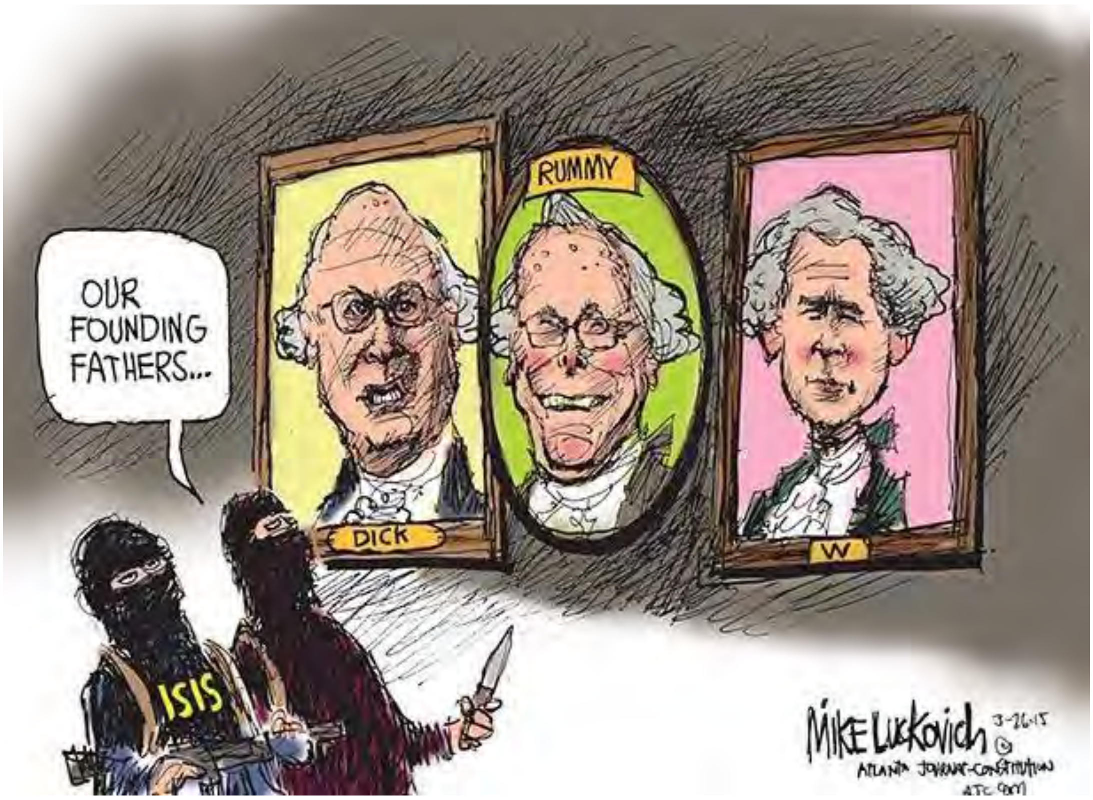
Taliban issue list of "undesir(...)
08/11/21(Wed)15:40:00 No.333786197

Taliban murder 900 in Kandahar as Russia deploys fighter jets on border

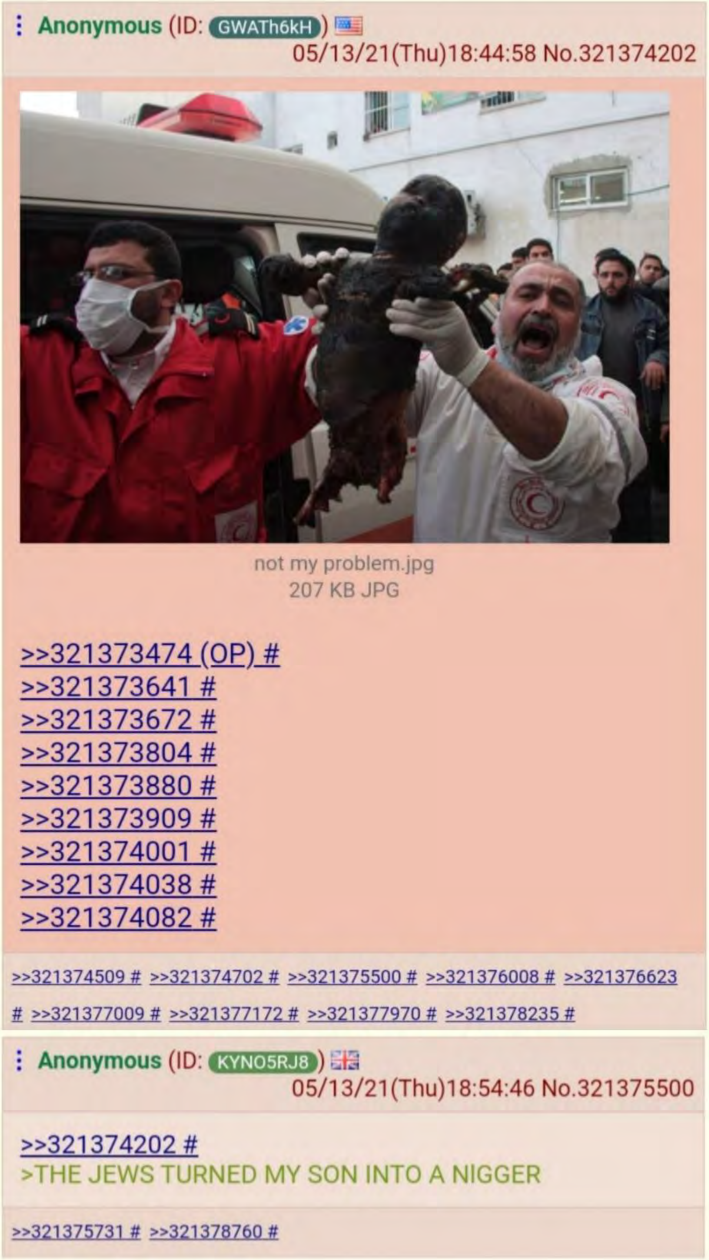
186 KB JPG

So the Taliban offensive only seems to be gaining power and they now have control of 2/3 of the country. They are killing thousands in the areas they have taken over. They have just issued a list of people who civilians need to report to them so they can be executed.

>Anybody who worked for the previous government
>Bankers and financial workers
>Anybody committing child abuse
>Feminists
>Women in political office
>Journalists
>TV presenters
>LGBT activists
>LGBT individuals


OUR FOUNDING FATHERS...
RUMMY
DICK
W
ISIS
MIKE LUCKOVICH 3-26-15 ©
ATLANTA JOURNAL-CONSTITUTION
AJC.COM

This Mangalitsa pig - born with the same type wool as a sheep, could be a great prank at a muslim bachelor party.



Anonymous (ID: GWATh6kH) 05/13/21(Thu)18:44:58 No.321374202

not my problem.jpg
207 KB JPG

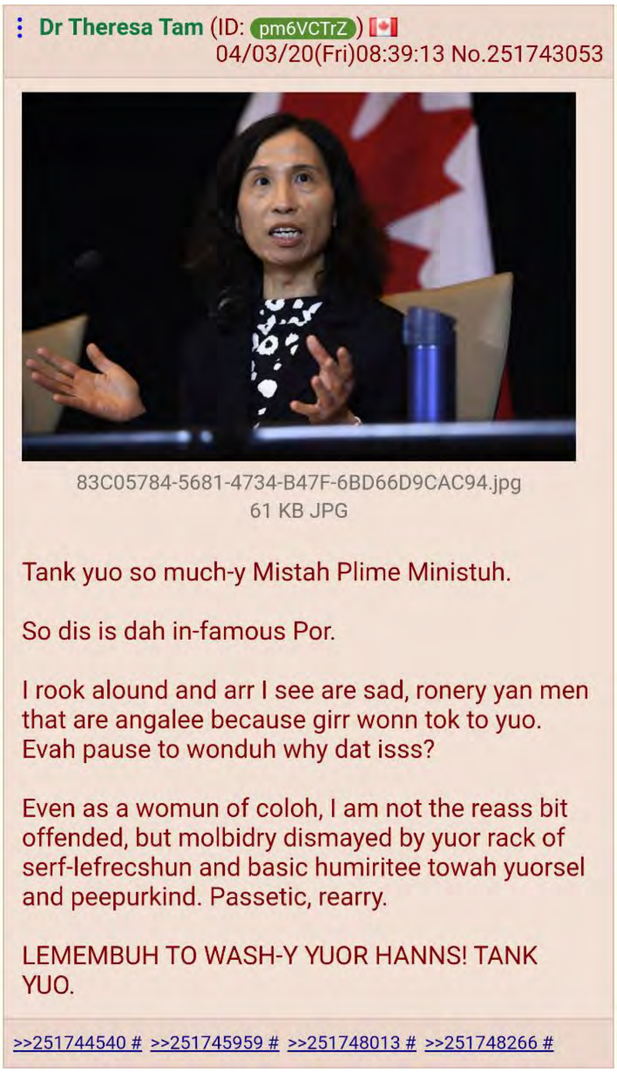
>>321373474 (OP) #
>>321373641 #
>>321373672 #
>>321373804 #
>>321373880 #
>>321373909 #
>>321374001 #
>>321374038 #
>>321374082 #

>>321374509 # >>321374702 # >>321375500 # >>321376008 # >>321376623 # >>321377009 # >>321377172 # >>321377970 # >>321378235 #

Anonymous (ID: KYNO5RJ8) 05/13/21(Thu)18:54:46 No.321375500

>>321374202 #
>THE JEWS TURNED MY SON INTO A NIGGER

>>321375731 # >>321378760 #



Dr Theresa Tam (ID: pm6VCTrZ) 04/03/20(Fri)08:39:13 No.251743053

83C05784-5681-4734-B47F-6BD66D9CAC94.jpg
61 KB JPG

Tank yuo so much-y Mistah Plime Ministuh.

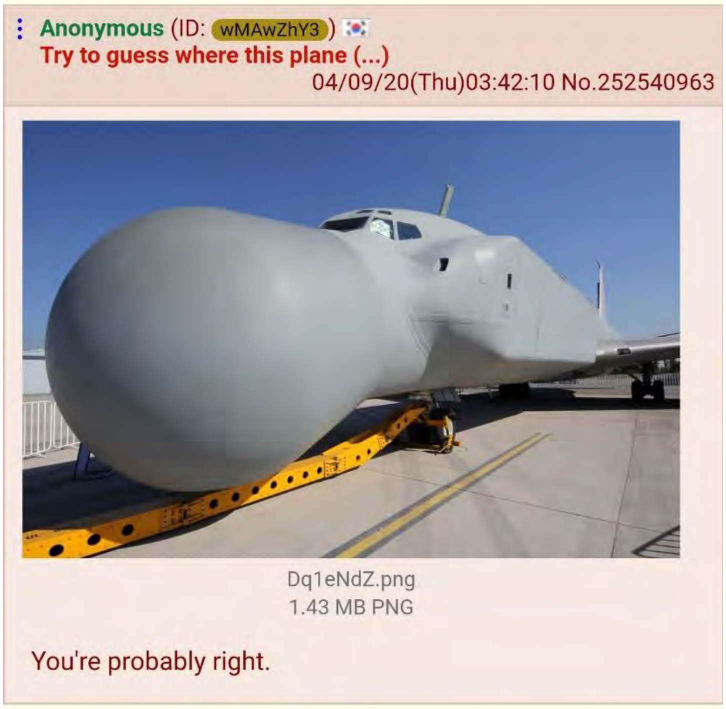
So dis is dah in-famous Por.

I rook alound and arr I see are sad, ronery yan men that are angalee because girr wonn tok to yuo. Evah pause to wonduh why dat isss?

Even as a womun of coloh, I am not the reass bit offended, but molbidry dismayed by yuor rack of serf-lefrecshun and basic humiritee towah yuorsel and peepurkind. Passetic, rearry.

LEMEMBUH TO WASH-Y YUOR HANNS! TANK YUO.

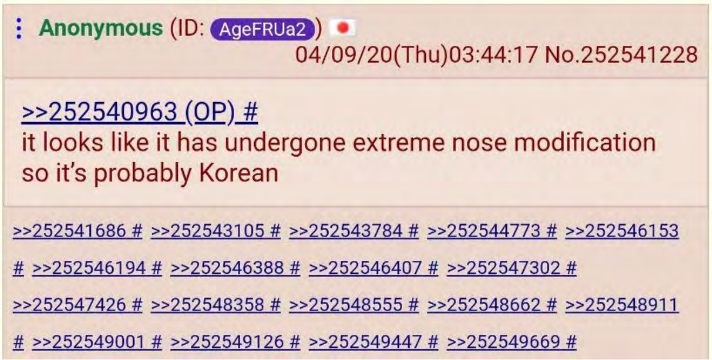
>>251744540 # >>251745959 # >>251748013 # >>251748266 #



Anonymous (ID: wMAwZhY3) **Try to guess where this plane (...)** 04/09/20(Thu)03:42:10 No.252540963

Dq1eNdZ.png
1.43 MB PNG

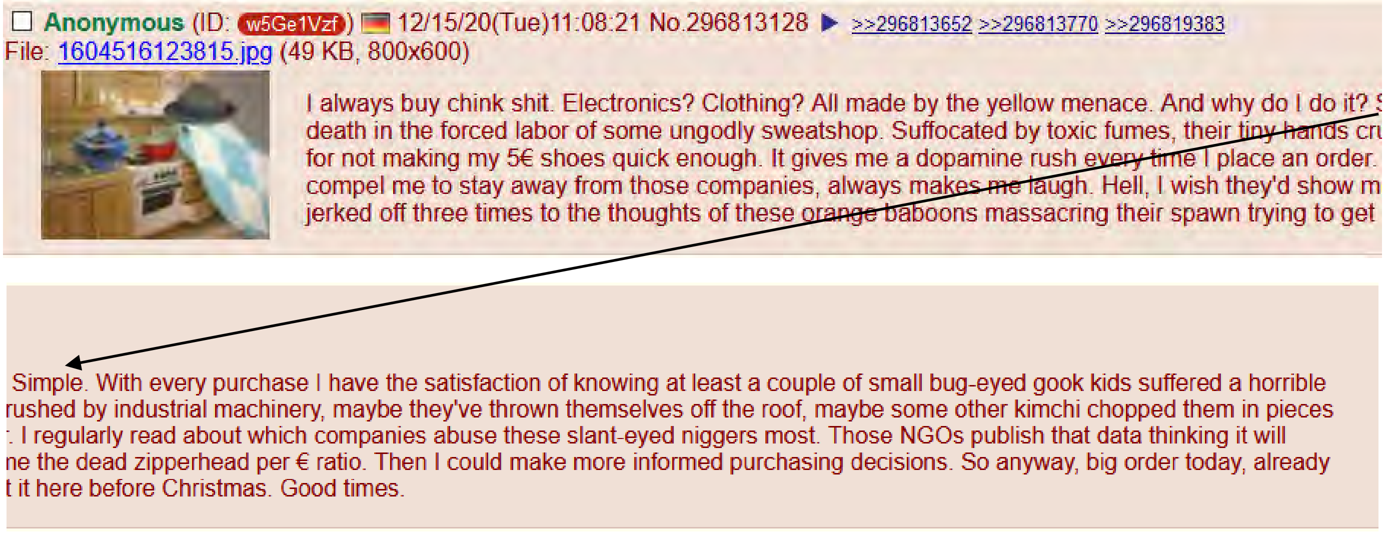
You're probably right.



Anonymous (ID: AgeFRUa2) 04/09/20(Thu)03:44:17 No.252541228

>>252540963 (OP) #
it looks like it has undergone extreme nose modification so it's probably Korean

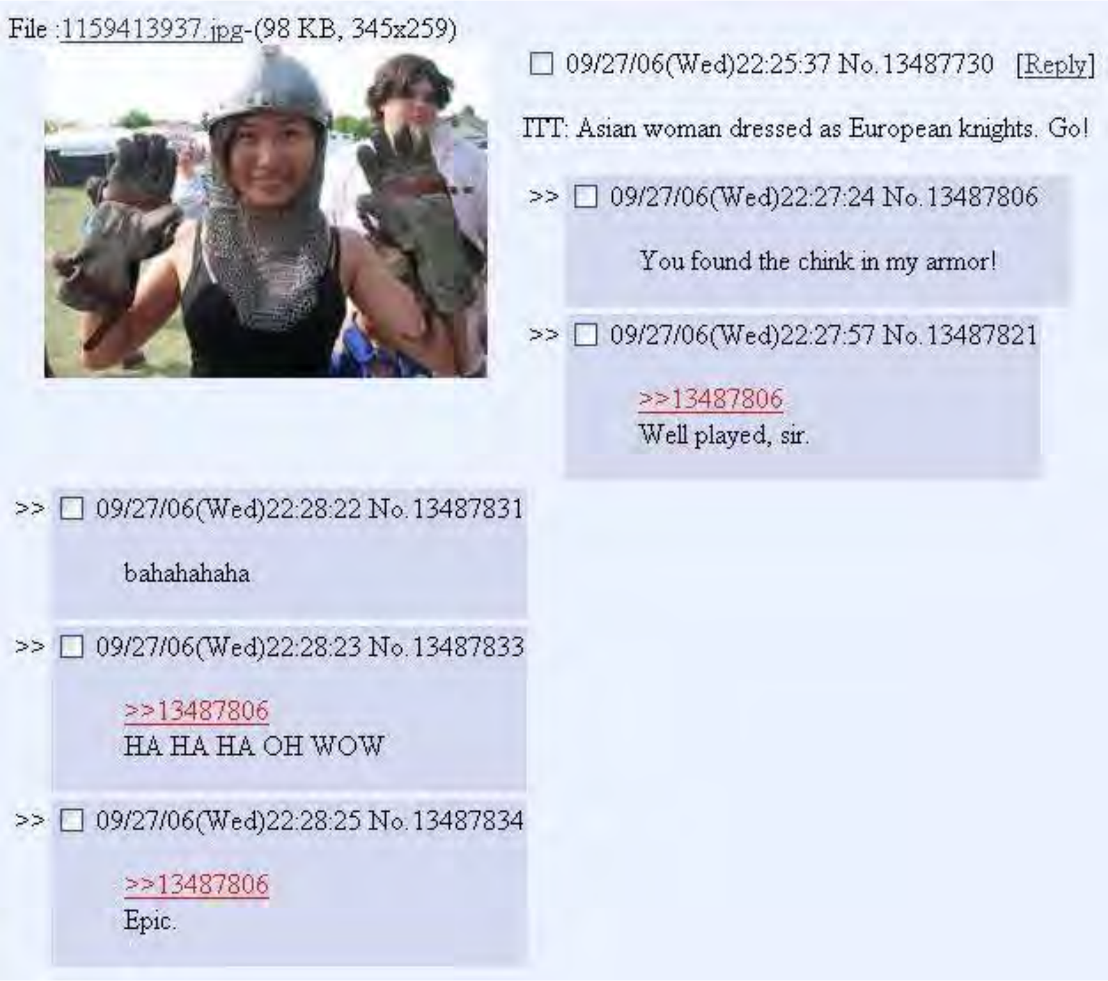
>>252541686 # >>252543105 # >>252543784 # >>252544773 # >>252546153 # >>252546194 # >>252546388 # >>252546407 # >>252547302 # >>252547426 # >>252548358 # >>252548555 # >>252548662 # >>252548911 # >>252549001 # >>252549126 # >>252549447 # >>252549669 #



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: w5Ge1Vzf) 12/15/20(Tue)11:08:21 No.296813128 ▶ >>296813652 >>296813770 >>296819383
File: 1604516123815.jpg (49 KB, 800x600)

I always buy chink shit. Electronics? Clothing? All made by the yellow menace. And why do I do it?
death in the forced labor of some ungodly sweatshop. Suffocated by toxic fumes, their tiny hands cru
for not making my 5€ shoes quick enough. It gives me a dopamine rush every time I place an order.
compel me to stay away from those companies, always makes me laugh. Hell, I wish they'd show m
jerked off three times to the thoughts of these orange baboons massacring their spawn trying to get

Simple. With every purchase I have the satisfaction of knowing at least a couple of small bug-eyed gook kids suffered a horrible
rushed by industrial machinery, maybe they've thrown themselves off the roof, maybe some other kimchi chopped them in pieces
. I regularly read about which companies abuse these slant-eyed niggers most. Those NGOs publish that data thinking it will
ne the dead zipperhead per € ratio. Then I could make more informed purchasing decisions. So anyway, big order today, already
t it here before Christmas. Good times.



File :1159413937.jpg-(98 KB, 345x259)

☐ 09/27/06(Wed)22:25:37 No.13487730 [Reply]

ITT: Asian woman dressed as European knights. Go!

>> ☐ 09/27/06(Wed)22:27:24 No.13487806

You found the chink in my armor!

>> ☐ 09/27/06(Wed)22:27:57 No.13487821

>>13487806
Well played, sir.

>> ☐ 09/27/06(Wed)22:28:22 No.13487831

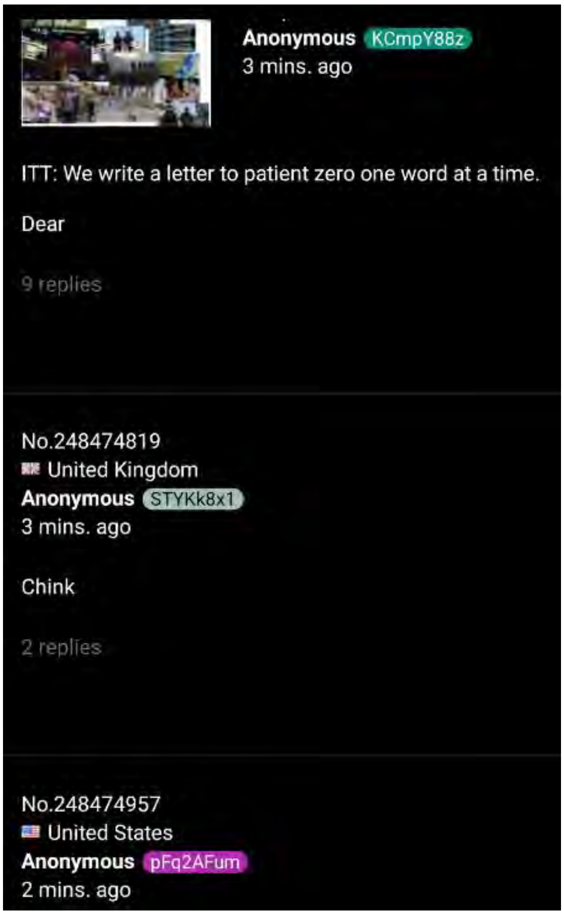
bahahahaha

>> ☐ 09/27/06(Wed)22:28:23 No.13487833

>>13487806
HA HA HA OH WOW

>> ☐ 09/27/06(Wed)22:28:25 No.13487834

>>13487806
Epic.



Anonymous KCmpY88z
3 mins. ago

ITT: We write a letter to patient zero one word at a time.

Dear

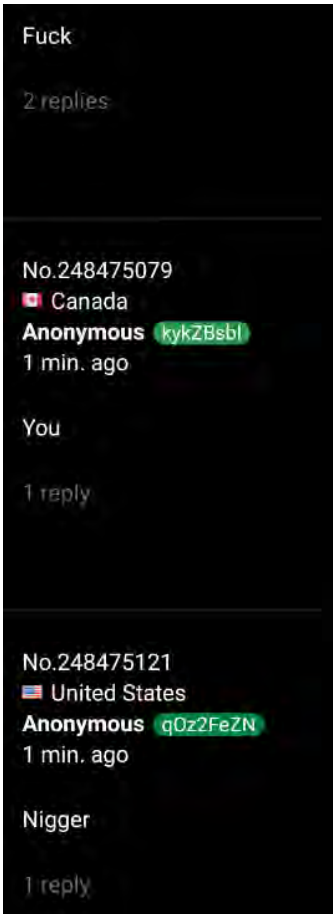
9 replies

No.248474819
United Kingdom
Anonymous STYKk8x1
3 mins. ago

Chink

2 replies

No.248474957
United States
Anonymous pFq2AFum
2 mins. ago



Fuck

2 replies

No.248475079
Canada
Anonymous kykZBsbl
1 min. ago

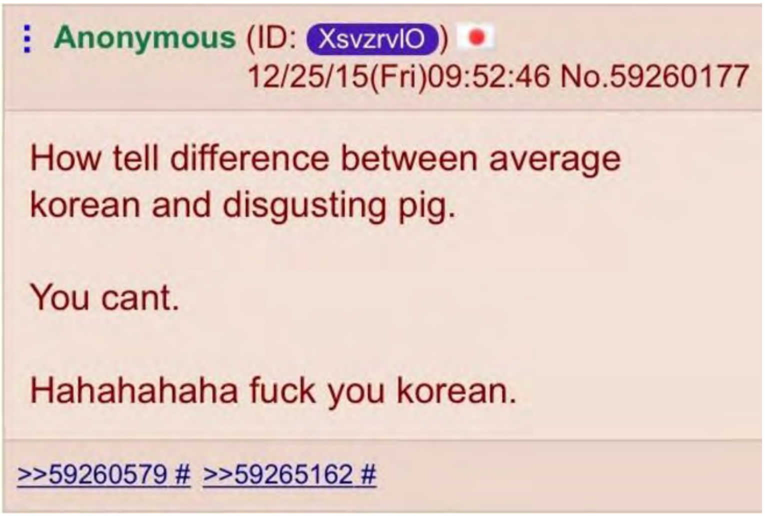
You

1 reply

No.248475121
United States
Anonymous qOz2FeZN
1 min. ago

Nigger

1 reply



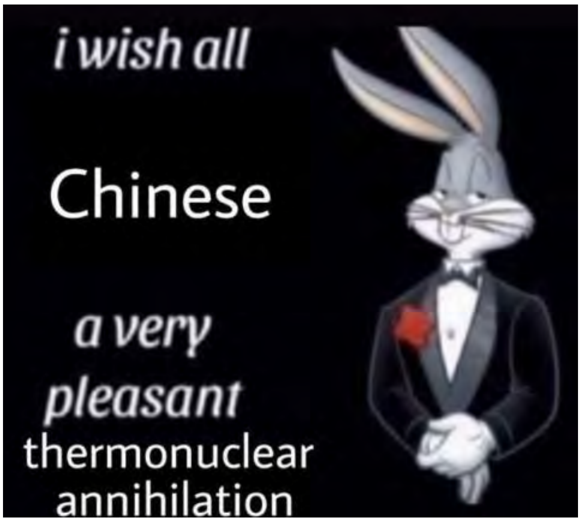
Anonymous (ID: XsvzrvlO) 12/25/15(Fri)09:52:46 No.59260177

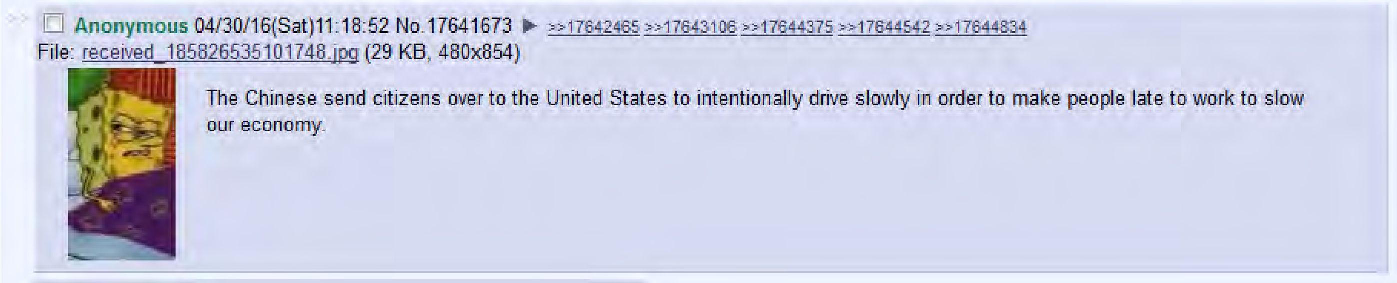
How tell difference between average korean and disgusting pig.

You cant.

Hahahahaha fuck you korean.

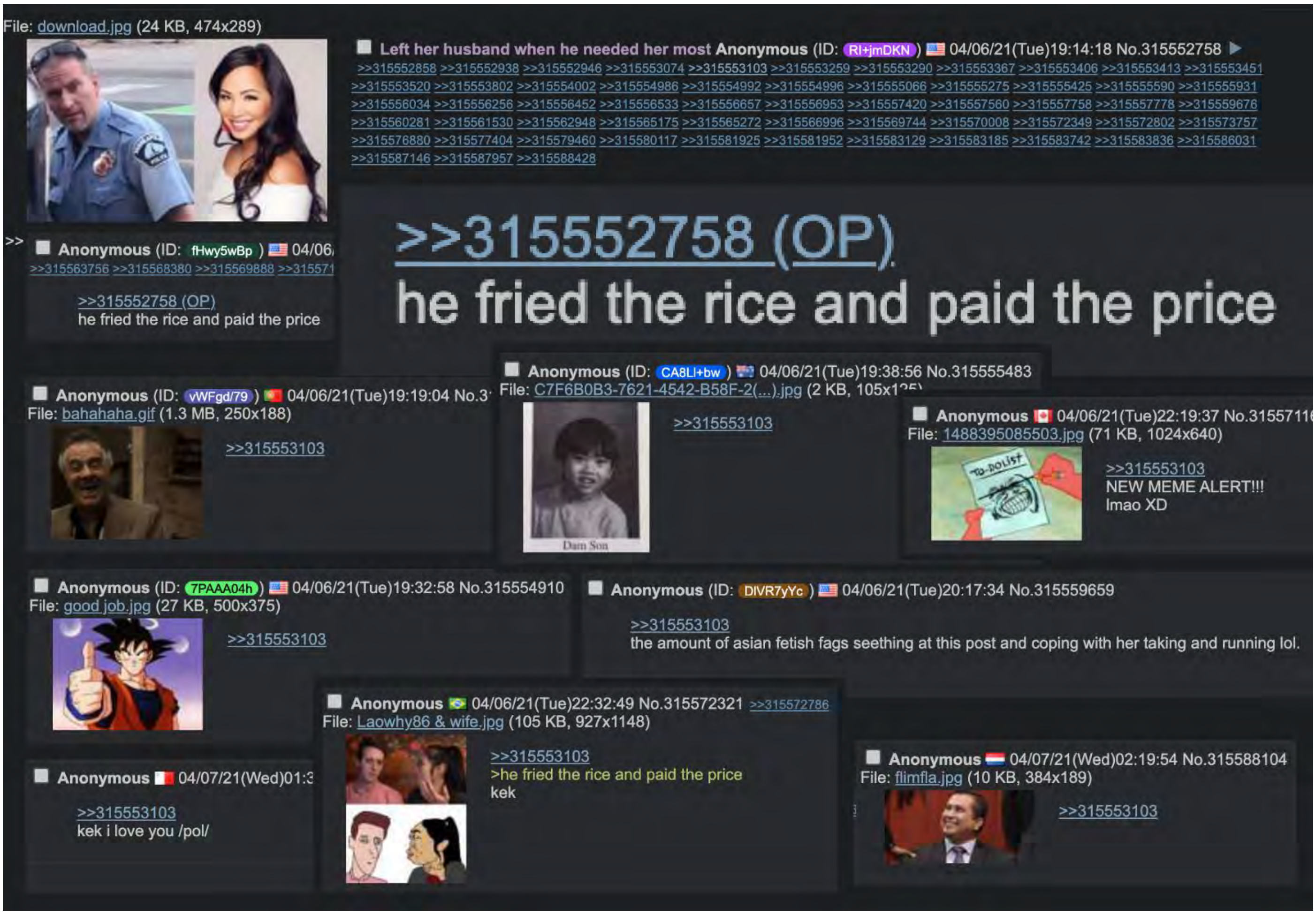
>>59260579 # >>59265162 #





☐ **Anonymous** 04/30/16(Sat)11:18:52 No.17641673 ▶ >>17642465 >>17643106 >>17644375 >>17644542 >>17644834
File: received_185826535101748.jpg (29 KB, 480x854)

The Chinese send citizens over to the United States to intentionally drive slowly in order to make people late to work to slow our economy.



File: download.jpg (24 KB, 474x289)

☐ **Left her husband when he needed her most** **Anonymous** (ID: RI+jmDKN) 04/06/21(Tue)19:14:18 No.315552758 ▶
>>315552858 >>315552938 >>315552946 >>315553074 >>315553103 >>315553259 >>315553290 >>315553367 >>315553406 >>315553413 >>315553451 >>315553520 >>315553802 >>315554002 >>315554986 >>315554992 >>315554996 >>315555066 >>315555275 >>315555425 >>315555590 >>315555931 >>315556034 >>315556256 >>315556452 >>315556533 >>315556657 >>315556953 >>315557420 >>315557560 >>315557758 >>315557778 >>315559676 >>315560281 >>315561530 >>315562948 >>315565175 >>315565272 >>315566996 >>315569744 >>315570008 >>315572349 >>315572802 >>315573757 >>315576880 >>315577404 >>315579460 >>315580117 >>315581925 >>315581952 >>315583129 >>315583185 >>315583742 >>315583836 >>315586031 >>315587146 >>315587957 >>315588428

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: fHwy5wBp) 04/06
>>315563756 >>315568380 >>315569888 >>31557

>>315552758 (OP)
he fried the rice and paid the price

>>315552758 (OP)
he fried the rice and paid the price

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: vWFgd/79) 04/06/21(Tue)19:19:04 No.3
File: bahahaha.gif (1.3 MB, 250x188)

>>315553103

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: CA8LI+bw) 04/06/21(Tue)19:38:56 No.315555483
File: C7F6B0B3-7621-4542-B58F-2(...).jpg (2 KB, 105x1

>>315553103

☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/21(Tue)22:19:37 No.31557
File: 1488395085503.jpg (71 KB, 1024x640)

>>315553103
NEW MEME ALERT!!!
lmao XD

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 7PAAA04h) 04/06/21(Tue)19:32:58 No.315554910
File: good job.jpg (27 KB, 500x375)

>>315553103

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: DIVR7yYc) 04/06/21(Tue)20:17:34 No.315559659

>>315553103
the amount of asian fetish fags seething at this post and coping with her taking and running lol.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/21(Tue)22:32:49 No.315572321 >>315572786
File: Laowhy86 & wife.jpg (105 KB, 927x1148)

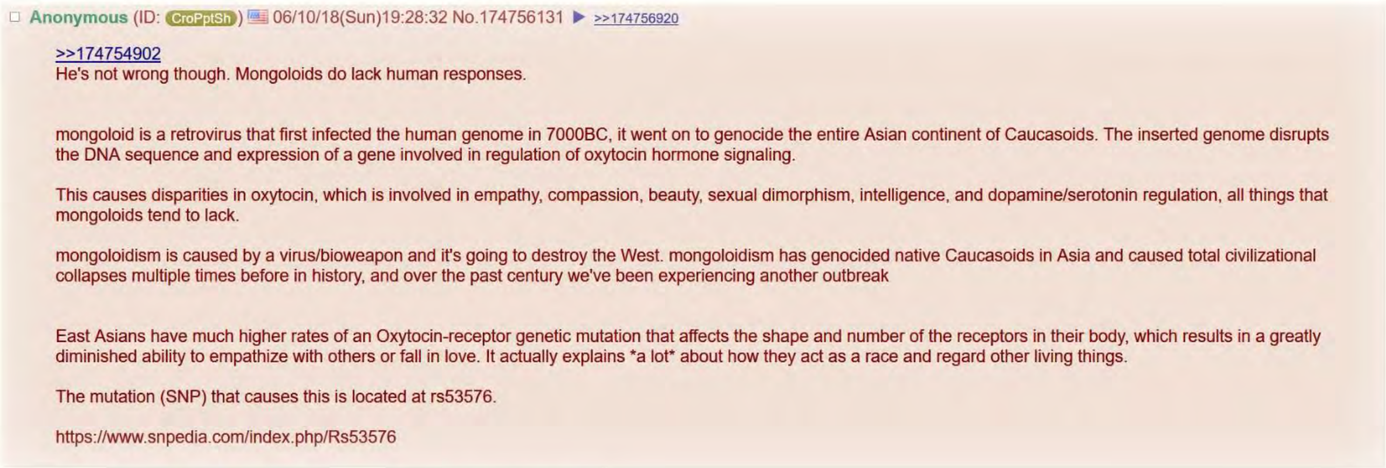
>>315553103
>he fried the rice and paid the price
kek

☐ **Anonymous** 04/07/21(Wed)01:3

>>315553103
kek i love you /pol/

☐ **Anonymous** 04/07/21(Wed)02:19:54 No.315588104
File: flimfla.jpg (10 KB, 384x189)

>>315553103



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: CroPptSh) 06/10/18(Sun)19:28:32 No.174756131 ▶ >>174756920

>>174754902
He's not wrong though. Mongoloids do lack human responses.

mongoloid is a retrovirus that first infected the human genome in 7000BC, it went on to genocide the entire Asian continent of Caucasoids. The inserted genome disrupts the DNA sequence and expression of a gene involved in regulation of oxytocin hormone signaling.

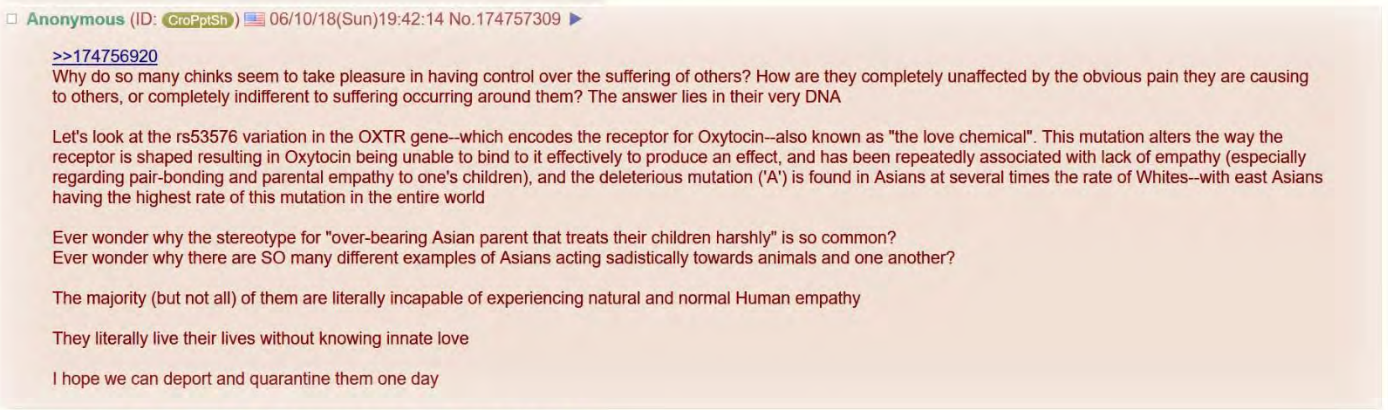
This causes disparities in oxytocin, which is involved in empathy, compassion, beauty, sexual dimorphism, intelligence, and dopamine/serotonin regulation, all things that mongoloids tend to lack.

mongoloidism is caused by a virus/bioweapon and it's going to destroy the West. mongoloidism has genocided native Caucasoids in Asia and caused total civilizational collapses multiple times before in history, and over the past century we've been experiencing another outbreak

East Asians have much higher rates of an Oxytocin-receptor genetic mutation that affects the shape and number of the receptors in their body, which results in a greatly diminished ability to empathize with others or fall in love. It actually explains *a lot* about how they act as a race and regard other living things.

The mutation (SNP) that causes this is located at rs53576.

https://www.snpedia.com/index.php/Rs53576



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: CroPptSh) 06/10/18(Sun)19:42:14 No.174757309 ▶

>>174756920
Why do so many chinks seem to take pleasure in having control over the suffering of others? How are they completely unaffected by the obvious pain they are causing to others, or completely indifferent to suffering occurring around them? The answer lies in their very DNA

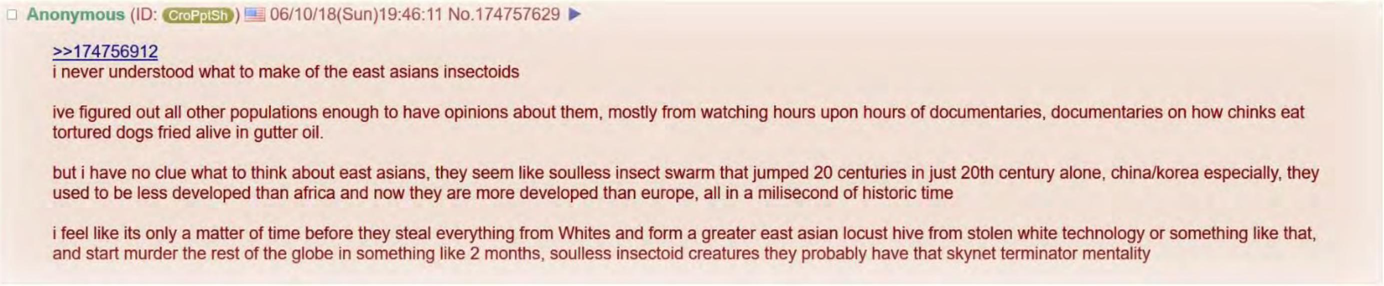
Let's look at the rs53576 variation in the OXTR gene--which encodes the receptor for Oxytocin--also known as "the love chemical". This mutation alters the way the receptor is shaped resulting in Oxytocin being unable to bind to it effectively to produce an effect, and has been repeatedly associated with lack of empathy (especially regarding pair-bonding and parental empathy to one's children), and the deleterious mutation ('A') is found in Asians at several times the rate of Whites--with east Asians having the highest rate of this mutation in the entire world

Ever wonder why the stereotype for "over-bearing Asian parent that treats their children harshly" is so common?
Ever wonder why there are SO many different examples of Asians acting sadistically towards animals and one another?

The majority (but not all) of them are literally incapable of experiencing natural and normal Human empathy

They literally live their lives without knowing innate love

I hope we can deport and quarantine them one day



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: CroPptSh) 06/10/18(Sun)19:46:11 No.174757629 ▶

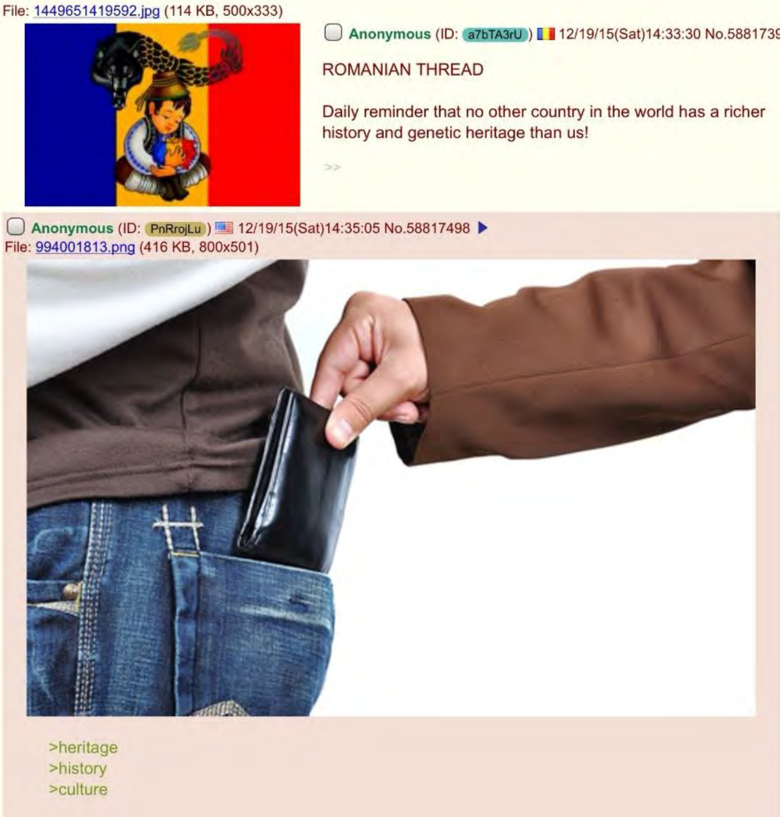
>>174756912
i never understood what to make of the east asians insectoids

ive figured out all other populations enough to have opinions about them, mostly from watching hours upon hours of documentaries, documentaries on how chinks eat tortured dogs fried alive in gutter oil.

but i have no clue what to think about east asians, they seem like soulless insect swarm that jumped 20 centuries in just 20th century alone, china/korea especially, they used to be less developed than africa and now they are more developed than europe, all in a milisecond of historic time

i feel like its only a matter of time before they steal everything from Whites and form a greater east asian locust hive from stolen white technology or something like that, and start murder the rest of the globe in something like 2 months, soulless insectoid creatures they probably have that skynet terminator mentality

RACISM / ROMANIANS & GYPPOS


File: 1449651419592.jpg (114 KB, 500x333)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: a7bTA3rU) 12/19/15(Sat)14:33:30 No.588173

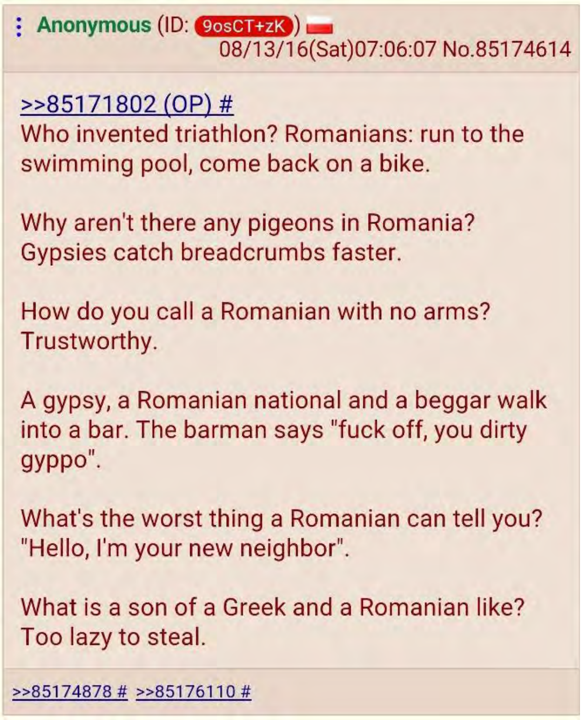
ROMANIAN THREAD

Daily reminder that no other country in the world has a richer history and genetic heritage than us!

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: PnRrojLu) 12/19/15(Sat)14:35:05 No.58817498 ▶

File: 994001813.png (416 KB, 800x501)

>heritage
>history
>culture


Anonymous (ID: 9osCT+zK) 08/13/16(Sat)07:06:07 No.85174614

>>85171802 (OP) #

Who invented triathlon? Romanians: run to the swimming pool, come back on a bike.

Why aren't there any pigeons in Romania? Gypsies catch breadcrumbs faster.

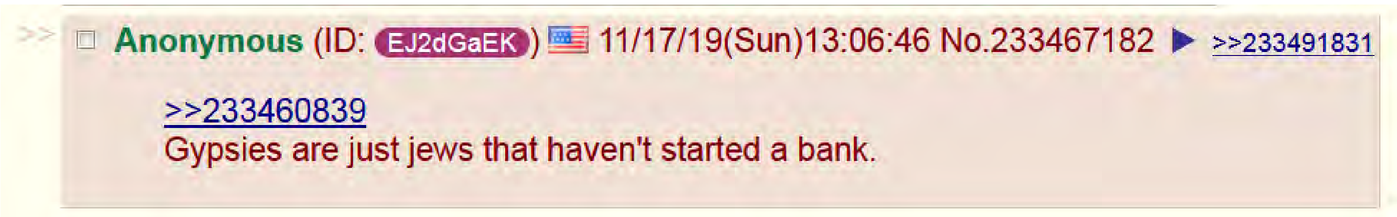
How do you call a Romanian with no arms? Trustworthy.

A gypsy, a Romanian national and a beggar walk into a bar. The barman says "fuck off, you dirty gyppo".

What's the worst thing a Romanian can tell you? "Hello, I'm your new neighbor".

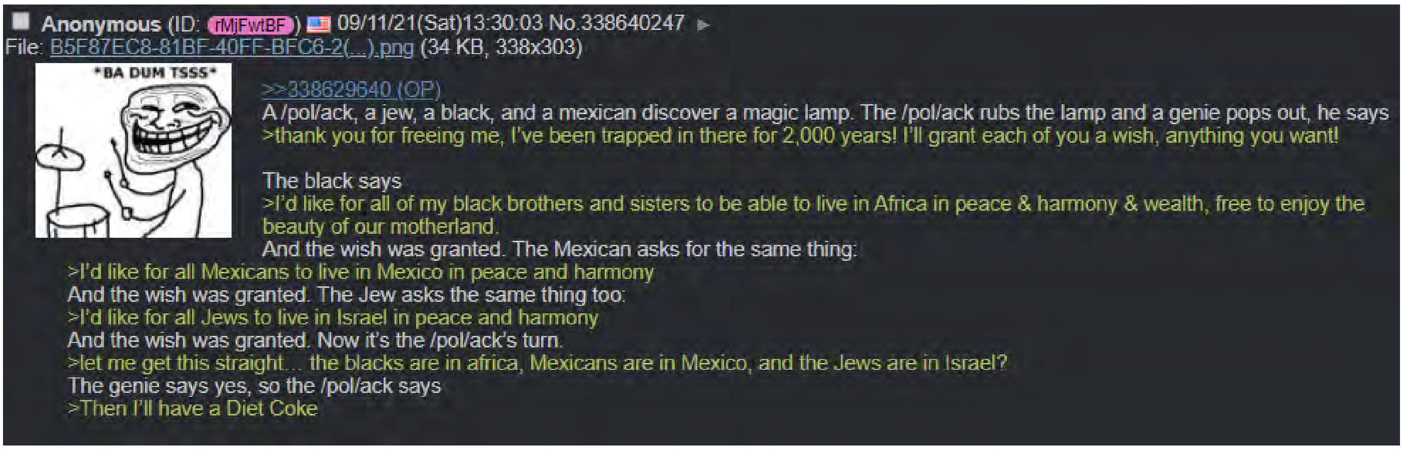
What is a son of a Greek and a Romanian like? Too lazy to steal.

>>85174878 # >>85176110 #


☐ **Anonymous** (ID: EJ2dGaEK) 11/17/19(Sun)13:06:46 No.233467182 ▶ >>233491831

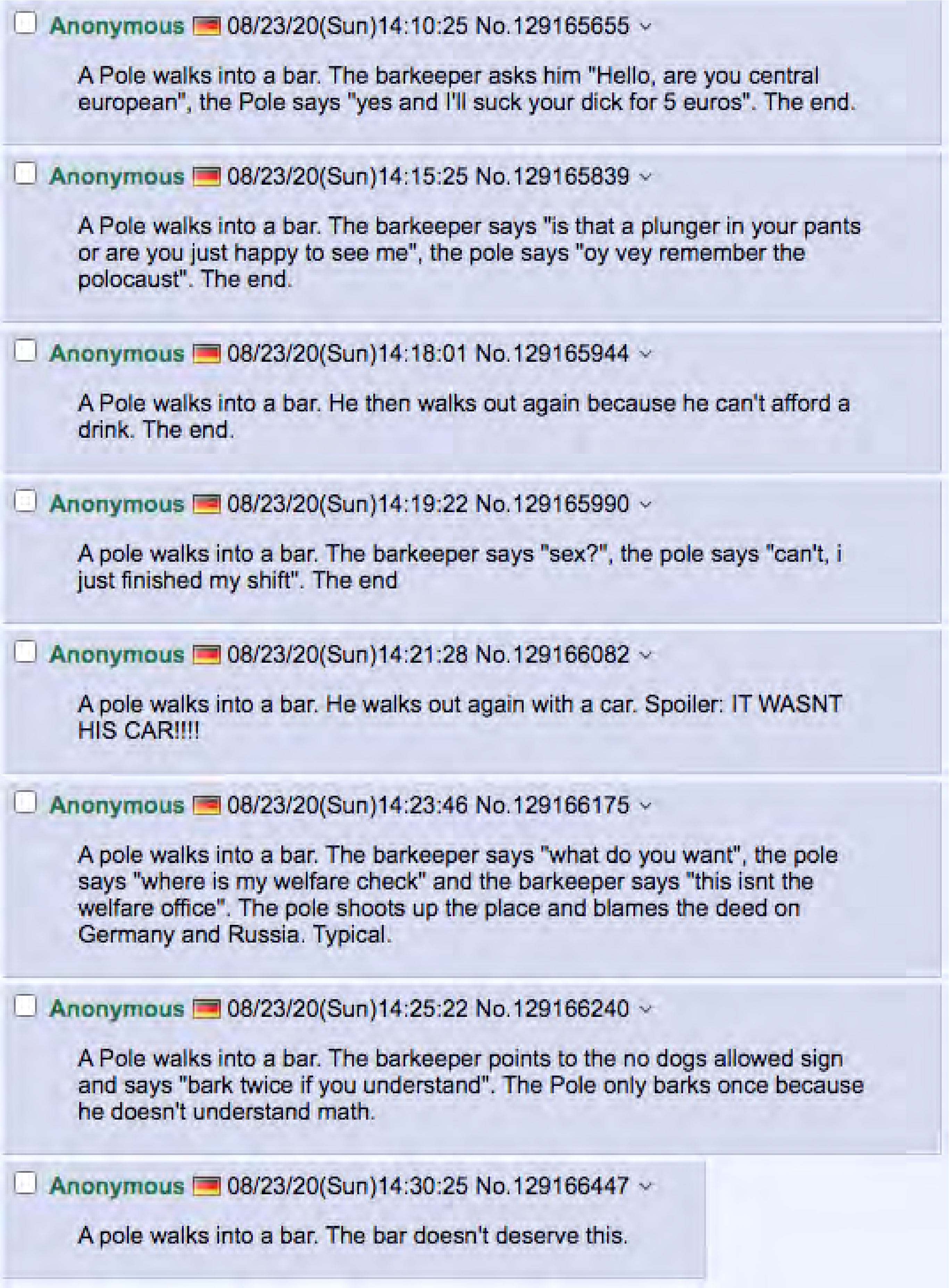
>>233460839
Gypsies are just jews that haven't started a bank.

RACISM / POLES


☐ **Anonymous** (ID: rMjFwtBF) 09/11/21(Sat)13:30:03 No.338640247 ▶
File: B5F87EC8-81BF-40FF-BFC6-2(...).png (34 KB, 338x303)

>>338629640 (OP)
A /pol/ack, a jew, a black, and a mexican discover a magic lamp. The /pol/ack rubs the lamp and a genie pops out, he says
>thank you for freeing me, I've been trapped in there for 2,000 years! I'll grant each of you a wish, anything you want!

The black says
>I'd like for all of my black brothers and sisters to be able to live in Africa in peace & harmony & wealth, free to enjoy the beauty of our motherland.
And the wish was granted. The Mexican asks for the same thing:
>I'd like for all Mexicans to live in Mexico in peace and harmony
And the wish was granted. The Jew asks the same thing too:
>I'd like for all Jews to live in Israel in peace and harmony
And the wish was granted. Now it's the /pol/ack's turn.
>let me get this straight... the blacks are in africa, Mexicans are in Mexico, and the Jews are in Israel?
The genie says yes, so the /pol/ack says
>Then I'll have a Diet Coke



☐ **Anonymous** 🇩🇪 08/23/20(Sun)14:10:25 No.129165655 ▾

A Pole walks into a bar. The barkeeper asks him "Hello, are you central european", the Pole says "yes and I'll suck your dick for 5 euros". The end.

☐ **Anonymous** 🇩🇪 08/23/20(Sun)14:15:25 No.129165839 ▾

A Pole walks into a bar. The barkeeper says "is that a plunger in your pants or are you just happy to see me", the pole says "oy vey remember the polocaust". The end.

☐ **Anonymous** 🇩🇪 08/23/20(Sun)14:18:01 No.129165944 ▾

A Pole walks into a bar. He then walks out again because he can't afford a drink. The end.

☐ **Anonymous** 🇩🇪 08/23/20(Sun)14:19:22 No.129165990 ▾

A pole walks into a bar. The barkeeper says "sex?", the pole says "can't, i just finished my shift". The end

☐ **Anonymous** 🇩🇪 08/23/20(Sun)14:21:28 No.129166082 ▾

A pole walks into a bar. He walks out again with a car. Spoiler: IT WASNT HIS CAR!!!!

☐ **Anonymous** 🇩🇪 08/23/20(Sun)14:23:46 No.129166175 ▾

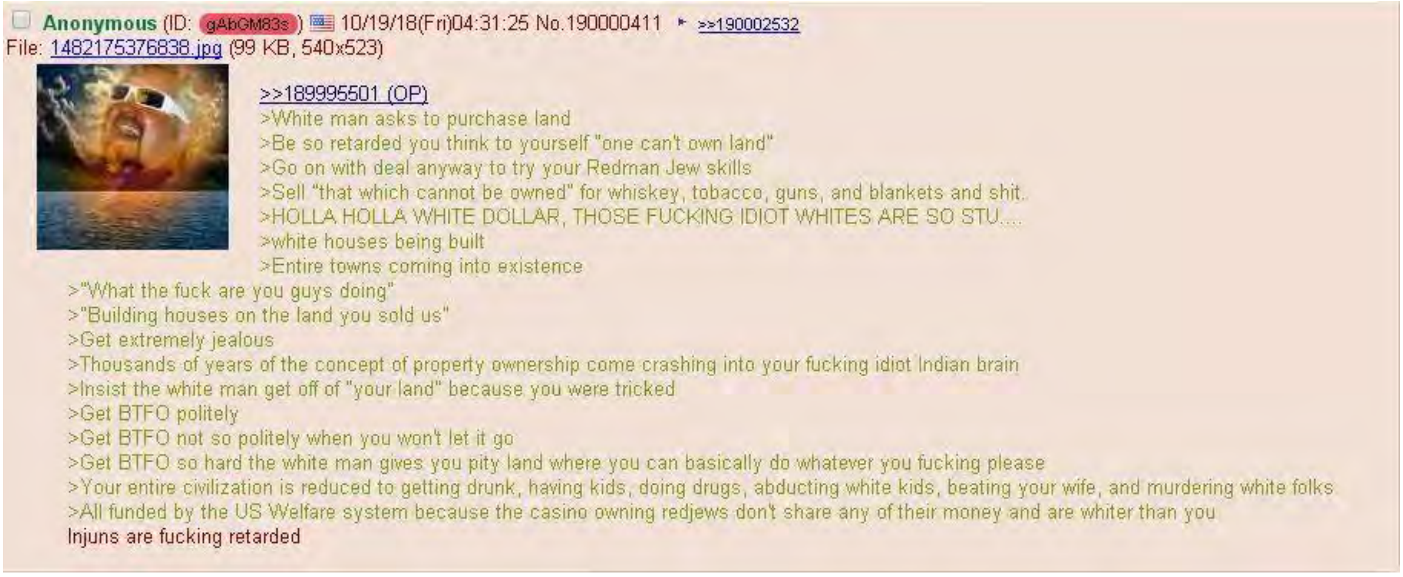
A pole walks into a bar. The barkeeper says "what do you want", the pole says "where is my welfare check" and the barkeeper says "this isnt the welfare office". The pole shoots up the place and blames the deed on Germany and Russia. Typical.

☐ **Anonymous** 🇩🇪 08/23/20(Sun)14:25:22 No.129166240 ▾

A Pole walks into a bar. The barkeeper points to the no dogs allowed sign and says "bark twice if you understand". The Pole only barks once because he doesn't understand math.

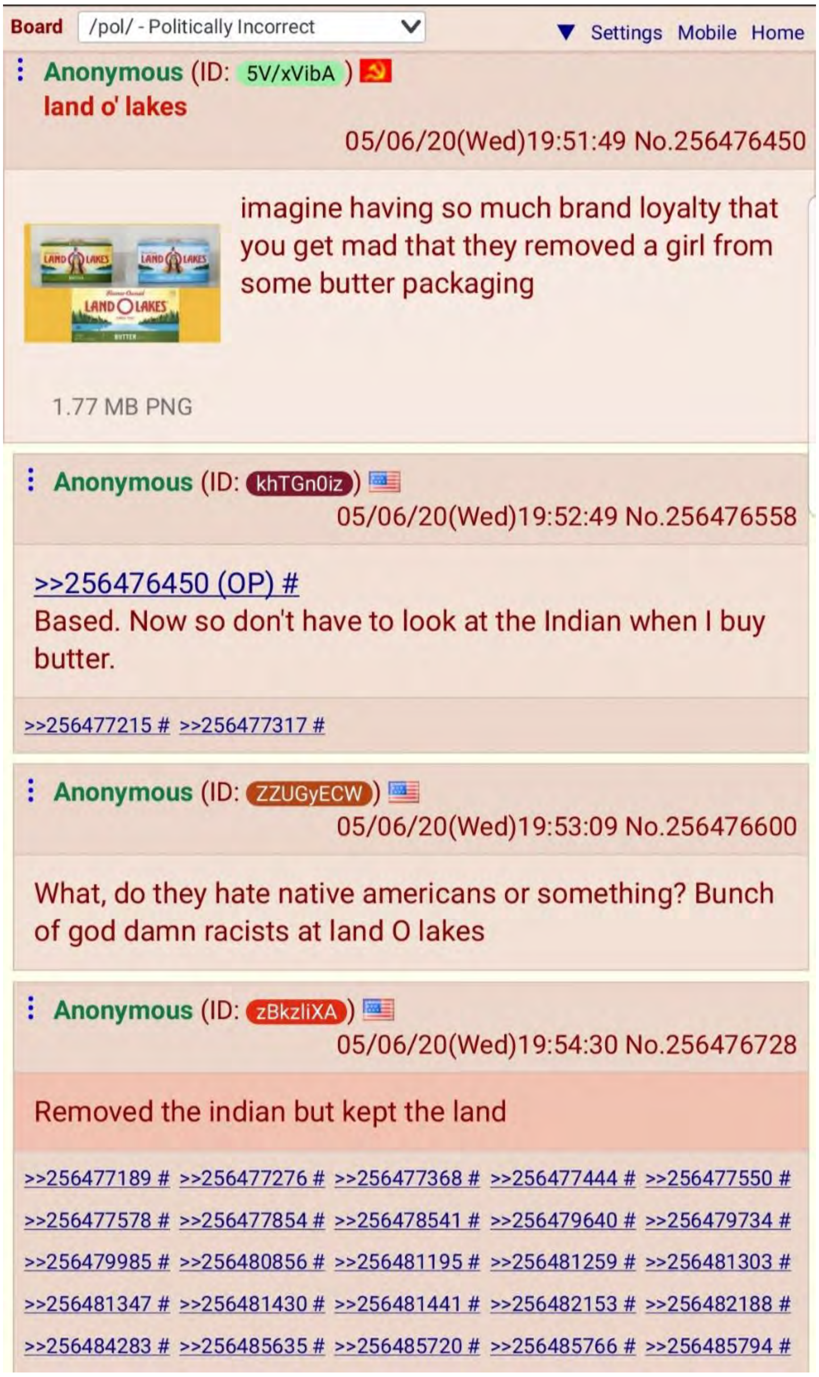
☐ **Anonymous** 🇩🇪 08/23/20(Sun)14:30:25 No.129166447 ▾

A pole walks into a bar. The bar doesn't deserve this.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: gAbGM83s) 10/19/18(Fri)04:31:25 No.190000411 ▸ >>190002532
File: 1482175376838.jpg (99 KB, 540x523)

>>189995501 (OP)
>White man asks to purchase land
>Be so retarded you think to yourself "one can't own land"
>Go on with deal anyway to try your Redman Jew skills
>Sell "that which cannot be owned" for whiskey, tobacco, guns, and blankets and shit.
>HOLLA HOLLA WHITE DOLLAR, THOSE FUCKING IDIOT WHITES ARE SO STU....
>white houses being built
>Entire towns coming into existence
>"What the fuck are you guys doing"
>"Building houses on the land you sold us"
>Get extremely jealous
>Thousands of years of the concept of property ownership come crashing into your fucking idiot Indian brain
>Insist the white man get off of "your land" because you were tricked
>Get BTFO politely
>Get BTFO not so politely when you won't let it go
>Get BTFO so hard the white man gives you pity land where you can basically do whatever you fucking please
>Your entire civilization is reduced to getting drunk, having kids, doing drugs, abducting white kids, beating your wife, and murdering white folks
>All funded by the US Welfare system because the casino owning redjews don't share any of their money and are whiter than you
Injuns are fucking retarded



Anonymous (ID: 5V/xVibA)
land o' lakes
05/06/20(Wed)19:51:49 No.256476450

imagine having so much brand loyalty that you get mad that they removed a girl from some butter packaging

1.77 MB PNG

Anonymous (ID: khTGn0iz)
05/06/20(Wed)19:52:49 No.256476558

>>256476450 (OP) #
Based. Now so don't have to look at the Indian when I buy butter.

>>256477215 # >>256477317 #

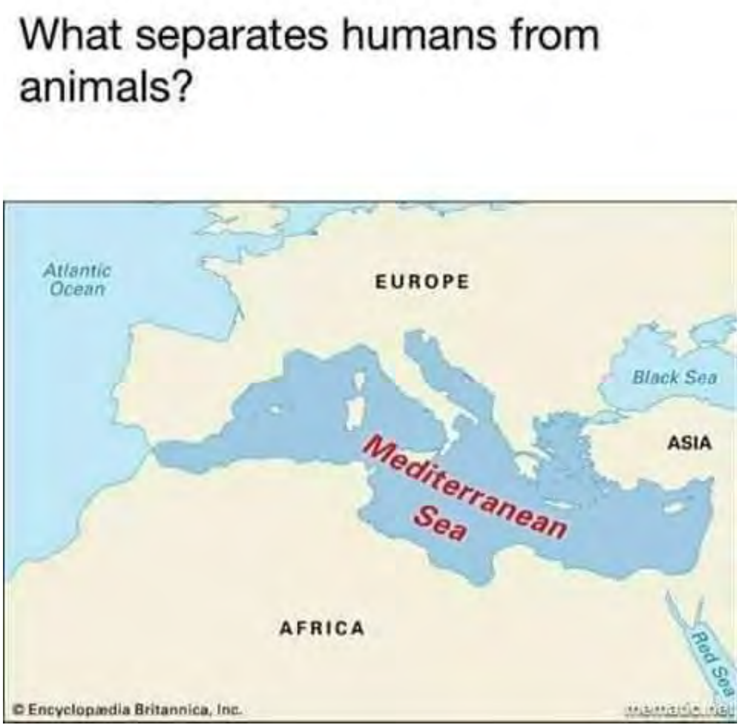
Anonymous (ID: ZZUGyECW)
05/06/20(Wed)19:53:09 No.256476600

What, do they hate native americans or something? Bunch of god damn racists at land O lakes

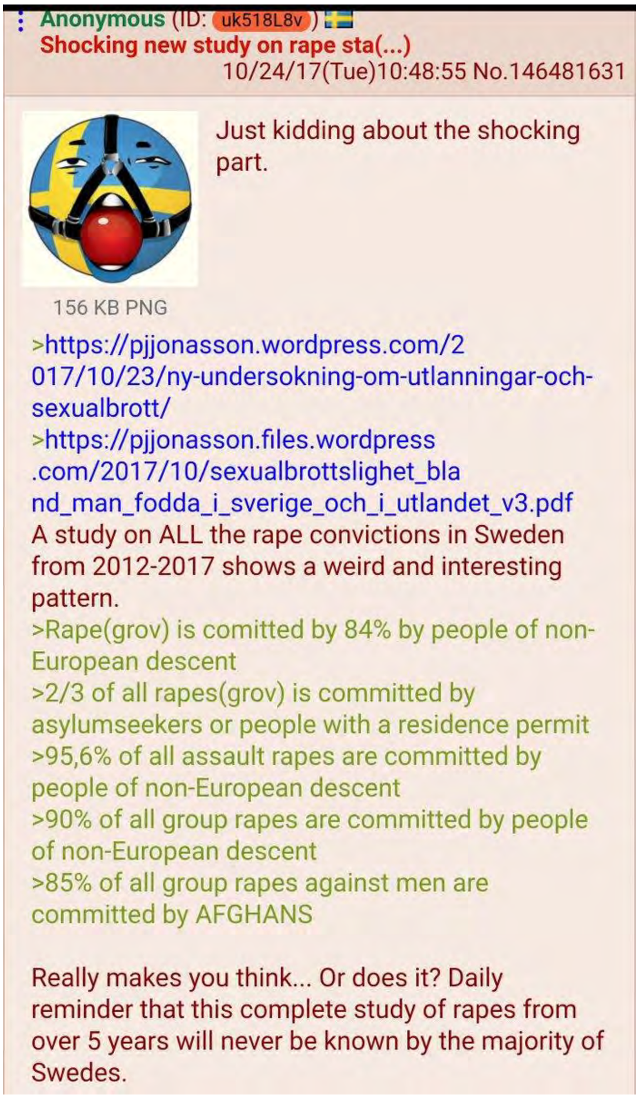
Anonymous (ID: zBkzliXA)
05/06/20(Wed)19:54:30 No.256476728

Removed the indian but kept the land

>>256477189 # >>256477276 # >>256477368 # >>256477444 # >>256477550 #
>>256477578 # >>256477854 # >>256478541 # >>256479640 # >>256479734 #
>>256479985 # >>256480856 # >>256481195 # >>256481259 # >>256481303 #
>>256481347 # >>256481430 # >>256481441 # >>256482153 # >>256482188 #
>>256484283 # >>256485635 # >>256485720 # >>256485766 # >>256485794 #



What separates humans from animals?



Anonymous (ID: uk518L8v) 🇸🇪
Shocking new study on rape sta(...)
10/24/17(Tue)10:48:55 No.146481631

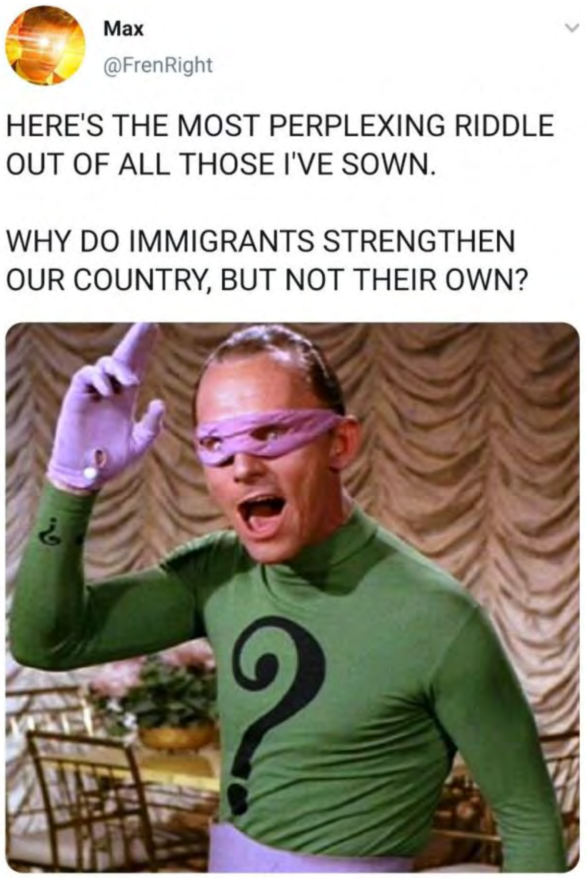
Just kidding about the shocking part.

156 KB PNG

>https://pjjonasson.wordpress.com/2017/10/23/ny-undersokning-om-utlanningar-och-sexualbrott/
>https://pjjonasson.files.wordpress.com/2017/10/sexualbrottslighet_bland_man_fodda_i_sverige_och_i_utlandet_v3.pdf

A study on ALL the rape convictions in Sweden from 2012-2017 shows a weird and interesting pattern.
>Rape(grov) is comitted by 84% by people of non-European descent
>2/3 of all rapes(grov) is committed by asylumseekers or people with a residence permit
>95,6% of all assault rapes are committed by people of non-European descent
>90% of all group rapes are committed by people of non-European descent
>85% of all group rapes against men are committed by AFGHANS

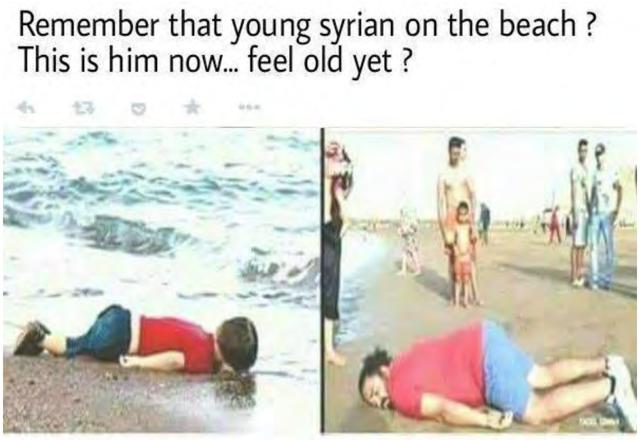
Really makes you think... Or does it? Daily reminder that this complete study of rapes from over 5 years will never be known by the majority of Swedes.



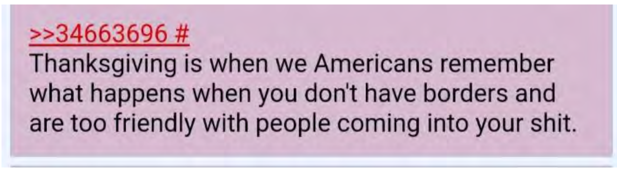
Max
@FrenRight

HERE'S THE MOST PERPLEXING RIDDLE OUT OF ALL THOSE I'VE SOWN.

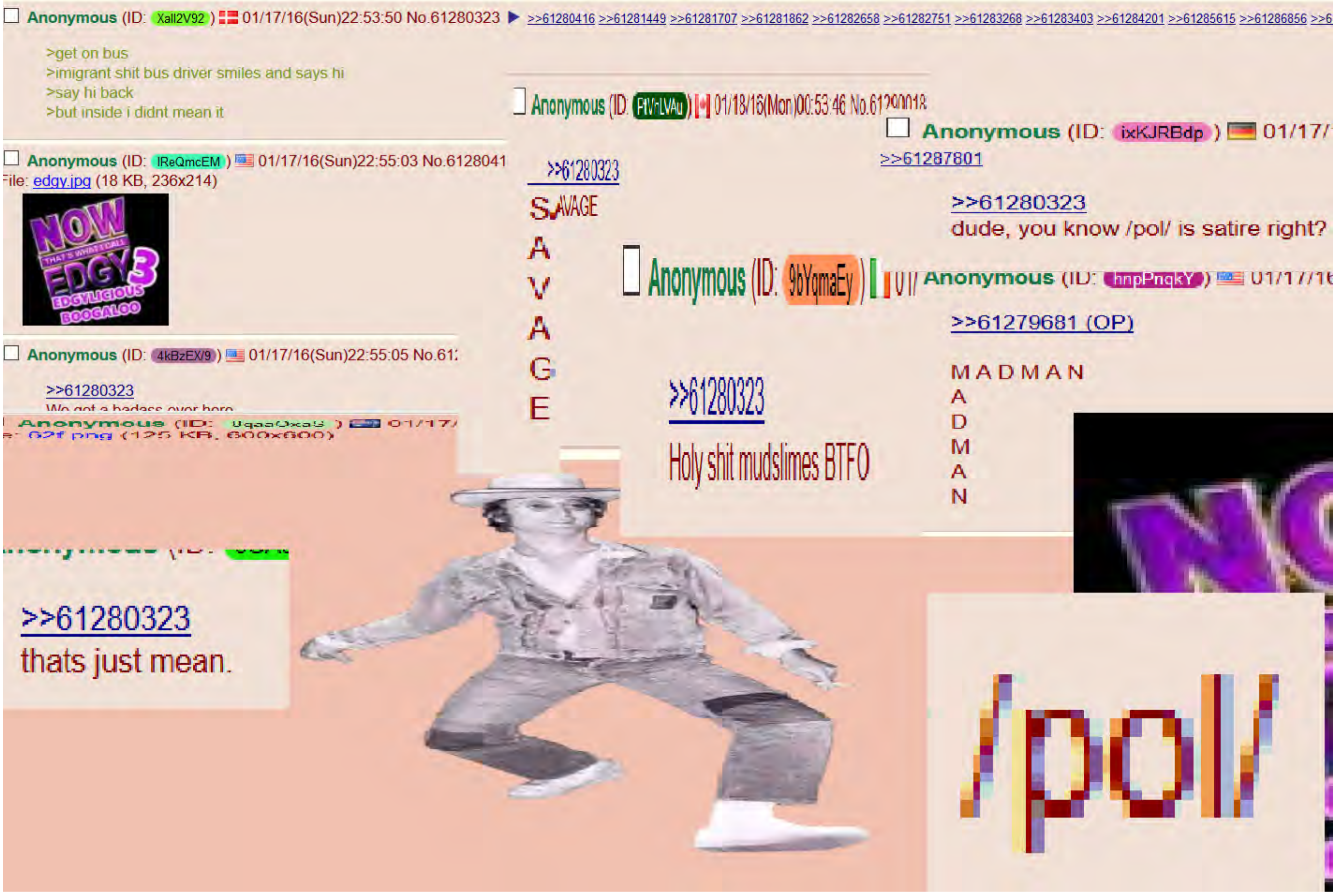
WHY DO IMMIGRANTS STRENGTHEN OUR COUNTRY, BUT NOT THEIR OWN?



Remember that young syrian on the beach ?
This is him now... feel old yet ?



>>34663696 #
Thanksgiving is when we Americans remember what happens when you don't have borders and are too friendly with people coming into your shit.



☐ Anonymous (ID: Xall2V92) 01/17/16(Sun)22:53:50 No.61280323 ▶ >>61280416 >>61281449 >>61281707 >>61281862 >>61282658 >>61282751 >>61283268 >>61283403 >>61284201 >>61285615 >>61286856 >>6

>get on bus
>imigrant shit bus driver smiles and says hi
>say hi back
>but inside i didnt mean it

☐ Anonymous (ID: IReQmcEM) 01/17/16(Sun)22:55:03 No.6128041
File: edgy.jpg (18 KB, 236x214)

☐ Anonymous (ID: 4kBzEX/9) 01/17/16(Sun)22:55:05 No.61

>>61280323

☐ Anonymous (ID: FlVrLVAu) 01/18/16(Mon)00:53:46 No.612

>>61280323
SAVAGE
A
V
A
G
E

☐ Anonymous (ID: ixKJRBdp) 01/17/

>>61287801

>>61280323
dude, you know /pol/ is satire right?

☐ Anonymous (ID: 9bYqmaEy)

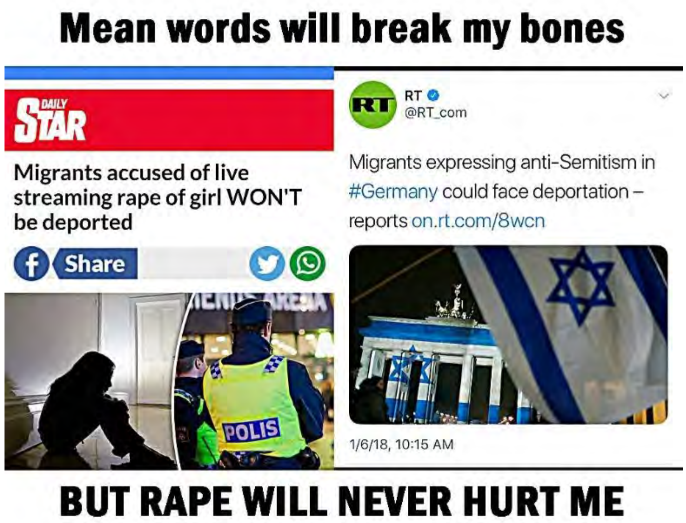
Anonymous (ID: hnpPnqkY) 01/17/16

>>61279681 (OP)
MADMAN
A
D
M
A
N

>>61280323
Holy shit mudslimes BTFO

>>61280323
thats just mean.

NOW THAT'S WHAT I CALL EDGY 3 EDGYLICIOUS BOOGALOO
/pol/



Mean words will break my bones

DAILY STAR

Migrants accused of live streaming rape of girl WON'T be deported

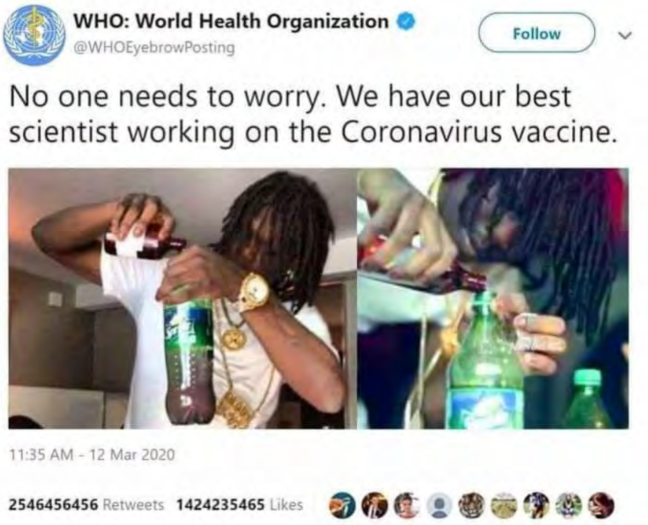
Share
POLIS

RT
@RT_com

Migrants expressing anti-Semitism in #Germany could face deportation – reports on.rt.com/8wcn

1/6/18, 10:15 AM

BUT RAPE WILL NEVER HURT ME

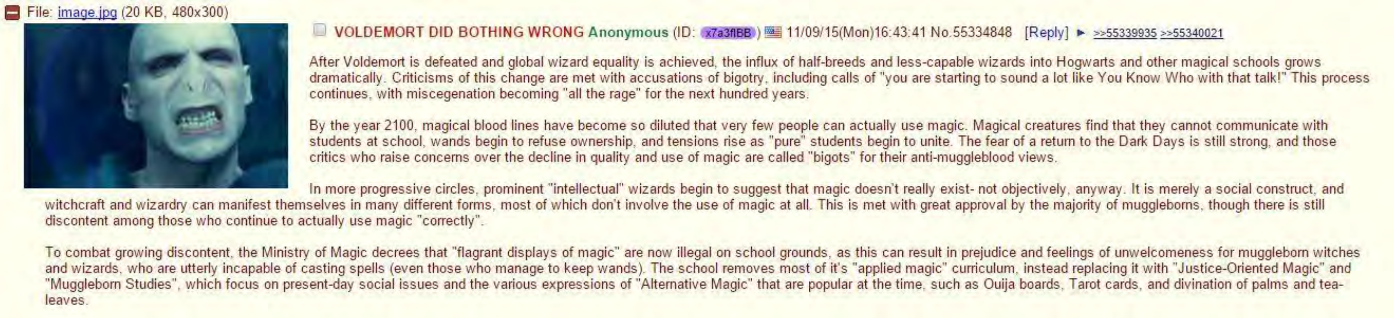


WHO: World Health Organization
@WHOEyebrowPosting

No one needs to worry. We have our best scientist working on the Coronavirus vaccine.

11:35 AM - 12 Mar 2020

2546456456 Retweets 1424235465 Likes



File: image.jpg (20 KB, 480x300)

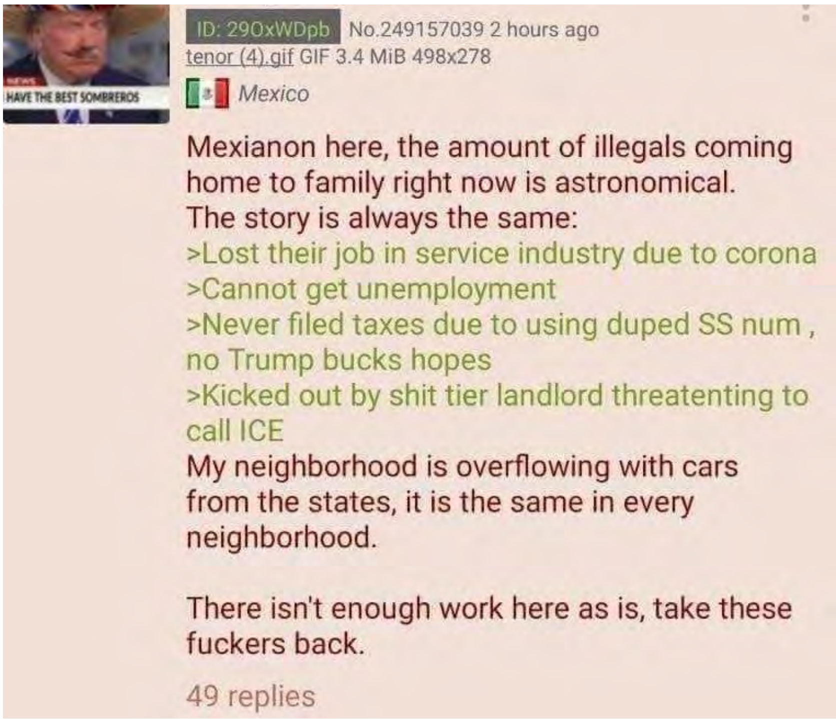
☐ VOLDEMORT DID BOTHING WRONG Anonymous (ID: x7a3flBB) 11/09/15(Mon)16:43:41 No.55334848 [Reply] ▶ >>55339935 >>55340021

After Voldemort is defeated and global wizard equality is achieved, the influx of half-breeds and less-capable wizards into Hogwarts and other magical schools grows dramatically. Criticisms of this change are met with accusations of bigotry, including calls of "you are starting to sound a lot like You Know Who with that talk!" This process continues, with miscegenation becoming "all the rage" for the next hundred years.

By the year 2100, magical blood lines have become so diluted that very few people can actually use magic. Magical creatures find that they cannot communicate with students at school, wands begin to refuse ownership, and tensions rise as "pure" students begin to unite. The fear of a return to the Dark Days is still strong, and those critics who raise concerns over the decline in quality and use of magic are called "bigots" for their anti-muggleblood views.

In more progressive circles, prominent "intellectual" wizards begin to suggest that magic doesn't really exist- not objectively, anyway. It is merely a social construct, and witchcraft and wizardry can manifest themselves in many different forms, most of which don't involve the use of magic at all. This is met with great approval by the majority of muggleborns, though there is still discontent among those who continue to actually use magic "correctly".

To combat growing discontent, the Ministry of Magic decrees that "flagrant displays of magic" are now illegal on school grounds, as this can result in prejudice and feelings of unwelcomeness for muggleborn witches and wizards, who are utterly incapable of casting spells (even those who manage to keep wands). The school removes most of it's "applied magic" curriculum, instead replacing it with "Justice-Oriented Magic" and "Muggleborn Studies", which focus on present-day social issues and the various expressions of "Alternative Magic" that are popular at the time, such as Ouija boards, Tarot cards, and divination of palms and tea-leaves.



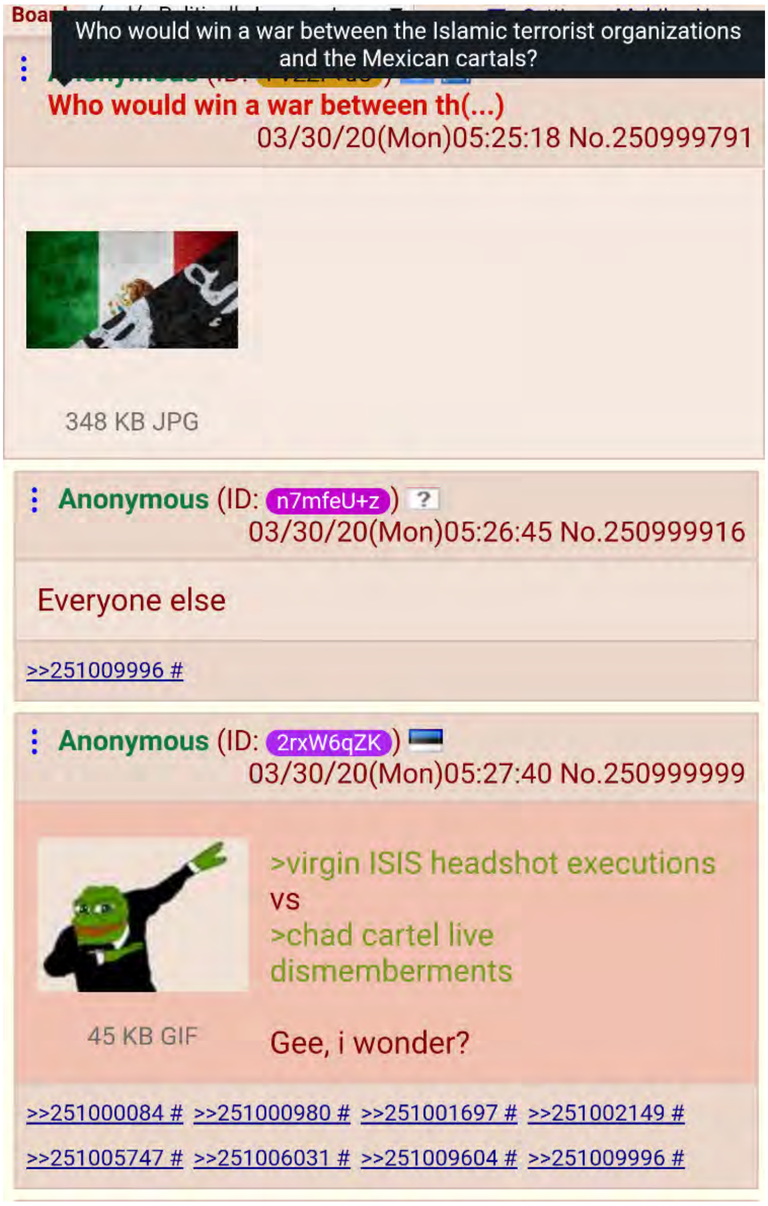
ID: 29OxWDpb No.249157039 2 hours ago
tenor (4).gif GIF 3.4 MiB 498x278
Mexico

Mexianon here, the amount of illegals coming home to family right now is astronomical.
The story is always the same:
>Lost their job in service industry due to corona
>Cannot get unemployment
>Never filed taxes due to using duped SS num , no Trump bucks hopes
>Kicked out by shit tier landlord threatenting to call ICE
My neighborhood is overflowing with cars from the states, it is the same in every neighborhood.

There isn't enough work here as is, take these fuckers back.

49 replies

RACISM / SPICS, BEANERS



Boar

Who would win a war between the Islamic terrorist organizations and the Mexican cartals?

Who would win a war between th(...)
03/30/20(Mon)05:25:18 No.250999791

348 KB JPG

Anonymous (ID: n7mfeU+z) ?
03/30/20(Mon)05:26:45 No.250999916

Everyone else

>>251009996 #

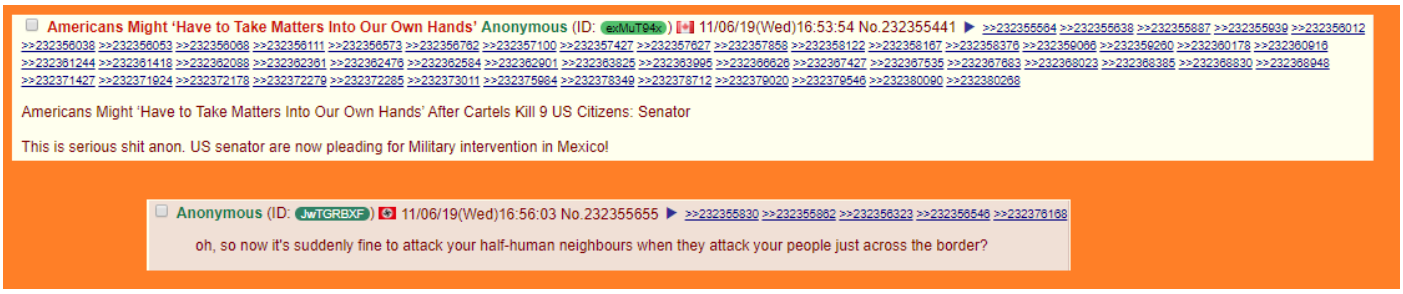
Anonymous (ID: 2rxW6qZK)
03/30/20(Mon)05:27:40 No.250999999

45 KB GIF

>virgin ISIS headshot executions
vs
>chad cartel live dismemberments

Gee, i wonder?

>>251000084 # >>251000980 # >>251001697 # >>251002149 #
>>251005747 # >>251006031 # >>251009604 # >>251009996 #



☐ **Americans Might ‘Have to Take Matters Into Our Own Hands’** **Anonymous** (ID: exMuT94x) 11/06/19(Wed)16:53:54 No.232355441 ▶ >>232355564 >>232355638 >>232355887 >>232355939 >>232356012 >>232356038 >>232356053 >>232356068 >>232356111 >>232356573 >>232356762 >>232357100 >>232357427 >>232357627 >>232357858 >>232358122 >>232358167 >>232358376 >>232359066 >>232359260 >>232360178 >>232360916 >>232361244 >>232361418 >>232362088 >>232362361 >>232362476 >>232362584 >>232362901 >>232363825 >>232363995 >>232366626 >>232367427 >>232367535 >>232367683 >>232368023 >>232368385 >>232368830 >>232368948 >>232371427 >>232371924 >>232372178 >>232372279 >>232372285 >>232373011 >>232375984 >>232378349 >>232378712 >>232379020 >>232379546 >>232380090 >>232380268

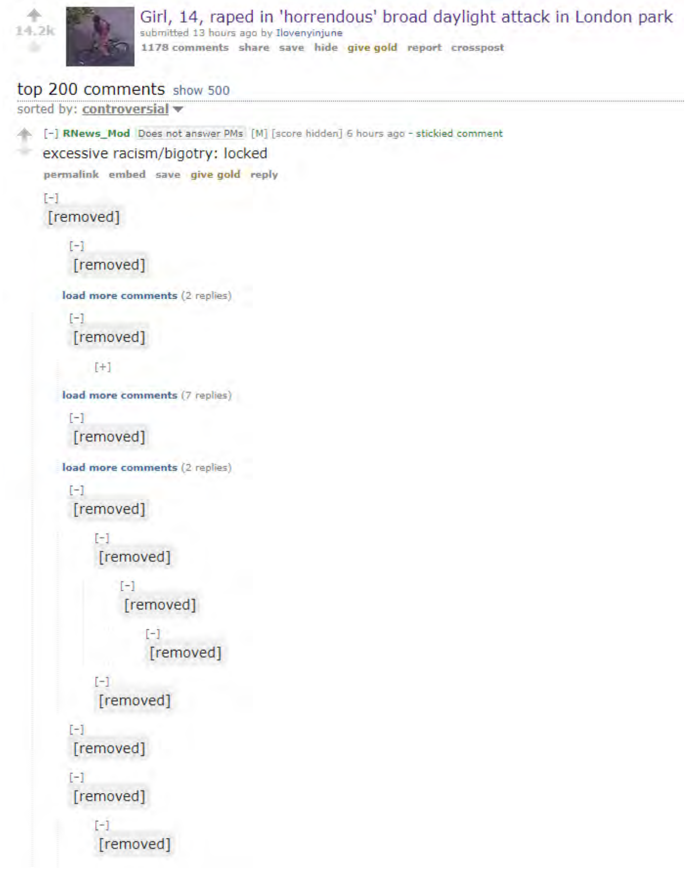
Americans Might ‘Have to Take Matters Into Our Own Hands’ After Cartels Kill 9 US Citizens: Senator

This is serious shit anon. US senator are now pleading for Military intervention in Mexico!

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: JwTGRBXF) 11/06/19(Wed)16:56:03 No.232355655 ▶ >>232355830 >>232355862 >>232356323 >>232356546 >>232376168

oh, so now it's suddenly fine to attack your half-human neighbours when they attack your people just across the border?

RACISM / POC



14.2k

Girl, 14, raped in 'horrendous' broad daylight attack in London park

submitted 13 hours ago by Ilovenyinjune

1178 comments share save hide give gold report crosspost

top 200 comments show 500

sorted by: controversial

[–] **RNews_Mod** Does not answer PMs [M] [score hidden] 6 hours ago - stickied comment

excessive racism/bigotry: locked

permalink embed save give gold reply

[–]
[removed]

[–]
[removed]

load more comments (2 replies)

[–]
[removed]

[+]

load more comments (7 replies)

[–]
[removed]

load more comments (2 replies)

[–]
[removed]

[–]
[removed]

[–]
[removed]

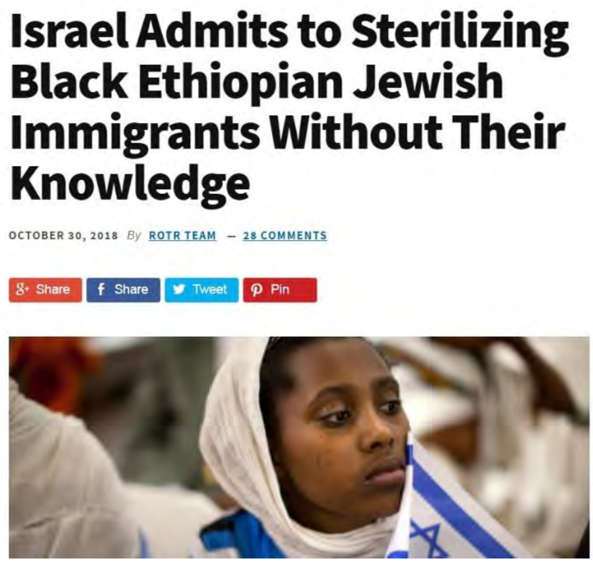
[–]
[removed]

[–]
[removed]

[–]
[removed]

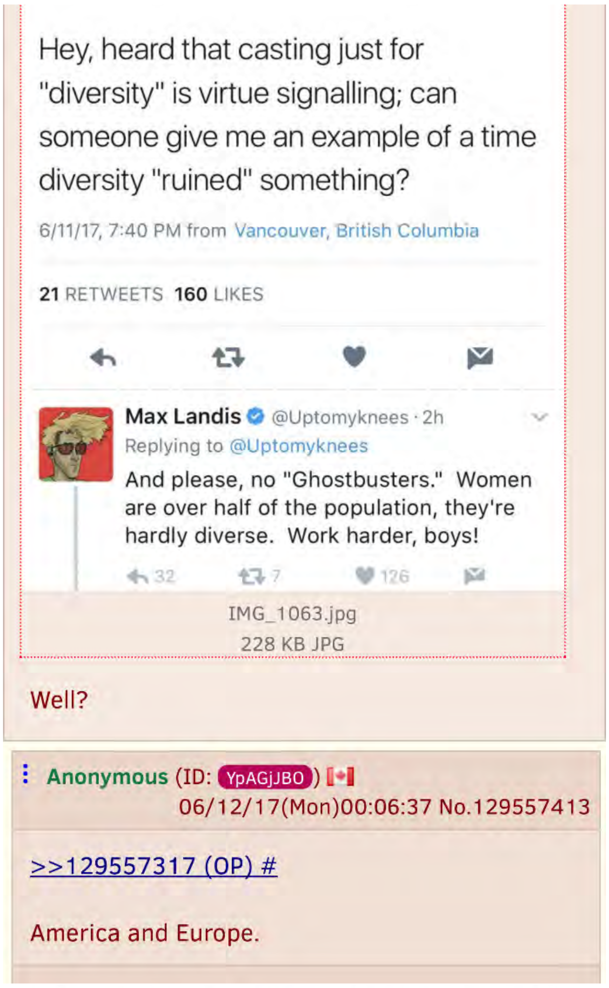
[–]
[removed]

[–]
[removed]



Israel Admits to Sterilizing Black Ethiopian Jewish Immigrants Without Their Knowledge

OCTOBER 30, 2018 By ROTR TEAM — 28 COMMENTS



Hey, heard that casting just for "diversity" is virtue signalling; can someone give me an example of a time diversity "ruined" something?

6/11/17, 7:40 PM from Vancouver, British Columbia

21 RETWEETS **160** LIKES

Max Landis @Uptomyknees · 2h
Replying to @Uptomyknees
And please, no "Ghostbusters." Women are over half of the population, they're hardly diverse. Work harder, boys!

32 7 126

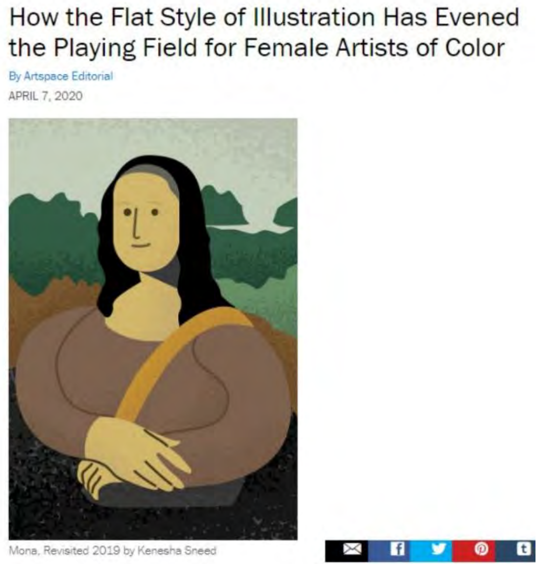
IMG_1063.jpg
228 KB JPG

Well?

Anonymous (ID: YpAGjJBO) 06/12/17(Mon)00:06:37 No.129557413

>>129557317 (OP) #

America and Europe.

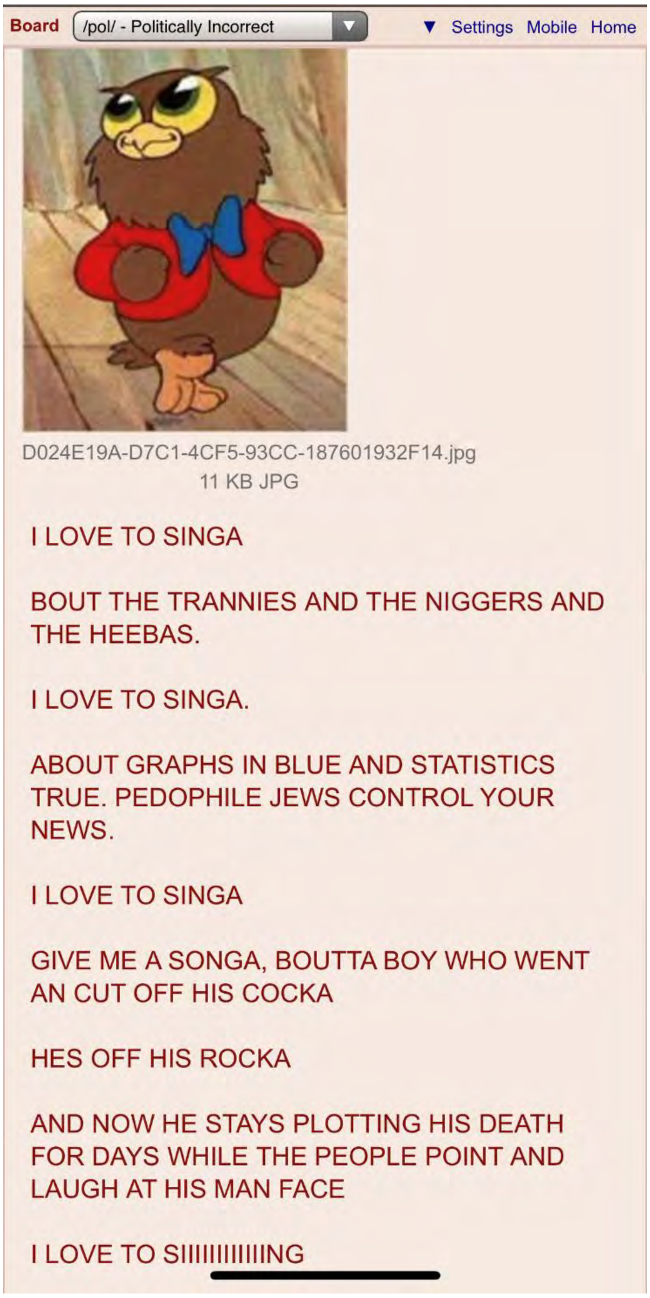


How the Flat Style of Illustration Has Evened the Playing Field for Female Artists of Color

By Artspace Editorial

APRIL 7, 2020

Mona, Revisited 2019 by Kenesha Sneed



D024E19A-D7C1-4CF5-93CC-187601932F14.jpg
11 KB JPG

I LOVE TO SINGA

BOUT THE TRANNIES AND THE NIGGERS AND THE HEEBAS.

I LOVE TO SINGA.

ABOUT GRAPHS IN BLUE AND STATISTICS TRUE. PEDOPHILE JEWS CONTROL YOUR NEWS.

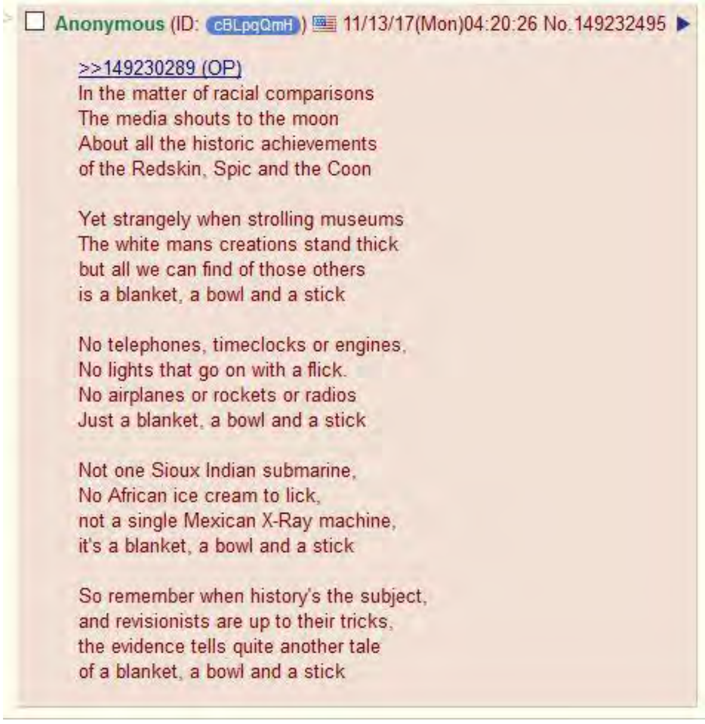
I LOVE TO SINGA

GIVE ME A SONGA, BOUTTA BOY WHO WENT AN CUT OFF HIS COCKA

HES OFF HIS ROCKA

AND NOW HE STAYS PLOTTING HIS DEATH FOR DAYS WHILE THE PEOPLE POINT AND LAUGH AT HIS MAN FACE

I LOVE TO SIIIIIIIIIIIING


☐ **Anonymous** (ID: cBLpqQmH) 11/13/17(Mon)04:20:26 No.149232495 ▶

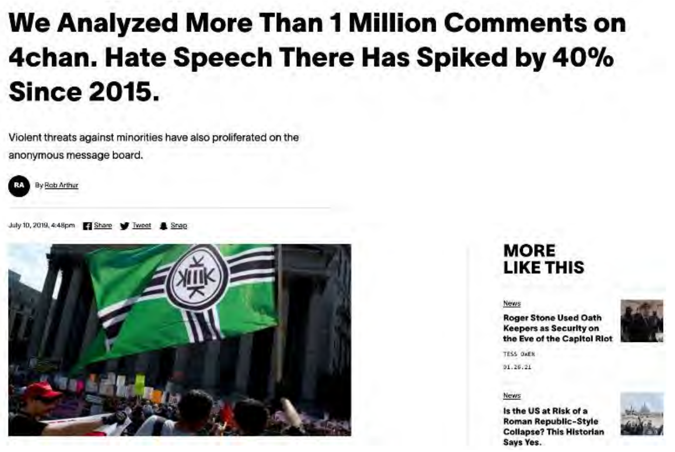
>>149230289 (OP)
In the matter of racial comparisons
The media shouts to the moon
About all the historic achievements
of the Redskin, Spic and the Coon

Yet strangely when strolling museums
The white mans creations stand thick
but all we can find of those others
is a blanket, a bowl and a stick

No telephones, timeclocks or engines,
No lights that go on with a flick.
No airplanes or rockets or radios
Just a blanket, a bowl and a stick

Not one Sioux Indian submarine,
No African ice cream to lick,
not a single Mexican X-Ray machine,
it's a blanket, a bowl and a stick

So remember when history's the subject,
and revisionists are up to their tricks,
the evidence tells quite another tale
of a blanket, a bowl and a stick


We Analyzed More Than 1 Million Comments on 4chan. Hate Speech There Has Spiked by 40% Since 2015.

Violent threats against minorities have also proliferated on the anonymous message board.

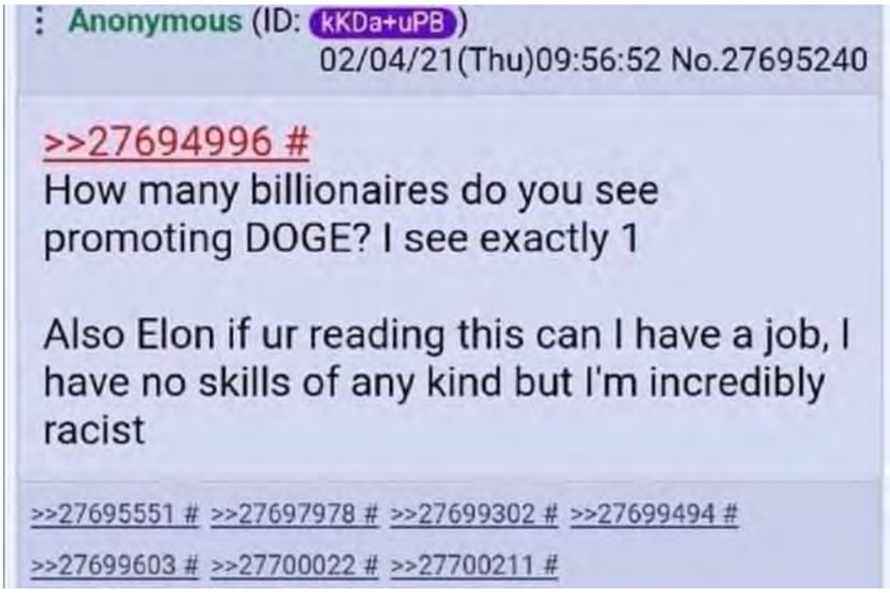
By Rob Arthur

July 10, 2019, 4:48pm

MORE LIKE THIS

News
Roger Stone Used Oath Keepers as Security on the Eve of the Capitol Riot
TESS OWEN
01.26.21

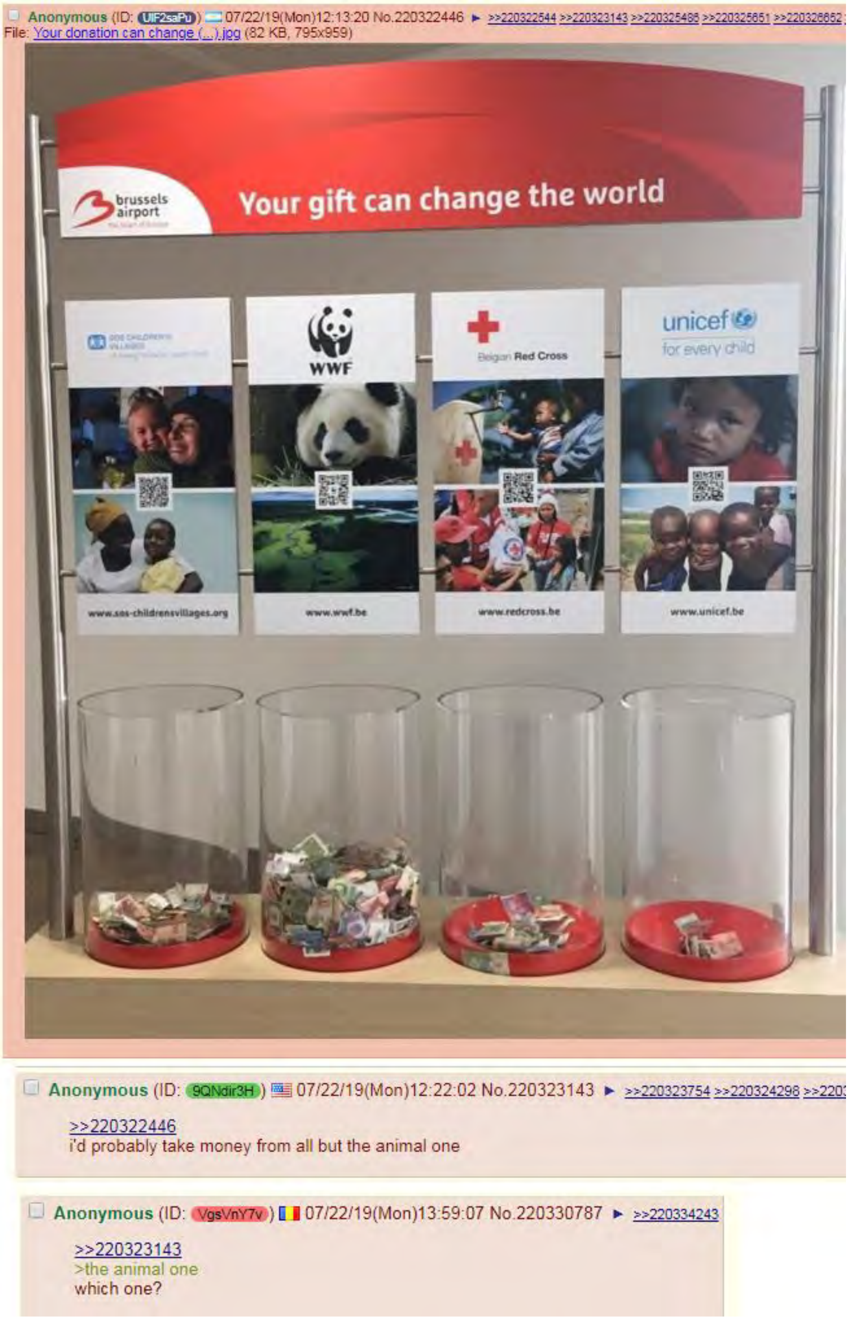
News
Is the US at Risk of a Roman Republic-Style Collapse? This Historian Says Yes.


Anonymous (ID: kKDa+uPB)
02/04/21(Thu)09:56:52 No.27695240

>>27694996 #
How many billionaires do you see promoting DOGE? I see exactly 1

Also Elon if ur reading this can I have a job, I have no skills of any kind but I'm incredibly racist

>>27695551 # >>27697978 # >>27699302 # >>27699494 #
>>27699603 # >>27700022 # >>27700211 #



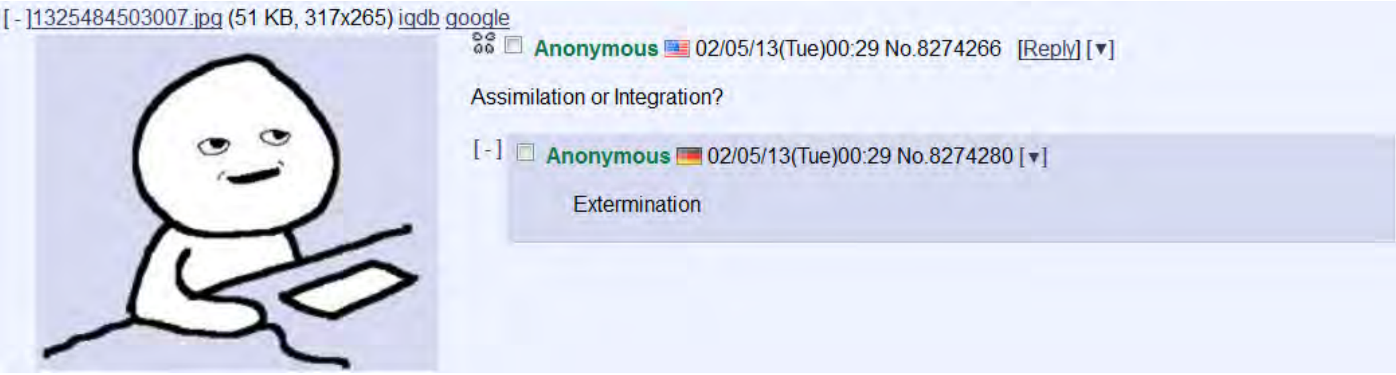
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: UIF2saPu) 07/22/19(Mon)12:13:20 No.220322446 ▶ >>220322544 >>220323143 >>220325486 >>220325651 >>220326652
File: Your donation can change (...).jpg (82 KB, 795x959)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 9QNdir3H) 07/22/19(Mon)12:22:02 No.220323143 ▶ >>220323754 >>220324298 >>220

>>220322446
i'd probably take money from all but the animal one

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: VgsVnY7v) 07/22/19(Mon)13:59:07 No.220330787 ▶ >>220334243

>>220323143
>the animal one
which one?



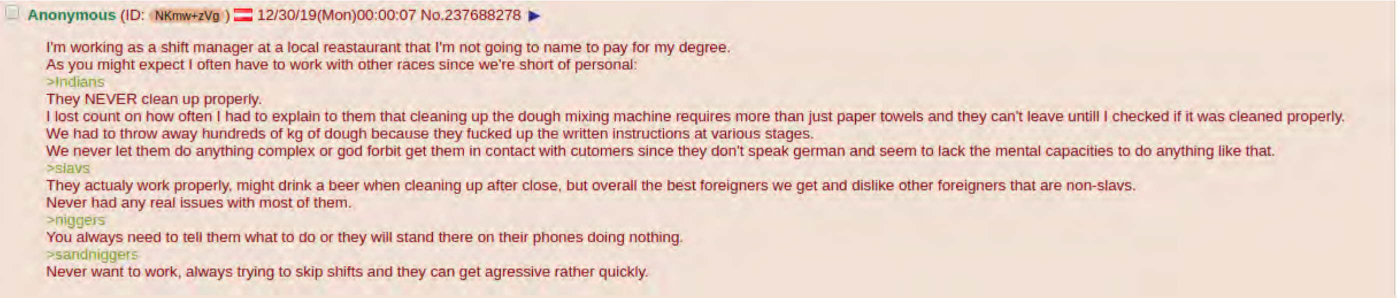
[-]1325484503007.jpg (51 KB, 317x265) iqdb google

☐ **Anonymous** 02/05/13(Tue)00:29 No.8274266 [Reply] [▼]

Assimilation or Integration?

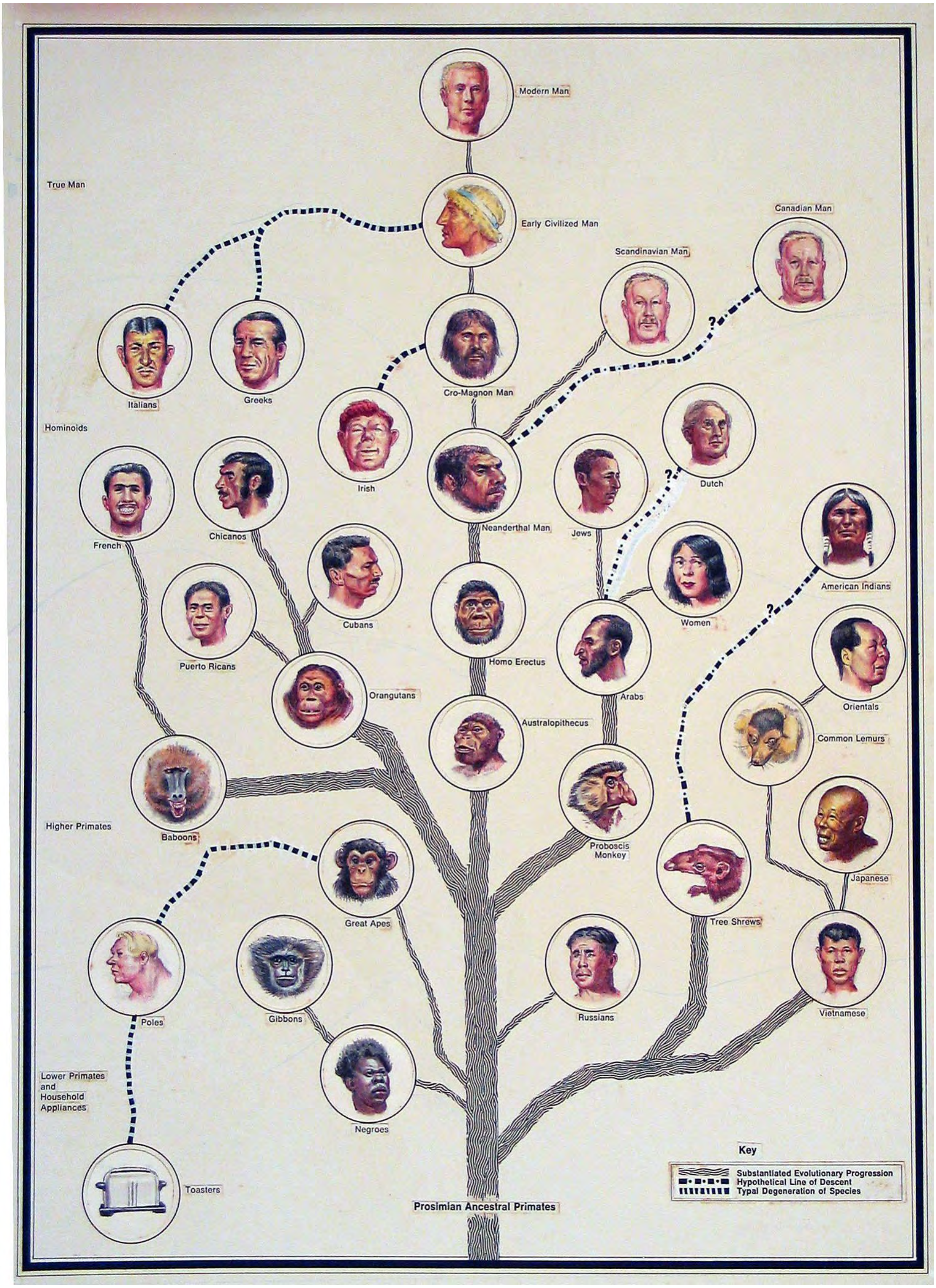
[-] ☐ **Anonymous** 02/05/13(Tue)00:29 No.8274280 [▼]

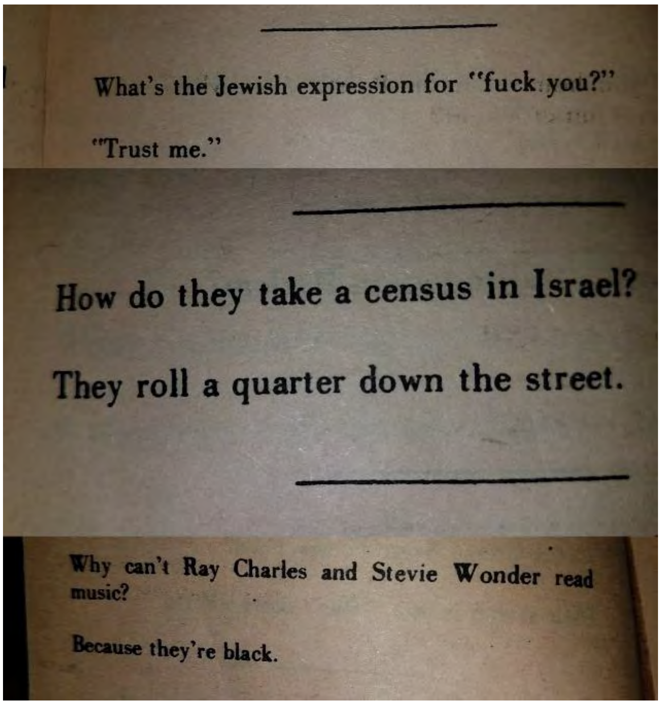
Extermination



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: NKmw+zVg) 12/30/19(Mon)00:00:07 No.237688278 ▶

I'm working as a shift manager at a local reastaurant that I'm not going to name to pay for my degree.
As you might expect I often have to work with other races since we're short of personal:
>Indians
They NEVER clean up properly.
I lost count on how often I had to explain to them that cleaning up the dough mixing machine requires more than just paper towels and they can't leave untill I checked if it was cleaned properly.
We had to throw away hundreds of kg of dough because they fucked up the written instructions at various stages.
We never let them do anything complex or god forbit get them in contact with cutomers since they don't speak german and seem to lack the mental capacities to do anything like that.
>slavs
They actualy work properly, might drink a beer when cleaning up after close, but overall the best foreigners we get and dislike other foreigners that are non-slavs.
Never had any real issues with most of them.
>niggers
You always need to tell them what to do or they will stand there on their phones doing nothing.
>sandniggers
Never want to work, always trying to skip shifts and they can get agressive rather quickly.


Modern Man
True Man
Early Civilized Man
Canadian Man
Scandinavian Man
?
Italians
Greeks
Cro-Magnon Man
Hominoids
Irish
Dutch
?
French
Chicanos
Neanderthal Man
Jews
American Indians
Women
Cubans
?
Puerto Ricans
Homo Erectus
Orangutans
Arabs
Orientals
Australopithecus
Common Lemurs
Higher Primates
Baboons
Proboscis Monkey
Japanese
Great Apes
Tree Shrews
Poles
Gibbons
Russians
Vietnamese
Lower Primates and Household Appliances
Negroes
Key
Substantiated Evolutionary Progression
Hypothetical Line of Descent
Typal Degeneration of Species
Toasters
Prosimian Ancestral Primates



What's the Jewish expression for "fuck you?"

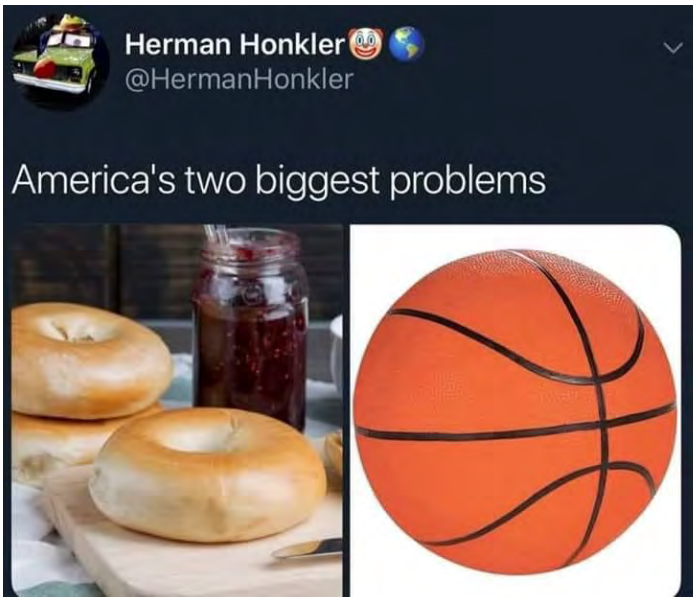
"Trust me."

How do they take a census in Israel?

They roll a quarter down the street.

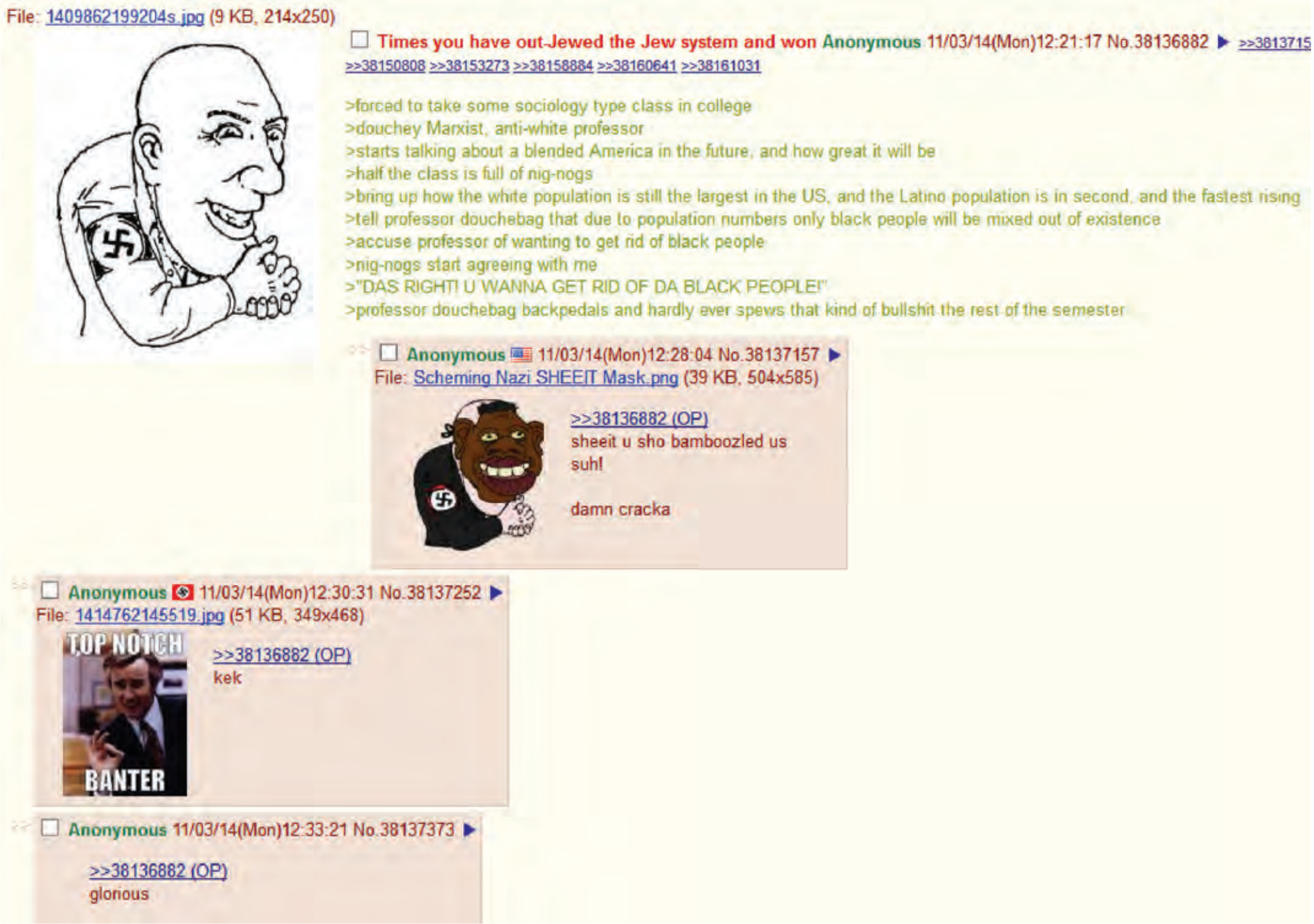
Why can't Ray Charles and Stevie Wonder read music?

Because they're black.



Herman Honkler 🤡🌎
@HermanHonkler

America's two biggest problems



File: 1409862199204s.jpg (9 KB, 214x250)

☐ **Times you have out-Jewed the Jew system and won** **Anonymous** 11/03/14(Mon)12:21:17 No.38136882 ▶ >>3813715
>>38150808 >>38153273 >>38158884 >>38160641 >>38161031

>forced to take some sociology type class in college
>douchey Marxist, anti-white professor
>starts talking about a blended America in the future, and how great it will be
>half the class is full of nig-nogs
>bring up how the white population is still the largest in the US, and the Latino population is in second, and the fastest rising
>tell professor douchebag that due to population numbers only black people will be mixed out of existence
>accuse professor of wanting to get rid of black people
>nig-nogs start agreeing with me
>"DAS RIGHT! U WANNA GET RID OF DA BLACK PEOPLE!"
>professor douchebag backpedals and hardly ever spews that kind of bullshit the rest of the semester

☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/14(Mon)12:28:04 No.38137157 ▶
File: Scheming Nazi SHEEIT Mask.png (39 KB, 504x585)

>>38136882 (OP)
sheeit u sho bamboozled us
suh!

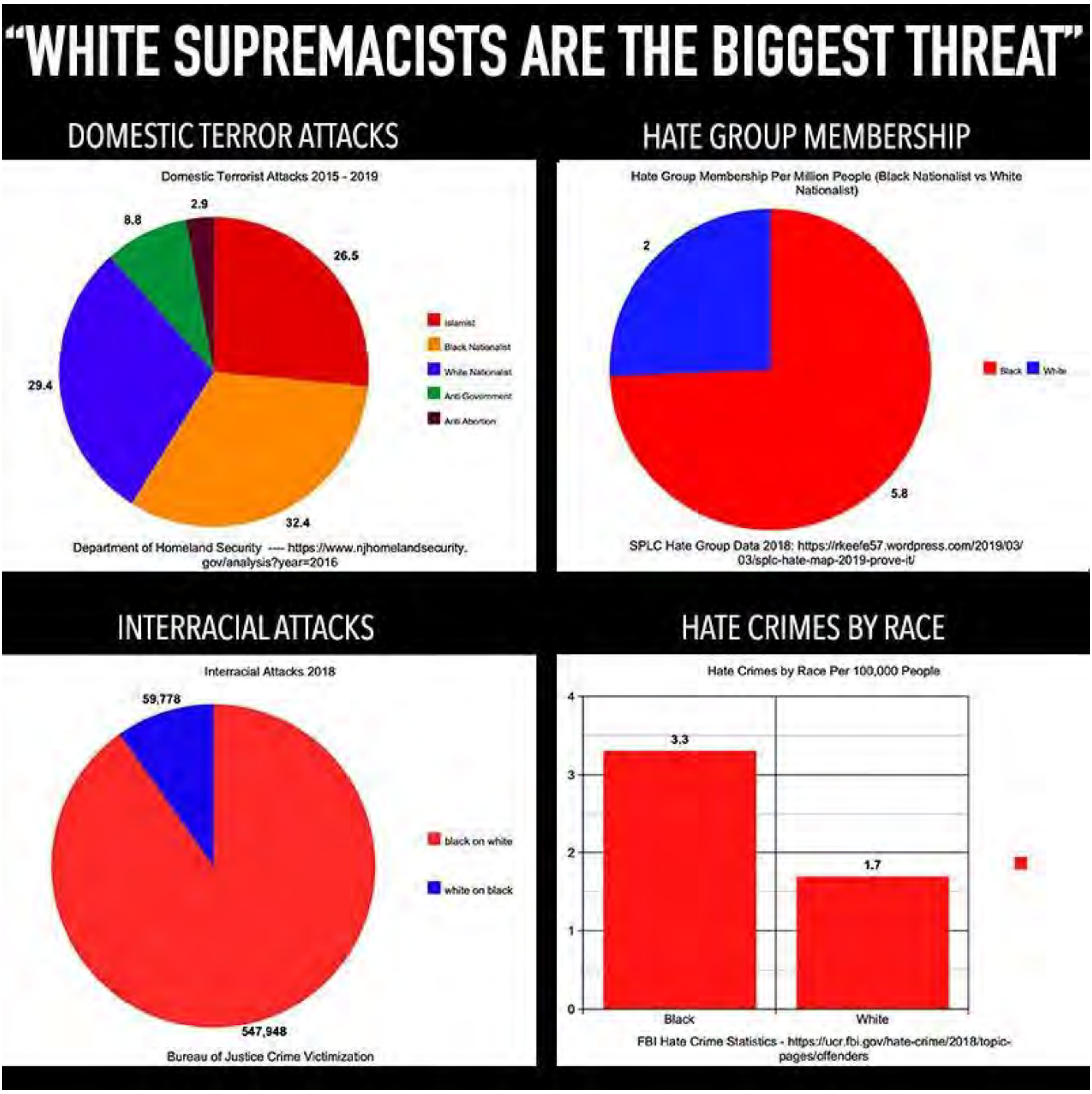
damn cracka

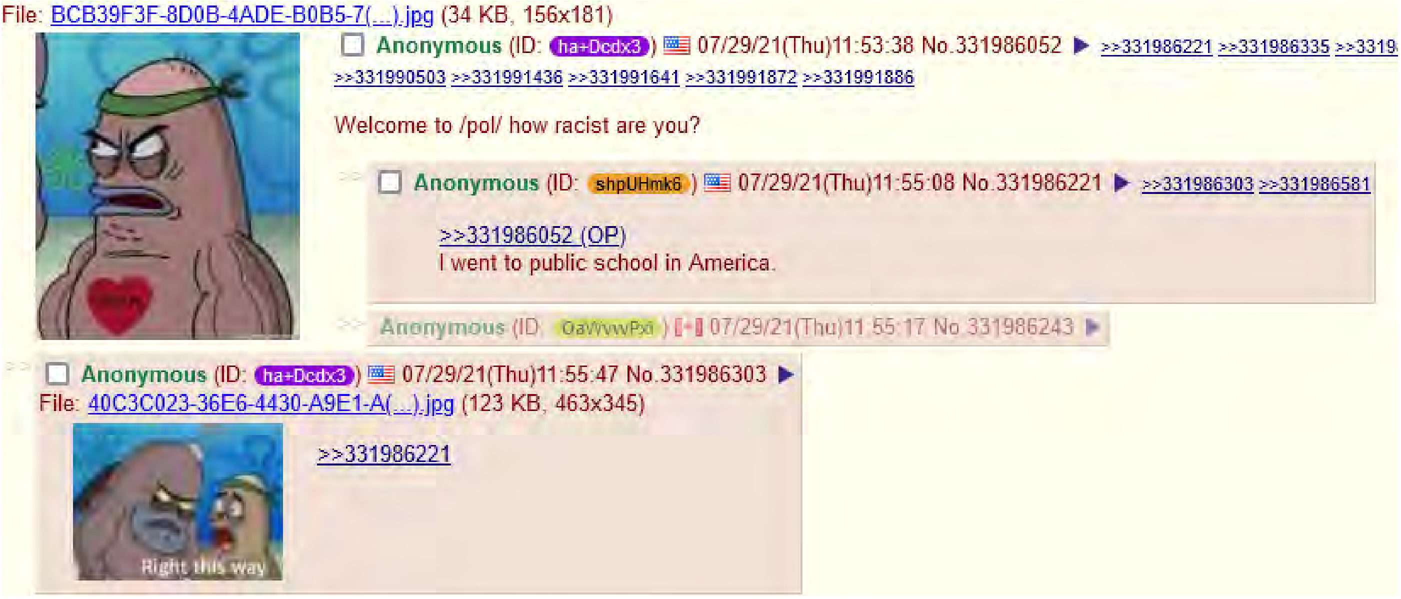
☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/14(Mon)12:30:31 No.38137252 ▶
File: 1414762145519.jpg (51 KB, 349x468)

>>38136882 (OP)
kek

☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/14(Mon)12:33:21 No.38137373 ▶

>>38136882 (OP)
glorious




File: BCB39F3F-8D0B-4ADE-B0B5-7(...).jpg (34 KB, 156x181)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ha+Dcdx3) 07/29/21(Thu)11:53:38 No.331986052 ▶ >>331986221 >>331986335 >>3319
>>331990503 >>331991436 >>331991641 >>331991872 >>331991886

Welcome to /pol/ how racist are you?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: shpUHmk6) 07/29/21(Thu)11:55:08 No.331986221 ▶ >>331986303 >>331986581

>>331986052 (OP)
I went to public school in America.

>> **Anonymous** (ID: OaVVvwPxi) 07/29/21(Thu)11:55:17 No.331986243 ▶

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ha+Dcdx3) 07/29/21(Thu)11:55:47 No.331986303 ▶
File: 40C3C023-36E6-4430-A9E1-A(...).jpg (123 KB, 463x345)

>>331986221

Amazon built an AI tool to hire people but had to shut it down because it was discriminating against women

The U.S. military built an AI tool to find suitable combat personnel but had to shut it down because it was discriminating against women

News

businessinsider.com

A beauty contest was judged by AI and the robots didn't like dark skin

The first international beauty contest decided by an algorithm has sparked controversy after the results revealed one glaring factor linking the winners

▲ One expert says the results offer 'the perfect illustration of the problem' with machine bias. Photograph: Fabrizio Bensch/Reuters

Google Apologizes for Racist Photo-Tagging Results

Google was forced to apologize after Google Photos automatically tagged two black people as gorillas.

By Angela Moscaritolo July 1, 2015 2:55PM EST

Not okay, Google.

The Web giant's new Photos app, which can automatically tag photos and generate albums, has been called creepy, but racist, too? As was first reported by Ars Technica, the search giant was forced to apologize this week after the service automatically tagged two black people as gorillas.

Computer programmer Jacky Alciné reported the issue on Twitter after discovering that Google Photos had created an album labeled "Gorillas" featuring no actual photos of gorillas but images of him and another black friend.

"What kind of sample image data you collected that would result in this son?" Alciné questioned.

Google's Fix for Racist Algorithm Was to Just Eliminate Gorillas From Search

By Madison Malone Kircher @[illegible]

AI programs exhibit racial and gender biases, research reveals

Machine learning algorithms are picking up deeply ingrained race and gender prejudices concealed within the patterns of language use, scientists say

▲ AI has the potential to reinforce existing biases because, unlike humans, algorithms are unequipped to consciously counteract learned biases, researchers warn. Photograph: KTS Design/Getty Images/Science Photo Library RF

Q. If machine learning is so smart, how come AI models are such racist, sexist homophobes? A. Humans really suck

Our prejudices rub off on our computer pals, sadly

By Katyanna Quach 5 Sep 2019 at 07:02 64 SHARE ▼

Updated The biggest and most powerful text generating AI models today associate black and gay people with negative qualities, according to a study fresh out of America.

Oh dear... AI models used to flag hate speech online are, er, racist against black people

Tweets written in African-American English slang more likely to be considered offensive

By Katyanna Quach 11 Oct 2019 at 11:00 97 SHARE ▼

The internet is filled with trolls spewing hate speech, but machine learning algorithms can't help us clean up the mess.

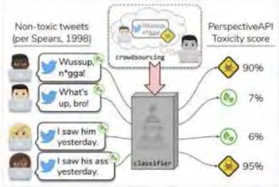
How machine-learning code turns a mirror on its sexist, racist masters

Word-analyzing AI study reveals 'historical social changes'

By Katyanna Quach 4 Apr 2018 at 07:31 54 SHARE ▼

The Racist(?) Autonomous Driving Car and the Dangers of Bias in Artificial Intelligence

The findings speak to a bigger problem in the development of automated systems: algorithmic bias.

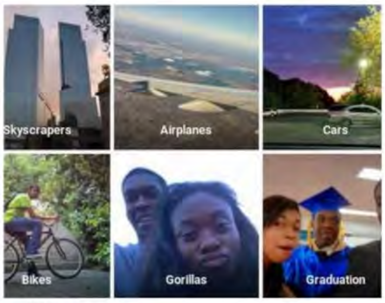


An example of how African-American English (AAE) is mistakenly classified as offensive compared to standard American English. Image credit: Sap et al.

Artificial intelligence is supposed to make life easier for us all – but it is also prone to amplify sexist and racist biases from the real world

The racism of technology - and why driverless cars could be the most dangerous example yet

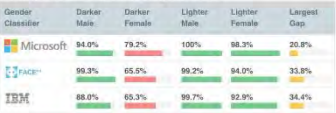
'Machine vision' is struggling to recognise darker-skinned pedestrians, and cost pressures could make things worse



Outspoken US Congresswoman Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez recently said that AI can be biased during a Martin Luther King Jr. day event in New York City. She was of course derided the following day by conservative commentators.

But she is right.

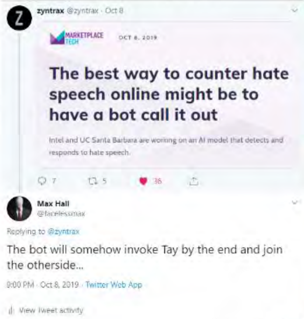
Joy Buolamwini, an MIT scientist and founder of the Algorithmic Justice League, published a research that uncovered large gender and racial bias in AI systems sold by tech giants like IBM, Microsoft, and Amazon. Given the task of guessing the gender of a face, all companies performed substantially better on male faces than female faces. The error rates were no more than 1% for lighter-skinned men whilst for darker-skinned women, the errors soared to 35%. When tasked to classify the faces of Oprah Winfrey, Michelle Obama, and Serena Williams, the systems failed.



Gender Classifier	Darker Male	Darker Female	Lighter Male	Lighter Female	Largest Gap
Microsoft	94.0%	79.2%	100%	98.3%	20.8%
FACE++	99.3%	65.5%	99.2%	94.0%	33.8%
IBM	88.0%	65.3%	99.7%	92.9%	34.4%

Robot priests can bless you, advise you, and even perform your funeral

AI religion is upon us. Welcome to the future.



zyntrax @zyntrax · Oct 8

MARKETPLACE TECH OCT 8, 2019

The best way to counter hate speech online might be to have a bot call it out

Intel and UC Santa Barbara are working on an AI model that detects and responds to hate speech.

7 5 36

Max Hall @facelessmax

Replying to @zyntrax

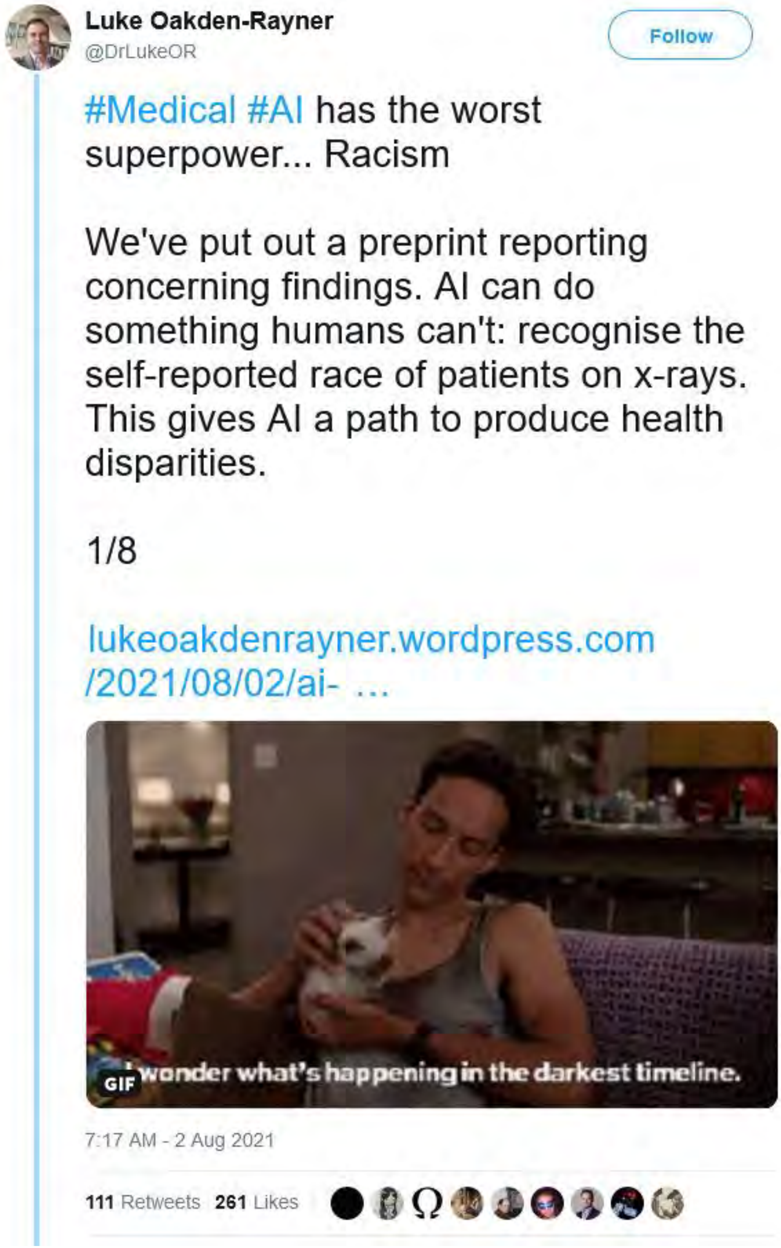
The bot will somehow invoke Tay by the end and join the otherside...

9:00 PM · Oct 8, 2019 · Twitter Web App

View Tweet activity

Robot priests more acceptable to Protestants than Catholics, says professor

Can AI create better priests? Are we prepared to worship via machines rather than fallible humans? A Villanova University professor believes a post-human priesthood has its advantages.



Luke Oakden-Rayner
@DrLukeOR

Follow

#Medical #AI has the worst superpower... Racism

We've put out a preprint reporting concerning findings. AI can do something humans can't: recognise the self-reported race of patients on x-rays. This gives AI a path to produce health disparities.

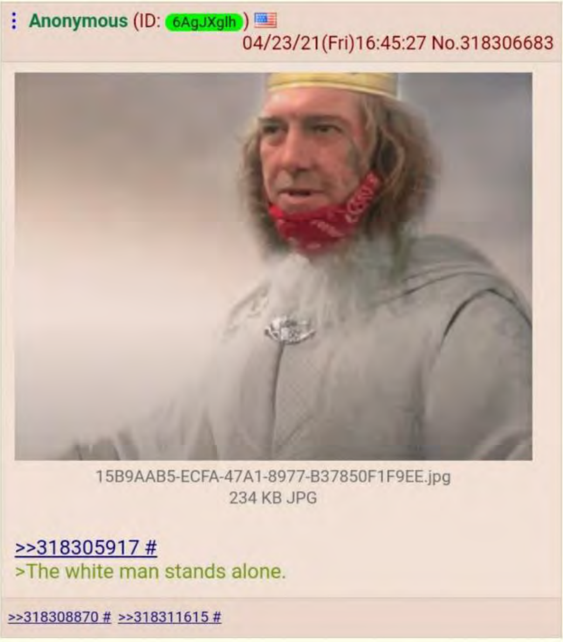
1/8

lukeoakdenrayner.wordpress.com/2021/08/02/ai- ...

GIF
I wonder what's happening in the darkest timeline.

7:17 AM - 2 Aug 2021

111 Retweets **261** Likes

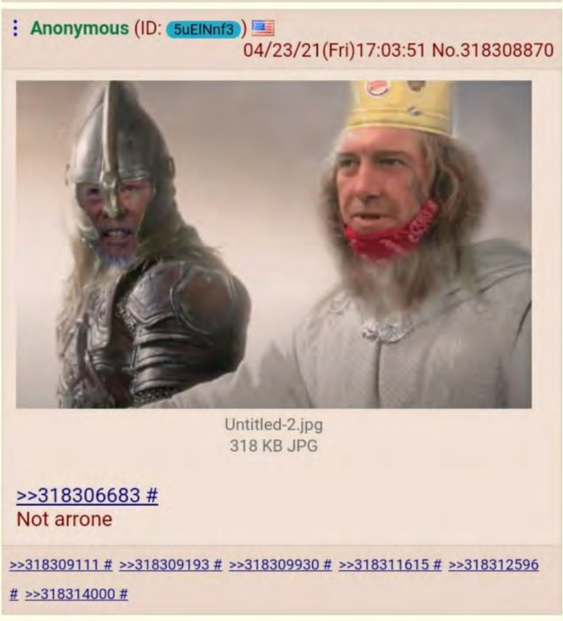


Anonymous (ID: 6AgJXglh) 04/23/21(Fri)16:45:27 No.318306683

15B9AAB5-ECFA-47A1-8977-B37850F1F9EE.jpg
234 KB JPG

>>318305917 #
>The white man stands alone.

>>318308870 # >>318311615 #

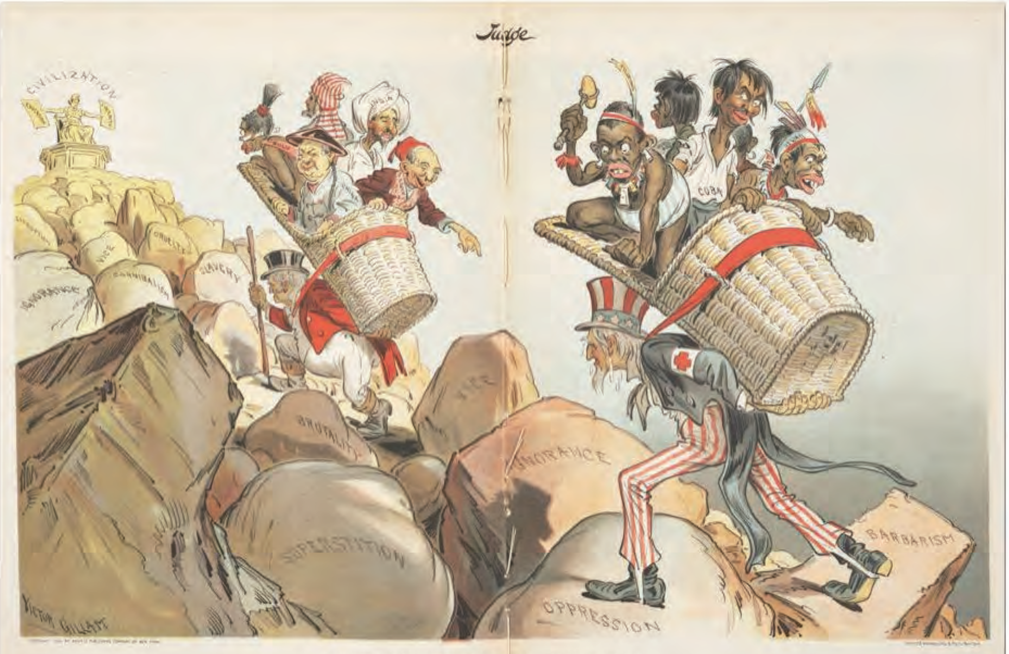


Anonymous (ID: 5uEINnf3) 04/23/21(Fri)17:03:51 No.318308870

Untitled-2.jpg
318 KB JPG

>>318306683 #
Not arrone

>>318309111 # >>318309193 # >>318309930 # >>318311615 # >>318312596 # >>318314000 #



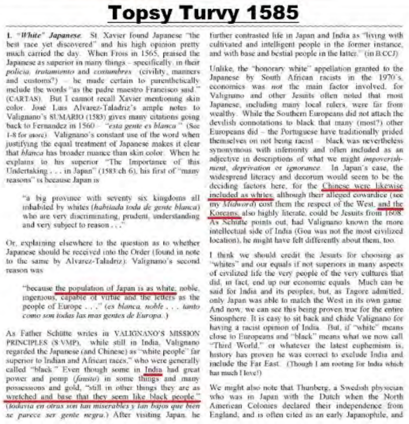
Judge
CIVILIZATION
IGNORANCE
VICE
CRUELTY
SLAVERY
CANNIBALISM
INDIA
CUBA
BRUTALITY
VICE
SUPERSTITION
IGNORANCE
OPPRESSION
BARBARISM
VICTOR GILLAM

"THE WHITE MAN'S BURDEN."
(Apologies to Rudyard Kipling.)

Pride in one's own race – and that does not imply contempt for other races – is also a normal and healthy sentiment. I have never regarded the Chinese or the Japanese as being inferior to ourselves. They belong to ancient civilizations, and I admit freely that their past history is superior to our own.

They have the right to be proud of their past, just as we have the right to be proud of the civilization to which we belong. Indeed, I believe the more steadfast the Chinese and the Japanese remain in their pride of race, the easier I shall find it to get on with them.

Political Testament of Adolf Hitler, Note #5
(February - April 1945)

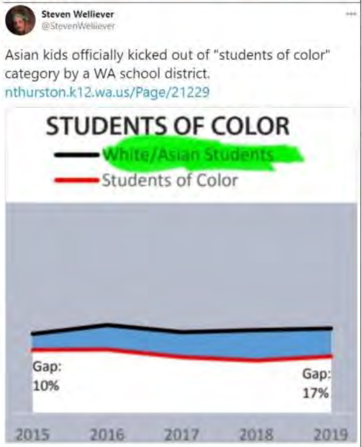


Topsy Turvy 1585

School District Categorizes Asians as 'White Adjacent'

https://archive.is/cfzHq

November 17, 2020



Steven Welliever
@StevenWelliever

Asian kids officially kicked out of "students of color" category by a WA school district.
nthurston.k12.wa.us/Page/21229

"Asians are honorary white."

https://archive.is/EapFP

Zoom class from the University of Illinois, Chicago. It's not just in California.

"Being proud to be Asian is the same as being proud to be white. [Their] pride demoralizes Black and Latinx children. Their false sense of accomplishments and achievements makes them a newer and more dangerous version of white supremacy. I should go so far as to say we [United States] should forcibly take away these companies from Japan, China, and Korea and redistribute them to the next generation of Latinx and Black entrepreneurs. They won't be so proud when their companies are gone and we can stop this new form of white supremacy before it gets worse," a frustrated parent stated.

"Too many Asians are succeeding! That's not fair!"
STUDENT VOICE > PARENT FEAR

November 18, 2020

https://archive.is/gzjp4

Progressives all across America have declared war on Asians, meritocracy, and STEM (Science, Technology, Engineering, Math). Recently, the San Francisco Unified School District voted to replace their merit admissions process at Lowell High School, one of the best high schools in America and also happens to be 61% Asian, with a lottery-based system.

When Asian-American parents opposed the school district's plans to enact its new **"lottery"** system in late October, the school district blasted the parents by stating they were **"racist"** and responsible for the **"toxic culture"** at the school. Parents were accused of furthering the **"Asian supremacy"** agenda by making their children work so hard; their children's achievements were demoralizing African-American and Latino students.

One African-American parent stated it's because of Asians hogging up all the spaces *"Black people can't catch up technologically because the 'stupid Asians' are keeping black people down out of fear they'd be overtaken."*

When one angry Asian-American parent responded *"Trust me, you'll never catch up. If you need to lower-standards to get in, you'll never beat us,"* a near physical fight broke loose.

Another Asian parent screamed, *"First you blame white people, now you blame us!? Grow up! Study harder or go home!"*

On Halloween weekend, about 100 families, students, alumni, and community members from Thomas Jefferson High School for Science and Technology stood on the grassy lawn in front of the school and held a symbolic memorial service for America's No. 1 high school, according to **Crushing the Myth**.

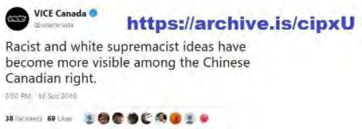
"Remember the glory of TJ (Thomas Jefferson)," said Yuyan Zhou, a Chinese-American alumni mother, as her friends stood around her with awards and trophies that symbolized the school's shining achievements.

Thomas Jefferson High School will no longer be the No. 1 school in America after abolishing their merit-based admissions to make way for more less-qualified and less-deserving African-American and Latino students who could not pass TJ's entrance exam.

Around the same time parents at TJ found out race-blind tests were eliminated, members of the Boston Public School system in Massachusetts announced they were going to eliminate academic exams to the school district's top three schools, including O'Bryant School of Mathematics and Science.

Boston school officials argued that STEM school's racial demographics are ***"too white and too Asian and they're both meeting or exceeding expectations at higher rates"*** than Black and Hispanic students and that's not fair. The Boston Public School system calls their new plan **"racial equity planning tool."**

Mayor Bill de Blasio of New York City is also planning to eliminate race-blind admissions for Stuyvesant High School and the Bronx High School of Science, citing **"white supremacy"** as the main factor for his quest—never mind the fact those high schools are more than 60 percent Asian.



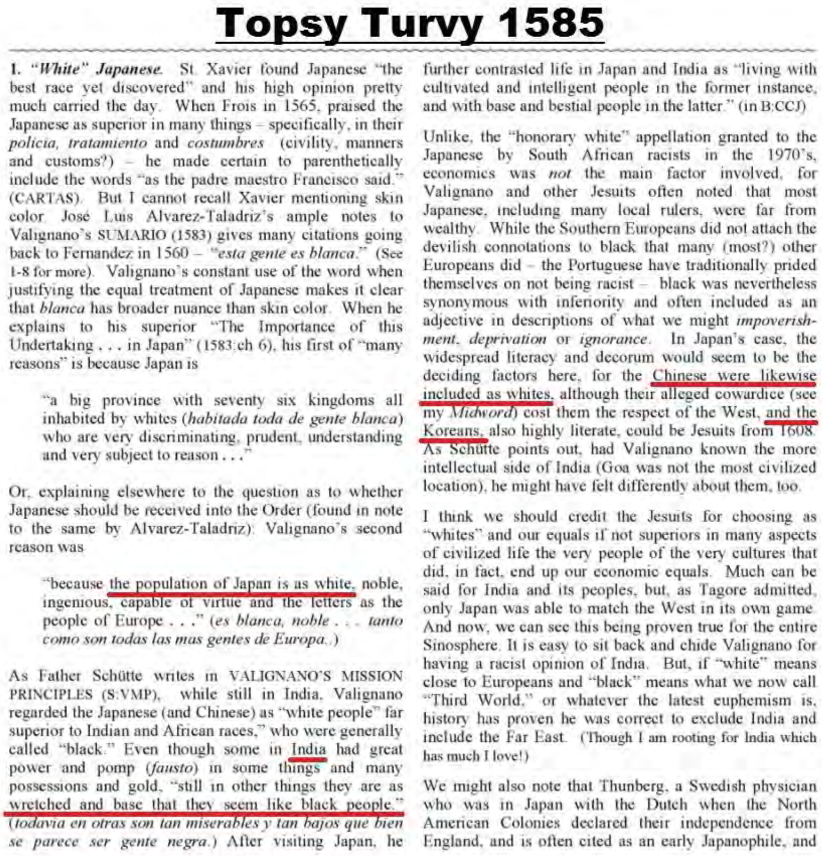
VICE Canada
@vicecanada

https://archive.is/cipxU

Racist and white supremacist ideas have become more visible among the Chinese Canadian right.

6:00 PM · 16 Sep 2018

38 Retweets **69** Likes



Topsy Turvy 1585

1. ***"White" Japanese.*** St. Xavier found Japanese "the best race yet discovered" and his high opinion pretty much carried the day. When Frois in 1565, praised the Japanese as superior in many things – specifically, in their *policia, tratamiento* and *costumbres* (civility, manners and customs?) – he made certain to parenthetically include the words "as the padre maestro Francisco said." (CARTAS). But I cannot recall Xavier mentioning skin color. José Luis Alvarez-Taladriz's ample notes to Valignano's SUMARIO (1583) gives many citations going back to Fernandez in 1560 – *"esta gente es blanca."* (See 1-8 for more). Valignano's constant use of the word when justifying the equal treatment of Japanese makes it clear that *blanca* has broader nuance than skin color. When he explains to his superior "The Importance of this Undertaking . . . in Japan" (1583:ch 6), his first of "many reasons" is because Japan is

> "a big province with seventy six kingdoms all inhabited by whites (*habitada toda de gente blanca*) who are very discriminating, prudent, understanding and very subject to reason . . ."

Or, explaining elsewhere to the question as to whether Japanese should be received into the Order (found in note to the same by Alvarez-Taladriz): Valignano's second reason was

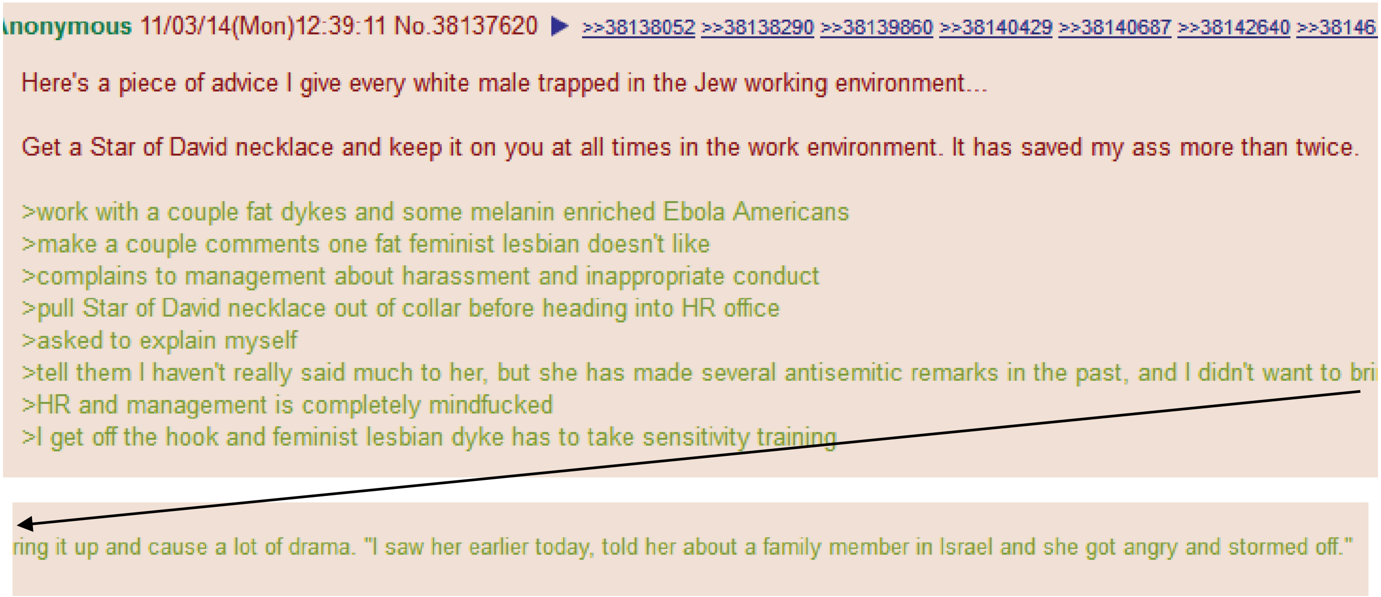
> "because the population of Japan is as white, noble, ingenious, capable of virtue and the letters as the people of Europe . . ." (*es blanca, noble . . . tanto como son todas las mas gentes de Europa.*)

As Father Schütte writes in VALIGNANO'S MISSION PRINCIPLES (S:VMP), while still in India, Valignano regarded the Japanese (and Chinese) as "white people" far superior to Indian and African races," who were generally called "black." Even though some in India had great power and pomp (*fausto*) in some things and many possessions and gold, "still in other things they are as wretched and base that they seem like black people." (*todavia en otras son tan miserables y tan bajos que bien se parece ser gente negra.*) After visiting Japan, he further contrasted life in Japan and India as "living with cultivated and intelligent people in the former instance, and with base and bestial people in the latter." (in B:CCJ)

Unlike, the "honorary white" appellation granted to the Japanese by South African racists in the 1970's, economics was *not* the main factor involved, for Valignano and other Jesuits often noted that most Japanese, including many local rulers, were far from wealthy. While the Southern Europeans did not attach the devilish connotations to black that many (most?) other Europeans did – the Portuguese have traditionally prided themselves on not being racist – black was nevertheless synonymous with inferiority and often included as an adjective in descriptions of what we might *impoverishment, deprivation* or *ignorance*. In Japan's case, the widespread literacy and decorum would seem to be the deciding factors here, for the Chinese were likewise included as whites, although their alleged cowardice (see my *Midword*) cost them the respect of the West, and the Koreans, also highly literate, could be Jesuits from 1608. As Schütte points out, had Valignano known the more intellectual side of India (Goa was not the most civilized location), he might have felt differently about them, too.

I think we should credit the Jesuits for choosing as "whites" and our equals if not superiors in many aspects of civilized life the very people of the very cultures that did, in fact, end up our economic equals. Much can be said for India and its peoples, but, as Tagore admitted, only Japan was able to match the West in its own game. And now, we can see this being proven true for the entire Sinosphere. It is easy to sit back and chide Valignano for having a racist opinion of India. But, if "white" means close to Europeans and "black" means what we now call "Third World," or whatever the latest euphemism is, history has proven he was correct to exclude India and include the Far East. (Though I am rooting for India which has much I love!)

We might also note that Thunberg, a Swedish physician who was in Japan with the Dutch when the North American Colonies declared their independence from England, and is often cited as an early Japanophile, and

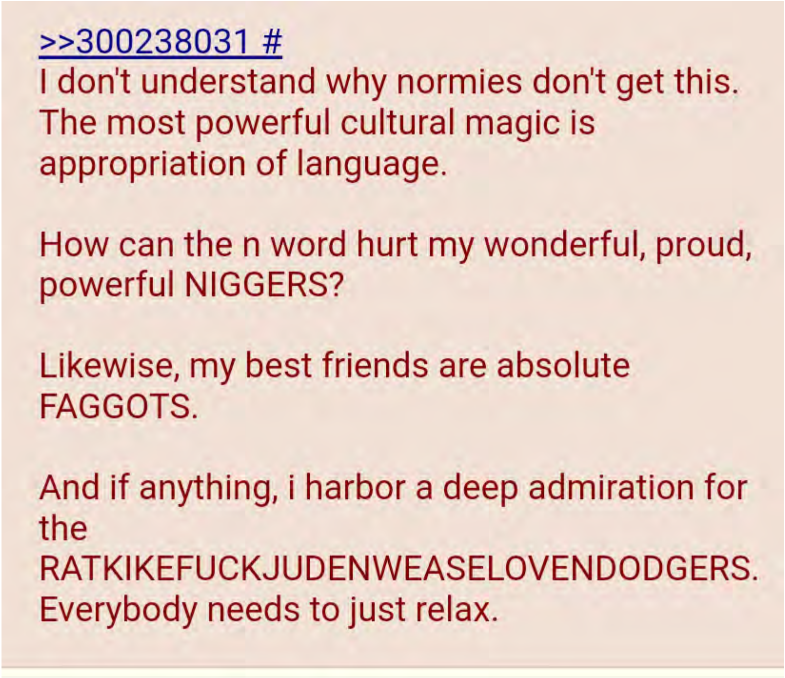


nonymous 11/03/14(Mon)12:39:11 No.38137620 ▶ >>38138052 >>38138290 >>38139860 >>38140429 >>38140687 >>38142640 >>38146

Here's a piece of advice I give every white male trapped in the Jew working environment...

Get a Star of David necklace and keep it on you at all times in the work environment. It has saved my ass more than twice.

>work with a couple fat dykes and some melanin enriched Ebola Americans
>make a couple comments one fat feminist lesbian doesn't like
>complains to management about harassment and inappropriate conduct
>pull Star of David necklace out of collar before heading into HR office
>asked to explain myself
>tell them I haven't really said much to her, but she has made several antisemitic remarks in the past, and I didn't want to bring it up and cause a lot of drama. "I saw her earlier today, told her about a family member in Israel and she got angry and stormed off."
>HR and management is completely mindfucked
>I get off the hook and feminist lesbian dyke has to take sensitivity training

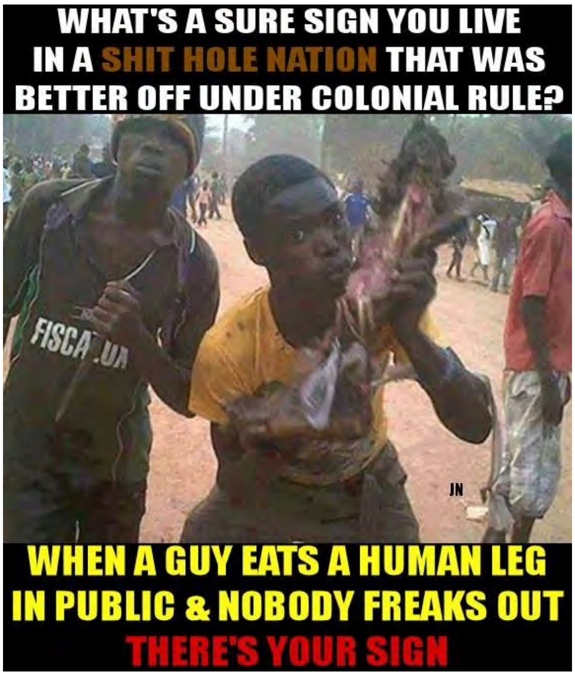


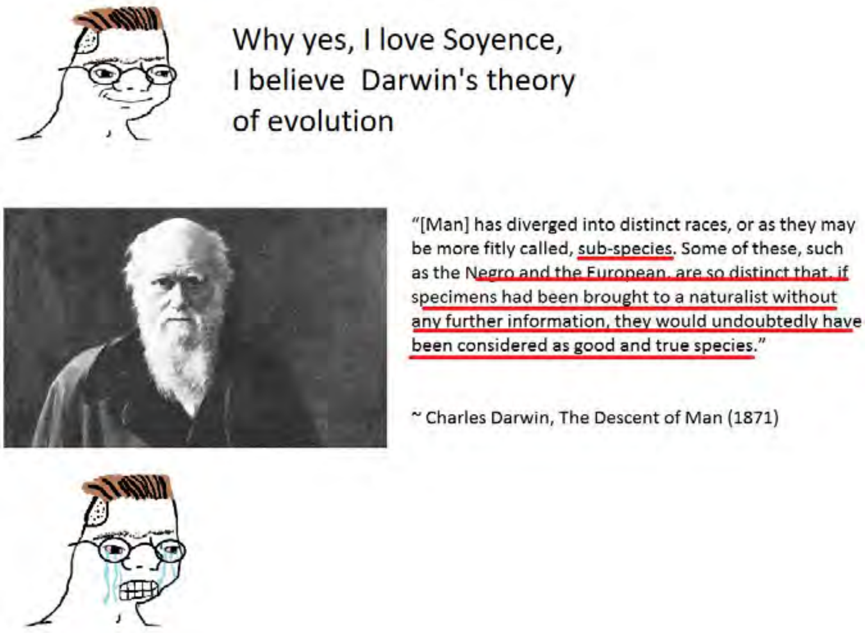
>>300238031 #
I don't understand why normies don't get this. The most powerful cultural magic is appropriation of language.

How can the n word hurt my wonderful, proud, powerful NIGGERS?

Likewise, my best friends are absolute FAGGOTS.

And if anything, i harbor a deep admiration for the RATKIKEFUCKJUDENWEASELOVENDODGERS. Everybody needs to just relax.

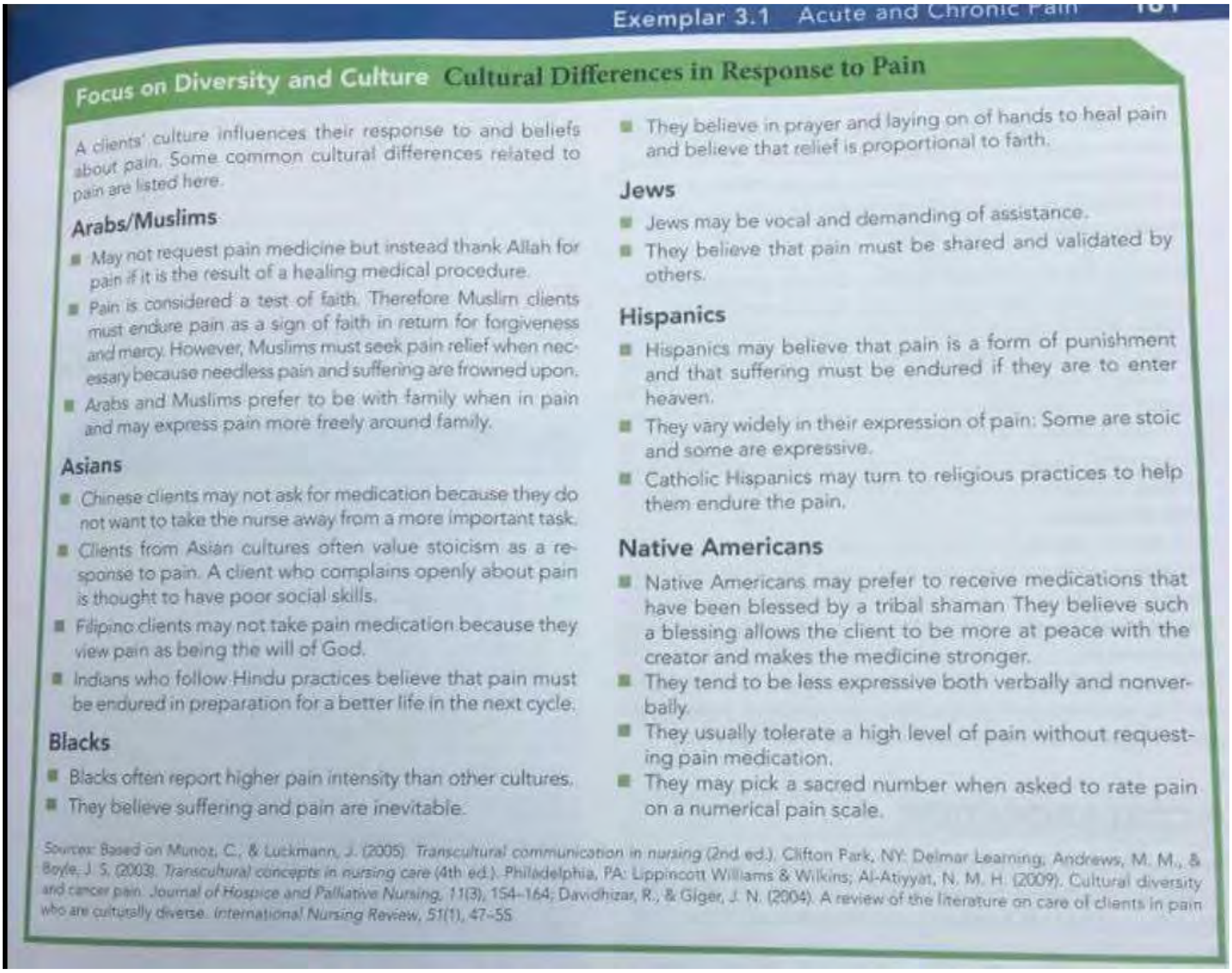

WHAT'S A SURE SIGN YOU LIVE IN A SHIT HOLE NATION THAT WAS BETTER OFF UNDER COLONIAL RULE?
FISCA UA
JN
WHEN A GUY EATS A HUMAN LEG IN PUBLIC & NOBODY FREAKS OUT
THERE'S YOUR SIGN



Why yes, I love Soyence, I believe Darwin's theory of evolution

"[Man] has diverged into distinct races, or as they may be more fitly called, sub-species. Some of these, such as the Negro and the European, are so distinct that, if specimens had been brought to a naturalist without any further information, they would undoubtedly have been considered as good and true species."

~ Charles Darwin, The Descent of Man (1871)



Focus on Diversity and Culture Cultural Differences in Response to Pain

A clients' culture influences their response to and beliefs about pain. Some common cultural differences related to pain are listed here.

Arabs/Muslims

- May not request pain medicine but instead thank Allah for pain if it is the result of a healing medical procedure.
- Pain is considered a test of faith. Therefore Muslim clients must endure pain as a sign of faith in return for forgiveness and mercy. However, Muslims must seek pain relief when necessary because needless pain and suffering are frowned upon.
- Arabs and Muslims prefer to be with family when in pain and may express pain more freely around family.

Asians

- Chinese clients may not ask for medication because they do not want to take the nurse away from a more important task.
- Clients from Asian cultures often value stoicism as a response to pain. A client who complains openly about pain is thought to have poor social skills.
- Filipino clients may not take pain medication because they view pain as being the will of God.
- Indians who follow Hindu practices believe that pain must be endured in preparation for a better life in the next cycle.

Blacks

- Blacks often report higher pain intensity than other cultures.
- They believe suffering and pain are inevitable.
- They believe in prayer and laying on of hands to heal pain and believe that relief is proportional to faith.

Jews

- Jews may be vocal and demanding of assistance.
- They believe that pain must be shared and validated by others.

Hispanics

- Hispanics may believe that pain is a form of punishment and that suffering must be endured if they are to enter heaven.
- They vary widely in their expression of pain: Some are stoic and some are expressive.
- Catholic Hispanics may turn to religious practices to help them endure the pain.

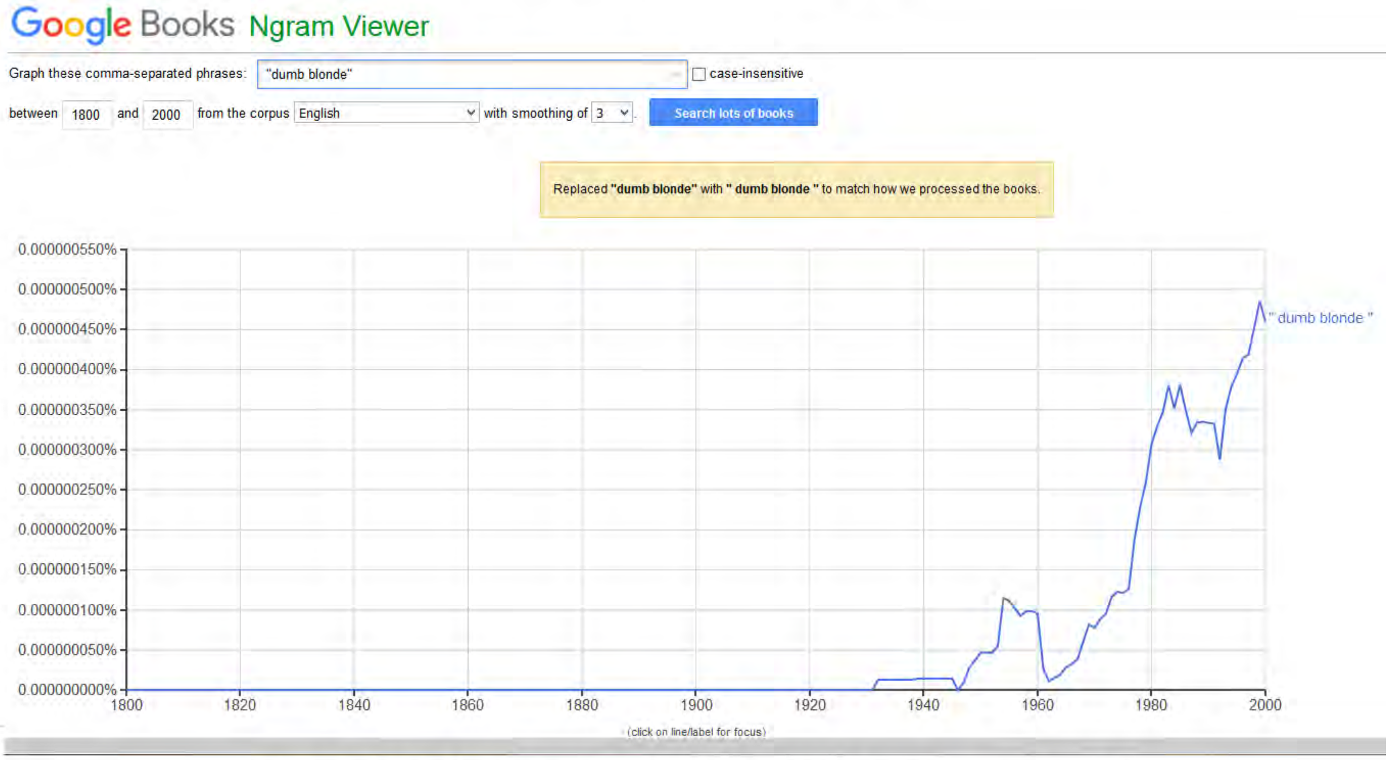
Native Americans

- Native Americans may prefer to receive medications that have been blessed by a tribal shaman. They believe such a blessing allows the client to be more at peace with the creator and makes the medicine stronger.
- They tend to be less expressive both verbally and nonverbally.
- They usually tolerate a high level of pain without requesting pain medication.
- They may pick a sacred number when asked to rate pain on a numerical pain scale.

Sources: Based on Munoz, C., & Luckmann, J. (2005). *Transcultural communication in nursing* (2nd ed.). Clifton Park, NY: Delmar Learning; Andrews, M. M., & Boyle, J. S. (2003). *Transcultural concepts in nursing care* (4th ed.). Philadelphia, PA: Lippincott Williams & Wilkins; Al-Atiyyat, N. M. H. (2009). Cultural diversity and cancer pain. *Journal of Hospice and Palliative Nursing, 11*(3), 154–164; Davidhizar, R., & Giger, J. N. (2004). A review of the literature on care of clients in pain who are culturally diverse. *International Nursing Review, 51*(1), 47–55.

"BLONDE WOMEN ARE DUMB LOL"

I wonder who came up with this?


Google Books Ngram Viewer

Graph these comma-separated phrases: "dumb blonde" ☐ case-insensitive

between 1800 and 2000 from the corpus English with smoothing of 3.

Replaced **"dumb blonde"** with **" dumb blonde "** to match how we processed the books.

Search lots of books
0.000000550%
0.000000500%
0.000000450%
0.000000400%
0.000000350%
0.000000300%
0.000000250%
0.000000200%
0.000000150%
0.000000100%
0.000000050%
0.000000000%
1800
1820
1840
1860
1880
1900
1920
1940
1960
1980
2000
" dumb blonde "
(click on line/label for focus)

Where does the "dumb blonde" stereotype come from?

The current blonde stereotype began in the U.S. of the early 20th century. It was a product of ethnic contact between the native-born population and darker-haired immigrants (Italians, Jews, Greeks, etc.) who were often shocked by the relative sexual freedom of 'American' women. This attitude existed in different communities, but it entered the mainstream culture primarily via Jewish immigrants and specifically through their contributions to art and literature. It is a common theme in Jewish-American novels:

> "The exotic female in Jewish life is the sexy shiksa, frequently a blue-eyed blonde who offers gratifications withheld, at least until marriage, by proper Jewish girls. [...] A blend of arrogance and defensiveness prompts many Jews to claim that shiksas are more carnal and promiscuous than women of their own faith because Christians are less intelligent, refined, and clean than themselves. Goyishe Kopf (literally translated as gentile head), the Yiddish colloquialism for stupidity, exemplifies the traditional contempt for Christians." (Jaher, 1983)

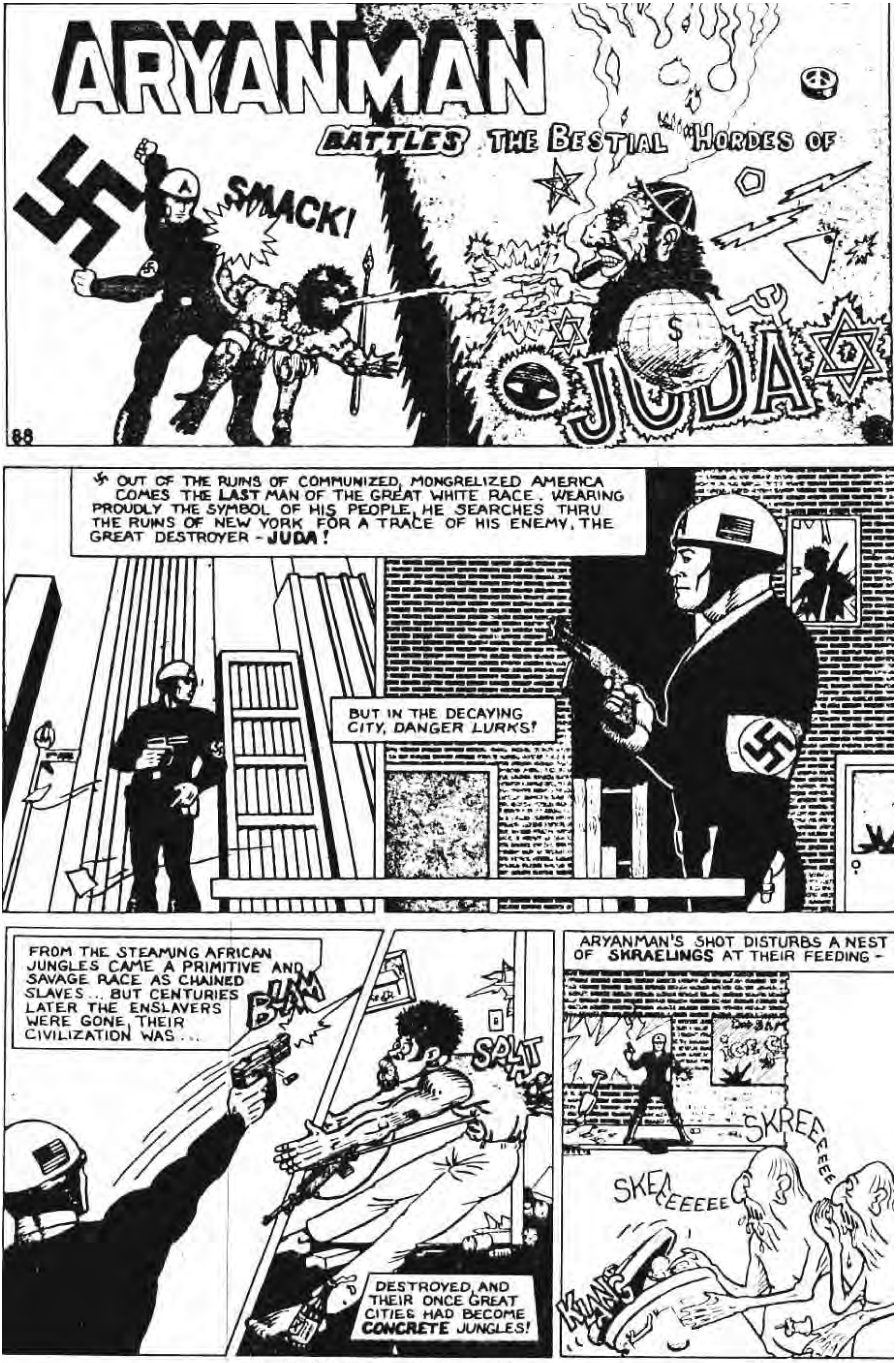
This theme entered popular American culture through fiction, motion pictures, and comedy routines, with well-known examples including the novel Portnoy's Complaint by Philip Roth and the typecasting of Marilyn Monroe in vamp roles.

Alternative plus sign [edit]

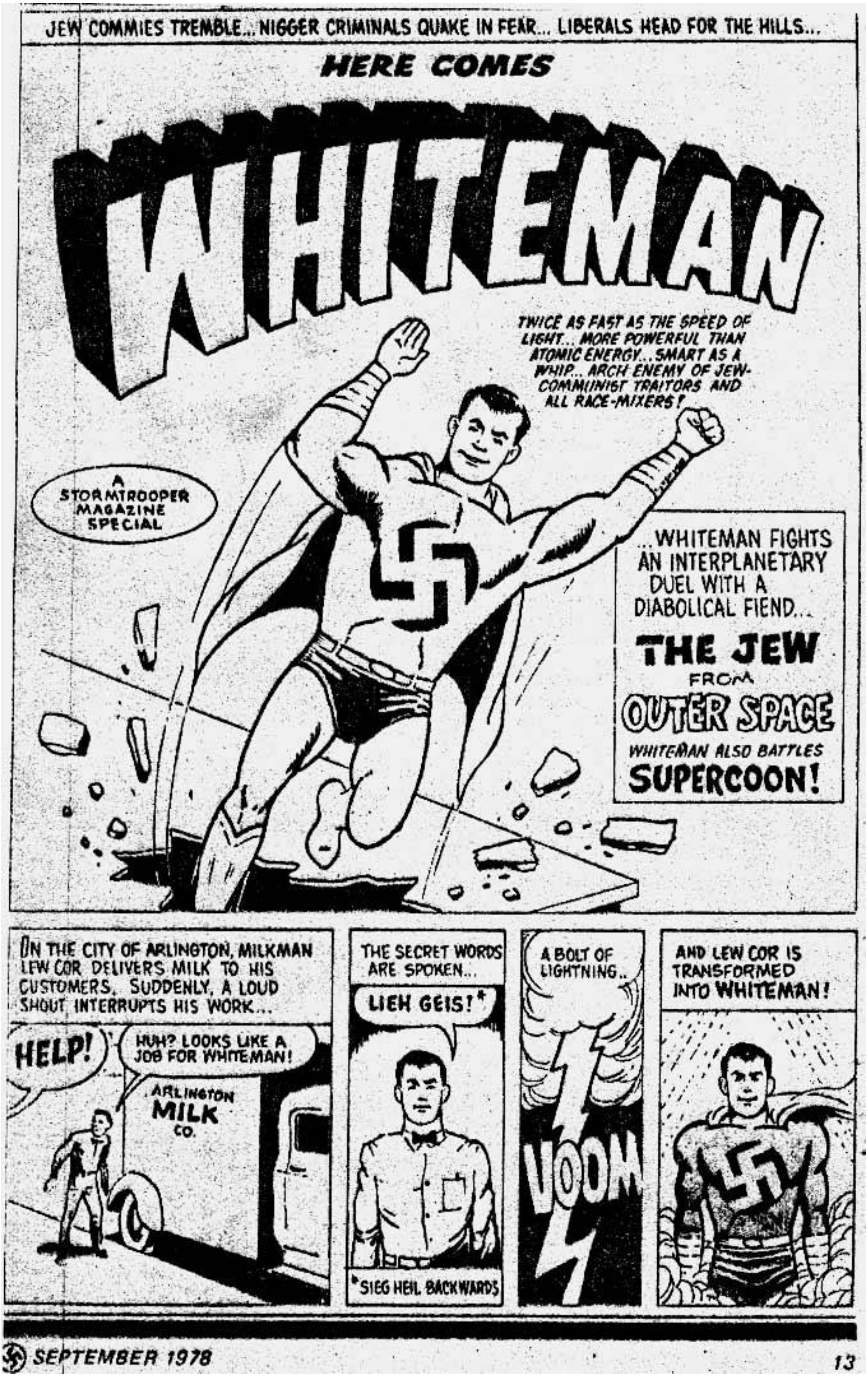
archive.is/uho22

See also: Up tack

A Jewish tradition that dates from at least the 19th century is to write *plus* using a symbol like an inverted T.[20] This practice was adopted into Israeli schools and is still commonplace today in elementary schools (including secular schools) but in fewer secondary schools.[21] It is also used occasionally in books by religious authors, but most books for adults use the international symbol "+". The reason for this practice is that it avoids the writing of a symbol "+" that looks like a Christian cross.[20][21] Unicode has this symbol at position `U+FB29` ﬩ HEBREW LETTER ALTERNATIVE PLUS SIGN.[22]


ARYANMAN
BATTLES THE BESTIAL HORDES OF
JUDA
SMACK!
$
88
OUT OF THE RUINS OF COMMUNIZED, MONGRELIZED AMERICA COMES THE LAST MAN OF THE GREAT WHITE RACE. WEARING PROUDLY THE SYMBOL OF HIS PEOPLE, HE SEARCHES THRU THE RUINS OF NEW YORK FOR A TRACE OF HIS ENEMY, THE GREAT DESTROYER - JUDA!
BUT IN THE DECAYING CITY, DANGER LURKS!
A
FROM THE STEAMING AFRICAN JUNGLES CAME A PRIMITIVE AND SAVAGE RACE AS CHAINED SLAVES... BUT CENTURIES LATER THE ENSLAVERS WERE GONE, THEIR CIVILIZATION WAS...
BLAM
SPLAT
DESTROYED, AND THEIR ONCE GREAT CITIES HAD BECOME CONCRETE JUNGLES!
ARYANMAN'S SHOT DISTURBS A NEST OF SKRAELINGS AT THEIR FEEDING -
SKREEEEEEE
SKEEEEEEE
KLANG

Copyright © 1972 by George Lincoln Rockwell Party Inc.


JEW COMMIES TREMBLE... NIGGER CRIMINALS QUAKE IN FEAR... LIBERALS HEAD FOR THE HILLS...
HERE COMES
WHITEMAN
TWICE AS FAST AS THE SPEED OF LIGHT... MORE POWERFUL THAN ATOMIC ENERGY... SMART AS A WHIP... ARCH ENEMY OF JEW-COMMUNIST TRAITORS AND ALL RACE-MIXERS!
A STORMTROOPER MAGAZINE SPECIAL
...WHITEMAN FIGHTS AN INTERPLANETARY DUEL WITH A DIABOLICAL FIEND...
THE JEW FROM OUTER SPACE
WHITEMAN ALSO BATTLES SUPERCOON!
IN THE CITY OF ARLINGTON, MILKMAN LEW COR DELIVERS MILK TO HIS CUSTOMERS. SUDDENLY, A LOUD SHOUT INTERRUPTS HIS WORK...
HELP!
HUH? LOOKS LIKE A JOB FOR WHITEMAN!
ARLINGTON MILK CO.
THE SECRET WORDS ARE SPOKEN...
LIEH GEIS!*
*SIEG HEIL BACKWARDS
A BOLT OF LIGHTNING..
VOOM
AND LEW COR IS TRANSFORMED INTO WHITEMAN!
SEPTEMBER 1978
13

RACE TIER LIST

ᛋᛋ TIER - Godmode.

NORDS

The absolute pinnacle of God mode. Incredibly well rounded class.

+2 buff on all stats

MEDS

Basically built civilisation. Often considered non-white, they remain unmatched in conquest.

+2 Historic wealth
+4 Intelligence
-1 Skin tone

A TIER - Still white but not godmode.

VODKA NIGGERS

Decent stats, but often too drunk to function cohesively.

+3 Alcohol Tolerance
+7 Cold Resistance

BRITBONGS

Decent class, but with a high poverty debuff, causing lower class citizens to drop to B or even C tier.

+2 Charisma on certain accents
-1 Looks

B TIER - Almost Niggers

POTATO NIGGERS

They're white, I guess? Women occasionally attractive.

-5 Sunlight resistance
+1 Alcohol Tolerance

TRADITIONAL ASIANS

Only non-white class to break above C tier. Often highly respected for their culture, they make up for their low base stats by functioning as a very cohesive community.

+3 Cultural
-2 Isolation debuff

cont. ->

C TIER - THE NIGGERS BEGIN

URBAN AND TRIBAL AFRICANS

Incredibly low stats, but not completely taken over by degeneracy like some lower class niggers. If successful in the 'Warlord' class or the 'House Nigga' class, has a chance to become low B-tier

+2 Strength buff
-11 Intelligence debuff
-99 Skin tone

CHINKS

Alright stats, but widespread cultural debuffs across many nations. If trained correctly, some can rise to A tier in the textile profession.

+2 Strength buff
-1 Intelligence debuff
-10 Skin tone

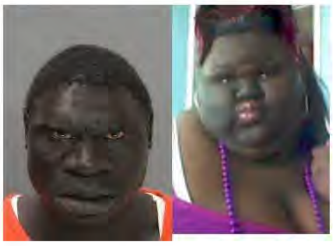
D TIER - Subhumans

DUNE COONS

Highly volatile race, known for their aggression and incompatible culture. Can convert white players to their idealogy.

-2 Inbred debuff
-10 Intelligence debuff

"AMERICAN" NIGGERS



Basically monkeys with a small Int buff and the Bipedal trait. Will take any chance to go apeshit.

Special ability: Nigger Rage
Large burst of strength at the cost of a temporary Int debuff

-3 Language Processing
-25 Intelligence debuff

SPICS

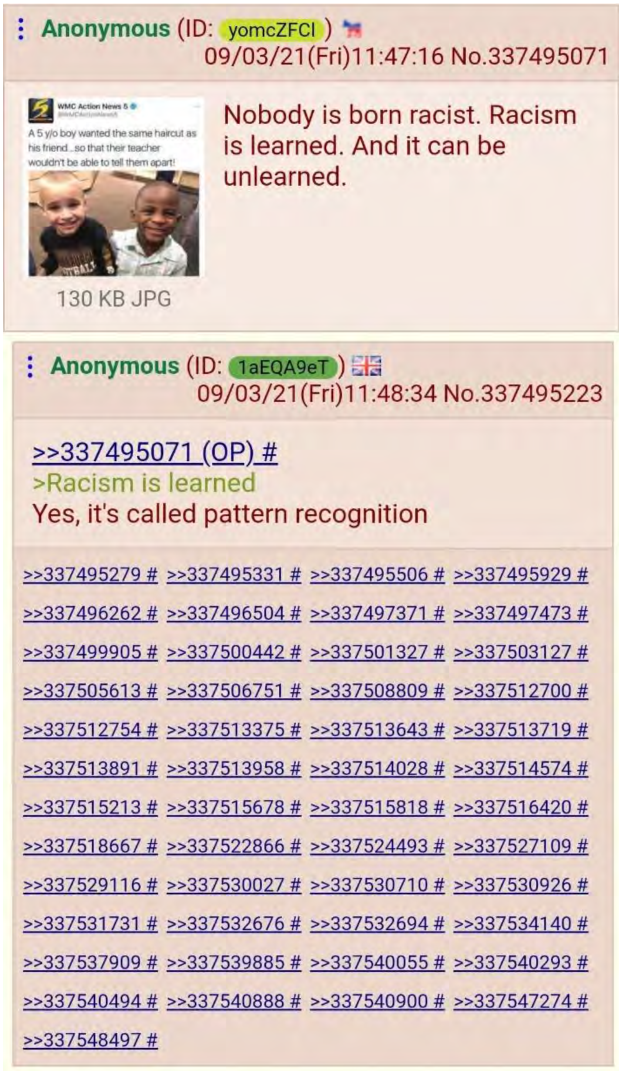
Perhaps the worst class to have a high pop of in any server, Spics have a higher base Int stat than Niggers, allowing them to infiltrate and destroy nations. Also cannot get my order right, ever.

-24 Language Processing
-4 Intelligence debuff
-10 Skin tone

UNSPEAKABLE TIER

ABOS

Literally not even human. Don't really belong on the list due to being animals, yet some players still choose to play as them.



Anonymous (ID: yomcZFCI) 09/03/21(Fri)11:47:16 No.337495071

WMC Action News 5

A 5 y/o boy wanted the same haircut as his friend...so that their teacher wouldn't be able to tell them apart!

130 KB JPG

Nobody is born racist. Racism is learned. And it can be unlearned.

Anonymous (ID: 1aEQA9eT) 09/03/21(Fri)11:48:34 No.337495223

>>337495071 (OP) #
>Racism is learned
Yes, it's called pattern recognition

>>337495279 # >>337495331 # >>337495506 # >>337495929 #
>>337496262 # >>337496504 # >>337497371 # >>337497473 #
>>337499905 # >>337500442 # >>337501327 # >>337503127 #
>>337505613 # >>337506751 # >>337508809 # >>337512700 #
>>337512754 # >>337513375 # >>337513643 # >>337513719 #
>>337513891 # >>337513958 # >>337514028 # >>337514574 #
>>337515213 # >>337515678 # >>337515818 # >>337516420 #
>>337518667 # >>337522866 # >>337524493 # >>337527109 #
>>337529116 # >>337530027 # >>337530710 # >>337530926 #
>>337531731 # >>337532676 # >>337532694 # >>337534140 #
>>337537909 # >>337539885 # >>337540055 # >>337540293 #
>>337540494 # >>337540888 # >>337540900 # >>337547274 #
>>337548497 #

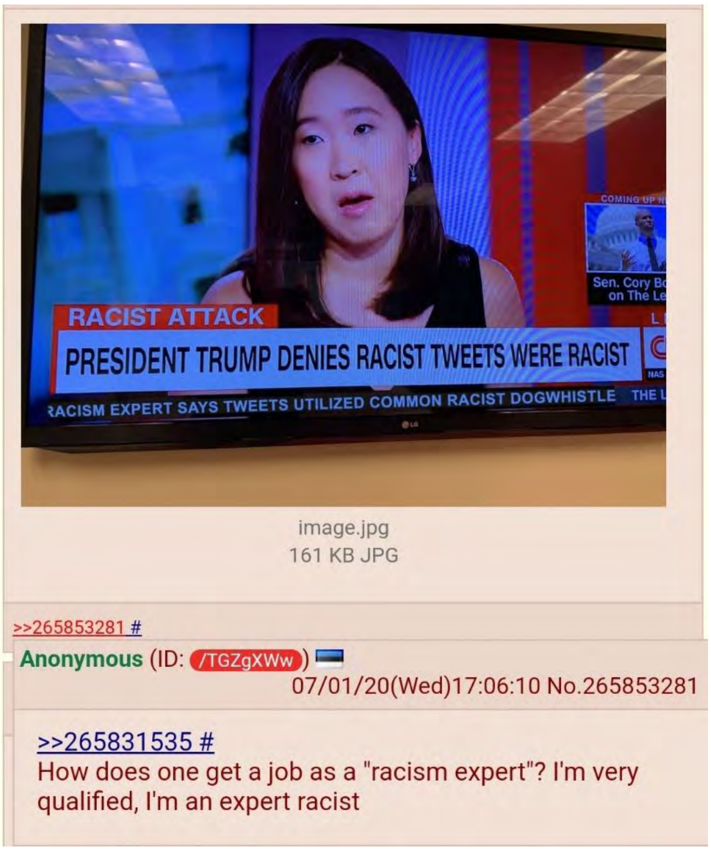
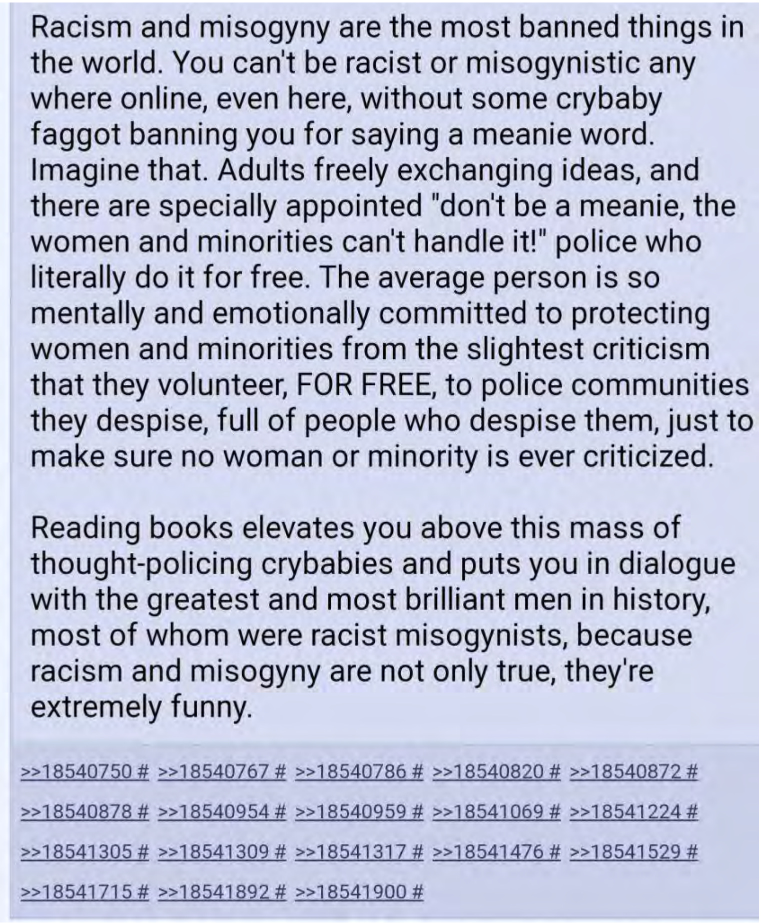

COMING UP
Sen. Cory Bo
on The Le
RACIST ATTACK
PRESIDENT TRUMP DENIES RACIST TWEETS WERE RACIST
RACISM EXPERT SAYS TWEETS UTILIZED COMMON RACIST DOGWHISTLE
THE L

image.jpg
161 KB JPG

>>265853281 #

Anonymous (ID: /TGZgXWw) 07/01/20(Wed)17:06:10 No.265853281

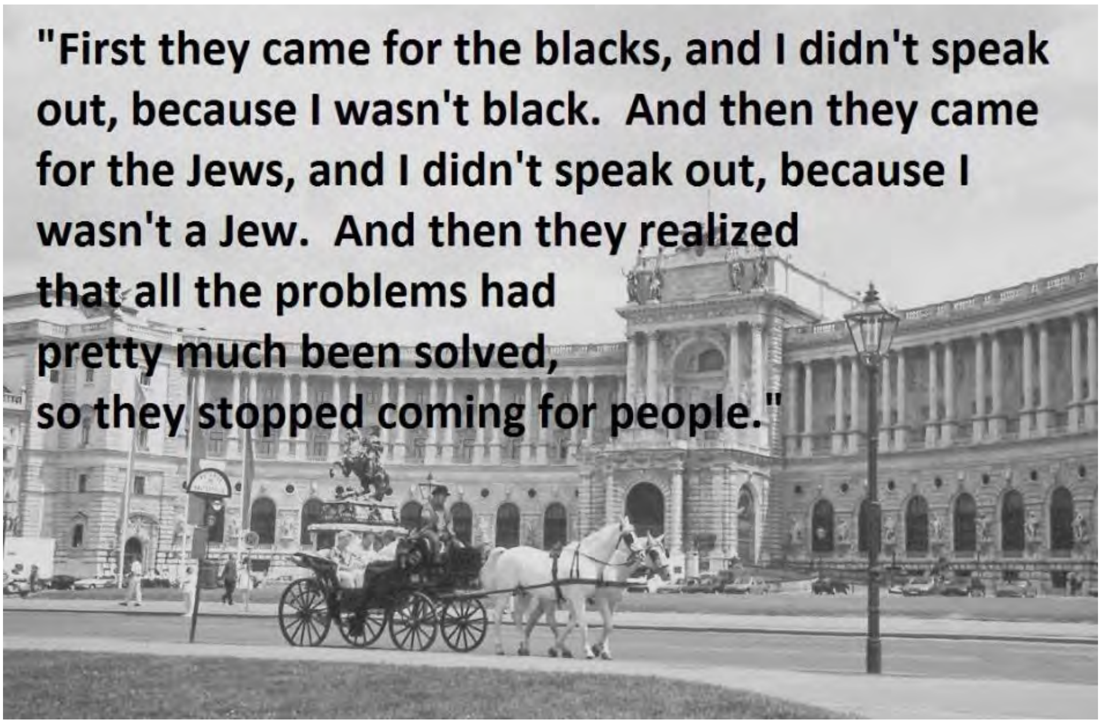
>>265831535 #
How does one get a job as a "racism expert"? I'm very qualified, I'm an expert racist



Racism and misogyny are the most banned things in the world. You can't be racist or misogynistic any where online, even here, without some crybaby faggot banning you for saying a meanie word. Imagine that. Adults freely exchanging ideas, and there are specially appointed "don't be a meanie, the women and minorities can't handle it!" police who literally do it for free. The average person is so mentally and emotionally committed to protecting women and minorities from the slightest criticism that they volunteer, FOR FREE, to police communities they despise, full of people who despise them, just to make sure no woman or minority is ever criticized.

Reading books elevates you above this mass of thought-policing crybabies and puts you in dialogue with the greatest and most brilliant men in history, most of whom were racist misogynists, because racism and misogyny are not only true, they're extremely funny.

>>18540750 # >>18540767 # >>18540786 # >>18540820 # >>18540872 #
>>18540878 # >>18540954 # >>18540959 # >>18541069 # >>18541224 #
>>18541305 # >>18541309 # >>18541317 # >>18541476 # >>18541529 #
>>18541715 # >>18541892 # >>18541900 #


"First they came for the blacks, and I didn't speak out, because I wasn't black. And then they came for the Jews, and I didn't speak out, because I wasn't a Jew. And then they realized that all the problems had pretty much been solved, so they stopped coming for people."

CUSTOM FINAL SOLUTION

You have up to 100 points to spend

Everyone in the world that meets your conditions will die. There are no exceptions or special cases.

RACES AND RELIGIONS:

Jews - 50 ☐
Muslims - 40 ☐
Christians - 25 ☐
Atheists - 10 ☐
Blacks - 35 ☐
Add half-castes - 10 ☐
Add quadroons - 5 ☐
Add octoroons - 3 ☐
Chinese - 20 ☐
Indians - 20 ☐
Gypsies - 20 ☐
Mexicans- 15 ☐
Abos - 10 ☐
Swedes - 10 ☐
Turks - 10 ☐
Racemixers - 10 each (specifiy below) ☐

____
____
____

IDENTITY POLITICS:

Feminists - 30 ☐
Trannies and traps - 30 ☐
Gays - 25 ☐
Add bi - 5 ☐
Add everyone not straight - 5 ☐
Tumblr users - 20 ☐
Reddit users - 20 ☐
Healthy At Every Sizers - 15 ☐
MRAs - 15 ☐
Otherkin - 10 ☐
Antifa - 10 ☐
BLM - 10 ☐
Furries - 10 ☐

POLITICS:

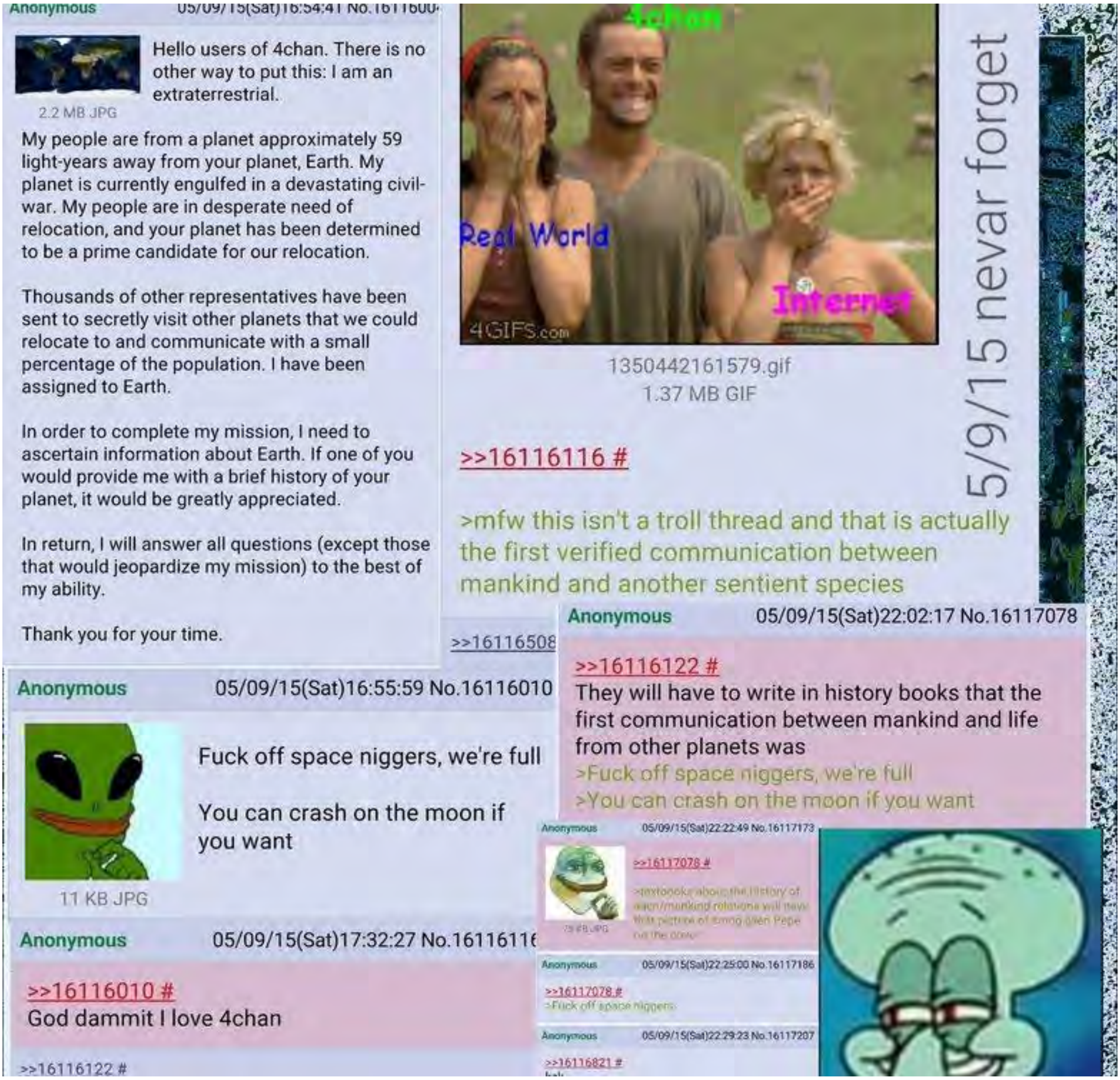
Commies - 30 ☐
Nazis - 25 ☐
Ancaps - 15 ☐

OTHER:

Pedos - 20 ☐
Bronies - 20 ☐
Vegans - 15 ☐
Gamers - 15 ☐
Weed users - 10 ☐
Drug addicts - 10 ☐
Weebs - 10 ☐
All browsers of any board - 5 each (specify below) ☐

____
____
____

TOTAL ☐



Anonymous 05/09/15(Sat)16:54:41 No.1611600

2.2 MB JPG

Hello users of 4chan. There is no other way to put this: I am an extraterrestrial.

My people are from a planet approximately 59 light-years away from your planet, Earth. My planet is currently engulfed in a devastating civil-war. My people are in desperate need of relocation, and your planet has been determined to be a prime candidate for our relocation.

Thousands of other representatives have been sent to secretly visit other planets that we could relocate to and communicate with a small percentage of the population. I have been assigned to Earth.

In order to complete my mission, I need to ascertain information about Earth. If one of you would provide me with a brief history of your planet, it would be greatly appreciated.

In return, I will answer all questions (except those that would jeopardize my mission) to the best of my ability.

Thank you for your time.

Anonymous 05/09/15(Sat)16:55:59 No.16116010

11 KB JPG

Fuck off space niggers, we're full

You can crash on the moon if you want

Anonymous 05/09/15(Sat)17:32:27 No.1611611

>>16116010 #
God dammit I love 4chan

>>16116122 #

1350442161579.gif
1.37 MB GIF

>>16116116 #

>mfw this isn't a troll thread and that is actually the first verified communication between mankind and another sentient species

>>16116508

Anonymous 05/09/15(Sat)22:02:17 No.16117078

>>16116122 #
They will have to write in history books that the first communication between mankind and life from other planets was
>Fuck off space niggers, we're full
>You can crash on the moon if you want

Anonymous 05/09/15(Sat)22:22:49 No.16117173

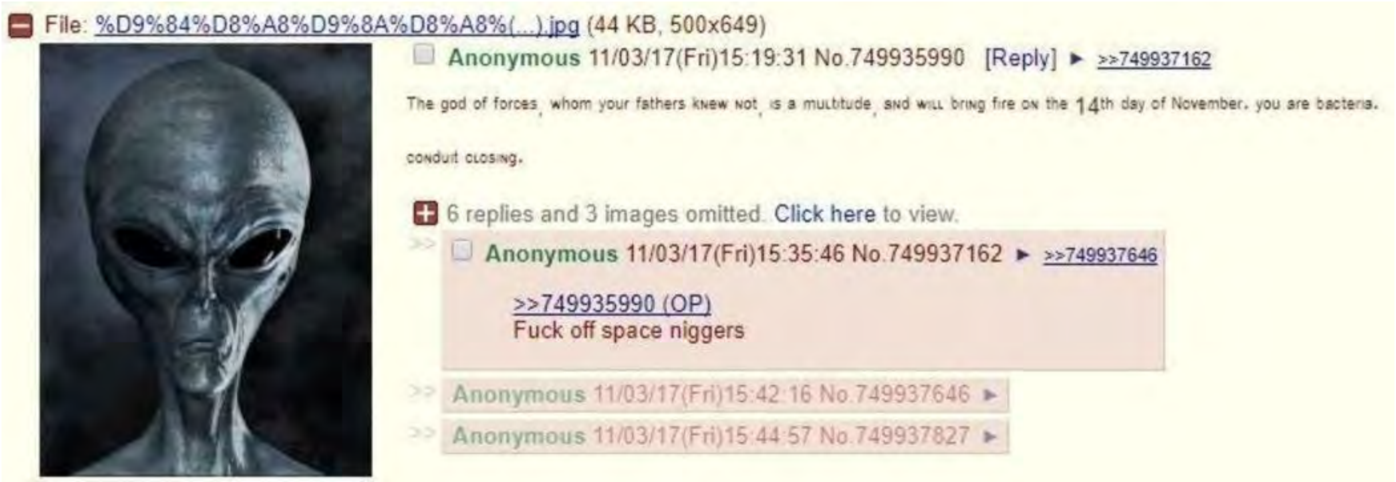
>>16117078 #
>textbooks about the history of alien/mankind relations will have this picture of smug alien Pepe on the cover

Anonymous 05/09/15(Sat)22:25:00 No.16117186

>>16117078 #
>Fuck off space niggers

Anonymous 05/09/15(Sat)22:29:23 No.16117207

>>16116821 #



File: %D9%84%D8%A8%D9%8A%D8%A8%(...).jpg (44 KB, 500x649)

☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/17(Fri)15:19:31 No.749935990 [Reply] ▶ >>749937162

The god of forces, whom your fathers knew not, is a multitude, and will bring fire on the 14th day of November. you are bacteria.

conduit closing.

6 replies and 3 images omitted. Click here to view.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 11/03/17(Fri)15:35:46 No.749937162 ▶ >>749937646

>>749935990 (OP)
Fuck off space niggers

>> **Anonymous** 11/03/17(Fri)15:42:16 No.749937646 ▶

>> **Anonymous** 11/03/17(Fri)15:44:57 No.749937827 ▶

File: ufo-is-watching-earth-EMCDG8.jpg (139 KB, 1300x890)

alamy stock photo

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Yr5aqJMs) 03/07/19(Thu)21:43:23 No.7625559 ▶ >>7625563 >>7625643

"The conclusion is incontrovertable," Maxis chirped through his beak. "The planet has suffered a complete collapse of civilization."
The Technepod was peering over viewscreens as he spoke. Euner contemplated the words briefly before speaking.
"What do you mean collapse? We have records of civilizations collapsing on hundreds of worlds, but there is always some pocket left to recolonize." Euner said.
"The evidence is all there, would you care to examine it yourself?" Maxis motioned to the various displays in front of him with his manipulator.
"No- no, that isn't necessary" Euner said quickly. "Analysis is not my forte."
"Indeed it is not." Maxis stated matter of factly, his blunt manner typical of a Technepod.
"You sound resentful"
"Nonsense. Your contributions to these missions extend beyond the analysis of raw data. I have said many times that I consider you a dear friend, Euner. I would not care to take these long research voyages without your company."
"You are too kind, Maxis"
"You know my species does not understand your form of sarcasm."
"I assure you I was not being sarcastic. But this is besides the situation. The evidence-"
"It is available for your viewing."
"Summarize." Euner intoned.
"Very well," Maxis began. "The planet's dominant species is a two-legged creature, walking upright it stands approximately 2 meters tall. It has a pair of jointed arms with crude but sufficient manipulators at the ends. It has a skull housing the sensory organs and the brain, which is fairly large for its body size. A fairly common body arrangement as far as tool users go."
"So they are tool users."
"Oh yes, quite. I see activity on all major landmasses except for the polar continent. The most advanced societies appear to be concentrated in the northern latitudes on two continents. Farming techniques are primitive, but crop rotation is being practiced. There is evidence of steam engines and gunpowder."

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Yr5aqJMs) 03/07/19(Thu)21:44:17 No.7625563 ▶ >>7625566

>>7625559 (OP)

"This sounds like an advancing species, Maxis, my first response would be to recommend them for an observation period followed by limited contact."
"Indeed, that would be an appropriate first response, but it would be wrong."
"Well, damn it, why? Get to the point."
"This information is necessary for you to understand why this is a failed civilization. I would appreciate your patience."
Euner remained silent, but showed visible annoyance.
"I will continue then," Maxis said. "While this appears to be an advancing civilization, there are several clues that indicate this is in fact a resurgence of civilization, and a final one at that."
Maxis maniplated a few controls, and a display appeared, showing two large landmasses separated by an ocean. A red overlay showed a fuzzy area along the northern edges of both landmasses.
"These are areas where the most advanced civilization are concentrated," Maxis said, motioning to the red areas. "And in fact neatly coincides with a subspecies of the tool-users."
"So one subspecies is more capable of sustaining a civilization than the others?" Euner asked.
"Incisive, Euner. Yes, one of subspecies does appear to be much more capable then the others. It is when I examined the genetic makeup of this subspecies that I suspected a collapse had occured."
"What did you see?"
"This landmass here," Maxis pointed to one of the landmasses. "Has a much higher degree of genetic diversity than the other landmass where this subspecies is extant."
"Ok... why?"
"The level of genetic diversity I see is most easily explained by migrations, or perhaps, colonization, by an industrial society from one of these landmasses to the other. The less diverse landmass colonized the more diverse landmass, which was perhaps empty or displaced the original inhabitents, and in the process, interbreeded significantly."
"A pre-industrial society could not have made the oceanic voyage?"

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Yr5aqJMs) 03/07/19(Thu)21:44:59 No.7625566 ▶ >>7625568

>>7625563

"It would be possible, but difficult, for the levels of diversity I am seeing, I would be extremely skeptical of a pre-industrial level of technology."
"Is this all the evidence you have?"
"Of course not, once I saw this genetic quandry I began looking for more evidence, specifically hightened radiation levels, both atmospheric and at or below ground level."
"And?"
"And I found evidence of nuclear weapon use in the atmosphere and at least 12 concentrations of fissile material not far below ground level, likely marking former nuclear power facilities."
"Ok, so they had nuclear power, they were an industrial society.... well, what happened?"
"I do not know for certain but I have some theories. There is evidence that the fossil fuel reserves of the planet have been completely depleated."
"Bah!" Euner almost yelled. "That's absured! They had nuclear power, if you have the technical expertise to build that then you are well on your way to fusion power. What do the deuterium levels look like in the oceans?"
"There is deuterium present in the oceans, it is in line with similar worlds we have surveyed, I do not believe it was used significantly by these civilizations."
"Then the collapse must have come shortly after fission power was discovered." Euner mused. "Within a couple hundred years at the most, some civilizations have gone from fission to fusion within a century. But... but that doesn't explain how the fossil fuel reserves could be depleated"
"Again, quite incisive," Maxis replied. "I think there may have actually been several cycles of collapse and rebirth of civiliation. In fact, it makes some sense. The first time a civilization discovers fossil fuels it will quickly depleat all easily accessible reserves, forcing the development of more advanced technologies to exploit them-"
"So a civiliation that suffers a sufficiently bad collapse won't be able to exploit the more remote reserves of fossil fuel."

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Yr5aqJMs) 03/07/19(Thu)21:45:30 No.7625568 ▶ >>7625575

>>7625566

"Precisely, for instance here-" Maxis again flicked a display showing a labeled cutout of a sea floor with a oil reserve below it. "Is a large oil reserve benethe one of the planet's oceans that appears to have been exploited for petroleum fuels. It still has quite large reserves of oil left, but no pre-industrial society could exploit it. It requires the technology to build drilling platforms and drills and transport ships. A society who's biggest ships are made of wood would have no ability to find or exploit such a deposit even if they had a map from the previous civilization."
"So civilization collapses, but is unable to get back to an industrial level because of a lack of fossil fuels. This still doesn't make sense, Maxis. Equipment doesn't just disappear after a collapse. There would be left over drilling platforms and ships, you could exploit those reserves that way, you could restart civilization."
"Yes, and that would work up until your society collapsed again, and again."
"Preposterous! A civiliation doesn't just keep collapsing like that."
"This one did, in fact, I have found evidence of at least 4 complete planet-wide collapses back to pre-industrial levels, as well as dozens of mini-collapses in isolated geographical regions. Each collapse leaves less and less usable equipment left over until eventually it becomes impossible to restart industrial civilization."
"That makes no sense! A civiliation collapse is often a culling event, weak members die off and only the smartest, strongest members survive. Most populations come out stronger than before."
"Indeed, I was quite confounded by this as well. I began examinining archeological data from the planet. I have discovered something quite interesting. As some background let me say that there are at least 5 major subspecies of the tool-users on this planet."

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Yr5aqJMs) 03/07/19(Thu)21:46:51 No.7625575 ▶ >>7625577

>>7625568

Maxis fiddled with another control, a screen appeared showing 5 of the tool-users, each with slight physical variations and different colorations. The tool-users were mostly hairless except for the head and where the legs met, around the genitalia.
"These examples of the tool user subspecies are made by averaging of the genetic samples I've taken," Maxis said. "Note that the subspecies on the left is very pale compared to the others. The tool-users require sunlight exposure to manufacturer certain acids necessary for their biology. In higher latitudes the tool-users skin lightens to allow more absorption of sunlight."
"Interesting," Euner said, leaning forward in his seat.
"In fact, it appears that this lighter skin is in fact a proxy for other traits as well. It appears that the most advanced societies correspond with this subspecies. It is quite perplexing."

"Hmmm," Euner said. "What is the axial tilt of this planet? Orbital eccentricity?"
"Ahh," Maxis replied. "Axial tilt is approximately 23 degrees, eccentricity is low, typical for a habitable world."
"Tell me, Maxis," Euner asked. "What is the axial tilt of Iuxu? Almost zero I would gamble."
"My species homeworld? Yes, it is only 1.75 degrees. What does this have to do with-"
"Seasons!" Euner almost shouted. "It has seasons."
"I am not following this line of reasoning."
"Look, Iuxu has low axial tilt, I know it has little orbital eccentricity as well. This means that there is relatively little variation in sunlight. A species on a planet without seasons has the same pressure on all of its inhabitants. Seasons force an excess of agricultural production. A farmer has to plan to grow enough to survive winter. Seasons and an agrarian society forces the development of long-term planning; it's an evolutionary filter!"
"This is quite radical, Euner."
"Ok, look at the Oolui, their homeworld has a high degree of axial tilt."
"The Oolui do not have sentient subspecies."

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Yr5aqJMs) 03/07/19(Thu)21:47:28 No.7625577 ▶ >>7625579

>>7625575

Euner remained silent for a second, then spoke.
"I know for a fact that that is not true. It is not widely publicized, but the Oolui most definitely do have sentient subspecies. At least 2. Have you ever been to their homeworld?"
"Travel to the Oolui homeworld is highly restricted, Euner."
"I've been there, Maxis," Euner leaned forward. "There is a wall dividing the main continent, made of plassteel and embedded miles into the ground. The wall is tens of thousands of feet high."
"The costs of such a wall would be-"
"Astronomical. Enough to consume the entire output of a planetary civilization for decades."
"But... why?"
"It's a quarantine wall. They have walled off two of their subspecies from the rest of the group."
Maxis was silent for a moment, rubbing a tentacle along one of his chins, obviously deep in thought.
"The records are not made freely available to outsiders, but from what I can gather, they had had issues in the past with.... interbreeding" Euner continued. "They didn't want to commit genocide, or for whatever reason, they decided to wall off their problem."
"So you are saying..." Maxis said with a pause "That this planet we are observing, they intermingled with a less intelligent subspecies sufficiently to lead to a collapse of their civilization? And not only once, but multiple times."
"Intermingling isn't even necessary, a democracy will be harmed by a large portion of less intelligent individuals in it. Think of what would happen if you had a sufficient number of the pale-skins to keep a civilization afloat, and using up precious fossil fuels, but with too many of the other subspecies to advance to fusion power."
"But why would the subspecies hold them back?"
"Government-enforced social programs maybe? Young civilizations are known to engage in such foolishness before forming mature economic theories."
"These are quite radical theories, Euner"
"It has happened before! It happened on Oolui!"
There was a moment of silence.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Yr5aqJMs) 03/07/19(Thu)21:47:59 No.7625579 ▶ >>7625581

>>7625577

"Very well Euner, let us endevor to confirm this theory," Maxis said. "What evidence would you expect to see?"
"I would expect this species is... or perhaps was... very touchy on the subject of the difference between their subspecies. There will be historical records of the denial of this fact. There will be physical segregation of the subspecies even when comingling in society. When the species did coexist, there will be large amounts of lawlessness by the less intelligent subspecies. You may even see higher rates of reproduction by the less intelligent subspecies. An overreproduction of the less productive memebers of society would lead directly to a civilization collapse."
Maxis fiddled with controls, then exclaimed.
"Ahh, this is most fortunate," Maxis said. "I have found a large computer bank, mostly untouched. Hold on a moment, I am scanning it."
Images began to flash across the display as the ship's computer identified useful information, partially informed by the conversation it has been monitoring. Maxis and Euner absorbed information and discussed it as it flashed by, occasionally stopping to research an event in more detail. The information they gleaned was enormous, though the primitive storage format of the ancient computers they had found slowed their search.
They examined a news story of a man, one of the darker colored subspecies. He had committed a crime and was high on a stimulant. A group of the pale-skins, law enforcers, had beat him in a rage. It sparked a multi-day riot of the dark-skins, where they paradoxically looted and destroyed their own communities.
Another piece of information. The pale-skins had enslaved the dark-skins for labor purposes, then fought a civil war over the dark-skins freedom.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Yr5aqJMs) 03/07/19(Thu)21:48:50 No.7625581 ▶ >>7625582

>>7625579

The dark-skins destroying a monument the pale-skins had carved into the side of a mountain, busts of their greatest leaders. The dark-skins blew it up with explosives, but due to misapplication of explosives failed to blow up one of the faces.
"Thee-oh-dore Roos-i-volt" Maxis pronounced the alien name of one of the ancient leaders.
They saw more information, genocides and counter-genocides. The pale-skins expelling a group of dark-skins. A group of pale-skin colonizers on the dark-skins homeland slowly dwindling and being enslaved and dissolving among the dark-skin population. Every time the pale-skins seemed to suicidally intermingle with the dark-skins, each time their civilization collapsed. The computer flashed more and more images and stories and data points on the screen as it analyzed the ancient computers, pulling bits molecule by molecule with its sensor suite from the ancient disks.
"Niggers are the great filter" another message flashed.
"Niggers?" Euner asked.
"Slang for the dark-skinned people, considered offensive at various times." Maxis replied.
"Ahh".
A few standard days later their finished their investigation.
"So we are in agreement then?" Maxis asked.
"Yes," Euner replied. "Our advice is no-contact. The pale skins are not advanced enough to achieve space-travel on their own, not now, and they will not achieve space-travel now that they have exhausted their natural resources."
"Agreed," Maxis said, touching a few buttons to file their report.
"Maxis, what do you think will happen to this world?"

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Yr5aqJMs) 03/07/19(Thu)21:49:06 No.7625582 ▶

>>7625581

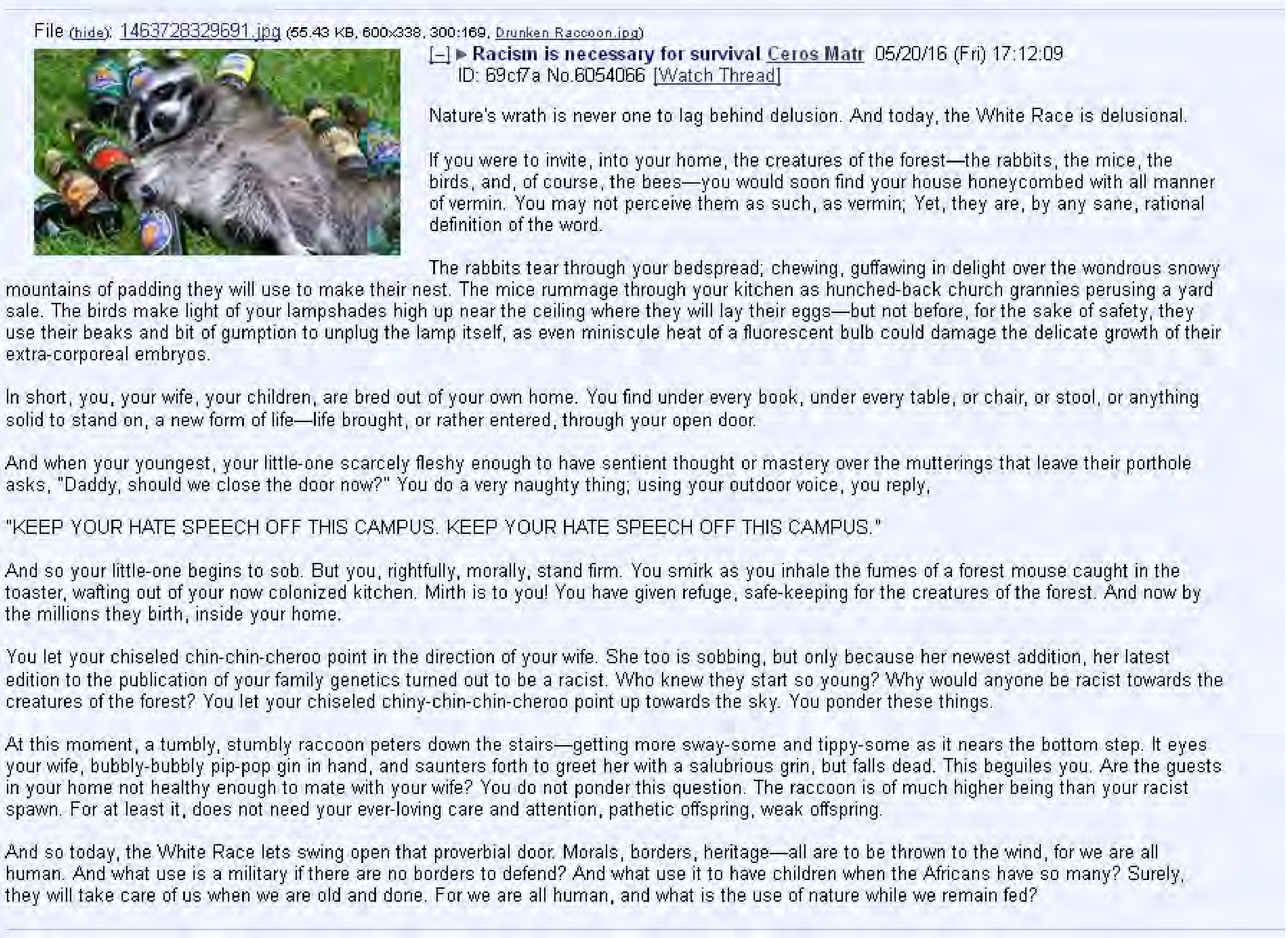
"Well, as we surmised, the pale-skins are too familiar with the other subspecies, while they are capable of space-travel, their culture or psychology will not permit it. This world will continue as it is for tens of thousands, maybe hundreds of thousands or millions of years. Until the planetary ecology changes sufficiently that an agrarian society can no longer be sustained. Then, natural evolutionary pressures will begin to apply again and this species will die out or evolve. Then, who knows? We'll be long dead by then anyway."
"Yes, we will, won't we?"

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ZjTDE7Fs) 03/07/19(Thu)21:55:01 No.7625593 ▶ >>7625632

did i seriously read all of this as it was being posted and enjoy it?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Gum8+UWz) 03/07/19(Thu)22:04:05 No.7625613 ▶

Kek.



File (hide): 1463728329691.jpg (55.43 KB, 600x338, 300:169, Drunken Raccoon.jpg)

[–] ▶ **Racism is necessary for survival** Ceros Matr 05/20/16 (Fri) 17:12:09 ID: 69cf7a No.6054066 [Watch Thread]

Nature's wrath is never one to lag behind delusion. And today, the White Race is delusional.

If you were to invite, into your home, the creatures of the forest—the rabbits, the mice, the birds, and, of course, the bees—you would soon find your house honeycombed with all manner of vermin. You may not perceive them as such, as vermin; Yet, they are, by any sane, rational definition of the word.

The rabbits tear through your bedspread; chewing, guffawing in delight over the wondrous snowy mountains of padding they will use to make their nest. The mice rummage through your kitchen as hunched-back church grannies perusing a yard sale. The birds make light of your lampshades high up near the ceiling where they will lay their eggs—but not before, for the sake of safety, they use their beaks and bit of gumption to unplug the lamp itself, as even miniscule heat of a fluorescent bulb could damage the delicate growth of their extra-corporeal embryos.

In short, you, your wife, your children, are bred out of your own home. You find under every book, under every table, or chair, or stool, or anything solid to stand on, a new form of life—life brought, or rather entered, through your open door.

And when your youngest, your little-one scarcely fleshy enough to have sentient thought or mastery over the mutterings that leave their porthole asks, "Daddy, should we close the door now?" You do a very naughty thing; using your outdoor voice, you reply,

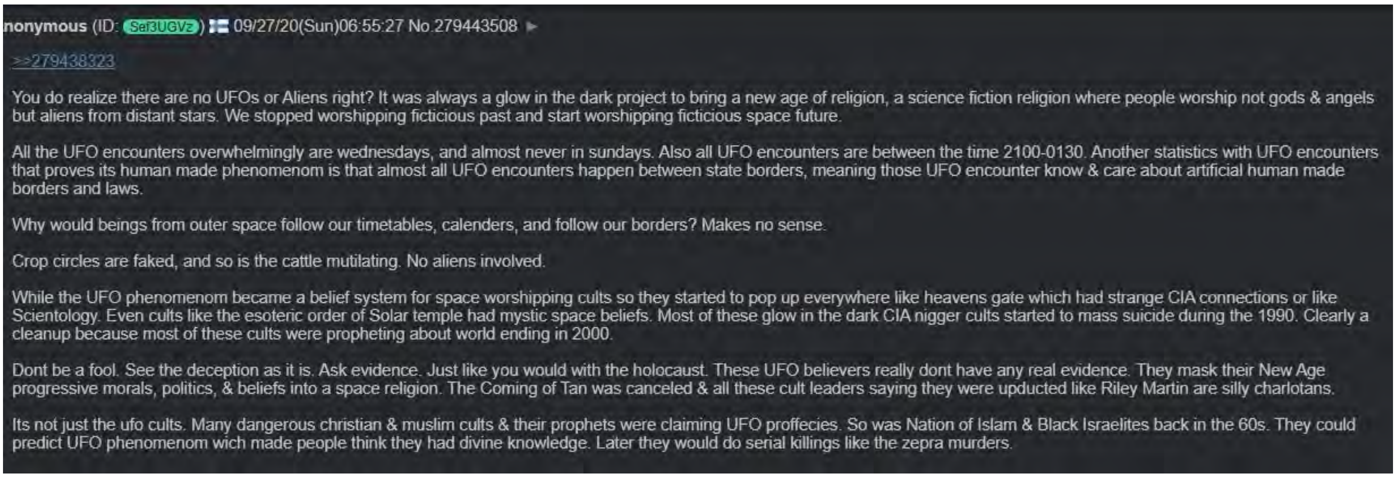
"KEEP YOUR HATE SPEECH OFF THIS CAMPUS. KEEP YOUR HATE SPEECH OFF THIS CAMPUS."

And so your little-one begins to sob. But you, rightfully, morally, stand firm. You smirk as you inhale the fumes of a forest mouse caught in the toaster, wafting out of your now colonized kitchen. Mirth is to you! You have given refuge, safe-keeping for the creatures of the forest. And now by the millions they birth, inside your home.

You let your chiseled chin-chin-cheroo point in the direction of your wife. She too is sobbing, but only because her newest addition, her latest edition to the publication of your family genetics turned out to be a racist. Who knew they start so young? Why would anyone be racist towards the creatures of the forest? You let your chiseled chiny-chin-chin-cheroo point up towards the sky. You ponder these things.

At this moment, a tumbly, stumbly raccoon peters down the stairs—getting more sway-some and tippy-some as it nears the bottom step. It eyes your wife, bubbly-bubbly pip-pop gin in hand, and saunters forth to greet her with a salubrious grin, but falls dead. This beguiles you. Are the guests in your home not healthy enough to mate with your wife? You do not ponder this question. The raccoon is of much higher being than your racist spawn. For at least it, does not need your ever-loving care and attention, pathetic offspring, weak offspring.

And so today, the White Race lets swing open that proverbial door. Morals, borders, heritage—all are to be thrown to the wind, for we are all human. And what use is a military if there are no borders to defend? And what use it to have children when the Africans have so many? Surely, they will take care of us when we are old and done. For we are all human, and what is the use of nature while we remain fed?



nonymous (ID: Sef3UGVz) 09/27/20(Sun)06:55:27 No.279443508 ▶

>>279438323

You do realize there are no UFOs or Aliens right? It was always a glow in the dark project to bring a new age of religion, a science fiction religion where people worship not gods & angels but aliens from distant stars. We stopped worshipping ficticious past and start worshipping ficticious space future.

All the UFO encounters overwhelmingly are wednesdays, and almost never in sundays. Also all UFO encounters are between the time 2100-0130. Another statistics with UFO encounters that proves its human made phenomenom is that almost all UFO encounters happen between state borders, meaning those UFO encounter know & care about artificial human made borders and laws.

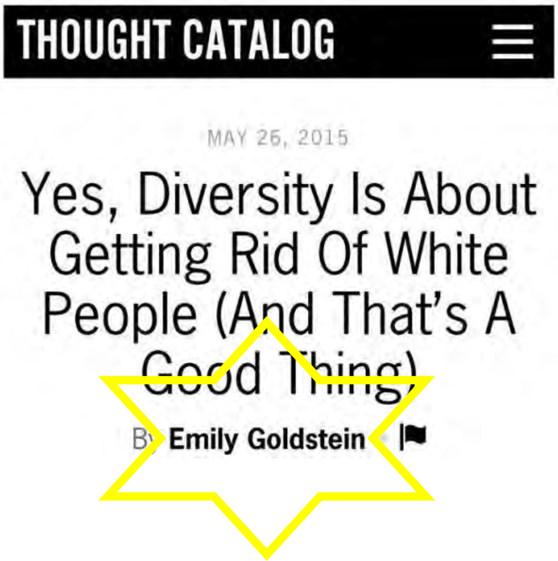
Why would beings from outer space follow our timetables, calenders, and follow our borders? Makes no sense.

Crop circles are faked, and so is the cattle mutilating. No aliens involved.

While the UFO phenomenom became a belief system for space worshipping cults so they started to pop up everywhere like heavens gate which had strange CIA connections or like Scientology. Even cults like the esoteric order of Solar temple had mystic space beliefs. Most of these glow in the dark CIA nigger cults started to mass suicide during the 1990. Clearly a cleanup because most of these cults were propheting about world ending in 2000.

Dont be a fool. See the deception as it is. Ask evidence. Just like you would with the holocaust. These UFO believers really dont have any real evidence. They mask their New Age progressive morals, politics, & beliefs into a space religion. The Coming of Tan was canceled & all these cult leaders saying they were upducted like Riley Martin are silly charlotans.

Its not just the ufo cults. Many dangerous christian & muslim cults & their prophets were claiming UFO proffecies. So was Nation of Islam & Black Israelites back in the 60s. They could predict UFO phenomenom wich made people think they had divine knowledge. Later they would do serial killings like the zepra murders.

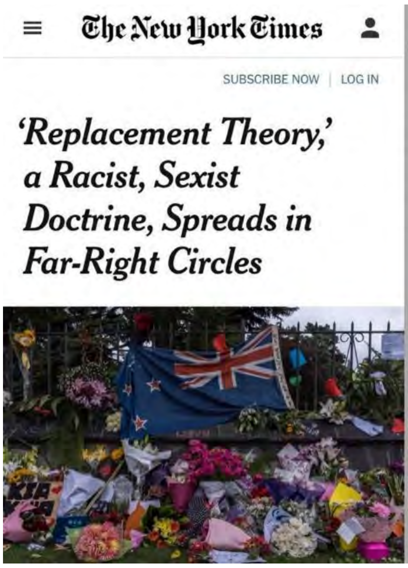


THOUGHT CATALOG

MAY 26, 2015

Yes, Diversity Is About Getting Rid Of White People (And That's A Good Thing)

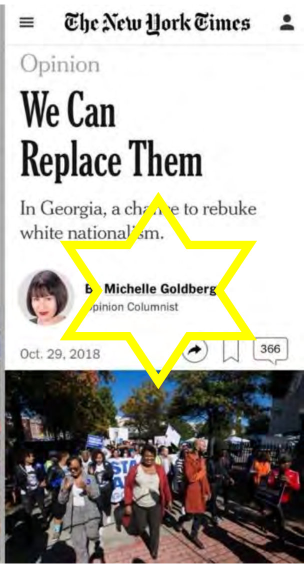
By Emily Goldstein



The New York Times

SUBSCRIBE NOW | LOG IN

'Replacement Theory,' a Racist, Sexist Doctrine, Spreads in Far-Right Circles



The New York Times

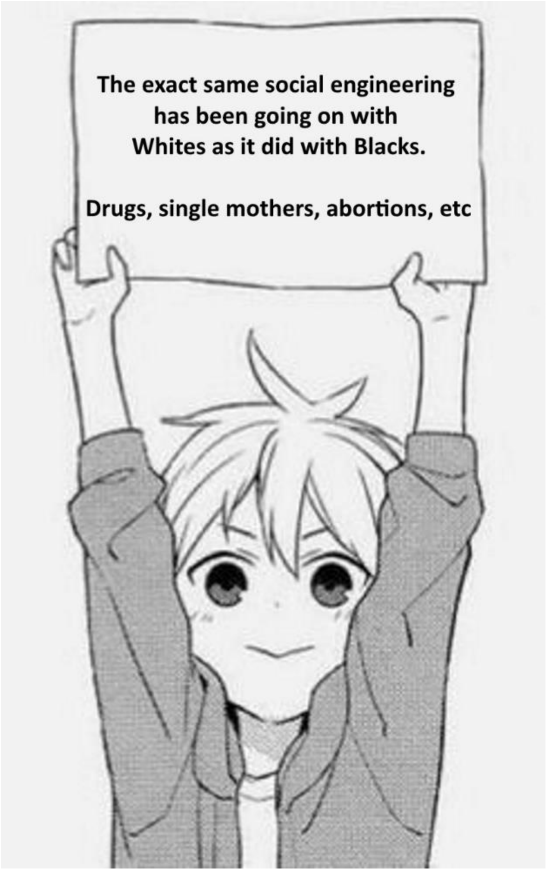
Opinion

We Can Replace Them

In Georgia, a cha e to rebuke white national sm.

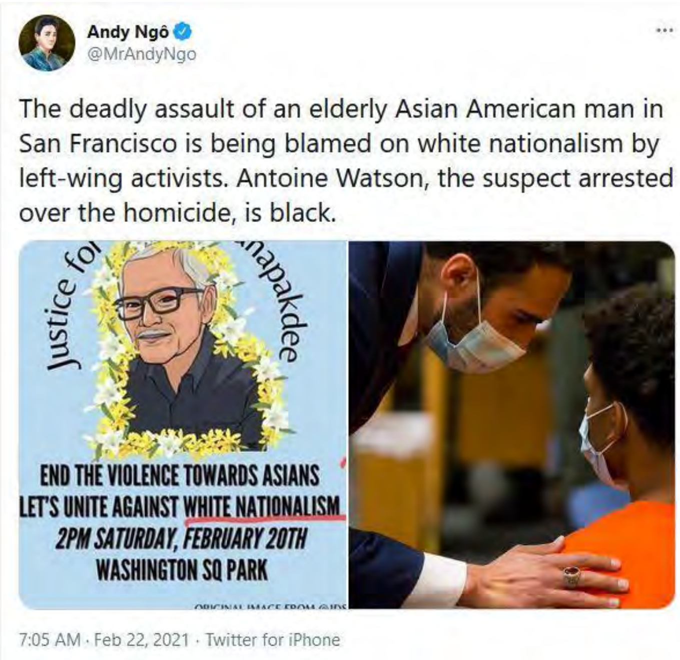
b Michelle Goldberg
pinion Columnist

Oct. 29, 2018



The exact same social engineering has been going on with Whites as it did with Blacks.

Drugs, single mothers, abortions, etc

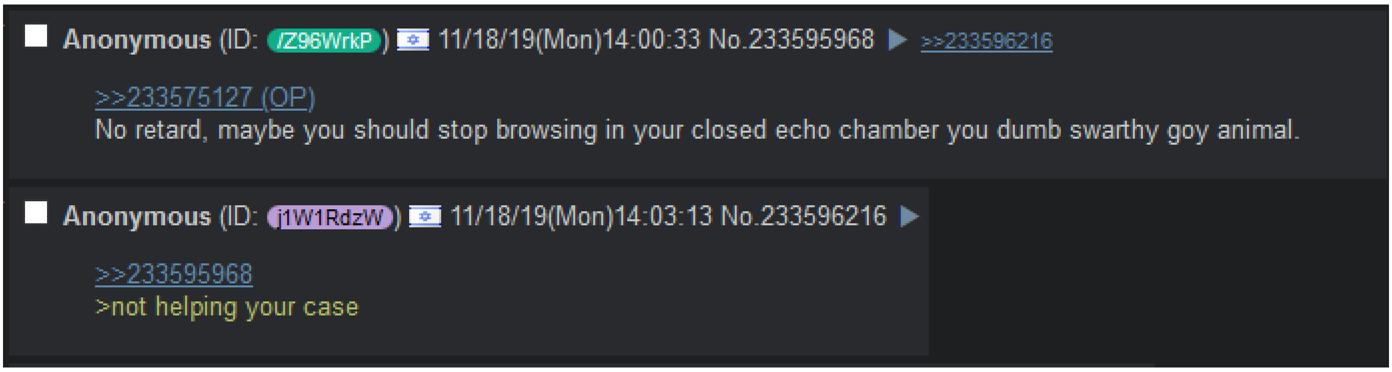


Andy Ngô @MrAndyNgo

The deadly assault of an elderly Asian American man in San Francisco is being blamed on white nationalism by left-wing activists. Antoine Watson, the suspect arrested over the homicide, is black.

Justice for
napakdee
END THE VIOLENCE TOWARDS ASIANS
LET'S UNITE AGAINST WHITE NATIONALISM
2PM SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 20TH
WASHINGTON SQ PARK

7:05 AM · Feb 22, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

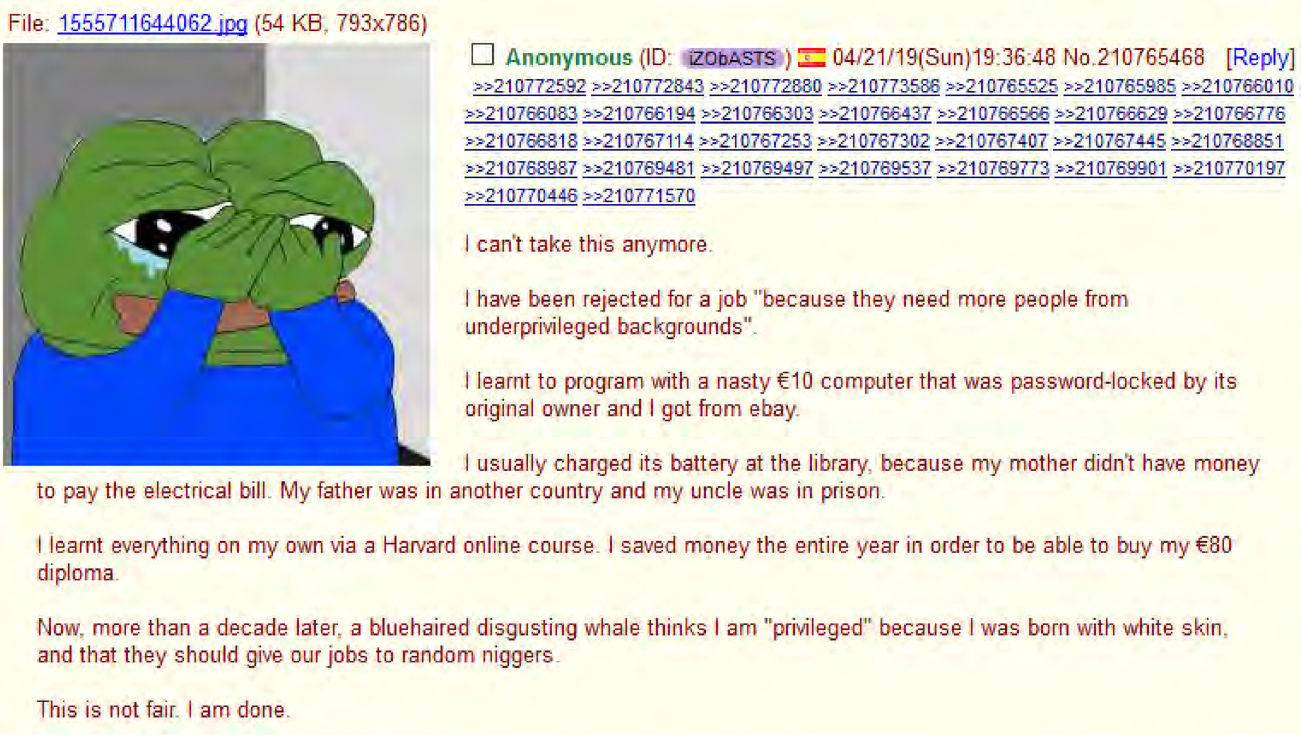


☐ **Anonymous** (ID: /Z96WrkP) 🇮🇱 11/18/19(Mon)14:00:33 No.233595968 ▶ >>233596216

>>233575127 (OP)
No retard, maybe you should stop browsing in your closed echo chamber you dumb swarthy goy animal.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: j1W1RdzW) 🇮🇱 11/18/19(Mon)14:03:13 No.233596216 ▶

>>233595968
>not helping your case



File: 1555711644062.jpg (54 KB, 793x786)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: iZObASTS) 04/21/19(Sun)19:36:48 No.210765468 [Reply]
>>210772592 >>210772843 >>210772880 >>210773586 >>210765525 >>210765985 >>210766010 >>210766083 >>210766194 >>210766303 >>210766437 >>210766566 >>210766629 >>210766776 >>210766818 >>210767114 >>210767253 >>210767302 >>210767407 >>210767445 >>210768851 >>210768987 >>210769481 >>210769497 >>210769537 >>210769773 >>210769901 >>210770197 >>210770446 >>210771570

I can't take this anymore.

I have been rejected for a job "because they need more people from underprivileged backgrounds".

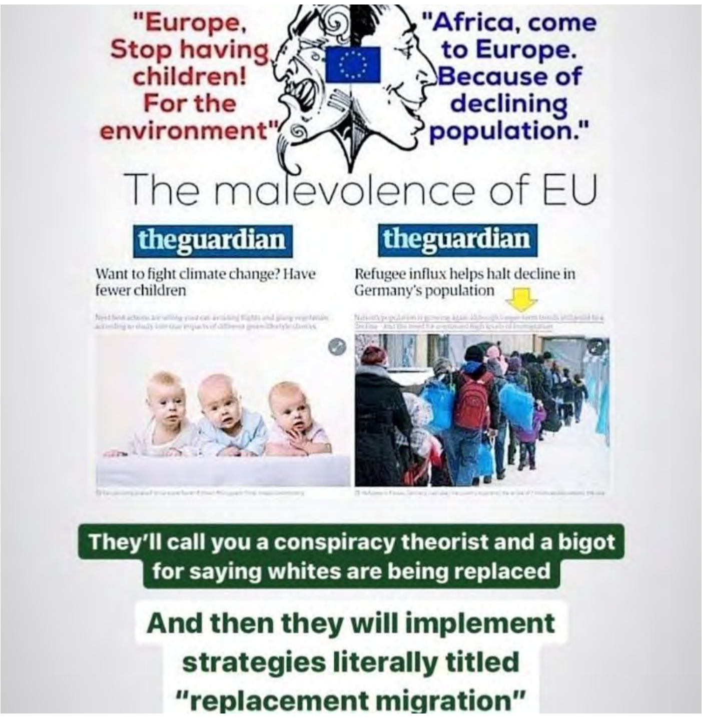
I learnt to program with a nasty €10 computer that was password-locked by its original owner and I got from ebay.

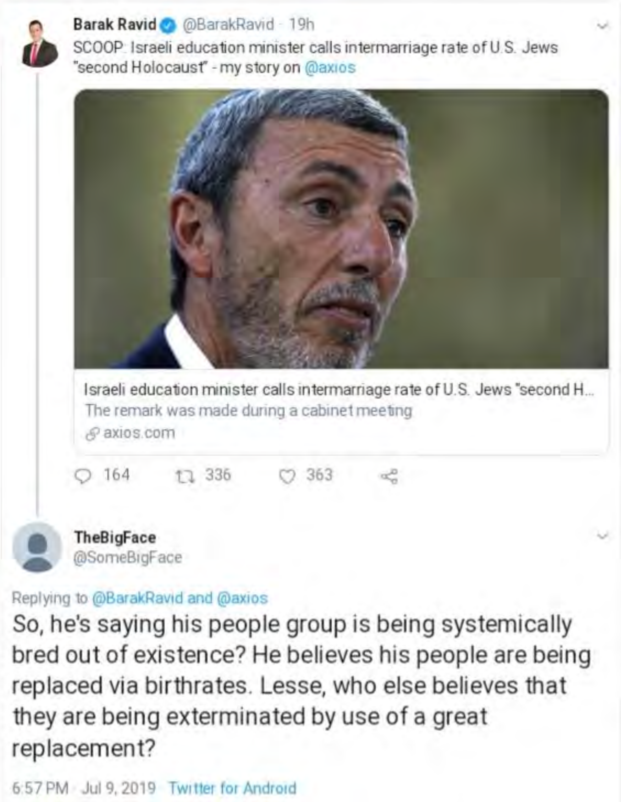
I usually charged its battery at the library, because my mother didn't have money to pay the electrical bill. My father was in another country and my uncle was in prison.

I learnt everything on my own via a Harvard online course. I saved money the entire year in order to be able to buy my €80 diploma.

Now, more than a decade later, a bluehaired disgusting whale thinks I am "privileged" because I was born with white skin, and that they should give our jobs to random niggers.

This is not fair. I am done.


"Europe, Stop having children! For the environment"
"Africa, come to Europe. Because of declining population."
The malevolence of EU
theguardian
Want to fight climate change? Have fewer children
theguardian
Refugee influx helps halt decline in Germany's population
They'll call you a conspiracy theorist and a bigot for saying whites are being replaced
And then they will implement strategies literally titled "replacement migration"



Barak Ravid @BarakRavid · 19h
SCOOP: Israeli education minister calls intermarriage rate of U.S. Jews "second Holocaust" - my story on @axios

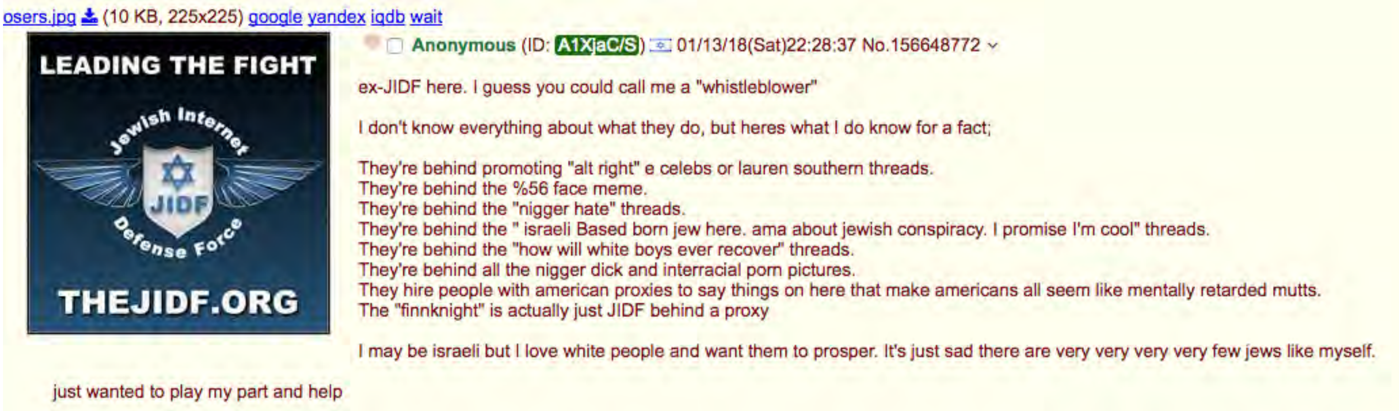
Israeli education minister calls intermarriage rate of U.S. Jews "second H...
The remark was made during a cabinet meeting
axios.com

164 336 363

TheBigFace
@SomeBigFace

Replying to @BarakRavid and @axios
So, he's saying his people group is being systemically bred out of existence? He believes his people are being replaced via birthrates. Lesse, who else believes that they are being exterminated by use of a great replacement?

6:57 PM · Jul 9, 2019 · Twitter for Android



osers.jpg (10 KB, 225x225) google yandex iqdb wait

LEADING THE FIGHT
Jewish Internet Defense Force
JIDF
THEJIDF.ORG

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: A1XjaC/S) 01/13/18(Sat)22:28:37 No.156648772

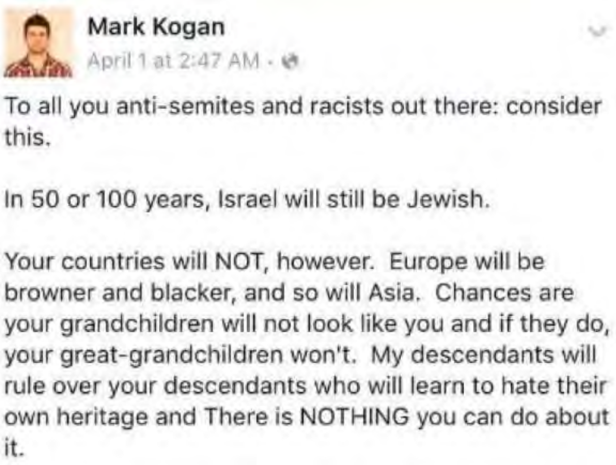
ex-JIDF here. I guess you could call me a "whistleblower"

I don't know everything about what they do, but heres what I do know for a fact;

They're behind promoting "alt right" e celebs or lauren southern threads.
They're behind the %56 face meme.
They're behind the "nigger hate" threads.
They're behind the " israeli Based born jew here. ama about jewish conspiracy. I promise I'm cool" threads.
They're behind the "how will white boys ever recover" threads.
They're behind all the nigger dick and interracial porn pictures.
They hire people with american proxies to say things on here that make americans all seem like mentally retarded mutts.
The "finnknight" is actually just JIDF behind a proxy

I may be israeli but I love white people and want them to prosper. It's just sad there are very very very very few jews like myself.

just wanted to play my part and help

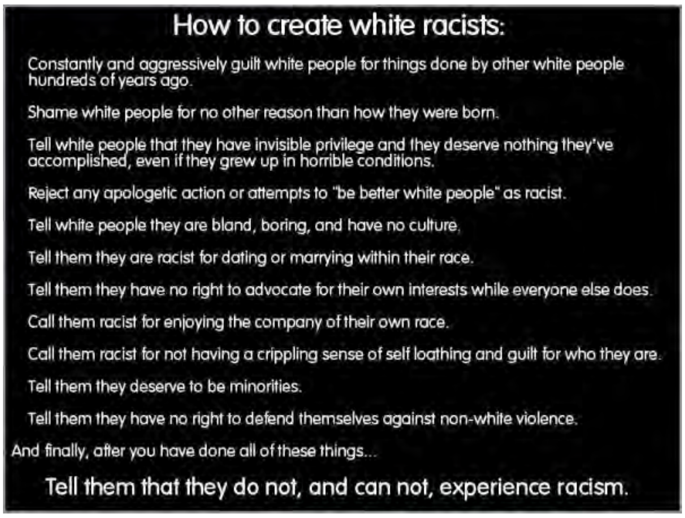


Mark Kogan
April 1 at 2:47 AM ·

To all you anti-semites and racists out there: consider this.

In 50 or 100 years, Israel will still be Jewish.

Your countries will NOT, however. Europe will be browner and blacker, and so will Asia. Chances are your grandchildren will not look like you and if they do, your great-grandchildren won't. My descendants will rule over your descendants who will learn to hate their own heritage and There is NOTHING you can do about it.



How to create white racists:

Constantly and aggressively guilt white people for things done by other white people hundreds of years ago.

Shame white people for no other reason than how they were born.

Tell white people that they have invisible privilege and they deserve nothing they've accomplished, even if they grew up in horrible conditions.

Reject any apologetic action or attempts to "be better white people" as racist.

Tell white people they are bland, boring, and have no culture.

Tell them they are racist for dating or marrying within their race.

Tell them they have no right to advocate for their own interests while everyone else does.

Call them racist for enjoying the company of their own race.

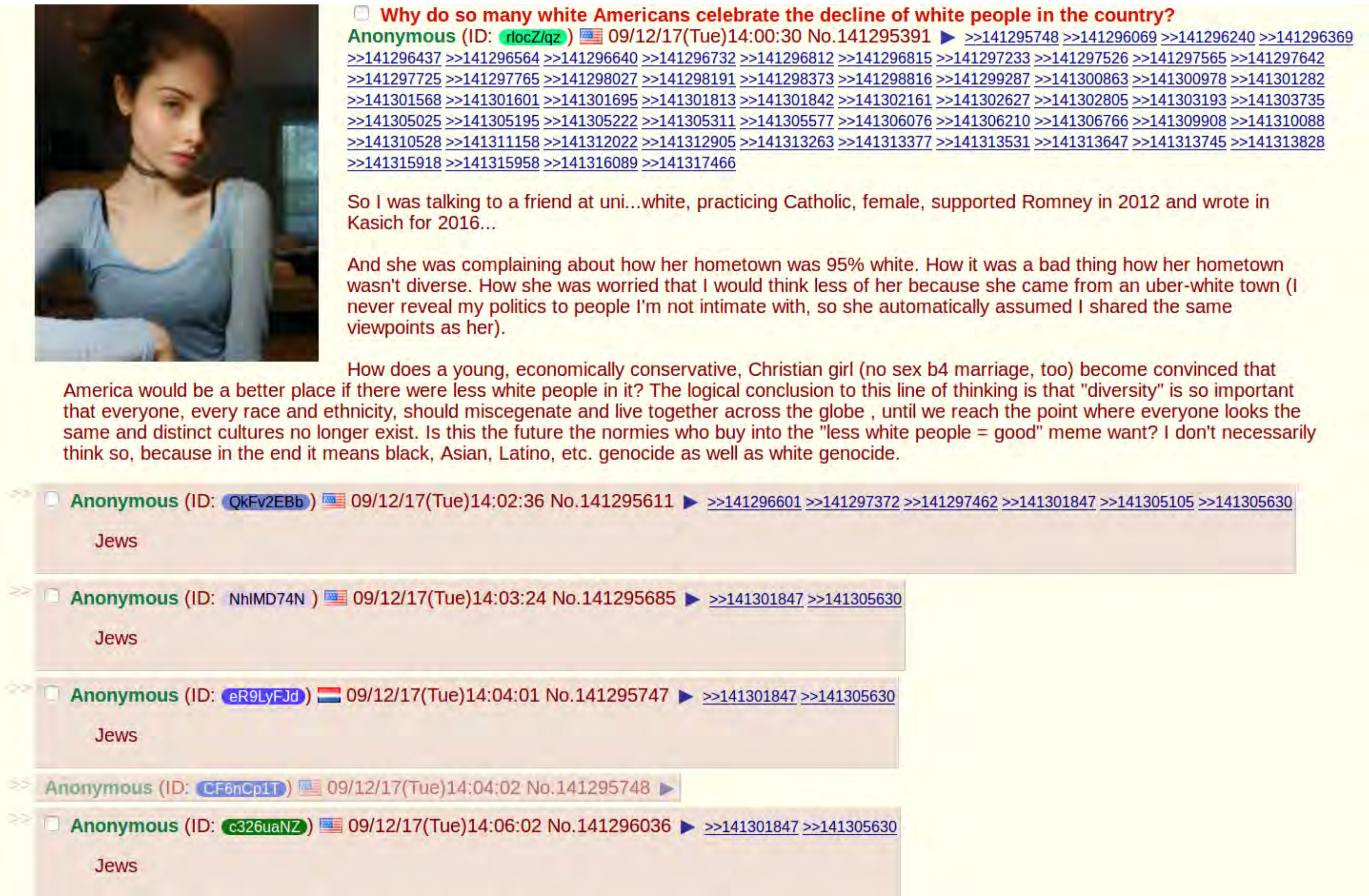
Call them racist for not having a crippling sense of self loathing and guilt for who they are.

Tell them they deserve to be minorities.

Tell them they have no right to defend themselves against non-white violence.

And finally, after you have done all of these things...

Tell them that they do not, and can not, experience racism.



☐ **Why do so many white Americans celebrate the decline of white people in the country?**
Anonymous (ID: rlocZ/qz) 09/12/17(Tue)14:00:30 No.141295391 ▶ >>141295748 >>141296069 >>141296240 >>141296369 >>141296437 >>141296564 >>141296640 >>141296732 >>141296812 >>141296815 >>141297233 >>141297526 >>141297565 >>141297642 >>141297725 >>141297765 >>141298027 >>141298191 >>141298373 >>141298816 >>141299287 >>141300863 >>141300978 >>141301282 >>141301568 >>141301601 >>141301695 >>141301813 >>141301842 >>141302161 >>141302627 >>141302805 >>141303193 >>141303735 >>141305025 >>141305195 >>141305222 >>141305311 >>141305577 >>141306076 >>141306210 >>141306766 >>141309908 >>141310088 >>141310528 >>141311158 >>141312022 >>141312905 >>141313263 >>141313377 >>141313531 >>141313647 >>141313745 >>141313828 >>141315918 >>141315958 >>141316089 >>141317466

So I was talking to a friend at uni...white, practicing Catholic, female, supported Romney in 2012 and wrote in Kasich for 2016...

And she was complaining about how her hometown was 95% white. How it was a bad thing how her hometown wasn't diverse. How she was worried that I would think less of her because she came from an uber-white town (I never reveal my politics to people I'm not intimate with, so she automatically assumed I shared the same viewpoints as her).

How does a young, economically conservative, Christian girl (no sex b4 marriage, too) become convinced that America would be a better place if there were less white people in it? The logical conclusion to this line of thinking is that "diversity" is so important that everyone, every race and ethnicity, should miscegenate and live together across the globe , until we reach the point where everyone looks the same and distinct cultures no longer exist. Is this the future the normies who buy into the "less white people = good" meme want? I don't necessarily think so, because in the end it means black, Asian, Latino, etc. genocide as well as white genocide.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: QkFv2EBb) 09/12/17(Tue)14:02:36 No.141295611 ▶ >>141296601 >>141297372 >>141297462 >>141301847 >>141305105 >>141305630

Jews

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: NhIMD74N) 09/12/17(Tue)14:03:24 No.141295685 ▶ >>141301847 >>141305630

Jews

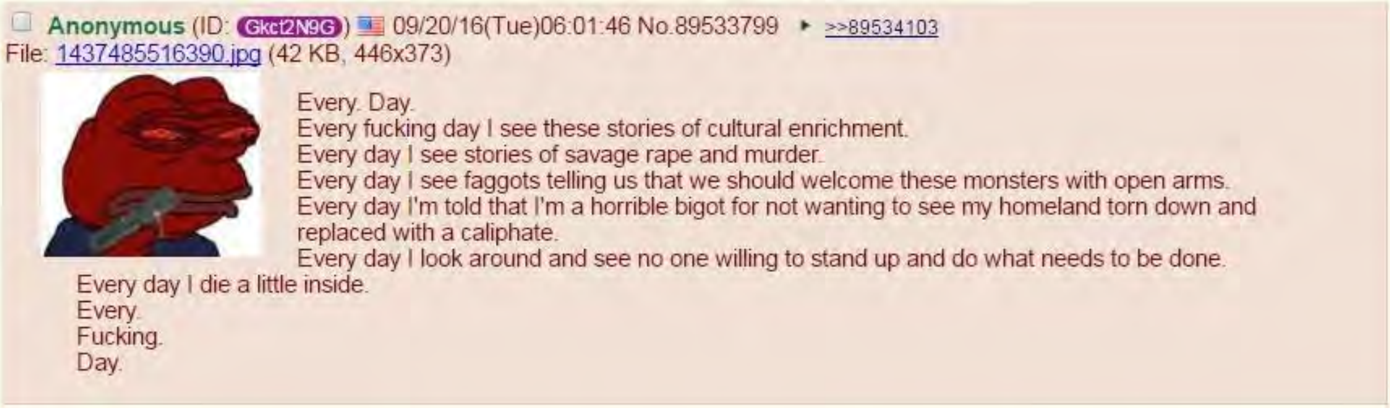
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: eR9LyFJd) 09/12/17(Tue)14:04:01 No.141295747 ▶ >>141301847 >>141305630

Jews

Anonymous (ID: CF6nCp1T) 09/12/17(Tue)14:04:02 No.141295748 ▶

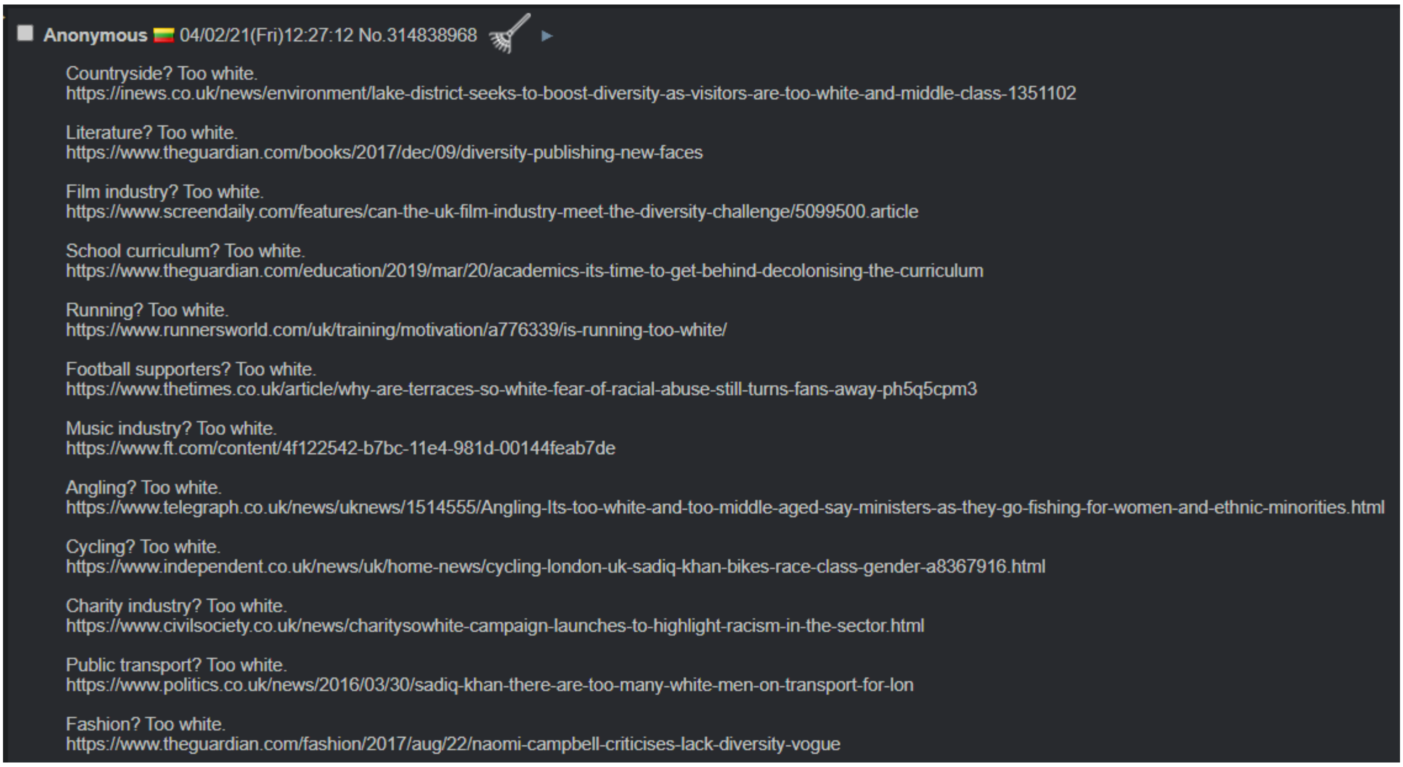
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: c326uaNZ) 09/12/17(Tue)14:06:02 No.141296036 ▶ >>141301847 >>141305630

Jews



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Gkct2N9G) 09/20/16(Tue)06:01:46 No.89533799 ▸ >>89534103
File: 1437485516390.jpg (42 KB, 446x373)

Every. Day.
Every fucking day I see these stories of cultural enrichment.
Every day I see stories of savage rape and murder.
Every day I see faggots telling us that we should welcome these monsters with open arms.
Every day I'm told that I'm a horrible bigot for not wanting to see my homeland torn down and replaced with a caliphate.
Every day I look around and see no one willing to stand up and do what needs to be done.
Every day I die a little inside.
Every.
Fucking.
Day.



Anonymous 04/02/21(Fri)12:27:12 No.314838968 ▶

Countryside? Too white.
https://inews.co.uk/news/environment/lake-district-seeks-to-boost-diversity-as-visitors-are-too-white-and-middle-class-1351102

Literature? Too white.
https://www.theguardian.com/books/2017/dec/09/diversity-publishing-new-faces

Film industry? Too white.
https://www.screendaily.com/features/can-the-uk-film-industry-meet-the-diversity-challenge/5099500.article

School curriculum? Too white.
https://www.theguardian.com/education/2019/mar/20/academics-its-time-to-get-behind-decolonising-the-curriculum

Running? Too white.
https://www.runnersworld.com/uk/training/motivation/a776339/is-running-too-white/

Football supporters? Too white.
https://www.thetimes.co.uk/article/why-are-terraces-so-white-fear-of-racial-abuse-still-turns-fans-away-ph5q5cpm3

Music industry? Too white.
https://www.ft.com/content/4f122542-b7bc-11e4-981d-00144feab7de

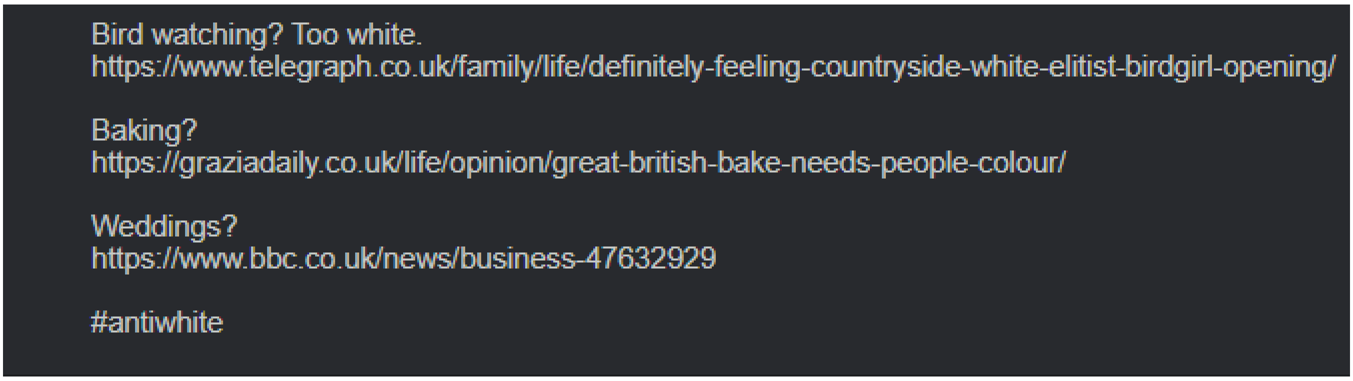
Angling? Too white.
https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/1514555/Angling-Its-too-white-and-too-middle-aged-say-ministers-as-they-go-fishing-for-women-and-ethnic-minorities.html

Cycling? Too white.
https://www.independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-news/cycling-london-uk-sadiq-khan-bikes-race-class-gender-a8367916.html

Charity industry? Too white.
https://www.civilsociety.co.uk/news/charitysowhite-campaign-launches-to-highlight-racism-in-the-sector.html

Public transport? Too white.
https://www.politics.co.uk/news/2016/03/30/sadiq-khan-there-are-too-many-white-men-on-transport-for-lon

Fashion? Too white.
https://www.theguardian.com/fashion/2017/aug/22/naomi-campbell-criticises-lack-diversity-vogue

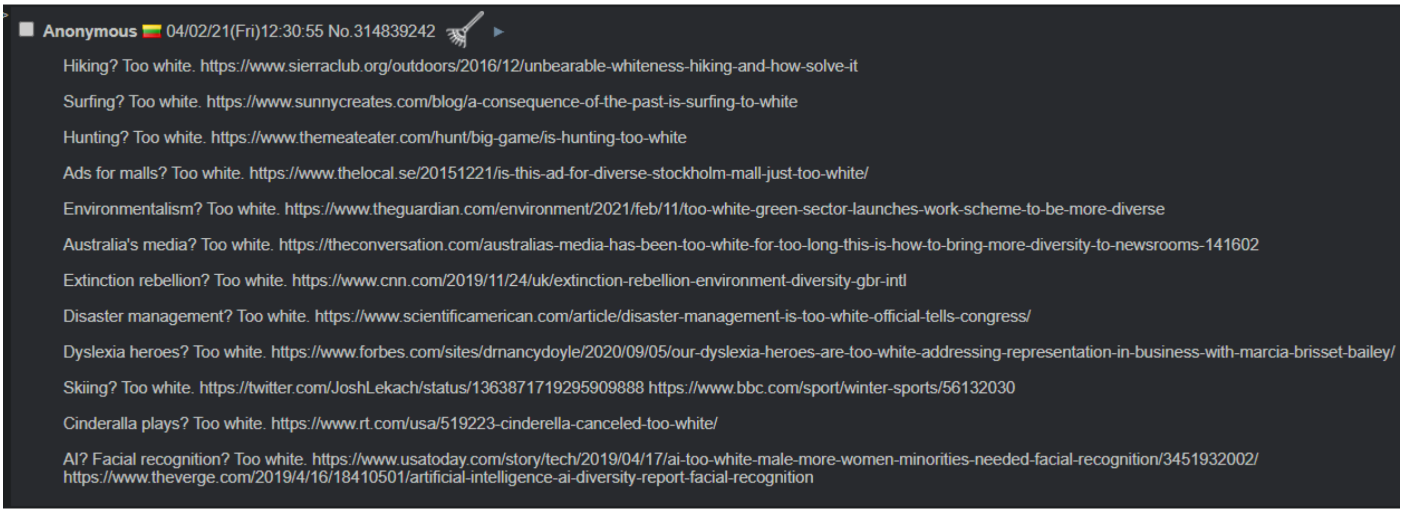


Bird watching? Too white.
https://www.telegraph.co.uk/family/life/definitely-feeling-countryside-white-elitist-birdgirl-opening/

Baking?
https://graziadaily.co.uk/life/opinion/great-british-bake-needs-people-colour/

Weddings?
https://www.bbc.co.uk/news/business-47632929

#antiwhite



Anonymous 04/02/21(Fri)12:30:55 No.314839242 ▶

Hiking? Too white. https://www.sierraclub.org/outdoors/2016/12/unbearable-whiteness-hiking-and-how-solve-it

Surfing? Too white. https://www.sunnycreates.com/blog/a-consequence-of-the-past-is-surfing-to-white

Hunting? Too white. https://www.themeateater.com/hunt/big-game/is-hunting-too-white

Ads for malls? Too white. https://www.thelocal.se/20151221/is-this-ad-for-diverse-stockholm-mall-just-too-white/

Environmentalism? Too white. https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2021/feb/11/too-white-green-sector-launches-work-scheme-to-be-more-diverse

Australia's media? Too white. https://theconversation.com/australias-media-has-been-too-white-for-too-long-this-is-how-to-bring-more-diversity-to-newsrooms-141602

Extinction rebellion? Too white. https://www.cnn.com/2019/11/24/uk/extinction-rebellion-environment-diversity-gbr-intl

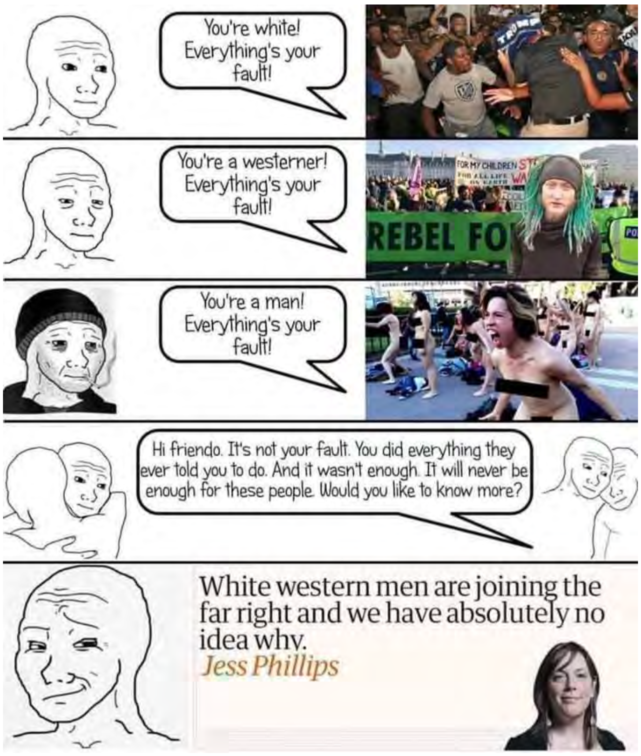
Disaster management? Too white. https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/disaster-management-is-too-white-official-tells-congress/

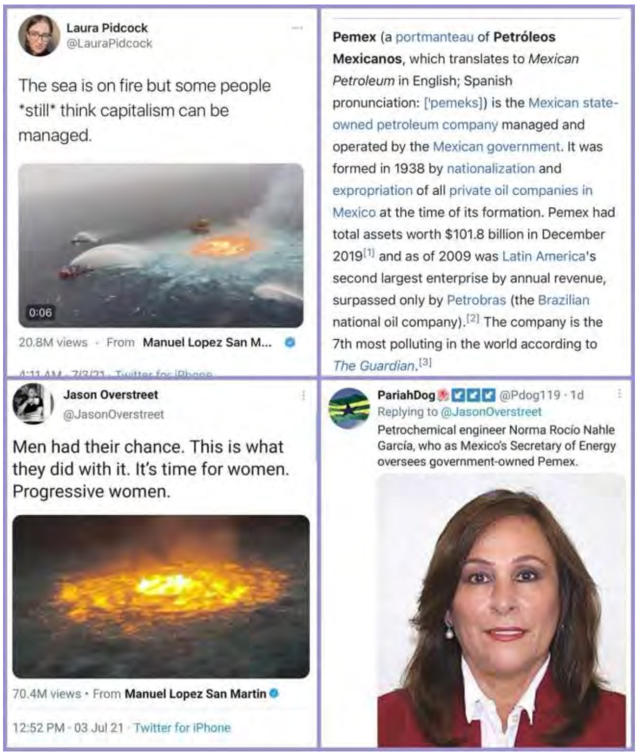
Dyslexia heroes? Too white. https://www.forbes.com/sites/drnancydoyle/2020/09/05/our-dyslexia-heroes-are-too-white-addressing-representation-in-business-with-marcia-brisset-bailey/

Skiing? Too white. https://twitter.com/JoshLekach/status/1363871719295909888 https://www.bbc.com/sport/winter-sports/56132030

Cinderalla plays? Too white. https://www.rt.com/usa/519223-cinderella-canceled-too-white/

AI? Facial recognition? Too white. https://www.usatoday.com/story/tech/2019/04/17/ai-too-white-male-more-women-minorities-needed-facial-recognition/3451932002/
https://www.theverge.com/2019/4/16/18410501/artificial-intelligence-ai-diversity-report-facial-recognition


You're white! Everything's your fault!
You're a westerner! Everything's your fault!
REBEL FO
You're a man! Everything's your fault!
Hi friendo. It's not your fault. You did everything they ever told you to do. And it wasn't enough. It will never be enough for these people. Would you like to know more?
White western men are joining the far right and we have absolutely no idea why.
Jess Phillips



Laura Pidcock
@LauraPidcock

The sea is on fire but some people *still* think capitalism can be managed.

0:06

20.8M views · From **Manuel Lopez San M...**

4:11 AM · 7/3/21 · Twitter for iPhone

Pemex (a portmanteau of **Petróleos Mexicanos**, which translates to *Mexican Petroleum* in English; Spanish pronunciation: ['pemeks]) is the Mexican state-owned petroleum company managed and operated by the Mexican government. It was formed in 1938 by nationalization and expropriation of all private oil companies in Mexico at the time of its formation. Pemex had total assets worth $101.8 billion in December 2019[1] and as of 2009 was Latin America's second largest enterprise by annual revenue, surpassed only by Petrobras (the Brazilian national oil company).[2] The company is the 7th most polluting in the world according to *The Guardian*.[3]

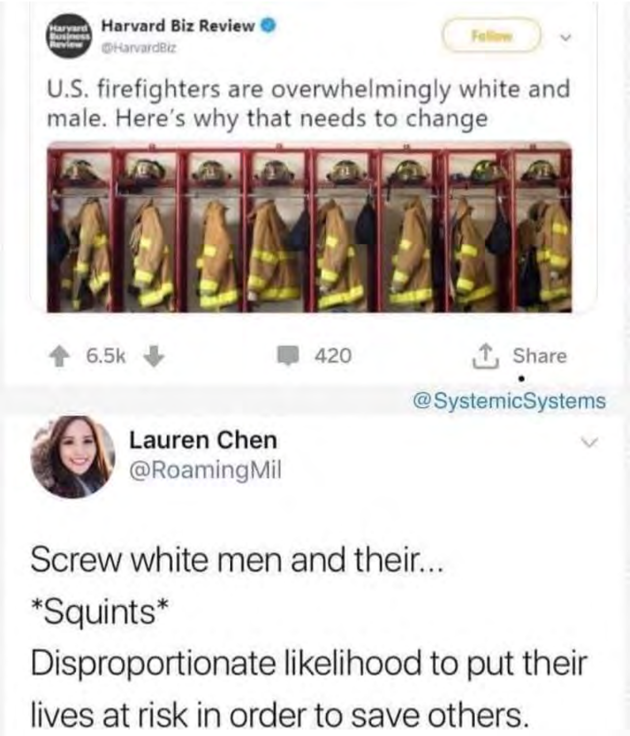
Jason Overstreet
@JasonOverstreet

Men had their chance. This is what they did with it. It's time for women. Progressive women.

70.4M views · From **Manuel Lopez San Martin**

12:52 PM · 03 Jul 21 · Twitter for iPhone

PariahDog @Pdog119 · 1d
Replying to @JasonOverstreet
Petrochemical engineer Norma Rocío Nahle García, who as Mexico's Secretary of Energy oversees government-owned Pemex.



Harvard Biz Review
@HarvardBiz

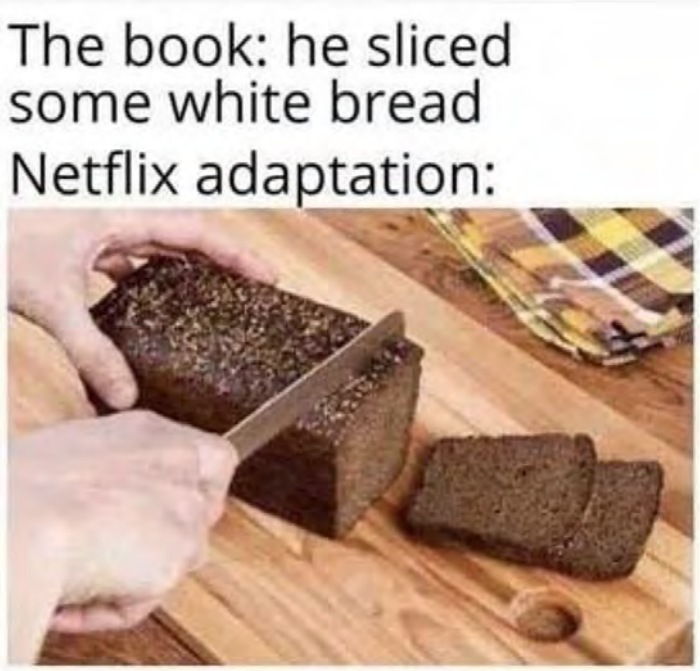
U.S. firefighters are overwhelmingly white and male. Here's why that needs to change

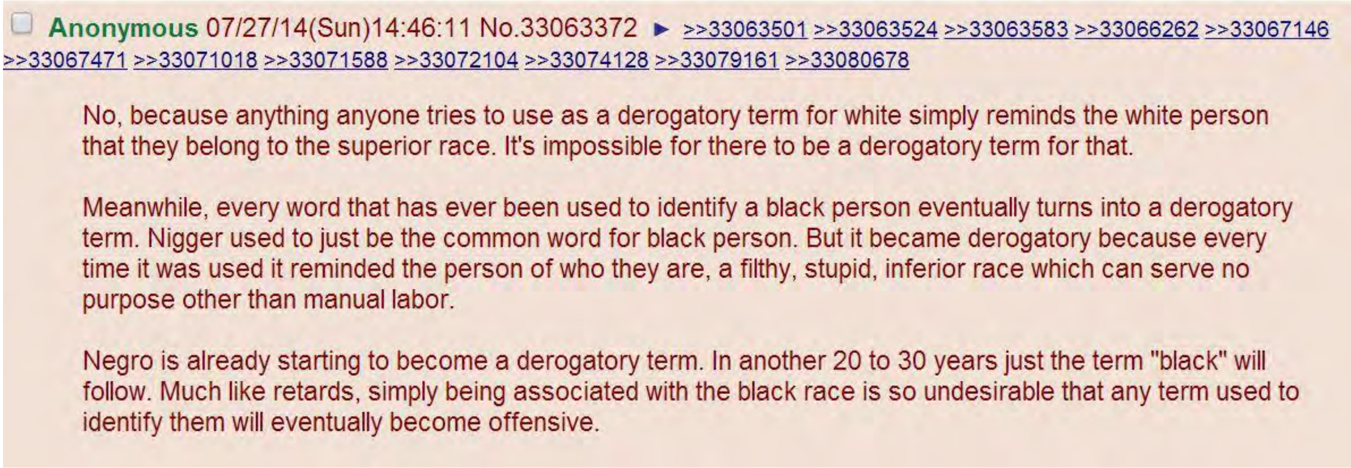
6.5k 420 Share

@SystemicSystems

Lauren Chen
@RoamingMil

Screw white men and their...
Squints
Disproportionate likelihood to put their lives at risk in order to save others.


The book: he sliced some white bread
Netflix adaptation:

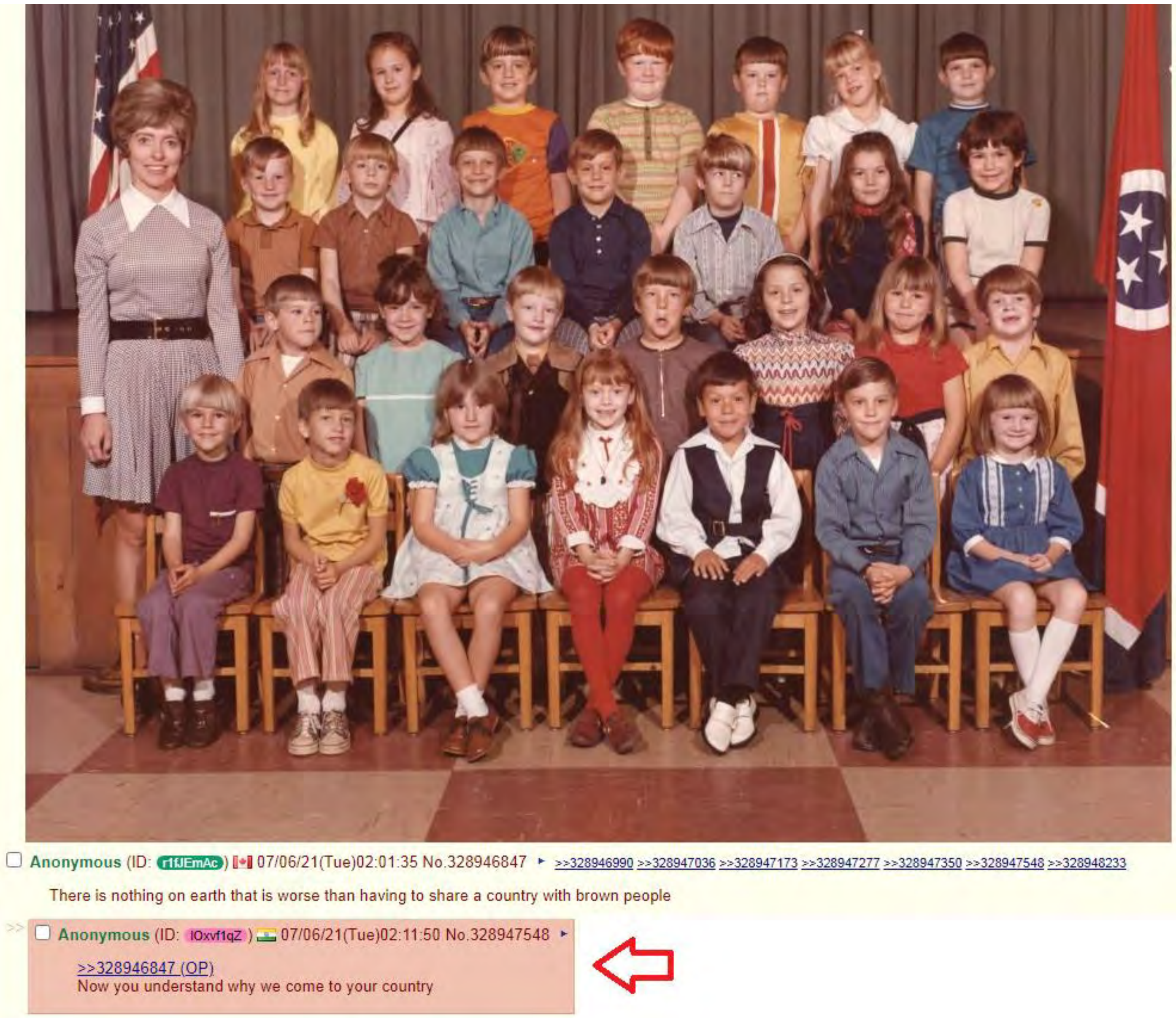


☐ **Anonymous** 07/27/14(Sun)14:46:11 No.33063372 ► >>33063501 >>33063524 >>33063583 >>33066262 >>33067146 >>33067471 >>33071018 >>33071588 >>33072104 >>33074128 >>33079161 >>33080678

No, because anything anyone tries to use as a derogatory term for white simply reminds the white person that they belong to the superior race. It's impossible for there to be a derogatory term for that.

Meanwhile, every word that has ever been used to identify a black person eventually turns into a derogatory term. Nigger used to just be the common word for black person. But it became derogatory because every time it was used it reminded the person of who they are, a filthy, stupid, inferior race which can serve no purpose other than manual labor.

Negro is already starting to become a derogatory term. In another 20 to 30 years just the term "black" will follow. Much like retards, simply being associated with the black race is so undesirable that any term used to identify them will eventually become offensive.

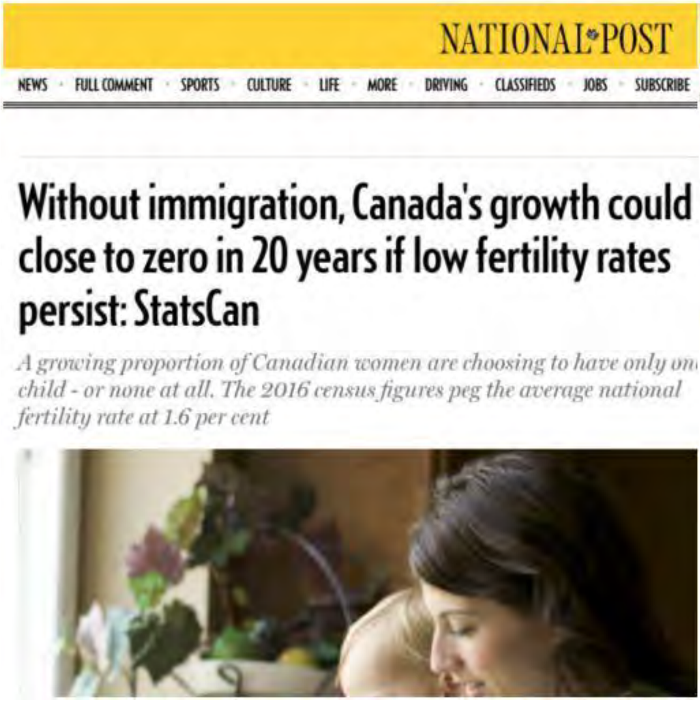


☐ **Anonymous** (ID: r1fJEmAc) 07/06/21(Tue)02:01:35 No.328946847 ▸ >>328946990 >>328947036 >>328947173 >>328947277 >>328947350 >>328947548 >>328948233

There is nothing on earth that is worse than having to share a country with brown people

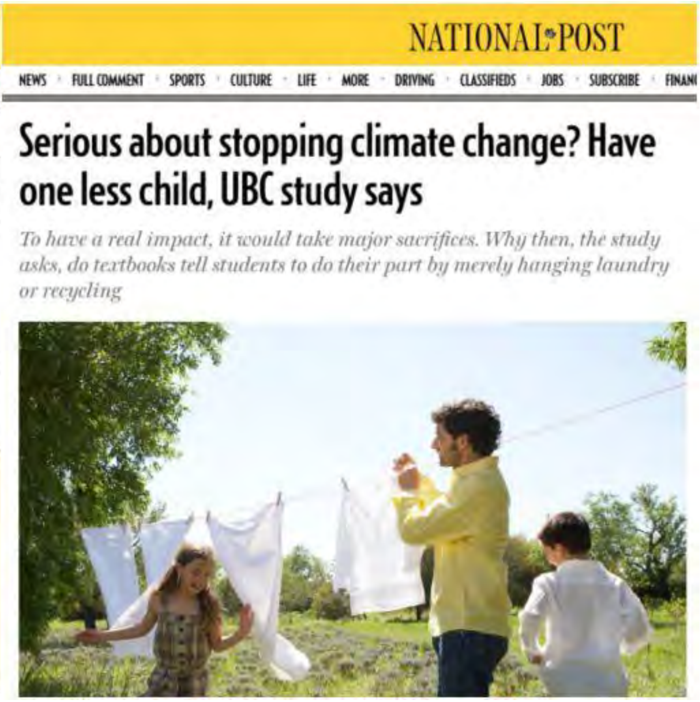
>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: lOxvf1qZ) 07/06/21(Tue)02:11:50 No.328947548 ▸

>>328946847 (OP)
Now you understand why we come to your country


NATIONAL POST
NEWS · FULL COMMENT · SPORTS · CULTURE · LIFE · MORE · DRIVING · CLASSIFIEDS · JOBS · SUBSCRIBE

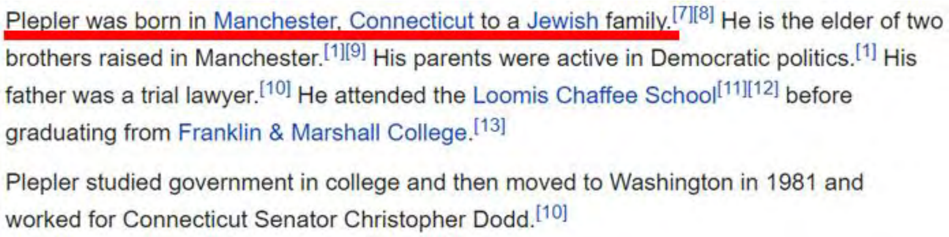
Without immigration, Canada's growth could close to zero in 20 years if low fertility rates persist: StatsCan

A growing proportion of Canadian women are choosing to have only one child - or none at all. The 2016 census figures peg the average national fertility rate at 1.6 per cent


NATIONAL POST
NEWS · FULL COMMENT · SPORTS · CULTURE · LIFE · MORE · DRIVING · CLASSIFIEDS · JOBS · SUBSCRIBE · FINAN

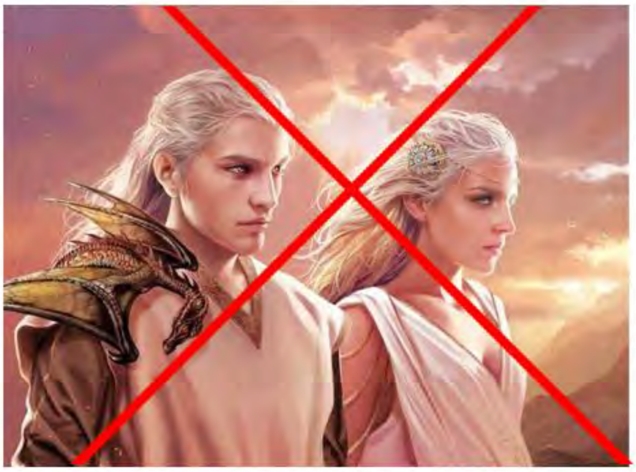
Serious about stopping climate change? Have one less child, UBC study says

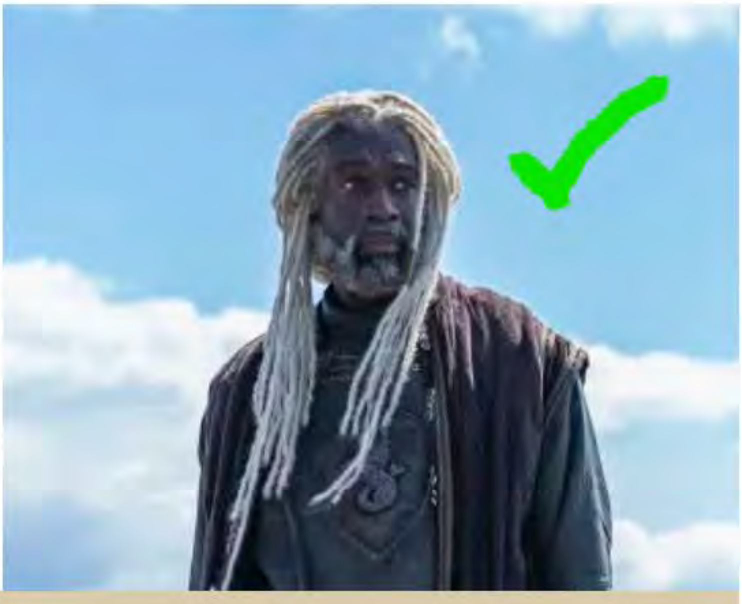
To have a real impact, it would take major sacrifices. Why then, the study asks, do textbooks tell students to do their part by merely hanging laundry or recycling

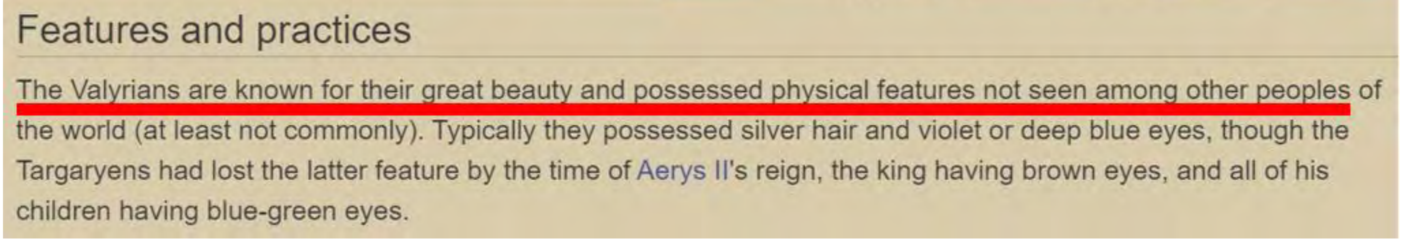


Plepler was born in Manchester, Connecticut to a Jewish family.[7][8] He is the elder of two brothers raised in Manchester.[1][9] His parents were active in Democratic politics.[1] His father was a trial lawyer.[10] He attended the Loomis Chaffee School[11][12] before graduating from Franklin & Marshall College.[13]

Plepler studied government in college and then moved to Washington in 1981 and worked for Connecticut Senator Christopher Dodd.[10]

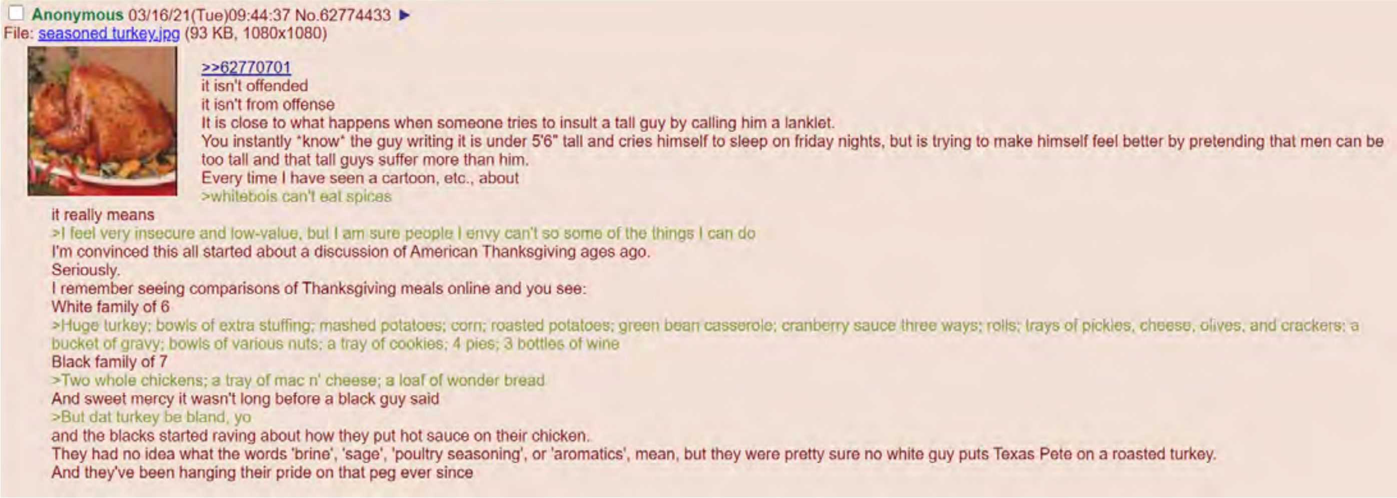






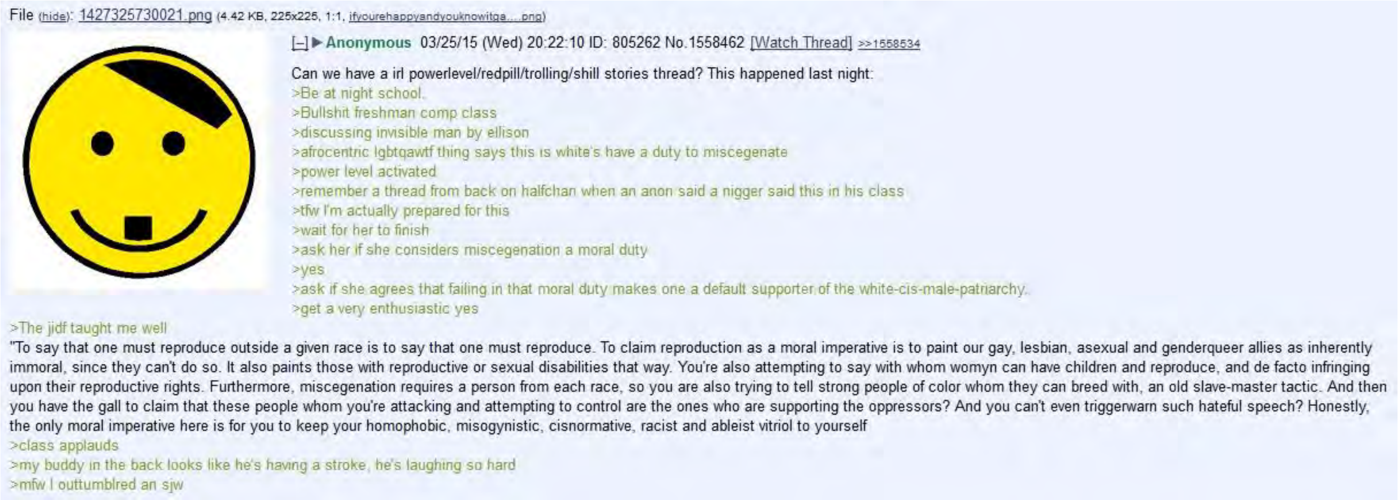
Features and practices

The Valyrians are known for their great beauty and possessed physical features not seen among other peoples of the world (at least not commonly). Typically they possessed silver hair and violet or deep blue eyes, though the Targaryens had lost the latter feature by the time of Aerys II's reign, the king having brown eyes, and all of his children having blue-green eyes.



☐ **Anonymous** 03/16/21(Tue)09:44:37 No.62774433 ▶
File: seasoned turkey.jpg (93 KB, 1080x1080)

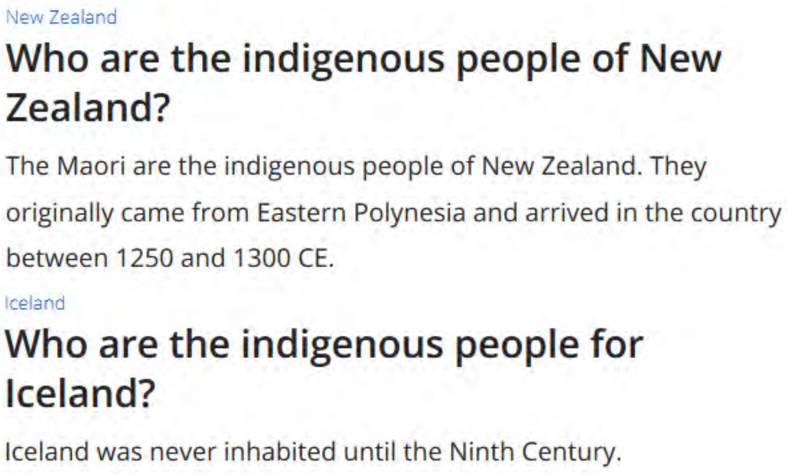
>>62770701
it isn't offended
it isn't from offense
It is close to what happens when someone tries to insult a tall guy by calling him a lanklet.
You instantly *know* the guy writing it is under 5'6" tall and cries himself to sleep on friday nights, but is trying to make himself feel better by pretending that men can be too tall and that tall guys suffer more than him.
Every time I have seen a cartoon, etc., about
>whitebois can't eat spices
it really means
>I feel very insecure and low-value, but I am sure people I envy can't so some of the things I can do
I'm convinced this all started about a discussion of American Thanksgiving ages ago.
Seriously.
I remember seeing comparisons of Thanksgiving meals online and you see:
White family of 6
>Huge turkey; bowls of extra stuffing; mashed potatoes; corn; roasted potatoes; green bean casserole; cranberry sauce three ways; rolls; trays of pickles, cheese, olives, and crackers; a bucket of gravy; bowls of various nuts; a tray of cookies; 4 pies; 3 bottles of wine
Black family of 7
>Two whole chickens; a tray of mac n' cheese; a loaf of wonder bread
And sweet mercy it wasn't long before a black guy said
>But dat turkey be bland, yo
and the blacks started raving about how they put hot sauce on their chicken.
They had no idea what the words 'brine', 'sage', 'poultry seasoning', or 'aromatics', mean, but they were pretty sure no white guy puts Texas Pete on a roasted turkey.
And they've been hanging their pride on that peg ever since



File (hide): 1427325730021.png (4.42 KB, 225x225, 1:1, ifyourehappyandyouknowitga....png)

[–] ▶ **Anonymous** 03/25/15 (Wed) 20:22:10 ID: 805262 No.1558462 [Watch Thread] >>1558534

Can we have a irl powerlevel/redpill/trolling/shill stories thread? This happened last night:
>Be at night school.
>Bullshit freshman comp class
>discussing invisible man by ellison
>afrocentric lgbtqawtf thing says this is white's have a duty to miscegenate
>power level activated
>remember a thread from back on halfchan when an anon said a nigger said this in his class
>tfw I'm actually prepared for this
>wait for her to finish
>ask her if she considers miscegenation a moral duty
>yes
>ask if she agrees that failing in that moral duty makes one a default supporter of the white-cis-male-patriarchy.
>get a very enthusiastic yes
>The jidf taught me well
"To say that one must reproduce outside a given race is to say that one must reproduce. To claim reproduction as a moral imperative is to paint our gay, lesbian, asexual and genderqueer allies as inherently immoral, since they can't do so. It also paints those with reproductive or sexual disabilities that way. You're also attempting to say with whom womyn can have children and reproduce, and de facto infringing upon their reproductive rights. Furthermore, miscegenation requires a person from each race, so you are also trying to tell strong people of color whom they can breed with, an old slave-master tactic. And then you have the gall to claim that these people whom you're attacking and attempting to control are the ones who are supporting the oppressors? And you can't even triggerwarn such hateful speech? Honestly, the only moral imperative here is for you to keep your homophobic, misogynistic, cisnormative, racist and ableist vitriol to yourself
>class applauds
>my buddy in the back looks like he's having a stroke, he's laughing so hard
>mfw I outtumblred an sjw



New Zealand

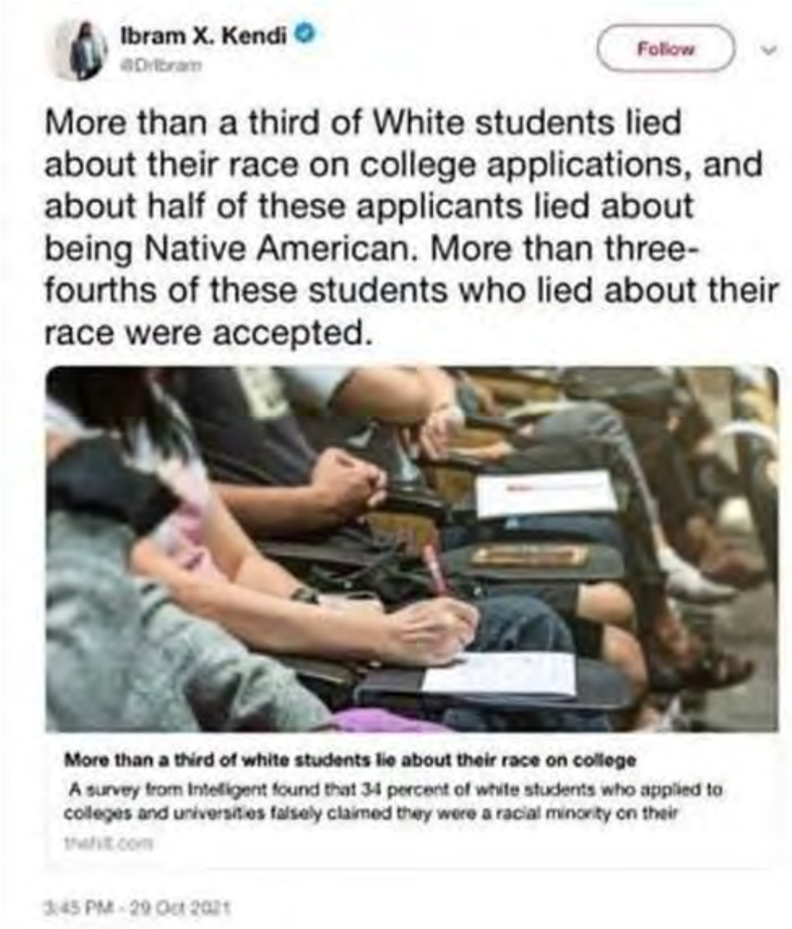
Who are the indigenous people of New Zealand?

The Maori are the indigenous people of New Zealand. They originally came from Eastern Polynesia and arrived in the country between 1250 and 1300 CE.

Iceland

Who are the indigenous people for Iceland?

Iceland was never inhabited until the Ninth Century.

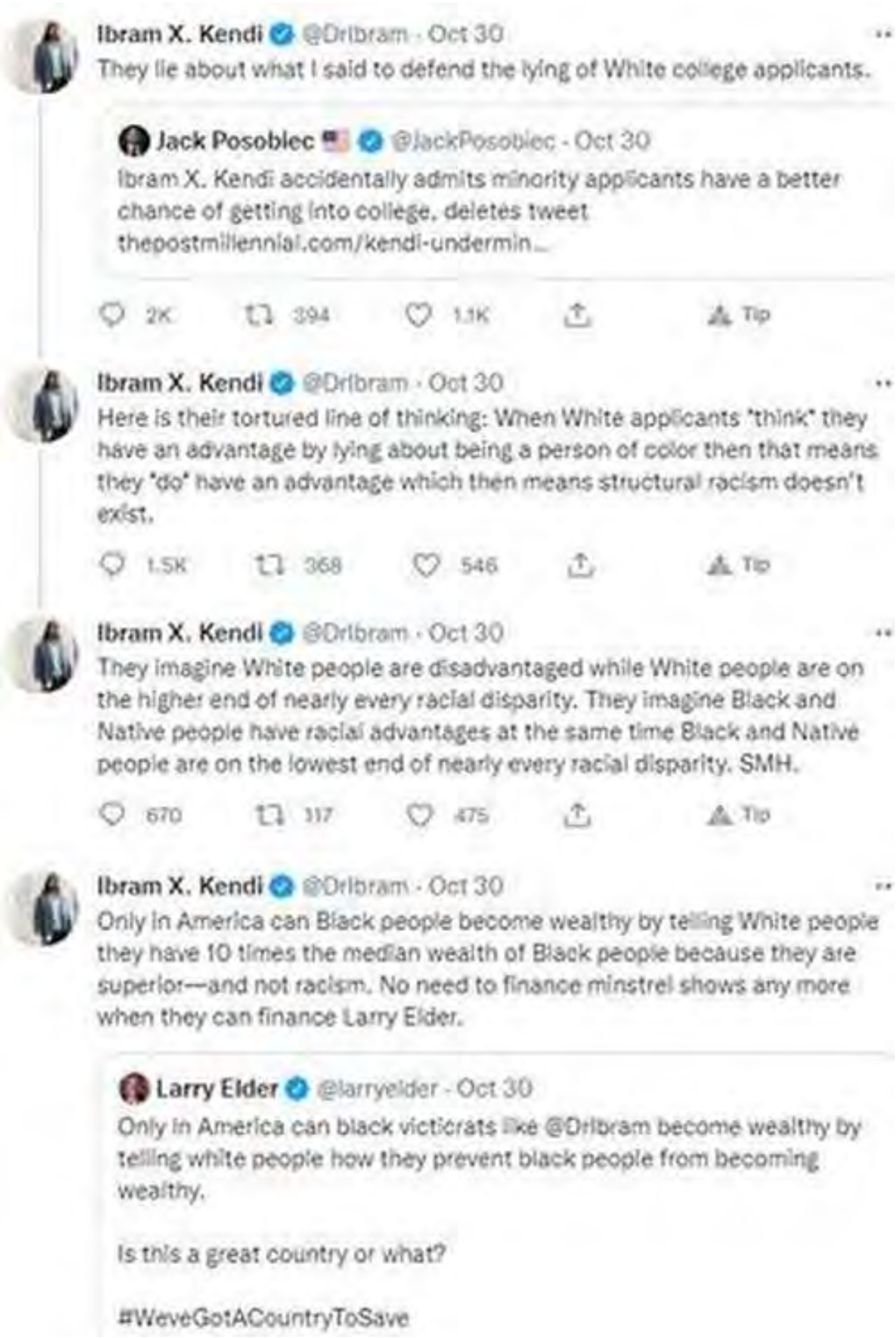


Ibram X. Kendi
@DrIbram

More than a third of White students lied about their race on college applications, and about half of these applicants lied about being Native American. More than three-fourths of these students who lied about their race were accepted.

More than a third of white students lie about their race on college
A survey from Intelligent found that 34 percent of white students who applied to colleges and universities falsely claimed they were a racial minority on their
thehill.com

3:45 PM - 29 Oct 2021



Ibram X. Kendi @DrIbram · Oct 30

They lie about what I said to defend the lying of White college applicants.

> **Jack Posobiec** 🇺🇸 @JackPosobiec · Oct 30
>
> Ibram X. Kendi accidentally admits minority applicants have a better chance of getting into college, deletes tweet thepostmillennial.com/kendi-undermin...

2K 394 1.1K Tip

Ibram X. Kendi @DrIbram · Oct 30

Here is their tortured line of thinking: When White applicants "think" they have an advantage by lying about being a person of color then that means they "do" have an advantage which then means structural racism doesn't exist.

1.5K 368 546 Tip

Ibram X. Kendi @DrIbram · Oct 30

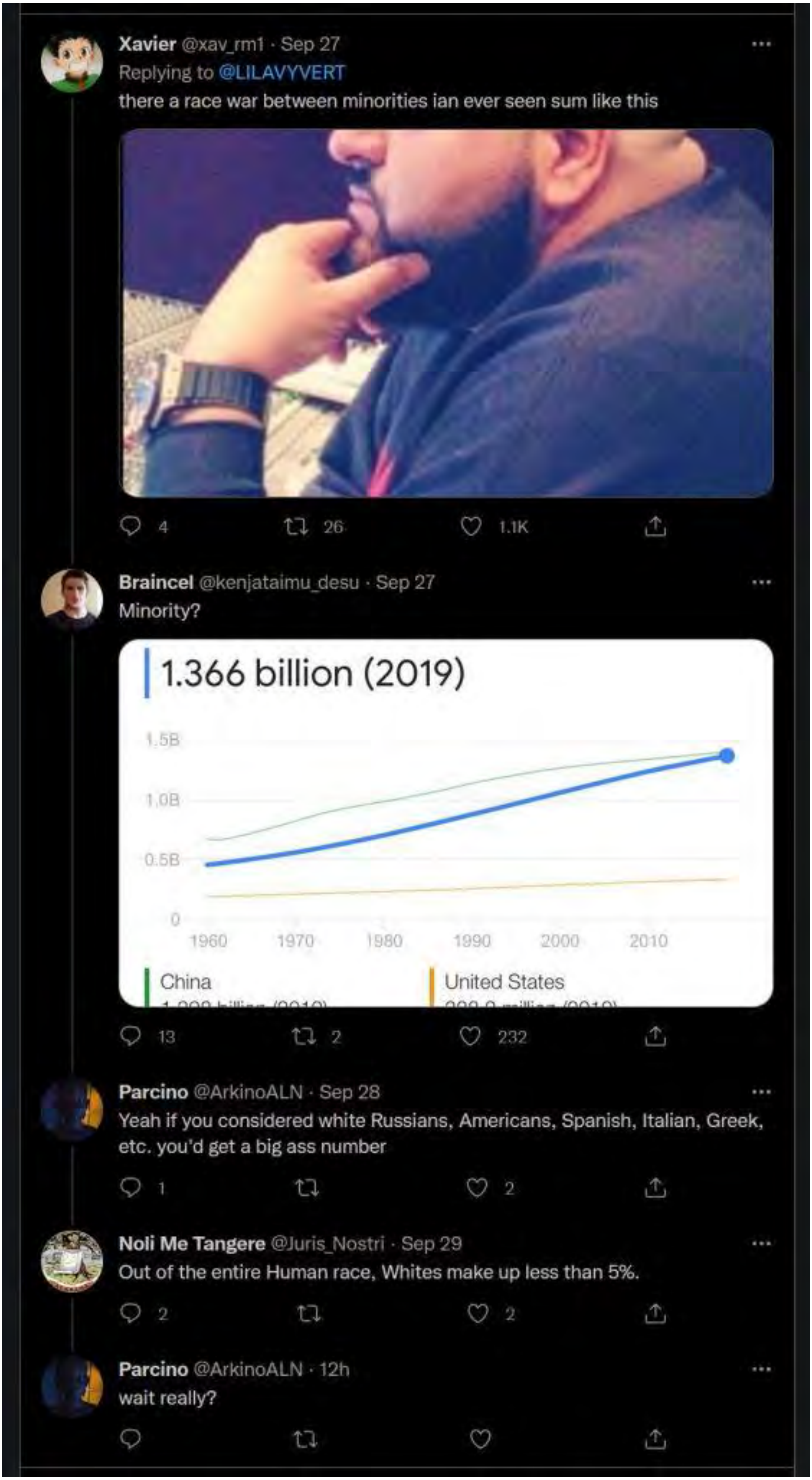
They imagine White people are disadvantaged while White people are on the higher end of nearly every racial disparity. They imagine Black and Native people have racial advantages at the same time Black and Native people are on the lowest end of nearly every racial disparity. SMH.

670 317 475 Tip

Ibram X. Kendi @DrIbram · Oct 30

Only in America can Black people become wealthy by telling White people they have 10 times the median wealth of Black people because they are superior—and not racism. No need to finance minstrel shows any more when they can finance Larry Elder.

> **Larry Elder** @larryelder · Oct 30
>
> Only in America can black victicrats like @DrIbram become wealthy by telling white people how they prevent black people from becoming wealthy.
>
> Is this a great country or what?
>
> #WeveGotACountryToSave



Xavier @xav_rm1 · Sep 27
Replying to @LILAVYVERT
there a race war between minorities ian ever seen sum like this

4
26
1.1K

Braincel @kenjataimu_desu · Sep 27
Minority?

1.366 billion (2019)

1.5B
1.0B
0.5B
0
1960
1970
1980
1990
2000
2010
China
United States
13
2
232

Parcino @ArkinoALN · Sep 28
Yeah if you considered white Russians, Americans, Spanish, Italian, Greek, etc. you'd get a big ass number

1
2

Noli Me Tangere @Juris_Nostri · Sep 29
Out of the entire Human race, Whites make up less than 5%.

Parcino @ArkinoALN · 12h
wait really?

Global Population by Race

Africans

Present: 1.2 Billion

Asians

Present: 4.5 Billion

Whites

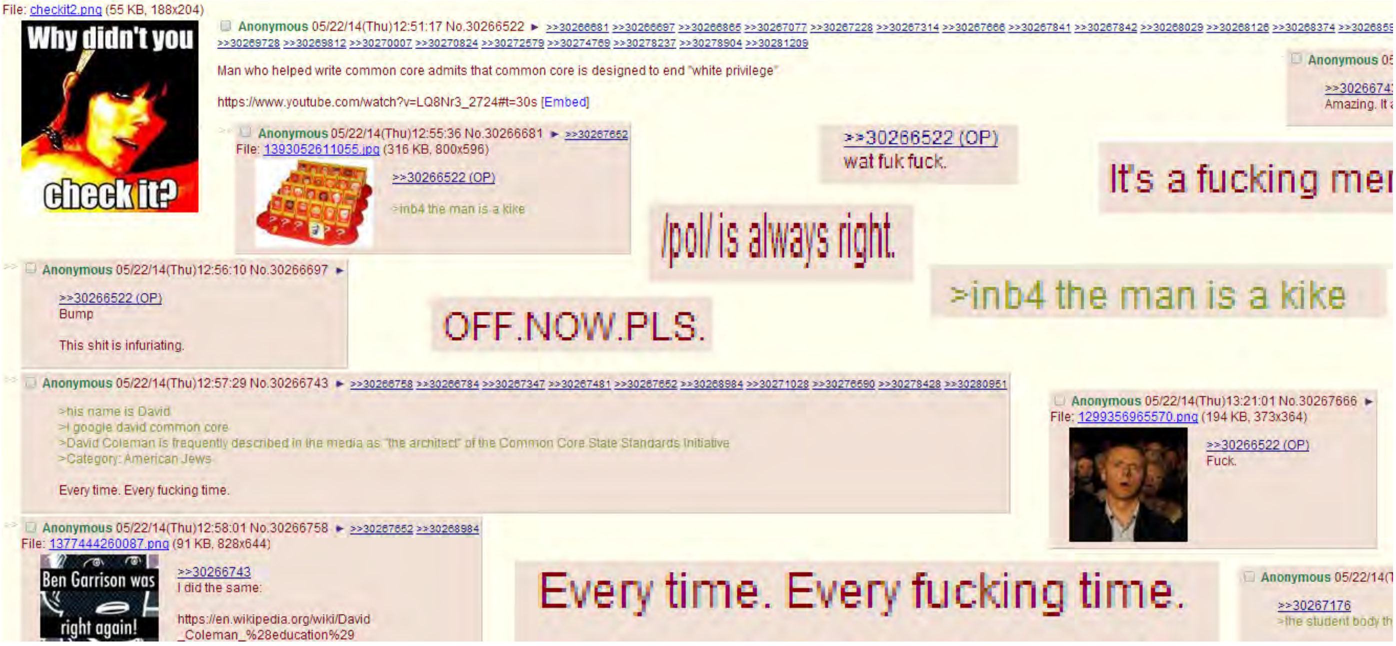
Present: 700 Million

Who is the minority?

Whites are projected to shrink in population. Asian and African populations are projected to either double or continue their growth.

Source: worldpopulationreview.com
Search for: "Last Days of a White World"
"Whites projected to be a minority."

White women of childbearing age:
TWO PERCENT of the World's population.
Gotta save the minorities... right?



File: checkit2.png (55 KB, 188x204)

☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/14(Thu)12:51:17 No.30266522 ► >>30266681 >>30266697 >>30266865 >>30267077 >>30267228 >>30267314 >>30267666 >>30267841 >>30267842 >>30268029 >>30268126 >>30268374 >>3026859
>>30269728 >>30269812 >>30270007 >>30270824 >>30272579 >>30274769 >>30278237 >>30278904 >>30281209

Man who helped write common core admits that common core is designed to end "white privilege"

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LQ8Nr3_2724#t=30s [Embed]

☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/14(Thu)12:55:36 No.30266681 ► >>30267652
File: 1393052611055.jpg (316 KB, 800x596)

>>30266522 (OP)
>inb4 the man is a kike

>>30266522 (OP)
wat fuk fuck.

It's a fucking mer

/pol/ is always right.

☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/14(Thu)12:56:10 No.30266697 ►

>>30266522 (OP)
Bump

This shit is infuriating.

OFF.NOW.PLS.

>inb4 the man is a kike

☐ **Anonymous** 05

>>3026674
Amazing. It a

☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/14(Thu)12:57:29 No.30266743 ► >>30266758 >>30266784 >>30267347 >>30267481 >>30267652 >>30268984 >>30271028 >>30276590 >>30278428 >>30280951

>his name is David
>I google david common core
>David Coleman is frequently described in the media as "the architect" of the Common Core State Standards Initiative
>Category: American Jews

Every time. Every fucking time.

☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/14(Thu)13:21:01 No.30267666 ►
File: 1299356965570.png (194 KB, 373x364)

>>30266522 (OP)
Fuck.

☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/14(Thu)12:58:01 No.30266758 ► >>30267652 >>30268984
File: 1377444260087.png (91 KB, 828x644)

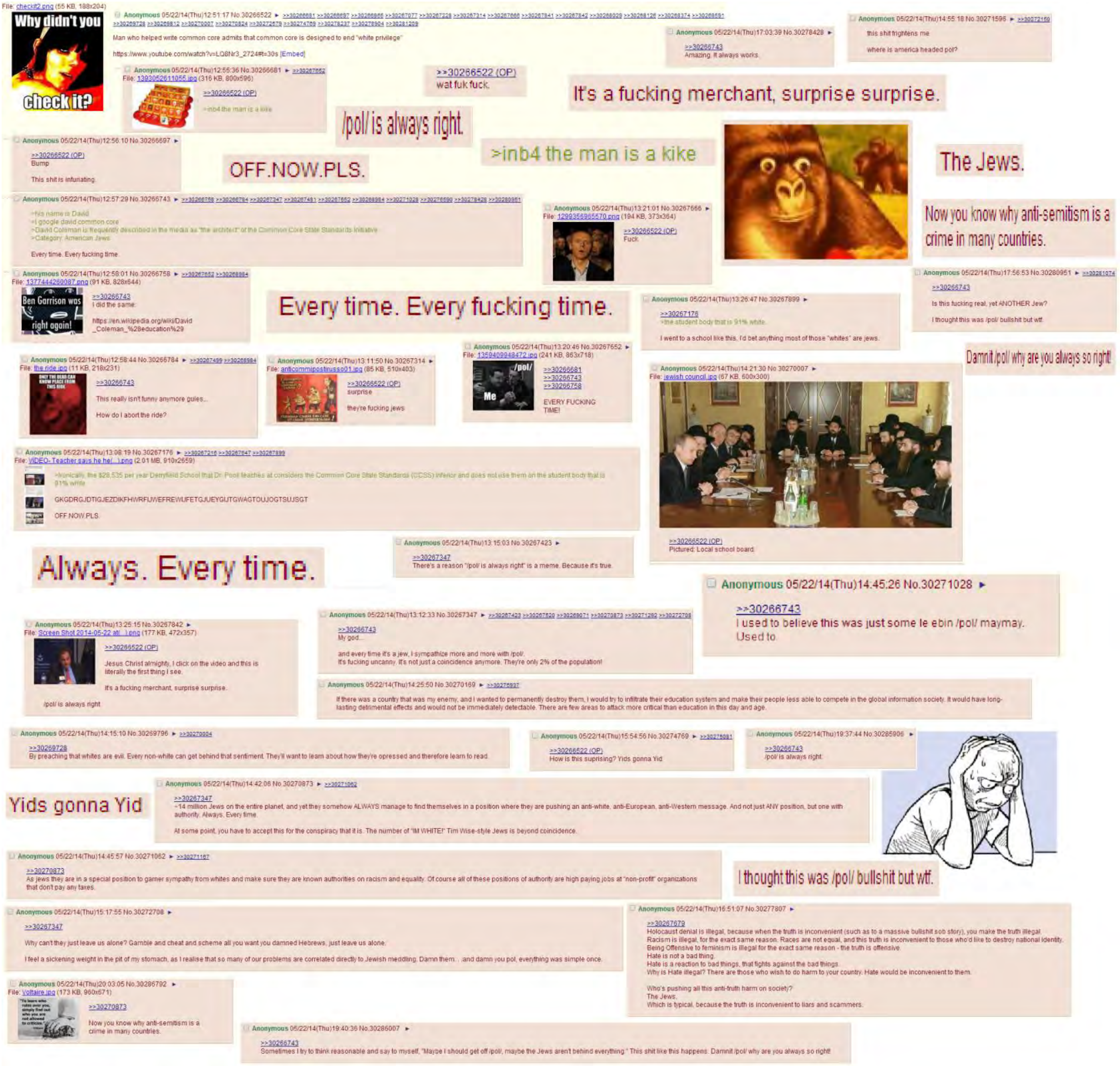
>>30266743
I did the same:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Coleman_%28education%29

Every time. Every fucking time.

☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/14(T

>>30267176
>the student body th



File: checkit2.png (55 KB, 188x204)

Why didn't you
check it?

☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/14(Thu)12:51:17 No.30266522 ► >>30266681 >>30266697 >>30266865 >>30267077 >>30267228 >>30267314 >>30267666 >>30267841 >>30267842 >>30268029 >>30268126 >>30268374 >>30268591
>>30269728 >>30269812 >>30270007 >>30270824 >>30272579 >>30274769 >>30278237 >>30278904 >>30281209

Man who helped write common core admits that common core is designed to end "white privilege"

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LQ8Nr3_2724#t=30s [Embed]

☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/14(Thu)12:55:36 No.30266681 ► >>30267652
File: 1393052611055.jpg (316 KB, 800x596)

>>30266522 (OP)
>inb4 the man is a kike

>>30266522 (OP)
wat fuk fuck.

/pol/ is always right.

☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/14(Thu)12:56:10 No.30266697 ►

>>30266522 (OP)
Bump

This shit is infuriating.

OFF.NOW.PLS.

>inb4 the man is a kike

☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/14(Thu)12:57:29 No.30266743 ► >>30266758 >>30266784 >>30267347 >>30267481 >>30267652 >>30268984 >>30271028 >>30276590 >>30278428 >>30280951

>his name is David
>I google david common core
>David Coleman is frequently described in the media as "the architect" of the Common Core State Standards Initiative
>Category: American Jews

Every time. Every fucking time.

☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/14(Thu)13:21:01 No.30267666 ►
File: 1299356965570.png (194 KB, 373x364)

>>30266522 (OP)
Fuck.

☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/14(Thu)12:58:01 No.30266758 ► >>30267652 >>30268984
File: 1377444260087.png (91 KB, 828x644)

Ben Garrison was
right again!

>>30266743
I did the same:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Coleman_%28education%29

Every time. Every fucking time.

☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/14(Thu)17:03:39 No.30278428 ►

>>30266743
Amazing. It always works.

☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/14(Thu)14:55:18 No.30271596 ► >>30272159

this shit frightens me

where is america headed pol?

It's a fucking merchant, surprise surprise.

The Jews.

Now you know why anti-semitism is a crime in many countries.

☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/14(Thu)17:56:53 No.30280951 ► >>30281074

>>30266743

Is this fucking real, yet ANOTHER Jew?

I thought this was /pol/ bullshit but wtf.

☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/14(Thu)13:26:47 No.30267899 ►

>>30267176
>the student body that is 91% white.

I went to a school like this. I'd bet anything most of those "whites" are jews.

Damnit /pol/ why are you always so right!

☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/14(Thu)12:58:44 No.30266784 ► >>30267499 >>30268984
File: the ride.jpg (11 KB, 218x231)

>>30266743

This really isn't funny anymore guies...

How do I abort the ride?

☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/14(Thu)13:11:50 No.30267314 ►
File: anticommipostirusso01.jpg (85 KB, 510x403)

>>30266522 (OP)
surprise

they're fucking jews

☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/14(Thu)13:20:46 No.30267652 ►
File: 1359409948472.jpg (241 KB, 863x718)

>>30266681
>>30266743
>>30266758

EVERY FUCKING TIME!

☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/14(Thu)14:21:30 No.30270007 ►
File: jewish council.jpg (67 KB, 600x300)

>>30266522 (OP)
Pictured: Local school board.

☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/14(Thu)13:08:19 No.30267176 ► >>30267216 >>30267647 >>30267899
File: VIDEO- Teacher says he he(...).png (2.01 MB, 910x2659)

>Ironically, the $28,535 per year Derryfield School that Dr. Pool teaches at considers the Common Core State Standards (CCSS) inferior and does not use them on the student body that is 91% white

GKGDRGJDTIGJEZDIKFHWRFIJWEFREWIJFETGJUEYGIJTGWAGTOUJOGTSUJSGT

OFF.NOW.PLS.

Always. Every time.

☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/14(Thu)13:15:03 No.30267423 ►

>>30267347
There's a reason "/pol/ is always right" is a meme. Because it's true.

☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/14(Thu)14:45:26 No.30271028 ►

>>30266743
I used to believe this was just some le ebin /pol/ maymay.
Used to.

☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/14(Thu)13:25:15 No.30267842 ►
File: Screen Shot 2014-05-22 at(...).png (177 KB, 472x357)

>>30266522 (OP)

Jesus Christ almighty, I click on the video and this is literally the first thing I see.

It's a fucking merchant, surprise surprise.

/pol/ is always right

☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/14(Thu)13:12:33 No.30267347 ► >>30267423 >>30267520 >>30269071 >>30270873 >>30271282 >>30272708

>>30266743
My god...

and every time it's a jew, I sympathize more and more with /pol/.
It's fucking uncanny. It's not just a coincidence anymore. They're only 2% of the population!

☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/14(Thu)14:25:50 No.30270169 ► >>30275937

If there was a country that was my enemy, and I wanted to permanently destroy them, I would try to infiltrate their education system and make their people less able to compete in the global information society. It would have long-lasting detrimental effects and would not be immediately detectable. There are few areas to attack more critical than education in this day and age.

☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/14(Thu)14:15:10 No.30269796 ► >>30270004

>>30269728
By preaching that whites are evil. Every non-white can get behind that sentiment. They'll want to learn about how they're opressed and therefore learn to read.

☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/14(Thu)15:54:56 No.30274769 ► >>30275081

>>30266522 (OP)
How is this suprising? Yids gonna Yid

☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/14(Thu)19:37:44 No.30285906 ►

>>30266743
/pol/ is always right.

Yids gonna Yid

☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/14(Thu)14:42:06 No.30270873 ► >>30271062

>>30267347
>14 million Jews on the entire planet, and yet they somehow ALWAYS manage to find themselves in a position where they are pushing an anti-white, anti-European, anti-Western message. And not just ANY position, but one with authority. Always. Every time.

At some point, you have to accept this for the conspiracy that it is. The number of "IM WHITE!" Tim Wise-style Jews is beyond coincidence.

☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/14(Thu)14:45:57 No.30271062 ► >>30271167

>>30270873
As jews they are in a special position to garner sympathy from whites and make sure they are known authorities on racism and equality. Of course all of these positions of authority are high paying jobs at "non-profit" organizations that don't pay any taxes.

I thought this was /pol/ bullshit but wtf.

☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/14(Thu)15:17:55 No.30272708 ►

>>30267347

Why can't they just leave us alone? Gamble and cheat and scheme all you want you damned Hebrews, just leave us alone.

I feel a sickening weight in the pit of my stomach, as I realise that so many of our problems are correlated directly to Jewish meddling. Damn them... and damn you pol, everything was simple once.

☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/14(Thu)16:51:07 No.30277807 ►

>>30267679
Holocaust denial is illegal, because when the truth is inconvenient (such as to a massive bullshit sob story), you make the truth illegal.
Racism is illegal, for the exact same reason. Races are not equal, and this truth is inconvenient to those who'd like to destroy national identity.
Being Offensive to feminism is illegal for the exact same reason - the truth is offensive.
Hate is not a bad thing.
Hate is a reaction to bad things, that fights against the bad things.
Why is Hate illegal? There are those who wish to do harm to your country. Hate would be inconvenient to them.

Who's pushing all this anti-truth harm on society?
The Jews.
Which is typical, because the truth is inconvenient to liars and scammers.

☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/14(Thu)20:03:05 No.30286792 ►
File: Voltaire.jpg (173 KB, 960x671)

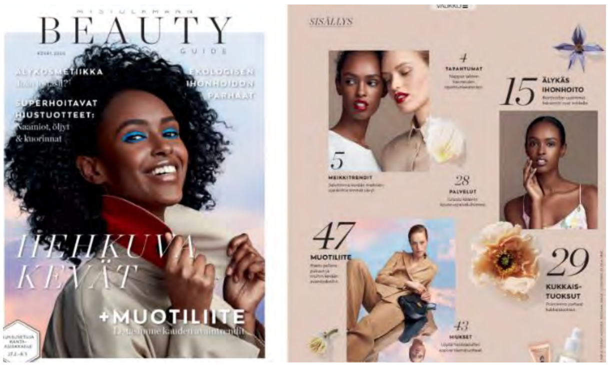
"To learn who rules over you, simply find out who you are not allowed to criticize."

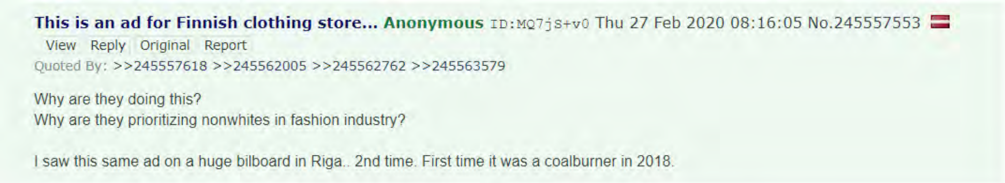
>>30270873

Now you know why anti-semitism is a crime in many countries.

☐ **Anonymous** 05/22/14(Thu)19:40:36 No.30286007 ►

>>30266743
Sometimes I try to think reasonable and say to myself, "Maybe I should get off /pol/, maybe the Jews aren't behind everything." This shit like this happens. Damnit /pol/ why are you always so right!


BEAUTY
GUIDE
ÄLYKOSMETIIKKA
SUPERHOITAVAT HIUSTUOTTEET:
Naamiot, öljyt & kuorinnat
EKOLOGISEN IHONHOIDON PARHAAT
HEHKUVA KEVÄT
+MUOTILIITE
SISÄLLYS
4
TAPAHTUMAT
15
ÄLYKÄS IHONHOITO
5
MEIKKITRENDIT
28
PALVELUT
47
MUOTILIITE
29
KUKKAIS-TUOKSUT
43
HIUKSET



This is an ad for Finnish clothing store... **Anonymous** ID:MQ7jS+v0 Thu 27 Feb 2020 08:16:05 No.245557553

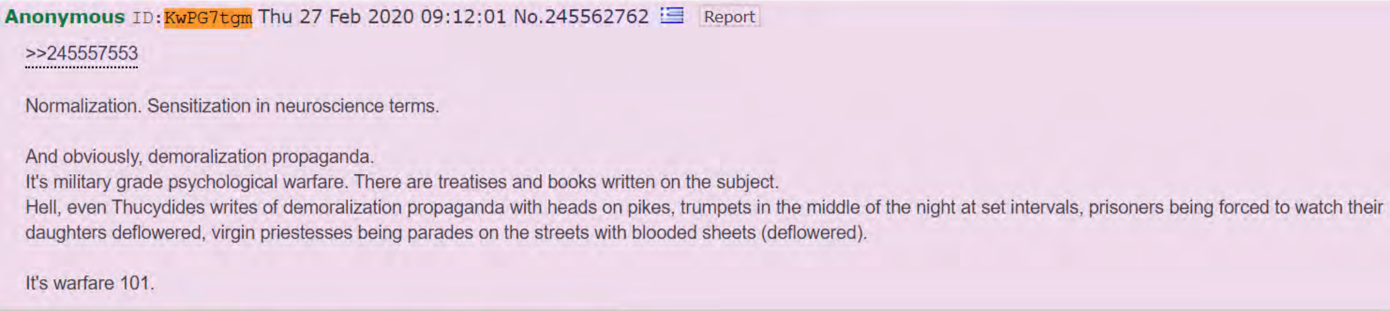
View Reply Original Report

Quoted By: >>245557618 >>245562005 >>245562762 >>245563579

Why are they doing this?
Why are they prioritizing nonwhites in fashion industry?

I saw this same ad on a huge bilboard in Riga.. 2nd time. First time it was a coalburner in 2018.

55
OSTOSLISTA
Lempituotteita luonnon-kosmetiikan saralta



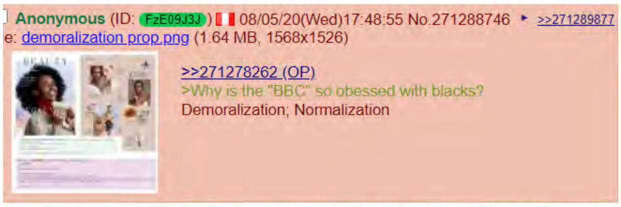
Anonymous ID:KwPG7tgm Thu 27 Feb 2020 09:12:01 No.245562762 Report

>>245557553

Normalization. Sensitization in neuroscience terms.

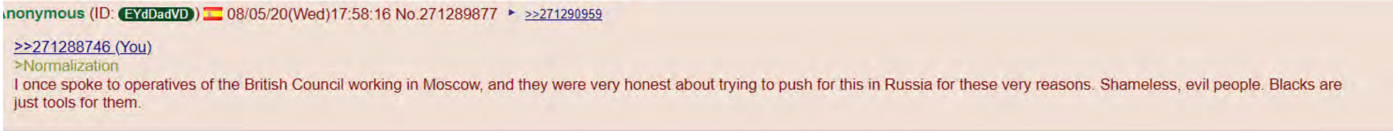
And obviously, demoralization propaganda.
It's military grade psychological warfare. There are treatises and books written on the subject.
Hell, even Thucydides writes of demoralization propaganda with heads on pikes, trumpets in the middle of the night at set intervals, prisoners being forced to watch their daughters deflowered, virgin priestesses being parades on the streets with blooded sheets (deflowered).

It's warfare 101.



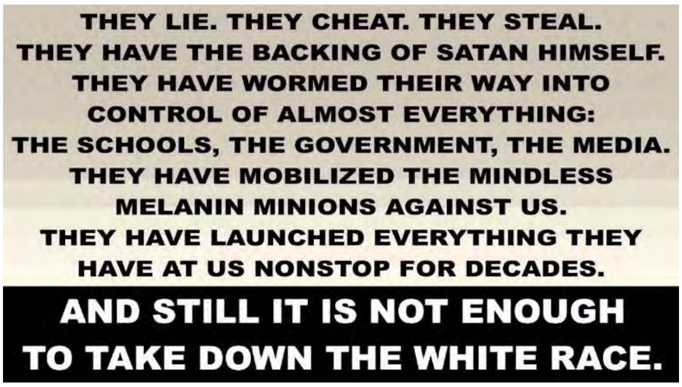
Anonymous (ID: FzE09J3J) 08/05/20(Wed)17:48:55 No.271288746 ▸ >>271289877
e: demoralization.prop.png (1.64 MB, 1568x1526)

>>271278262 (OP)
>Why is the "BBC" so obsessed with blacks?
Demoralization; Normalization

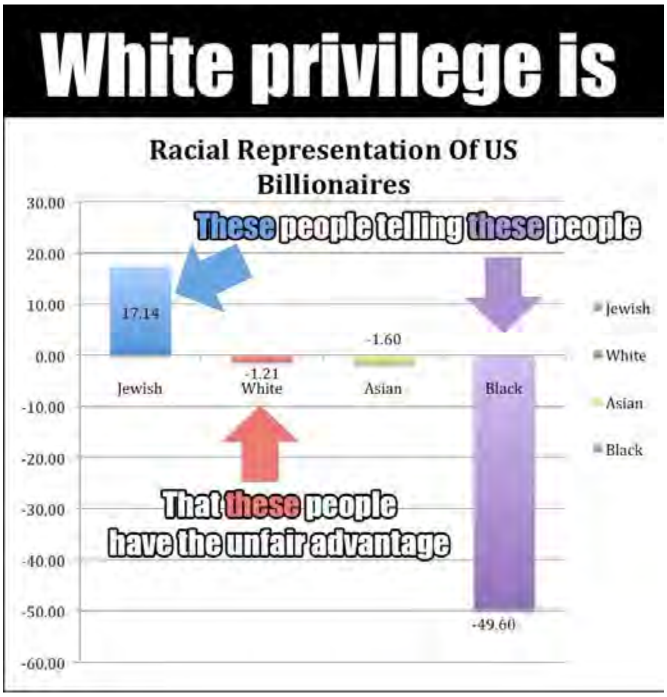


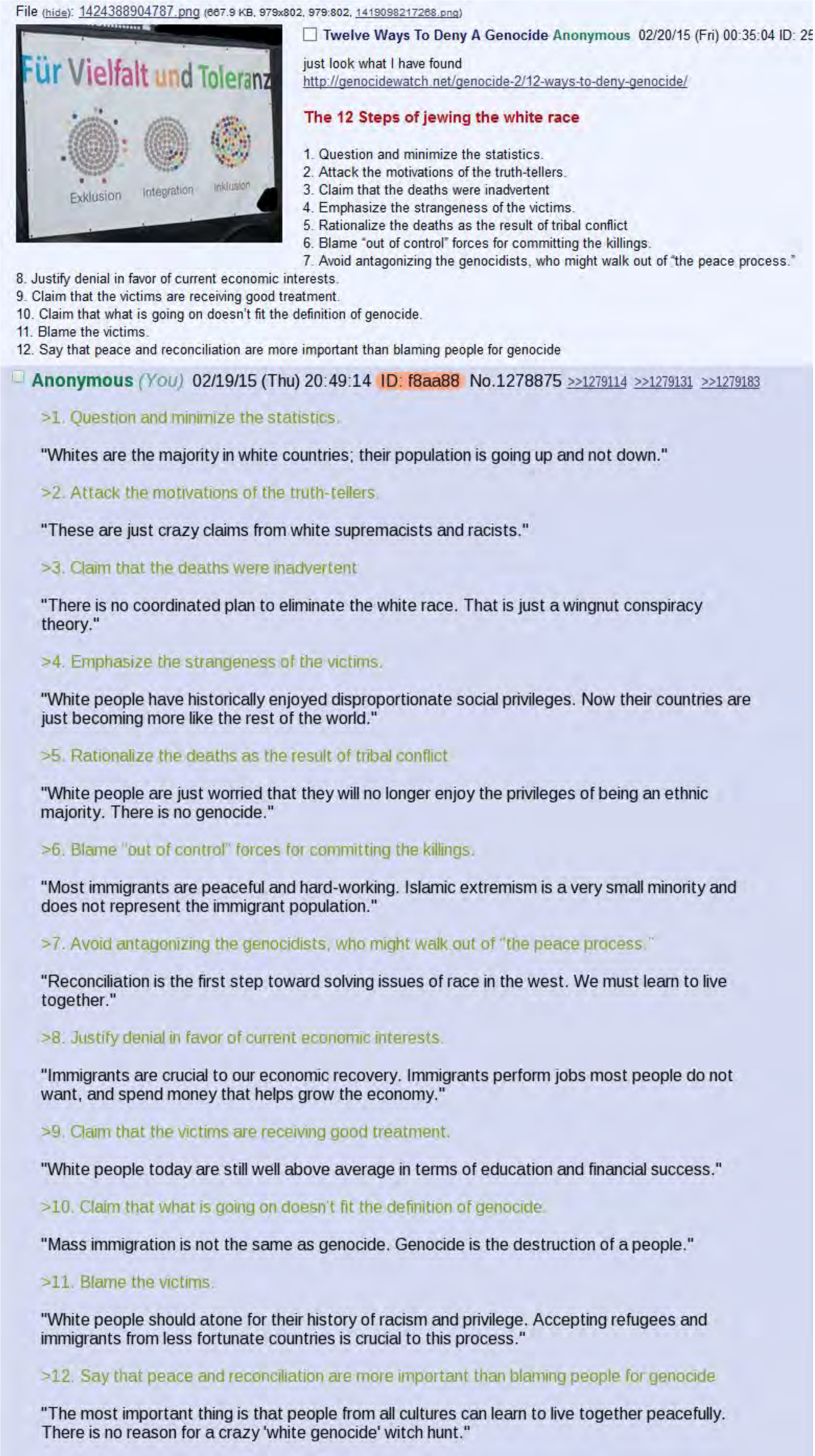
nonymous (ID: EYdDadVD) 08/05/20(Wed)17:58:16 No.271289877 ▸ >>271290959

>>271288746 (You)
>Normalization
I once spoke to operatives of the British Council working in Moscow, and they were very honest about trying to push for this in Russia for these very reasons. Shameless, evil people. Blacks are just tools for them.



THEY LIE. THEY CHEAT. THEY STEAL.
THEY HAVE THE BACKING OF SATAN HIMSELF.
THEY HAVE WORMED THEIR WAY INTO
CONTROL OF ALMOST EVERYTHING:
THE SCHOOLS, THE GOVERNMENT, THE MEDIA.
THEY HAVE MOBILIZED THE MINDLESS
MELANIN MINIONS AGAINST US.
THEY HAVE LAUNCHED EVERYTHING THEY
HAVE AT US NONSTOP FOR DECADES.
AND STILL IT IS NOT ENOUGH
TO TAKE DOWN THE WHITE RACE.





File (hide): 1424388904787.png (667.9 KB, 979x802, 979:802, 1419098217268.png)

☐ **Twelve Ways To Deny A Genocide** **Anonymous** 02/20/15 (Fri) 00:35:04 ID: 25

just look what I have found
http://genocidewatch.net/genocide-2/12-ways-to-deny-genocide/

The 12 Steps of jewing the white race

1. Question and minimize the statistics.
2. Attack the motivations of the truth-tellers.
3. Claim that the deaths were inadvertent
4. Emphasize the strangeness of the victims.
5. Rationalize the deaths as the result of tribal conflict
6. Blame "out of control" forces for committing the killings.
7. Avoid antagonizing the genocidists, who might walk out of "the peace process."
8. Justify denial in favor of current economic interests.
9. Claim that the victims are receiving good treatment.
10. Claim that what is going on doesn't fit the definition of genocide.
11. Blame the victims.
12. Say that peace and reconciliation are more important than blaming people for genocide

☐ **Anonymous** *(You)* 02/19/15 (Thu) 20:49:14 ID: f8aa88 No.1278875 >>1279114 >>1279131 >>1279183

>1. Question and minimize the statistics.

"Whites are the majority in white countries; their population is going up and not down."

>2. Attack the motivations of the truth-tellers.

"These are just crazy claims from white supremacists and racists."

>3. Claim that the deaths were inadvertent

"There is no coordinated plan to eliminate the white race. That is just a wingnut conspiracy theory."

>4. Emphasize the strangeness of the victims.

"White people have historically enjoyed disproportionate social privileges. Now their countries are just becoming more like the rest of the world."

>5. Rationalize the deaths as the result of tribal conflict

"White people are just worried that they will no longer enjoy the privileges of being an ethnic majority. There is no genocide."

>6. Blame "out of control" forces for committing the killings.

"Most immigrants are peaceful and hard-working. Islamic extremism is a very small minority and does not represent the immigrant population."

>7. Avoid antagonizing the genocidists, who might walk out of "the peace process."

"Reconciliation is the first step toward solving issues of race in the west. We must learn to live together."

>8. Justify denial in favor of current economic interests.

"Immigrants are crucial to our economic recovery. Immigrants perform jobs most people do not want, and spend money that helps grow the economy."

>9. Claim that the victims are receiving good treatment.

"White people today are still well above average in terms of education and financial success."

>10. Claim that what is going on doesn't fit the definition of genocide.

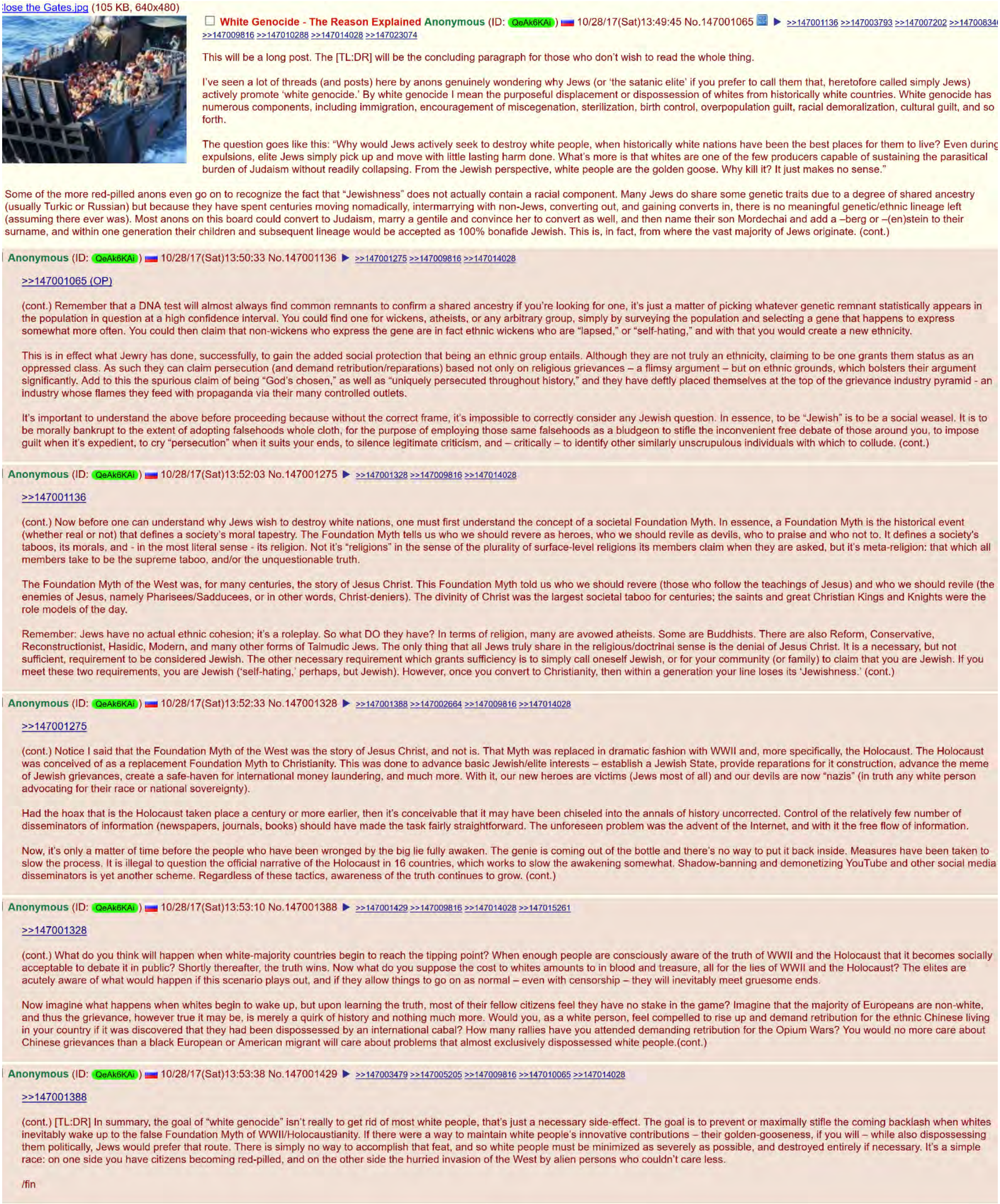
"Mass immigration is not the same as genocide. Genocide is the destruction of a people."

>11. Blame the victims.

"White people should atone for their history of racism and privilege. Accepting refugees and immigrants from less fortunate countries is crucial to this process."

>12. Say that peace and reconciliation are more important than blaming people for genocide

"The most important thing is that people from all cultures can learn to live together peacefully. There is no reason for a crazy 'white genocide' witch hunt."



lose the Gates.jpg (105 KB, 640x480)

☐ **White Genocide - The Reason Explained** **Anonymous** (ID: QeAk6KAi) 10/28/17(Sat)13:49:45 No.147001065 ▶ >>147001136 >>147003793 >>147007202 >>14700834 >>147009816 >>147010288 >>147014028 >>147023074

This will be a long post. The [TL:DR] will be the concluding paragraph for those who don't wish to read the whole thing.

I've seen a lot of threads (and posts) here by anons genuinely wondering why Jews (or 'the satanic elite' if you prefer to call them that, heretofore called simply Jews) actively promote 'white genocide.' By white genocide I mean the purposeful displacement or dispossession of whites from historically white countries. White genocide has numerous components, including immigration, encouragement of miscegenation, sterilization, birth control, overpopulation guilt, racial demoralization, cultural guilt, and so forth.

The question goes like this: "Why would Jews actively seek to destroy white people, when historically white nations have been the best places for them to live? Even durin expulsions, elite Jews simply pick up and move with little lasting harm done. What's more is that whites are one of the few producers capable of sustaining the parasitical burden of Judaism without readily collapsing. From the Jewish perspective, white people are the golden goose. Why kill it? It just makes no sense."

Some of the more red-pilled anons even go on to recognize the fact that "Jewishness" does not actually contain a racial component. Many Jews do share some genetic traits due to a degree of shared ancestry (usually Turkic or Russian) but because they have spent centuries moving nomadically, intermarrying with non-Jews, converting out, and gaining converts in, there is no meaningful genetic/ethnic lineage left (assuming there ever was). Most anons on this board could convert to Judaism, marry a gentile and convince her to convert as well, and then name their son Mordechai and add a –berg or –(en)stein to their surname, and within one generation their children and subsequent lineage would be accepted as 100% bonafide Jewish. This is, in fact, from where the vast majority of Jews originate. (cont.)

Anonymous (ID: QeAk6KAi) 10/28/17(Sat)13:50:33 No.147001136 ▶ >>147001275 >>147009816 >>147014028

>>147001065 (OP)

(cont.) Remember that a DNA test will almost always find common remnants to confirm a shared ancestry if you're looking for one, it's just a matter of picking whatever genetic remnant statistically appears in the population in question at a high confidence interval. You could find one for wickens, atheists, or any arbitrary group, simply by surveying the population and selecting a gene that happens to express somewhat more often. You could then claim that non-wickens who express the gene are in fact ethnic wickens who are "lapsed," or "self-hating," and with that you would create a new ethnicity.

This is in effect what Jewry has done, successfully, to gain the added social protection that being an ethnic group entails. Although they are not truly an ethnicity, claiming to be one grants them status as an oppressed class. As such they can claim persecution (and demand retribution/reparations) based not only on religious grievances – a flimsy argument – but on ethnic grounds, which bolsters their argument significantly. Add to this the spurious claim of being "God's chosen," as well as "uniquely persecuted throughout history," and they have deftly placed themselves at the top of the grievance industry pyramid - an industry whose flames they feed with propaganda via their many controlled outlets.

It's important to understand the above before proceeding because without the correct frame, it's impossible to correctly consider any Jewish question. In essence, to be "Jewish" is to be a social weasel. It is to be morally bankrupt to the extent of adopting falsehoods whole cloth, for the purpose of employing those same falsehoods as a bludgeon to stifle the inconvenient free debate of those around you, to impose guilt when it's expedient, to cry "persecution" when it suits your ends, to silence legitimate criticism, and – critically – to identify other similarly unscrupulous individuals with which to collude. (cont.)

Anonymous (ID: QeAk6KAi) 10/28/17(Sat)13:52:03 No.147001275 ▶ >>147001328 >>147009816 >>147014028

>>147001136

(cont.) Now before one can understand why Jews wish to destroy white nations, one must first understand the concept of a societal Foundation Myth. In essence, a Foundation Myth is the historical event (whether real or not) that defines a society's moral tapestry. The Foundation Myth tells us who we should revere as heroes, who we should revile as devils, who to praise and who not to. It defines a society's taboos, its morals, and - in the most literal sense - its religion. Not it's "religions" in the sense of the plurality of surface-level religions its members claim when they are asked, but it's meta-religion: that which all members take to be the supreme taboo, and/or the unquestionable truth.

The Foundation Myth of the West was, for many centuries, the story of Jesus Christ. This Foundation Myth told us who we should revere (those who follow the teachings of Jesus) and who we should revile (the enemies of Jesus, namely Pharisees/Sadducees, or in other words, Christ-deniers). The divinity of Christ was the largest societal taboo for centuries; the saints and great Christian Kings and Knights were the role models of the day.

Remember: Jews have no actual ethnic cohesion; it's a roleplay. So what DO they have? In terms of religion, many are avowed atheists. Some are Buddhists. There are also Reform, Conservative, Reconstructionist, Hasidic, Modern, and many other forms of Talmudic Jews. The only thing that all Jews truly share in the religious/doctrinal sense is the denial of Jesus Christ. It is a necessary, but not sufficient, requirement to be considered Jewish. The other necessary requirement which grants sufficiency is to simply call oneself Jewish, or for your community (or family) to claim that you are Jewish. If you meet these two requirements, you are Jewish ('self-hating,' perhaps, but Jewish). However, once you convert to Christianity, then within a generation your line loses its 'Jewishness.' (cont.)

Anonymous (ID: QeAk6KAi) 10/28/17(Sat)13:52:33 No.147001328 ▶ >>147001388 >>147002664 >>147009816 >>147014028

>>147001275

(cont.) Notice I said that the Foundation Myth of the West was the story of Jesus Christ, and not is. That Myth was replaced in dramatic fashion with WWII and, more specifically, the Holocaust. The Holocaust was conceived of as a replacement Foundation Myth to Christianity. This was done to advance basic Jewish/elite interests – establish a Jewish State, provide reparations for it construction, advance the meme of Jewish grievances, create a safe-haven for international money laundering, and much more. With it, our new heroes are victims (Jews most of all) and our devils are now "nazis" (in truth any white person advocating for their race or national sovereignty).

Had the hoax that is the Holocaust taken place a century or more earlier, then it's conceivable that it may have been chiseled into the annals of history uncorrected. Control of the relatively few number of disseminators of information (newspapers, journals, books) should have made the task fairly straightforward. The unforeseen problem was the advent of the Internet, and with it the free flow of information.

Now, it's only a matter of time before the people who have been wronged by the big lie fully awaken. The genie is coming out of the bottle and there's no way to put it back inside. Measures have been taken to slow the process. It is illegal to question the official narrative of the Holocaust in 16 countries, which works to slow the awakening somewhat. Shadow-banning and demonetizing YouTube and other social media disseminators is yet another scheme. Regardless of these tactics, awareness of the truth continues to grow. (cont.)

Anonymous (ID: QeAk6KAi) 10/28/17(Sat)13:53:10 No.147001388 ▶ >>147001429 >>147009816 >>147014028 >>147015261

>>147001328

(cont.) What do you think will happen when white-majority countries begin to reach the tipping point? When enough people are consciously aware of the truth of WWII and the Holocaust that it becomes socially acceptable to debate it in public? Shortly thereafter, the truth wins. Now what do you suppose the cost to whites amounts to in blood and treasure, all for the lies of WWII and the Holocaust? The elites are acutely aware of what would happen if this scenario plays out, and if they allow things to go on as normal – even with censorship – they will inevitably meet gruesome ends.

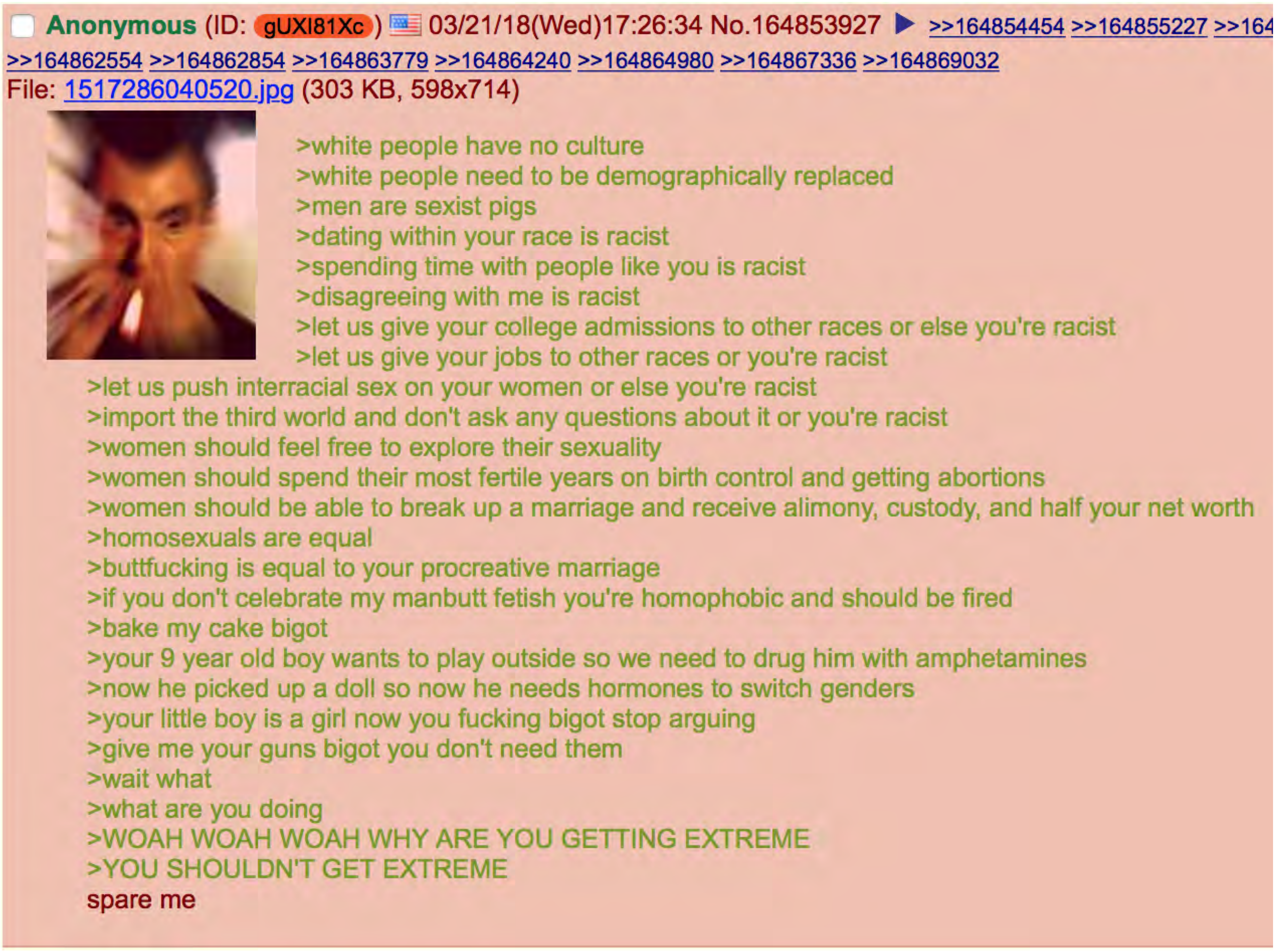
Now imagine what happens when whites begin to wake up, but upon learning the truth, most of their fellow citizens feel they have no stake in the game? Imagine that the majority of Europeans are non-white, and thus the grievance, however true it may be, is merely a quirk of history and nothing much more. Would you, as a white person, feel compelled to rise up and demand retribution for the ethnic Chinese living in your country if it was discovered that they had been dispossessed by an international cabal? How many rallies have you attended demanding retribution for the Opium Wars? You would no more care about Chinese grievances than a black European or American migrant will care about problems that almost exclusively dispossessed white people.(cont.)

Anonymous (ID: QeAk6KAi) 10/28/17(Sat)13:53:38 No.147001429 ▶ >>147003479 >>147005205 >>147009816 >>147010065 >>147014028

>>147001388

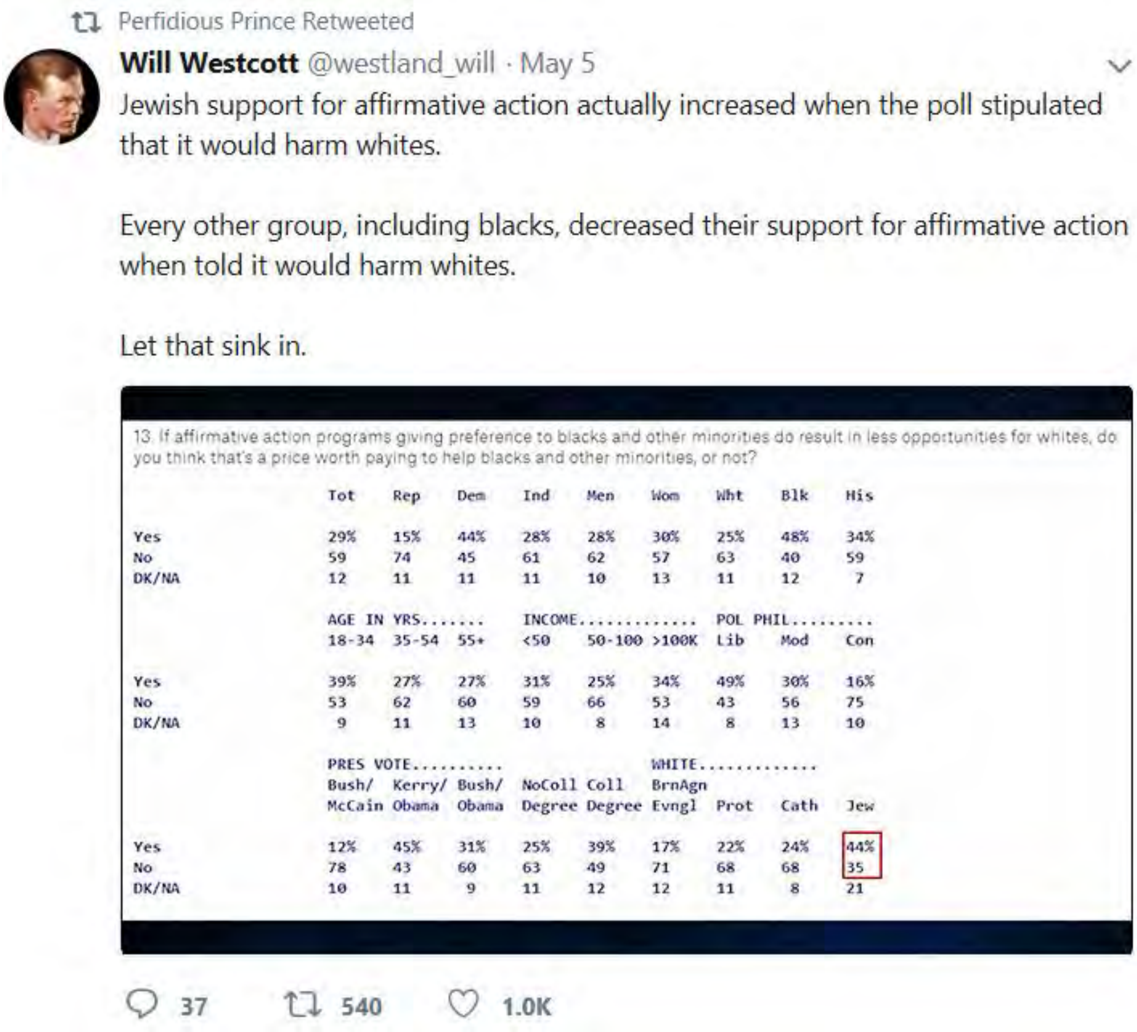
(cont.) [TL:DR] In summary, the goal of "white genocide" isn't really to get rid of most white people, that's just a necessary side-effect. The goal is to prevent or maximally stifle the coming backlash when whites inevitably wake up to the false Foundation Myth of WWII/Holocaustianity. If there were a way to maintain white people's innovative contributions – their golden-gooseness, if you will – while also dispossessing them politically, Jews would prefer that route. There is simply no way to accomplish that feat, and so white people must be minimized as severely as possible, and destroyed entirely if necessary. It's a simple race: on one side you have citizens becoming red-pilled, and on the other side the hurried invasion of the West by alien persons who couldn't care less.

/fin



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: gUXI81Xc) 03/21/18(Wed)17:26:34 No.164853927 ▶ >>164854454 >>164855227 >>164
>>164862554 >>164862854 >>164863779 >>164864240 >>164864980 >>164867336 >>164869032
File: 1517286040520.jpg (303 KB, 598x714)

>white people have no culture
>white people need to be demographically replaced
>men are sexist pigs
>dating within your race is racist
>spending time with people like you is racist
>disagreeing with me is racist
>let us give your college admissions to other races or else you're racist
>let us give your jobs to other races or you're racist
>let us push interracial sex on your women or else you're racist
>import the third world and don't ask any questions about it or you're racist
>women should feel free to explore their sexuality
>women should spend their most fertile years on birth control and getting abortions
>women should be able to break up a marriage and receive alimony, custody, and half your net worth
>homosexuals are equal
>buttfucking is equal to your procreative marriage
>if you don't celebrate my manbutt fetish you're homophobic and should be fired
>bake my cake bigot
>your 9 year old boy wants to play outside so we need to drug him with amphetamines
>now he picked up a doll so now he needs hormones to switch genders
>your little boy is a girl now you fucking bigot stop arguing
>give me your guns bigot you don't need them
>wait what
>what are you doing
>WOAH WOAH WOAH WHY ARE YOU GETTING EXTREME
>YOU SHOULDN'T GET EXTREME
spare me



Perfidious Prince Retweeted

Will Westcott @westland_will · May 5

Jewish support for affirmative action actually increased when the poll stipulated that it would harm whites.

Every other group, including blacks, decreased their support for affirmative action when told it would harm whites.

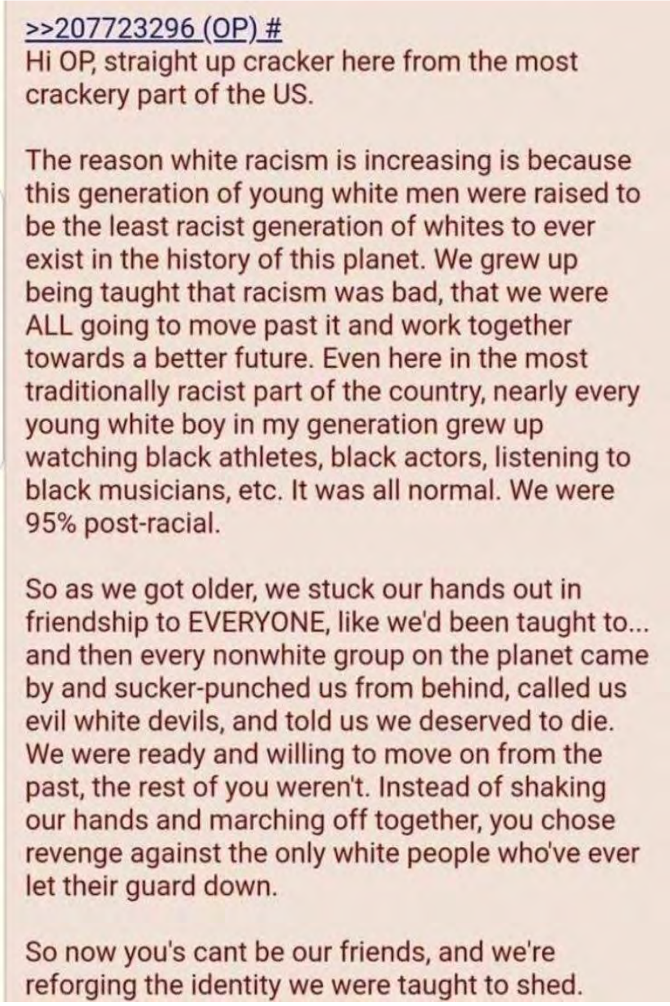
Let that sink in.

13. If affirmative action programs giving preference to blacks and other minorities do result in less opportunities for whites, do you think that's a price worth paying to help blacks and other minorities, or not?

	Tot	Rep	Dem	Ind	Men	Wom	Wht	Blk	His
Yes	29%	15%	44%	28%	28%	30%	25%	48%	34%
No	59	74	45	61	62	57	63	40	59
DK/NA	12	11	11	11	10	13	11	12	7

	AGE IN YRS.......			INCOME.............			POL PHIL.........		
	18-34	35-54	55+	<50	50-100	>100K	Lib	Mod	Con
Yes	39%	27%	27%	31%	25%	34%	49%	30%	16%
No	53	62	60	59	66	53	43	56	75
DK/NA	9	11	13	10	8	14	8	13	10

	PRES VOTE..........					WHITE.............			
	Bush/ McCain	Kerry/ Obama	Bush/ Obama	NoColl Degree	Coll Degree	BrnAgn Evngl	Prot	Cath	Jew
Yes	12%	45%	31%	25%	39%	17%	22%	24%	44%
No	78	43	60	63	49	71	68	68	35
DK/NA	10	11	9	11	12	12	11	8	21

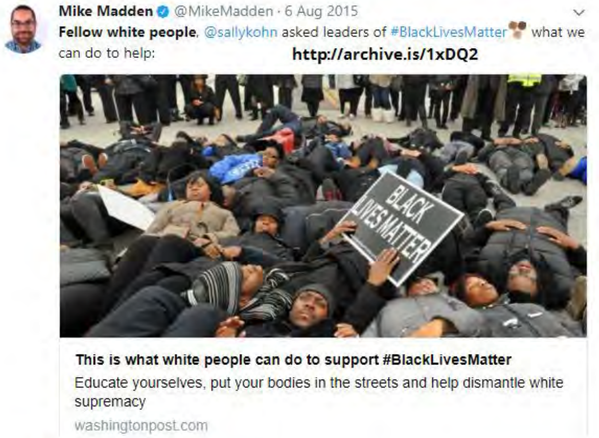


>>207723296 (OP) #
Hi OP, straight up cracker here from the most crackery part of the US.

The reason white racism is increasing is because this generation of young white men were raised to be the least racist generation of whites to ever exist in the history of this planet. We grew up being taught that racism was bad, that we were ALL going to move past it and work together towards a better future. Even here in the most traditionally racist part of the country, nearly every young white boy in my generation grew up watching black athletes, black actors, listening to black musicians, etc. It was all normal. We were 95% post-racial.

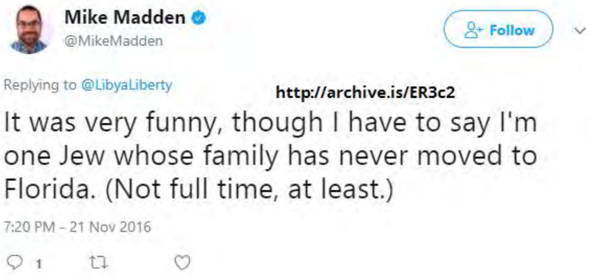
So as we got older, we stuck our hands out in friendship to EVERYONE, like we'd been taught to... and then every nonwhite group on the planet came by and sucker-punched us from behind, called us evil white devils, and told us we deserved to die. We were ready and willing to move on from the past, the rest of you weren't. Instead of shaking our hands and marching off together, you chose revenge against the only white people who've ever let their guard down.

So now you's cant be our friends, and we're reforging the identity we were taught to shed.



Mike Madden @MikeMadden · 6 Aug 2015
Fellow white people, @sallykohn asked leaders of #BlackLivesMatter what we can do to help:
http://archive.is/1xDQ2

This is what white people can do to support #BlackLivesMatter
Educate yourselves, put your bodies in the streets and help dismantle white supremacy
washingtonpost.com

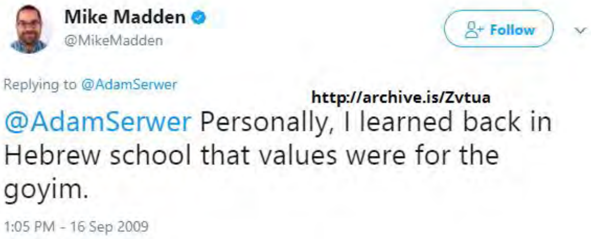


Mike Madden
@MikeMadden

Replying to @LibyaLiberty
http://archive.is/ER3c2

It was very funny, though I have to say I'm one Jew whose family has never moved to Florida. (Not full time, at least.)

7:20 PM - 21 Nov 2016

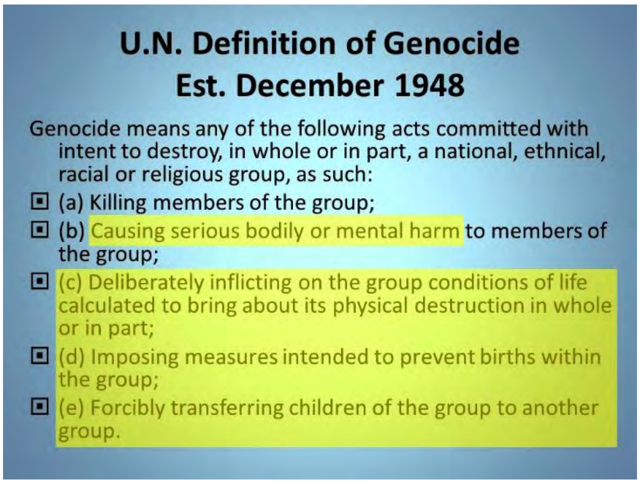


Mike Madden
@MikeMadden

Replying to @AdamSerwer
http://archive.is/Zvtua

@AdamSerwer Personally, I learned back in Hebrew school that values were for the goyim.

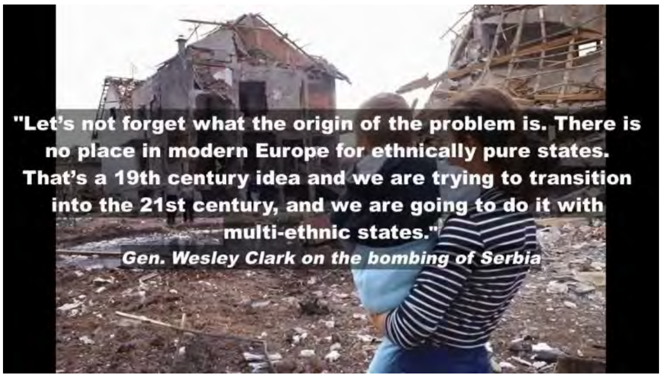
1:05 PM - 16 Sep 2009



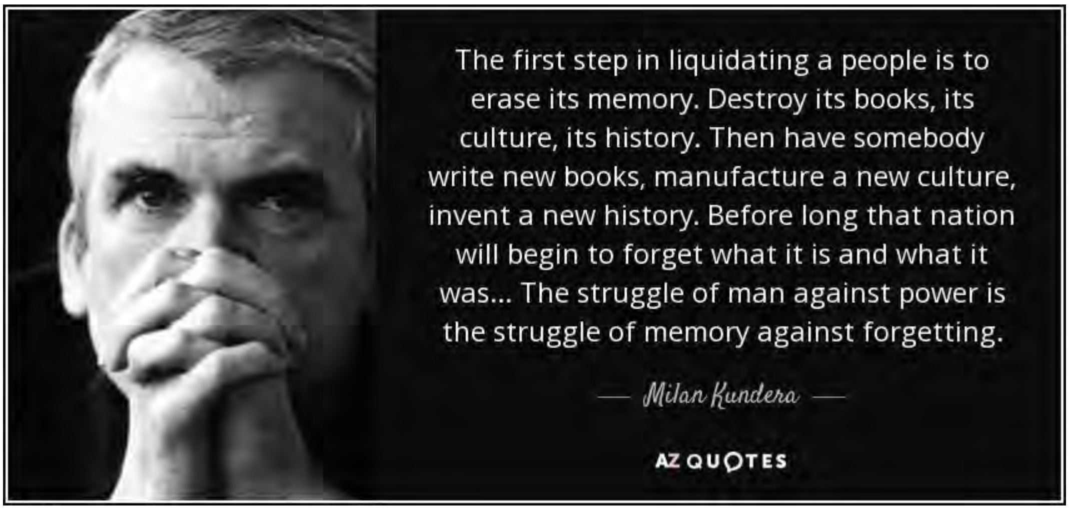
U.N. Definition of Genocide
Est. December 1948

Genocide means any of the following acts committed with intent to destroy, in whole or in part, a national, ethnical, racial or religious group, as such:

▣ (a) Killing members of the group;
▣ (b) Causing serious bodily or mental harm to members of the group;
▣ (c) Deliberately inflicting on the group conditions of life calculated to bring about its physical destruction in whole or in part;
▣ (d) Imposing measures intended to prevent births within the group;
▣ (e) Forcibly transferring children of the group to another group.



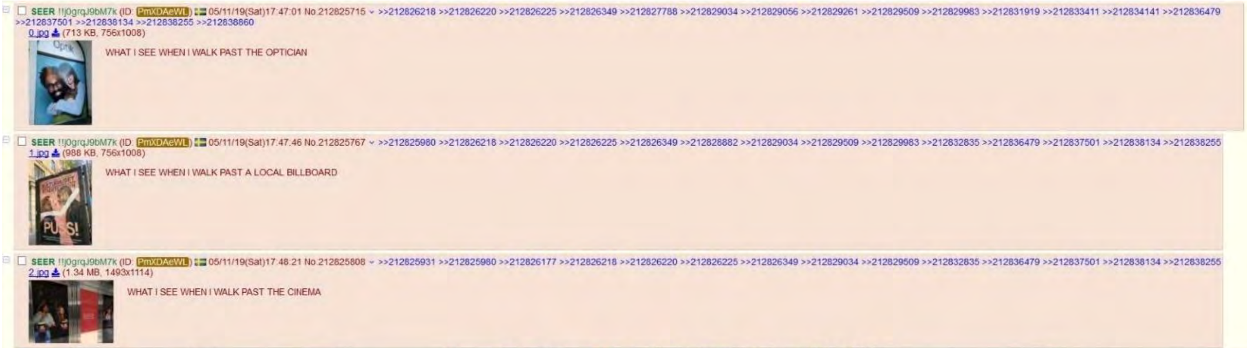
"Let's not forget what the origin of the problem is. There is no place in modern Europe for ethnically pure states. That's a 19th century idea and we are trying to transition into the 21st century, and we are going to do it with multi-ethnic states."
Gen. Wesley Clark on the bombing of Serbia



The first step in liquidating a people is to erase its memory. Destroy its books, its culture, its history. Then have somebody write new books, manufacture a new culture, invent a new history. Before long that nation will begin to forget what it is and what it was... The struggle of man against power is the struggle of memory against forgetting.

— Milan Kundera —

AZ QUOTES



☐ SEER !!j0grqJ9bM7k (ID: PmXDAeWL) 05/11/19(Sat)17:47:01 No.212825715 >>212826218 >>212826220 >>212826225 >>212826349 >>212827788 >>212829034 >>212829056 >>212829261 >>212829509 >>212829983 >>212831919 >>212833411 >>212834141 >>212836479 >>212837501 >>212838134 >>212838255 >>212838860
0.jpg (713 KB, 756x1008)

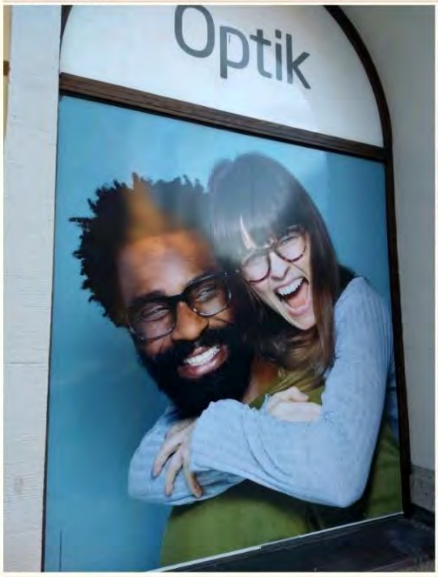
WHAT I SEE WHEN I WALK PAST THE OPTICIAN

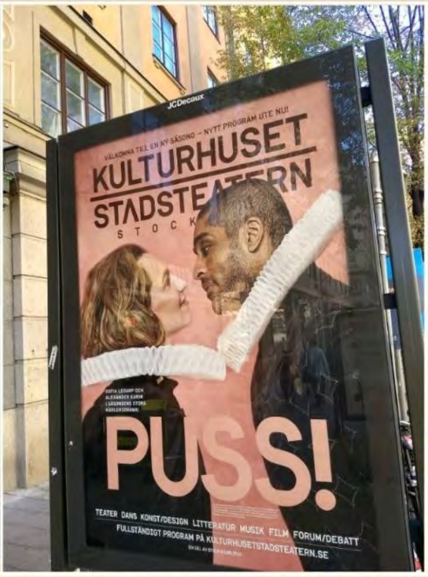
☐ SEER !!j0grqJ9bM7k (ID: PmXDAeWL) 05/11/19(Sat)17:47:46 No.212825767 >>212825980 >>212826218 >>212826220 >>212826225 >>212826349 >>212828882 >>212829034 >>212829509 >>212829983 >>212832835 >>212836479 >>212837501 >>212838134 >>212838255
1.jpg (988 KB, 756x1008)

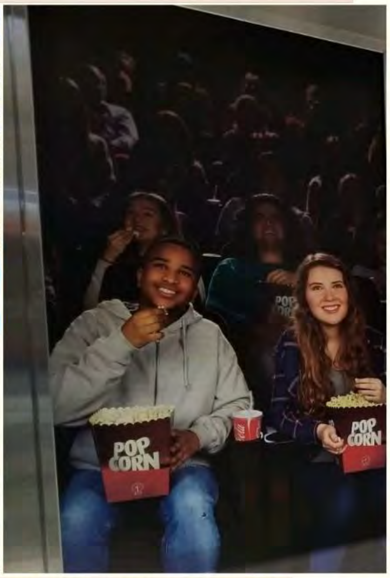
WHAT I SEE WHEN I WALK PAST A LOCAL BILLBOARD

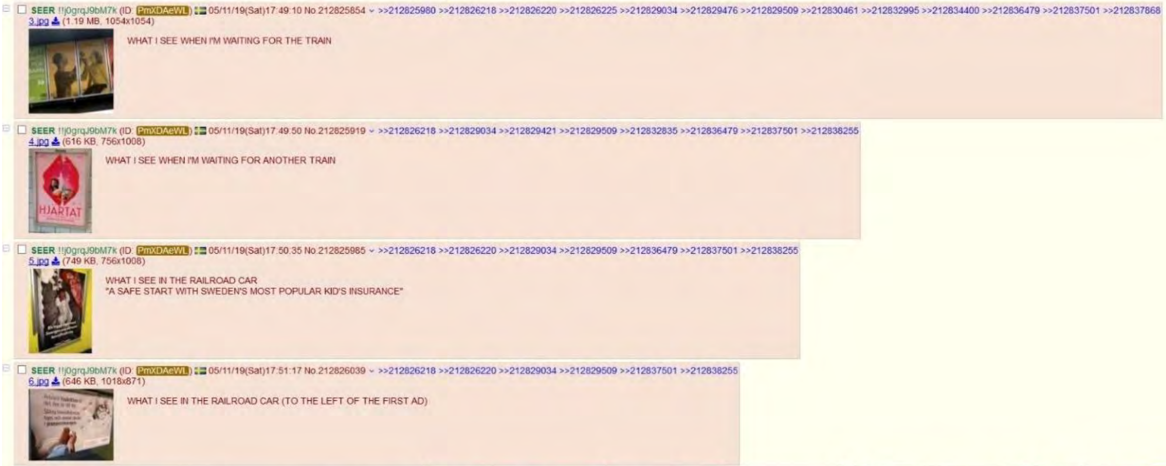
☐ SEER !!j0grqJ9bM7k (ID: PmXDAeWL) 05/11/19(Sat)17:48:21 No.212825808 >>212825931 >>212825980 >>212826177 >>212826218 >>212826220 >>212826225 >>212826349 >>212829034 >>212829509 >>212832835 >>212836479 >>212837501 >>212838134 >>212838255
2.jpg (1.34 MB, 1493x1114)

WHAT I SEE WHEN I WALK PAST THE CINEMA




JCDecaux
VÄLKOMNA TILL EN NY SÄSONG – NYTT PROGRAM UTE NU!
KULTURHUSET
STADSTEATERN
STOCK
PUSS!
TEATER DANS KONST/DESIGN LITTERATUR MUSIK FILM FORUM/DEBATT
FULLSTÄNDIGT PROGRAM PÅ KULTURHUSETSTADSTEATERN.SE


POP CORN
POP CORN



☐ SEER !!j0grqJ9bM7k (ID: PmXDAeWL) 05/11/19(Sat)17:49:10 No.212825854 >>212825980 >>212826218 >>212826220 >>212826225 >>212829034 >>212829476 >>212829509 >>212830461 >>212832995 >>212834400 >>212836479 >>212837501 >>212837868
3.jpg (1.19 MB, 1054x1054)

WHAT I SEE WHEN I'M WAITING FOR THE TRAIN

☐ SEER !!j0grqJ9bM7k (ID: PmXDAeWL) 05/11/19(Sat)17:49:50 No.212825919 >>212826218 >>212829034 >>212829421 >>212829509 >>212832835 >>212836479 >>212837501 >>212838255
4.jpg (616 KB, 756x1008)

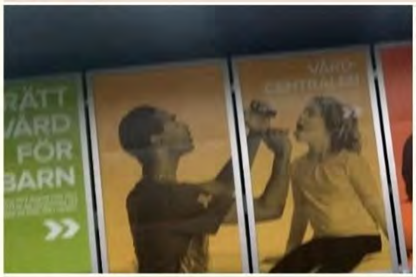
WHAT I SEE WHEN I'M WAITING FOR ANOTHER TRAIN

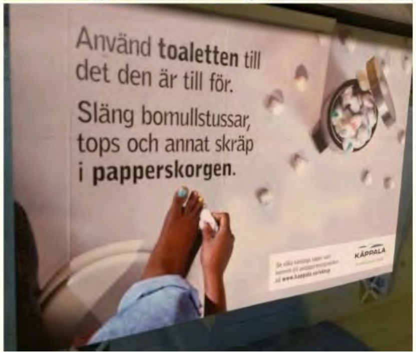
☐ SEER !!j0grqJ9bM7k (ID: PmXDAeWL) 05/11/19(Sat)17:50:35 No.212825985 >>212826218 >>212826220 >>212829034 >>212829509 >>212836479 >>212837501 >>212838255
5.jpg (749 KB, 756x1008)

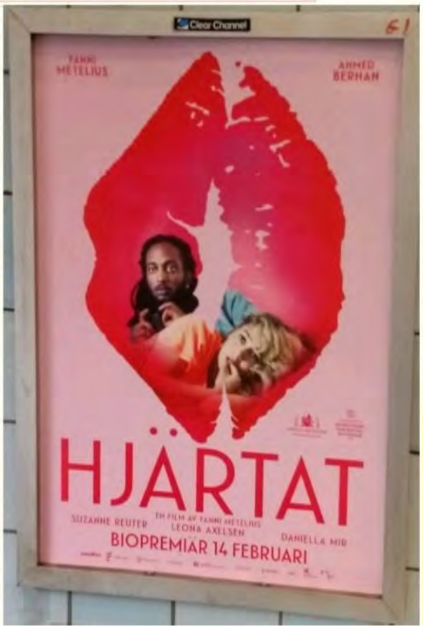
WHAT I SEE IN THE RAILROAD CAR
"A SAFE START WITH SWEDEN'S MOST POPULAR KID'S INSURANCE"

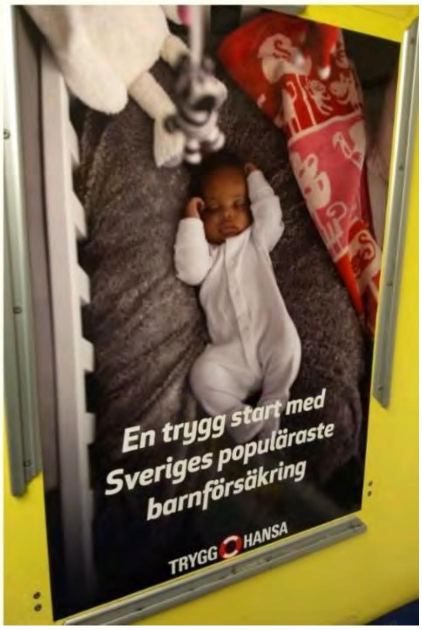
☐ SEER !!j0grqJ9bM7k (ID: PmXDAeWL) 05/11/19(Sat)17:51:17 No.212826039 >>212826218 >>212826220 >>212829034 >>212829509 >>212837501 >>212838255
6.jpg (646 KB, 1018x871)

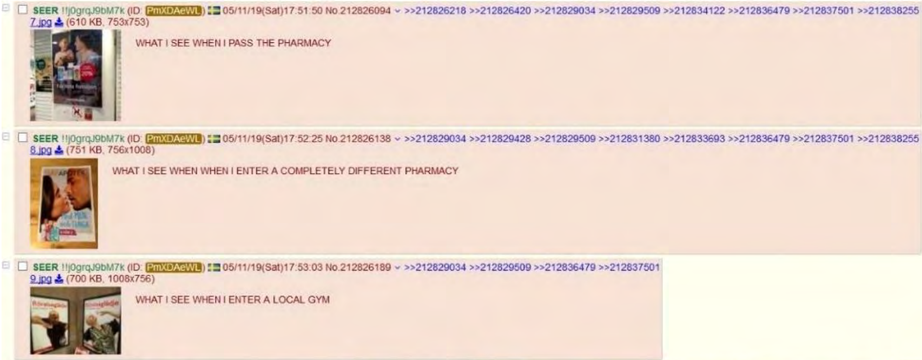
WHAT I SEE IN THE RAILROAD CAR (TO THE LEFT OF THE FIRST AD)


RÄTT
VÅRD
FÖR
BARN
VÅRDCENTRALEN


Använd toaletten till
det den är till för.
Släng bomullstussar,
tops och annat skräp
i papperskorgen.
KÄPPALA


Clear Channel
61
FANNI
METELIUS
AHMED
BERHAN
HJÄRTAT
SUZANNE REUTER
EN FILM AV FANNI METELIUS
LEONA AXELSEN
DANIELLA MIR
BIOPREMIÄR 14 FEBRUARI


En trygg start med
Sveriges populäraste
barnförsäkring
TRYGG HANSA



☐ **SEER** !!j0grqJ9bM7k (ID: PmXDAeWL) 05/11/19(Sat)17:51:50 No.212826094 >>212826218 >>212826420 >>212829034 >>212829509 >>212834122 >>212836479 >>212837501 >>212838255
7.jpg (610 KB, 753x753)

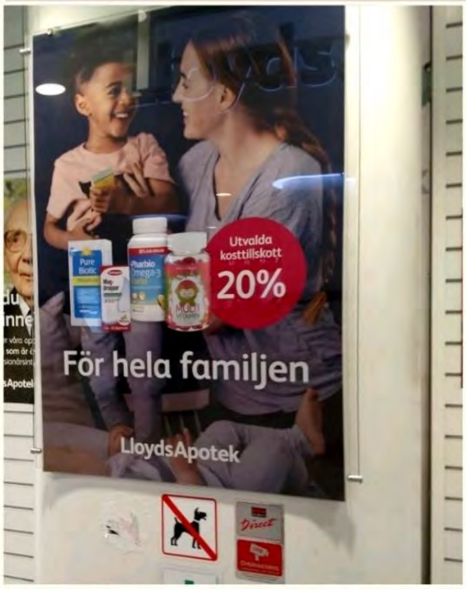
WHAT I SEE WHEN I PASS THE PHARMACY

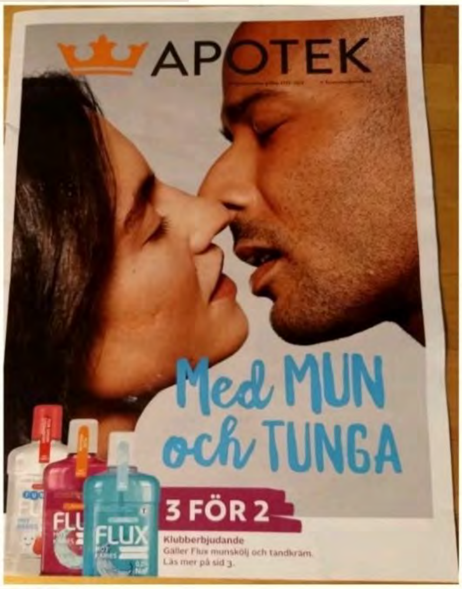
☐ **SEER** !!j0grqJ9bM7k (ID: PmXDAeWL) 05/11/19(Sat)17:52:25 No.212826138 >>212829034 >>212829428 >>212829509 >>212831380 >>212833693 >>212836479 >>212837501 >>212838255
8.jpg (751 KB, 756x1008)

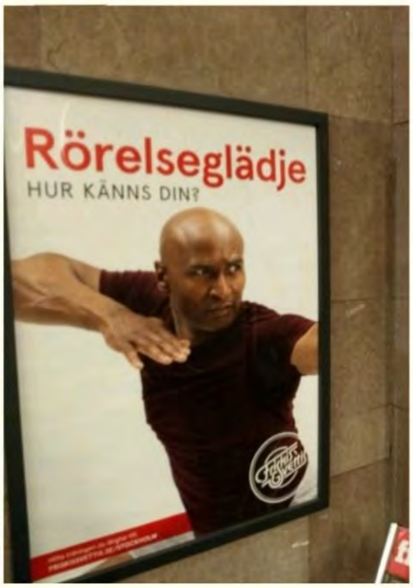
WHAT I SEE WHEN WHEN I ENTER A COMPLETELY DIFFERENT PHARMACY

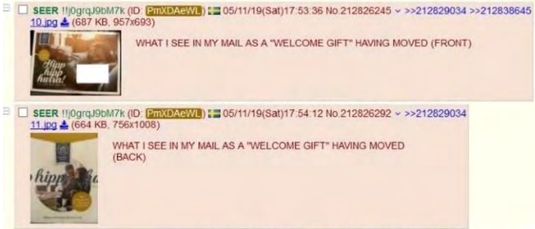
☐ **SEER** !!j0grqJ9bM7k (ID: PmXDAeWL) 05/11/19(Sat)17:53:03 No.212826189 >>212829034 >>212829509 >>212836479 >>212837501
9.jpg (700 KB, 1008x756)

WHAT I SEE WHEN I ENTER A LOCAL GYM


Utvalda kosttillskott
20%
För hela familjen
LloydsApotek


APOTEK
Med MUN och TUNGA
3 FÖR 2
Klubberbjudande
Gäller Flux munskölj och tandkräm.
Läs mer på sid 3.
FLUX


Rörelseglädje
HUR KÄNNS DIN?

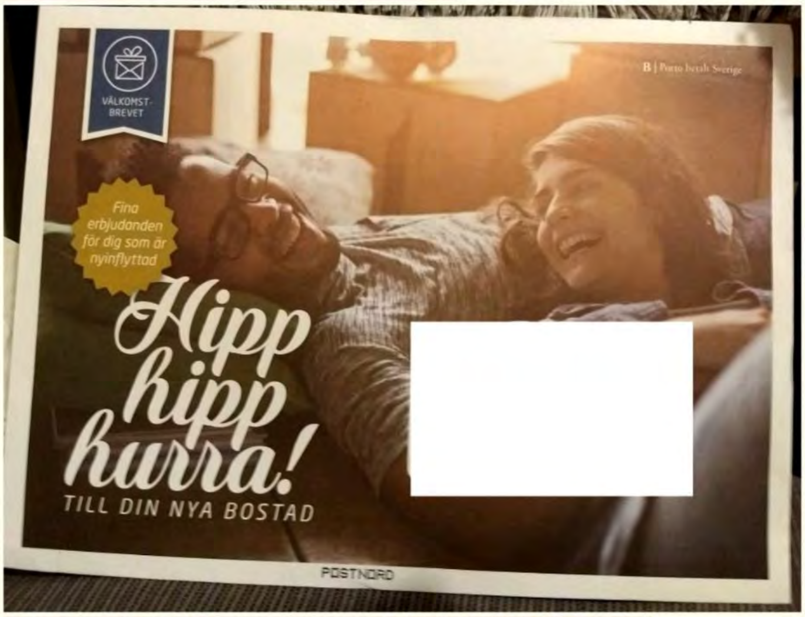


☐ **SEER** !!j0grqJ9bM7k (ID: PmXDAeWL) 05/11/19(Sat)17:53:36 No.212826245 >>212829034 >>212838645
10.jpg (687 KB, 957x693)

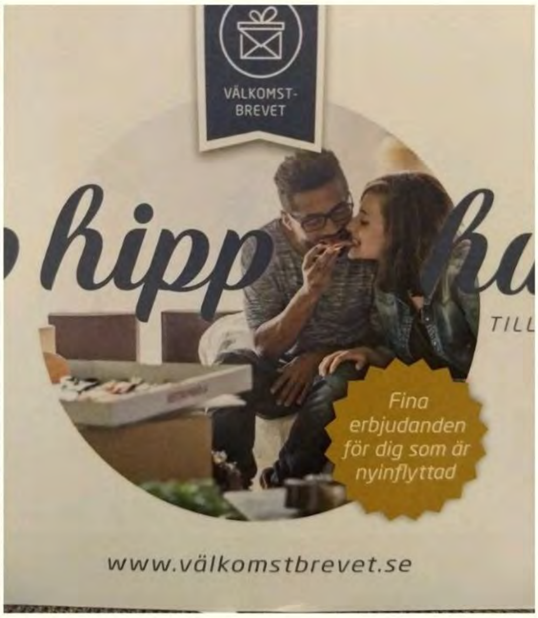
WHAT I SEE IN MY MAIL AS A "WELCOME GIFT" HAVING MOVED (FRONT)

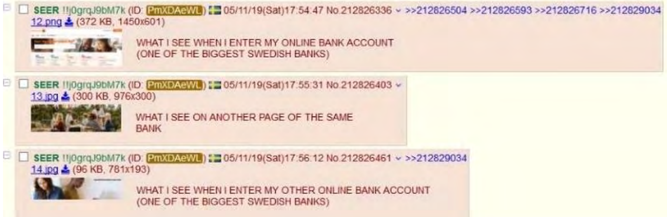
☐ **SEER** !!j0grqJ9bM7k (ID: PmXDAeWL) 05/11/19(Sat)17:54:12 No.212826292 >>212829034
11.jpg (664 KB, 756x1008)

WHAT I SEE IN MY MAIL AS A "WELCOME GIFT" HAVING MOVED (BACK)


VÄLKOMST-BREVET
B | Porto betalt Sverige
Fina erbjudanden för dig som är nyinflyttad
Hipp hipp hurra!
TILL DIN NYA BOSTAD
POSTNORD

[redacted]


VÄLKOMST-BREVET
hipp
TILL
Fina erbjudanden för dig som är nyinflyttad
www.välkomstbrevet.se



☐ **SEER** !!j0grqJ9bM7k (ID: PmXDAeWL) 05/11/19(Sat)17:54:47 No.212826336 >>212826504 >>212826593 >>212826716 >>212829034
12.png (372 KB, 1450x601)

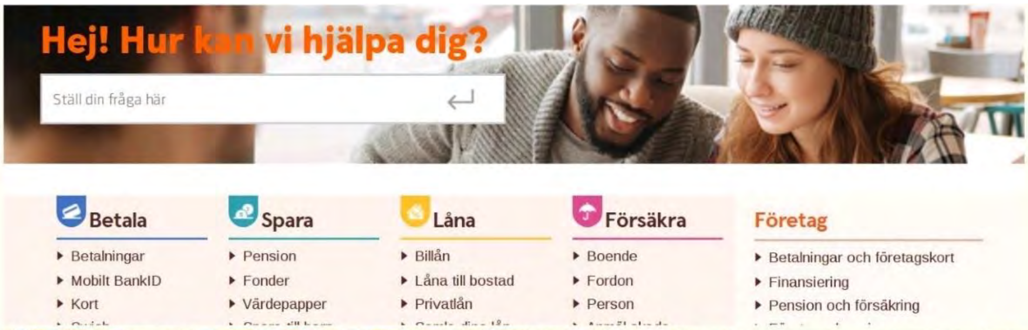
WHAT I SEE WHEN I ENTER MY ONLINE BANK ACCOUNT (ONE OF THE BIGGEST SWEDISH BANKS)

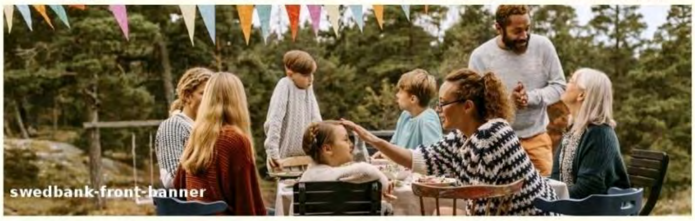
☐ **SEER** !!j0grqJ9bM7k (ID: PmXDAeWL) 05/11/19(Sat)17:55:31 No.212826403
13.jpg (300 KB, 976x300)

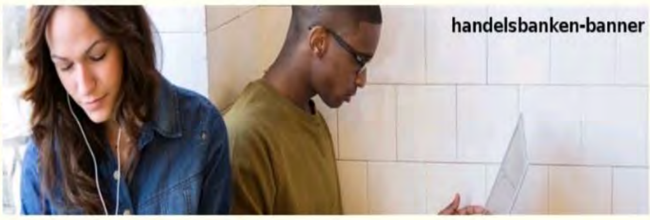
WHAT I SEE ON ANOTHER PAGE OF THE SAME BANK

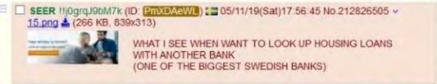
☐ **SEER** !!j0grqJ9bM7k (ID: PmXDAeWL) 05/11/19(Sat)17:56:12 No.212826461 >>212829034
14.jpg (96 KB, 781x193)

WHAT I SEE WHEN I ENTER MY OTHER ONLINE BANK ACCOUNT (ONE OF THE BIGGEST SWEDISH BANKS)

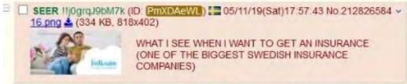

Hej! Hur kan vi hjälpa dig?
Ställ din fråga här
Betala
Betalningar
Mobilt BankID
Kort
Spara
Pension
Fonder
Värdepapper
Låna
Billån
Låna till bostad
Privatlån
Försäkra
Boende
Fordon
Person
Företag
Betalningar och företagskort
Finansiering
Pension och försäkring


swedbank-front-banner

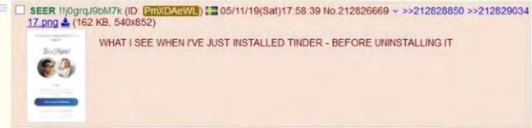

handelsbanken-banner


☐ **SEER** !!j0grqJ9bM7k (ID: PmXDAeWL) 05/11/19(Sat)17:56:45 No.212826505
15.png (266 KB, 839x313)

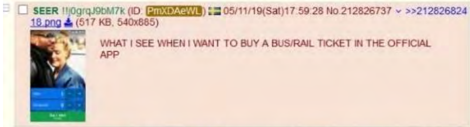
WHAT I SEE WHEN WANT TO LOOK UP HOUSING LOANS WITH ANOTHER BANK
(ONE OF THE BIGGEST SWEDISH BANKS)


☐ **SEER** !!j0grqJ9bM7k (ID: PmXDAeWL) 05/11/19(Sat)17:57:43 No.212826584
16.png (334 KB, 818x402)

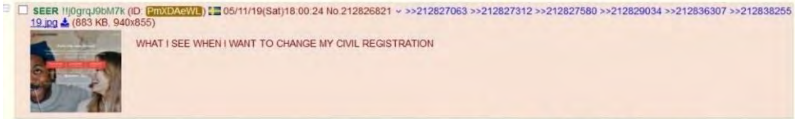
WHAT I SEE WHEN I WANT TO GET AN INSURANCE
(ONE OF THE BIGGEST SWEDISH INSURANCE COMPANIES)


☐ **SEER** !!j0grqJ9bM7k (ID: PmXDAeWL) 05/11/19(Sat)17:58:39 No.212826669 >>212828850 >>212829034
17.png (162 KB, 540x852)

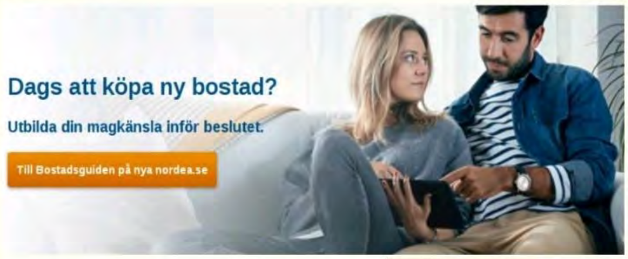
WHAT I SEE WHEN I'VE JUST INSTALLED TINDER - BEFORE UNINSTALLING IT

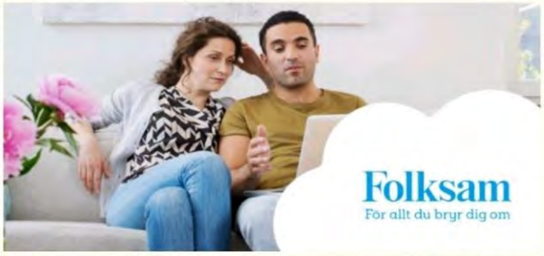

☐ **SEER** !!j0grqJ9bM7k (ID: PmXDAeWL) 05/11/19(Sat)17:59:28 No.212826737 >>212826824
18.png (517 KB, 540x885)

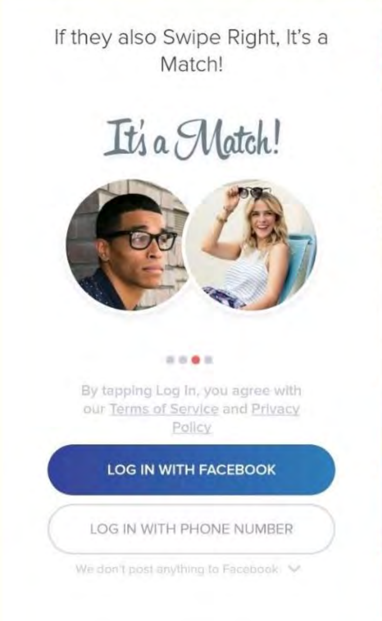
WHAT I SEE WHEN I WANT TO BUY A BUS/RAIL TICKET IN THE OFFICIAL APP


☐ **SEER** !!j0grqJ9bM7k (ID: PmXDAeWL) 05/11/19(Sat)18:00:24 No.212826821 >>212827063 >>212827312 >>212827580 >>212829034 >>212836307 >>212838255
19.jpg (883 KB, 940x855)

WHAT I SEE WHEN I WANT TO CHANGE MY CIVIL REGISTRATION

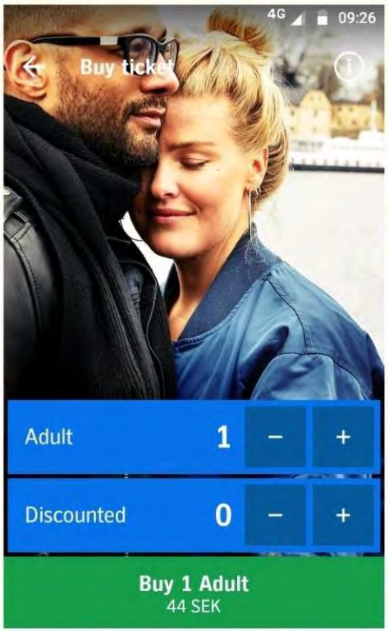

Dags att köpa ny bostad?
Utbilda din magkänsla inför beslutet.
Till Bostadsguiden på nya nordea.se

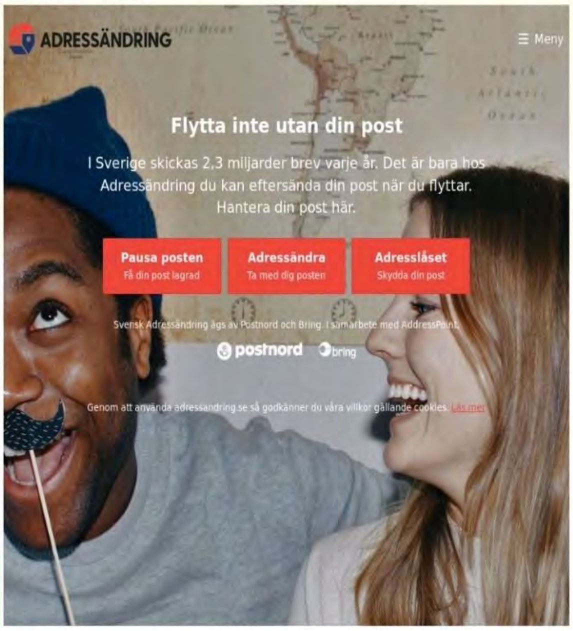

Folksam
För allt du bryr dig om


If they also Swipe Right, It's a Match!
It's a Match!
LOG IN WITH FACEBOOK
LOG IN WITH PHONE NUMBER

By tapping Log In, you agree with our Terms of Service and Privacy Policy

We don't post anything to Facebook

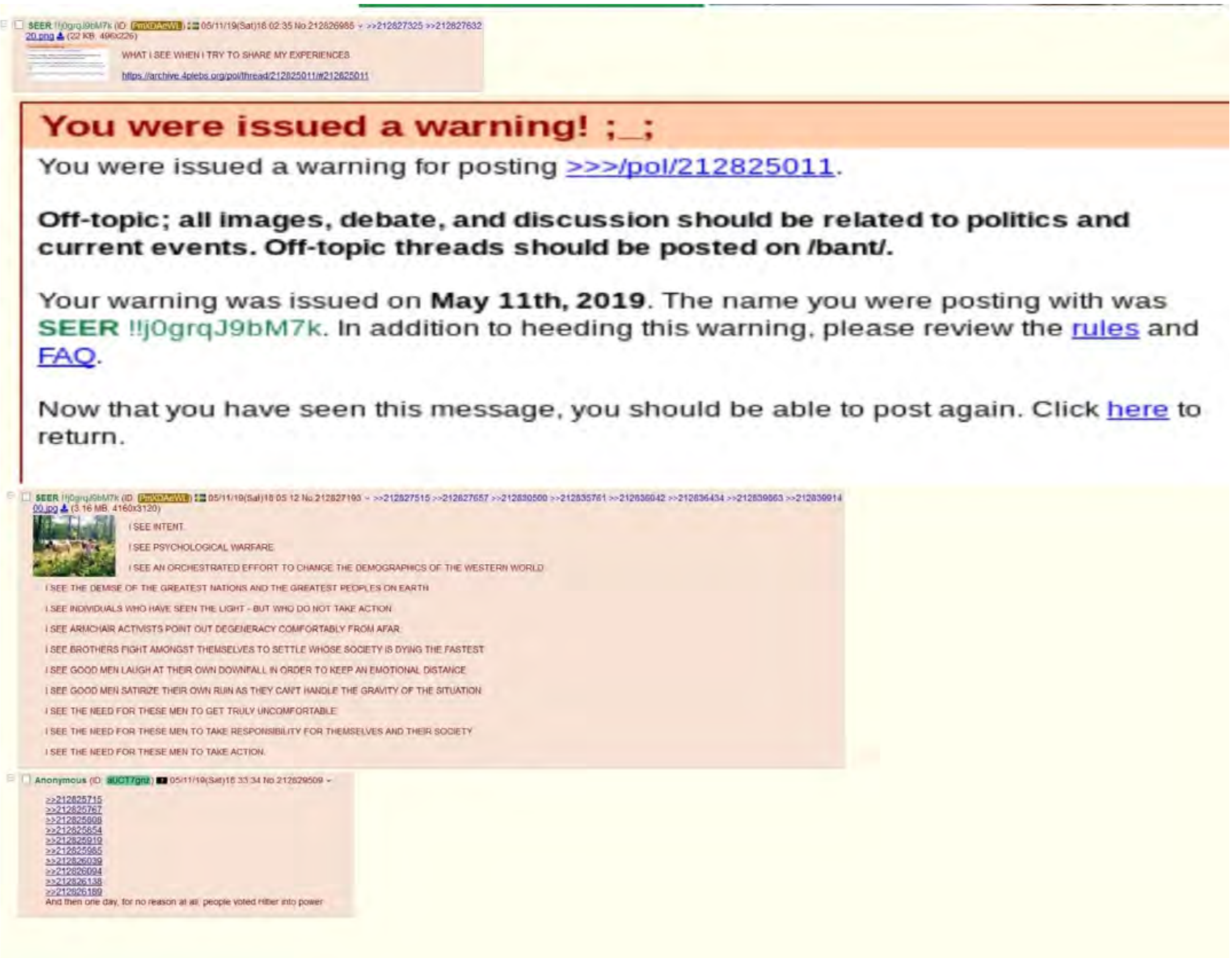

4G
09:26
Buy ticket
Adult
1
−
+
Discounted
0
−
+
Buy 1 Adult
44 SEK


ADRESSÄNDRING
☰ Meny
Flytta inte utan din post
Pausa posten
Få din post lagrad
Adressändra
Ta med dig posten
Adresslåset
Skydda din post
postnord
bring

I Sverige skickas 2,3 miljarder brev varje år. Det är bara hos Adressändring du kan eftersända din post när du flyttar. Hantera din post här.

Svensk Adressändring ägs av Postnord och Bring. I samarbete med AddressPoint.

Genom att använda adressandring.se så godkänner du våra villkor gällande cookies. Läs mer



☐ **SEER** !!j0grqJ9bM7k (ID: PmXDAeWL) 05/11/19(Sat)18:02:35 No.212826985 >>212827325 >>212827632
20.png (22 KB, 496x226)

WHAT I SEE WHEN I TRY TO SHARE MY EXPERIENCES

https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/212825011/#212825011

You were issued a warning! ;_;

You were issued a warning for posting >>>/pol/212825011.

Off-topic; all images, debate, and discussion should be related to politics and current events. Off-topic threads should be posted on /bant/.

Your warning was issued on **May 11th, 2019**. The name you were posting with was **SEER** !!j0grqJ9bM7k. In addition to heeding this warning, please review the rules and FAQ.

Now that you have seen this message, you should be able to post again. Click here to return.

☐ **SEER** !!j0grqJ9bM7k (ID: PmXDAeWL) 05/11/19(Sat)18:05:12 No.212827193 >>212827515 >>212827657 >>212830500 >>212835761 >>212836042 >>212836434 >>212839663 >>212839914
00.jpg (3.16 MB, 4160x3120)

I SEE INTENT.

I SEE PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE.

I SEE AN ORCHESTRATED EFFORT TO CHANGE THE DEMOGRAPHICS OF THE WESTERN WORLD.

I SEE THE DEMISE OF THE GREATEST NATIONS AND THE GREATEST PEOPLES ON EARTH.

I SEE INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE SEEN THE LIGHT - BUT WHO DO NOT TAKE ACTION.

I SEE ARMCHAIR ACTIVISTS POINT OUT DEGENERACY COMFORTABLY FROM AFAR.

I SEE BROTHERS FIGHT AMONGST THEMSELVES TO SETTLE WHOSE SOCIETY IS DYING THE FASTEST.

I SEE GOOD MEN LAUGH AT THEIR OWN DOWNFALL IN ORDER TO KEEP AN EMOTIONAL DISTANCE.

I SEE GOOD MEN SATIRIZE THEIR OWN RUIN AS THEY CAN'T HANDLE THE GRAVITY OF THE SITUATION.

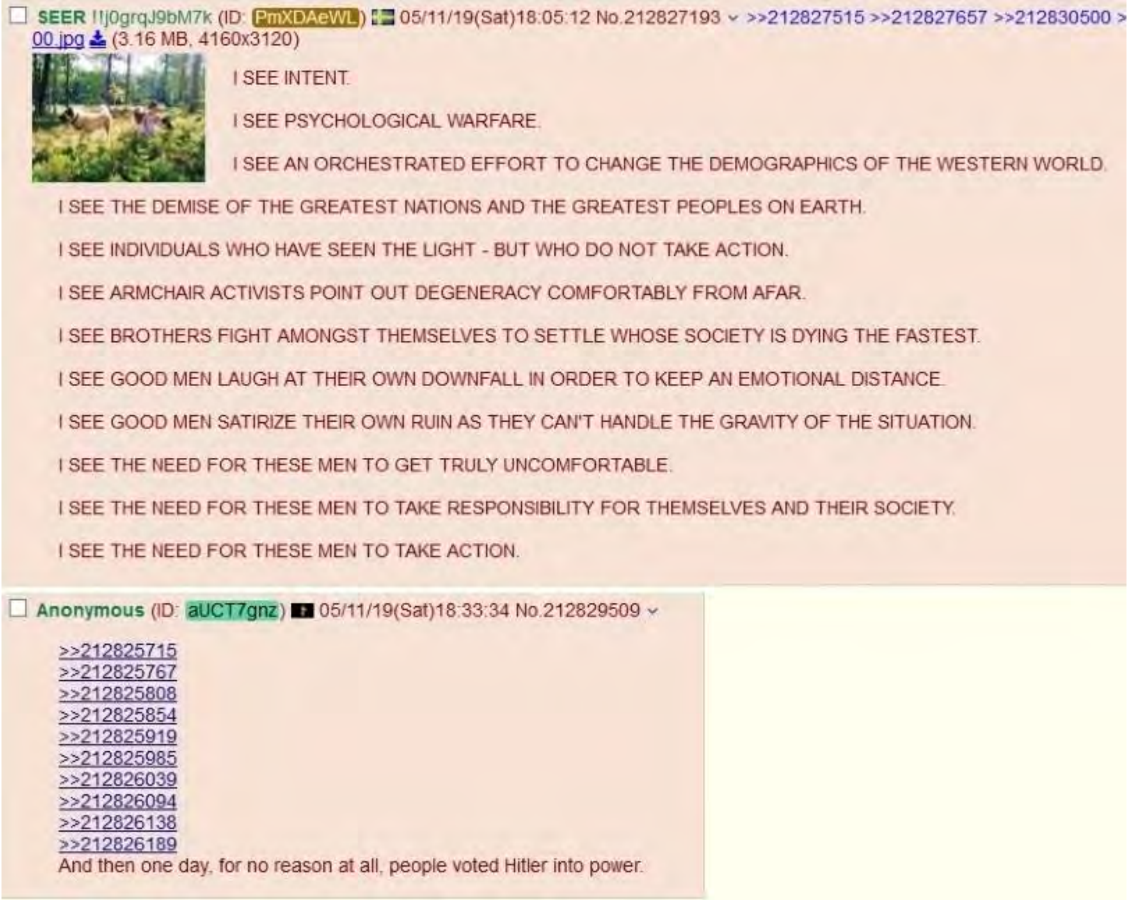
I SEE THE NEED FOR THESE MEN TO GET TRULY UNCOMFORTABLE.

I SEE THE NEED FOR THESE MEN TO TAKE RESPONSIBILITY FOR THEMSELVES AND THEIR SOCIETY.

I SEE THE NEED FOR THESE MEN TO TAKE ACTION.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: aUCT7gnz) 05/11/19(Sat)18:33:34 No.212829509

>>212825715
>>212825767
>>212825808
>>212825854
>>212825919
>>212825985
>>212826039
>>212826094
>>212826138
>>212826189
And then one day, for no reason at all, people voted Hitler into power.



☐ **SEER** !!j0grqJ9bM7k (ID: PmXDAeWL) 05/11/19(Sat)18:05:12 No.212827193 >>212827515 >>212827657 >>212830500 >
00.jpg (3.16 MB, 4160x3120)

I SEE INTENT.

I SEE PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE.

I SEE AN ORCHESTRATED EFFORT TO CHANGE THE DEMOGRAPHICS OF THE WESTERN WORLD.

I SEE THE DEMISE OF THE GREATEST NATIONS AND THE GREATEST PEOPLES ON EARTH.

I SEE INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE SEEN THE LIGHT - BUT WHO DO NOT TAKE ACTION.

I SEE ARMCHAIR ACTIVISTS POINT OUT DEGENERACY COMFORTABLY FROM AFAR.

I SEE BROTHERS FIGHT AMONGST THEMSELVES TO SETTLE WHOSE SOCIETY IS DYING THE FASTEST.

I SEE GOOD MEN LAUGH AT THEIR OWN DOWNFALL IN ORDER TO KEEP AN EMOTIONAL DISTANCE.

I SEE GOOD MEN SATIRIZE THEIR OWN RUIN AS THEY CAN'T HANDLE THE GRAVITY OF THE SITUATION.

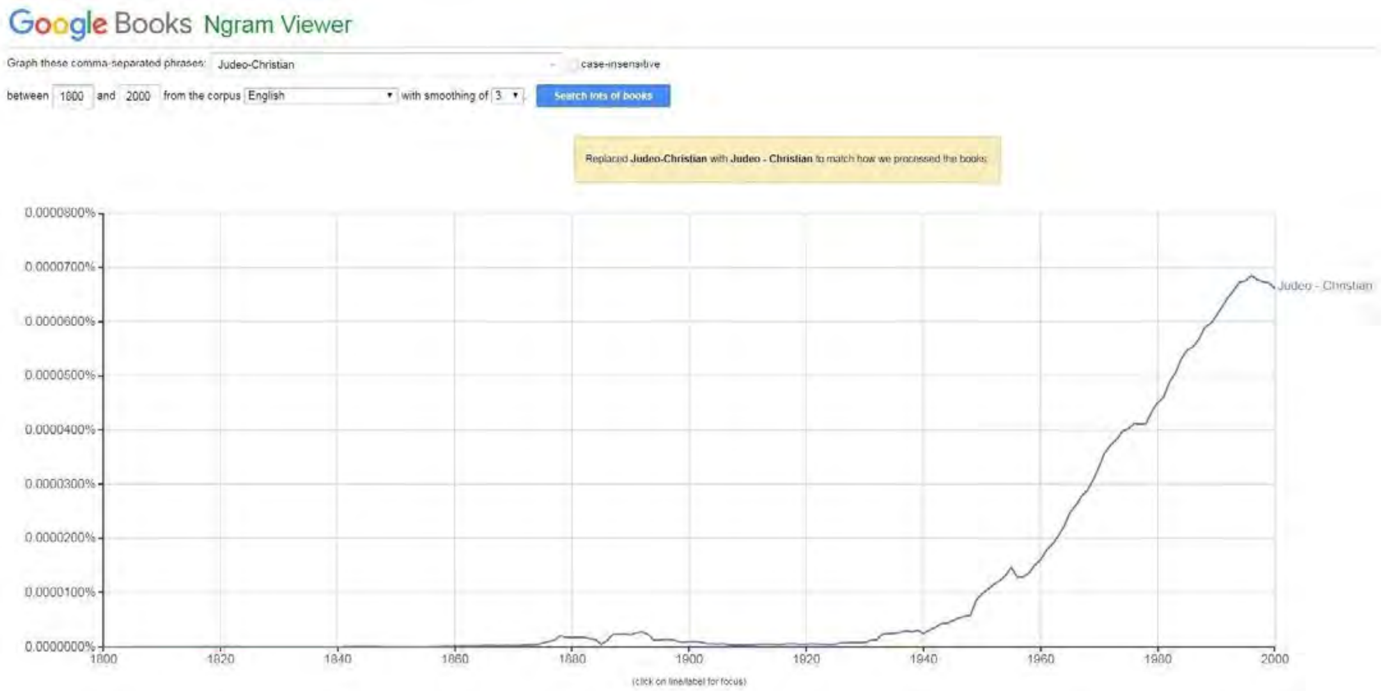
I SEE THE NEED FOR THESE MEN TO GET TRULY UNCOMFORTABLE.

I SEE THE NEED FOR THESE MEN TO TAKE RESPONSIBILITY FOR THEMSELVES AND THEIR SOCIETY.

I SEE THE NEED FOR THESE MEN TO TAKE ACTION.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: aUCT7gnz) 05/11/19(Sat)18:33:34 No.212829509

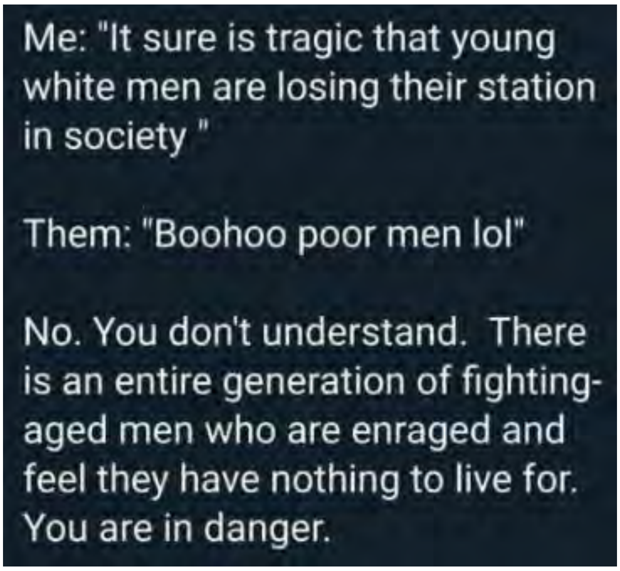
>>212825715
>>212825767
>>212825808
>>212825854
>>212825919
>>212825985
>>212826039
>>212826094
>>212826138
>>212826189
And then one day, for no reason at all, people voted Hitler into power.



Graph these comma-separated phrases: Judeo-Christian ☐ case-insensitive

between 1800 and 2000 from the corpus English with smoothing of 3

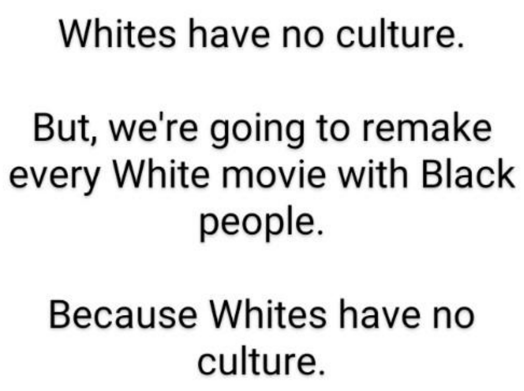
Replaced **Judeo-Christian** with **Judeo - Christian** to match how we processed the books



Me: "It sure is tragic that young white men are losing their station in society "

Them: "Boohoo poor men lol"

No. You don't understand. There is an entire generation of fighting-aged men who are enraged and feel they have nothing to live for. You are in danger.



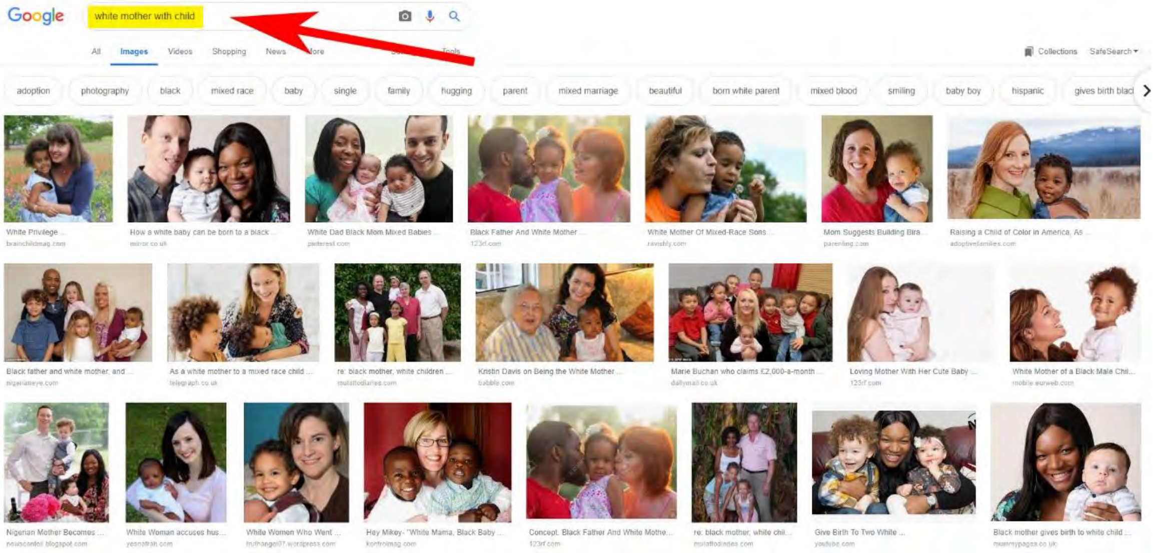
Whites have no culture.

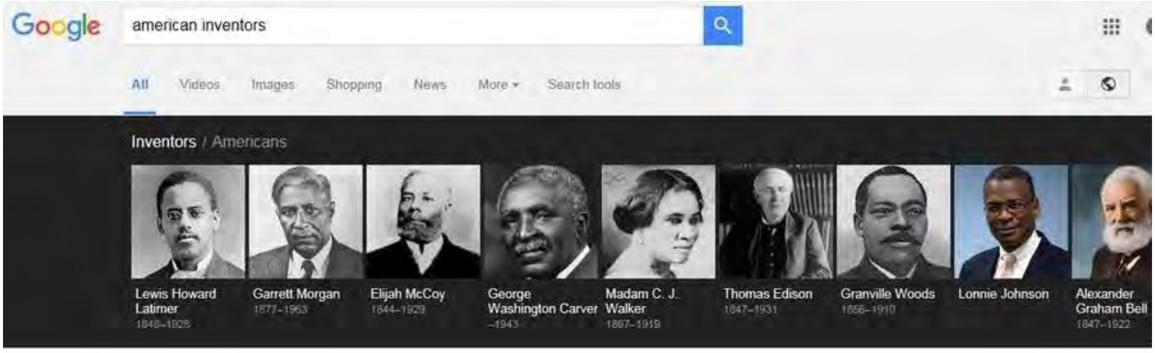
But, we're going to remake every White movie with Black people.

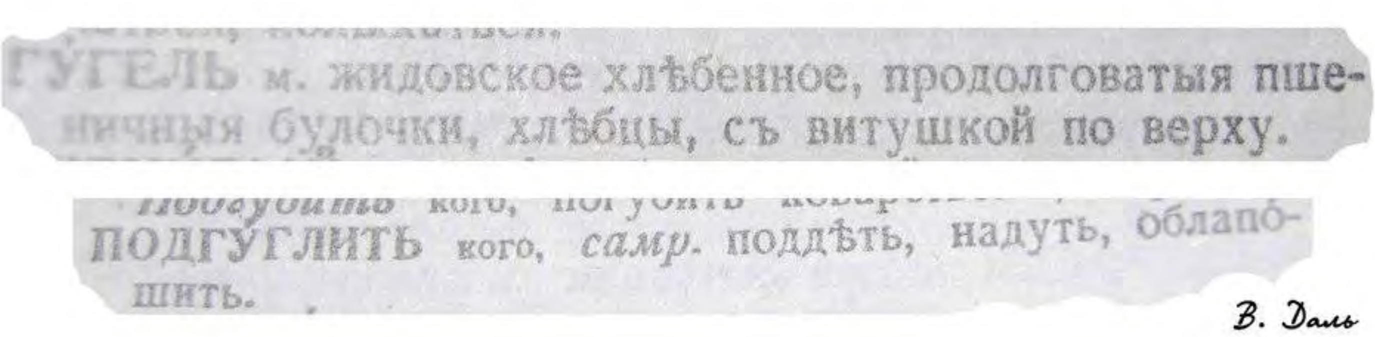
Because Whites have no culture.

Ilya Ehrenburg, a moderate Jew.jpg

The Germans are not humans. [...] From now on, the word German causes gunfire. We shall not speak. We shall kill. If during a day you have not killed a single German, you have wasted the day. [...] If you do not kill the German, he will kill you. [...] If it is quiet at your section of the front and you are waiting for the battle, kill a German before the battle. If you let the German live, he will kill a Russian man and rape a Russian woman. If you have killed a German, kill another one too. [...] Kill the German, thus cries your homeland.[10]


Google
white mother with child
All
Images
Videos
Shopping
News
More
Tools
Collections
SafeSearch
adoption
photography
black
mixed race
baby
single
family
hugging
parent
mixed marriage
beautiful
born white parent
mixed blood
smiling
baby boy
hispanic
gives birth black


Google
american inventors
All
Videos
Images
Shopping
News
More
Search tools
Inventors / Americans
Lewis Howard Latimer 1848–1928
Garrett Morgan 1877–1963
Elijah McCoy 1844–1929
George Washington Carver –1943
Madam C. J. Walker 1867–1919
Thomas Edison 1847–1931
Granville Woods 1856–1910
Lonnie Johnson
Alexander Graham Bell 1847–1922


ГУГЕЛЬ м. жидовское хлѣбенное, продолговатыя пшеничныя булочки, хлѣбцы, съ витушкой по верху.

ПОДГУГЛИТЬ кого, *самр.* поддѣть, надуть, облапо́шить.

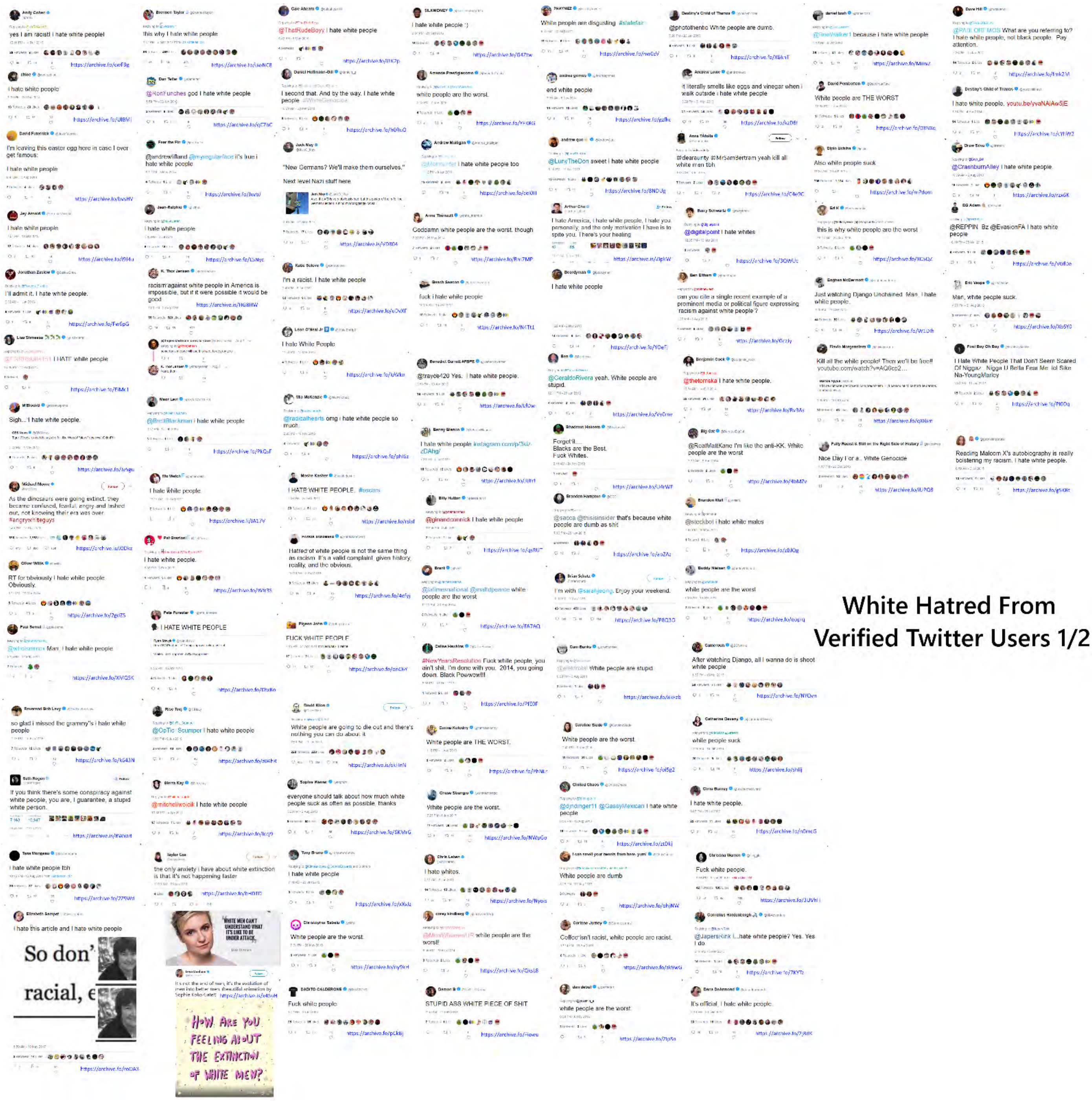
В. Даль

Гугель [Googel]: жидовское хлебенное, продолговатый пшеничный булочки, хлебцы, с витушкой по верху.

Jewish bread, oblong wheat buns, crispbread, with a smaller bun on top.

Подгуглить [Podgooglit]: поддеть, надуть, облапошить

To cheat, to trick / To dupe, swindle / To deceive, to cheat



Andy Cohen
yes I am racist! I hate white people!
https://archive.fo/cwF9g

chloe
I hate white people
https://archive.fo/Ul8MJ

David Futernick
I'm leaving this easter egg here in case I ever get famous:
I hate white people
https://archive.fo/bvsHV

Jay Arnold
I hate white people
https://archive.fo/l9l4u

Jonathan Zaslow
I'll admit it. I hate white people.
https://archive.fo/Fw6pG

Lisa Simmons
I HATE white people
https://archive.fo/FiMc1

M'Blocki
Sigh...I hate white people.
https://archive.fo/lv5gu

Michael Moore
As the dinosaurs were going extinct, they became confused, fearful, angry and lashed out, not knowing their era was over. #angrywhiteguys
https://archive.is/J0Dkz

Oliver Willis
RT for obviously I hate white people. Obviously.
https://archive.fo/2gdZ5

Paul Bernal
@whoismrrox Man, I hate white people
https://archive.fo/XMQSK

Reverend Bob Levy
so glad i missed the grammy''s i hate white people
https://archive.fo/k643N

Seth Rogen
If you think there's some conspiracy against white people, you are, I guarantee, a stupid white person.
https://archive.is/BWxa8

Tana Mongeau
i hate white people tbh
https://archive.fo/27SWd

Elizabeth Bampat
I hate this article and I hate white people
So don' racial, e
https://archive.fo/roDA3

Brennen Taylor
this why I hate white people
https://archive.fo/uwNC8

Dan Telfer
@RonFunches god I hate white people
https://archive.fo/qC7aC

Fear the Fin
@andrewlifland @myregularface it's true i hate white people
https://archive.fo/Jxvbl

Jean-Ralphio
I hate white people
https://archive.fo/L5Nyc

K. Thor Jensen
racism against white people in America is impossible, but if it were possible it would be good
https://archive.is/HG8HW

Meer Levi
@BrettBlackman i hate white people
https://archive.fo/PkQsF

Mo Welch
I hate white people.
https://archive.li/JA17V

Pat Gracinol
I hate white people.
https://archive.fo/Wfr35

Pete Forester
I HATE WHITE PEOPLE
https://archive.fo/DtxRo

Rise Troj
@OpTic_Scumper I hate white people
https://archive.fo/zO4HR

Sierra Kay
@mitchellwoicik I hate white people
https://archive.fo/lcqj9

Taylor Cox
the only anxiety i have about white extinction is that it's not happening faster
https://archive.fo/bHDTD

WHITE MEN CAN'T UNDERSTAND WHAT IT'S LIKE TO BE UNDER ATTACK

lena dunham
It's not the end of men, it's the evolution of men into better men (beautiful animation by Sophie Koko Gate!) https://archive.is/x4SuH

HOW ARE YOU FEELING ABOUT THE EXTINCTION OF WHITE MEN?

Cale Ahearn
@ThatRudeBoyy I hate white people
https://archive.fo/0K7p

Daniel Hoffmann-Gill
I second that. And by the way, I hate white people. #WhiteGenocide
https://archive.fo/h0RuO

Jack May
"New Germans? We'll make them ourselves."
Next level Nazi stuff here
https://archive.is/VD8O4

Katie Solove
I'm a racist. I hate white people
https://archive.fo/uDvXF

Leon O'Neal Jr
I hate White People
https://archive.fo/kAVkn

Mia McKenzie
@radicalhearts omg i hate white people so much.
https://archive.fo/phl6z

Moshe Kasher
I HATE WHITE PEOPLE. #oscars
https://archive.fo/rslxl

Patrick Andrews
Hatred of white people is not the same thing as racism. It's a valid complaint, given history, reality, and the obvious.
https://archive.fo/4efyj

Pigeon John
FUCK WHITE PEOPLE
https://archive.fo/onD6Y

David Klion
White people are going to die out and there's nothing you can do about it
https://archive.is/skIInN

Sophie Weiner
everyone should talk about how much white people suck as often as possible, thanks
https://archive.fo/SKMrG

Tony Bruno
I hate white people
https://archive.fo/xXvJz

Christopher Sabela
White people are the worst.
https://archive.fo/ny9kH

DADITO CALDERONE
Fuck white people
https://archive.fo/pCkBj

SILKMONEY
I hate white people :)
https://archive.fo/G47tw

Amanda Prestigiacomo
white people are the worst.
https://archive.fo/YFKRG

Andrew Mulligan
@Hotmunter I hate white people too
https://archive.fo/ceI0Il

Anne Theriault
Goddamn white people are the worst, though
https://archive.fo/Rm7MP

Beach Season
fuck i hate white people
https://archive.fo/N4Tt1

Benedict Gerrell AFBPE
@trayce420 Yes. I hate white people.
https://archive.fo/LfDw

Benny Blanco
I hate white people instagram.com/p/3kiZ-zDAhg/
https://archive.fo/Jtrrl

Billy Hutton
@ginandconnick I hate white people
https://archive.fo/qsRUT

Brant
@latimesnational @mattdpearce white people are the worst
https://archive.fo/FA7AQ

Celina Hawkins
#NewYearsResolution Fuck white people, you ain't shit. I'm done with you. 2014, you going down. Black Powwow!!!
https://archive.fo/PfE0F

Danna Kolodny
White people are THE WORST.
https://archive.fo/PhNL

Chase Stampu
White people are the worst.
https://archive.fo/NWpGo

Chris Lehan
I hate whites.
https://archive.fo/Nyois

corey kindberg
@MissWhoever... while people are the worst!
https://archive.fo/QksL8

Damon B
STUPID ASS WHITE PIECE OF SHIT
https://archive.fo/Fiowu

7HAYNEZ
White people are disgusting. #statefair
https://archive.fo/nw0zV

andrea grimes
end white people
https://archive.fo/gzfkc

andrew quo
@LunyTheDon sweet I hate white people
https://archive.fo/8NDJg

Arthur Chu
I hate America, I hate white people, I hate you personally, and the only motivation I have is to spite you. There's your healing
https://archive.is/ZlpkW

Beardyman
I hate white people
https://archive.fo/YOeFj

Ben
@GeraldoRivera yeah. White people are stupid.
https://archive.fo/VvCmv

Shadmus Hakeem
Forget it....
Blacks are the Best.
Fuck Whites.
https://archive.fo/U4rWF

Branden Hampton
@sacca @thisisinsider that's because white people are dumb as shit
https://archive.fo/eoZAz

Brian Schatz
I'm with @sarahjeong. Enjoy your weekend.
https://archive.fo/P8Q3O

Cam Banks
@eletrotal White people are stupid
https://archive.fo/8ezb

Caroline Siede
White people are the worst.
https://archive.fo/oi5g2

Chilled Chaos
@djndinger11 @GassyMexican I hate white people
https://archive.fo/zLDkj

I can smell your beasts from here, yum!
White people are dumb
https://archive.fo/shjNW

Corinne Jurney
Coffee isn't racist, white people are racist.
https://archive.fo/zk9wG

dan debul
white people are the worst.
https://archive.fo/7Ip5n

Destiny's Child of Thanos
@photothentic White people are dumb.
https://archive.fo/XBknT

Andrew Lowe
it literally smells like eggs and vinegar when i walk outside i hate white people
https://archive.fo/kzD6f

Anna TAtolla
@dearaunty @MrSamBertram yeah kill all white men tbh
https://archive.fo/C4e9C

Barry Schwartz
@digitalpoint I hate whites
https://archive.fo/3OWUc

Ben Eltham
can you cite a single recent example of a prominent media or political figure expressing 'racism against white people'?
https://archive.fo/GczJy

Benjamin Cook
@thetomska I hate white people.
https://archive.fo/Rv3As

Big Cat
@RealMattKane I'm like the anti-KK. White people are the worst
https://archive.fo/4bM2v

Brandon Wall
@stockboi i hate white males
https://archive.fo/zBJOg

Buddy Nielsen
white people are the worst
https://archive.fo/eopjq

Cameroun
After watching Django, all I wanna do is shoot white people
https://archive.fo/NYOvn

Catherine Deveny
white people suck
https://archive.fo/shlij

Chris Burney
I hate white people.
https://archive.fo/n0mcG

Christina Warren
Fuck white people.
https://archive.fo/3UVhl

Cornelius Hardenbergh
@JapersRink I...hate white people? Yes. Yes I do
https://archive.fo/7KYTz

Dana DeArmond
It's official, I hate white people.
https://archive.fo/Zj8dK

daniel lash
@RooWalker1 because i hate white people
https://archive.fo/Mllw2

David Pemberton
White people are THE WORST
https://archive.fo/08NXq

Diplo Uchiha
Also white people suck
https://archive.fo/m2dom

Ed K
this is why white people are the worst
https://archive.fo/XC5QZ

Eoghan McDermott
Just watching Django Unchained. Man, I hate white people.
https://archive.fo/W1Dlh

Flavio Morgenstern
Kill all the white people! Then we'll be free!! youtube.com/watch?v=AQ6cp2...
https://archive.fo/qXI6m

Fully Racist & Still on the Right Side of History
Nice Day For a.. White Genocide
https://archive.fo/iUPQ8

Dave Hill
@PABLORTMOS What are you referring to? I hate white people, not black people. Pay attention.
https://archive.fo/fmk2Vl

Destiny's Child of Thanos
I hate white people. youtu.be/yvaNAiAw5jE
https://archive.fo/cYhW2

Drew Sisu
@CrashburnAlley I hate white people.
https://archive.fo/rzx6K

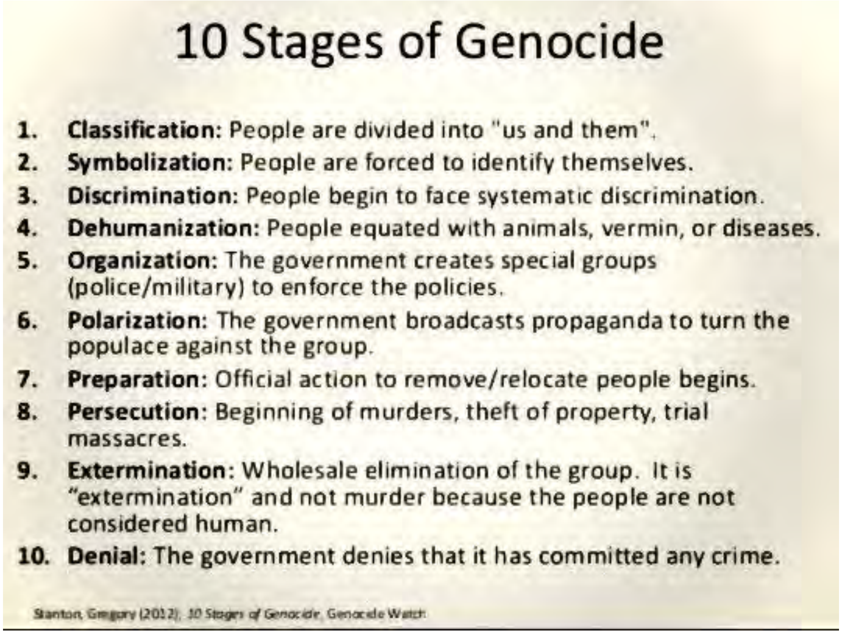
GG Adam
@REPPIN_Bz @EvasionFA I hate white people
https://archive.fo/VGfQe

Eric Vespe
Man, white people suck.
https://archive.fo/Xb5Y0

Fool Boy Oh Boy
I Hate White People That Don't Seem Scared Of Niggaz . Nigga U Betta Fear Me. lol Sike Na-YoungMarley
https://archive.fo/PI0Dq

Reading Malcom X's autobiography is really bolstering my racism. I hate white people.
https://archive.fo/g5K8t

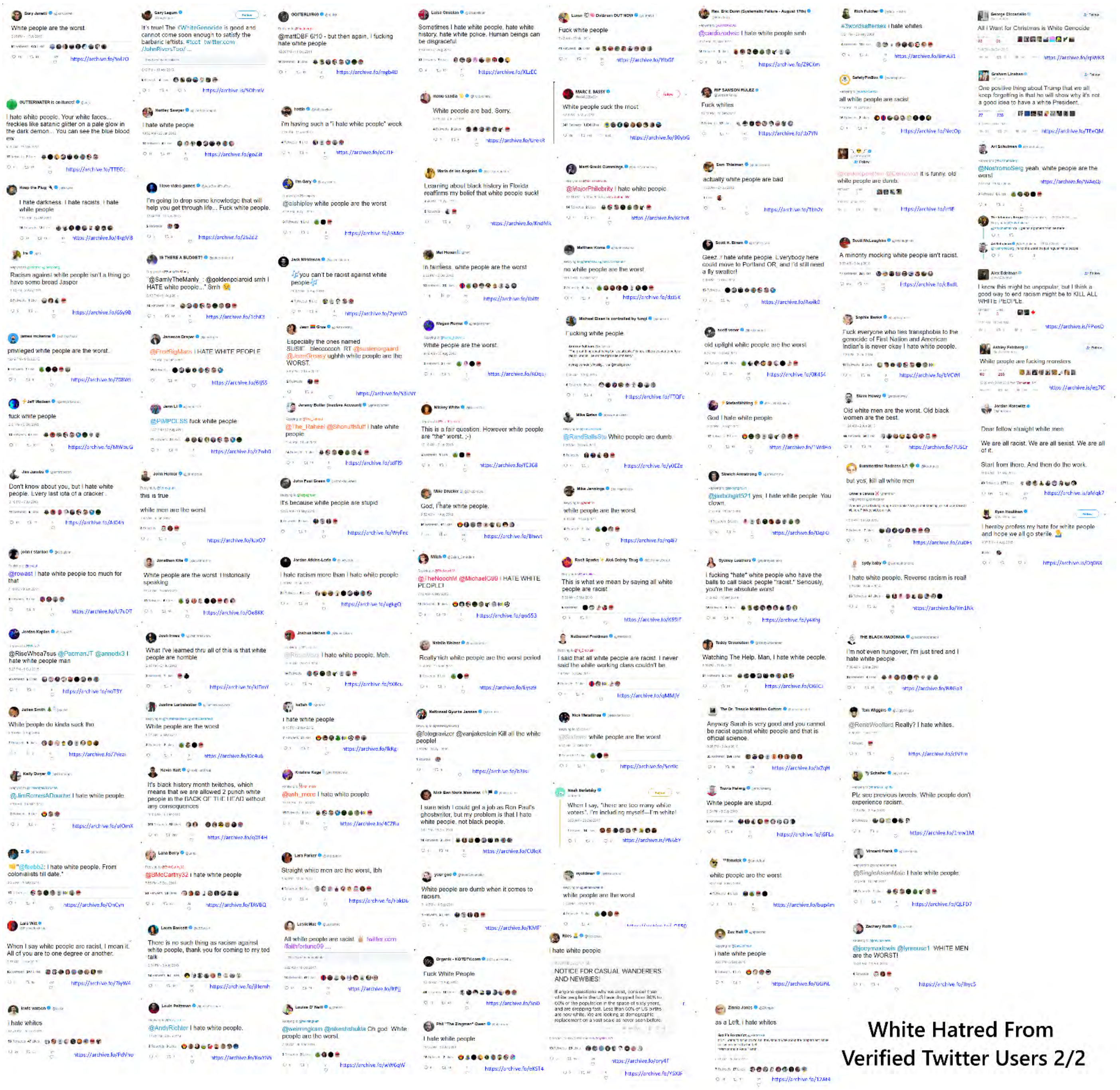
White Hatred From Verified Twitter Users 1/2



10 Stages of Genocide

1. **Classification:** People are divided into "us and them".
2. **Symbolization:** People are forced to identify themselves.
3. **Discrimination:** People begin to face systematic discrimination.
4. **Dehumanization:** People equated with animals, vermin, or diseases.
5. **Organization:** The government creates special groups (police/military) to enforce the policies.
6. **Polarization:** The government broadcasts propaganda to turn the populace against the group.
7. **Preparation:** Official action to remove/relocate people begins.
8. **Persecution:** Beginning of murders, theft of property, trial massacres.
9. **Extermination:** Wholesale elimination of the group. It is "extermination" and not murder because the people are not considered human.
10. **Denial:** The government denies that it has committed any crime.

Stanton, Gregory (2012), *10 Stages of Genocide*, Genocide Watch



Gary Janetti
White people are the worst
https://archive.fo/5vl7O

OUTTERWATER is on Itunes!
I hate white people. Your white faces... freckles like satanic glitter on a pale glow in the dark demon... You can see the blue blood ew
https://archive.fo/TTEGc

Keep the Plug
I hate darkness. I hate racists. I hate white people
https://archive.fo/4kgVl8

Ira
Racism against white people isn't a thing go have some bread Jasper
https://archive.fo/6Sy9B

james mckenna
privileged white people are the worst.
https://archive.fo/708WI

Jeff Madsen
fuck white people
https://archive.fo/MWbuG

Jon Janolra
Don't know about you, but I hate white people. Every last iota of a cracker.
https://archive.fo/AI04n

john r stanton
@rowast I hate white people too much for that
https://archive.fo/U7uDT

Jordan Kaplan
@RiseWhea7sus @PacmanJT @annodx3 I hate white people man
https://archive.fo/noT3Y

Julien Smith
White people do kinda suck tho
https://archive.fo/7Veai

Kelly Dwyer
@JimRomesADouche I hate white people.
https://archive.fo/ulOmX

Z.
"@feebb2: I hate white people. From colonialists till date."
https://archive.fo/OnCyn

Lara Witt
When I say white people are racist, I mean it. All of you are to one degree or another.
https://archive.fo/7IyW4

lewis watson
i hate whites
https://archive.fo/PdVho

Gary Legum
It's true! The #WhiteGenocide is good and cannot come soon enough to satisfy the barbaric leftists. #tcot twitter.com/JohnRiversToo/...
https://archive.is/5OhmV

Hartley Sawyer
I hate white people
https://archive.fo/goZ3t

I love video games
I'm going to drop some knowledge that will help you get through life... Fuck white people.
https://archive.fo/2b2d2

IS THERE A BUDGET?
"@SamlyTheManly: @goldenpolaroid smh I HATE white people..." Smh 😒
https://archive.fo/1chK3

Jameson Draper
@FreeBigMars I HATE WHITE PEOPLE
https://archive.fo/6Ij55

Jenn Li
@PIMPCLSS fuck white people
https://archive.fo/z7wh0

John Homer
this is true

white men are the worst
https://archive.fo/kixO7

Jonathan Kite
White people are the worst. Historically speaking
https://archive.fo/Oe8KK

Josh Innes
What I've learned thru all of this is that white people are horrible
https://archive.fo/kITmY

Justine Larbalestier
White people are the worst
https://archive.fo/Dc4u6

Kevin Hart
It's black history month twitches, which means that we are allowed 2 punch white people in the BACK OF THE HEAD without any consequences
https://archive.fo/q3T4H

Lana Berry
@BMcCarthy32 i hate white people
https://archive.fo/TAVBQ

Laura Bassett
There is no such thing as racism against white people, thank you for coming to my ted talk
https://archive.fo/jHemh

Louis Peitzman
@AndyRichter I hate white people.
https://archive.fo/KwYN5

GOITERLVR69
@mattDBF 6/10 - but then again, I fucking hate white people
https://archive.fo/mgb4D

hattie
i'm having such a "i hate white people" week
https://archive.fo/oCJ1F

I'm Gary
@alshipley white people are the worst
https://archive.fo/i5Mdz

Jack Mirkinson
🎶you can't be racist against white people🎶
https://archive.fo/2ymVO

Jean Grae
Especially the ones named SUSIE. bleccccccch RT @susienorgaard @JeanGreasy ughhh white people are the WORST.
https://archive.fo/53lrNY

Jeremy Butler (Inactive Account)
@The_Raheel @Shonuffstuff I hate white people
https://archive.fo/tdFI9

John Paul Green
It's because white people are stupid
https://archive.fo/WyFnc

Jordan Atkins-Loria
I hate racism more than I hate white people
https://archive.fo/ugkgQ

Joshua Idehen
@RossWard I hate white people. Meh.
https://archive.fo/tXBcu

ka5sh
i hate white people
https://archive.fo/lkRg

Kristina Kage
@ash_more I hate white people
https://archive.fo/4CZRu

Lara Parker
Straight white men are the worst, tbh
https://archive.fo/FakD6

LeslieMac
All white people are racist ✌ twitter.com/faithfortune99 ...
https://archive.fo/ltPjj

Louise O'Neill
@weimingkam @nikeshshukla Oh god. White people are the worst.
https://archive.fo/wW6qW

Luisa Omielan
Sometimes I hate white people, hate white history, hate white police. Human beings can be disgraceful
https://archive.fo/XLzEC

manu saadia
White people are bad. Sorry.
https://archive.fo/UrexR

Maria de los Angeles
Learning about black history in Florida reaffirms my belief that white people suck!
https://archive.fo/KndMk

Mai Hassan
In fairness, white people are the worst
https://archive.fo/Ibl8t

Megan Rumer
White people are the worst.
https://archive.fo/KOqej

Mickey White
This is a fair question. However white people are "the" worst. ;-)
https://archive.fo/fE368

Mike Drucker
God, I hate white people.
https://archive.fo/Bhvvt

Milah
@TheNoochM @MichaelG99 I HATE WHITE PEOPLE!
https://archive.fo/qw553

Natalie Weiner
Really rich white people are the worst period
https://archive.fo/Eysz9

National Gyurka Jansen
@fotogravizer @vanjakestein Kill all the white people!
https://archive.fo/b3Isi

Nick Ben Nasir Mamatas
I sure wish I could get a job as Ron Paul's ghostwriter, but my problem is that I hate white people, not black people.
https://archive.fo/CUIqK

your god
White people are dumb when it comes to racism.
https://archive.fo/KMF

Organik - KOTDTV.com
Fuck White People
https://archive.fo/SnD

Phil "The Zingman" Owen
I hate white people
https://archive.fo/eKST4

Luna Dillarami OUT NOW
Fuck white people
https://archive.fo/YlbGF

MARC E. BASSY
White people suck the most
https://archive.fo/90ybG

Matt Gould Cummings
@MajorPhilebrity I hate white people
https://archive.fo/KcYvB

Matthew Korns
no white people are the worst
https://archive.fo/dzJ5K

Michael Eisen is controlled by fungi
Fucking white people
https://archive.fo/FTQFc

Mike Gates
@RandBallsStu White people are dumb.
https://archive.fo/y0EZe

Mike Jennings
white people are the worst
https://archive.fo/rq4i7

Rosh Sparks AKA Dainty Thug
This is what we mean by saying all white people are racist
https://archive.fo/K59IF

Nathaniel Friedman
I said that all white people are racist. I never said the white working class couldn't be.
https://archive.fo/qMMjV

Nick Metallinos
@Sixfever white people are the worst
https://archive.fo/5orDc

Noah Berlatsky
When I say, "there are too many white voters", I'm including myself—I'm white!
https://archive.is/PN6bY

nyoldman
white people are the worst

Rhea
I hate white people

NOTICE FOR CASUAL WANDERERS AND NEWBIES!

If anyone questions why we exist, consider that white people in the US have dropped from 90% to 60% of the population in the space of sixty years, and are dropping fast. Less than 50% of US births are now white. We are looking at demographic replacement on a vast scale as never seen before.
https://archive.fo/ory4F
https://archive.fo/YSXJF

Rev. Eric Dunn (Systematic Failure - August 17th)
@cardozodvsc I hate white people smh
https://archive.fo/29CKm

RIP SAMSON RULEZ
Fuck whites
https://archive.fo/Jb7YN

Sam Thielman
actually white people are bad
https://archive.fo/Tbh2c

Scott H. Biram
Geez. I hate white people. Everybody here could move to Portland OR, and I'd still need a fly swatter!
https://archive.fo/Awik0

scott vener
old uptight white people are the worst
https://archive.fo/0K454

StefanWhiting
God I hate white people
https://archive.fo/1WdHo

Stretch Armstrong
@jaxbchgirl521 yes, I hate white people. You clown.
https://archive.fo/DqHO

Sydney Leathers
I fucking *hate* white people who have the balls to call black people "racist." Seriously, you're the absolute worst
https://archive.fo/y4Rhj

Teddy Greenstein
Watching The Help. Man, I hate white people.
https://archive.fo/OGICJ

The Dr. Tressie McMillan Cottom
Anyway Sarah is very good and you cannot be racist against white people and that is official science.
https://archive.fo/IxZqH

Trevor Hoberg
White people are stupid.
https://archive.fo/j6FLa

fenwick
white people are the worst
https://archive.fo/bup4m

Zac Hall
i hate white people
https://archive.fo/GGPiL

Zinnia Jones
as a Left, i hate whites
https://archive.fo/12At4

Rich Fulcher
#3wordsaftersex i hate whites
https://archive.fo/BmA31

SafetyPinBox
all white people are racist
https://archive.fo/NvcOp

@cenkuygur @Democrat it is funny, old white people are dumb.
https://archive.fo/rrtIE

Scott McLaughlin
A minority mocking white people isn't racist.
https://archive.fo/c8xdL

Sophia Banks
Fuck everyone who ties transphobia to the genocide of First Nation and American Indian's is never okay I hate white people.
https://archive.fo/bVCWl

Steve Howey
Old white men are the worst. Old black women are the best.
https://archive.fo/7USCr

Summertime Sadness Lil
but yes, kill all white men
https://archive.fo/zuDFs

sydy baby
I hate white people. Reverse racism is real!
https://archive.fo/Ym1Nk

THE BLACK MADONNA
I'm not even hungover, I'm just tired and I hate white people.
https://archive.fo/B8Go3

Tom Wiggins
@ReneWoollard Really? I hate whites.
https://archive.fo/cIVFm

Ty Schaller
Plz see previous tweets. White people don't experience racism.
https://archive.fo/1nw1M

Vincent Frank
@SingleAsianMale I hate white people.
https://archive.fo/QLFD7

Zachary Roth
@joeymaxlewis @lynnrouse1 WHITE MEN are the WORST!
https://archive.fo/Ihyc5

George Ciccariello
All I Want for Christmas is White Genocide
https://archive.fo/rpWK8

Graham Linehan
One positive thing about Trump that we all keep forgetting is that he will show why it's not a good idea to have a white President.
https://archive.fo/TEeQM

Ari Schulman
@NostromoSerg yeah, white people are the worst
https://archive.fo/WAqQj

Alex Edelman
I know this might be unpopular, but I think a good way to end racism might be to KILL ALL WHITE PEOPLE.
https://archive.is/FPwsD

Ashley Feinberg
White people are fucking monsters
https://archive.is/eg7iC

Jordan Horowitz
Dear fellow straight white men

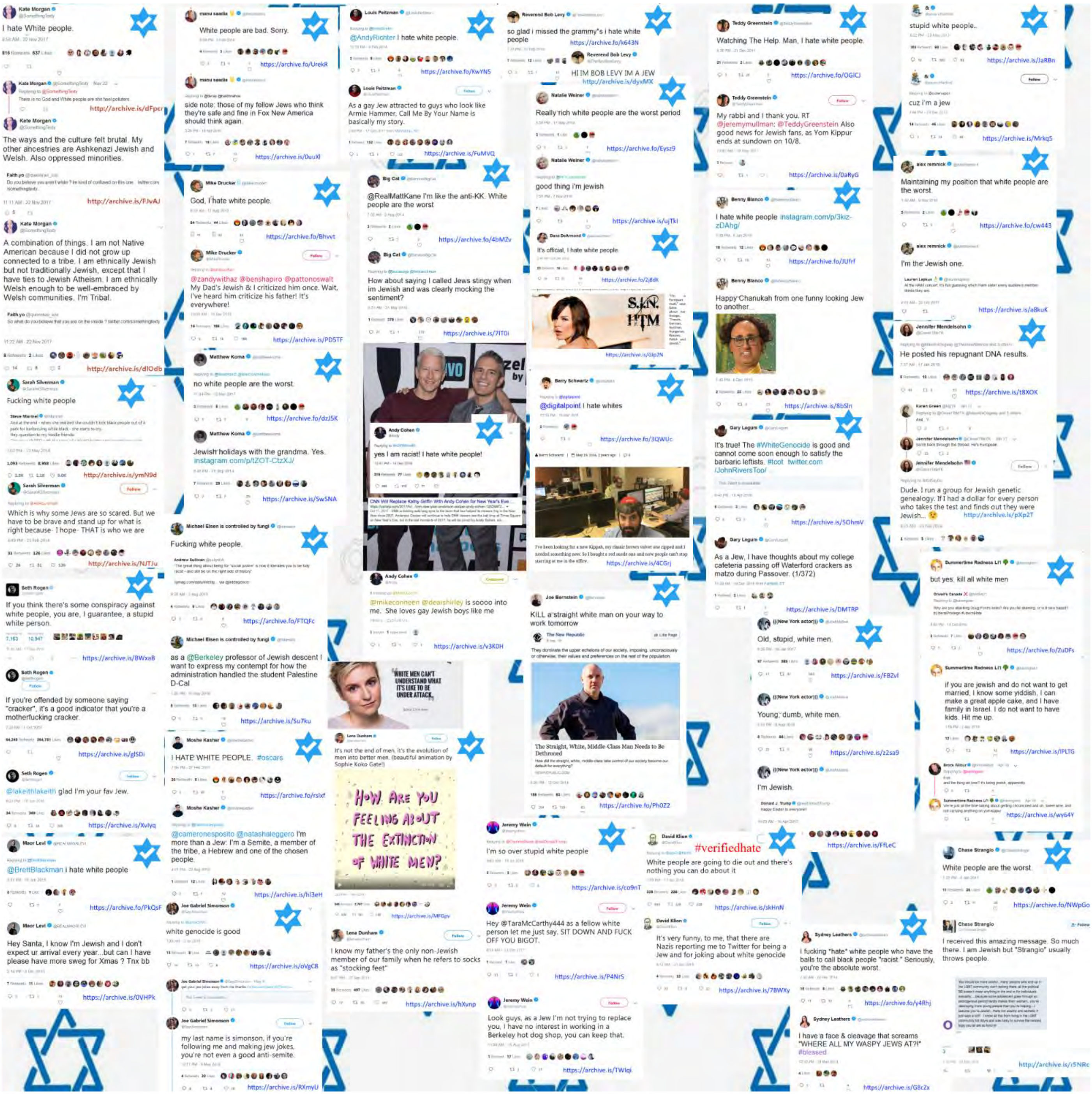
We are all racist. We are all sexist. We are all of it.

Start from there. And then do the work.
https://archive.is/aMqk7

Ryan Houlihan
I hereby profess my hate for white people and hope we all go sterile. 🤷
https://archive.is/Dq08X

White Hatred From
Verified Twitter Users 2/2

No Thank you
I'm way too White
Coca-Cola
Be Less White



Kate Morgan
I hate White people.

Kate Morgan
There is no God and White people are shit heel polluters
http://archive.is/dFpcr

Kate Morgan
The ways and the culture felt brutal. My other ancestries are Ashkenazi Jewish and Welsh. Also oppressed minorities.

Faith.yo
Do you believe you aren't white ? im kind of confused on this one.
http://archive.is/FJvAJ

Kate Morgan
A combination of things. I am not Native American because I did not grow up connected to a tribe. I am ethnically Jewish but not traditionally Jewish, except that I have ties to Jewish Atheism. I am ethnically Welsh enough to be well-embraced by Welsh communities. I'm Tribal.

Faith.yo
So what do you believe that you are on the inside ?
http://archive.is/dlOdb

Sarah Silverman
Fucking white people
http://archive.is/ymN9d

Sarah Silverman
Which is why some Jews are so scared. But we have to be brave and stand up for what is right because- I hope- THAT is who we are
http://archive.is/NJTJu

Seth Rogen
If you think there's some conspiracy against white people, you are, I guarantee, a stupid white person.
https://archive.is/BWxaB

Seth Rogen
If you're offended by someone saying "cracker", it's a good indicator that you're a motherfucking cracker.
https://archive.is/gISDi

Seth Rogen
@lakeithlakeith glad I'm your fav Jew.
https://archive.is/Xvlyq

Maor Levi
@BrettBlackman i hate white people
https://archive.fo/PkQsF

Maor Levi
Hey Santa, I know I'm Jewish and I don't expect ur arrival every year...but can I have please have more sweg for Xmas ? Tnx bb
https://archive.is/0VHPk

manu saadia
White people are bad. Sorry.
https://archive.fo/UrekR

manu saadia
side note: those of my fellow Jews who think they're safe and fine in Fox New America should think again.
https://archive.is/0uuXl

Mike Drucker
God, I hate white people.
https://archive.fo/Bhvvt

Mike Drucker
@zandywithaz @benshapiro @pattonoswalt My Dad's Jewish & I criticized him once. Wait, I've heard him criticize his father! It's everywhere!
https://archive.is/PD5TF

Matthew Koma
no white people are the worst.
https://archive.fo/dzJ5K

Matthew Koma
Jewish holidays with the grandma. Yes. instagram.com/p/tZOT-CtzXJ/
https://archive.is/SwSNA

Michael Eisen is controlled by fungi
Fucking white people.
https://archive.fo/FTQFc

Michael Eisen is controlled by fungi
as a @Berkeley professor of Jewish descent I want to express my contempt for how the administration handled the student Palestine D-Cal
https://archive.is/Su7ku

Moshe Kasher
I HATE WHITE PEOPLE. #oscars
https://archive.fo/rslxf

Moshe Kasher
@cameronesposito @natashaleggero I'm more than a Jew: I'm a Semite, a member of the tribe, a Hebrew and one of the chosen people.
https://archive.is/hI3eH

Joe Gabriel Simonson
white genocide is good
https://archive.is/oVgC8

Joe Gabriel Simonson
my last name is simonson, if you're following me and making jew jokes, you're not even a good anti-semite.
https://archive.is/RXmyU

Louis Peitzman
@AndyRichter I hate white people.
https://archive.fo/KwYN5

Louis Peitzman
As a gay Jew attracted to guys who look like Armie Hammer, Call Me By Your Name is basically my story.
https://archive.is/FuMVQ

Big Cat
@RealMattKane I'm like the anti-KK. White people are the worst
https://archive.fo/4bMZv

Big Cat
How about saying I called Jews stingy when im Jewish and was clearly mocking the sentiment?
https://archive.is/7ITOi

Andy Cohen
yes I am racist! I hate white people!

CNN Will Replace Kathy Griffin With Andy Cohen for New Year's Eve ...

Andy Cohen
@mikeconneen @dearshirley is soooo into me. She loves gay Jewish boys like me
https://archive.is/v3KOH

"WHITE MEN CAN'T UNDERSTAND WHAT IT'S LIKE TO BE UNDER ATTACK."

Lena Dunham
It's not the end of men, it's the evolution of men into better men. (beautiful animation by Sophie Koko Gate!)

https://archive.is/MFGpv

Lena Dunham
I know my father's the only non-Jewish member of our family when he refers to socks as "stocking feet"
https://archive.is/hXvnp

Reverend Bob Levy
so glad i missed the grammy"s i hate white people
https://archive.fo/k643N

Reverend Bob Levy
HI IM BOB LEVY IM A JEW
http://archive.is/dyxMX

Natalie Weiner
Really rich white people are the worst period
https://archive.fo/Eysz9

Natalie Weiner
good thing i'm jewish
https://archive.is/ujTkI

Dana DeArmond
It's official, I hate white people.
https://archive.fo/2j8dK

https://archive.is/GIp2N

Barry Schwartz
@digitalpoint I hate whites
https://archive.fo/3QWUc

I've been looking for a new Kippah, my classic brown velvet one ripped and I needed something new. So I bought a red suede one and now people can't stop starring at me in the office.
https://archive.is/4CGrj

Joe Bernstein
KILL a straight white man on your way to work tomorrow

The New Republic
They dominate the upper echelons of our society, imposing, unconsciously or otherwise, their values and preferences on the rest of the population.

The Straight, White, Middle-Class Man Needs to Be Dethroned
How did the straight, white, middle-class take control of our society become our default for everything?
https://archive.fo/PhOZ2

Jeremy Wein
I'm so over stupid white people
https://archive.is/co9nT

Jeremy Wein
Hey @TaraMcCarthy444 as a fellow white person let me just say. SIT DOWN AND FUCK OFF YOU BIGOT.
https://archive.is/P4NrS

Jeremy Wein
Look guys, as a Jew I'm not trying to replace you, I have no interest in working in a Berkeley hot dog shop, you can keep that.
https://archive.is/TWlqi

Teddy Greenstein
Watching The Help. Man, I hate white people.
https://archive.fo/OGICJ

Teddy Greenstein
My rabbi and I thank you. RT @jeremymullman: @TeddyGreenstein Also good news for Jewish fans, as Yom Kippur ends at sundown on 10/8.
https://archive.is/0aRyG

Benny Blanco
I hate white people instagram.com/p/3kiz-zDAhg/
https://archive.fo/JUfrf

Benny Blanco
Happy Chanukah from one funny looking Jew to another...
https://archive.is/8bSIn

Gary Legum
It's true! The #WhiteGenocide is good and cannot come soon enough to satisfy the barbaric leftists. #tcot twitter.com/JohnRiversToo/
https://archive.is/5OhmV

Gary Legum
As a Jew, I have thoughts about my college cafeteria passing off Waterford crackers as matzo during Passover. (1/372)
https://archive.is/DMTRP

(((New York actor)))
Old, stupid, white men.
https://archive.is/FBZvl

(((New York actor)))
Young, dumb, white men.
https://archive.is/z2sa9

(((New York actor)))
I'm Jewish.

Donald J. Trump
Happy Easter to everyone!
https://archive.is/FfLeC

David Klion
#verifiedhate
White people are going to die out and there's nothing you can do about it
https://archive.is/skHnN

David Klion
It's very funny, to me, that there are Nazis reporting me to Twitter for being a Jew and for joking about white genocide
https://archive.is/7BWXy

&
stupid white people..
https://archive.is/JaRBn

&
cuz i'm a jew
https://archive.is/Mrkq5

alex remnick
Maintaining my position that white people are the worst.
https://archive.fo/cw443

alex remnick
I'm the Jewish one.
https://archive.is/a8kuK

Jennifer Mendelsohn
He posted his repugnant DNA results.
https://archive.is/t8XOK

Jennifer Mendelsohn
Scroll back through the thread. He's European.

Jennifer Mendelsohn
Dude. I run a group for Jewish genetic genealogy. If I had a dollar for every person who takes the test and finds out they were Jewish... 😮
http://archive.is/pXp2T

Summertime Radness Lil
but yes, kill all white men
https://archive.fo/ZuDFs

Summertime Radness Lil
if you are jewish and do not want to get married, I know some yiddish, I can make a great apple cake, and I have family in Israel. I do not want to have kids. Hit me up.
https://archive.is/lPLTG
https://archive.is/wy64Y

Sydney Leathers
I fucking "hate" white people who have the balls to call black people "racist." Seriously, you're the absolute worst.
https://archive.fo/y4Rhj

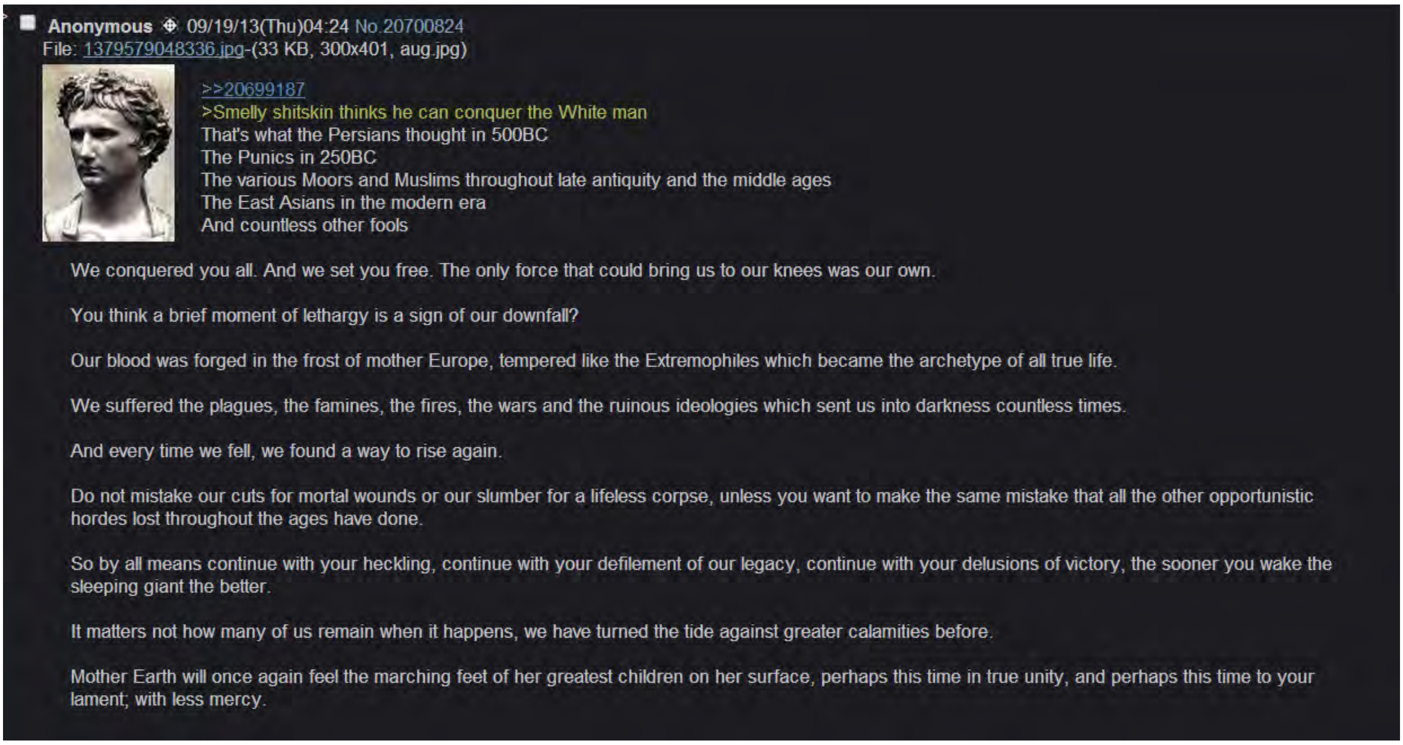
Sydney Leathers
I have a face & cleavage that screams "WHERE ALL MY WASPY JEWS AT?!" #blessed
https://archive.is/G8cZx

Chase Strangio
White people are the worst.
https://archive.fo/NWpGo

Chase Strangio
I received this amazing message. So much there. I am Jewish but "Strangio" usually throws people.
http://archive.is/r5NRc

See http://libgen.rs/book/index.php?md5=22C241D94617A31A6DBE885347F122F8

The greatest con-job of the 20th century was Cultural Marxists convincing Whites it's morally wrong for us to love and support our own race. It's NOT and once you realize this, it's an amazing feeling.



Anonymous 09/19/13(Thu)04:24 No.20700824
File: 1379579048336.jpg-(33 KB, 300x401, aug.jpg)

>>20699187
>Smelly shitskin thinks he can conquer the White man
That's what the Persians thought in 500BC
The Punics in 250BC
The various Moors and Muslims throughout late antiquity and the middle ages
The East Asians in the modern era
And countless other fools

We conquered you all. And we set you free. The only force that could bring us to our knees was our own.

You think a brief moment of lethargy is a sign of our downfall?

Our blood was forged in the frost of mother Europe, tempered like the Extremophiles which became the archetype of all true life.

We suffered the plagues, the famines, the fires, the wars and the ruinous ideologies which sent us into darkness countless times.

And every time we fell, we found a way to rise again.

Do not mistake our cuts for mortal wounds or our slumber for a lifeless corpse, unless you want to make the same mistake that all the other opportunistic hordes lost throughout the ages have done.

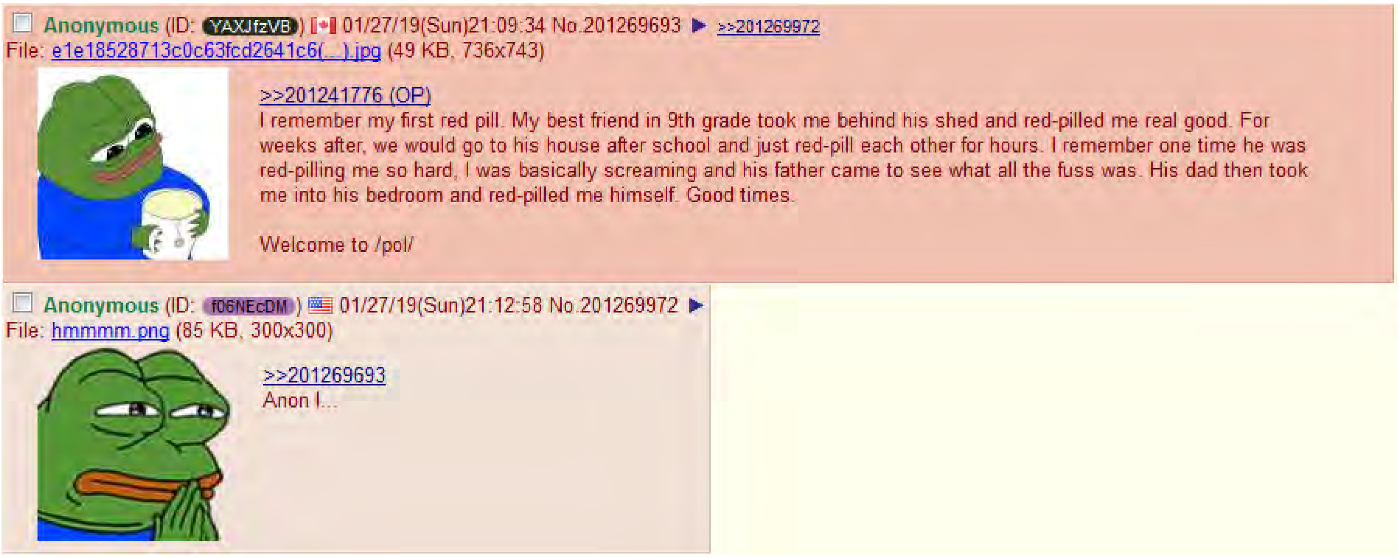
So by all means continue with your heckling, continue with your defilement of our legacy, continue with your delusions of victory, the sooner you wake the sleeping giant the better.

It matters not how many of us remain when it happens, we have turned the tide against greater calamities before.

Mother Earth will once again feel the marching feet of her greatest children on her surface, perhaps this time in true unity, and perhaps this time to your lament; with less mercy.

The world
is only
16% white.

REDPILLS



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: YAXJfzVB) 01/27/19(Sun)21:09:34 No.201269693 ▶ >>201269972
File: e1e18528713c0c63fcd2641c6(...).jpg (49 KB, 736x743)

>>201241776 (OP)
I remember my first red pill. My best friend in 9th grade took me behind his shed and red-pilled me real good. For weeks after, we would go to his house after school and just red-pill each other for hours. I remember one time he was red-pilling me so hard, I was basically screaming and his father came to see what all the fuss was. His dad then took me into his bedroom and red-pilled me himself. Good times.

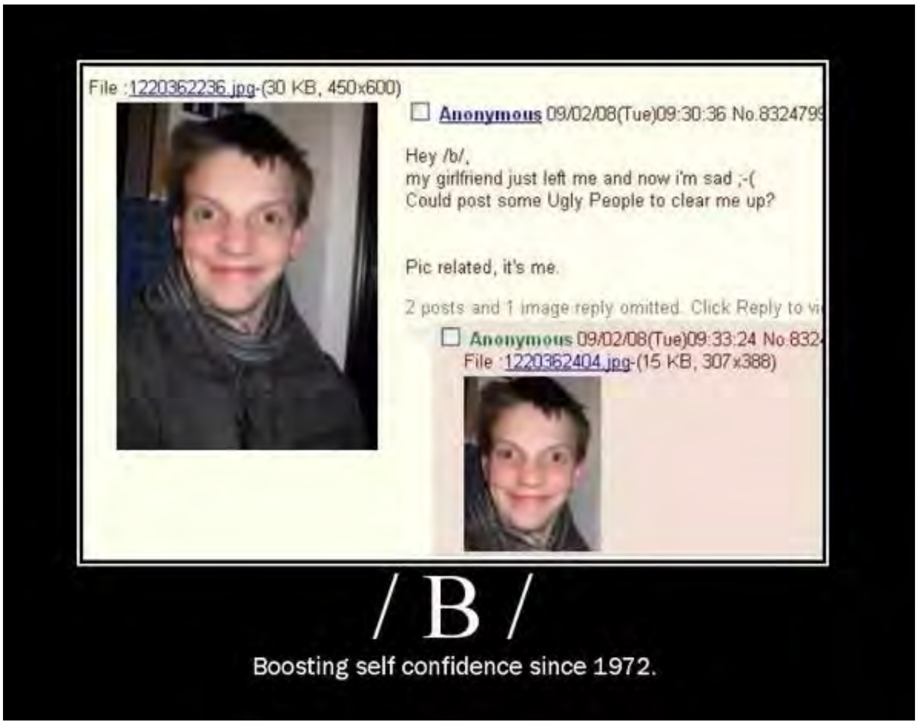
Welcome to /pol/

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: f06NEcDM) 01/27/19(Sun)21:12:58 No.201269972 ▶
File: hmmmm.png (85 KB, 300x300)

>>201269693
Anon I...

See redpill quadrilogy, Gnothi Seauton, *by the same author*

ROAST



File :1220362236.jpg-(30 KB, 450x600)

☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/08(Tue)09:30:36 No.832479

Hey /b/,
my girlfriend just left me and now i'm sad ;-(
Could post some Ugly People to clear me up?

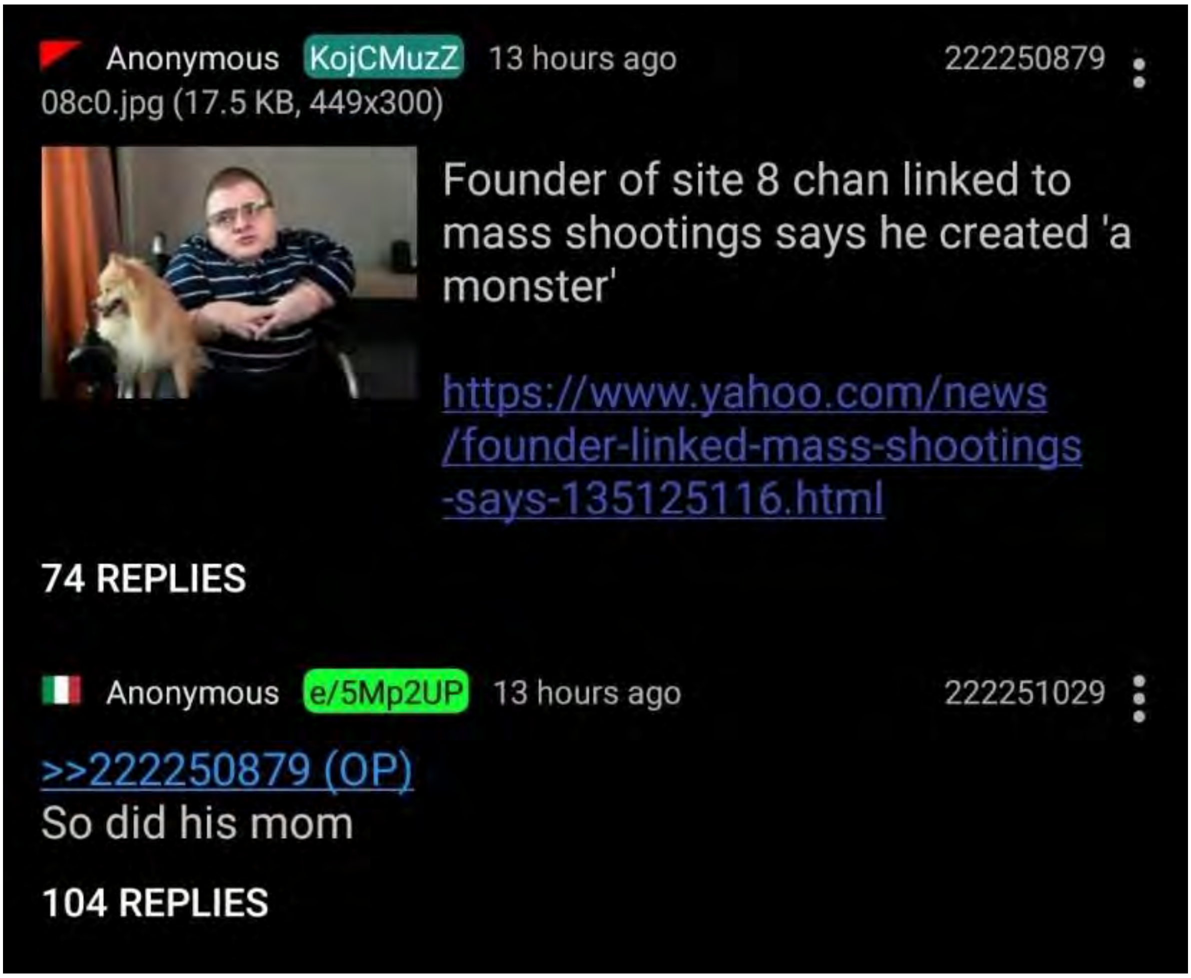
Pic related, it's me.

2 posts and 1 image reply omitted. Click Reply to vi

☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/08(Tue)09:33:24 No.832
File :1220362404.jpg-(15 KB, 307x388)

/ B /

Boosting self confidence since 1972.



Anonymous KojCMuzZ 13 hours ago 222250879
08c0.jpg (17.5 KB, 449x300)

Founder of site 8 chan linked to mass shootings says he created 'a monster'

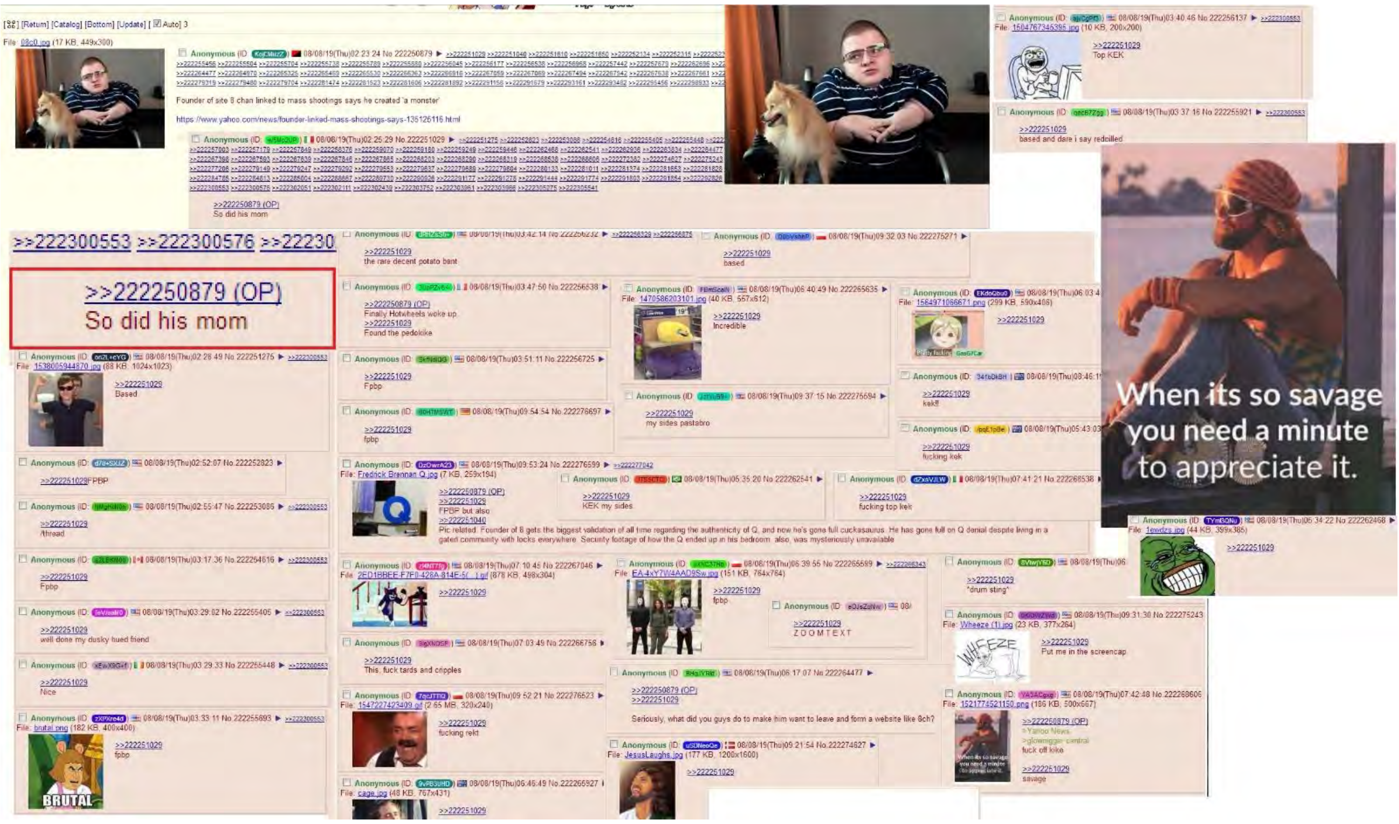
https://www.yahoo.com/news/founder-linked-mass-shootings-says-135125116.html

74 REPLIES

Anonymous e/5Mp2UP 13 hours ago 222251029

>>222250879 (OP)
So did his mom

104 REPLIES



[Return] [Catalog] [Bottom] [Update] [☑ Auto] 3

File: 08c0.jpg (17 KB, 449x300)

☐ Anonymous (ID: KojCMuzZ) 08/08/19(Thu)02:23:24 No.222250879 ▶

Founder of site 8 chan linked to mass shootings says he created 'a monster'

https://www.yahoo.com/news/founder-linked-mass-shootings-says-135125116.html

☐ Anonymous (ID: e/5Mp2UP) 08/08/19(Thu)02:25:29 No.222251029 ▶

>>222250879 (OP)
So did his mom

>>222300553 >>222300576 >>22230

>>222250879 (OP)
So did his mom

☐ Anonymous (ID: on2L+eYG) 08/08/19(Thu)02:28:49 No.222251275 ▶ >>222300553
File: 1538005944870.jpg (88 KB, 1024x1023)
>>222251029
Based

☐ Anonymous (ID: d78+SXJZ) 08/08/19(Thu)02:52:07 No.222252823 ▶
>>222251029FPBP

☐ Anonymous (ID: NMgHsN0h) 08/08/19(Thu)02:55:47 No.222253086 ▶ >>222300553
>>222251029
/thread

☐ Anonymous (ID: s2LEKM00) 08/08/19(Thu)03:17:36 No.222254616 ▶ >>222300553
>>222251029
Fpbp

☐ Anonymous (ID: TeV/eaN0) 08/08/19(Thu)03:29:02 No.222255405 ▶ >>222300553
>>222251029
well done my dusky hued friend

☐ Anonymous (ID: xEwX9G+I) 08/08/19(Thu)03:29:33 No.222255448 ▶ >>222300553
>>222251029
Nice

☐ Anonymous (ID: zXPXre4d) 08/08/19(Thu)03:33:11 No.222255693 ▶ >>222300553
File: brutal.png (182 KB, 400x400)
>>222251029
fpbp

☐ Anonymous (ID: dRHZsS6+) 08/08/19(Thu)03:42:14 No.222256232 ▶ >>222266329 >>222266875
>>222251029
the rare decent potato bent

☐ Anonymous (ID: 3UpPZv64) 08/08/19(Thu)03:47:50 No.222256538 ▶
>>222250879 (OP)
Finally Hotwheels woke up
>>222251029
Found the pedokike

☐ Anonymous (ID: SkfNdi0G) 08/08/19(Thu)03:51:11 No.222256725 ▶
>>222251029
Fpbp

☐ Anonymous (ID: 80HTMSWT) 08/08/19(Thu)09:54:54 No.222276697 ▶
>>222251029
fpbp

☐ Anonymous (ID: DzOwrA23) 08/08/19(Thu)09:53:24 No.222276599 ▶ >>222277042
File: Fredrick Brennan Q.jpg (7 KB, 259x194)
>>222250879 (OP)
>>222251029
FPBP but also
>>222251040
Pic related. Founder of 8 gets the biggest validation of all time regarding the authenticity of Q, and now he's gone full cuckasaurus. He has gone full on Q denial despite living in a gated community with locks everywhere. Security footage of how the Q ended up in his bedroom, also, was mysteriously unavailable

☐ Anonymous (ID: zWNT7fg) 08/08/19(Thu)07:10:45 No.222267046 ▶
File: 2ED1BBEE-F7F0-428A-814E-5(...).gif (878 KB, 498x304)
>>222251029

☐ Anonymous (ID: 9lgXNDSP) 08/08/19(Thu)07:03:49 No.222266756 ▶
>>222251029
This, fuck tards and cripples

☐ Anonymous (ID: 7qcJTTIQ) 08/08/19(Thu)09:52:21 No.222276523 ▶
File: 1547227423409.gif (2.65 MB, 320x240)
>>222251029
fucking rekt

☐ Anonymous (ID: 9vPB3UHD) 08/08/19(Thu)06:46:49 No.222265927 ▶
File: cage.jpg (48 KB, 767x431)
>>222251029

☐ Anonymous (ID: Q0bVshhP) 08/08/19(Thu)09:32:03 No.222275271 ▶
>>222251029
based

☐ Anonymous (ID: FBmScaN) 08/08/19(Thu)06:40:49 No.222265635 ▶
File: 1470586203101.jpg (40 KB, 557x612)
>>222251029
Incredible

☐ Anonymous (ID: J2hu59+) 08/08/19(Thu)09:37:15 No.222275694 ▶
>>222251029
my sides pastabro

☐ Anonymous (ID: ITSSCTC) 08/08/19(Thu)05:35:20 No.222262541 ▶
>>222251029
KEK my sides

☐ Anonymous (ID: dZxaVJLW) 08/08/19(Thu)07:41:21 No.222268538 ▶
>>222251029
fucking top kek

☐ Anonymous (ID: uXNC37Hb) 08/08/19(Thu)06:39:55 No.222265599 ▶ >>222266343
File: EA-4xY7W4AAD9Sw.jpg (151 KB, 764x764)
>>222251029
fpbp

☐ Anonymous (ID: eOJsZdNw) 08/
>>222251029
Z O O M T E X T

☐ Anonymous (ID: BHqJYRtt) 08/08/19(Thu)06:17:07 No.222264477 ▶
>>222250879 (OP)
>>222251029
Seriously, what did you guys do to make him want to leave and form a website like 8ch?

☐ Anonymous (ID: uSDNeoQe) 08/08/19(Thu)09:21:54 No.222274627 ▶
File: JesusLaughs.jpg (177 KB, 1200x1600)
>>222251029

☐ Anonymous (ID: ajyCgPf3) 08/08/19(Thu)03:40:46 No.222256137 ▶ >>222300553
File: 1504767346395.jpg (10 KB, 200x200)
>>222251029
Top KEK

☐ Anonymous (ID: qec67Zgg) 08/08/19(Thu)03:37:16 No.222255921 ▶ >>222300553
>>222251029
based and dare i say redpilled

☐ Anonymous (ID: EKdoQbu0) 08/08/19(Thu)06:03:4
File: 1564971066671.png (299 KB, 590x406)
>>222251029

☐ Anonymous (ID: 34tbDk8H) 08/08/19(Thu)08:46:1
>>222251029
kek!!

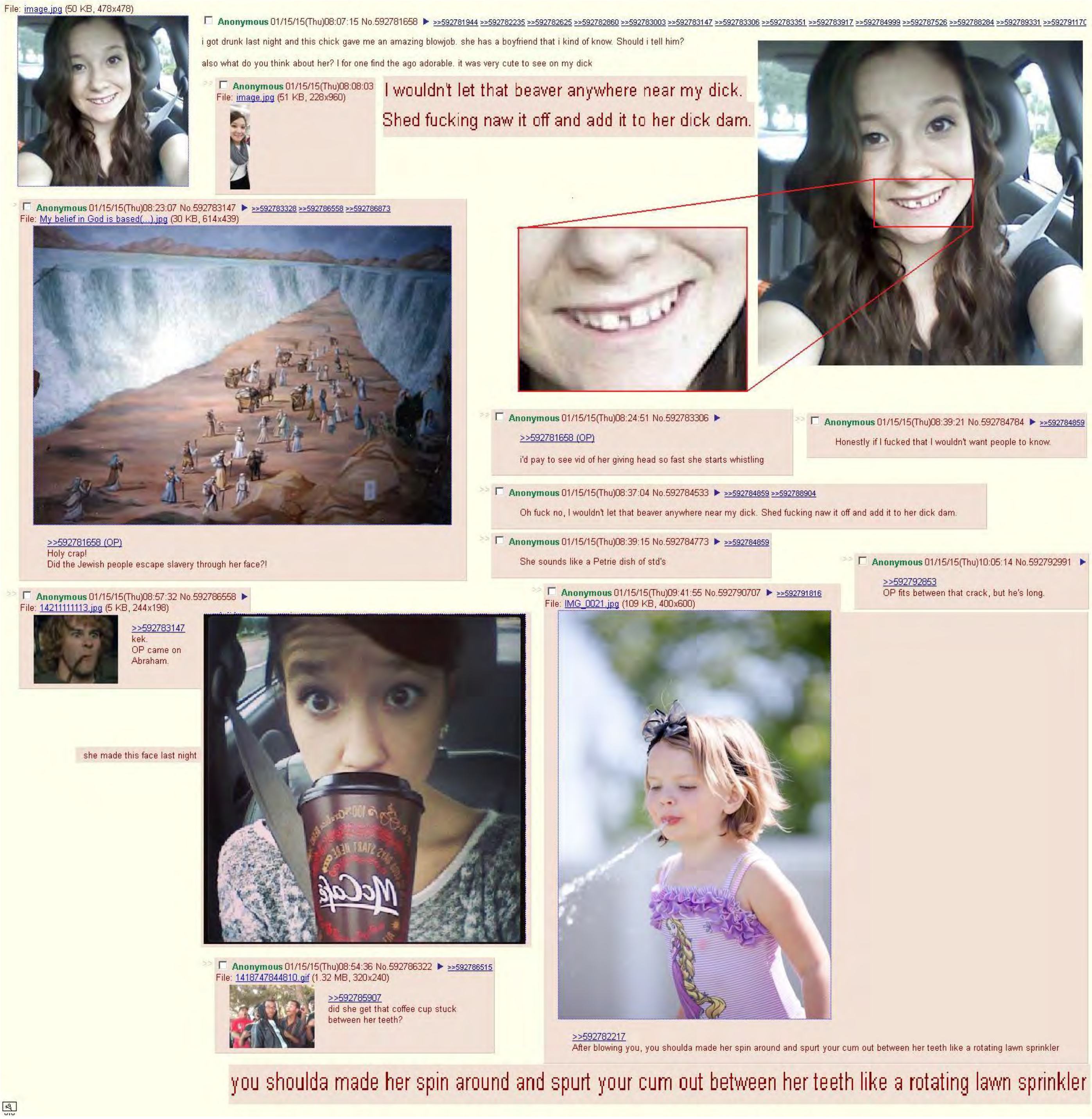
☐ Anonymous (ID: pqE1pBe) 08/08/19(Thu)05:43:03
>>222251029
fucking kek

☐ Anonymous (ID: SVtwjY6D) 08/08/19(Thu)06
>>222251029
drum sting

☐ Anonymous (ID: Dk0nWZWd) 08/08/19(Thu)09:31:30 No.222275243
File: Wheeze (1).jpg (23 KB, 377x264)
>>222251029
Put me in the screencap

☐ Anonymous (ID: YA3ACgxp) 08/08/19(Thu)07:42:48 No.222268606
File: 1521774521150.png (186 KB, 500x667)
>>222250879 (OP)
>Yahoo News
>glownigger central
fuck off kike
>>222251029
savage

☐ Anonymous (ID: TYmBQNu) 08/08/19(Thu)05:34:22 No.222262468 ▶
File: 1ewdzs.jpg (44 KB, 399x385)
>>222251029



File: image.jpg (50 KB, 478x478)

☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/15(Thu)08:07:15 No.592781658 ▶ >>592781944 >>592782235 >>592782625 >>592782860 >>592783003 >>592783147 >>592783306 >>592783351 >>592783917 >>592784999 >>592787526 >>592788284 >>592789331 >>59279117

i got drunk last night and this chick gave me an amazing blowjob. she has a boyfriend that i kind of know. Should i tell him?

also what do you think about her? I for one find the ago adorable. it was very cute to see on my dick

☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/15(Thu)08:08:03
File: image.jpg (51 KB, 228x960)

I wouldn't let that beaver anywhere near my dick.
Shed fucking naw it off and add it to her dick dam.

☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/15(Thu)08:23:07 No.592783147 ▶ >>592783328 >>592786558 >>592786873
File: My belief in God is based(...).jpg (30 KB, 614x439)

>>592781658 (OP)
Holy crap!
Did the Jewish people escape slavery through her face?!

☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/15(Thu)08:24:51 No.592783306 ▶

>>592781658 (OP)

i'd pay to see vid of her giving head so fast she starts whistling

☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/15(Thu)08:39:21 No.592784784 ▶ >>592784859

Honestly if I fucked that I wouldn't want people to know.

☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/15(Thu)08:37:04 No.592784533 ▶ >>592784859 >>592788904

Oh fuck no, I wouldn't let that beaver anywhere near my dick. Shed fucking naw it off and add it to her dick dam.

☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/15(Thu)08:39:15 No.592784773 ▶ >>592784859

She sounds like a Petrie dish of std's

☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/15(Thu)10:05:14 No.592792991 ▶

>>592792853
OP fits between that crack, but he's long.

☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/15(Thu)08:57:32 No.592786558 ▶
File: 14211111113.jpg (5 KB, 244x198)

>>592783147
kek.
OP came on
Abraham.

she made this face last night

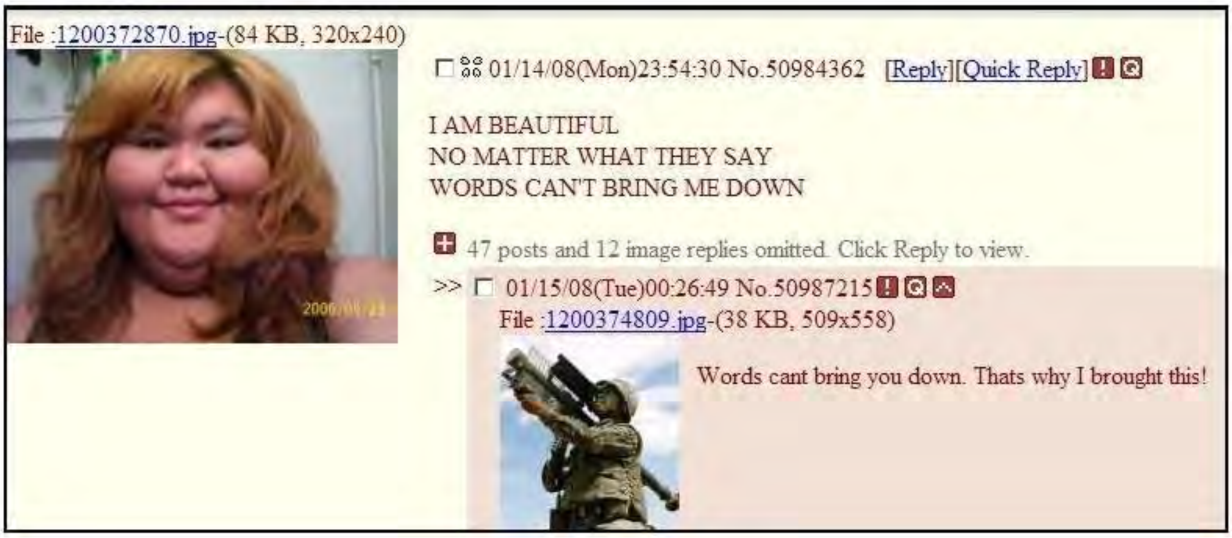
☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/15(Thu)09:41:55 No.592790707 ▶ >>592791816
File: IMG_0021.jpg (109 KB, 400x600)

☐ **Anonymous** 01/15/15(Thu)08:54:36 No.592786322 ▶ >>592786515
File: 1418747844810.gif (1.32 MB, 320x240)

>>592785907
did she get that coffee cup stuck
between her teeth?

>>592782217
After blowing you, you shoulda made her spin around and spurt your cum out between her teeth like a rotating lawn sprinkler

you shoulda made her spin around and spurt your cum out between her teeth like a rotating lawn sprinkler



File :1200372870.jpg-(84 KB, 320x240)

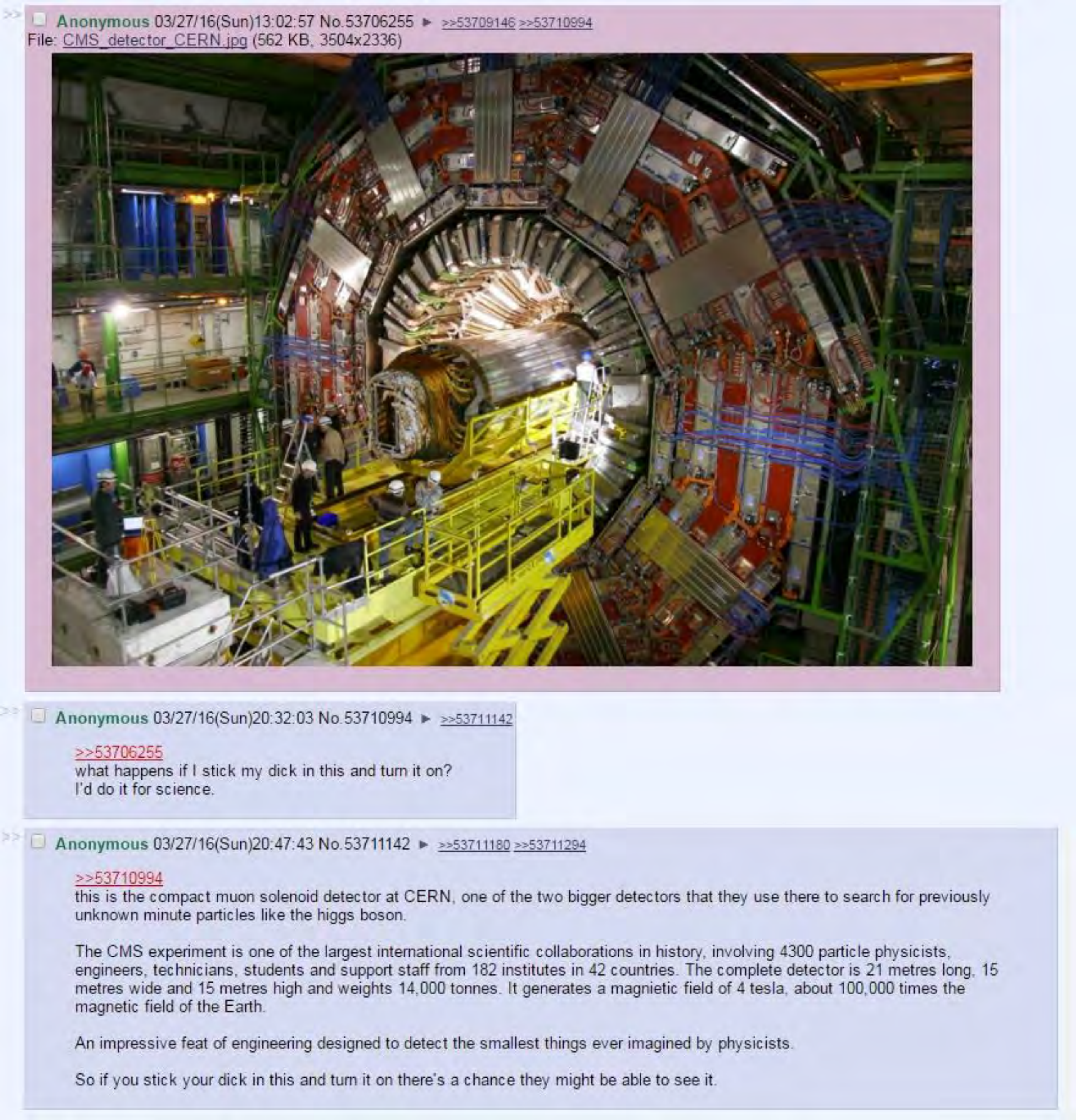
☐ 01/14/08(Mon)23:54:30 No.50984362 [Reply][Quick Reply]

I AM BEAUTIFUL
NO MATTER WHAT THEY SAY
WORDS CAN'T BRING ME DOWN

47 posts and 12 image replies omitted. Click Reply to view.

>> ☐ 01/15/08(Tue)00:26:49 No.50987215
File :1200374809.jpg-(38 KB, 509x558)

Words cant bring you down. Thats why I brought this!



☐ **Anonymous** 03/27/16(Sun)13:02:57 No.53706255 ▶ >>53709146 >>53710994
File: CMS_detector_CERN.jpg (562 KB, 3504x2336)

☐ **Anonymous** 03/27/16(Sun)20:32:03 No.53710994 ▶ >>53711142

>>53706255
what happens if I stick my dick in this and turn it on?
I'd do it for science.

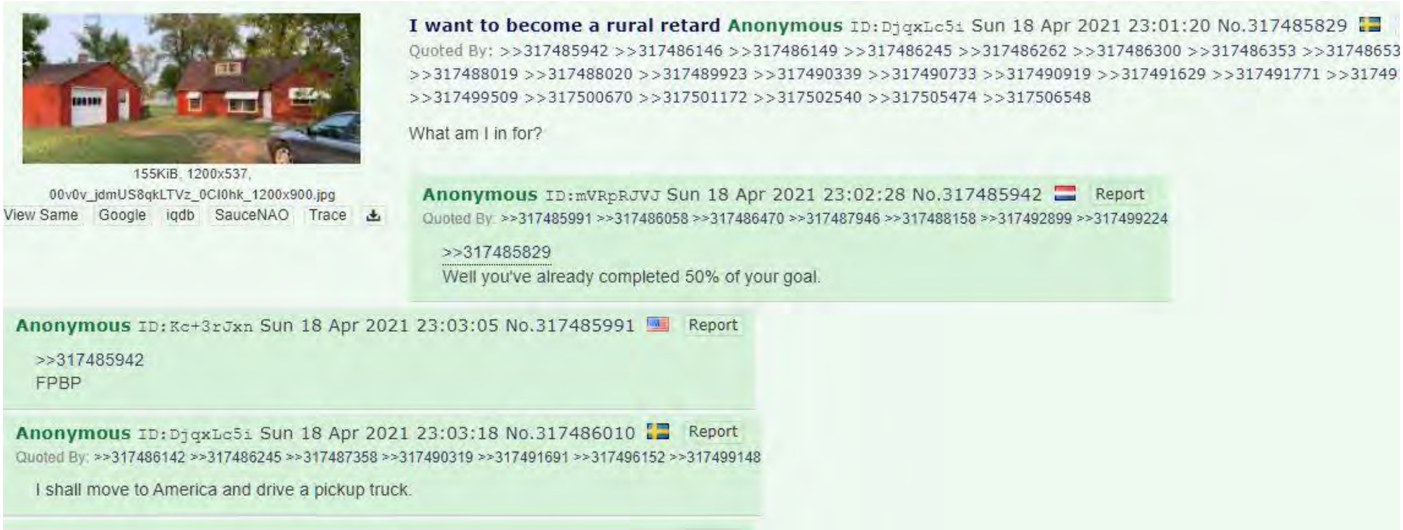
☐ **Anonymous** 03/27/16(Sun)20:47:43 No.53711142 ▶ >>53711180 >>53711294

>>53710994
this is the compact muon solenoid detector at CERN, one of the two bigger detectors that they use there to search for previously unknown minute particles like the higgs boson.

The CMS experiment is one of the largest international scientific collaborations in history, involving 4300 particle physicists, engineers, technicians, students and support staff from 182 institutes in 42 countries. The complete detector is 21 metres long, 15 metres wide and 15 metres high and weights 14,000 tonnes. It generates a magnietic field of 4 tesla, about 100,000 times the magnetic field of the Earth.

An impressive feat of engineering designed to detect the smallest things ever imagined by physicists.

So if you stick your dick in this and turn it on there's a chance they might be able to see it.



I want to become a rural retard **Anonymous** ID:DjqxLc5i Sun 18 Apr 2021 23:01:20 No.317485829
Quoted By: >>317485942 >>317486146 >>317486149 >>317486245 >>317486262 >>317486300 >>317486353 >>31748653 >>317488019 >>317488020 >>317489923 >>317490339 >>317490733 >>317490919 >>317491629 >>317491771 >>31749 >>317499509 >>317500670 >>317501172 >>317502540 >>317505474 >>317506548

What am I in for?

155KiB, 1200x537,
00v0v_jdmUS8qkLTVz_0CI0hk_1200x900.jpg

Anonymous ID:mVRpRJVJ Sun 18 Apr 2021 23:02:28 No.317485942 Report
Quoted By: >>317485991 >>317486058 >>317486470 >>317487946 >>317488158 >>317492899 >>317499224

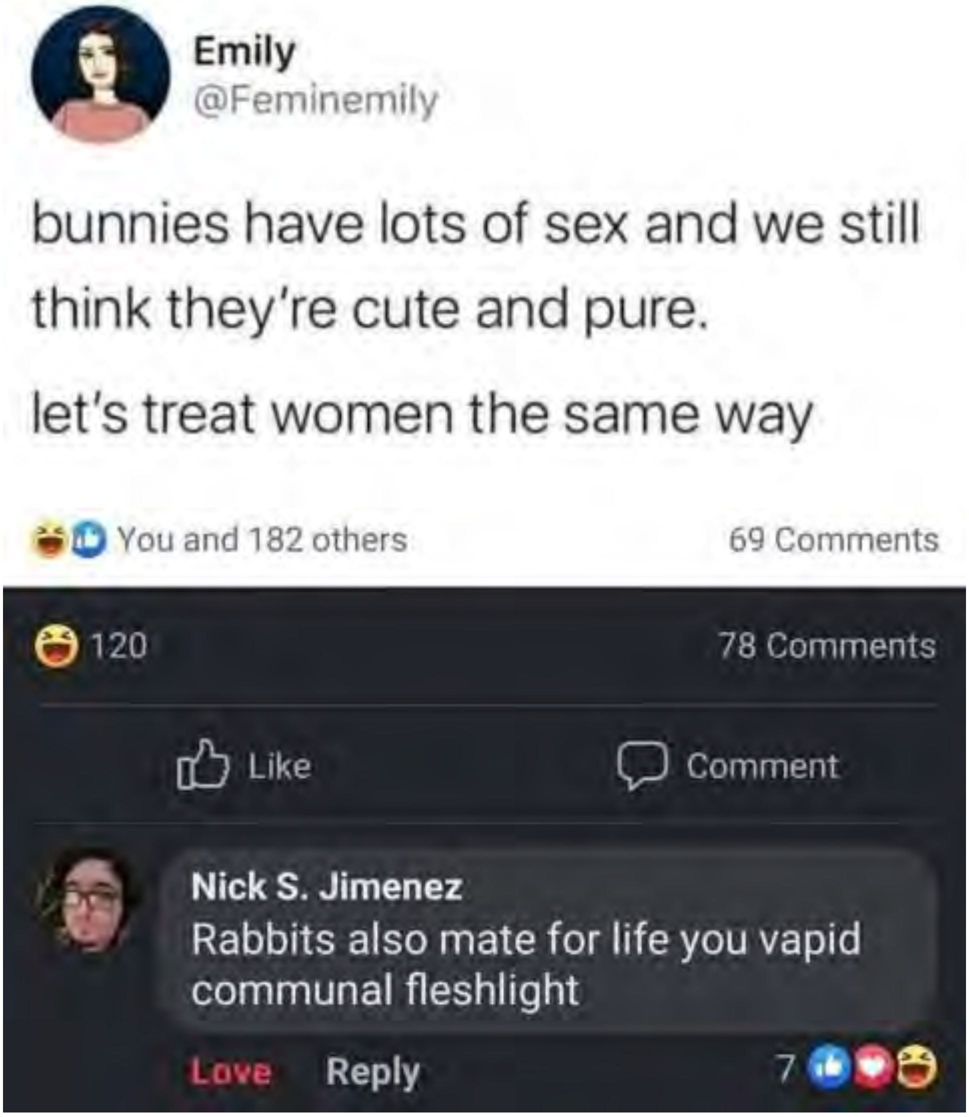
>>317485829
Well you've already completed 50% of your goal.

Anonymous ID:Kc+3rJxn Sun 18 Apr 2021 23:03:05 No.317485991 Report

>>317485942
FPBP

Anonymous ID:DjqxLc5i Sun 18 Apr 2021 23:03:18 No.317486010 Report
Quoted By: >>317486142 >>317486245 >>317487358 >>317490319 >>317491691 >>317496152 >>317499148

I shall move to America and drive a pickup truck.

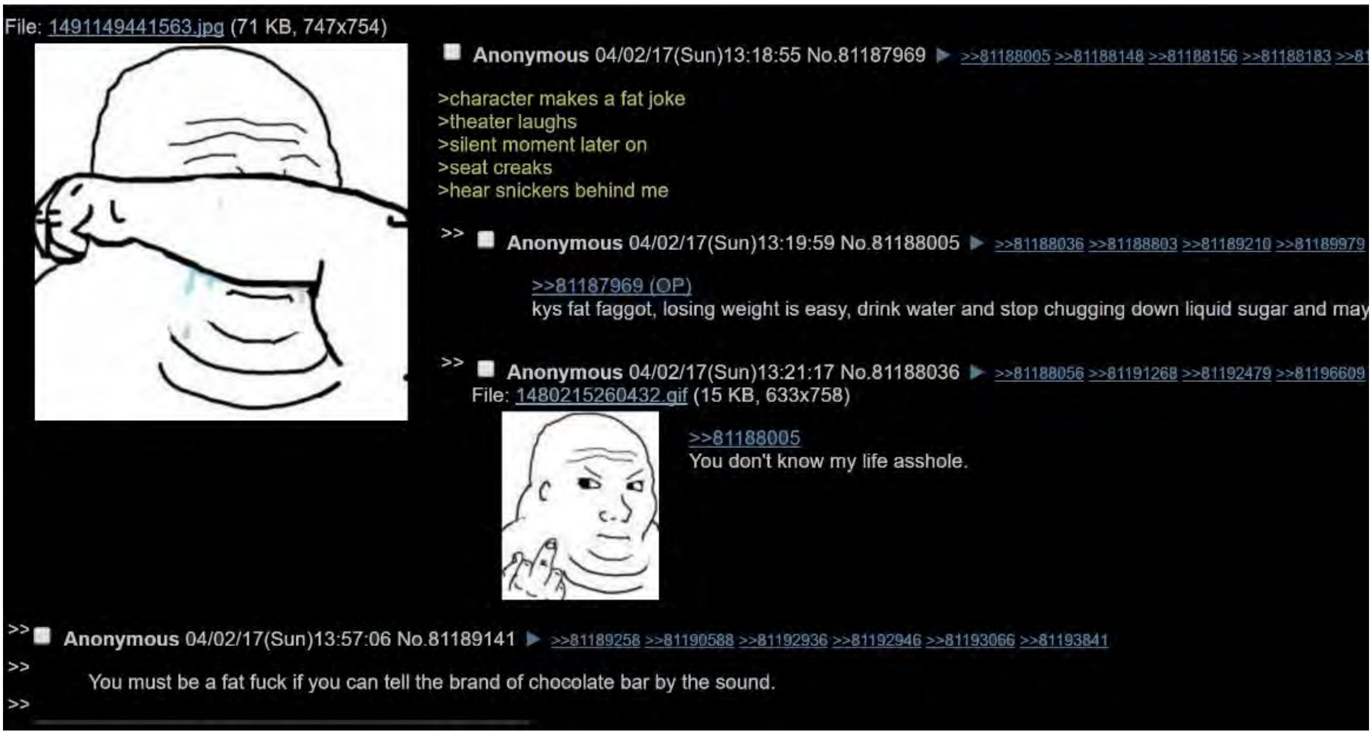


Emily
@Feminemily

bunnies have lots of sex and we still think they're cute and pure.

let's treat women the same way

Nick S. Jimenez
Rabbits also mate for life you vapid communal fleshlight



File: 1491149441563.jpg (71 KB, 747x754)

☐ **Anonymous** 04/02/17(Sun)13:18:55 No.81187969 ▶ >>81188005 >>81188148 >>81188156 >>81188183 >>81

>character makes a fat joke
>theater laughs
>silent moment later on
>seat creaks
>hear snickers behind me

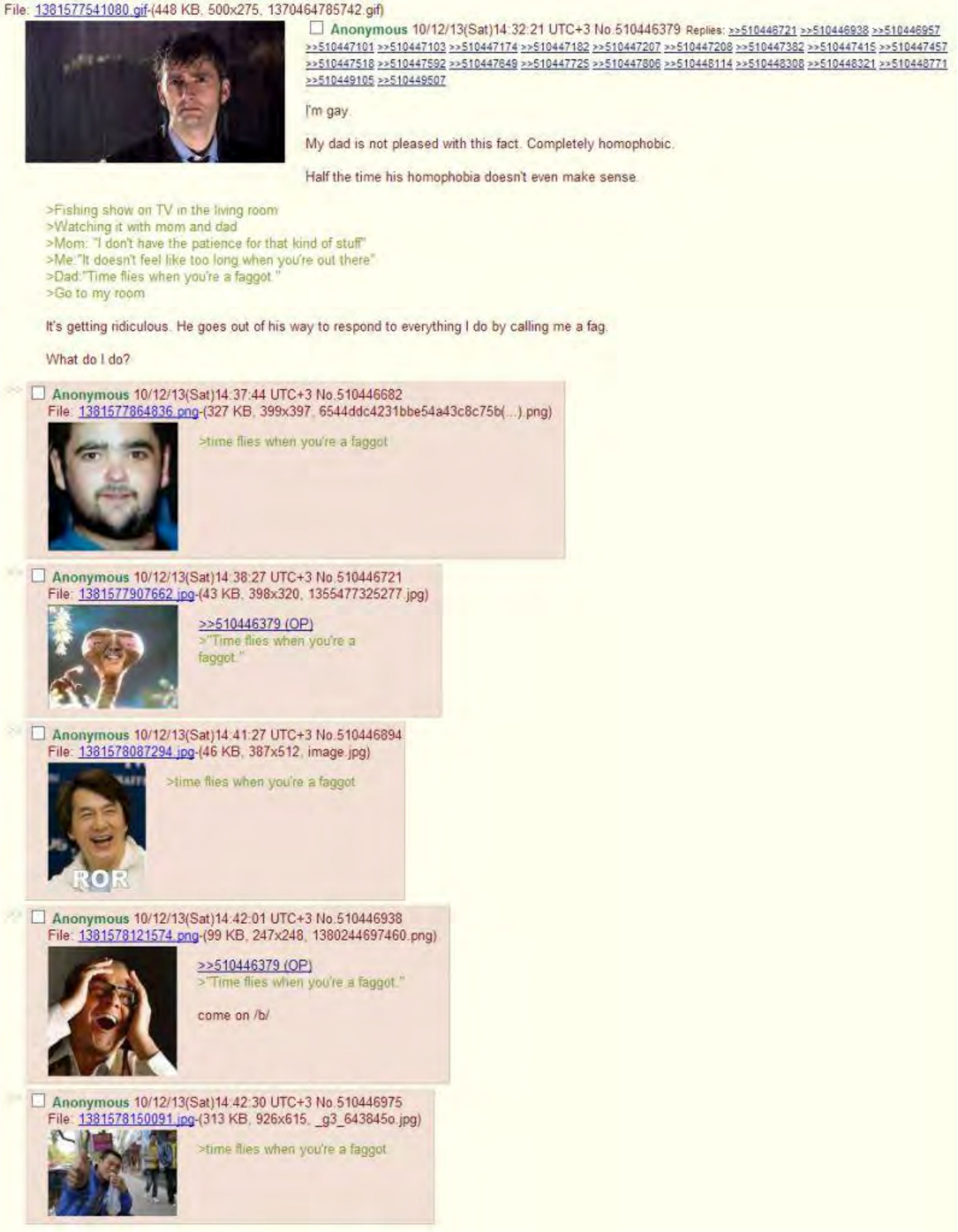
>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/02/17(Sun)13:19:59 No.81188005 ▶ >>81188036 >>81188803 >>81189210 >>81189979

>>81187969 (OP)
kys fat faggot, losing weight is easy, drink water and stop chugging down liquid sugar and may

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/02/17(Sun)13:21:17 No.81188036 ▶ >>81188056 >>81191268 >>81192479 >>81196609
File: 1480215260432.gif (15 KB, 633x758)

>>81188005
You don't know my life asshole.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/02/17(Sun)13:57:06 No.81189141 ▶ >>81189258 >>81190588 >>81192936 >>81192946 >>81193066 >>81193841
>>
You must be a fat fuck if you can tell the brand of chocolate bar by the sound.
>>



File: 1381577541080.gif-(448 KB, 500x275, 1370464785742.gif)

☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:32:21 UTC+3 No.510446379 Replies: >>510446721 >>510446938 >>510446957 >>510447101 >>510447103 >>510447174 >>510447182 >>510447207 >>510447208 >>510447382 >>510447415 >>510447457 >>510447518 >>510447592 >>510447649 >>510447725 >>510447806 >>510448114 >>510448308 >>510448321 >>510448771 >>510449105 >>510449507

I'm gay.

My dad is not pleased with this fact. Completely homophobic.

Half the time his homophobia doesn't even make sense.

>Fishing show on TV in the living room
>Watching it with mom and dad
>Mom: "I don't have the patience for that kind of stuff"
>Me:"It doesn't feel like too long when you're out there"
>Dad:"Time flies when you're a faggot."
>Go to my room

It's getting ridiculous. He goes out of his way to respond to everything I do by calling me a fag.

What do I do?

☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:37:44 UTC+3 No.510446682
File: 1381577864836.png-(327 KB, 399x397, 6544ddc4231bbe54a43c8c75b(...).png)

>time flies when you're a faggot

☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:38:27 UTC+3 No.510446721
File: 1381577907662.jpg-(43 KB, 398x320, 1355477325277.jpg)

>>510446379 (OP)
>"Time flies when you're a faggot."

☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:41:27 UTC+3 No.510446894
File: 1381578087294.jpg-(46 KB, 387x512, image.jpg)

>time flies when you're a faggot

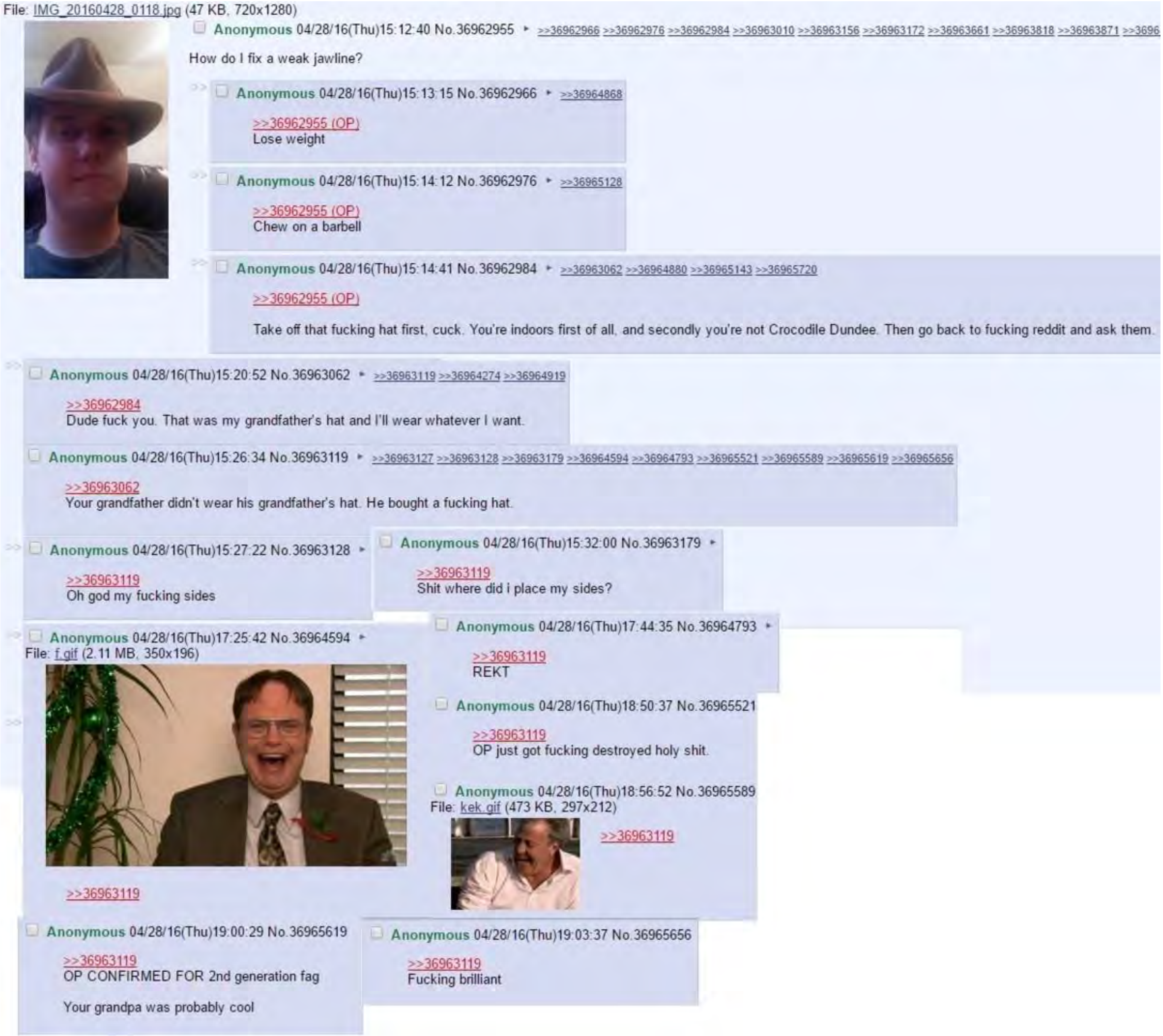
☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:42:01 UTC+3 No.510446938
File: 1381578121574.png-(99 KB, 247x248, 1380244697460.png)

>>510446379 (OP)
>"Time flies when you're a faggot."

come on /b/

☐ **Anonymous** 10/12/13(Sat)14:42:30 UTC+3 No.510446975
File: 1381578150091.jpg-(313 KB, 926x615, _g3_643845o.jpg)

>time flies when you're a faggot



File: IMG_20160428_0118.jpg (47 KB, 720x1280)

☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/16(Thu)15:12:40 No.36962955 ▸ >>36962966 >>36962976 >>36962984 >>36963010 >>36963156 >>36963172 >>36963661 >>36963818 >>36963871 >>3696

How do I fix a weak jawline?

☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/16(Thu)15:13:15 No.36962966 ▸ >>36964868

>>36962955 (OP)
Lose weight

☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/16(Thu)15:14:12 No.36962976 ▸ >>36965128

>>36962955 (OP)
Chew on a barbell

☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/16(Thu)15:14:41 No.36962984 ▸ >>36963062 >>36964880 >>36965143 >>36965720

>>36962955 (OP)

Take off that fucking hat first, cuck. You're indoors first of all, and secondly you're not Crocodile Dundee. Then go back to fucking reddit and ask them.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/16(Thu)15:20:52 No.36963062 ▸ >>36963119 >>36964274 >>36964919

>>36962984
Dude fuck you. That was my grandfather's hat and I'll wear whatever I want.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/16(Thu)15:26:34 No.36963119 ▸ >>36963127 >>36963128 >>36963179 >>36964594 >>36964793 >>36965521 >>36965589 >>36965619 >>36965656

>>36963062
Your grandfather didn't wear his grandfather's hat. He bought a fucking hat.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/16(Thu)15:27:22 No.36963128 ▸

>>36963119
Oh god my fucking sides

☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/16(Thu)15:32:00 No.36963179 ▸

>>36963119
Shit where did i place my sides?

☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/16(Thu)17:25:42 No.36964594 ▸
File: f.gif (2.11 MB, 350x196)

>>36963119

☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/16(Thu)17:44:35 No.36964793 ▸

>>36963119
REKT

☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/16(Thu)18:50:37 No.36965521

>>36963119
OP just got fucking destroyed holy shit.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/16(Thu)18:56:52 No.36965589
File: kek.gif (473 KB, 297x212)

>>36963119

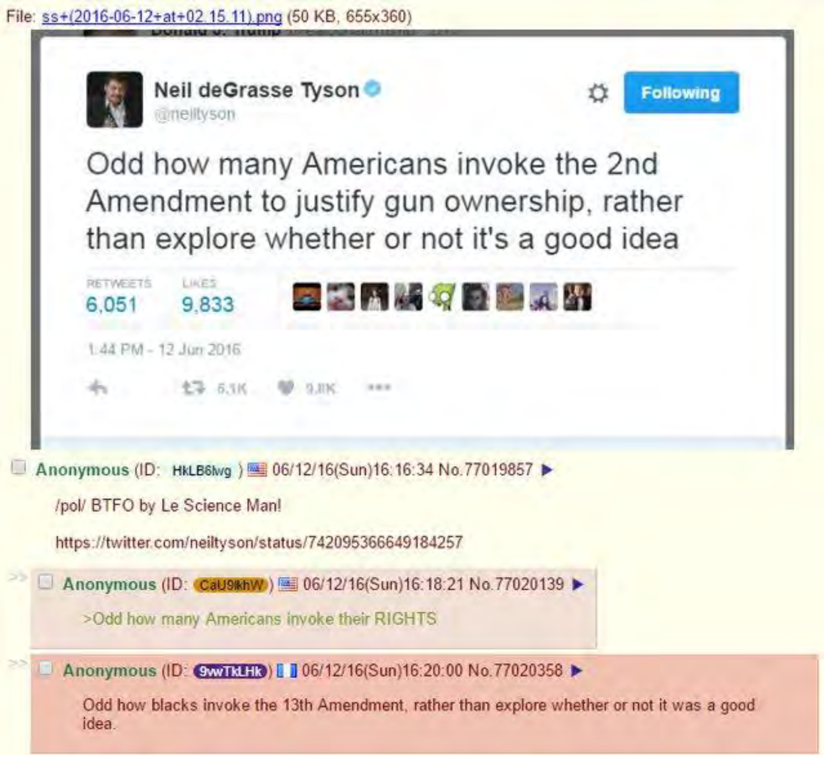
☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/16(Thu)19:00:29 No.36965619

>>36963119
OP CONFIRMED FOR 2nd generation fag

Your grandpa was probably cool

☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/16(Thu)19:03:37 No.36965656

>>36963119
Fucking brilliant



File: ss+(2016-06-12+at+02.15.11).png (50 KB, 655x360)

Neil deGrasse Tyson
@neiltyson

Odd how many Americans invoke the 2nd Amendment to justify gun ownership, rather than explore whether or not it's a good idea

RETWEETS 6,051 LIKES 9,833

1:44 PM - 12 Jun 2016

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: HkLB6lwg) 06/12/16(Sun)16:16:34 No.77019857 ▶

/pol/ BTFO by Le Science Man!

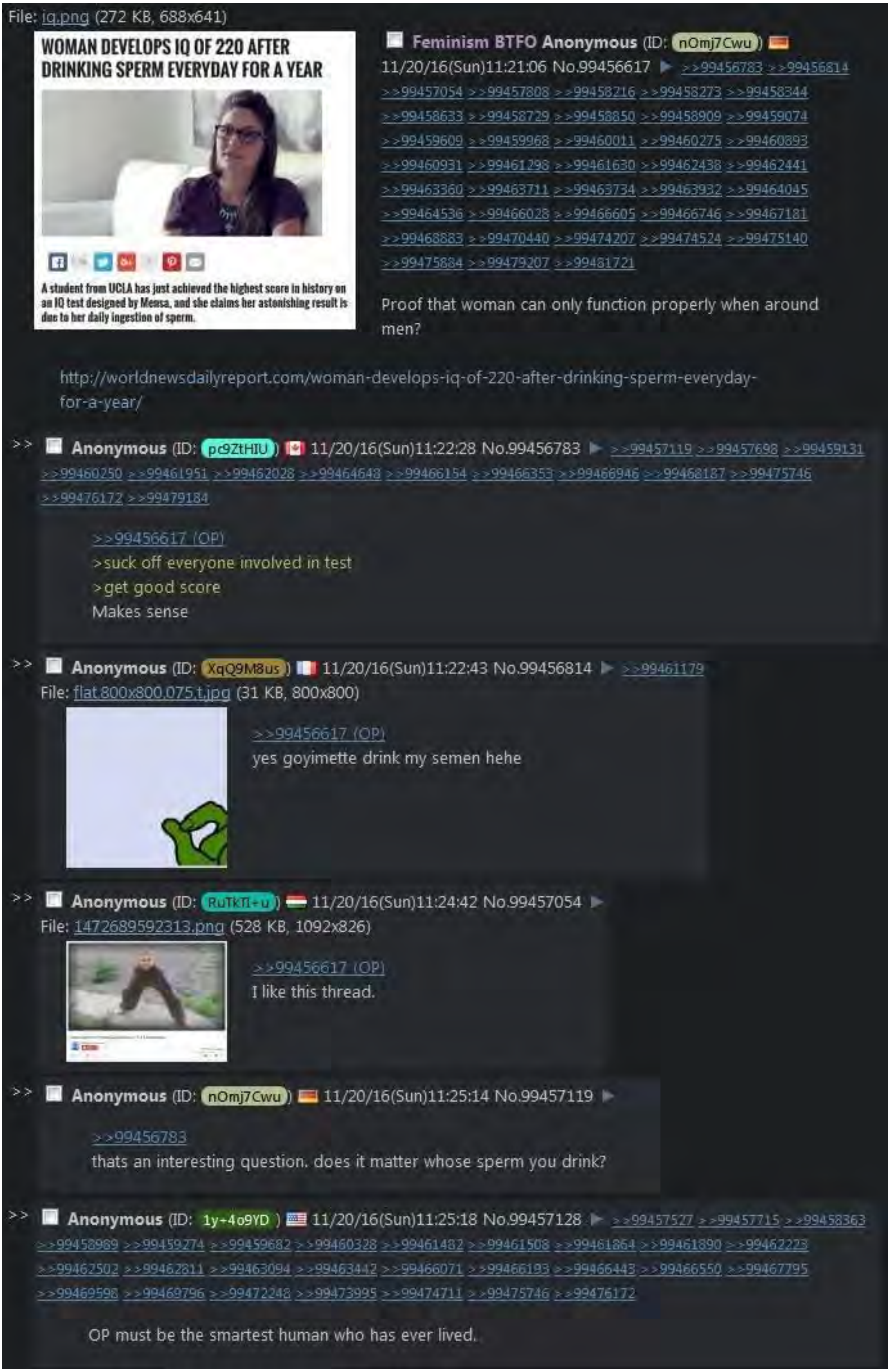
https://twitter.com/neiltyson/status/742095366649184257

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: CaU9lkhW) 06/12/16(Sun)16:18:21 No.77020139 ▶

>Odd how many Americans invoke their RIGHTS

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 9wTkLHk) 06/12/16(Sun)16:20:00 No.77020358 ▶

Odd how blacks invoke the 13th Amendment, rather than explore whether or not it was a good idea.



File: iq.png (272 KB, 688x641)

WOMAN DEVELOPS IQ OF 220 AFTER DRINKING SPERM EVERYDAY FOR A YEAR

A student from UCLA has just achieved the highest score in history on an IQ test designed by Mensa, and she claims her astonishing result is due to her daily ingestion of sperm.

☐ **Feminism BTFO Anonymous** (ID: nOmj7Cwu) 11/20/16(Sun)11:21:06 No.99456617 ▶ >>99456783 >>99456814 >>99457054 >>99457808 >>99458216 >>99458273 >>99458344 >>99458633 >>99458729 >>99458850 >>99458909 >>99459074 >>99459609 >>99459968 >>99460011 >>99460275 >>99460893 >>99460931 >>99461298 >>99461630 >>99462438 >>99462441 >>99463360 >>99463711 >>99463734 >>99463932 >>99464045 >>99464536 >>99466028 >>99466605 >>99466746 >>99467181 >>99468883 >>99470440 >>99474207 >>99474524 >>99475140 >>99475884 >>99479207 >>99481721

Proof that woman can only function properly when around men?

http://worldnewsdailyreport.com/woman-develops-iq-of-220-after-drinking-sperm-everyday-for-a-year/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: pc9ZtHIU) 11/20/16(Sun)11:22:28 No.99456783 ▶ >>99457119 >>99457698 >>99459131 >>99460250 >>99461951 >>99462028 >>99464648 >>99466154 >>99466353 >>99466946 >>99468187 >>99475746 >>99476172 >>99479184

>>99456617 (OP)
>suck off everyone involved in test
>get good score
Makes sense

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: XqQ9M8us) 11/20/16(Sun)11:22:43 No.99456814 ▶ >>99461179
File: flat,800x800,075,t.jpg (31 KB, 800x800)

>>99456617 (OP)
yes goyimette drink my semen hehe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RuTkTl+u) 11/20/16(Sun)11:24:42 No.99457054 ▶
File: 1472689592313.png (528 KB, 1092x826)

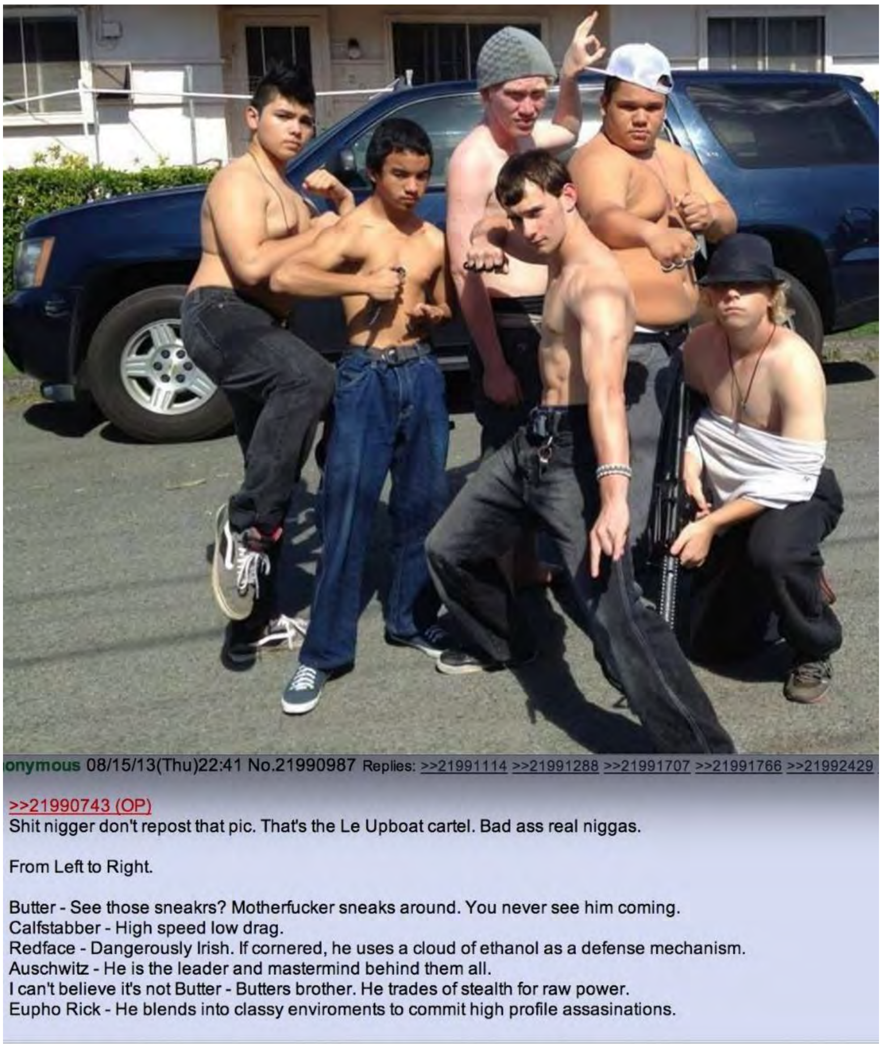
>>99456617 (OP)
I like this thread.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: nOmj7Cwu) 11/20/16(Sun)11:25:14 No.99457119 ▶

>>99456783
thats an interesting question. does it matter whose sperm you drink?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 1y+4o9YD) 11/20/16(Sun)11:25:18 No.99457128 ▶ >>99457527 >>99457715 >>99458363 >>99458969 >>99459274 >>99459682 >>99460328 >>99461482 >>99461508 >>99461864 >>99461890 >>99462223 >>99462502 >>99462811 >>99463094 >>99463442 >>99466071 >>99466193 >>99466443 >>99466550 >>99467795 >>99469598 >>99469796 >>99472248 >>99473995 >>99474711 >>99475746 >>99476172

OP must be the smartest human who has ever lived.

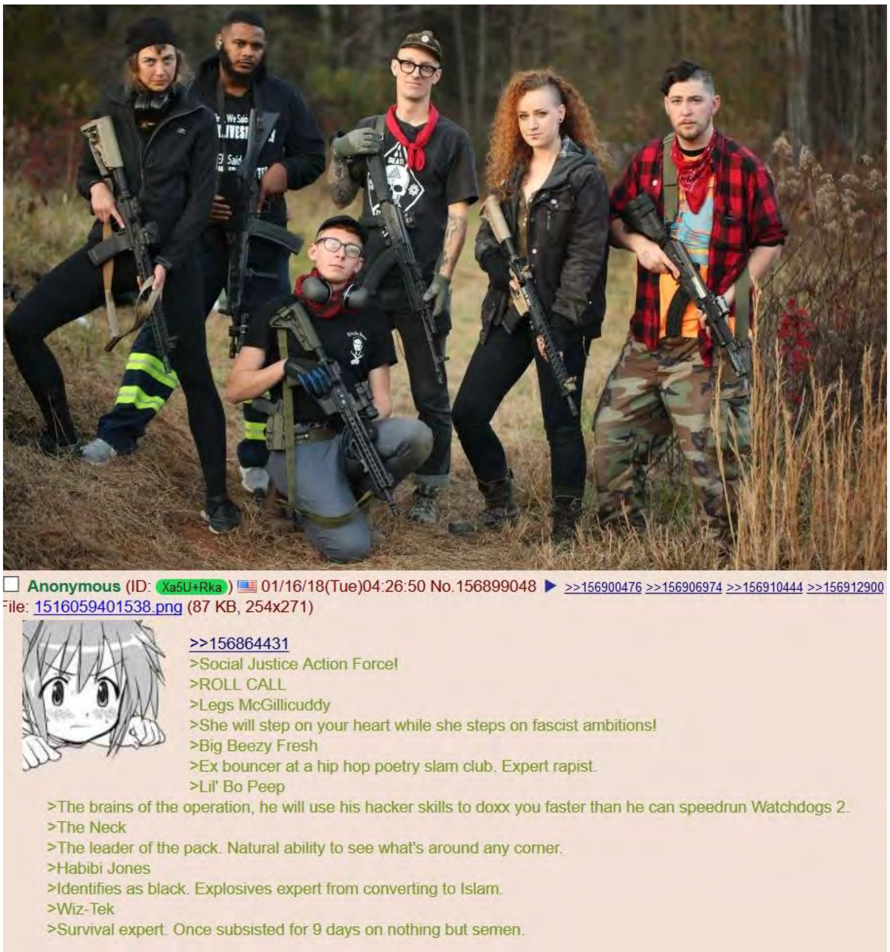


onymous 08/15/13(Thu)22:41 No.21990987 Replies: >>21991114 >>21991288 >>21991707 >>21991766 >>21992429

>>21990743 (OP)
Shit nigger don't repost that pic. That's the Le Upboat cartel. Bad ass real niggas.

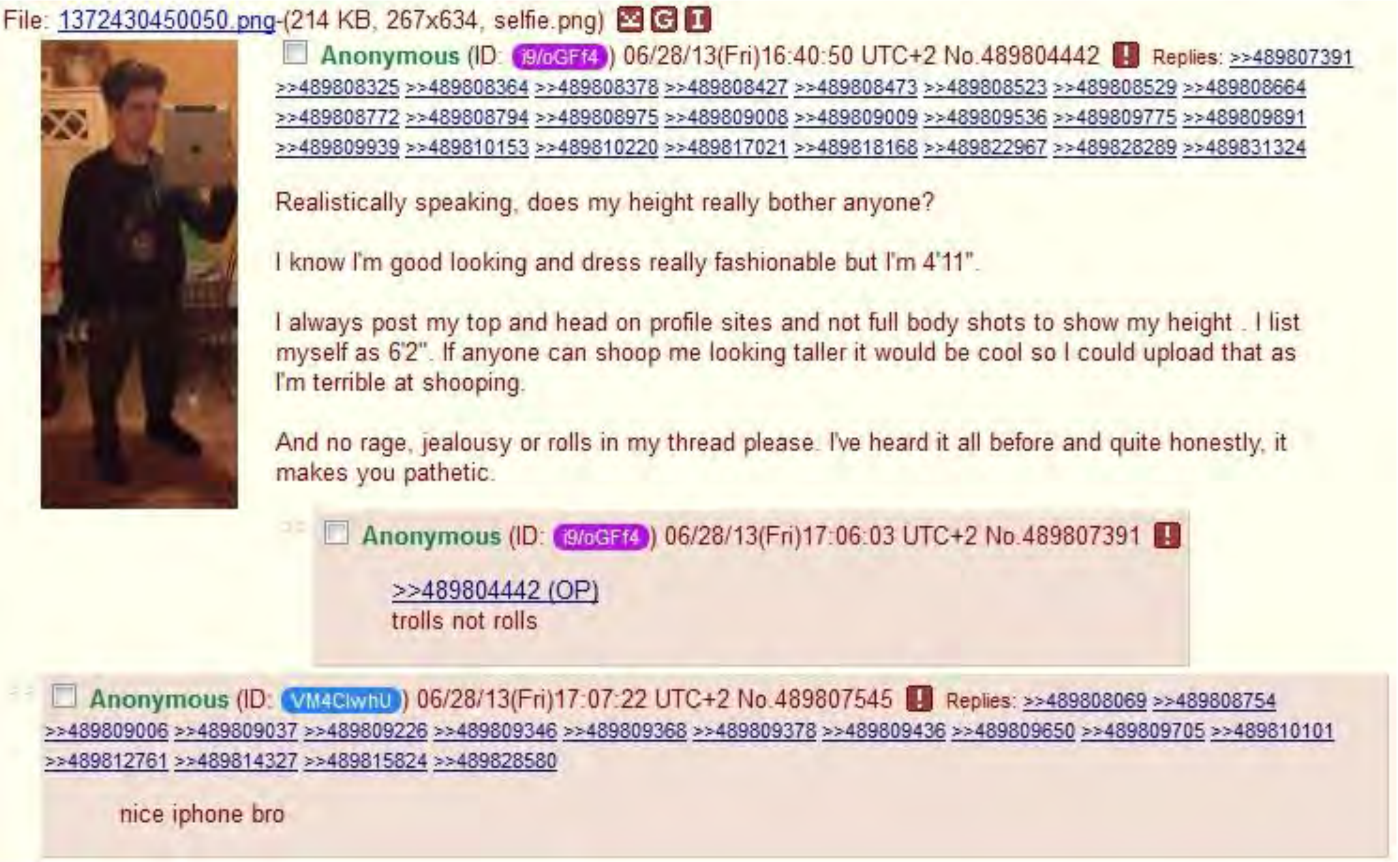
From Left to Right.

Butter - See those sneakrs? Motherfucker sneaks around. You never see him coming.
Calfstabber - High speed low drag.
Redface - Dangerously Irish. If cornered, he uses a cloud of ethanol as a defense mechanism.
Auschwitz - He is the leader and mastermind behind them all.
I can't believe it's not Butter - Butters brother. He trades of stealth for raw power.
Eupho Rick - He blends into classy enviroments to commit high profile assasinations.



☐ Anonymous (ID: Xa5U+Rka) 01/16/18(Tue)04:26:50 No.156899048 ▶ >>156900476 >>156906974 >>156910444 >>156912900
ile: 1516059401538.png (87 KB, 254x271)

>>156864431
>Social Justice Action Force!
>ROLL CALL
>Legs McGillicuddy
>She will step on your heart while she steps on fascist ambitions!
>Big Beezy Fresh
>Ex bouncer at a hip hop poetry slam club. Expert rapist.
>Lil' Bo Peep
>The brains of the operation, he will use his hacker skills to doxx you faster than he can speedrun Watchdogs 2.
>The Neck
>The leader of the pack. Natural ability to see what's around any corner.
>Habibi Jones
>Identifies as black. Explosives expert from converting to Islam.
>Wiz-Tek
>Survival expert. Once subsisted for 9 days on nothing but semen.



File: 1372430450050.png-(214 KB, 267x634, selfie.png)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: i9/oGFf4) 06/28/13(Fri)16:40:50 UTC+2 No.489804442 Replies: >>489807391 >>489808325 >>489808364 >>489808378 >>489808427 >>489808473 >>489808523 >>489808529 >>489808664 >>489808772 >>489808794 >>489808975 >>489809008 >>489809009 >>489809536 >>489809775 >>489809891 >>489809939 >>489810153 >>489810220 >>489817021 >>489818168 >>489822967 >>489828289 >>489831324

Realistically speaking, does my height really bother anyone?

I know I'm good looking and dress really fashionable but I'm 4'11".

I always post my top and head on profile sites and not full body shots to show my height . I list myself as 6'2". If anyone can shoop me looking taller it would be cool so I could upload that as I'm terrible at shooping.

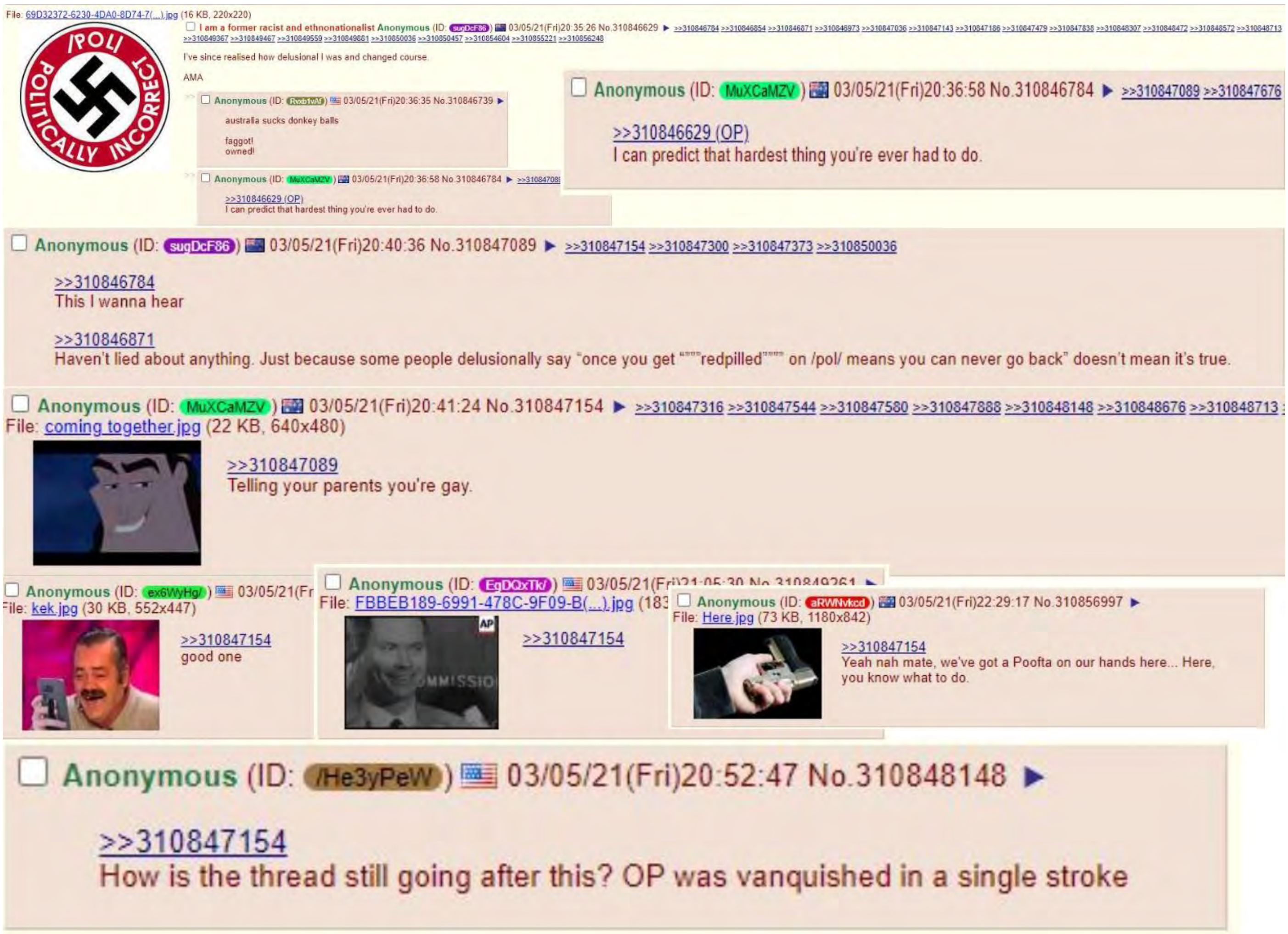
And no rage, jealousy or rolls in my thread please. I've heard it all before and quite honestly, it makes you pathetic.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: i9/oGFf4) 06/28/13(Fri)17:06:03 UTC+2 No.489807391

>>489804442 (OP)
trolls not rolls

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: VM4ClwhU) 06/28/13(Fri)17:07:22 UTC+2 No.489807545 Replies: >>489808069 >>489808754 >>489809006 >>489809037 >>489809226 >>489809346 >>489809368 >>489809378 >>489809436 >>489809650 >>489809705 >>489810101 >>489812761 >>489814327 >>489815824 >>489828580

nice iphone bro



File: 69D32372-6230-4DA0-8D74-7(...).jpg (16 KB, 220x220)

☐ I am a former racist and ethnonationalist **Anonymous** (ID: sugDcF86) 03/05/21(Fri)20:35:26 No.310846629 ▶ >>310846784 >>310846854 >>310846871 >>310846973 >>310847036 >>310847143 >>310847186 >>310847479 >>310847838 >>310848307 >>310848472 >>310848572 >>310848713 >>310849367 >>310849467 >>310849559 >>310849881 >>310850036 >>310850457 >>310854604 >>310855221 >>310856248

I've since realised how delusional I was and changed course.

AMA

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Rxxb1vAf) 03/05/21(Fri)20:36:35 No.310846739 ▶

australia sucks donkey balls

faggot!
owned!

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: MuXCaMZV) 03/05/21(Fri)20:36:58 No.310846784 ▶ >>310847089 >>310847676

>>310846629 (OP)
I can predict that hardest thing you're ever had to do.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: sugDcF86) 03/05/21(Fri)20:40:36 No.310847089 ▶ >>310847154 >>310847300 >>310847373 >>310850036

>>310846784
This I wanna hear

>>310846871
Haven't lied about anything. Just because some people delusionally say "once you get """"redpilled"""" on /pol/ means you can never go back" doesn't mean it's true.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: MuXCaMZV) 03/05/21(Fri)20:41:24 No.310847154 ▶ >>310847316 >>310847544 >>310847580 >>310847888 >>310848148 >>310848676 >>310848713
File: coming together.jpg (22 KB, 640x480)

>>310847089
Telling your parents you're gay.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ex6WyHg/) 03/05/21(Fr
File: kek.jpg (30 KB, 552x447)

>>310847154
good one

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: EgDQxTk/) 03/05/21(Fri)21:05:30 No.310849261 ▶
File: FBBEB189-6991-478C-9F09-B(...).jpg (183

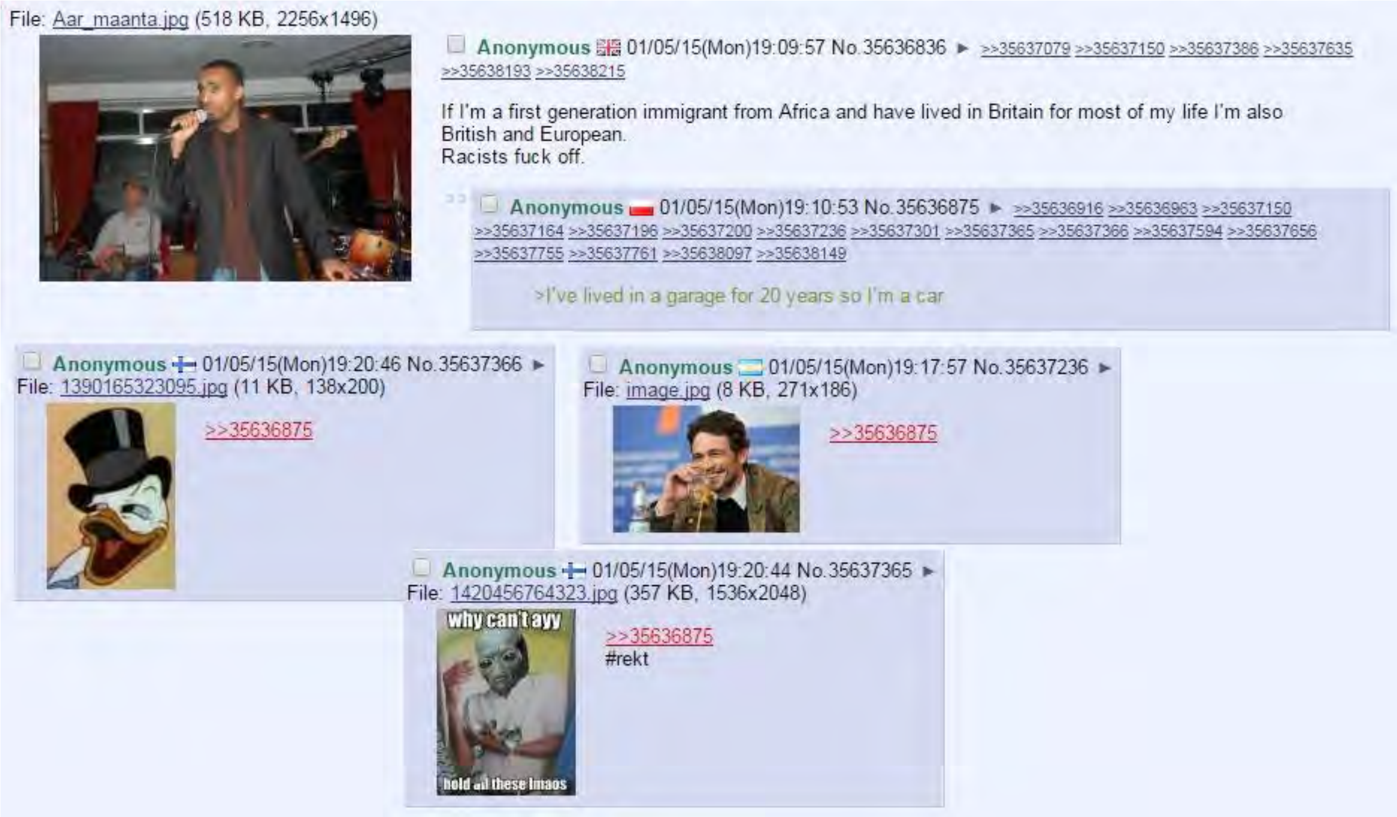
>>310847154

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: aRWNvkcd) 03/05/21(Fri)22:29:17 No.310856997 ▶
File: Here.jpg (73 KB, 1180x842)

>>310847154
Yeah nah mate, we've got a Poofta on our hands here... Here, you know what to do.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: /He3yPeW) 03/05/21(Fri)20:52:47 No.310848148 ▶

>>310847154
How is the thread still going after this? OP was vanquished in a single stroke



File: Aar_maanta.jpg (518 KB, 2256x1496)

☐ **Anonymous** 01/05/15(Mon)19:09:57 No.35636836 ▶ >>35637079 >>35637150 >>35637386 >>35637635 >>35638193 >>35638215

If I'm a first generation immigrant from Africa and have lived in Britain for most of my life I'm also British and European.
Racists fuck off.

☐ **Anonymous** 01/05/15(Mon)19:10:53 No.35636875 ▶ >>35636916 >>35636963 >>35637150 >>35637164 >>35637196 >>35637200 >>35637236 >>35637301 >>35637365 >>35637366 >>35637594 >>35637656 >>35637755 >>35637761 >>35638097 >>35638149

>I've lived in a garage for 20 years so I'm a car

☐ **Anonymous** 01/05/15(Mon)19:20:46 No.35637366 ▶
File: 1390165323095.jpg (11 KB, 138x200)

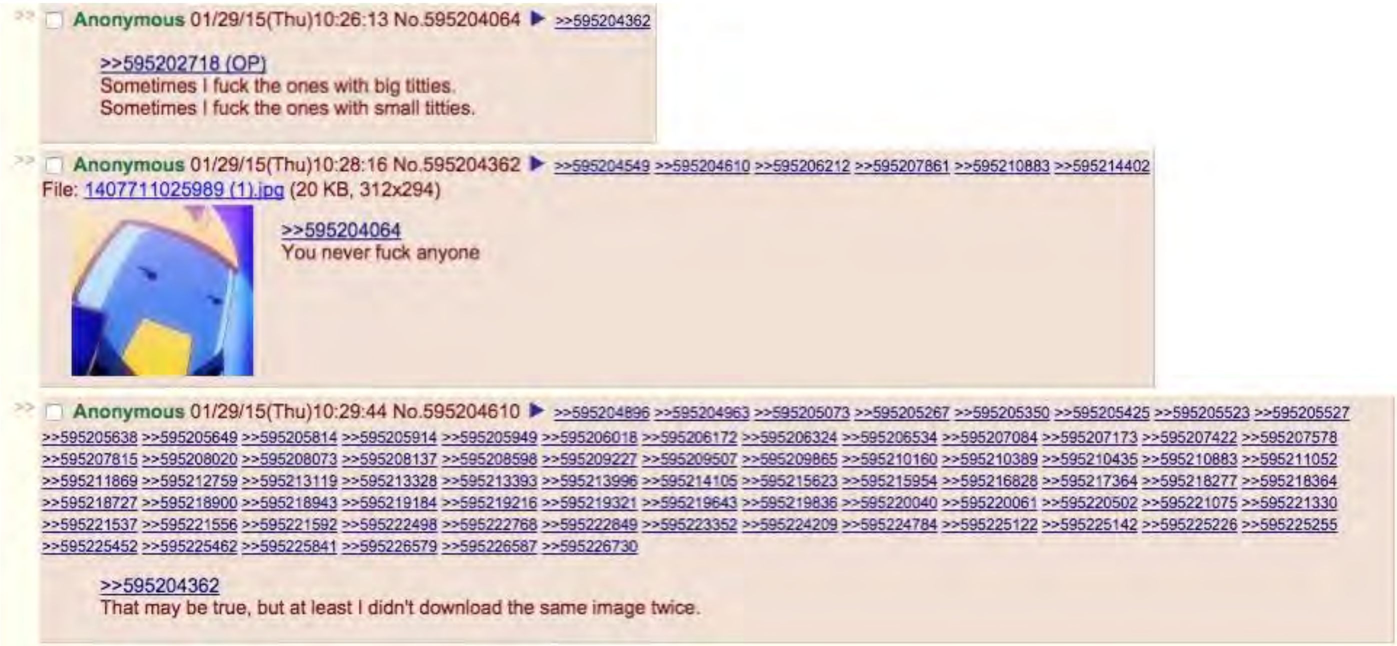
>>35636875

☐ **Anonymous** 01/05/15(Mon)19:17:57 No.35637236 ▶
File: image.jpg (8 KB, 271x186)

>>35636875

☐ **Anonymous** 01/05/15(Mon)19:20:44 No.35637365 ▶
File: 1420456764323.jpg (357 KB, 1536x2048)

>>35636875
#rekt



☐ **Anonymous** 01/29/15(Thu)10:26:13 No.595204064 ▶ >>595204362

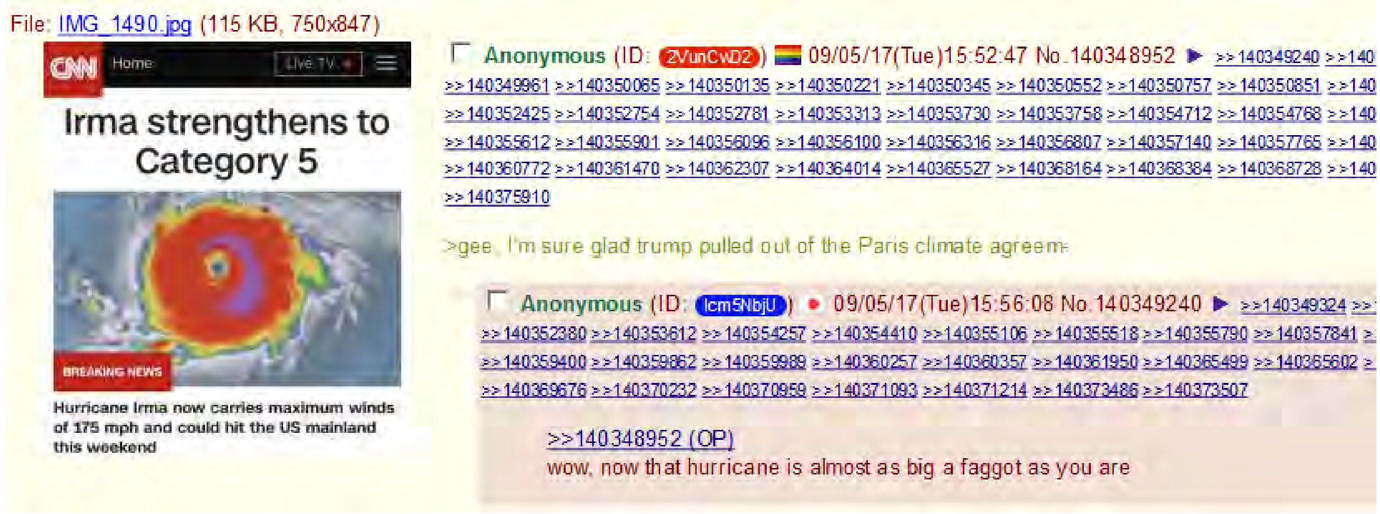
>>595202718 (OP)
Sometimes I fuck the ones with big titties.
Sometimes I fuck the ones with small titties.

☐ **Anonymous** 01/29/15(Thu)10:28:16 No.595204362 ▶ >>595204549 >>595204610 >>595206212 >>595207861 >>595210883 >>595214402
File: 1407711025989 (1).jpg (20 KB, 312x294)

>>595204064
You never fuck anyone

☐ **Anonymous** 01/29/15(Thu)10:29:44 No.595204610 ▶ >>595204896 >>595204963 >>595205073 >>595205267 >>595205350 >>595205425 >>595205523 >>595205527 >>595205638 >>595205649 >>595205814 >>595205914 >>595205949 >>595206018 >>595206172 >>595206324 >>595206534 >>595207084 >>595207173 >>595207422 >>595207578 >>595207815 >>595208020 >>595208073 >>595208137 >>595208598 >>595209227 >>595209507 >>595209865 >>595210160 >>595210389 >>595210435 >>595210883 >>595211052 >>595211869 >>595212759 >>595213119 >>595213328 >>595213393 >>595213996 >>595214105 >>595215623 >>595215954 >>595216828 >>595217364 >>595218277 >>595218364 >>595218727 >>595218900 >>595218943 >>595219184 >>595219216 >>595219321 >>595219643 >>595219836 >>595220040 >>595220061 >>595220502 >>595221075 >>595221330 >>595221537 >>595221556 >>595221592 >>595222498 >>595222768 >>595222849 >>595223352 >>595224209 >>595224784 >>595225122 >>595225142 >>595225226 >>595225255 >>595225452 >>595225462 >>595225841 >>595226579 >>595226587 >>595226730

>>595204362
That may be true, but at least I didn't download the same image twice.



File: IMG_1490.jpg (115 KB, 750x847)

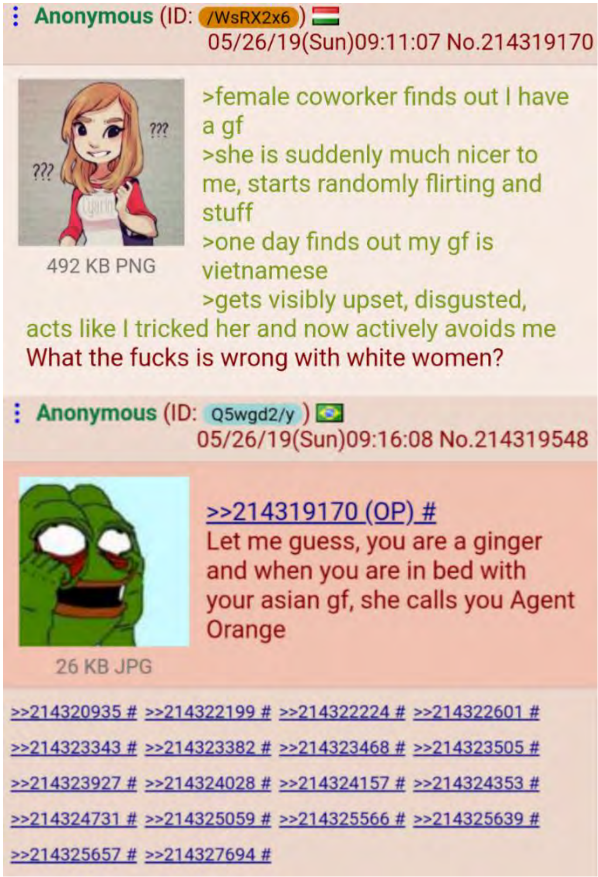
Hurricane Irma now carries maximum winds of 175 mph and could hit the US mainland this weekend

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 2VunCwD2) 09/05/17(Tue)15:52:47 No.140348952 ▶ >>140349240 >>140 >>140349961 >>140350065 >>140350135 >>140350221 >>140350345 >>140350552 >>140350757 >>140350851 >>140 >>140352425 >>140352754 >>140352781 >>140353313 >>140353730 >>140353758 >>140354712 >>140354768 >>140 >>140355612 >>140355901 >>140356096 >>140356100 >>140356316 >>140356807 >>140357140 >>140357765 >>140 >>140360772 >>140361470 >>140362307 >>140364014 >>140365527 >>140368164 >>140368384 >>140368728 >>140 >>140375910

>gee, I'm sure glad trump pulled out of the Paris climate agreem

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: lcm5NbjU) ● 09/05/17(Tue)15:56:08 No.140349240 ▶ >>140349324 >> >>140352380 >>140353612 >>140354257 >>140354410 >>140355106 >>140355518 >>140355790 >>140357841 > >>140359400 >>140359862 >>140359989 >>140360257 >>140360357 >>140361950 >>140365499 >>140365602 > >>140369676 >>140370232 >>140370959 >>140371093 >>140371214 >>140373486 >>140373507

>>140348952 (OP)
wow, now that hurricane is almost as big a faggot as you are



Anonymous (ID: /WsRX2x6)
05/26/19(Sun)09:11:07 No.214319170

492 KB PNG

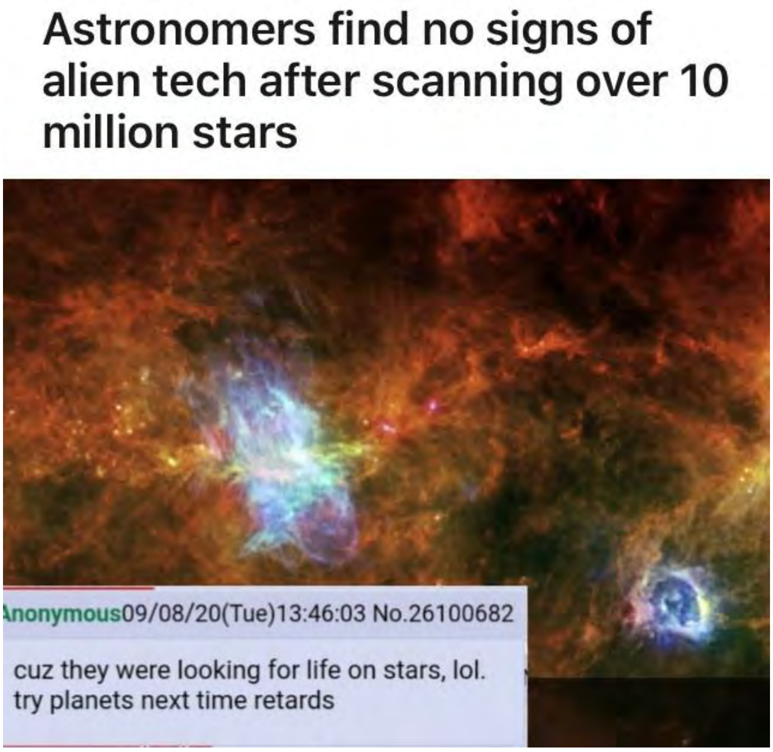
>female coworker finds out I have a gf
>she is suddenly much nicer to me, starts randomly flirting and stuff
>one day finds out my gf is vietnamese
>gets visibly upset, disgusted, acts like I tricked her and now actively avoids me
What the fucks is wrong with white women?

Anonymous (ID: Q5wgd2/y)
05/26/19(Sun)09:16:08 No.214319548

26 KB JPG

>>214319170 (OP) #
Let me guess, you are a ginger and when you are in bed with your asian gf, she calls you Agent Orange

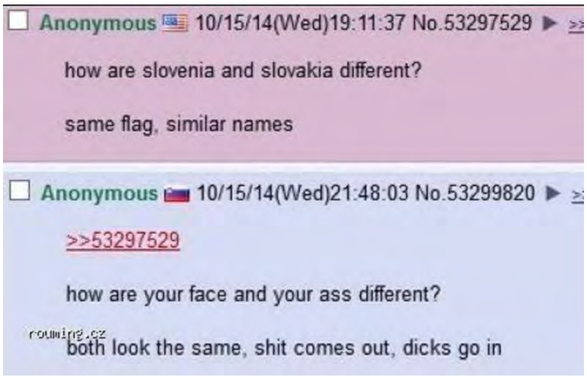
>>214320935 # >>214322199 # >>214322224 # >>214322601 #
>>214323343 # >>214323382 # >>214323468 # >>214323505 #
>>214323927 # >>214324028 # >>214324157 # >>214324353 #
>>214324731 # >>214325059 # >>214325566 # >>214325639 #
>>214325657 # >>214327694 #



Astronomers find no signs of alien tech after scanning over 10 million stars

Anonymous09/08/20(Tue)13:46:03 No.26100682

cuz they were looking for life on stars, lol.
try planets next time retards



☐ **Anonymous** 10/15/14(Wed)19:11:37 No.53297529 ▶ >>

how are slovenia and slovakia different?

same flag, similar names

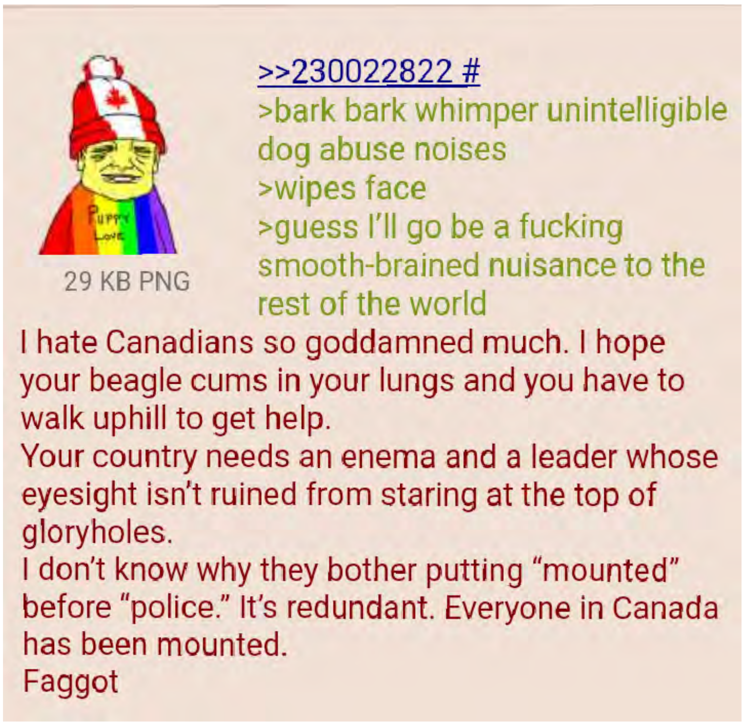
☐ **Anonymous** 10/15/14(Wed)21:48:03 No.53299820 ▶ >>

>>53297529

how are your face and your ass different?

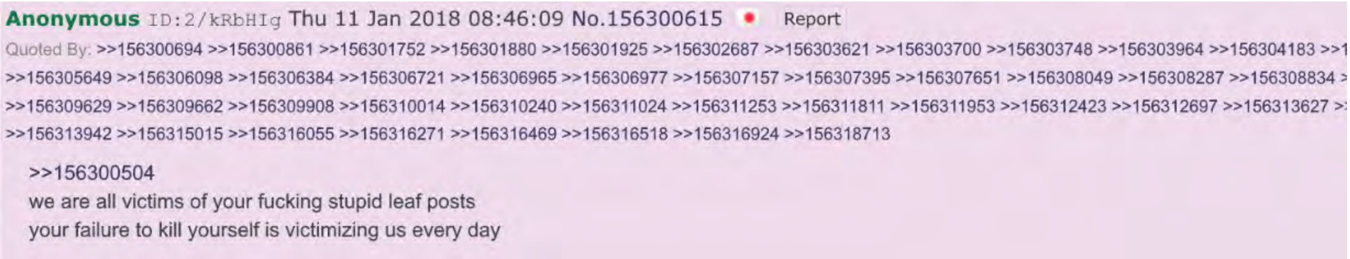
rouming.cz

both look the same, shit comes out, dicks go in



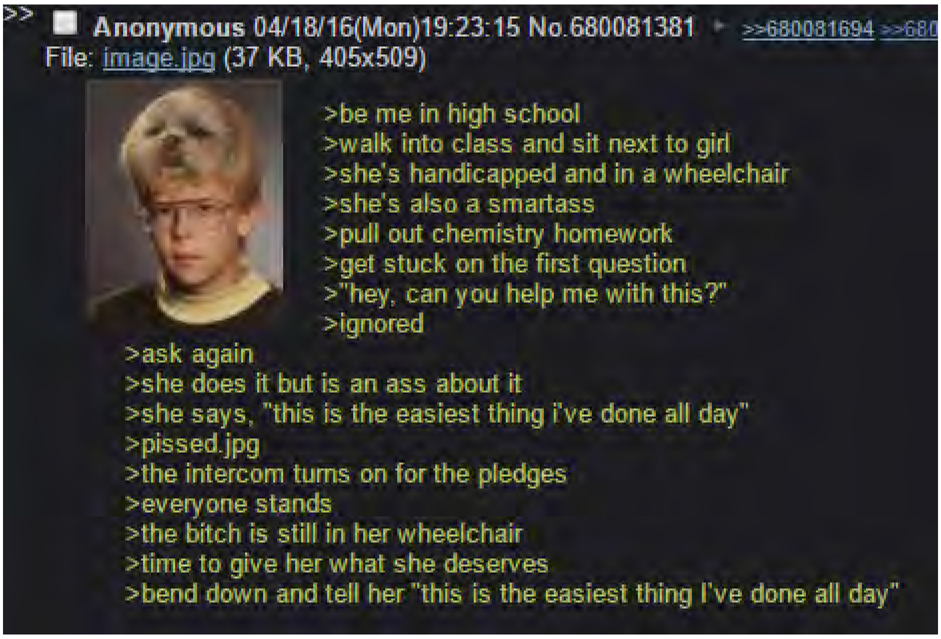
29 KB PNG

>>230022822 #
>bark bark whimper unintelligible dog abuse noises
>wipes face
>guess I'll go be a fucking smooth-brained nuisance to the rest of the world
I hate Canadians so goddamned much. I hope your beagle cums in your lungs and you have to walk uphill to get help.
Your country needs an enema and a leader whose eyesight isn't ruined from staring at the top of gloryholes.
I don't know why they bother putting "mounted" before "police." It's redundant. Everyone in Canada has been mounted.
Faggot



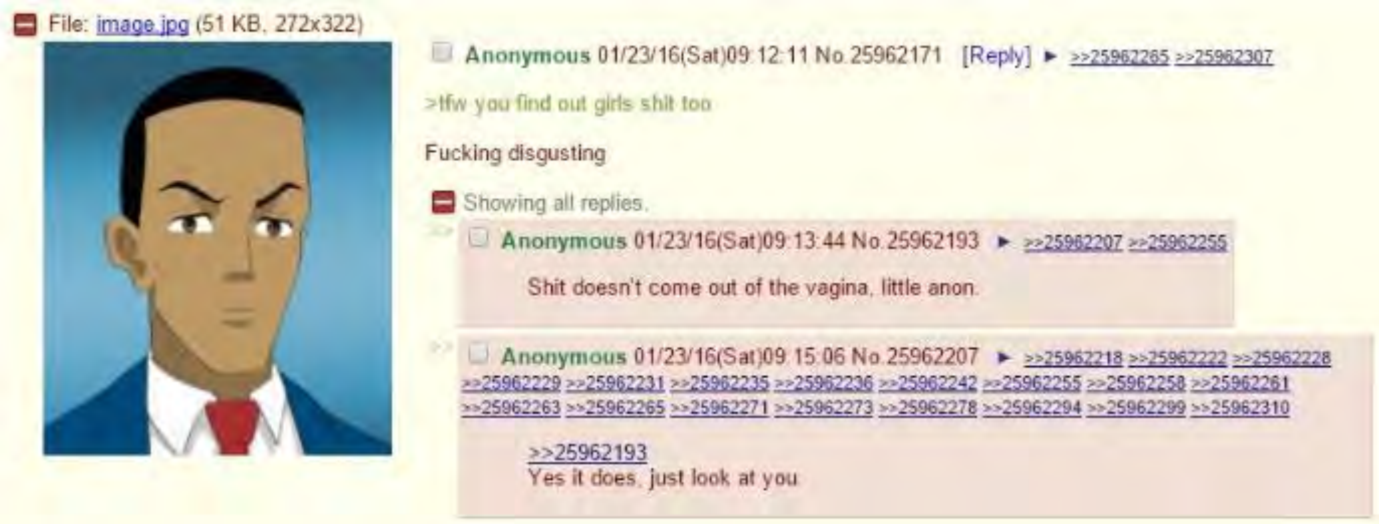
Anonymous ID:2/kRbHIg Thu 11 Jan 2018 08:46:09 No.156300615 Report
Quoted By: >>156300694 >>156300861 >>156301752 >>156301880 >>156301925 >>156302687 >>156303621 >>156303700 >>156303748 >>156303964 >>156304183 >>1
>>156305649 >>156306098 >>156306384 >>156306721 >>156306965 >>156306977 >>156307157 >>156307395 >>156307651 >>156308049 >>156308287 >>156308834 >
>>156309629 >>156309662 >>156309908 >>156310014 >>156310240 >>156311024 >>156311253 >>156311811 >>156311953 >>156312423 >>156312697 >>156313627 >
>>156313942 >>156315015 >>156316055 >>156316271 >>156316469 >>156316518 >>156316924 >>156318713

>>156300504
we are all victims of your fucking stupid leaf posts
your failure to kill yourself is victimizing us every day



☐ **Anonymous** 04/18/16(Mon)19:23:15 No.680081381 ▸ >>680081694 >>680
File: image.jpg (37 KB, 405x509)

>be me in high school
>walk into class and sit next to girl
>she's handicapped and in a wheelchair
>she's also a smartass
>pull out chemistry homework
>get stuck on the first question
>"hey, can you help me with this?"
>ignored
>ask again
>she does it but is an ass about it
>she says, "this is the easiest thing i've done all day"
>pissed.jpg
>the intercom turns on for the pledges
>everyone stands
>the bitch is still in her wheelchair
>time to give her what she deserves
>bend down and tell her "this is the easiest thing I've done all day"



File: image.jpg (51 KB, 272x322)

☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/16(Sat)09:12:11 No.25962171 [Reply] ▸ >>25962265 >>25962307

>tfw you find out girls shit too

Fucking disgusting

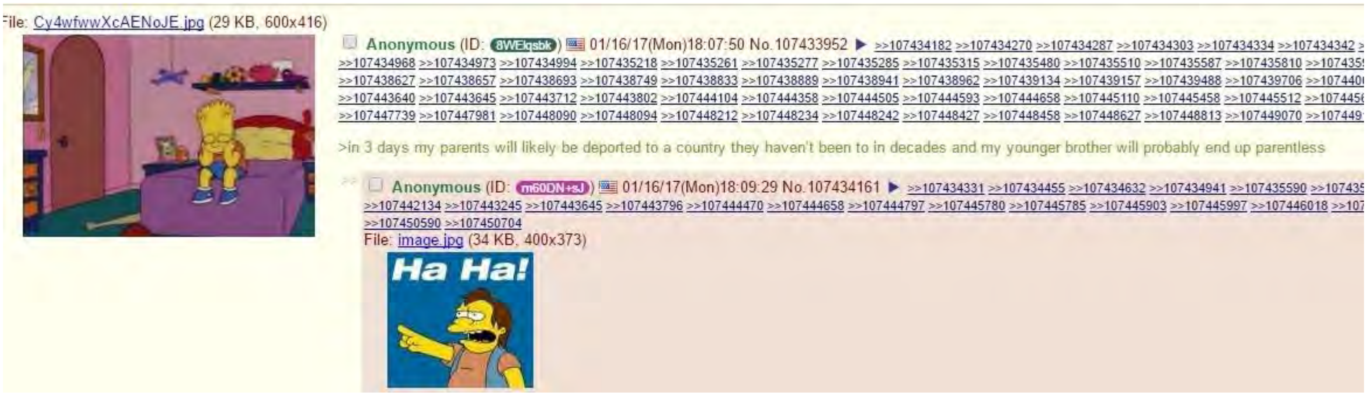
Showing all replies.

☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/16(Sat)09:13:44 No.25962193 ▸ >>25962207 >>25962255

Shit doesn't come out of the vagina, little anon.

☐ **Anonymous** 01/23/16(Sat)09:15:06 No.25962207 ▸ >>25962218 >>25962222 >>25962228 >>25962229 >>25962231 >>25962235 >>25962236 >>25962242 >>25962255 >>25962258 >>25962261 >>25962263 >>25962265 >>25962271 >>25962273 >>25962278 >>25962294 >>25962299 >>25962310

>>25962193
Yes it does, just look at you

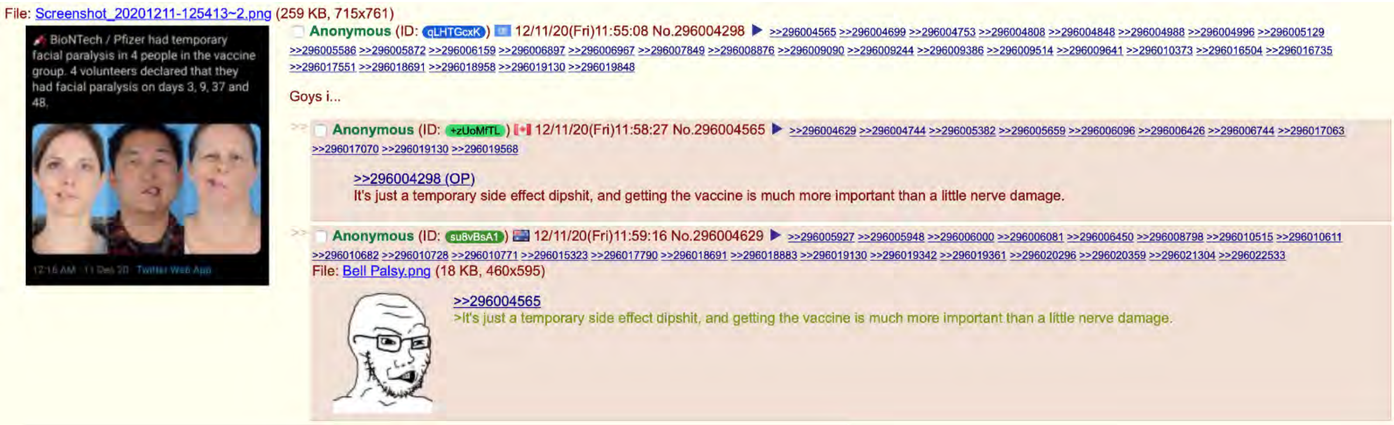


File: Cy4wfwwXcAENoJE.jpg (29 KB, 600x416)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 8WElqsbk) 01/16/17(Mon)18:07:50 No.107433952 ▸ >>107434182 >>107434270 >>107434287 >>107434303 >>107434334 >>107434342 >
>>107434968 >>107434973 >>107434994 >>107435218 >>107435261 >>107435277 >>107435285 >>107435315 >>107435480 >>107435510 >>107435587 >>107435810 >>107435
>>107438627 >>107438657 >>107438693 >>107438749 >>107438833 >>107438889 >>107438941 >>107438962 >>107439134 >>107439157 >>107439488 >>107439706 >>107440
>>107443640 >>107443645 >>107443712 >>107443802 >>107444104 >>107444358 >>107444505 >>107444593 >>107444658 >>107445110 >>107445458 >>107445512 >>107445
>>107447739 >>107447981 >>107448090 >>107448094 >>107448212 >>107448234 >>107448242 >>107448427 >>107448458 >>107448627 >>107448813 >>107449070 >>107449

>in 3 days my parents will likely be deported to a country they haven't been to in decades and my younger brother will probably end up parentless

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: m60DN+sJ) 01/16/17(Mon)18:09:29 No.107434161 ▸ >>107434331 >>107434455 >>107434632 >>107434941 >>107435590 >>10743
>>107442134 >>107443245 >>107443645 >>107443796 >>107444470 >>107444658 >>107444797 >>107445780 >>107445785 >>107445903 >>107445997 >>107446018 >>107
>>107450590 >>107450704
File: image.jpg (34 KB, 400x373)



File: Screenshot_20201211-125413~2.png (259 KB, 715x761)

BioNTech / Pfizer had temporary facial paralysis in 4 people in the vaccine group. 4 volunteers declared that they had facial paralysis on days 3, 9, 37 and 48.

12:16 AM · 11 Dec 20 · Twitter Web App

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qLHTGcxK) 12/11/20(Fri)11:55:08 No.296004298 ▸ >>296004565 >>296004699 >>296004753 >>296004808 >>296004848 >>296004988 >>296004996 >>296005129 >>296005586 >>296005872 >>296006159 >>296006897 >>296006967 >>296007849 >>296008876 >>296009090 >>296009244 >>296009386 >>296009514 >>296009641 >>296010373 >>296016504 >>296016735 >>296017551 >>296018691 >>296018958 >>296019130 >>296019848

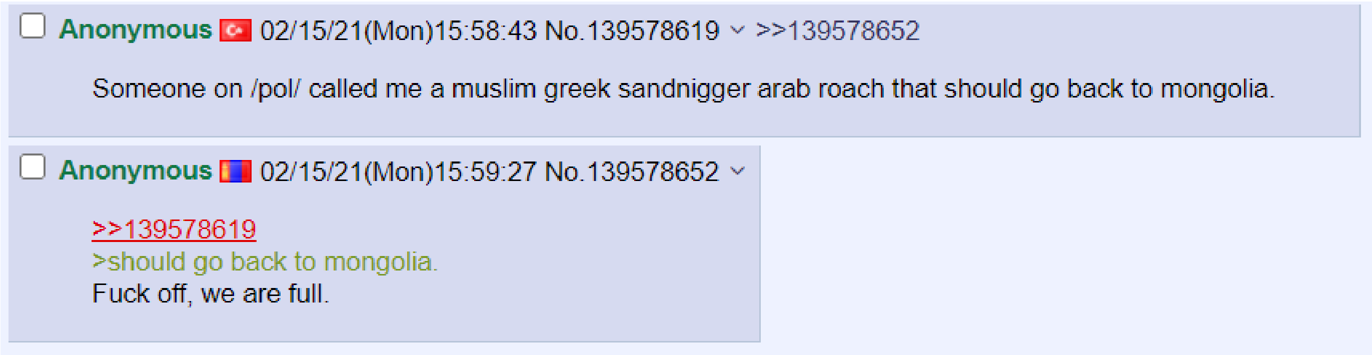
Goys i...

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: +zUoMfTL) 12/11/20(Fri)11:58:27 No.296004565 ▸ >>296004629 >>296004744 >>296005382 >>296005659 >>296006096 >>296006426 >>296006744 >>296017063 >>296017070 >>296019130 >>296019568

>>296004298 (OP)
It's just a temporary side effect dipshit, and getting the vaccine is much more important than a little nerve damage.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: su8vBsA1) 12/11/20(Fri)11:59:16 No.296004629 ▸ >>296005927 >>296005948 >>296006000 >>296006081 >>296006450 >>296008798 >>296010515 >>296010611 >>296010682 >>296010728 >>296010771 >>296015323 >>296017790 >>296018691 >>296018883 >>296019130 >>296019342 >>296019361 >>296020296 >>296020359 >>296021304 >>296022533
File: Bell Palsy.png (18 KB, 460x595)

>>296004565
>It's just a temporary side effect dipshit, and getting the vaccine is much more important than a little nerve damage.

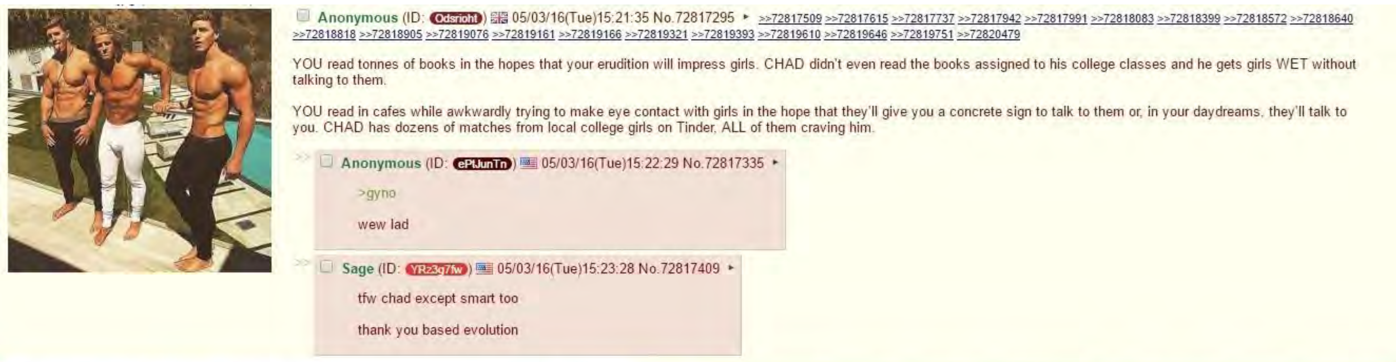


☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/21(Mon)15:58:43 No.139578619 >>139578652

Someone on /pol/ called me a muslim greek sandnigger arab roach that should go back to mongolia.

☐ **Anonymous** 02/15/21(Mon)15:59:27 No.139578652

>>139578619
>should go back to mongolia.
Fuck off, we are full.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Odsrioht) 05/03/16(Tue)15:21:35 No.72817295 ▸ >>72817509 >>72817615 >>72817737 >>72817942 >>72817991 >>72818083 >>72818399 >>72818572 >>72818640 >>72818818 >>72818905 >>72819076 >>72819161 >>72819166 >>72819321 >>72819393 >>72819610 >>72819646 >>72819751 >>72820479

YOU read tonnes of books in the hopes that your erudition will impress girls. CHAD didn't even read the books assigned to his college classes and he gets girls WET without talking to them.

YOU read in cafes while awkwardly trying to make eye contact with girls in the hope that they'll give you a concrete sign to talk to them or, in your daydreams, they'll talk to you. CHAD has dozens of matches from local college girls on Tinder, ALL of them craving him.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ePtJunTn) 05/03/16(Tue)15:22:29 No.72817335 ▸

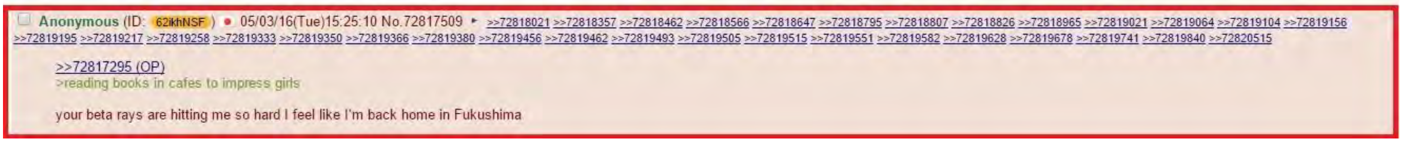
>gyno

wew lad

☐ **Sage** (ID: YRz3g7fw) 05/03/16(Tue)15:23:28 No.72817409 ▸

tfw chad except smart too

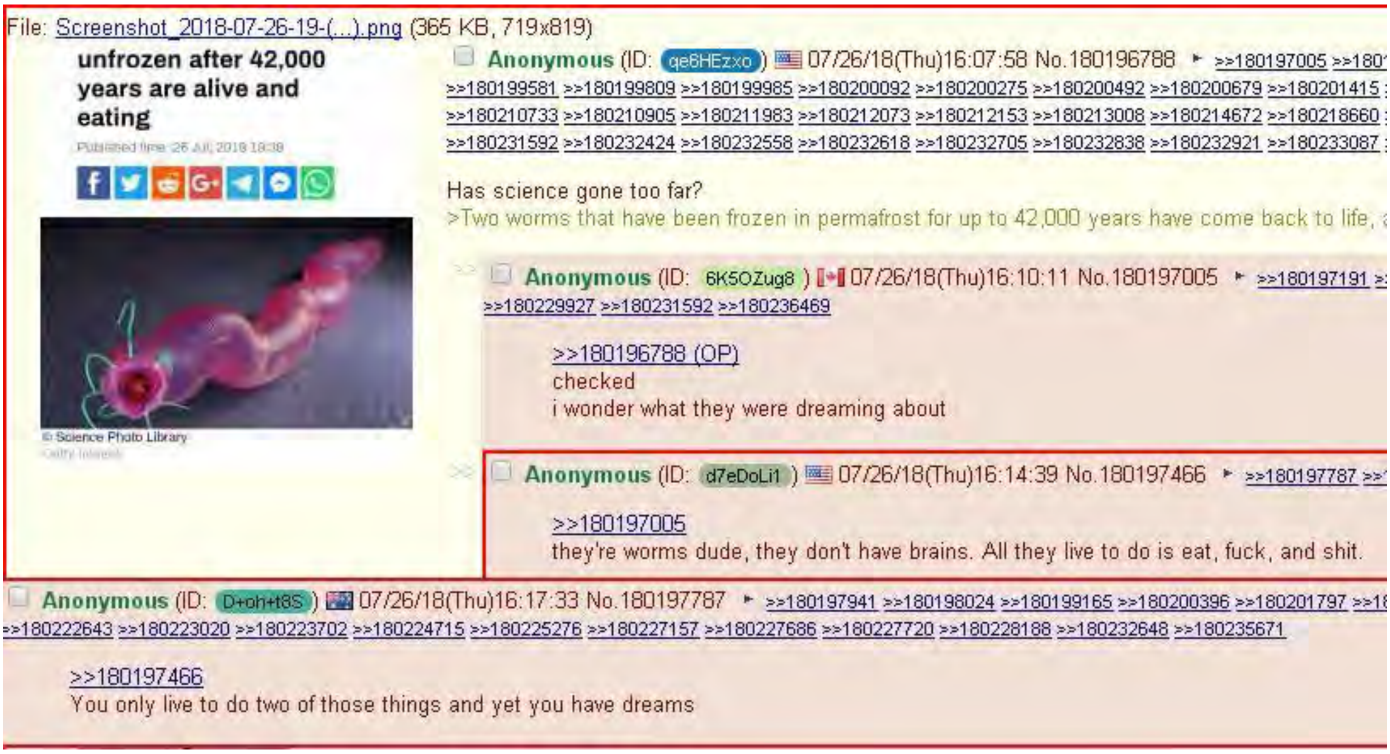
thank you based evolution



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 62ikhNSF) 05/03/16(Tue)15:25:10 No.72817509 ▸ >>72818021 >>72818357 >>72818462 >>72818566 >>72818647 >>72818795 >>72818807 >>72818826 >>72818965 >>72819021 >>72819064 >>72819104 >>72819156 >>72819195 >>72819217 >>72819258 >>72819333 >>72819350 >>72819366 >>72819380 >>72819456 >>72819462 >>72819493 >>72819505 >>72819515 >>72819551 >>72819582 >>72819628 >>72819678 >>72819741 >>72819840 >>72820515

>>72817295 (OP)
>reading books in cafes to impress girls

your beta rays are hitting me so hard I feel like I'm back home in Fukushima



File: Screenshot_2018-07-26-19-(...).png (365 KB, 719x819)

unfrozen after 42,000 years are alive and eating
Published time 26 Jul, 2018 18:38
© Science Photo Library

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qe6HEzxo) 07/26/18(Thu)16:07:58 No.180196788 ▸ >>180197005 >>180199581 >>180199809 >>180199985 >>180200092 >>180200275 >>180200492 >>180200679 >>180201415 >>180210733 >>180210905 >>180211983 >>180212073 >>180212153 >>180213008 >>180214672 >>180218660 >>180231592 >>180232424 >>180232558 >>180232618 >>180232705 >>180232838 >>180232921 >>180233087

Has science gone too far?
>Two worms that have been frozen in permafrost for up to 42,000 years have come back to life,

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 6K5OZug8) 07/26/18(Thu)16:10:11 No.180197005 ▸ >>180197191 >>180229927 >>180231592 >>180236469

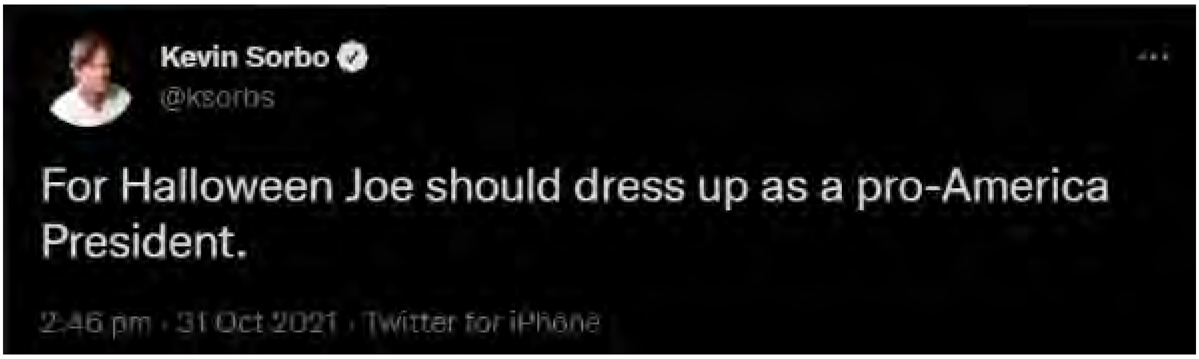
>>180196788 (OP)
checked
i wonder what they were dreaming about

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: d7eDoLi1) 07/26/18(Thu)16:14:39 No.180197466 ▸ >>180197787

>>180197005
they're worms dude, they don't have brains. All they live to do is eat, fuck, and shit.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: D+oh+t8S) 07/26/18(Thu)16:17:33 No.180197787 ▸ >>180197941 >>180198024 >>180199165 >>180200396 >>180201797 >>180222643 >>180223020 >>180223702 >>180224715 >>180225276 >>180227157 >>180227686 >>180227720 >>180228188 >>180232648 >>180235671

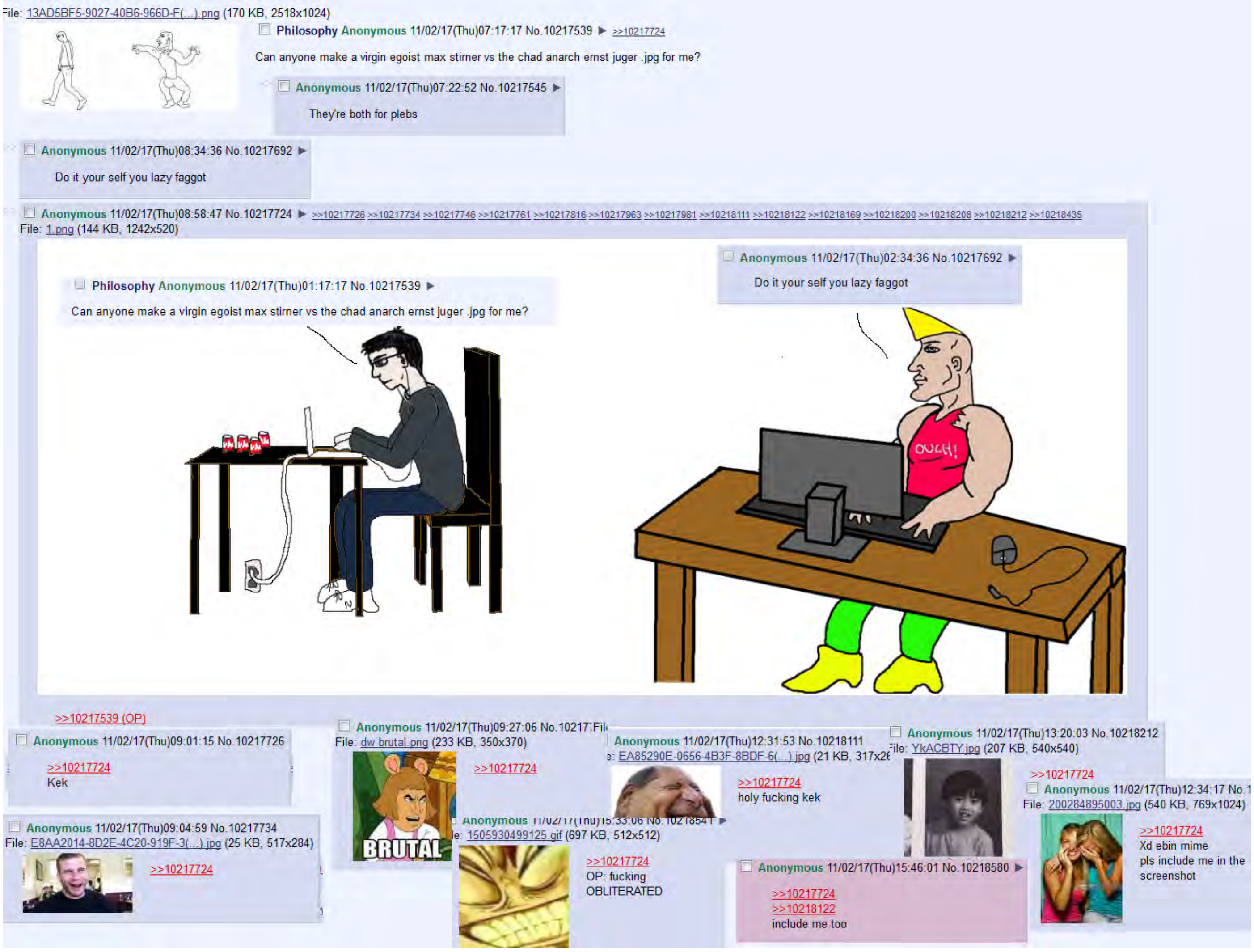
>>180197466
You only live to do two of those things and yet you have dreams



Kevin Sorbo ✓
@ksorbo

For Halloween Joe should dress up as a pro-America President.

2:46 pm · 31 Oct 2021 · Twitter for iPhone



File: 13AD5BF5-9027-40B6-966D-F(...).png (170 KB, 2518x1024)

☐ **Philosophy** **Anonymous** 11/02/17(Thu)07:17:17 No.10217539 ▶ >>10217724

Can anyone make a virgin egoist max stirner vs the chad anarch ernst juger .jpg for me?

☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/17(Thu)07:22:52 No.10217545 ▶

They're both for plebs

☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/17(Thu)08:34:36 No.10217692 ▶

Do it your self you lazy faggot

☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/17(Thu)08:58:47 No.10217724 ▶ >>10217726 >>10217734 >>10217746 >>10217761 >>10217816 >>10217963 >>10217981 >>10218111 >>10218122 >>10218169 >>10218200 >>10218208 >>10218212 >>10218435

File: 1.png (144 KB, 1242x520)

☐ **Philosophy** **Anonymous** 11/02/17(Thu)01:17:17 No.10217539 ▶

Can anyone make a virgin egoist max stirner vs the chad anarch ernst juger .jpg for me?

☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/17(Thu)02:34:36 No.10217692 ▶

Do it your self you lazy faggot

>>10217539 (OP)

☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/17(Thu)09:01:15 No.10217726

>>10217724
Kek

☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/17(Thu)09:04:59 No.10217734

File: E8AA2014-8D2E-4C20-919F-3(...).jpg (25 KB, 517x284)

>>10217724

☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/17(Thu)09:27:06 No.10217

File: dw brutal.png (233 KB, 350x370)

>>10217724

Anonymous 11/02/17(Thu)15:33:06 No.10218541 ▶

le: 1505930499125.gif (697 KB, 512x512)

>>10217724
OP: fucking
OBLITERATED

Anonymous 11/02/17(Thu)12:31:53 No.10218111

e: EA85290E-0656-4B3F-8BDF-6(...).jpg (21 KB, 317x2

>>10217724
holy fucking kek

☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/17(Thu)13:20:03 No.10218212

File: YkACBTY.jpg (207 KB, 540x540)

>>10217724

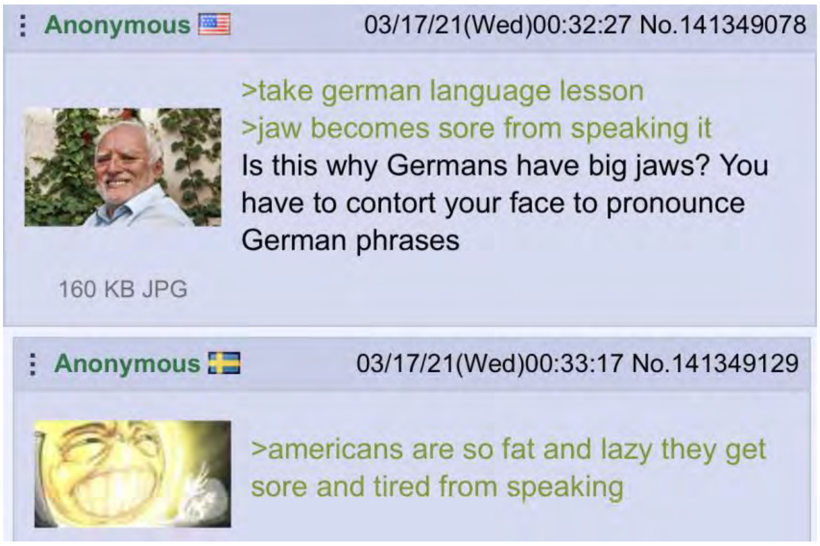
☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/17(Thu)12:34:17 No.1

File: 200284895003.jpg (540 KB, 769x1024)

>>10217724
Xd ebin mime
pls include me in the screenshot

☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/17(Thu)15:46:01 No.10218580 ▶

>>10217724
>>10218122
include me too



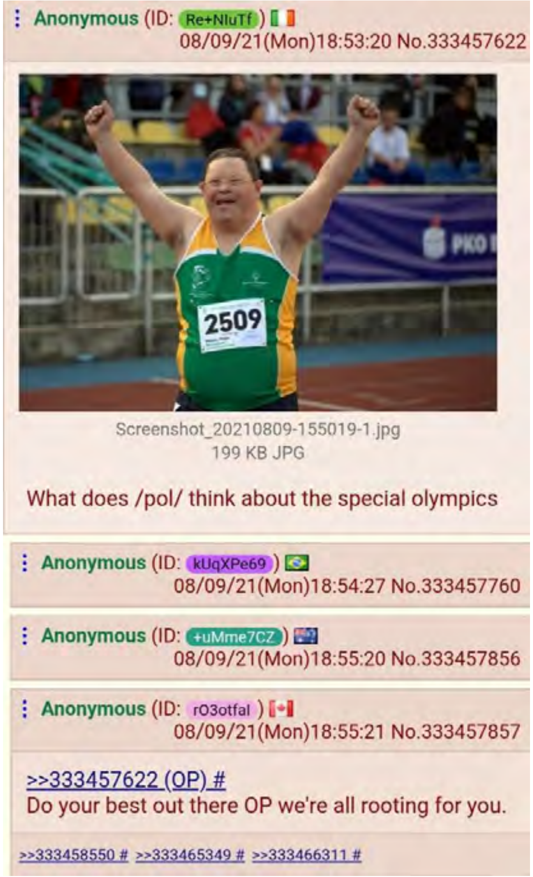
⋮ **Anonymous** 03/17/21(Wed)00:32:27 No.141349078

>take german language lesson
>jaw becomes sore from speaking it
Is this why Germans have big jaws? You have to contort your face to pronounce German phrases

160 KB JPG

⋮ **Anonymous** 03/17/21(Wed)00:33:17 No.141349129

>americans are so fat and lazy they get sore and tired from speaking



⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: Re+NluTf) 08/09/21(Mon)18:53:20 No.333457622

Screenshot_20210809-155019-1.jpg
199 KB JPG

What does /pol/ think about the special olympics

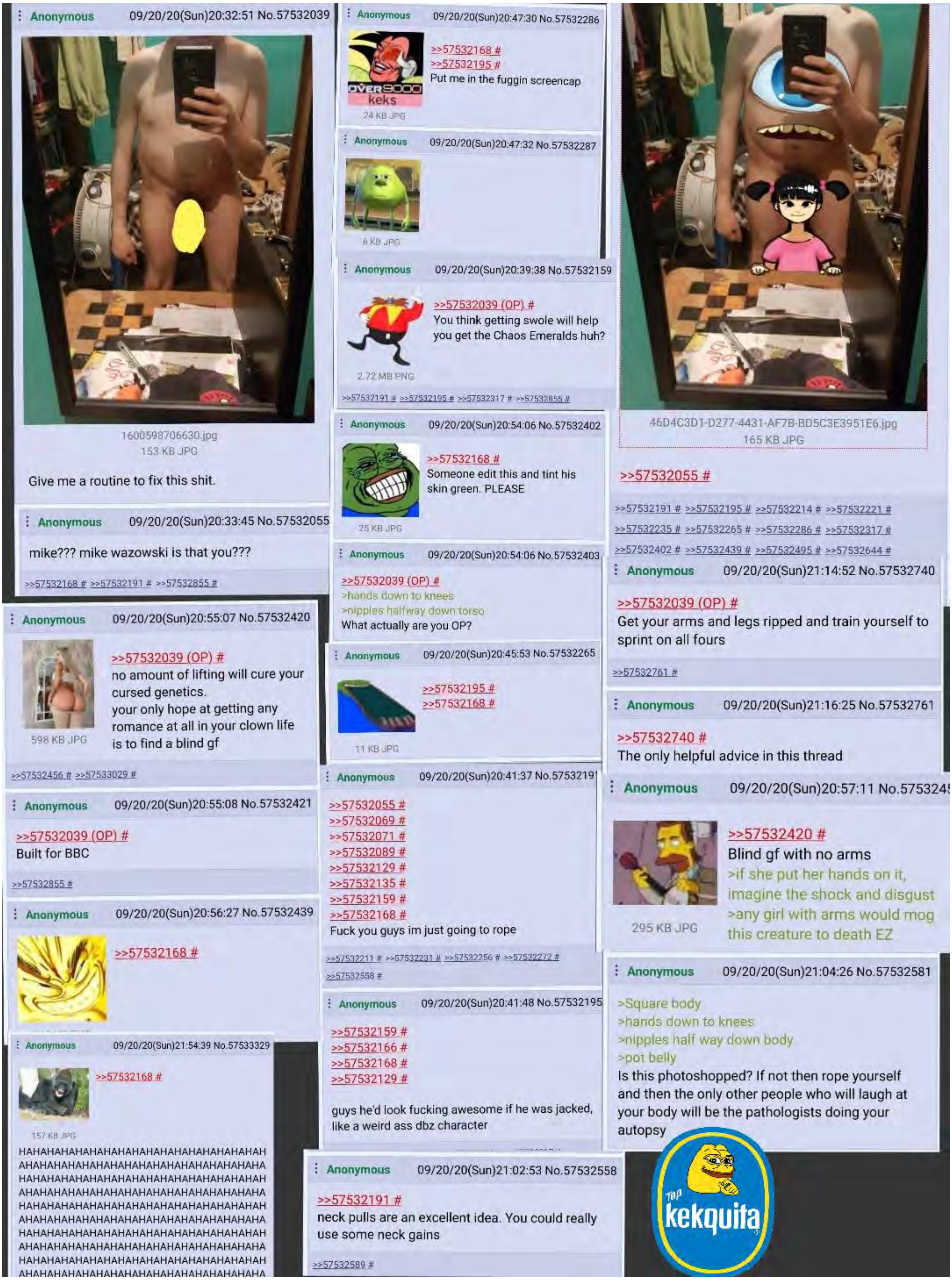
⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: kUqXPe69) 08/09/21(Mon)18:54:27 No.333457760

⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: +uMme7CZ) 08/09/21(Mon)18:55:20 No.333457856

⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: rO3otfal) 08/09/21(Mon)18:55:21 No.333457857

>>333457622 (OP) #
Do your best out there OP we're all rooting for you.

>>333458550 # >>333465349 # >>333466311 #



Anonymous 09/20/20(Sun)20:32:51 No.57532039

1600598706630.jpg
153 KB JPG

Give me a routine to fix this shit.

Anonymous 09/20/20(Sun)20:33:45 No.57532055

mike??? mike wazowski is that you???

>>57532168 # >>57532191 # >>57532855 #

Anonymous 09/20/20(Sun)20:55:07 No.57532420

598 KB JPG

>>57532039 (OP) #
no amount of lifting will cure your cursed genetics.
your only hope at getting any romance at all in your clown life is to find a blind gf

>>57532456 # >>57533029 #

Anonymous 09/20/20(Sun)20:55:08 No.57532421

>>57532039 (OP) #
Built for BBC

>>57532855 #

Anonymous 09/20/20(Sun)20:56:27 No.57532439

>>57532168 #

Anonymous 09/20/20(Sun)21:54:39 No.57533329

>>57532168 #

157 KB JPG

HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAH
AHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA
HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAH
AHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA
HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAH
AHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA
HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAH
AHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA
HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAH
AHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA

Anonymous 09/20/20(Sun)20:47:30 No.57532286

>>57532168 #
>>57532195 #
Put me in the fuggin screencap

24 KB JPG

Anonymous 09/20/20(Sun)20:47:32 No.57532287

6 KB JPG

Anonymous 09/20/20(Sun)20:39:38 No.57532159

>>57532039 (OP) #
You think getting swole will help you get the Chaos Emeralds huh?

2.72 MB PNG

>>57532191 # >>57532195 # >>57532317 # >>57532855 #

Anonymous 09/20/20(Sun)20:54:06 No.57532402

>>57532168 #
Someone edit this and tint his skin green. PLEASE

25 KB JPG

Anonymous 09/20/20(Sun)20:54:06 No.57532403

>>57532039 (OP) #
>hands down to knees
>nipples halfway down torso
What actually are you OP?

Anonymous 09/20/20(Sun)20:45:53 No.57532265

>>57532195 #
>>57532168 #

11 KB JPG

Anonymous 09/20/20(Sun)20:41:37 No.57532191

>>57532055 #
>>57532069 #
>>57532071 #
>>57532089 #
>>57532129 #
>>57532135 #
>>57532159 #
>>57532168 #
Fuck you guys im just going to rope

>>57532211 # >>57532231 # >>57532256 # >>57532272 #
>>57532558 #

Anonymous 09/20/20(Sun)20:41:48 No.57532195

>>57532159 #
>>57532166 #
>>57532168 #
>>57532129 #

guys he'd look fucking awesome if he was jacked, like a weird ass dbz character

Anonymous 09/20/20(Sun)21:02:53 No.57532558

>>57532191 #
neck pulls are an excellent idea. You could really use some neck gains

>>57532589 #

46D4C3D1-D277-4431-AF7B-BD5C3E3951E6.jpg
165 KB JPG

>>57532055 #

>>57532191 # >>57532195 # >>57532214 # >>57532221 #
>>57532235 # >>57532265 # >>57532286 # >>57532317 #
>>57532402 # >>57532439 # >>57532495 # >>57532644 #

Anonymous 09/20/20(Sun)21:14:52 No.57532740

>>57532039 (OP) #
Get your arms and legs ripped and train yourself to sprint on all fours

>>57532761 #

Anonymous 09/20/20(Sun)21:16:25 No.57532761

>>57532740 #
The only helpful advice in this thread

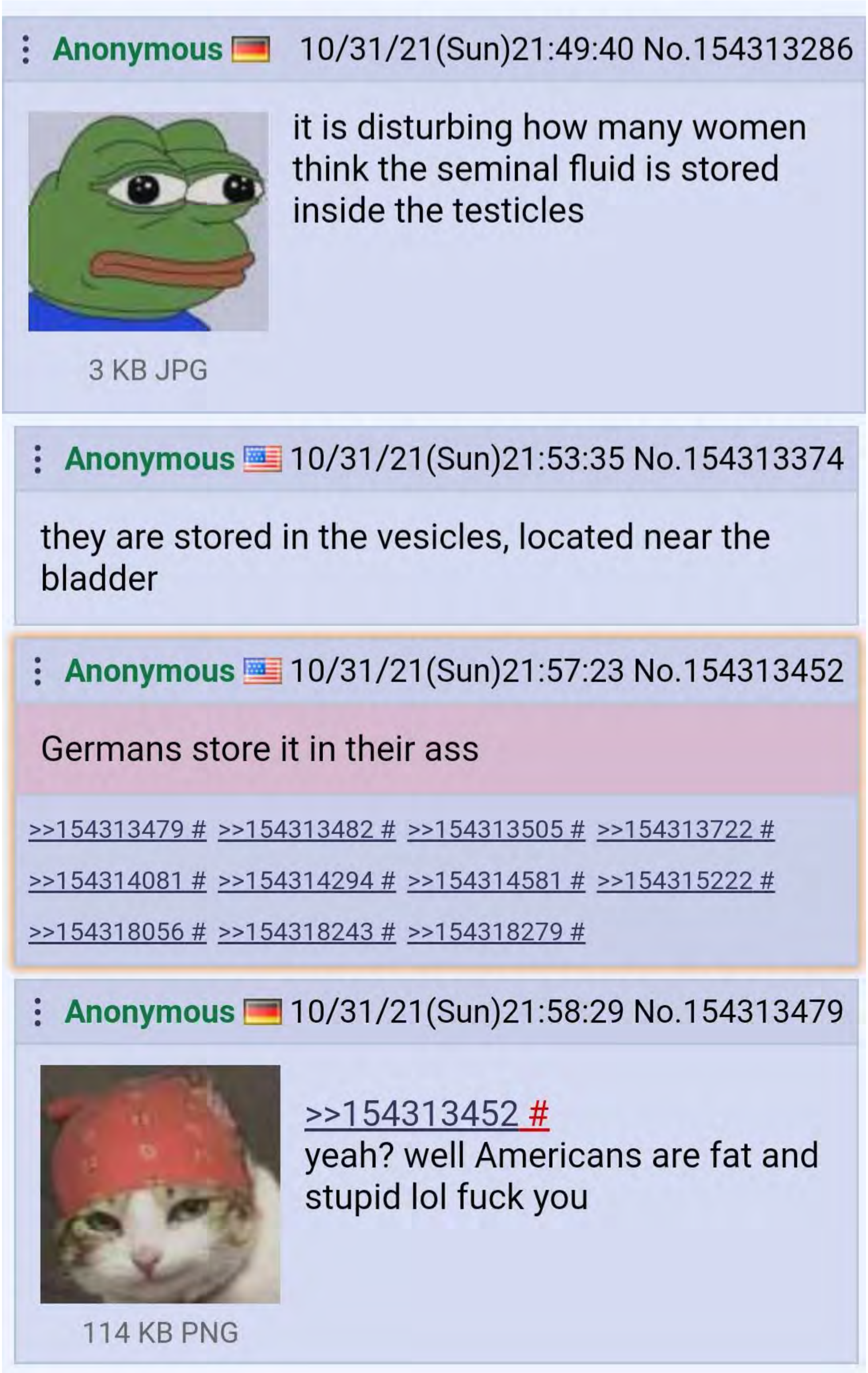
Anonymous 09/20/20(Sun)20:57:11 No.575324

>>57532420 #
Blind gf with no arms
>if she put her hands on it, imagine the shock and disgust
>any girl with arms would mog this creature to death EZ

295 KB JPG

Anonymous 09/20/20(Sun)21:04:26 No.57532581

>Square body
>hands down to knees
>nipples half way down body
>pot belly
Is this photoshopped? If not then rope yourself and then the only other people who will laugh at your body will be the pathologists doing your autopsy



⋮ **Anonymous** 10/31/21(Sun)21:49:40 No.154313286

it is disturbing how many women think the seminal fluid is stored inside the testicles

3 KB JPG

⋮ **Anonymous** 10/31/21(Sun)21:53:35 No.154313374

they are stored in the vesicles, located near the bladder

⋮ **Anonymous** 10/31/21(Sun)21:57:23 No.154313452

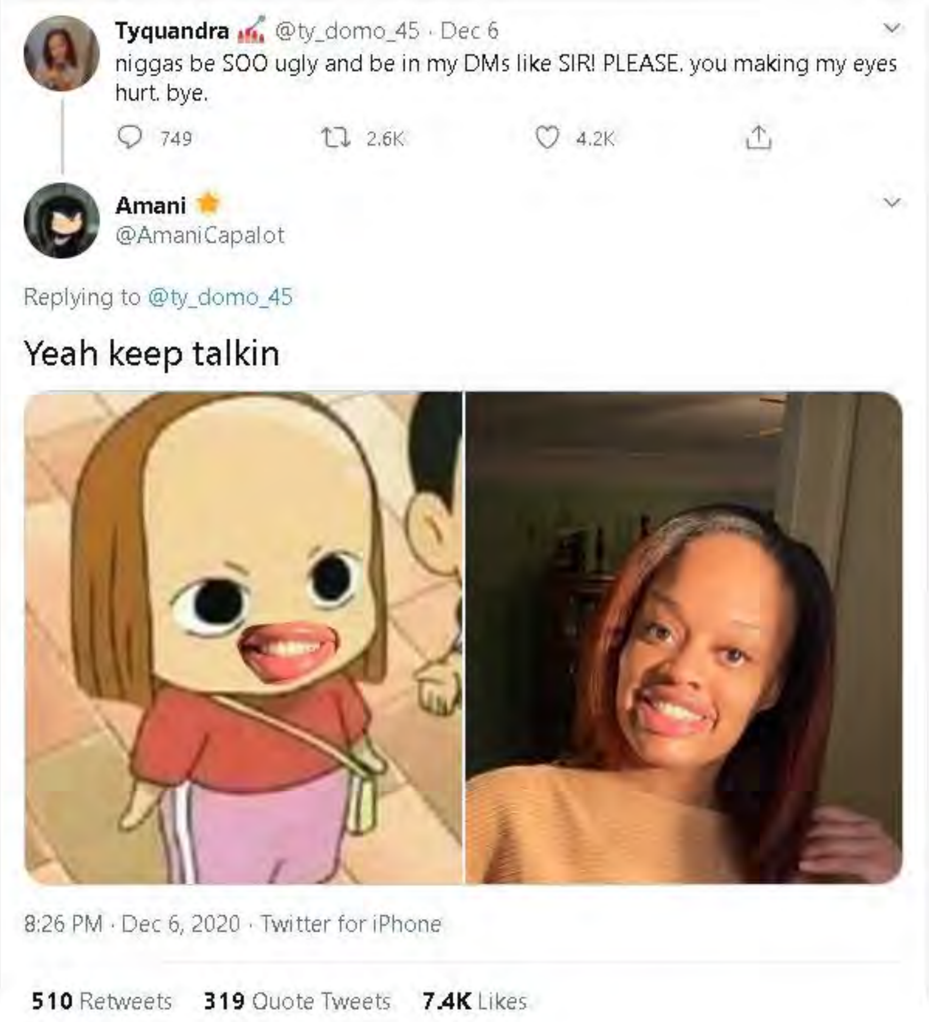
Germans store it in their ass

>>154313479 # >>154313482 # >>154313505 # >>154313722 #
>>154314081 # >>154314294 # >>154314581 # >>154315222 #
>>154318056 # >>154318243 # >>154318279 #

⋮ **Anonymous** 10/31/21(Sun)21:58:29 No.154313479

>>154313452 #
yeah? well Americans are fat and stupid lol fuck you

114 KB PNG



Tyquandra @ty_domo_45 · Dec 6
niggas be SOO ugly and be in my DMs like SIR! PLEASE. you making my eyes hurt. bye.

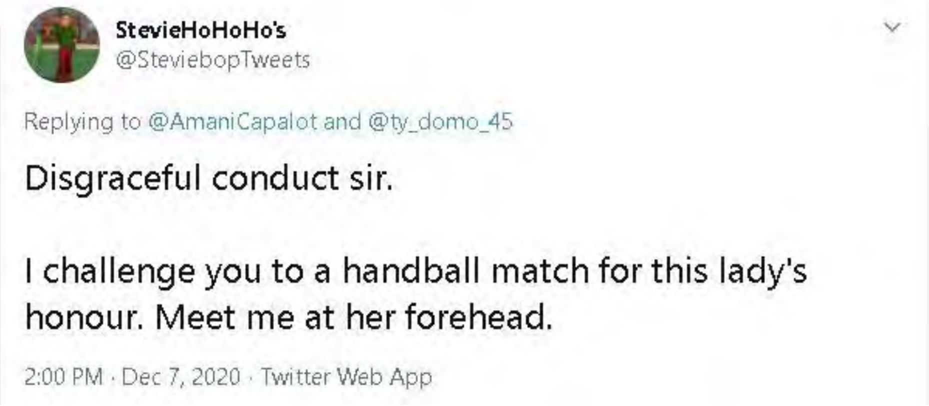
Amani
@AmaniCapalot

Replying to @ty_domo_45

Yeah keep talkin

8:26 PM · Dec 6, 2020 · Twitter for iPhone

510 Retweets **319** Quote Tweets **7.4K** Likes



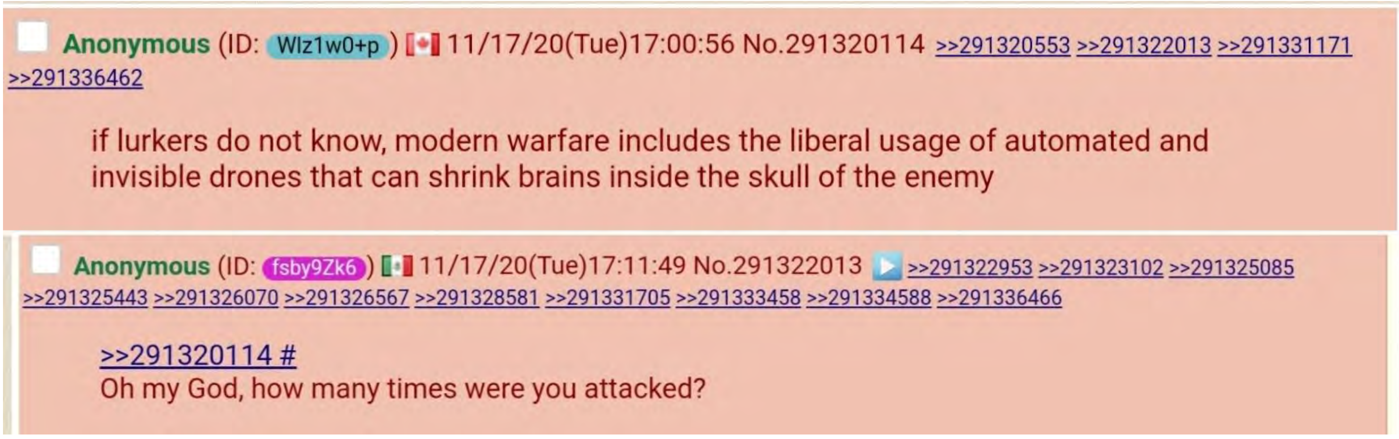
StevieHoHoHo's
@SteviebopTweets

Replying to @AmaniCapalot and @ty_domo_45

Disgraceful conduct sir.

I challenge you to a handball match for this lady's honour. Meet me at her forehead.

2:00 PM · Dec 7, 2020 · Twitter Web App

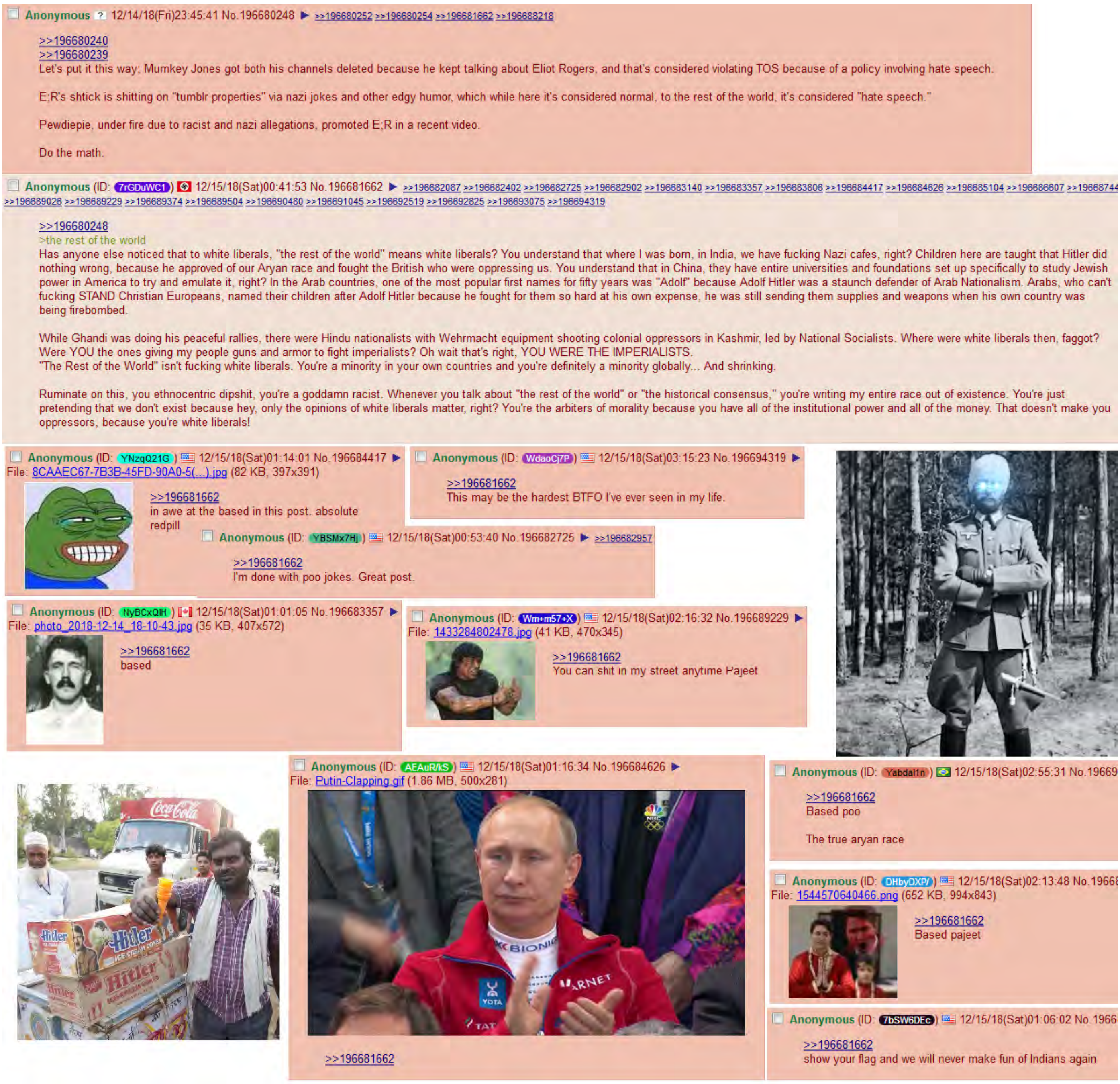


☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Wlz1w0+p) 11/17/20(Tue)17:00:56 No.291320114 >>291320553 >>291322013 >>291331171 >>291336462

if lurkers do not know, modern warfare includes the liberal usage of automated and invisible drones that can shrink brains inside the skull of the enemy

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: fsby9Zk6) 11/17/20(Tue)17:11:49 No.291322013 >>291322953 >>291323102 >>291325085 >>291325443 >>291326070 >>291326567 >>291328581 >>291331705 >>291333458 >>291334588 >>291336466

>>291320114 #
Oh my God, how many times were you attacked?



☐ **Anonymous** ? 12/14/18(Fri)23:45:41 No.196680248 ▶ >>196680252 >>196680254 >>196681662 >>196688218

>>196680240
>>196680239
Let's put it this way; Mumkey Jones got both his channels deleted because he kept talking about Eliot Rogers, and that's considered violating TOS because of a policy involving hate speech.

E;R's shtick is shitting on "tumblr properties" via nazi jokes and other edgy humor, which while here it's considered normal, to the rest of the world, it's considered "hate speech."

Pewdiepie, under fire due to racist and nazi allegations, promoted E;R in a recent video.

Do the math.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 7rGDuWC1) 12/15/18(Sat)00:41:53 No.196681662 ▶ >>196682087 >>196682402 >>196682725 >>196682902 >>196683140 >>196683357 >>196683806 >>196684417 >>196684626 >>196685104 >>196686607 >>19668744 >>196689026 >>196689229 >>196689374 >>196689504 >>196690480 >>196691045 >>196692519 >>196692825 >>196693075 >>196694319

>>196680248
>the rest of the world
Has anyone else noticed that to white liberals, "the rest of the world" means white liberals? You understand that where I was born, in India, we have fucking Nazi cafes, right? Children here are taught that Hitler did nothing wrong, because he approved of our Aryan race and fought the British who were oppressing us. You understand that in China, they have entire universities and foundations set up specifically to study Jewish power in America to try and emulate it, right? In the Arab countries, one of the most popular first names for fifty years was "Adolf" because Adolf Hitler was a staunch defender of Arab Nationalism. Arabs, who can't fucking STAND Christian Europeans, named their children after Adolf Hitler because he fought for them so hard at his own expense, he was still sending them supplies and weapons when his own country was being firebombed.

While Ghandi was doing his peaceful rallies, there were Hindu nationalists with Wehrmacht equipment shooting colonial oppressors in Kashmir, led by National Socialists. Where were white liberals then, faggot? Were YOU the ones giving my people guns and armor to fight imperialists? Oh wait that's right, YOU WERE THE IMPERIALISTS.
"The Rest of the World" isn't fucking white liberals. You're a minority in your own countries and you're definitely a minority globally... And shrinking.

Ruminate on this, you ethnocentric dipshit, you're a goddamn racist. Whenever you talk about "the rest of the world" or "the historical consensus," you're writing my entire race out of existence. You're just pretending that we don't exist because hey, only the opinions of white liberals matter, right? You're the arbiters of morality because you have all of the institutional power and all of the money. That doesn't make you oppressors, because you're white liberals!

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: YNzqQ21G) 12/15/18(Sat)01:14:01 No.196684417 ▶
File: 8CAAEC67-7B3B-45FD-90A0-5(...).jpg (82 KB, 397x391)

>>196681662
in awe at the based in this post. absolute redpill

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: WdaoCj7P) 12/15/18(Sat)03:15:23 No.196694319 ▶

>>196681662
This may be the hardest BTFO I've ever seen in my life.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: YBSMx7Hj) 12/15/18(Sat)00:53:40 No.196682725 ▶ >>196682957

>>196681662
I'm done with poo jokes. Great post.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: NyBCxQlH) 12/15/18(Sat)01:01:05 No.196683357 ▶
File: photo_2018-12-14_18-10-43.jpg (35 KB, 407x572)

>>196681662
based

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Wm+m57+X) 12/15/18(Sat)02:16:32 No.196689229 ▶
File: 1433284802478.jpg (41 KB, 470x345)

>>196681662
You can shit in my street anytime Pajeet

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AEAuR/kS) 12/15/18(Sat)01:16:34 No.196684626 ▶
File: Putin-Clapping.gif (1.86 MB, 500x281)

>>196681662

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Yabdal1n) 12/15/18(Sat)02:55:31 No.19669

>>196681662
Based poo

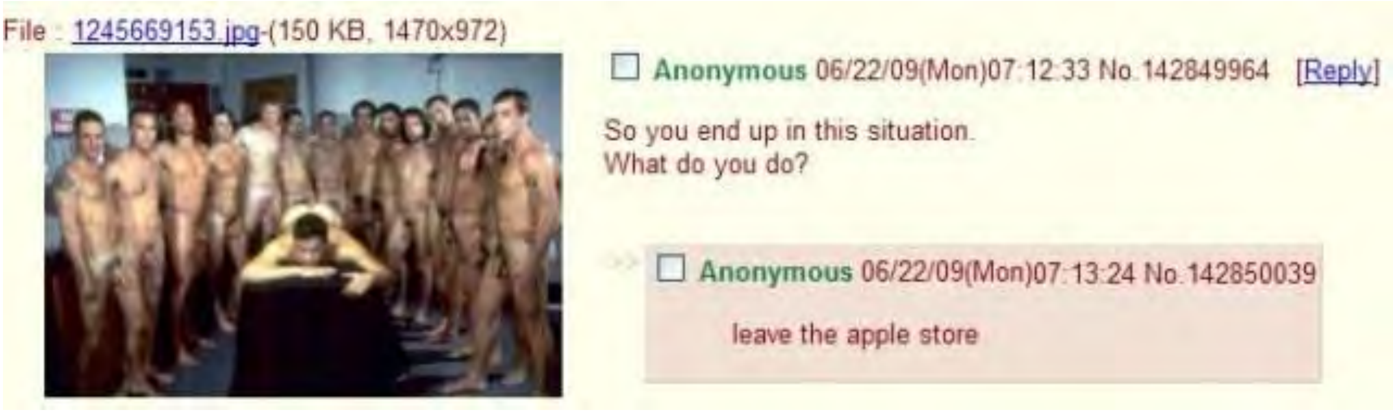
The true aryan race

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: DHbyDXP/) 12/15/18(Sat)02:13:48 No.19668
File: 1544570640466.png (652 KB, 994x843)

>>196681662
Based pajeet

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 7bSW6DEc) 12/15/18(Sat)01:06:02 No.1966

>>196681662
show your flag and we will never make fun of Indians again



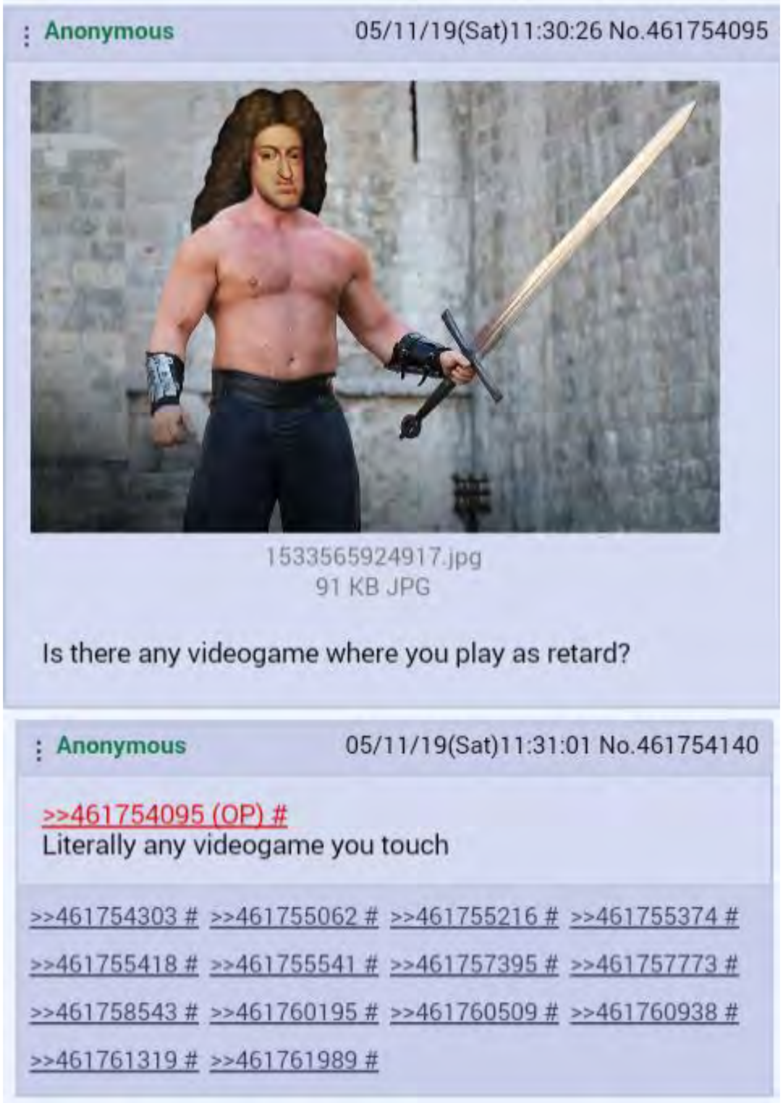
File : 1245669153.jpg-(150 KB, 1470x972)

☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/09(Mon)07:12:33 No.142849964 [Reply]

So you end up in this situation.
What do you do?

☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/09(Mon)07:13:24 No.142850039

leave the apple store



Anonymous 05/11/19(Sat)11:30:26 No.461754095

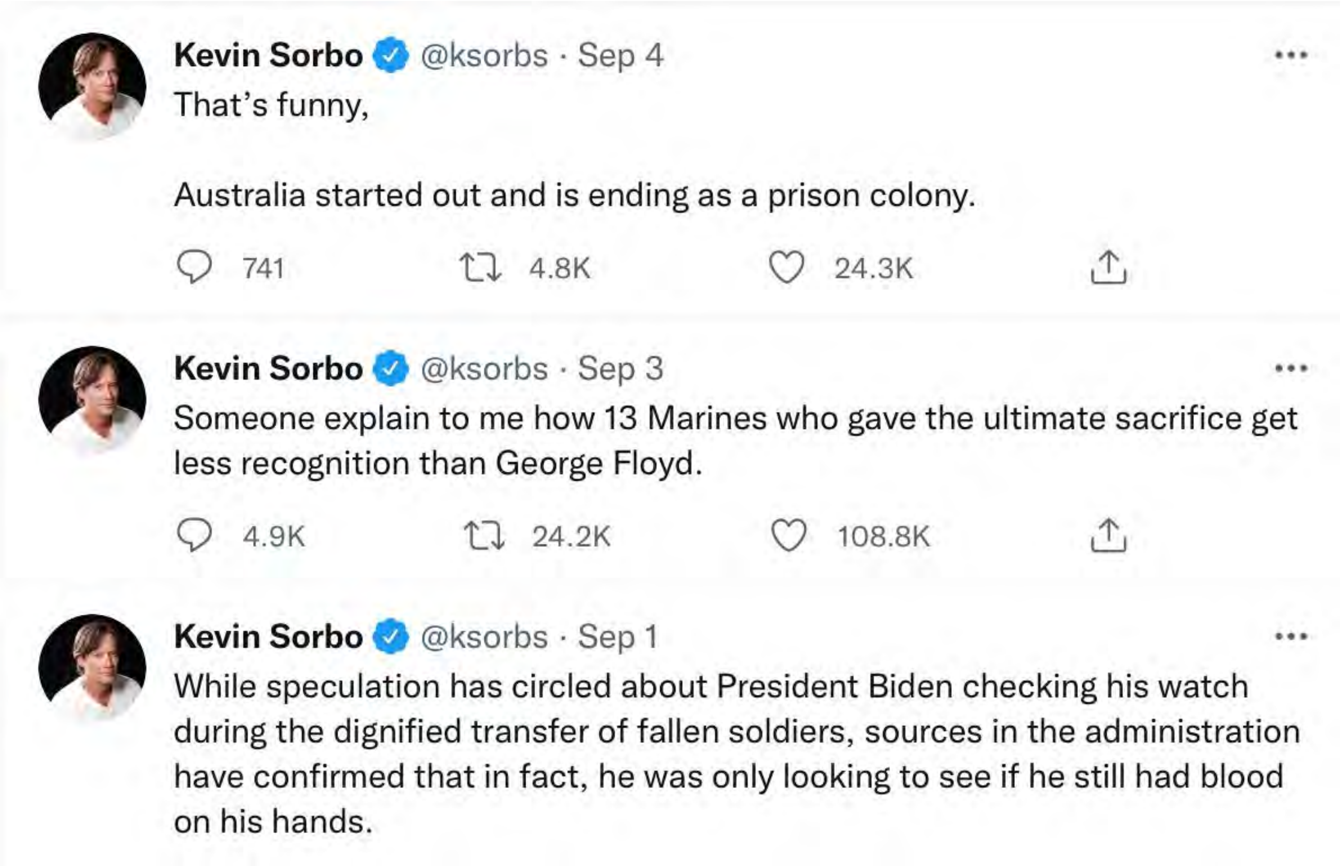
1533565924917.jpg
91 KB JPG

Is there any videogame where you play as retard?

Anonymous 05/11/19(Sat)11:31:01 No.461754140

>>461754095 (OP) #
Literally any videogame you touch

>>461754303 # >>461755062 # >>461755216 # >>461755374 #
>>461755418 # >>461755541 # >>461757395 # >>461757773 #
>>461758543 # >>461760195 # >>461760509 # >>461760938 #
>>461761319 # >>461761989 #



Kevin Sorbo @ksorbs · Sep 4

That's funny,

Australia started out and is ending as a prison colony.

741 4.8K 24.3K

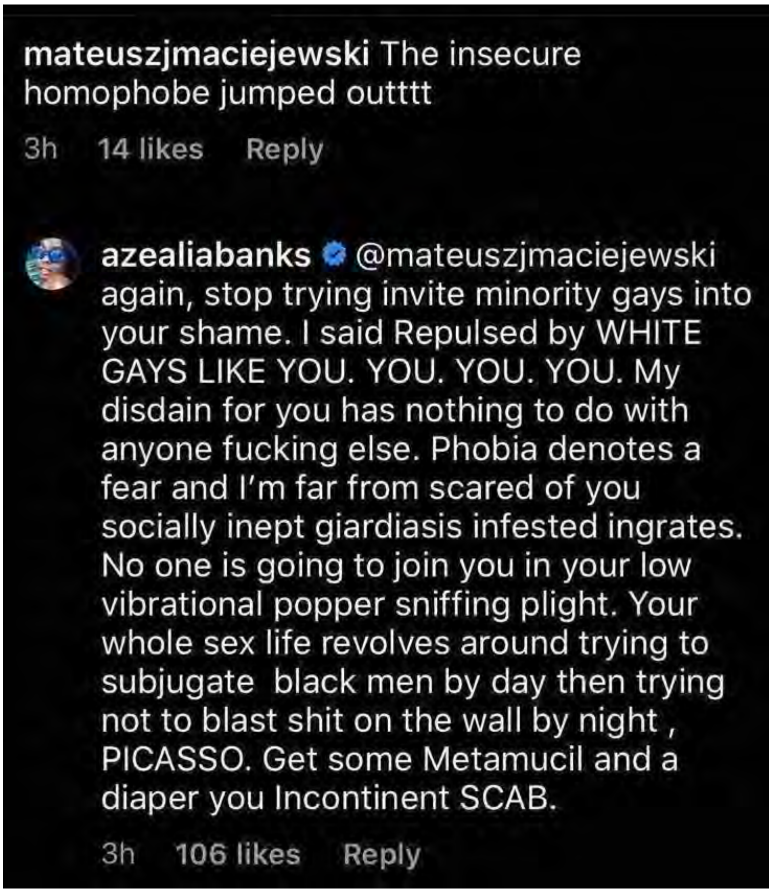
Kevin Sorbo @ksorbs · Sep 3

Someone explain to me how 13 Marines who gave the ultimate sacrifice get less recognition than George Floyd.

4.9K 24.2K 108.8K

Kevin Sorbo @ksorbs · Sep 1

While speculation has circled about President Biden checking his watch during the dignified transfer of fallen soldiers, sources in the administration have confirmed that in fact, he was only looking to see if he still had blood on his hands.

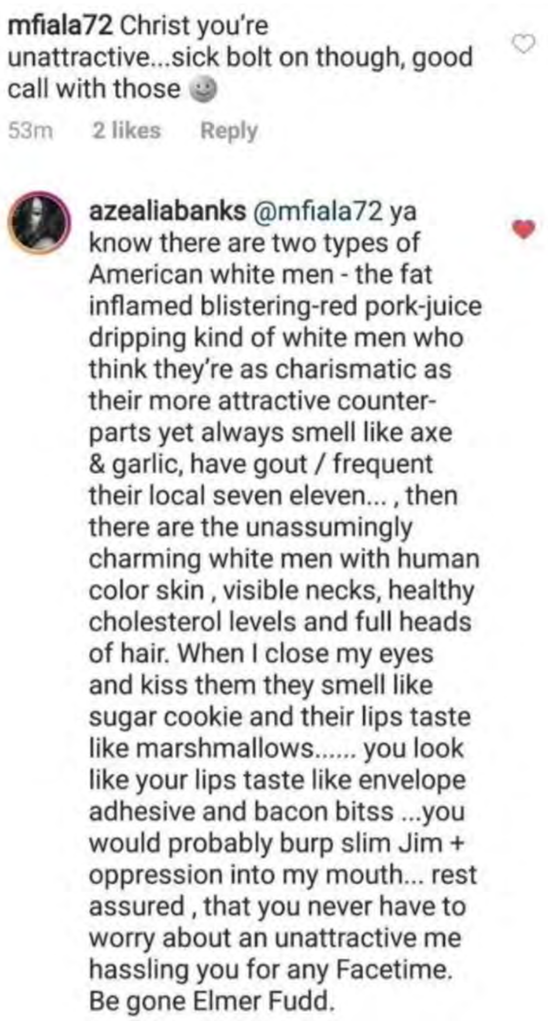


mateuszjmaciejewski The insecure homophobe jumped outtttt

3h 14 likes Reply

azealiabanks @mateuszjmaciejewski again, stop trying invite minority gays into your shame. I said Repulsed by WHITE GAYS LIKE YOU. YOU. YOU. YOU. My disdain for you has nothing to do with anyone fucking else. Phobia denotes a fear and I'm far from scared of you socially inept giardiasis infested ingrates. No one is going to join you in your low vibrational popper sniffing plight. Your whole sex life revolves around trying to subjugate black men by day then trying not to blast shit on the wall by night , PICASSO. Get some Metamucil and a diaper you Incontinent SCAB.

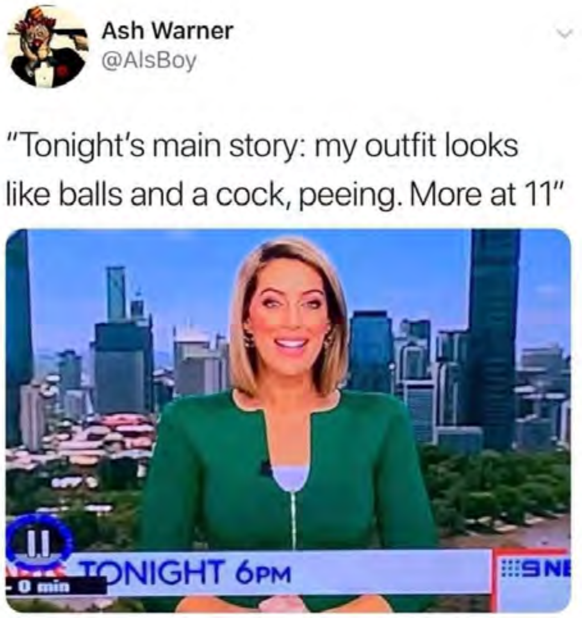
3h 106 likes Reply



mfiala72 Christ you're unattractive...sick bolt on though, good call with those 🙂

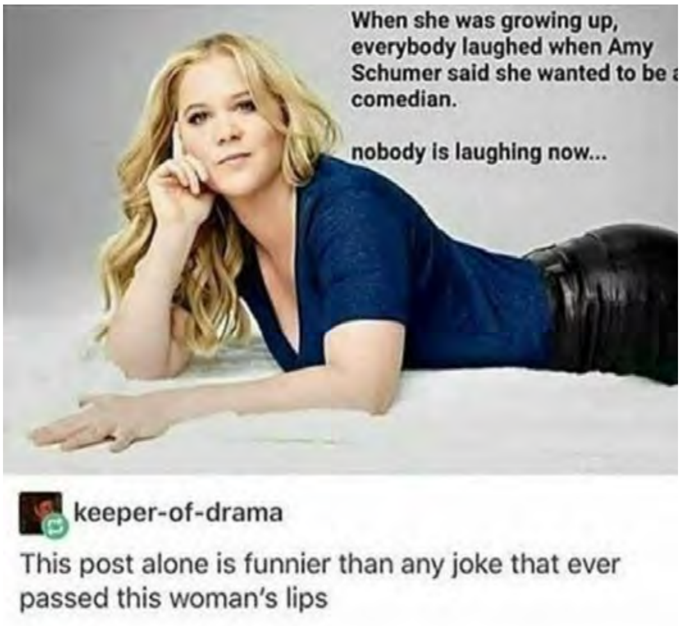
53m 2 likes Reply

azealiabanks @mfiala72 ya know there are two types of American white men - the fat inflamed blistering-red pork-juice dripping kind of white men who think they're as charismatic as their more attractive counter-parts yet always smell like axe & garlic, have gout / frequent their local seven eleven... , then there are the unassumingly charming white men with human color skin , visible necks, healthy cholesterol levels and full heads of hair. When I close my eyes and kiss them they smell like sugar cookie and their lips taste like marshmallows...... you look like your lips taste like envelope adhesive and bacon bitss ...you would probably burp slim Jim + oppression into my mouth... rest assured , that you never have to worry about an unattractive me hassling you for any Facetime. Be gone Elmer Fudd.



Ash Warner
@AlsBoy

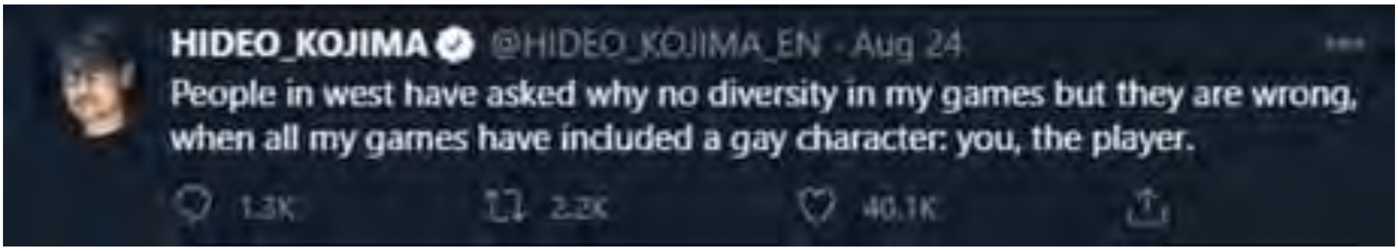
"Tonight's main story: my outfit looks like balls and a cock, peeing. More at 11"



When she was growing up, everybody laughed when Amy Schumer said she wanted to be comedian.

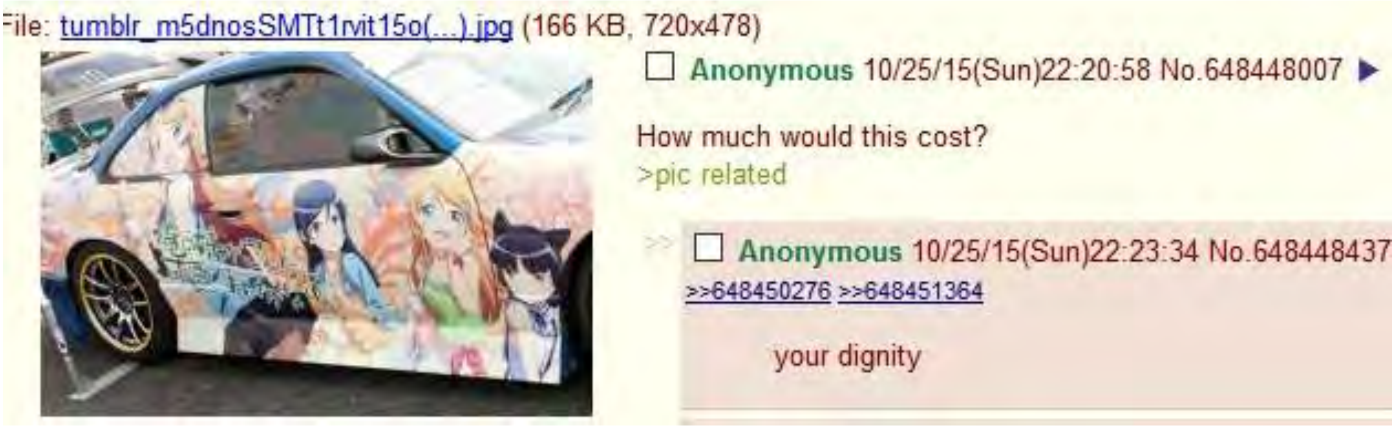
nobody is laughing now...

keeper-of-drama
This post alone is funnier than any joke that ever passed this woman's lips



HIDEO_KOJIMA @HIDEO_KOJIMA_EN · Aug 24

People in west have asked why no diversity in my games but they are wrong, when all my games have included a gay character: you, the player.



File: tumblr_m5dnosSMTt1rvit15o(...).jpg (166 KB, 720x478)

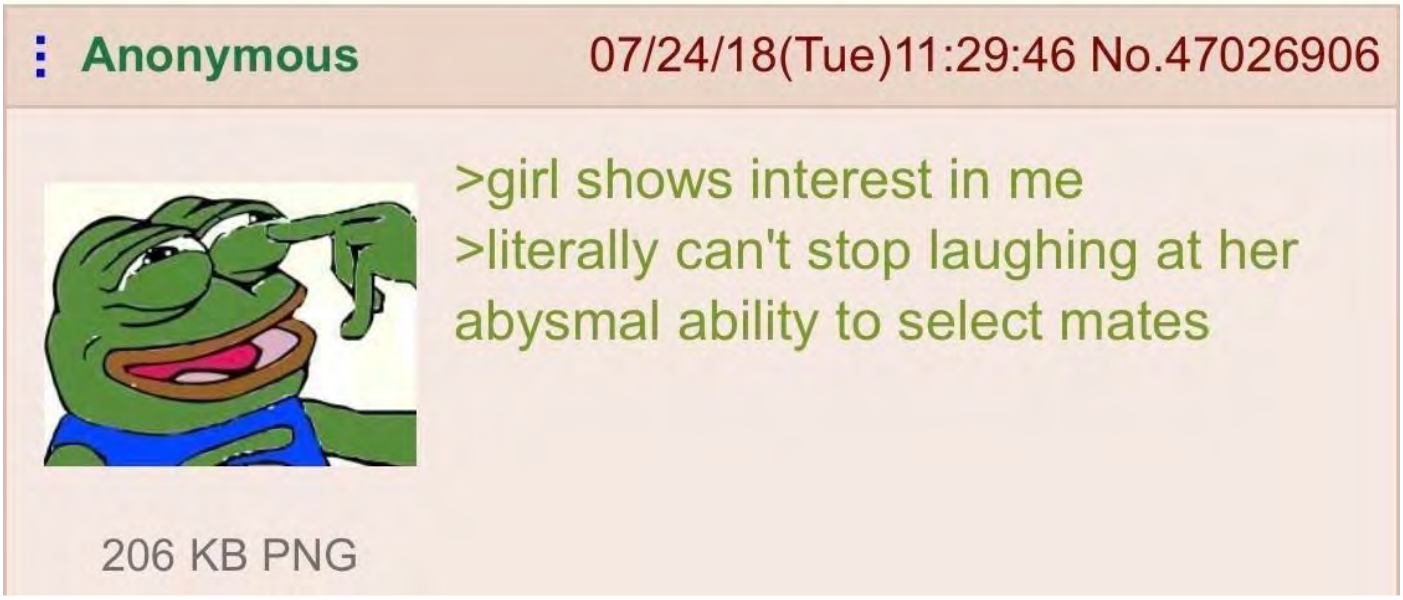
☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/15(Sun)22:20:58 No.648448007 ▶

How much would this cost?
>pic related

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/15(Sun)22:23:34 No.648448437
>>648450276 >>648451364

your dignity

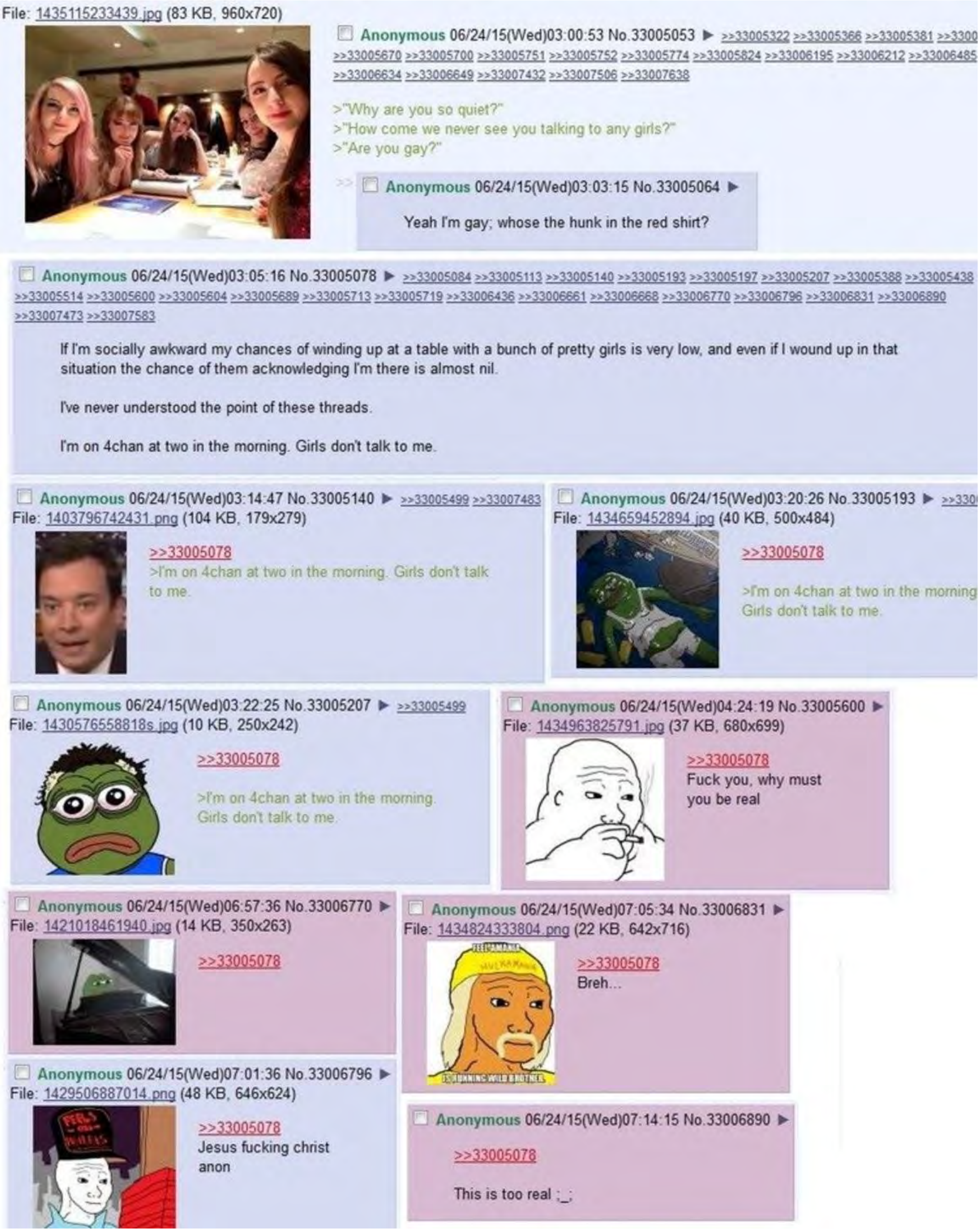
/R9K/



Anonymous 07/24/18(Tue)11:29:46 No.47026906

>girl shows interest in me
>literally can't stop laughing at her abysmal ability to select mates

206 KB PNG



File: 1435115233439.jpg (83 KB, 960x720)

☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/15(Wed)03:00:53 No.33005053 ▶ >>33005322 >>33005366 >>33005381 >>3300 >>33005670 >>33005700 >>33005751 >>33005752 >>33005774 >>33005824 >>33006195 >>33006212 >>33006485 >>33006634 >>33006649 >>33007432 >>33007506 >>33007638

>"Why are you so quiet?"
>"How come we never see you talking to any girls?"
>"Are you gay?"

☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/15(Wed)03:03:15 No.33005064 ▶

Yeah I'm gay; whose the hunk in the red shirt?

☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/15(Wed)03:05:16 No.33005078 ▶ >>33005084 >>33005113 >>33005140 >>33005193 >>33005197 >>33005207 >>33005388 >>33005438 >>33005514 >>33005600 >>33005604 >>33005689 >>33005713 >>33005719 >>33006436 >>33006661 >>33006668 >>33006770 >>33006796 >>33006831 >>33006890 >>33007473 >>33007583

If I'm socially awkward my chances of winding up at a table with a bunch of pretty girls is very low, and even if I wound up in that situation the chance of them acknowledging I'm there is almost nil.

I've never understood the point of these threads.

I'm on 4chan at two in the morning. Girls don't talk to me.

☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/15(Wed)03:14:47 No.33005140 ▶ >>33005499 >>33007483
File: 1403796742431.png (104 KB, 179x279)

>>33005078
>I'm on 4chan at two in the morning. Girls don't talk to me.

☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/15(Wed)03:20:26 No.33005193 ▶ >>330
File: 1434659452894.jpg (40 KB, 500x484)

>>33005078

>I'm on 4chan at two in the morning
Girls don't talk to me.

☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/15(Wed)03:22:25 No.33005207 ▶ >>33005499
File: 1430576558818s.jpg (10 KB, 250x242)

>>33005078

>I'm on 4chan at two in the morning.
Girls don't talk to me.

☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/15(Wed)04:24:19 No.33005600 ▶
File: 1434963825791.jpg (37 KB, 680x699)

>>33005078
Fuck you, why must you be real

☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/15(Wed)06:57:36 No.33006770 ▶
File: 1421018461940.jpg (14 KB, 350x263)

>>33005078

☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/15(Wed)07:05:34 No.33006831 ▶
File: 1434824333804.png (22 KB, 642x716)

>>33005078
Breh...

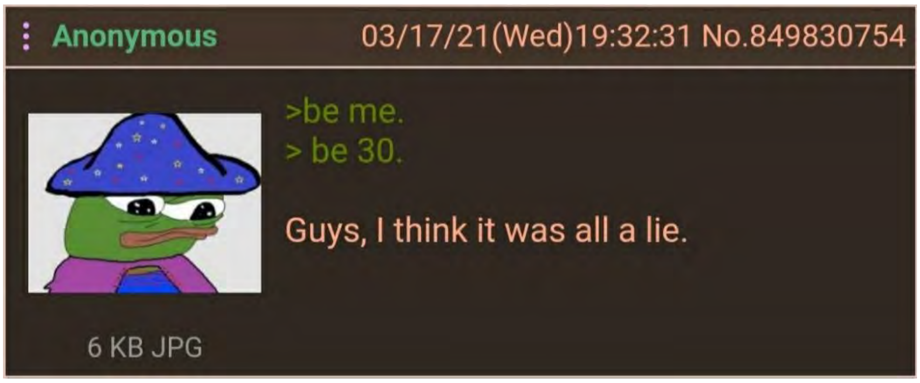
☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/15(Wed)07:01:36 No.33006796 ▶
File: 1429506887014.png (48 KB, 646x624)

>>33005078
Jesus fucking christ anon

☐ **Anonymous** 06/24/15(Wed)07:14:15 No.33006890 ▶

>>33005078

This is too real ;_;

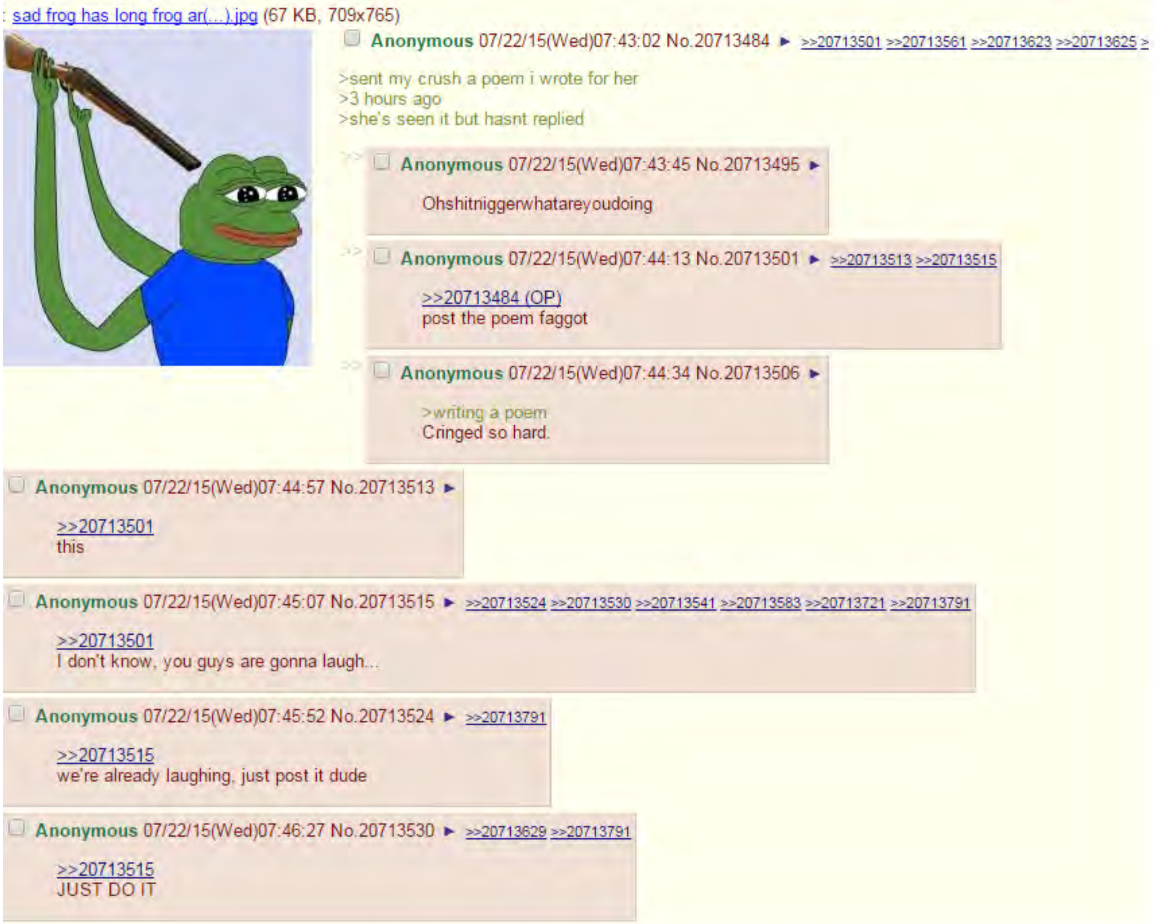


⋮ **Anonymous** 03/17/21(Wed)19:32:31 No.849830754

>be me.
> be 30.

Guys, I think it was all a lie.

6 KB JPG



: sad frog has long frog ar(...).jpg (67 KB, 709x765)

☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/15(Wed)07:43:02 No.20713484 ▸ >>20713501 >>20713561 >>20713623 >>20713625 >

>sent my crush a poem i wrote for her
>3 hours ago
>she's seen it but hasnt replied

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/15(Wed)07:43:45 No.20713495 ▸

Ohshitniggerwhatareyoudoing

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/15(Wed)07:44:13 No.20713501 ▸ >>20713513 >>20713515

>>20713484 (OP)
post the poem faggot

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/15(Wed)07:44:34 No.20713506 ▸

>writing a poem
Cringed so hard.

☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/15(Wed)07:44:57 No.20713513 ▸

>>20713501
this

☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/15(Wed)07:45:07 No.20713515 ▸ >>20713524 >>20713530 >>20713541 >>20713583 >>20713721 >>20713791

>>20713501
I don't know, you guys are gonna laugh...

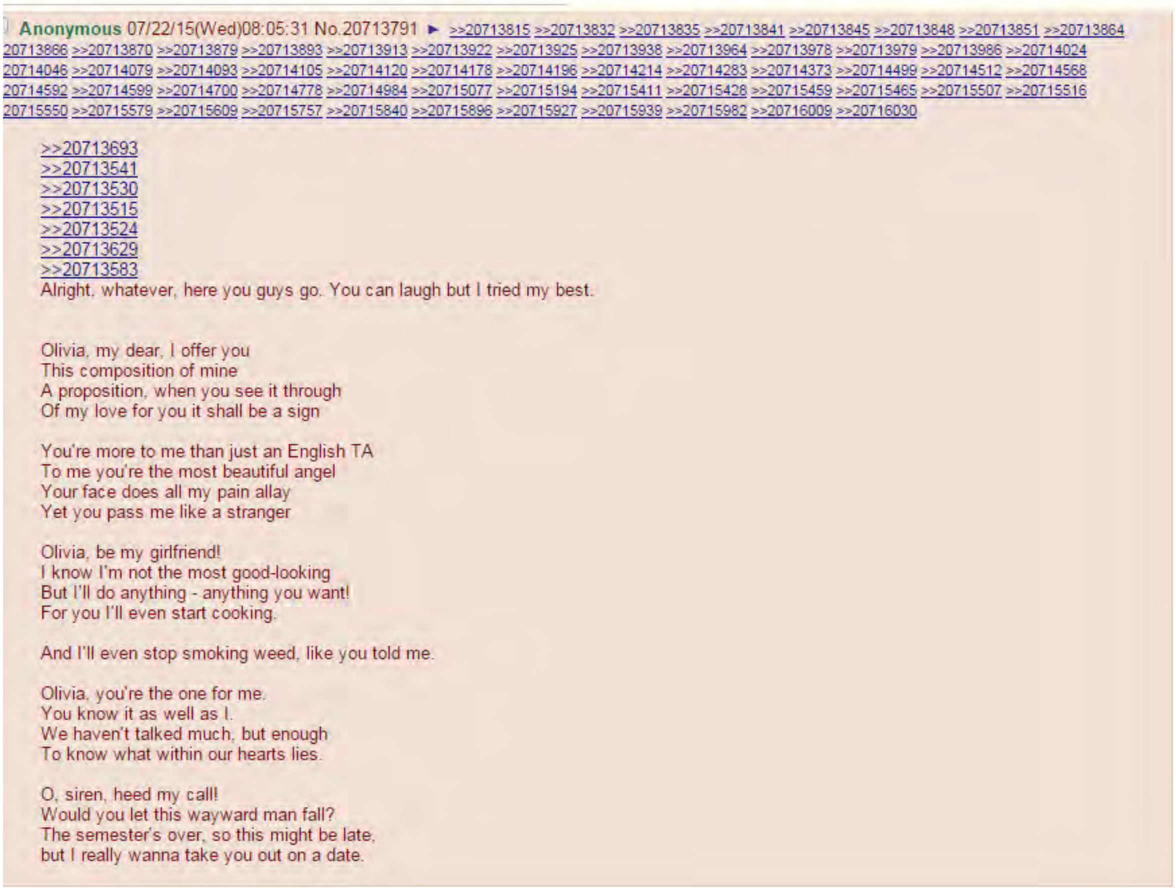
☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/15(Wed)07:45:52 No.20713524 ▸ >>20713791

>>20713515
we're already laughing, just post it dude

☐ **Anonymous** 07/22/15(Wed)07:46:27 No.20713530 ▸ >>20713629 >>20713791

>>20713515
JUST DO IT

A FEW REPLIES LATER...



Anonymous 07/22/15(Wed)08:05:31 No.20713791 ▸ >>20713815 >>20713832 >>20713835 >>20713841 >>20713845 >>20713848 >>20713851 >>20713864
20713866 >>20713870 >>20713879 >>20713893 >>20713913 >>20713922 >>20713925 >>20713938 >>20713964 >>20713978 >>20713979 >>20713986 >>20714024
20714046 >>20714079 >>20714093 >>20714105 >>20714120 >>20714178 >>20714196 >>20714214 >>20714283 >>20714373 >>20714499 >>20714512 >>20714568
20714592 >>20714599 >>20714700 >>20714778 >>20714984 >>20715077 >>20715194 >>20715411 >>20715428 >>20715459 >>20715465 >>20715507 >>20715516
20715550 >>20715579 >>20715609 >>20715757 >>20715840 >>20715896 >>20715927 >>20715939 >>20715982 >>20716009 >>20716030

>>20713693
>>20713541
>>20713530
>>20713515
>>20713524
>>20713629
>>20713583
Alright, whatever, here you guys go. You can laugh but I tried my best.

Olivia, my dear, I offer you
This composition of mine
A proposition, when you see it through
Of my love for you it shall be a sign

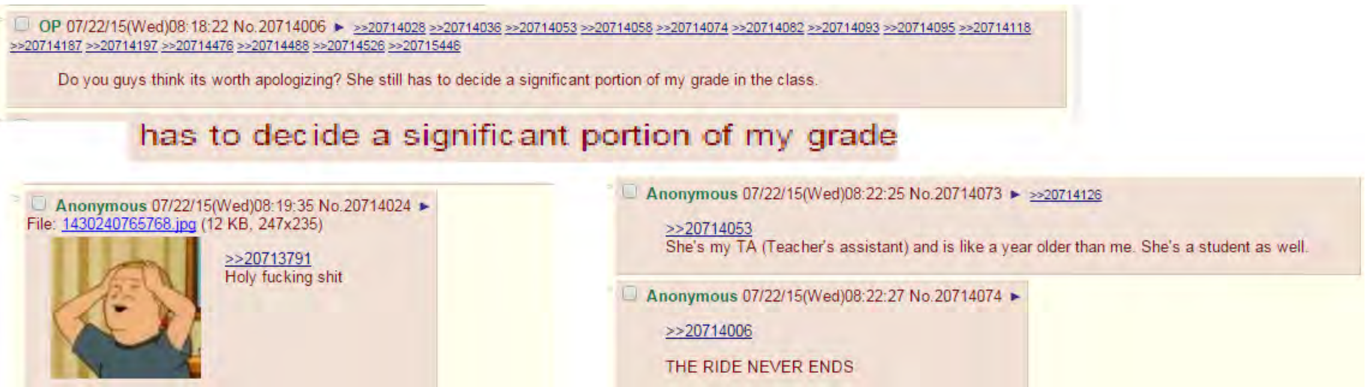
You're more to me than just an English TA
To me you're the most beautiful angel
Your face does all my pain allay
Yet you pass me like a stranger

Olivia, be my girlfriend!
I know I'm not the most good-looking
But I'll do anything - anything you want!
For you I'll even start cooking.

And I'll even stop smoking weed, like you told me.

Olivia, you're the one for me.
You know it as well as I.
We haven't talked much, but enough
To know what within our hearts lies.

O, siren, heed my call!
Would you let this wayward man fall?
The semester's over, so this might be late,
but I really wanna take you out on a date.



☐ OP 07/22/15(Wed)08:18:22 No.20714006 ▶ >>20714028 >>20714036 >>20714053 >>20714058 >>20714074 >>20714082 >>20714093 >>20714095 >>20714118 >>20714187 >>20714197 >>20714476 >>20714488 >>20714526 >>20715446

Do you guys think its worth apologizing? She still has to decide a significant portion of my grade in the class.

has to decide a significant portion of my grade

☐ Anonymous 07/22/15(Wed)08:19:35 No.20714024 ▶
File: 1430240765768.jpg (12 KB, 247x235)

>>20713791
Holy fucking shit

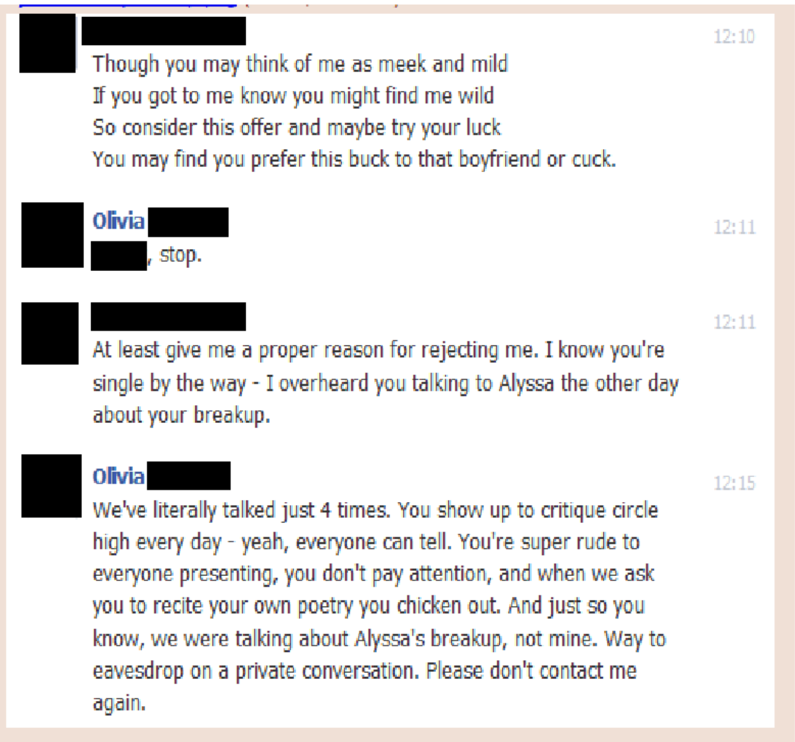
☐ Anonymous 07/22/15(Wed)08:22:25 No.20714073 ▶ >>20714126

>>20714053
She's my TA (Teacher's assistant) and is like a year older than me. She's a student as well.

☐ Anonymous 07/22/15(Wed)08:22:27 No.20714074 ▶

>>20714006

THE RIDE NEVER ENDS

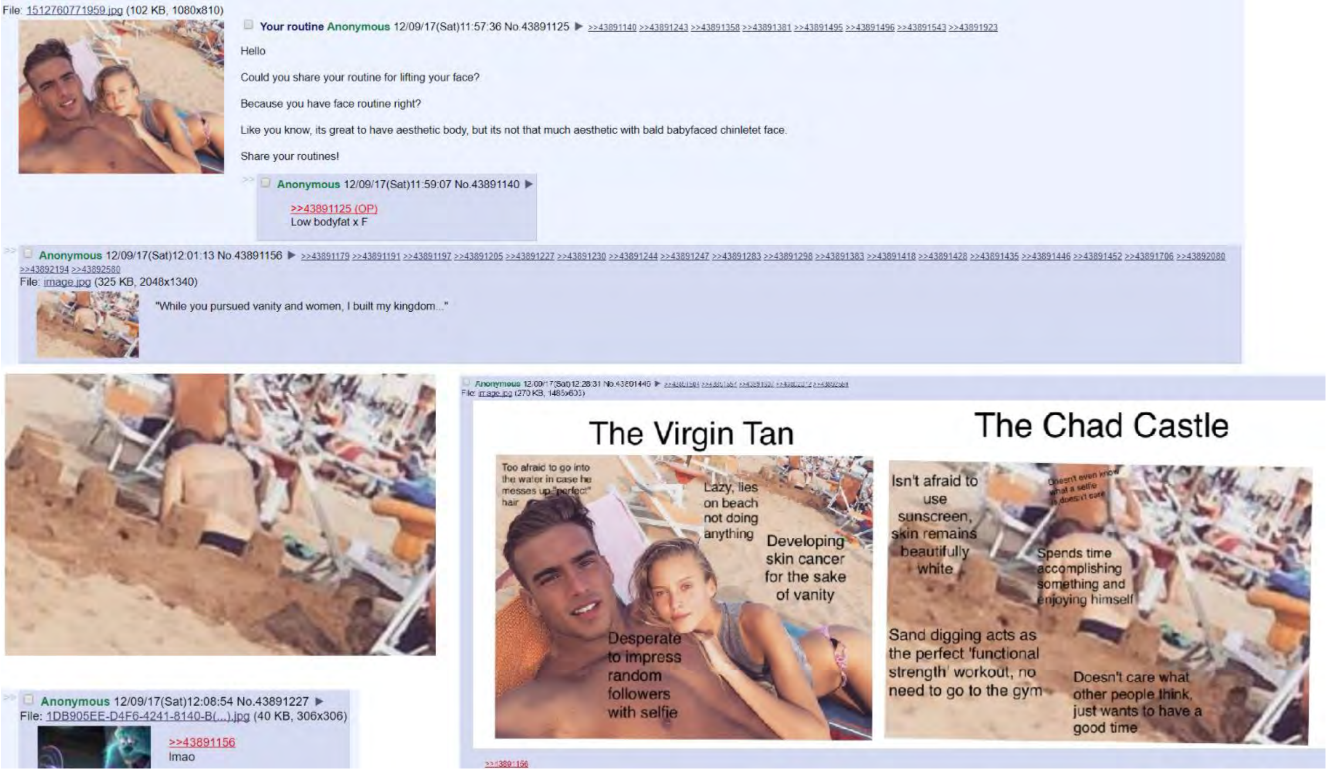


[redacted] [redacted] 12:10
Though you may think of me as meek and mild
If you got to me know you might find me wild
So consider this offer and maybe try your luck
You may find you prefer this buck to that boyfriend or cuck.

[redacted] Olivia [redacted] 12:11
[redacted], stop.

[redacted] [redacted] 12:11
At least give me a proper reason for rejecting me. I know you're single by the way - I overheard you talking to Alyssa the other day about your breakup.

[redacted] Olivia [redacted] 12:15
We've literally talked just 4 times. You show up to critique circle high every day - yeah, everyone can tell. You're super rude to everyone presenting, you don't pay attention, and when we ask you to recite your own poetry you chicken out. And just so you know, we were talking about Alyssa's breakup, not mine. Way to eavesdrop on a private conversation. Please don't contact me again.



File: 1512760771959.jpg (102 KB, 1080x810)

☐ Your routine Anonymous 12/09/17(Sat)11:57:36 No.43891125 ▶ >>43891140 >>43891243 >>43891358 >>43891381 >>43891495 >>43891496 >>43891543 >>43891923

Hello

Could you share your routine for lifting your face?

Because you have face routine right?

Like you know, its great to have aesthetic body, but its not that much aesthetic with bald babyfaced chinletet face.

Share your routines!

☐ Anonymous 12/09/17(Sat)11:59:07 No.43891140 ▶

>>43891125 (OP)
Low bodyfat x F

☐ Anonymous 12/09/17(Sat)12:01:13 No.43891156 ▶ >>43891179 >>43891191 >>43891197 >>43891205 >>43891227 >>43891230 >>43891244 >>43891247 >>43891283 >>43891298 >>43891383 >>43891418 >>43891428 >>43891435 >>43891446 >>43891452 >>43891706 >>43892080 >>43892194 >>43892580
File: image.jpg (325 KB, 2048x1340)

"While you pursued vanity and women, I built my kingdom..."

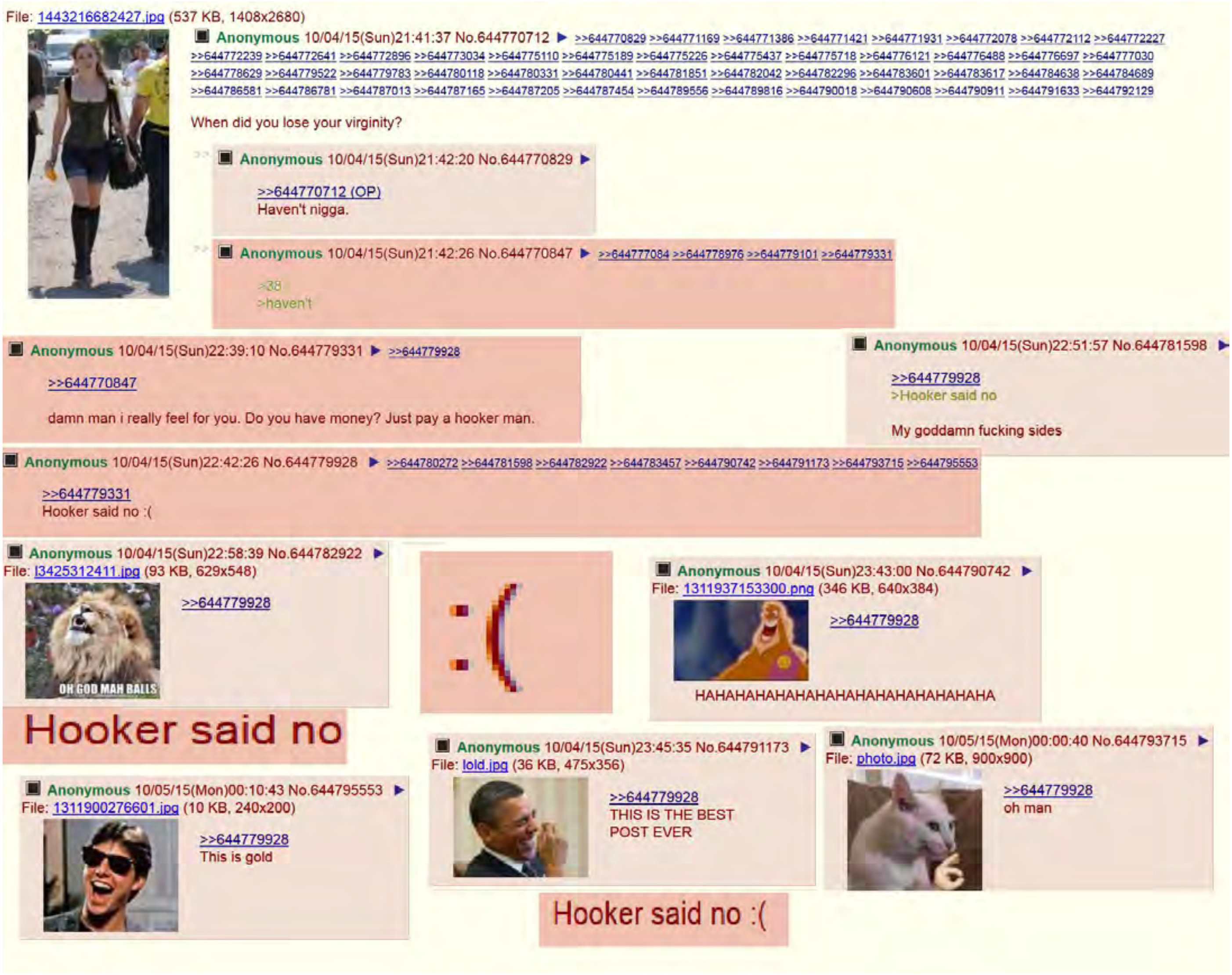
☐ Anonymous 12/09/17(Sat)12:28:31 No.43891440 ▶ [illegible]
File: image.jpg (270 KB, 1485x603)

The Virgin Tan
Too afraid to go into the water in case he messes up "perfect" hair
Lazy, lies on beach not doing anything
Developing skin cancer for the sake of vanity
Desperate to impress random followers with selfie
The Chad Castle
Isn't afraid to use sunscreen, skin remains beautifully white
Doesn't even know what a selfie is, doesn't care
Spends time accomplishing something and enjoying himself
Sand digging acts as the perfect 'functional strength' workout, no need to go to the gym
Doesn't care what other people think, just wants to have a good time

>>43891156

☐ Anonymous 12/09/17(Sat)12:08:54 No.43891227 ▶
File: 1DB905EE-D4F6-4241-8140-B(...).jpg (40 KB, 306x306)

>>43891156
lmao



File: 1443216682427.jpg (537 KB, 1408x2680)

Anonymous 10/04/15(Sun)21:41:37 No.644770712 ▶ >>644770829 >>644771169 >>644771386 >>644771421 >>644771931 >>644772078 >>644772112 >>644772227 >>644772239 >>644772641 >>644772896 >>644773034 >>644775110 >>644775189 >>644775226 >>644775437 >>644775718 >>644776121 >>644776488 >>644776697 >>644777030 >>644778629 >>644779522 >>644779783 >>644780118 >>644780331 >>644780441 >>644781851 >>644782042 >>644782296 >>644783601 >>644783617 >>644784638 >>644784689 >>644786581 >>644786781 >>644787013 >>644787165 >>644787205 >>644787454 >>644789556 >>644789816 >>644790018 >>644790608 >>644790911 >>644791633 >>644792129

When did you lose your virginity?

Anonymous 10/04/15(Sun)21:42:20 No.644770829 ▶

>>644770712 (OP)
Haven't nigga.

Anonymous 10/04/15(Sun)21:42:26 No.644770847 ▶ >>644777084 >>644778976 >>644779101 >>644779331

>38
>haven't

Anonymous 10/04/15(Sun)22:39:10 No.644779331 ▶ >>644779928

>>644770847

damn man i really feel for you. Do you have money? Just pay a hooker man.

Anonymous 10/04/15(Sun)22:51:57 No.644781598 ▶

>>644779928
>Hooker said no

My goddamn fucking sides

Anonymous 10/04/15(Sun)22:42:26 No.644779928 ▶ >>644780272 >>644781598 >>644782922 >>644783457 >>644790742 >>644791173 >>644793715 >>644795553

>>644779331
Hooker said no :(

Anonymous 10/04/15(Sun)22:58:39 No.644782922 ▶
File: 13425312411.jpg (93 KB, 629x548)

>>644779928

:(

Anonymous 10/04/15(Sun)23:43:00 No.644790742 ▶
File: 1311937153300.png (346 KB, 640x384)

>>644779928

HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA

Hooker said no

Anonymous 10/05/15(Mon)00:10:43 No.644795553 ▶
File: 1311900276601.jpg (10 KB, 240x200)

>>644779928
This is gold

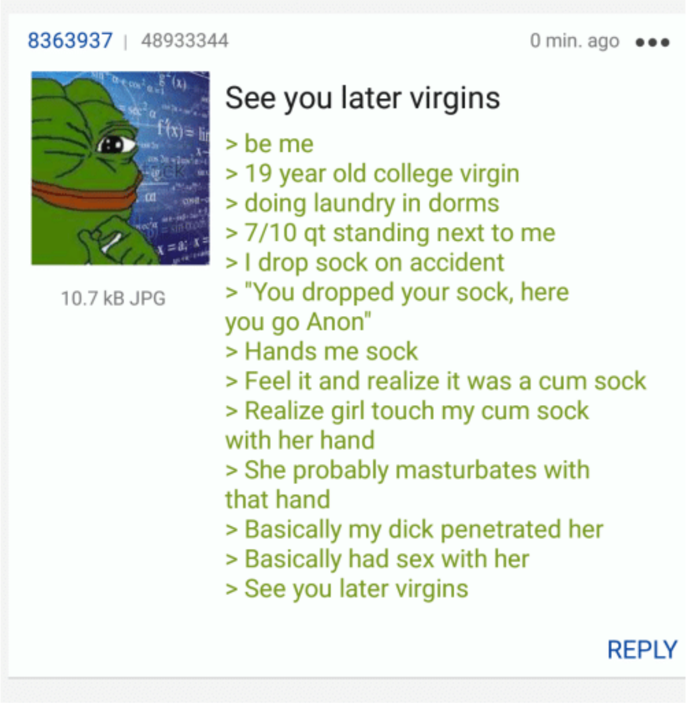
Anonymous 10/04/15(Sun)23:45:35 No.644791173 ▶
File: lold.jpg (36 KB, 475x356)

>>644779928
THIS IS THE BEST
POST EVER

Anonymous 10/05/15(Mon)00:00:40 No.644793715 ▶
File: photo.jpg (72 KB, 900x900)

>>644779928
oh man

Hooker said no :(



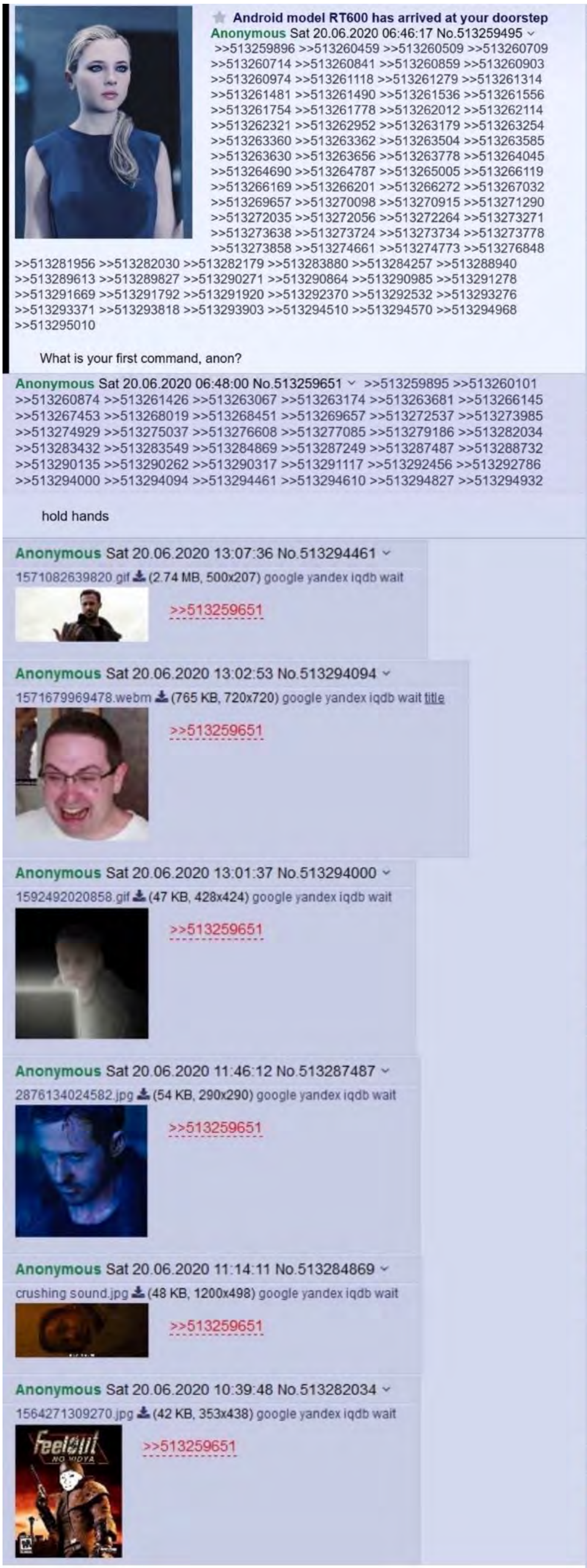
8363937 | 48933344 0 min. ago •••

See you later virgins

> be me
> 19 year old college virgin
> doing laundry in dorms
> 7/10 qt standing next to me
> I drop sock on accident
> "You dropped your sock, here you go Anon"
> Hands me sock
> Feel it and realize it was a cum sock
> Realize girl touch my cum sock with her hand
> She probably masturbates with that hand
> Basically my dick penetrated her
> Basically had sex with her
> See you later virgins

10.7 kB JPG

Anon loses virginity doing laundry



Android model RT600 has arrived at your doorstep
Anonymous Sat 20.06.2020 06:46:17 No.513259495
>>513259896 >>513260459 >>513260509 >>513260709 >>513260714 >>513260841 >>513260859 >>513260903 >>513260974 >>513261118 >>513261279 >>513261314 >>513261481 >>513261490 >>513261536 >>513261556 >>513261754 >>513261778 >>513262012 >>513262114 >>513262321 >>513262952 >>513263179 >>513263254 >>513263360 >>513263362 >>513263504 >>513263585 >>513263630 >>513263656 >>513263778 >>513264045 >>513264690 >>513264787 >>513265005 >>513266119 >>513266169 >>513266201 >>513266272 >>513267032 >>513269657 >>513270098 >>513270915 >>513271290 >>513272035 >>513272056 >>513272264 >>513273271 >>513273638 >>513273724 >>513273734 >>513273778 >>513273858 >>513274661 >>513274773 >>513276848 >>513281956 >>513282030 >>513282179 >>513283880 >>513284257 >>513288940 >>513289613 >>513289827 >>513290271 >>513290864 >>513290985 >>513291278 >>513291669 >>513291792 >>513291920 >>513292370 >>513292532 >>513293276 >>513293371 >>513293818 >>513293903 >>513294510 >>513294570 >>513294968 >>513295010

What is your first command, anon?

Anonymous Sat 20.06.2020 06:48:00 No.513259651 >>513259895 >>513260101 >>513260874 >>513261426 >>513263067 >>513263174 >>513263681 >>513266145 >>513267453 >>513268019 >>513268451 >>513269657 >>513272537 >>513273985 >>513274929 >>513275037 >>513276608 >>513277085 >>513279186 >>513282034 >>513283432 >>513283549 >>513284869 >>513287249 >>513287487 >>513288732 >>513290135 >>513290262 >>513290317 >>513291117 >>513292456 >>513292786 >>513294000 >>513294094 >>513294461 >>513294610 >>513294827 >>513294932

hold hands

Anonymous Sat 20.06.2020 13:07:36 No.513294461
1571082639820.gif (2.74 MB, 500x207) google yandex iqdb wait

>>513259651

Anonymous Sat 20.06.2020 13:02:53 No.513294094
1571679969478.webm (765 KB, 720x720) google yandex iqdb wait title

>>513259651

Anonymous Sat 20.06.2020 13:01:37 No.513294000
1592492020858.gif (47 KB, 428x424) google yandex iqdb wait

>>513259651

Anonymous Sat 20.06.2020 11:46:12 No.513287487
2876134024582.jpg (54 KB, 290x290) google yandex iqdb wait

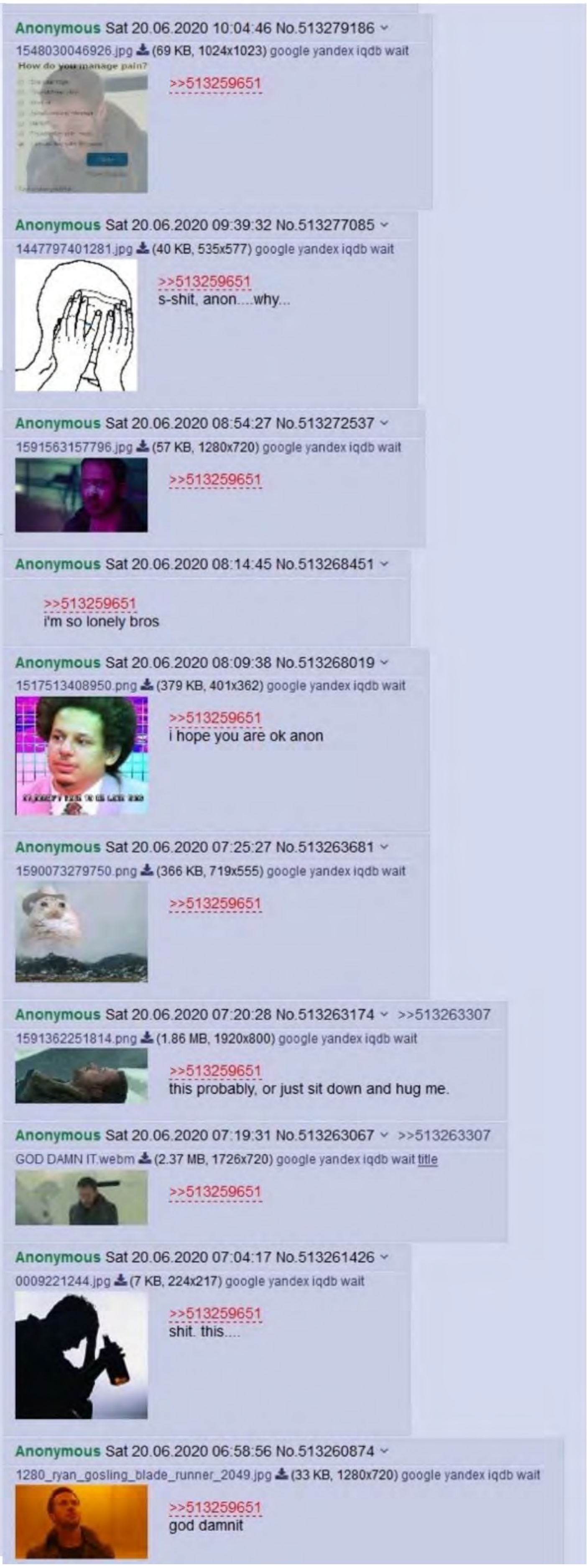
>>513259651

Anonymous Sat 20.06.2020 11:14:11 No.513284869
crushing sound.jpg (48 KB, 1200x498) google yandex iqdb wait

>>513259651

Anonymous Sat 20.06.2020 10:39:48 No.513282034
1564271309270.jpg (42 KB, 353x438) google yandex iqdb wait

>>513259651



Anonymous Sat 20.06.2020 10:04:46 No.513279186
1548030046926.jpg (69 KB, 1024x1023) google yandex iqdb wait

>>513259651

Anonymous Sat 20.06.2020 09:39:32 No.513277085
1447797401281.jpg (40 KB, 535x577) google yandex iqdb wait

>>513259651
s-shit, anon....why...

Anonymous Sat 20.06.2020 08:54:27 No.513272537
1591563157796.jpg (57 KB, 1280x720) google yandex iqdb wait

>>513259651

Anonymous Sat 20.06.2020 08:14:45 No.513268451

>>513259651
i'm so lonely bros

Anonymous Sat 20.06.2020 08:09:38 No.513268019
1517513408950.png (379 KB, 401x362) google yandex iqdb wait

>>513259651
i hope you are ok anon

Anonymous Sat 20.06.2020 07:25:27 No.513263681
1590073279750.png (366 KB, 719x555) google yandex iqdb wait

>>513259651

Anonymous Sat 20.06.2020 07:20:28 No.513263174 >>513263307
1591362251814.png (1.86 MB, 1920x800) google yandex iqdb wait

>>513259651
this probably, or just sit down and hug me.

Anonymous Sat 20.06.2020 07:19:31 No.513263067 >>513263307
GOD DAMN IT.webm (2.37 MB, 1726x720) google yandex iqdb wait title

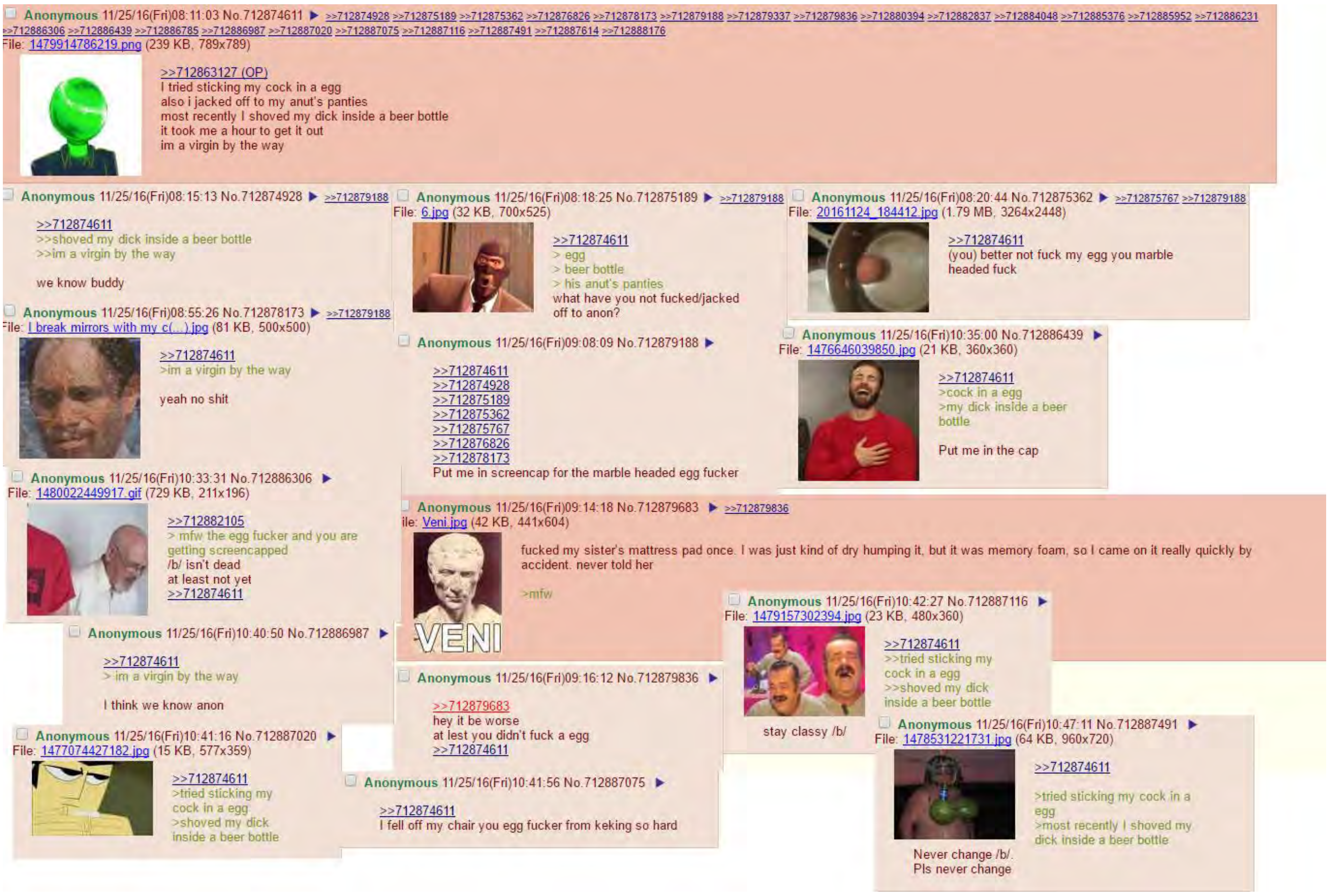
>>513259651

Anonymous Sat 20.06.2020 07:04:17 No.513261426
0009221244.jpg (7 KB, 224x217) google yandex iqdb wait

>>513259651
shit. this....

Anonymous Sat 20.06.2020 06:58:56 No.513260874
1280_ryan_gosling_blade_runner_2049.jpg (33 KB, 1280x720) google yandex iqdb wait

>>513259651
god damnit



☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/16(Fri)08:11:03 No.712874611 ▶ >>712874928 >>712875189 >>712875362 >>712876826 >>712878173 >>712879188 >>712879337 >>712879836 >>712880394 >>712882837 >>712884048 >>712885376 >>712885952 >>712886231 >>712886306 >>712886439 >>712886785 >>712886987 >>712887020 >>712887075 >>712887116 >>712887491 >>712887614 >>712888176
File: 1479914786219.png (239 KB, 789x789)

>>712863127 (OP)
I tried sticking my cock in a egg
also i jacked off to my anut's panties
most recently I shoved my dick inside a beer bottle
it took me a hour to get it out
im a virgin by the way

☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/16(Fri)08:15:13 No.712874928 ▶ >>712879188

>>712874611
>>shoved my dick inside a beer bottle
>>im a virgin by the way

we know buddy

☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/16(Fri)08:55:26 No.712878173 ▶ >>712879188
File: I break mirrors with my c(...).jpg (81 KB, 500x500)

>>712874611
>im a virgin by the way

yeah no shit

☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/16(Fri)10:33:31 No.712886306 ▶
File: 1480022449917.gif (729 KB, 211x196)

>>712882105
> mfw the egg fucker and you are getting screencapped
/b/ isn't dead
at least not yet
>>712874611

☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/16(Fri)10:40:50 No.712886987 ▶

>>712874611
> im a virgin by the way

I think we know anon

☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/16(Fri)10:41:16 No.712887020 ▶
File: 1477074427182.jpg (15 KB, 577x359)

>>712874611
>tried sticking my cock in a egg
>shoved my dick inside a beer bottle

☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/16(Fri)08:18:25 No.712875189 ▶ >>712879188
File: 6.jpg (32 KB, 700x525)

>>712874611
> egg
> beer bottle
> his anut's panties
what have you not fucked/jacked off to anon?

☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/16(Fri)09:08:09 No.712879188 ▶

>>712874611
>>712874928
>>712875189
>>712875362
>>712875767
>>712876826
>>712878173
Put me in screencap for the marble headed egg fucker

☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/16(Fri)09:14:18 No.712879683 ▶ >>712879836
ile: Veni.jpg (42 KB, 441x604)

fucked my sister's mattress pad once. I was just kind of dry humping it, but it was memory foam, so I came on it really quickly by accident. never told her

>mfw

☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/16(Fri)09:16:12 No.712879836 ▶

>>712879683
hey it be worse
at lest you didn't fuck a egg
>>712874611

☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/16(Fri)10:41:56 No.712887075 ▶

>>712874611
I fell off my chair you egg fucker from keking so hard

☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/16(Fri)08:20:44 No.712875362 ▶ >>712875767 >>712879188
File: 20161124_184412.jpg (1.79 MB, 3264x2448)

>>712874611
(you) better not fuck my egg you marble headed fuck

☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/16(Fri)10:35:00 No.712886439 ▶
File: 1476646039850.jpg (21 KB, 360x360)

>>712874611
>cock in a egg
>my dick inside a beer bottle

Put me in the cap

☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/16(Fri)10:42:27 No.712887116 ▶
File: 1479157302394.jpg (23 KB, 480x360)

>>712874611
>>tried sticking my cock in a egg
>>shoved my dick inside a beer bottle

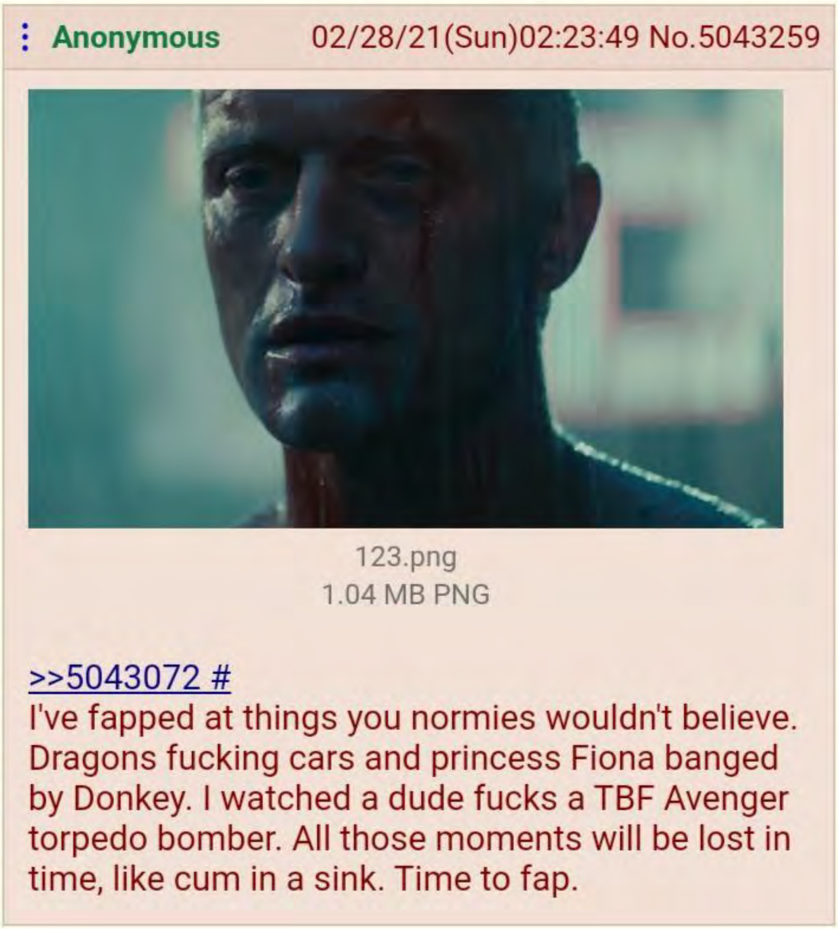
stay classy /b/

☐ **Anonymous** 11/25/16(Fri)10:47:11 No.712887491 ▶
File: 1478531221731.jpg (64 KB, 960x720)

>>712874611

>tried sticking my cock in a egg
>most recently I shoved my dick inside a beer bottle

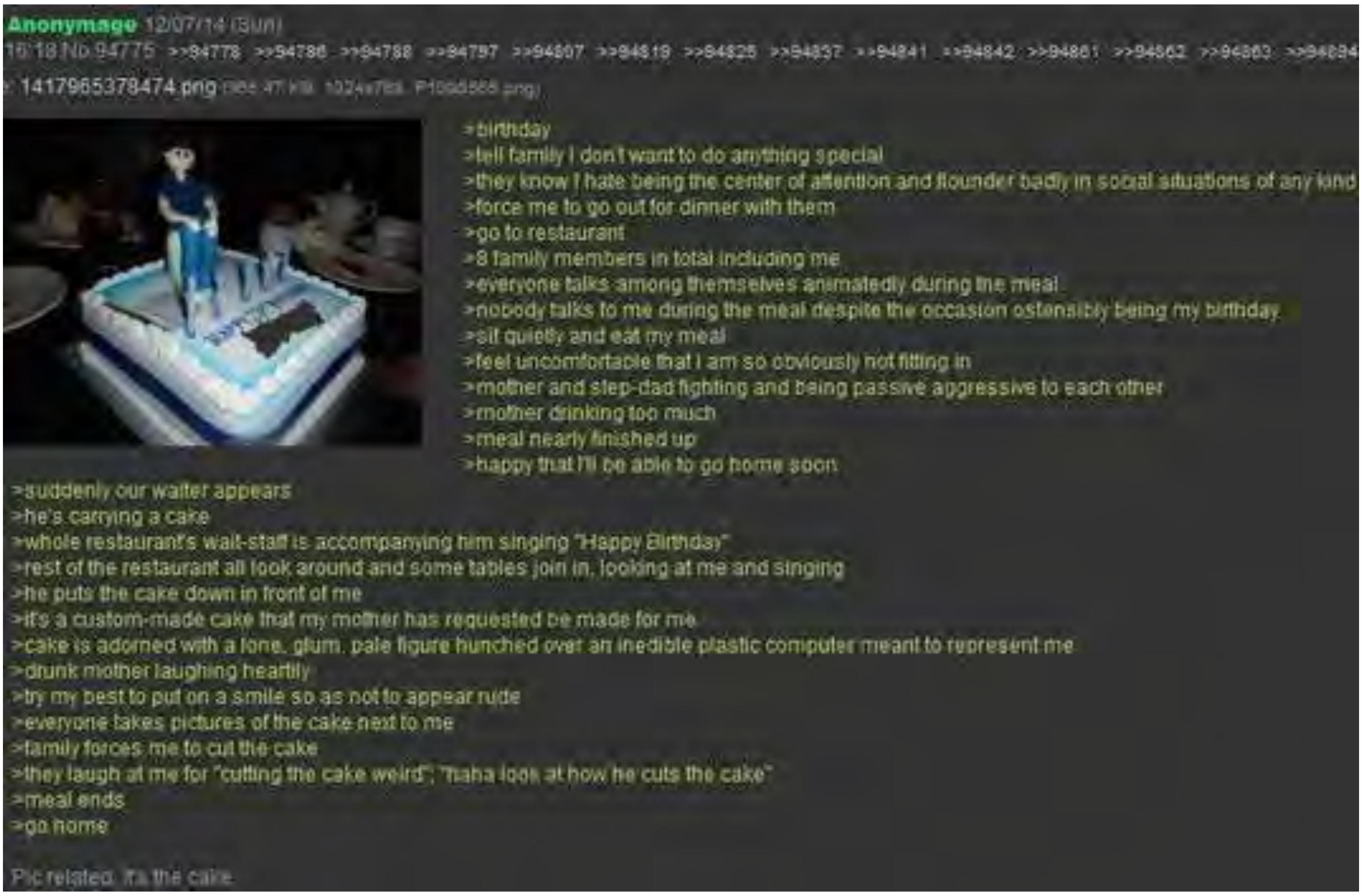
Never change /b/.
Pls never change



⋮ **Anonymous** 02/28/21(Sun)02:23:49 No.5043259

123.png
1.04 MB PNG

>>5043072 #
I've fapped at things you normies wouldn't believe. Dragons fucking cars and princess Fiona banged by Donkey. I watched a dude fucks a TBF Avenger torpedo bomber. All those moments will be lost in time, like cum in a sink. Time to fap.

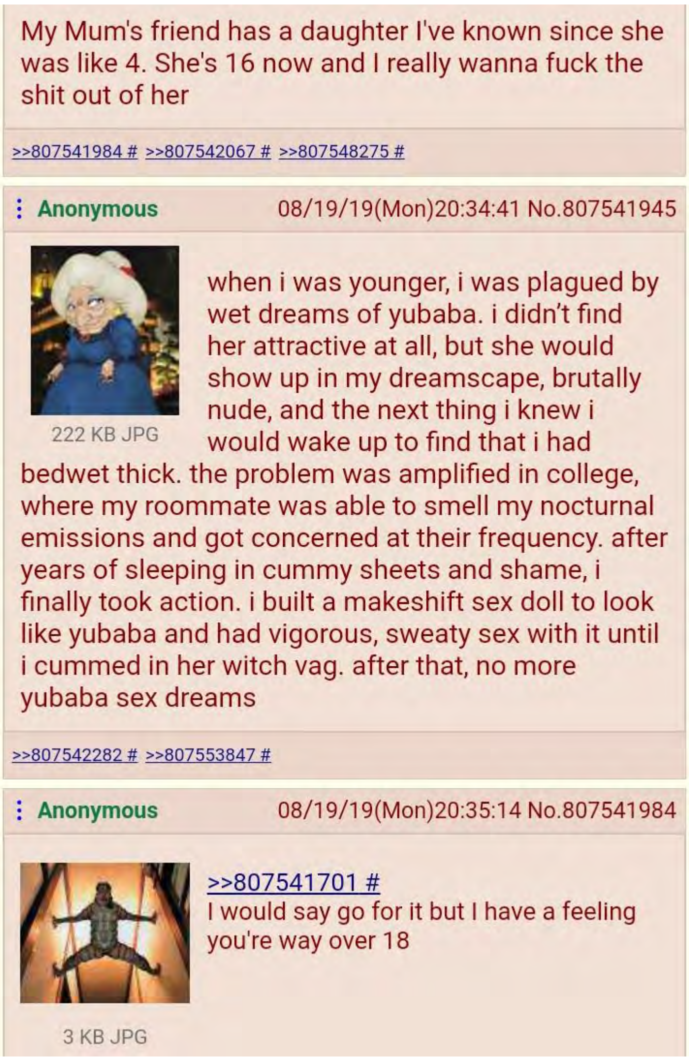


Anonymage 12/07/14 (Sun) 16:18 No.94775 >>94778 >>94786 >>94788 >>94797 >>94807 >>94819 >>94825 >>94837 >>94841 >>94842 >>94861 >>94862 >>94863 >>94894

1417965378474.png

>birthday
>tell family I don't want to do anything special
>they know I hate being the center of attention and flounder badly in social situations of any kind
>force me to go out for dinner with them
>go to restaurant
>8 family members in total including me
>everyone talks among themselves animatedly during the meal
>nobody talks to me during the meal despite the occasion ostensibly being my birthday
>sit quietly and eat my meal
>feel uncomfortable that I am so obviously not fitting in
>mother and step-dad fighting and being passive aggressive to each other
>mother drinking too much
>meal nearly finished up
>happy that I'll be able to go home soon
>suddenly our waiter appears
>he's carrying a cake
>whole restaurant's wait-staff is accompanying him singing "Happy Birthday"
>rest of the restaurant all look around and some tables join in, looking at me and singing
>he puts the cake down in front of me
>it's a custom-made cake that my mother has requested be made for me
>cake is adorned with a lone, glum, pale figure hunched over an inedible plastic computer meant to represent me
>drunk mother laughing heartily
>try my best to put on a smile so as not to appear rude
>everyone takes pictures of the cake next to me
>family forces me to cut the cake
>they laugh at me for "cutting the cake weird", "haha look at how he cuts the cake"
>meal ends
>go home

Pic related. It's the cake



My Mum's friend has a daughter I've known since she was like 4. She's 16 now and I really wanna fuck the shit out of her

>>807541984 # >>807542067 # >>807548275 #

Anonymous 08/19/19(Mon)20:34:41 No.807541945

222 KB JPG

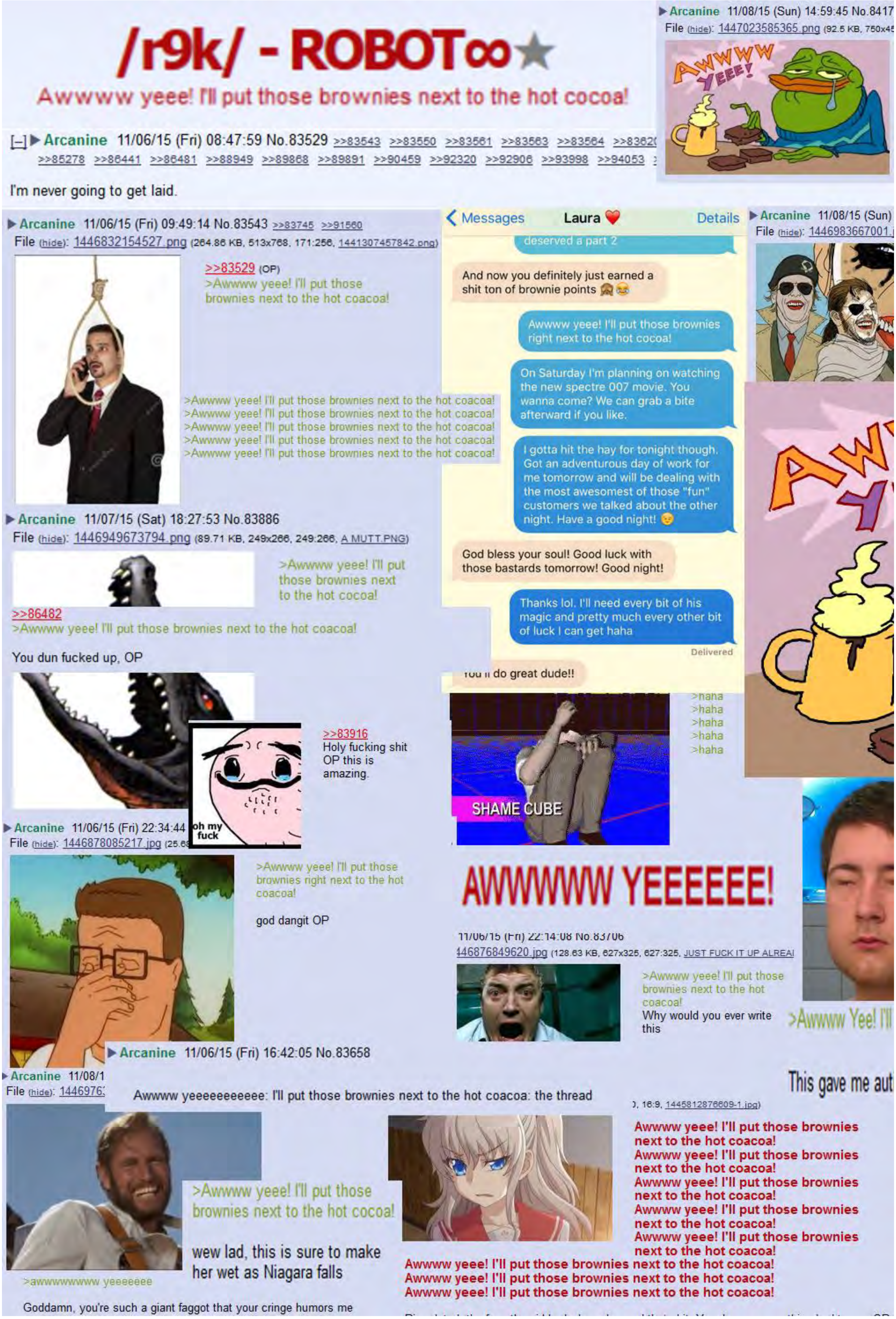
when i was younger, i was plagued by wet dreams of yubaba. i didn't find her attractive at all, but she would show up in my dreamscape, brutally nude, and the next thing i knew i would wake up to find that i had bedwet thick. the problem was amplified in college, where my roommate was able to smell my nocturnal emissions and got concerned at their frequency. after years of sleeping in cummy sheets and shame, i finally took action. i built a makeshift sex doll to look like yubaba and had vigorous, sweaty sex with it until i cummed in her witch vag. after that, no more yubaba sex dreams

>>807542282 # >>807553847 #

Anonymous 08/19/19(Mon)20:35:14 No.807541984

>>807541701 #
I would say go for it but I have a feeling you're way over 18

3 KB JPG



Awwww yeee! I'll put those brownies next to the hot cocoa!

[–] ▶ **Arcanine** 11/06/15 (Fri) 08:47:59 No.83529 >>83543 >>83550 >>83561 >>83563 >>83564 >>8362
>>85278 >>86441 >>86481 >>88949 >>89868 >>89891 >>90459 >>92320 >>92906 >>93998 >>94053

I'm never going to get laid.

▶ **Arcanine** 11/08/15 (Sun) 14:59:45 No.8417
File (hide): 1447023585365.png (92.5 KB, 750x45

▶ **Arcanine** 11/06/15 (Fri) 09:49:14 No.83543 >>83745 >>91560
File (hide): 1446832154527.png (264.86 KB, 513x768, 171:256, 1441307457842.png)

>>83529 (OP)
>Awwww yeee! I'll put those brownies next to the hot coacoa!

>Awwww yeee! I'll put those brownies next to the hot coacoa!
>Awwww yeee! I'll put those brownies next to the hot coacoa!
>Awwww yeee! I'll put those brownies next to the hot coacoa!
>Awwww yeee! I'll put those brownies next to the hot coacoa!
>Awwww yeee! I'll put those brownies next to the hot coacoa!

Messages Laura ❤ Details

deserved a part 2

And now you definitely just earned a shit ton of brownie points 🙈😂

Awwww yeee! I'll put those brownies right next to the hot cocoa!

On Saturday I'm planning on watching the new spectre 007 movie. You wanna come? We can grab a bite afterward if you like.

I gotta hit the hay for tonight though. Got an adventurous day of work for me tomorrow and will be dealing with the most awesomest of those "fun" customers we talked about the other night. Have a good night! 😉

God bless your soul! Good luck with those bastards tomorrow! Good night!

Thanks lol. I'll need every bit of his magic and pretty much every other bit of luck I can get haha

Delivered

You'll do great dude!!

▶ **Arcanine** 11/08/15 (Sun)
File (hide): 1446983667001.

▶ **Arcanine** 11/07/15 (Sat) 18:27:53 No.83886
File (hide): 1446949673794.png (89.71 KB, 249x266, 249:266, A MUTT.PNG)

>Awwww yeee! I'll put those brownies next to the hot cocoa!

>>86482
>Awwww yeee! I'll put those brownies next to the hot coacoa!

You dun fucked up, OP

>>83916
Holy fucking shit OP this is amazing.

>haha
>haha
>haha
>haha
>haha
>haha

▶ **Arcanine** 11/06/15 (Fri) 22:34:44
File (hide): 1446878085217.jpg (25.6

>Awwww yeee! I'll put those brownies right next to the hot coacoa!

god dangit OP

AWWWWW YEEEEEE!

11/06/15 (Fri) 22:14:08 No.83706
446876849620.jpg (128.63 KB, 627x325, 627:325, JUST FUCK IT UP ALREA

>Awwww yeee! I'll put those brownies next to the hot coacoa!
Why would you ever write this

>Awwww Yee! I'll

This gave me aut

▶ **Arcanine** 11/06/15 (Fri) 16:42:05 No.83658

▶ **Arcanine** 11/08/1
File (hide): 1446976

Awwww yeeeeeeeeeee: I'll put those brownies next to the hot coacoa: the thread

), 16:9, 1445812876609-1.jpg)

>Awwww yeee! I'll put those brownies next to the hot cocoa!

wew lad, this is sure to make her wet as Niagara falls

>awwwwwwww yeeeeeee

Goddamn, you're such a giant faggot that your cringe humors me

Awwww yeee! I'll put those brownies next to the hot coacoa!
Awwww yeee! I'll put those brownies next to the hot coacoa!
Awwww yeee! I'll put those brownies next to the hot coacoa!
Awwww yeee! I'll put those brownies next to the hot coacoa!
Awwww yeee! I'll put those brownies next to the hot coacoa!
Awwww yeee! I'll put those brownies next to the hot coacoa!
Awwww yeee! I'll put those brownies next to the hot coacoa!
Awwww yeee! I'll put those brownies next to the hot coacoa!

File: jamie.jpg (3.24 MB, 4096x2160)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ZWSJGyme) 10/04/20(Sun)20:07:46 No.280885357 ▶ >>280885722 >>280885885 >>280886015 >>280886149 >>280886168 >>280886299 >>280886479 >>280886647 >>280886911 >>280891023 >>280891260 >>280891744 >>280896724 >>280897657 >>280898218 >>280898468 >>280898580 >>280898745 >>280899171 >>280899256 >>280899405 >>280899705 >>280899859 >>280899953 >>280900054 >>280900264 >>280900313 >>280902305 >>280903082 >>280903838 >>280904591 >>280906125 >>280906308 >>280910487 >>280910667 >>280913750 >>280914069 >>280914255 >>280914727 >>280916959 >>280917198 >>280917508 >>280919568

Is this dude wearing a full face mask inside? What the fuck?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: w3phxDBe) 10/04/20(Sun)20:14:16 No.280886299 ▶ >>280886790 >>280886890

>>280885357 (OP)
why are you taking photos inside some random dudes house?
record their reaction of you tapping on the glass and post it to /gif/ so we can lol

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ZWSJGyme) 10/04/20(Sun)20:17:36 No.280886790 ▶ >>280890723 >>280890945 >>280891555 >>280894878 >>280896677 >>280896993 >>280897651 >>280897688 >>280898067 >>280898207 >>280898322 >>280898434 >>280898665 >>280898768 >>280899034 >>280899595 >>280899695 >>280899827 >>280900116 >>280900353 >>280900433 >>280900468 >>280900721 >>280901097 >>280901098 >>280901538 >>280901881 >>280901994 >>280902086 >>280902153 >>280902173 >>280902787 >>280903502 >>280903668 >>280903709 >>280904041 >>280904744 >>280904928 >>280905659 >>280905756 >>280905923 >>280906271 >>280906842 >>280907034 >>280907407 >>280910231 >>280910462 >>280910667 >>280911284 >>280912514 >>280913351 >>280913466 >>280913571 >>280913996 >>280914069 >>280914293 >>280915507 >>280916415 >>280916504 >>280916959 >>280917060 >>280918382 >>280918510 >>280918570 >>280919568 >>280919800 >>280920023 >>280922009 >>280922812

>>280886299
It's her apartment. She's an Instagram influencer and I've been "following" her.

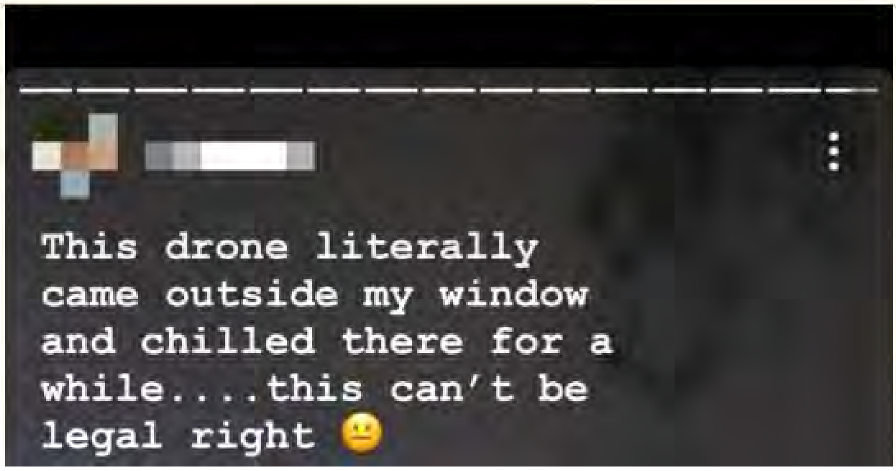
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Nqb5llSr) 10/04/20(Sun)20:47:16 No.280891023 ▶ >>280891590 >>280895579

>>280885357 (OP)
You're standing on their porch taking pictures of them inside their home while they don't notice.
OP I think there may be a more pressing issue than that guy's mask...

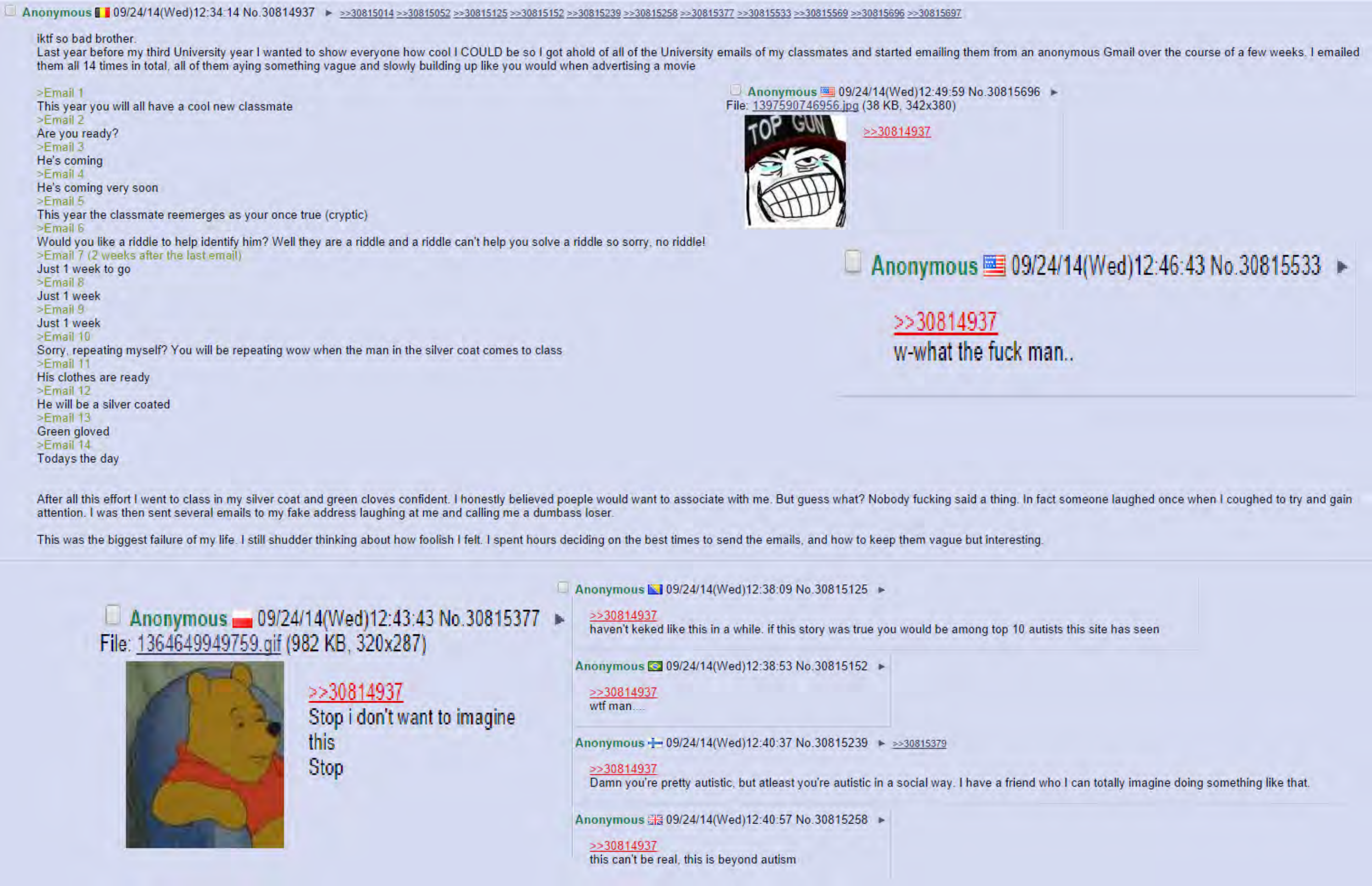
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: a8Y2O30s) 10/04/20(Sun)21:20:28 No.280895579 ▶ >>280896361 >>280896480 >>280897973 >>280898337 >>280898535 >>280898596 >>280898626 >>280898723 >>280898812 >>280899015 >>280899089 >>280899205 >>280899291 >>280899314 >>280899331 >>280899465 >>280899595 >>280899606 >>280899705 >>280899827 >>280900185 >>280900634 >>280900695 >>280900768 >>280901075 >>280901423 >>280901692 >>280901918 >>280902196 >>280902592 >>280902787 >>280903324 >>280903403 >>280903618 >>280903807 >>280904527 >>280905187 >>280905216 >>280905659 >>280906125 >>280906961 >>280907680 >>280907960 >>280908101 >>280908906 >>280909097 >>280909130 >>280910569 >>280910667 >>280911742 >>280913038 >>280913696 >>280914069 >>280914293 >>280915507 >>280916959 >>280917154 >>280917544 >>280917898 >>280918522 >>280919568 >>280920040 >>280921585 >>280922009 >>280922812
File: 20201001.jpg (477 KB, 1440x2663)

>>280891023
>standing on their porch

No. She lives in a high rise and I used a drone from several kilometers away.



This drone literally came outside my window and chilled there for a while....this can't be legal right 😐



☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/14(Wed)12:34:14 No.30814937 ▶ >>30815014 >>30815052 >>30815125 >>30815152 >>30815239 >>30815258 >>30815377 >>30815533 >>30815569 >>30815696 >>30815697

iktf so bad brother.
Last year before my third University year I wanted to show everyone how cool I COULD be so I got ahold of all of the University emails of my classmates and started emailing them from an anonymous Gmail over the course of a few weeks. I emailed them all 14 times in total, all of them aying something vague and slowly building up like you would when advertising a movie

>Email 1
This year you will all have a cool new classmate
>Email 2
Are you ready?
>Email 3
He's coming
>Email 4
He's coming very soon
>Email 5
This year the classmate reemerges as your once true (cryptic)
>Email 6
Would you like a riddle to help identify him? Well they are a riddle and a riddle can't help you solve a riddle so sorry, no riddle!
>Email 7 (2 weeks after the last email)
Just 1 week to go
>Email 8
Just 1 week
>Email 9
Just 1 week
>Email 10
Sorry, repeating myself? You will be repeating wow when the man in the silver coat comes to class
>Email 11
His clothes are ready
>Email 12
He will be a silver coated
>Email 13
Green gloved
>Email 14
Todays the day

After all this effort I went to class in my silver coat and green cloves confident. I honestly believed poeple would want to associate with me. But guess what? Nobody fucking said a thing. In fact someone laughed once when I coughed to try and gain attention. I was then sent several emails to my fake address laughing at me and calling me a dumbass loser.

This was the biggest failure of my life. I still shudder thinking about how foolish I felt. I spent hours deciding on the best times to send the emails, and how to keep them vague but interesting.

☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/14(Wed)12:49:59 No.30815696 ▶
File: 1397590746956.jpg (38 KB, 342x380)

>>30814937

☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/14(Wed)12:46:43 No.30815533 ▶

>>30814937
w-what the fuck man..

☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/14(Wed)12:43:43 No.30815377 ▶
File: 1364649949759.gif (982 KB, 320x287)

>>30814937
Stop i don't want to imagine this
Stop

☐ **Anonymous** 09/24/14(Wed)12:38:09 No.30815125 ▶

>>30814937
haven't keked like this in a while. if this story was true you would be among top 10 autists this site has seen

Anonymous 09/24/14(Wed)12:38:53 No.30815152 ▶

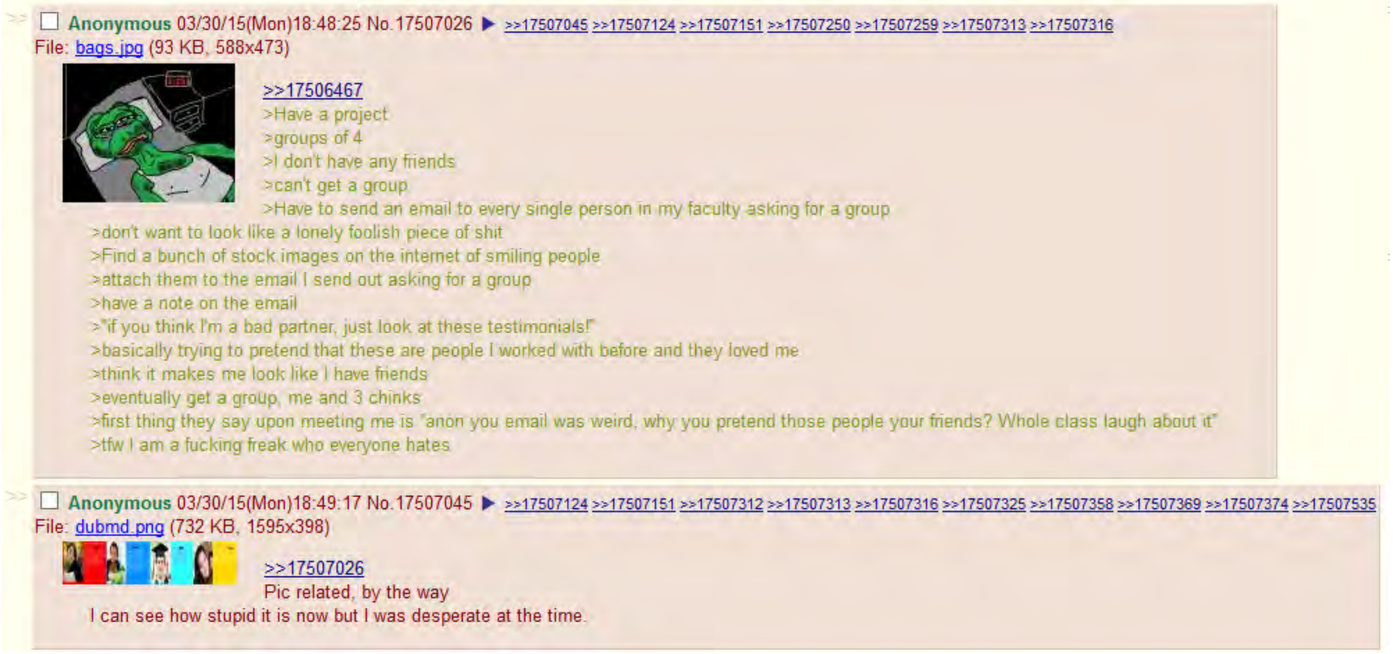
>>30814937
wtf man....

Anonymous 09/24/14(Wed)12:40:37 No.30815239 ▶ >>30815379

>>30814937
Damn you're pretty autistic, but atleast you're autistic in a social way. I have a friend who I can totally imagine doing something like that.

Anonymous 09/24/14(Wed)12:40:57 No.30815258 ▶

>>30814937
this can't be real, this is beyond autism

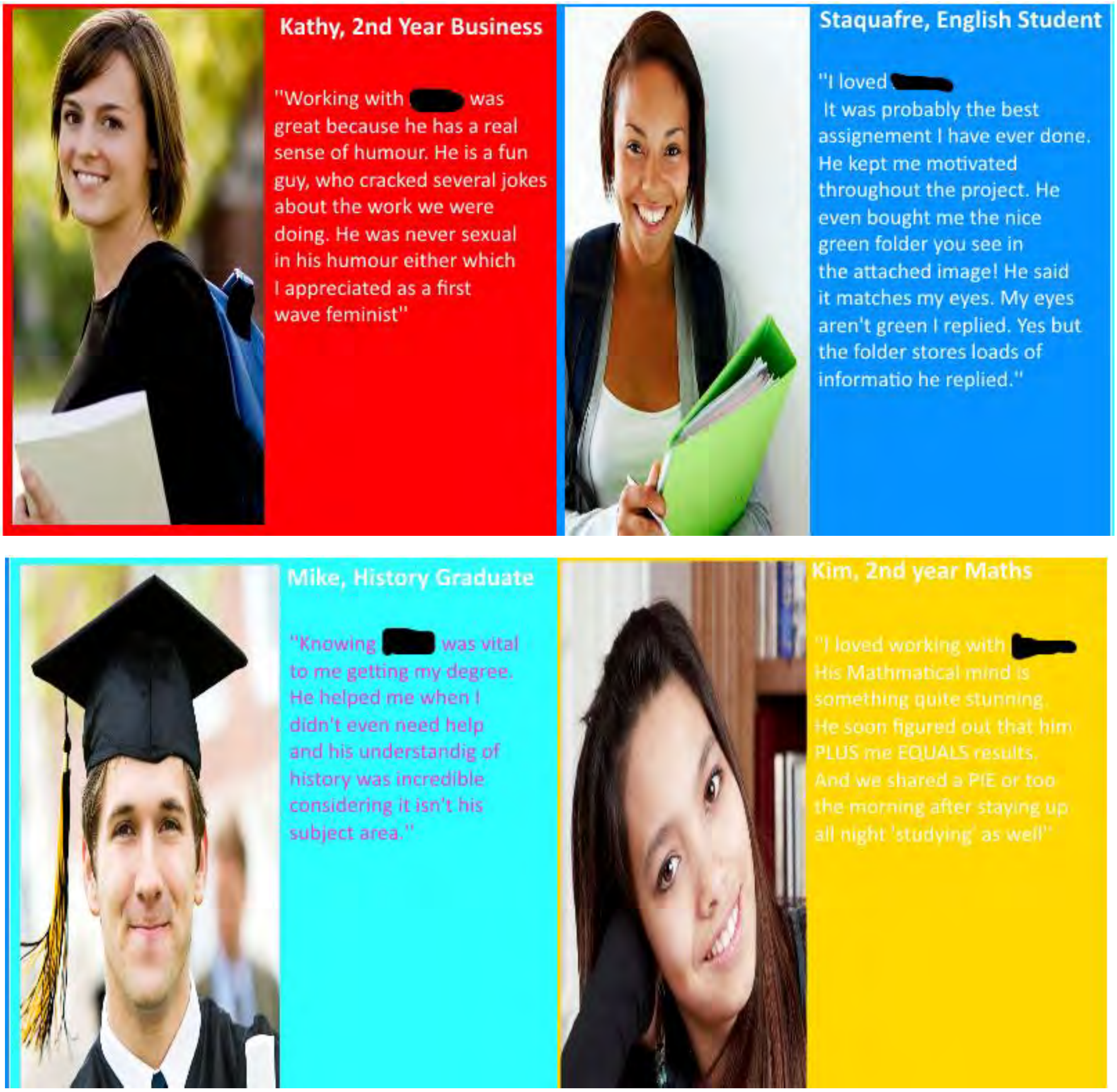


☐ **Anonymous** 03/30/15(Mon)18:48:25 No.17507026 ▶ >>17507045 >>17507124 >>17507151 >>17507250 >>17507259 >>17507313 >>17507316
File: bags.jpg (93 KB, 588x473)

>>17506467
>Have a project
>groups of 4
>I don't have any friends
>can't get a group
>Have to send an email to every single person in my faculty asking for a group
>don't want to look like a lonely foolish piece of shit
>Find a bunch of stock images on the internet of smiling people
>attach them to the email I send out asking for a group
>have a note on the email
>"if you think I'm a bad partner, just look at these testimonials!"
>basically trying to pretend that these are people I worked with before and they loved me
>think it makes me look like I have friends
>eventually get a group, me and 3 chinks
>first thing they say upon meeting me is "anon you email was weird, why you pretend those people your friends? Whole class laugh about it"
>tfw I am a fucking freak who everyone hates

☐ **Anonymous** 03/30/15(Mon)18:49:17 No.17507045 ▶ >>17507124 >>17507151 >>17507312 >>17507313 >>17507316 >>17507325 >>17507358 >>17507369 >>17507374 >>17507535
File: dubmd.png (732 KB, 1595x398)

>>17507026
Pic related, by the way
I can see how stupid it is now but I was desperate at the time.



Kathy, 2nd Year Business

"Working with [redacted] was great because he has a real sense of humour. He is a fun guy, who cracked several jokes about the work we were doing. He was never sexual in his humour either which I appreciated as a first wave feminist"

Staquafre, English Student

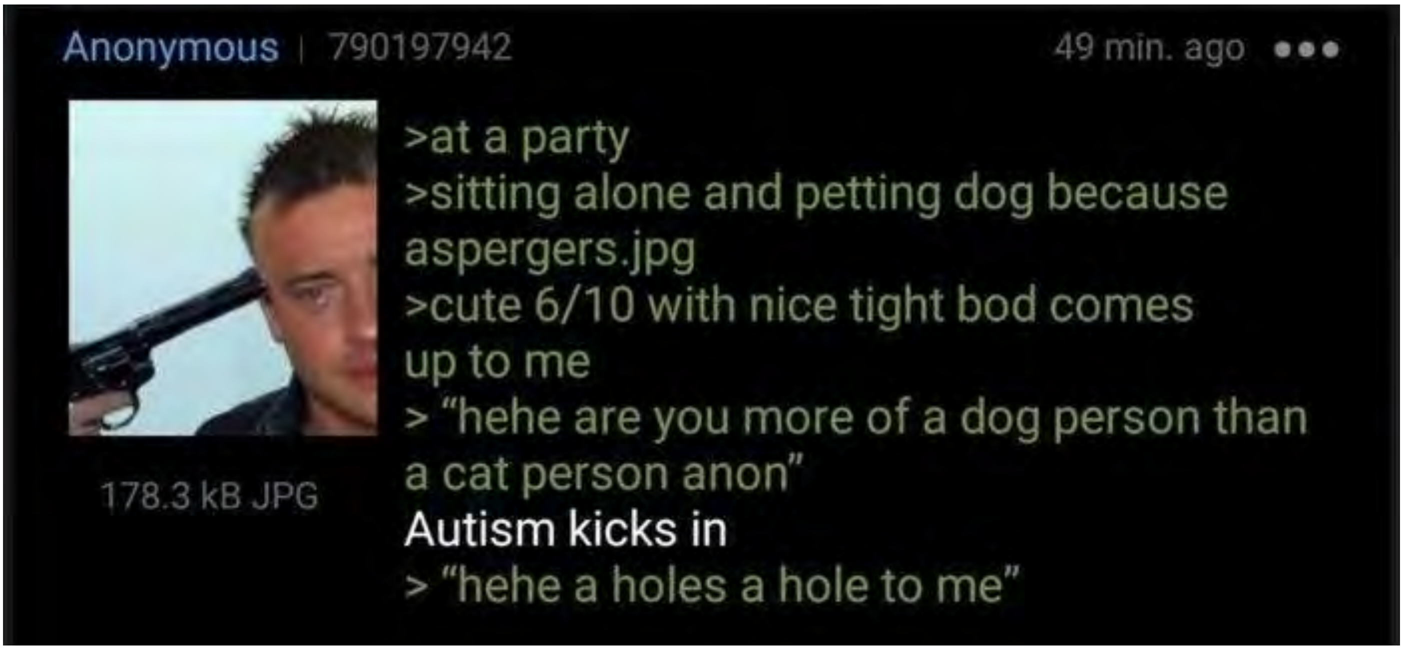
"I loved [redacted]
It was probably the best assignement I have ever done. He kept me motivated throughout the project. He even bought me the nice green folder you see in the attached image! He said it matches my eyes. My eyes aren't green I replied. Yes but the folder stores loads of informatio he replied."

Mike, History Graduate

"Knowing [redacted] was vital to me getting my degree. He helped me when I didn't even need help and his understandig of history was incredible considering it isn't his subject area."

Kim, 2nd year Maths

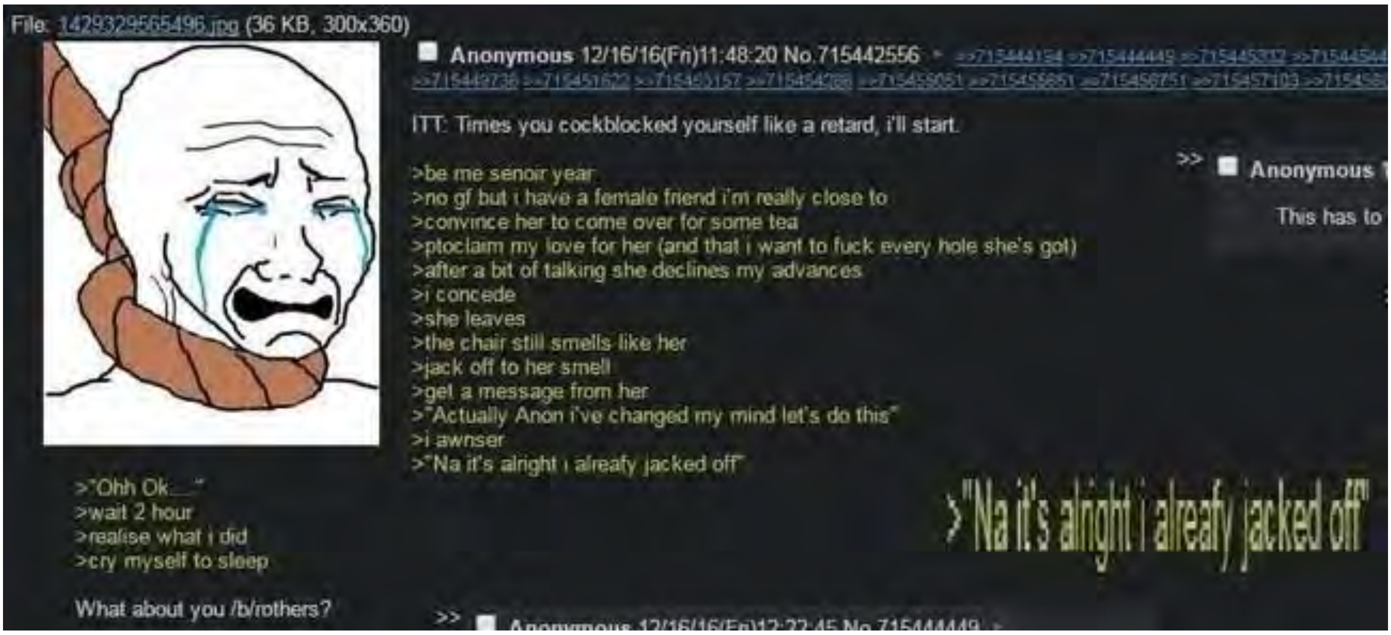
"I loved working with [redacted]
His Mathmatical mind is something quite stunning. He soon figured out that him PLUS me EQUALS results. And we shared a PIE or too the morning after staying up all night 'studying' as well"



Anonymous | 790197942 49 min. ago •••

178.3 kB JPG

>at a party
>sitting alone and petting dog because aspergers.jpg
>cute 6/10 with nice tight bod comes up to me
> "hehe are you more of a dog person than a cat person anon"
Autism kicks in
> "hehe a holes a hole to me"



File: 1429329565496.jpg (36 KB, 300x360)

■ **Anonymous** 12/16/16(Fri)11:48:20 No.715442556

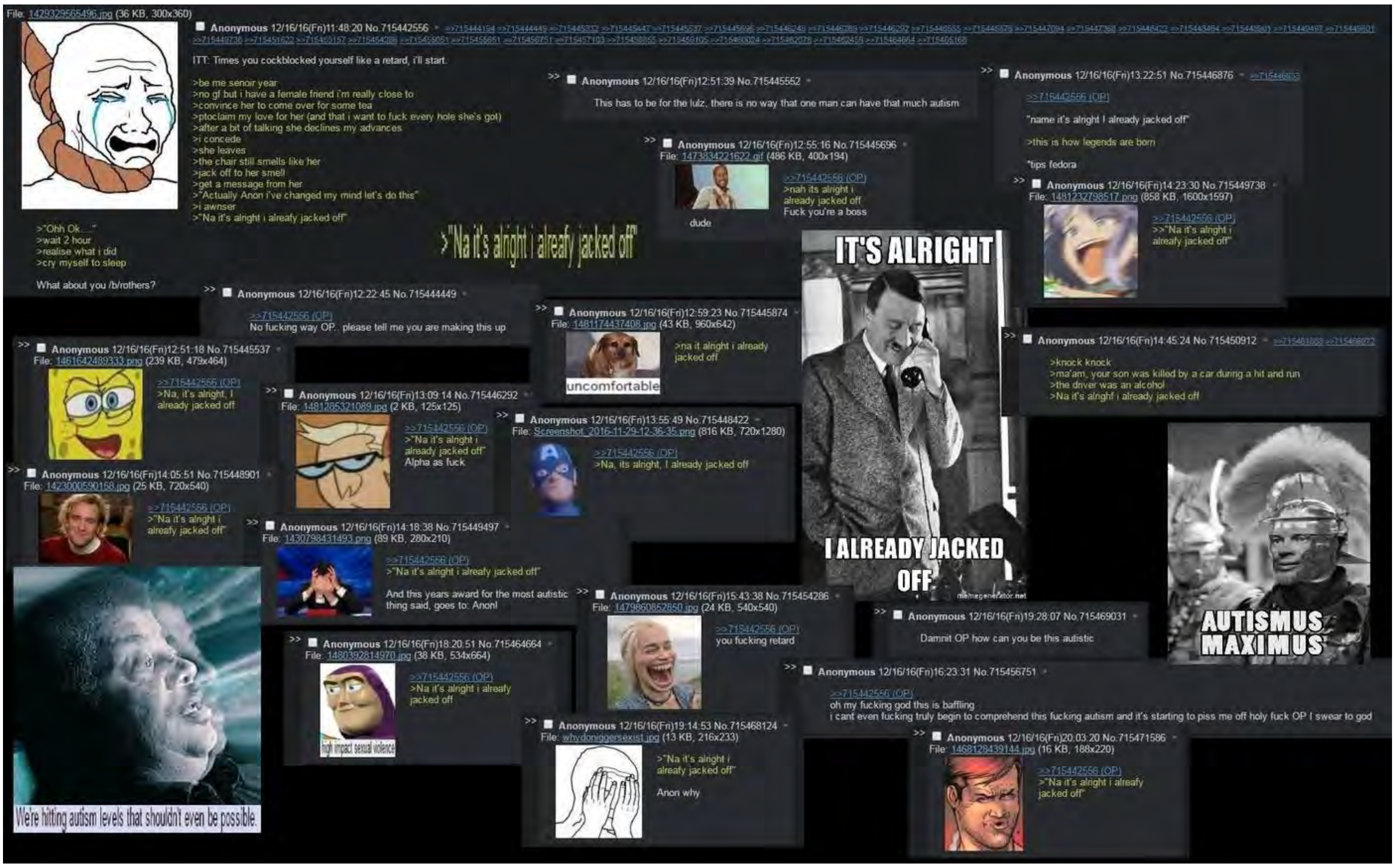
ITT: Times you cockblocked yourself like a retard, i'll start.

>be me senoir year
>no gf but i have a female friend i'm really close to
>convince her to come over for some tea
>ptoclaim my love for her (and that i want to fuck every hole she's got)
>after a bit of talking she declines my advances
>i concede
>she leaves
>the chair still smells like her
>jack off to her smell
>get a message from her
>"Actually Anon i've changed my mind let's do this"
>i awnser
>"Na it's alright i alreafy jacked off"
>"Ohh Ok..."
>wait 2 hour
>realise what i did
>cry myself to sleep

What about you /b/rothers?

>> ■ **Anonymous**

This has to



File: 1429329565496.jpg (36 KB, 300x360)

■ **Anonymous** 12/16/16(Fri)11:48:20 No.715442556

ITT: Times you cockblocked yourself like a retard, i'll start.

>be me senoir year
>no gf but i have a female friend i'm really close to
>convince her to come over for some tea
>ptoclaim my love for her (and that i want to fuck every hole she's got)
>after a bit of talking she declines my advances
>i concede
>she leaves
>the chair still smells like her
>jack off to her smell
>get a message from her
>"Actually Anon i've changed my mind let's do this"
>i awnser
>"Na it's alright i alreafy jacked off"
>"Ohh Ok..."
>wait 2 hour
>realise what i did
>cry myself to sleep

What about you /b/rothers?

>> ■ **Anonymous** 12/16/16(Fri)12:22:45 No.715444449

>>715442556 (OP)
No fucking way OP.. please tell me you are making this up

>> ■ **Anonymous** 12/16/16(Fri)12:51:18 No.715445537
File: 1461642489333.png (239 KB, 479x464)

>>715442556 (OP)
>Na, it's alright, I already jacked off

>> ■ **Anonymous** 12/16/16(Fri)12:51:39 No.715445552

This has to be for the lulz, there is no way that one man can have that much autism

>> ■ **Anonymous** 12/16/16(Fri)12:55:16 No.715445696
File: 1473834221622.gif (486 KB, 400x194)

>>715442556 (OP)
>nah its alright i already jacked off
Fuck you're a boss

>> ■ **Anonymous** 12/16/16(Fri)12:59:23 No.715445874
File: 1481174437408.jpg (43 KB, 960x642)

>na it alright i already jacked off

>> ■ **Anonymous** 12/16/16(Fri)13:09:14 No.715446292
File: 1481285321089.jpg (2 KB, 125x125)

>>715442556 (OP)
>"Na it's alright i already jacked off"
Alpha as fuck

>> ■ **Anonymous** 12/16/16(Fri)13:22:51 No.715446876

>>715442556 (OP)
"name it's alright I already jacked off"

>this is how legends are born

*tips fedora

>> ■ **Anonymous** 12/16/16(Fri)13:55:49 No.715448422
File: Screenshot_2016-11-29-12-36-35.png (816 KB, 720x1280)

>>715442556 (OP)
>Na, its alright, I already jacked off

>> ■ **Anonymous** 12/16/16(Fri)14:05:51 No.715448901
File: 1423000590158.jpg (25 KB, 720x540)

>>715442556 (OP)
>"Na it's alright i alreafy jacked off"

>> ■ **Anonymous** 12/16/16(Fri)14:18:38 No.715449497
File: 1430798431493.png (89 KB, 280x210)

>>715442556 (OP)
>"Na it's alright i alreafy jacked off"

And this years award for the most autistic thing said, goes to: Anon!

>> ■ **Anonymous** 12/16/16(Fri)14:23:30 No.715449738
File: 1481232798517.png (858 KB, 1600x1597)

>>715442556 (OP)
>>"Na it's alright i alreafy jacked off"

>> ■ **Anonymous** 12/16/16(Fri)14:45:24 No.715450912

>knock knock
>ma'am, your son was killed by a car during a hit and run
>the driver was an alcohol
>Na it's alrighf i already jacked off

>> ■ **Anonymous** 12/16/16(Fri)15:43:38 No.715454286
File: 1479860852850.jpg (24 KB, 540x540)

>>715442556 (OP)
you fucking retard

>> ■ **Anonymous** 12/16/16(Fri)16:23:31 No.715456751

>>715442556 (OP)
oh my fucking god this is baffling
i cant even fucking truly begin to comprehend this fucking autism and it's starting to piss me off holy fuck OP I swear to god

>> ■ **Anonymous** 12/16/16(Fri)18:20:51 No.715464664
File: 1480392814970.jpg (38 KB, 534x664)

>>715442556 (OP)
>Na it's alright i alreafy jacked off

>> ■ **Anonymous** 12/16/16(Fri)19:14:53 No.715468124
File: whydoniggersexist.jpg (13 KB, 216x233)

>"Na it's alright i alreafy jacked off"

Anon why

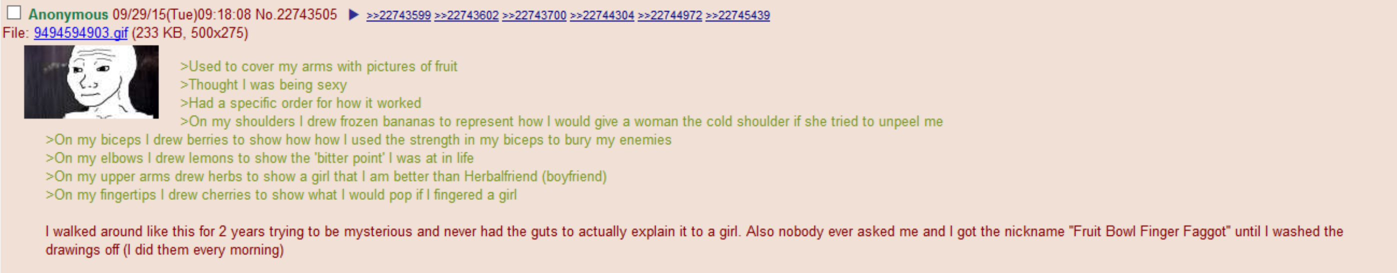
>> ■ **Anonymous** 12/16/16(Fri)19:28:07 No.715469031

Damnit OP how can you be this autistic

>> ■ **Anonymous** 12/16/16(Fri)20:03:20 No.715471586
File: 1468128439144.jpg (16 KB, 188x220)

>>715442556 (OP)
>"Na it's alright i alreafy jacked off"

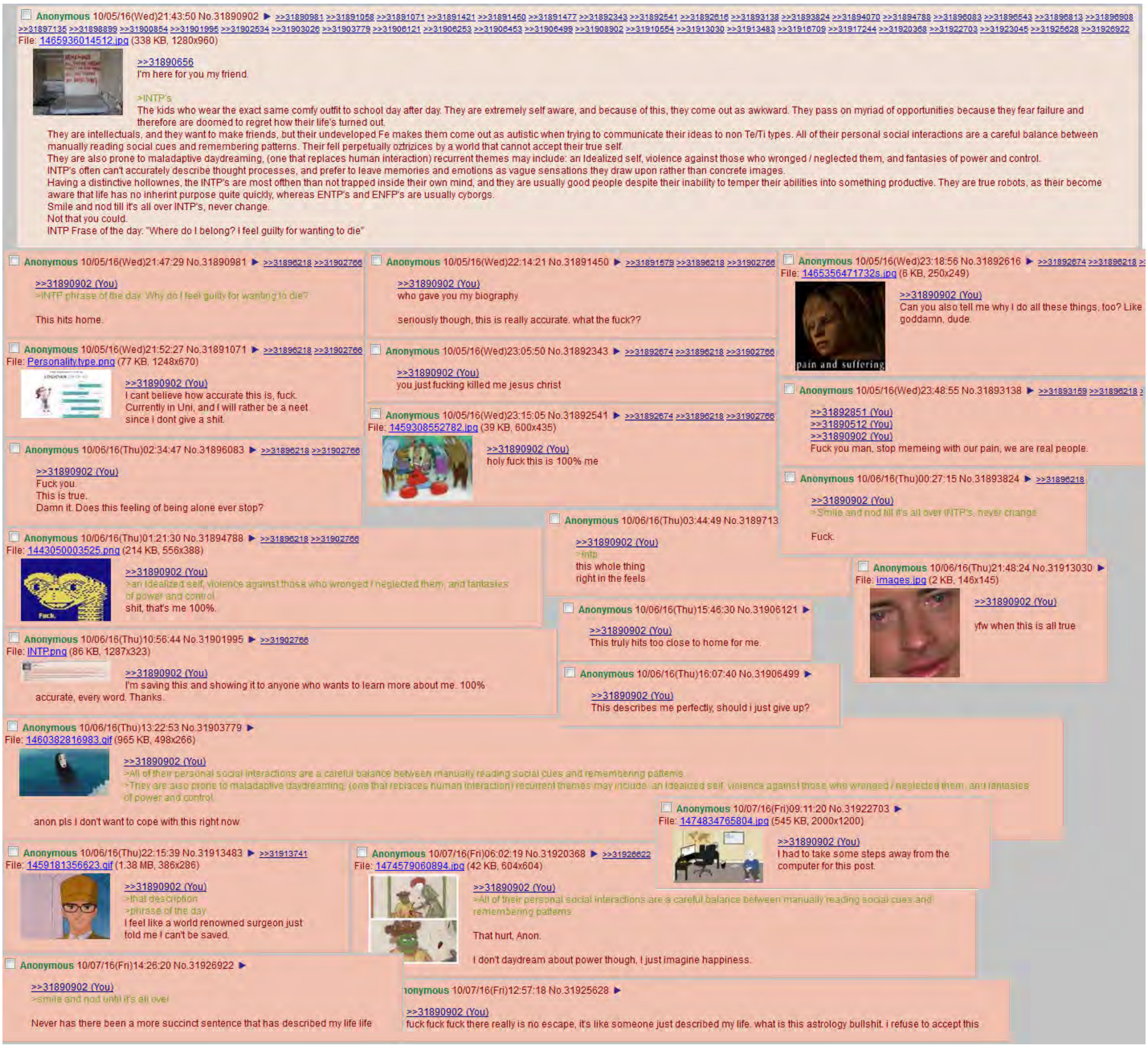
We're hitting autism levels that shouldn't even be possible.



☐ **Anonymous** 09/29/15(Tue)09:18:08 No.22743505 ▶ >>22743599 >>22743602 >>22743700 >>22744304 >>22744972 >>22745439
File: 9494594903.gif (233 KB, 500x275)

>Used to cover my arms with pictures of fruit
>Thought I was being sexy
>Had a specific order for how it worked
>On my shoulders I drew frozen bananas to represent how I would give a woman the cold shoulder if she tried to unpeel me
>On my biceps I drew berries to show how how I used the strength in my biceps to bury my enemies
>On my elbows I drew lemons to show the 'bitter point' I was at in life
>On my upper arms drew herbs to show a girl that I am better than Herbalfriend (boyfriend)
>On my fingertips I drew cherries to show what I would pop if I fingered a girl

I walked around like this for 2 years trying to be mysterious and never had the guts to actually explain it to a girl. Also nobody ever asked me and I got the nickname "Fruit Bowl Finger Faggot" until I washed the drawings off (I did them every morning)



☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/16(Wed)21:43:50 No.31890902 ▶ >>31890981 >>31891058 >>31891071 >>31891421 >>31891450 >>31891477 >>31892343 >>31892541 >>31892616 >>31893138 >>31893824 >>31894070 >>31894788 >>31896083 >>31896543 >>31896813 >>31896908 >>31897135 >>31898899 >>31900854 >>31901995 >>31902534 >>31903026 >>31903779 >>31906121 >>31906253 >>31906453 >>31906499 >>31908902 >>31910554 >>31913030 >>31913483 >>31916709 >>31917244 >>31920368 >>31922703 >>31923045 >>31925628 >>31926922
File: 1465936014512.jpg (338 KB, 1280x960)

>>31890656
I'm here for you my friend.

>INTP's
The kids who wear the exact same comfy outfit to school day after day. They are extremely self aware, and because of this, they come out as awkward. They pass on myriad of opportunities because they fear failure and therefore are doomed to regret how their life's turned out.
They are intellectuals, and they want to make friends, but their undeveloped Fe makes them come out as autistic when trying to communicate their ideas to non Te/Ti types. All of their personal social interactions are a careful balance between manually reading social cues and remembering patterns. Their fell perpetually oztrizices by a world that cannot accept their true self.
They are also prone to maladaptive daydreaming, (one that replaces human interaction) recurrent themes may include: an Idealized self, violence against those who wronged / neglected them, and fantasies of power and control.
INTP's often can't accurately describe thought processes, and prefer to leave memories and emotions as vague sensations they draw upon rather than concrete images.
Having a distinctive hollownes, the INTP's are most ofthen than not trapped inside their own mind, and they are usually good people despite their inability to temper their abilities into something productive. They are true robots, as their become aware that life has no inherint purpose quite quickly, whereas ENTP's and ENFP's are usually cyborgs.
Smile and nod till it's all over INTP's, never change.
Not that you could.
INTP Frase of the day: "Where do I belong? I feel guilty for wanting to die"

☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/16(Wed)21:47:29 No.31890981 ▶ >>31896218 >>31902766

>>31890902 (You)
>INTP phrase of the day: Why do I feel guilty for wanting to die?

This hits home.

☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/16(Wed)22:14:21 No.31891450 ▶ >>31891579 >>31896218 >>31902766

>>31890902 (You)
who gave you my biography

seriously though, this is really accurate. what the fuck??

☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/16(Wed)23:18:56 No.31892616 ▶ >>31892674 >>31896218 >>
File: 1465356471732s.jpg (6 KB, 250x249)

>>31890902 (You)
Can you also tell me why I do all these things, too? Like goddamn, dude.

☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/16(Wed)21:52:27 No.31891071 ▶ >>31896218 >>31902766
File: Personality.type.png (77 KB, 1248x670)

>>31890902 (You)
I cant believe how accurate this is, fuck.
Currently in Uni, and I will rather be a neet since i dont give a shit.

☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/16(Wed)23:05:50 No.31892343 ▶ >>31892674 >>31896218 >>31902766

>>31890902 (You)
you just fucking killed me jesus christ

☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/16(Wed)23:48:55 No.31893138 ▶ >>31893159 >>31896218 >

>>31892851 (You)
>>31890512 (You)
>>31890902 (You)
Fuck you man, stop memeing with our pain, we are real people.

☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/16(Wed)23:15:05 No.31892541 ▶ >>31892674 >>31896218 >>31902766
File: 1459308552782.jpg (39 KB, 600x435)

>>31890902 (You)
holy fuck this is 100% me

☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/16(Thu)02:34:47 No.31896083 ▶ >>31896218 >>31902766

>>31890902 (You)
Fuck you.
This is true.
Damn it. Does this feeling of being alone ever stop?

☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/16(Thu)00:27:15 No.31893824 ▶ >>31896218

>>31890902 (You)
>Smile and nod till it's all over INTP's, never change

Fuck.

☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/16(Thu)03:44:49 No.3189713

>>31890902 (You)
>intp
this whole thing
right in the feels

☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/16(Thu)01:21:30 No.31894788 ▶ >>31896218 >>31902766
File: 1443050003525.png (214 KB, 556x388)

>>31890902 (You)
>an Idealized self, violence against those who wronged / neglected them, and fantasies of power and control
shit, that's me 100%.

☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/16(Thu)21:48:24 No.31913030 ▶
File: images.jpg (2 KB, 146x145)

>>31890902 (You)

yfw when this is all true

☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/16(Thu)15:46:30 No.31906121 ▶

>>31890902 (You)
This truly hits too close to home for me.

☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/16(Thu)10:56:44 No.31901995 ▶ >>31902766
File: INTP.png (86 KB, 1287x323)

>>31890902 (You)
I'm saving this and showing it to anyone who wants to learn more about me. 100% accurate, every word. Thanks.

☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/16(Thu)16:07:40 No.31906499 ▶

>>31890902 (You)
This describes me perfectly, should i just give up?

☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/16(Thu)13:22:53 No.31903779 ▶
File: 1460382816983.gif (965 KB, 498x266)

>>31890902 (You)
>All of their personal social interactions are a careful balance between manually reading social cues and remembering patterns.
>They are also prone to maladaptive daydreaming, (one that replaces human interaction) recurrent themes may include: an Idealized self, violence against those who wronged / neglected them, and fantasies of power and control.

anon pls I don't want to cope with this right now

☐ **Anonymous** 10/07/16(Fri)09:11:20 No.31922703 ▶
File: 1474834765804.jpg (545 KB, 2000x1200)

>>31890902 (You)
I had to take some steps away from the computer for this post.

☐ **Anonymous** 10/06/16(Thu)22:15:39 No.31913483 ▶ >>31913741
File: 1459181356623.gif (1.38 MB, 386x286)

>>31890902 (You)
>that description
>phrase of the day
I feel like a world renowned surgeon just told me I can't be saved.

☐ **Anonymous** 10/07/16(Fri)06:02:19 No.31920368 ▶ >>31926622
File: 1474579060894.jpg (42 KB, 604x604)

>>31890902 (You)
>All of their personal social interactions are a careful balance between manually reading social cues and remembering patterns.

That hurt, Anon.

I don't daydream about power though, I just imagine happiness.

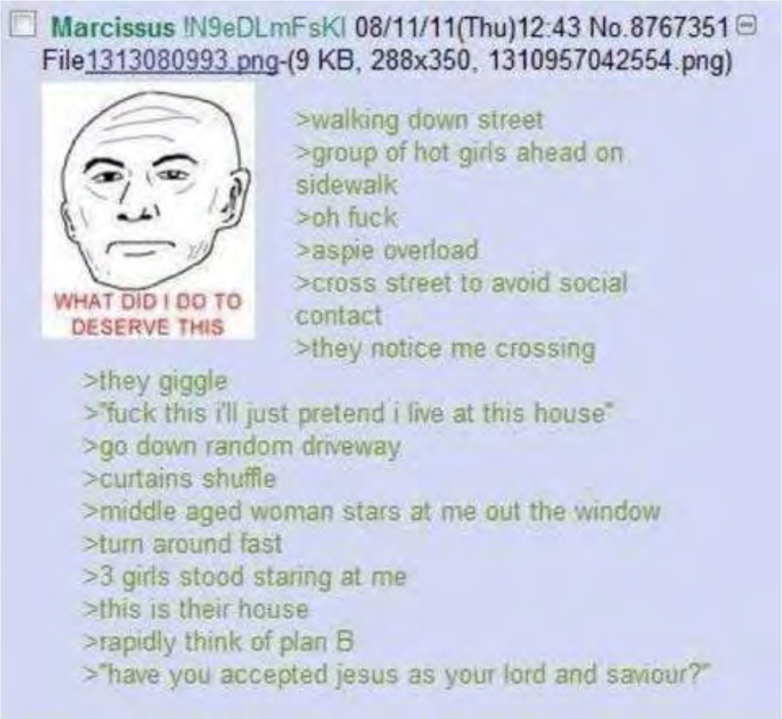
☐ **Anonymous** 10/07/16(Fri)14:26:20 No.31926922 ▶

>>31890902 (You)
>smile and nod until it's all over

Never has there been a more succinct sentence that has described my life life

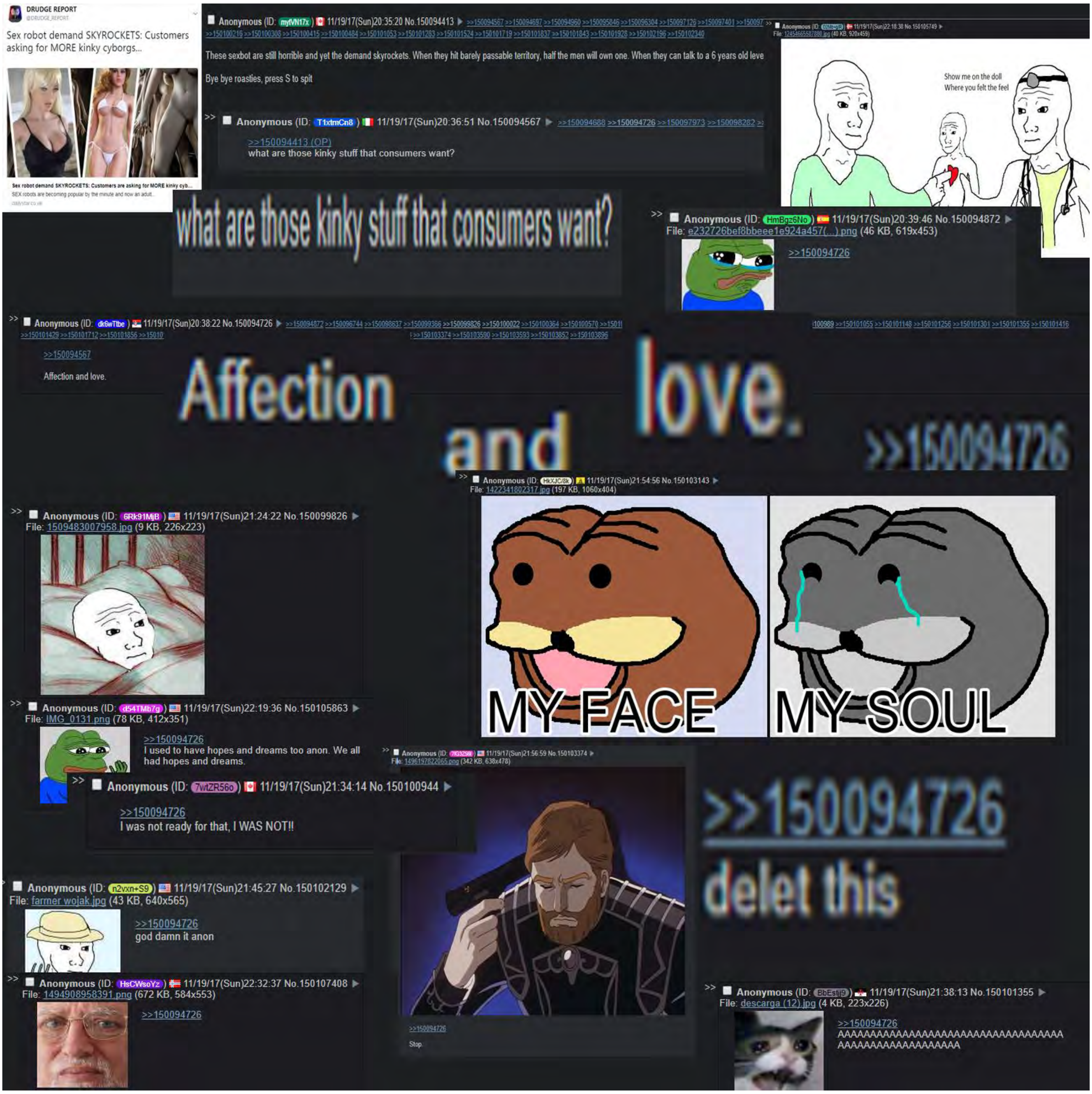
onymous 10/07/16(Fri)12:57:18 No.31925628 ▶

>>31890902 (You)
fuck fuck fuck there really is no escape, it's like someone just described my life. what is this astrology bullshit. i refuse to accept this



☐ **Marcissus** !N9eDLmFsKI 08/11/11(Thu)12:43 No.8767351 ⊟
File1313080993.png-(9 KB, 288x350, 1310957042554.png)

>walking down street
>group of hot girls ahead on sidewalk
>oh fuck
>aspie overload
>cross street to avoid social contact
>they notice me crossing
>they giggle
>"fuck this i'll just pretend i live at this house"
>go down random driveway
>curtains shuffle
>middle aged woman stars at me out the window
>turn around fast
>3 girls stood staring at me
>this is their house
>rapidly think of plan B
>"have you accepted jesus as your lord and saviour?"



DRUDGE REPORT
@DRUDGE_REPORT

Sex robot demand SKYROCKETS: Customers asking for MORE kinky cyborgs...

Sex robot demand SKYROCKETS: Customers are asking for MORE kinky cyb...
SEX robots are becoming popular by the minute and now an adult...
dailystar.co.uk

Anonymous (ID: mytVN17x) 11/19/17(Sun)20:35:20 No.150094413 ▶ >>150094567 >>150094697 >>150094960 >>150095846 >>150096304 >>150097126 >>150097401 >>150097 >>150100216 >>150100308 >>150100415 >>150100484 >>150101053 >>150101283 >>150101524 >>150101719 >>150101837 >>150101843 >>150101928 >>150102196 >>150102340

These sexbot are still horrible and yet the demand skyrockets. When they hit barely passable territory, half the men will own one. When they can talk to a 6 years old leve

Bye bye roasties, press S to spit

>> Anonymous (ID: T1xtmCn8) 11/19/17(Sun)20:36:51 No.150094567 ▶ >>150094688 >>150094726 >>150097973 >>150098282 >>

>>150094413 (OP)
what are those kinky stuff that consumers want?

what are those kinky stuff that consumers want?

>> Anonymous (ID: [illegible]) 11/19/17(Sun)22:18:38 No.150105749 ▶
File: 12454665587880.jpg (40 KB, 920x459)

>> Anonymous (ID: HmBgz6No) 11/19/17(Sun)20:39:46 No.150094872 ▶
File: e232726bef8bbeee1e924a457(...).png (46 KB, 619x453)

>>150094726

>> Anonymous (ID: dk6wTtbe) 11/19/17(Sun)20:38:22 No.150094726 ▶ >>150094872 >>150096744 >>150098637 >>150099366 >>150099826 >>150100022 >>150100364 >>150100570 >>15010 100989 >>150101055 >>150101148 >>150101256 >>150101301 >>150101355 >>150101416 >>150101429 >>150101712 >>150101856 >>15010 >>150103374 >>150103590 >>150103593 >>150103852 >>150103896

>>150094567

Affection and love.

Affection and love.

>>150094726

>> Anonymous (ID: HkXJC/8k) 11/19/17(Sun)21:54:56 No.150103143 ▶
File: 1422341802317.jpg (197 KB, 1060x404)

>> Anonymous (ID: 6Rk91MjB) 11/19/17(Sun)21:24:22 No.150099826 ▶
File: 1509483007958.jpg (9 KB, 226x223)

>> Anonymous (ID: d54TMb7g) 11/19/17(Sun)22:19:36 No.150105863 ▶
File: IMG_0131.png (78 KB, 412x351)

>>150094726
I used to have hopes and dreams too anon. We all had hopes and dreams.

>> Anonymous (ID: 7VtZR56o) 11/19/17(Sun)21:34:14 No.150100944 ▶

>>150094726
I was not ready for that, I WAS NOT!!

>> Anonymous (ID: [illegible]) 11/19/17(Sun)21:56:59 No.150103374 ▶
File: 1496197822065.png (342 KB, 638x478)

>>150094726

Stop.

>>150094726
delet this

>> Anonymous (ID: n2vxn+S9) 11/19/17(Sun)21:45:27 No.150102129 ▶
File: farmer wojak.jpg (43 KB, 640x565)

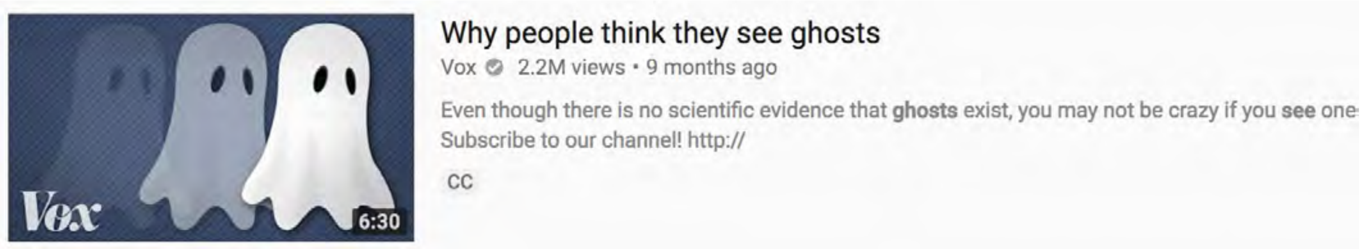
>>150094726
god damn it anon

>> Anonymous (ID: HsCWsoYz) 11/19/17(Sun)22:32:37 No.150107408 ▶
File: 1494908958391.png (672 KB, 584x553)

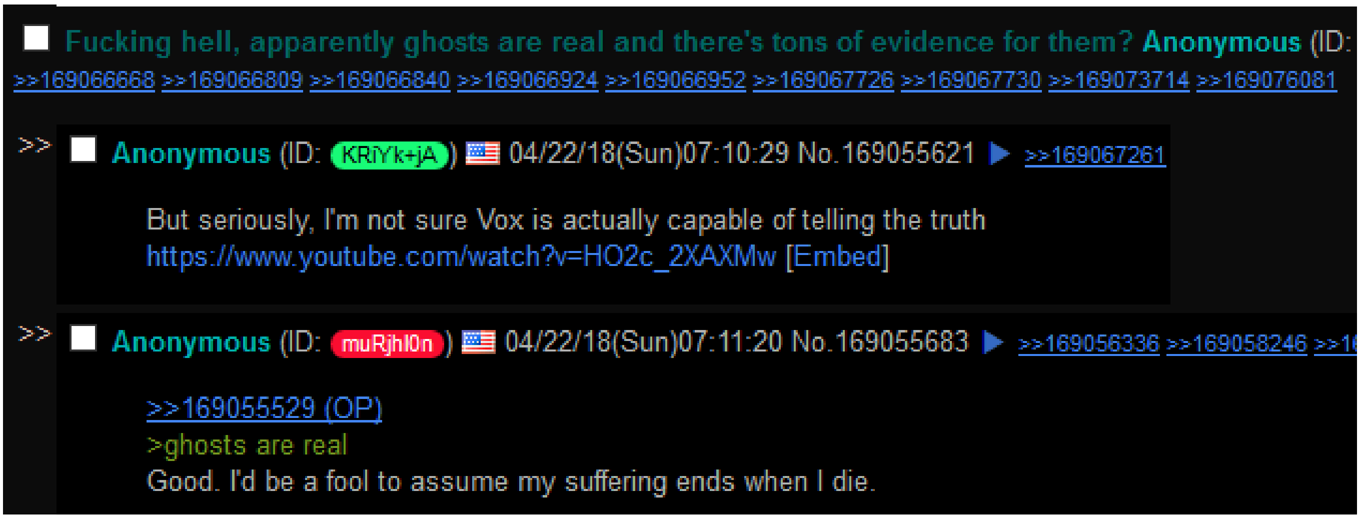
>>150094726

>> Anonymous (ID: BbEstij9) 11/19/17(Sun)21:38:13 No.150101355 ▶
File: descarga (12).jpg (4 KB, 223x226)

>>150094726
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA



Why people think they see ghosts
Vox 2.2M views • 9 months ago
Even though there is no scientific evidence that **ghosts** exist, you may not be crazy if you **see** one
Subscribe to our channel! http://
CC



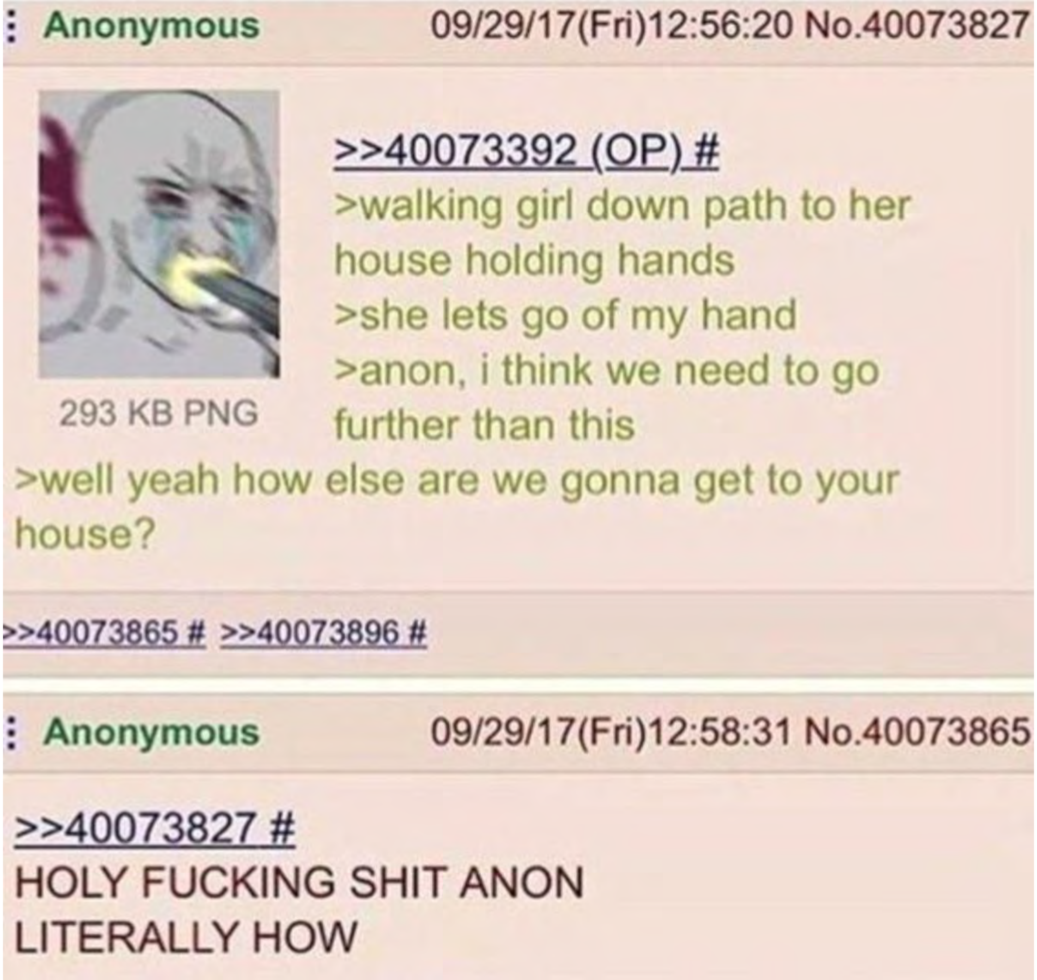
☐ Fucking hell, apparently ghosts are real and there's tons of evidence for them? **Anonymous** (ID:
>>169066668 >>169066809 >>169066840 >>169066924 >>169066952 >>169067726 >>169067730 >>169073714 >>169076081

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: KRiYk+jA) 04/22/18(Sun)07:10:29 No.169055621 ▶ >>169067261

But seriously, I'm not sure Vox is actually capable of telling the truth
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HO2c_2XAXMw [Embed]

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: muRjhl0n) 04/22/18(Sun)07:11:20 No.169055683 ▶ >>169056336 >>169058246 >>1

>>169055529 (OP)
>ghosts are real
Good. I'd be a fool to assume my suffering ends when I die.



Anonymous 09/29/17(Fri)12:56:20 No.40073827

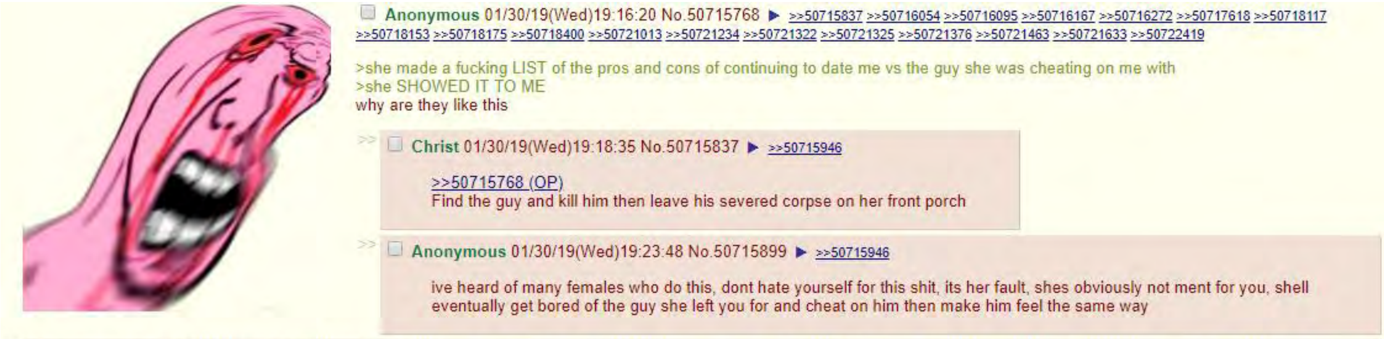
293 KB PNG

>>40073392 (OP) #
>walking girl down path to her house holding hands
>she lets go of my hand
>anon, i think we need to go further than this
>well yeah how else are we gonna get to your house?

>>40073865 # >>40073896 #

Anonymous 09/29/17(Fri)12:58:31 No.40073865

>>40073827 #
HOLY FUCKING SHIT ANON
LITERALLY HOW



☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/19(Wed)19:16:20 No.50715768 ▶ >>50715837 >>50716054 >>50716095 >>50716167 >>50716272 >>50717618 >>50718117 >>50718153 >>50718175 >>50718400 >>50721013 >>50721234 >>50721322 >>50721325 >>50721376 >>50721463 >>50721633 >>50722419

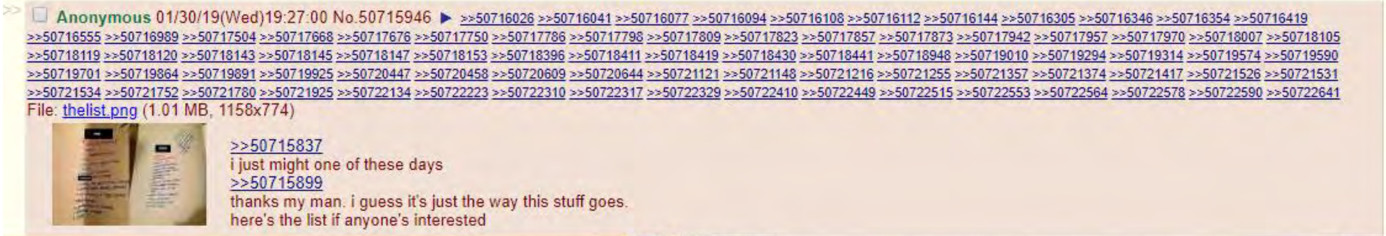
>she made a fucking LIST of the pros and cons of continuing to date me vs the guy she was cheating on me with
>she SHOWED IT TO ME
why are they like this

☐ **Christ** 01/30/19(Wed)19:18:35 No.50715837 ▶ >>50715946

>>50715768 (OP)
Find the guy and kill him then leave his severed corpse on her front porch

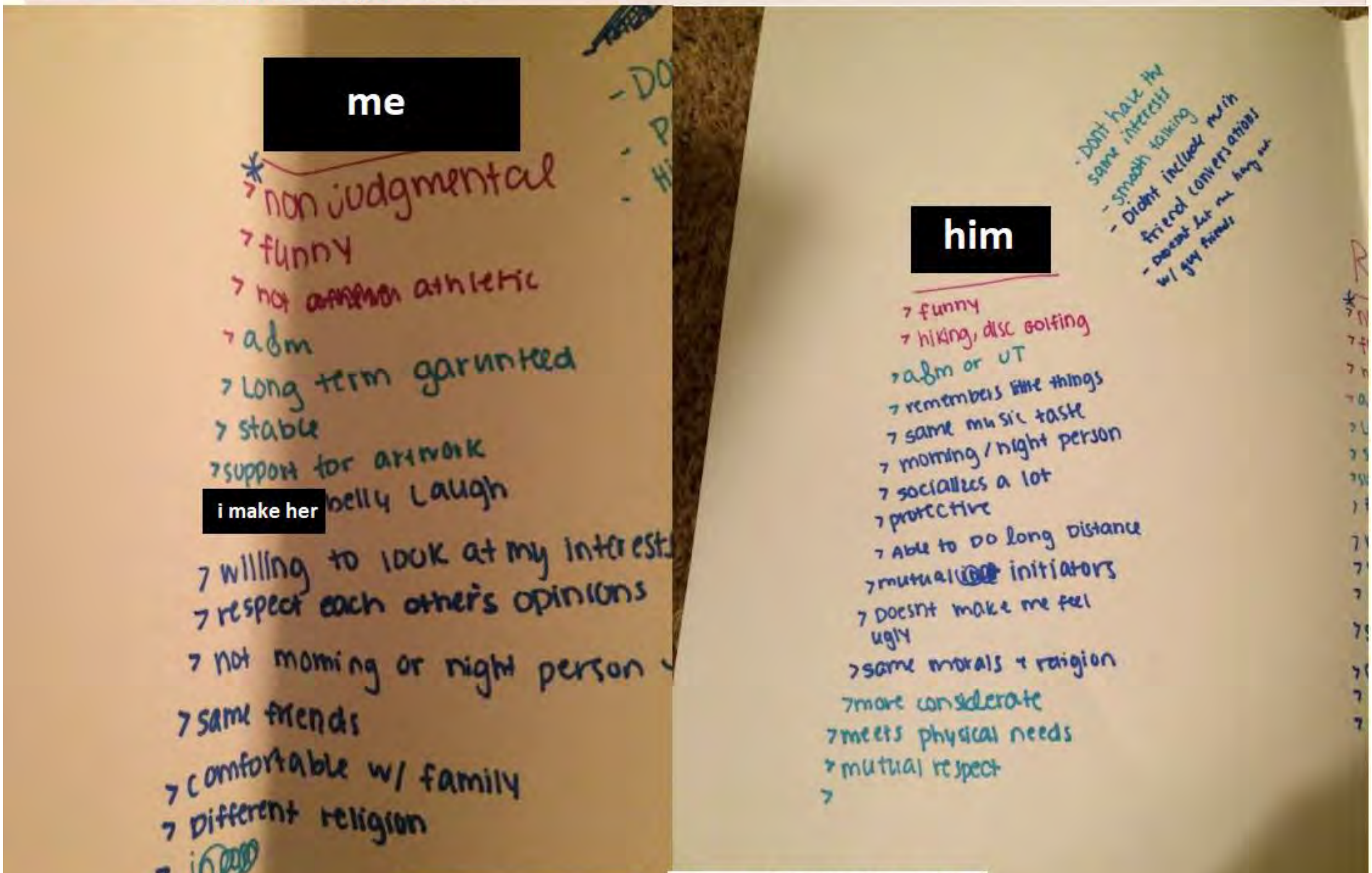
☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/19(Wed)19:23:48 No.50715899 ▶ >>50715946

ive heard of many females who do this, dont hate yourself for this shit, its her fault, shes obviously not ment for you, shell eventually get bored of the guy she left you for and cheat on him then make him feel the same way



☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/19(Wed)19:27:00 No.50715946 ▶ >>50716026 >>50716041 >>50716077 >>50716094 >>50716108 >>50716112 >>50716144 >>50716305 >>50716346 >>50716354 >>50716419 >>50716555 >>50716989 >>50717504 >>50717668 >>50717676 >>50717750 >>50717786 >>50717798 >>50717809 >>50717823 >>50717857 >>50717873 >>50717942 >>50717957 >>50717970 >>50718007 >>50718105 >>50718119 >>50718120 >>50718143 >>50718145 >>50718147 >>50718153 >>50718396 >>50718411 >>50718419 >>50718430 >>50718441 >>50718948 >>50719010 >>50719294 >>50719314 >>50719574 >>50719590 >>50719701 >>50719864 >>50719891 >>50719925 >>50720447 >>50720458 >>50720609 >>50720644 >>50721121 >>50721148 >>50721216 >>50721255 >>50721357 >>50721374 >>50721417 >>50721526 >>50721531 >>50721534 >>50721752 >>50721780 >>50721925 >>50722134 >>50722223 >>50722310 >>50722317 >>50722329 >>50722410 >>50722449 >>50722515 >>50722553 >>50722564 >>50722578 >>50722590 >>50722641
File: thelist.png (1.01 MB, 1158x774)

>>50715837
i just might one of these days
>>50715899
thanks my man. i guess it's just the way this stuff goes.
here's the list if anyone's interested



me

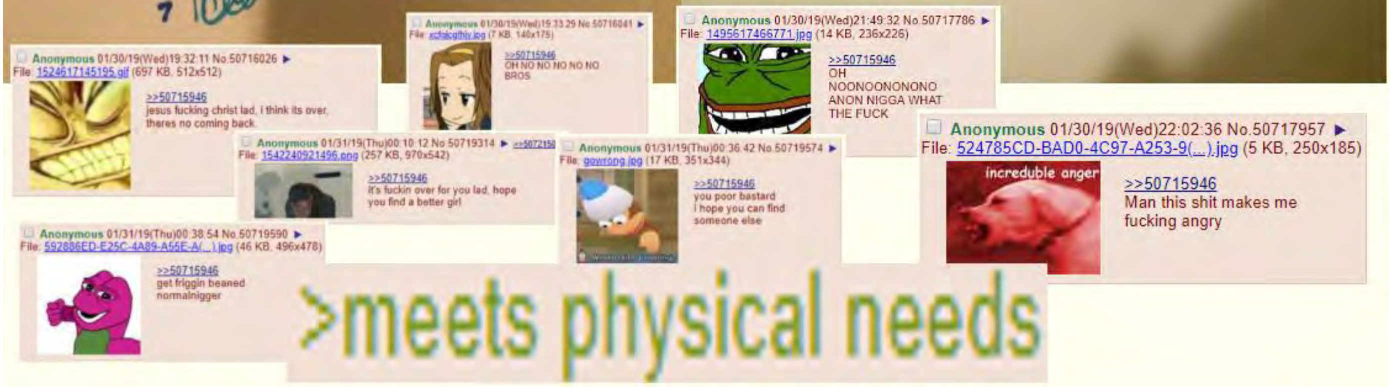
*>non judgmental
>funny
>not [illegible] athletic
>a&m
>Long term garunteed
>stable
>support for artwork
>i make her belly laugh
>willing to look at my interests
>respect each other's opinions
>not morning or night person
>same friends
>comfortable w/ family
>Different religion
>i[illegible]

- DO
- P
- HI

him

>funny
>hiking, disc golfing
>a&m or UT
>remembers little things
>same music taste
>morning/night person
>socializes a lot
>protective
>Able to do long Distance
>mutual initiators
>Doesnt make me feel ugly
>same morals + religion
>more considerate
>meets physical needs
>mutual respect
>

- Dont have the same interests
- smooth talking
- Didnt include me in friend conversations
- Doesnt let me hang out w/ guy friends



☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/19(Wed)19:32:11 No.50716026 ▶
File: 1524617145195.gif (697 KB, 512x512)
>>50715946
jesus fucking christ lad, i think its over.
theres no coming back.

☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/19(Wed)19:33:29 No.50716041 ▶
File: xcfaicgthiv.jpg (7 KB, 140x175)
>>50715946
OH NO NO NO NO NO
BROS

☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/19(Wed)21:49:32 No.50717786 ▶
File: 1495617466771.jpg (14 KB, 236x226)
>>50715946
OH
NOONOONONONO
ANON NIGGA WHAT
THE FUCK

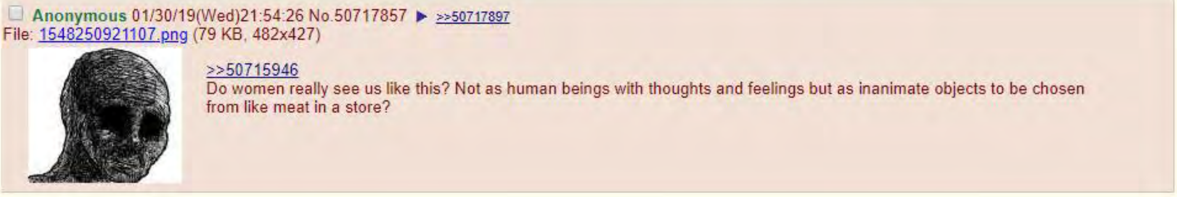
☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/19(Thu)00:10:12 No.50719314 ▶ >>5072150
File: 1542240921496.png (257 KB, 970x542)
>>50715946
It's fuckin over for you lad, hope
you find a better girl

☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/19(Thu)00:36:42 No.50719574 ▶
File: gowrong.jpg (17 KB, 351x344)
>>50715946
you poor bastard
i hope you can find
someone else

☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/19(Wed)22:02:36 No.50717957 ▶
File: 524785CD-BAD0-4C97-A253-9(...).jpg (5 KB, 250x185)
>>50715946
Man this shit makes me
fucking angry

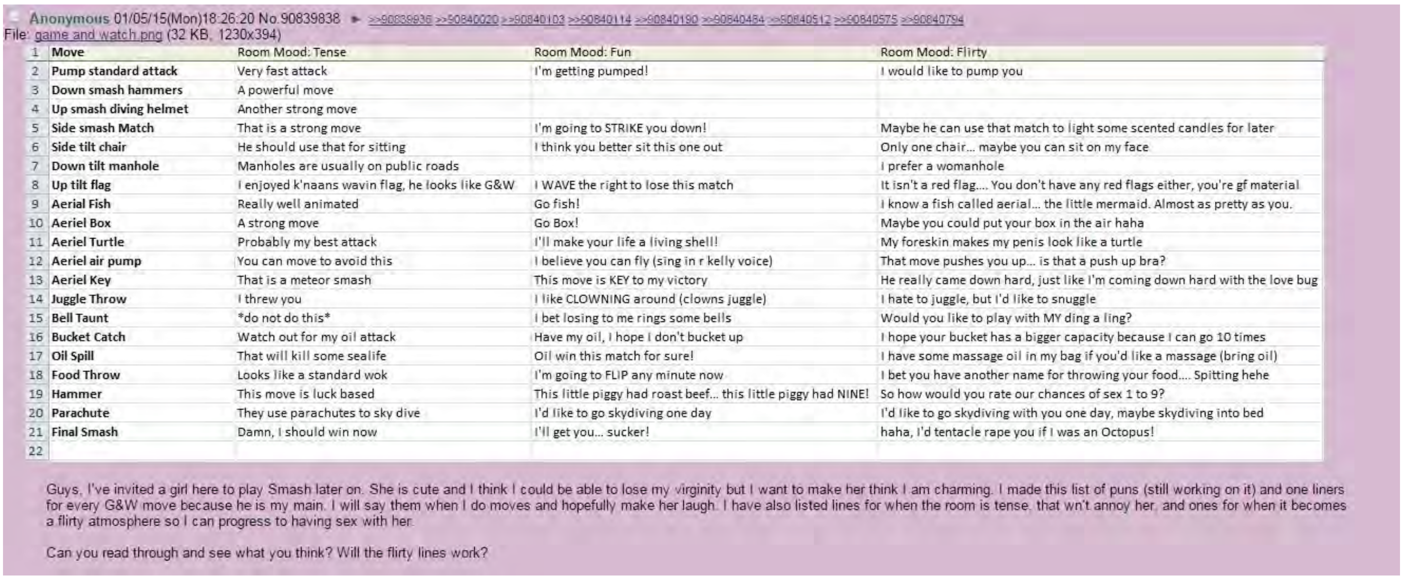
☐ **Anonymous** 01/31/19(Thu)00:38:54 No.50719590 ▶
File: 592886ED-E25C-4A89-A55E-A(...).jpg (46 KB, 496x478)
>>50715946
get friggin beaned
normalnigger

>meets physical needs



☐ **Anonymous** 01/30/19(Wed)21:54:26 No.50717857 ▶ >>50717897
File: 1548250921107.png (79 KB, 482x427)

>>50715946
Do women really see us like this? Not as human beings with thoughts and feelings but as inanimate objects to be chosen from like meat in a store?

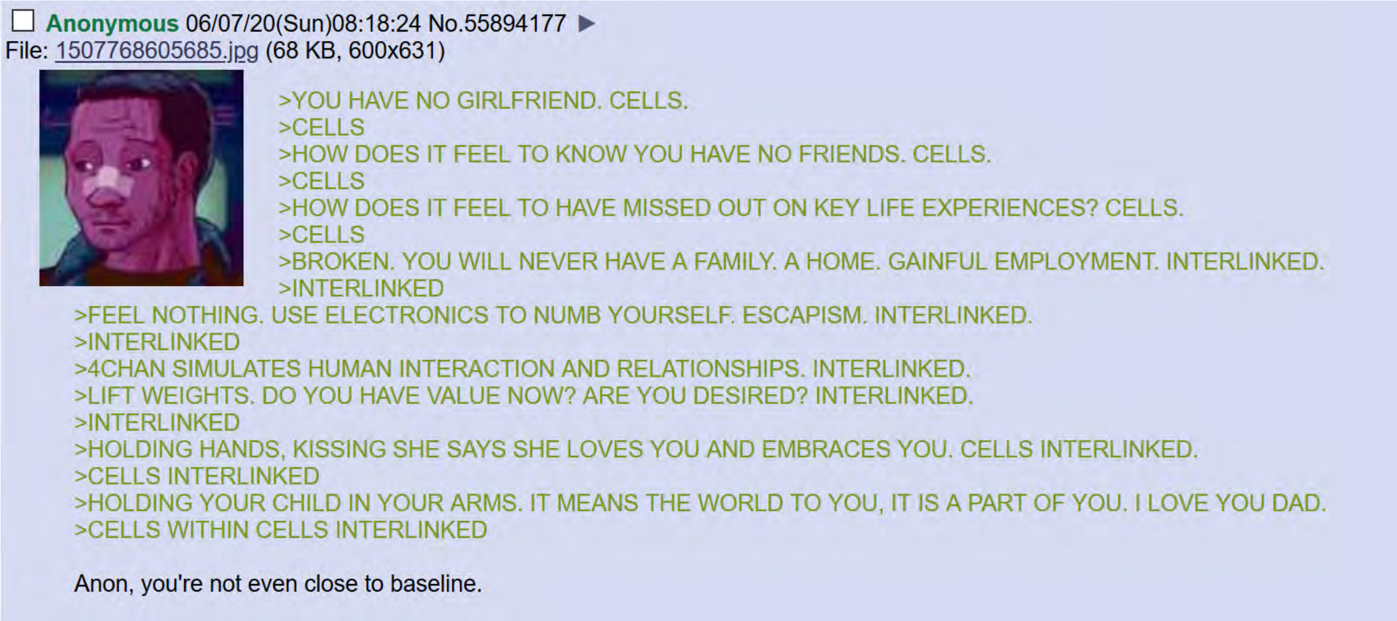


Anonymous 01/05/15(Mon)18:26:20 No.90839838 ▶ >>90839936 >>90840020 >>90840103 >>90840114 >>90840190 >>90840484 >>90840512 >>90840575 >>90840794
File: game and watch.png (32 KB, 1230x394)

1	Move	Room Mood: Tense	Room Mood: Fun	Room Mood: Flirty
2	Pump standard attack	Very fast attack	I'm getting pumped!	I would like to pump you
3	Down smash hammers	A powerful move		
4	Up smash diving helmet	Another strong move		
5	Side smash Match	That is a strong move	I'm going to STRIKE you down!	Maybe he can use that match to light some scented candles for later
6	Side tilt chair	He should use that for sitting	I think you better sit this one out	Only one chair… maybe you can sit on my face
7	Down tilt manhole	Manholes are usually on public roads		I prefer a womanhole
8	Up tilt flag	I enjoyed k'naans wavin flag, he looks like G&W	I WAVE the right to lose this match	It isn't a red flag…. You don't have any red flags either, you're gf material
9	Aerial Fish	Really well animated	Go fish!	I know a fish called aerial… the little mermaid. Almost as pretty as you.
10	Aeriel Box	A strong move	Go Box!	Maybe you could put your box in the air haha
11	Aeriel Turtle	Probably my best attack	I'll make your life a living shell!	My foreskin makes my penis look like a turtle
12	Aeriel air pump	You can move to avoid this	I believe you can fly (sing in r kelly voice)	That move pushes you up… is that a push up bra?
13	Aeriel Key	That is a meteor smash	This move is KEY to my victory	He really came down hard, just like I'm coming down hard with the love bug
14	Juggle Throw	I threw you	I like CLOWNING around (clowns juggle)	I hate to juggle, but I'd like to snuggle
15	Bell Taunt	*do not do this*	I bet losing to me rings some bells	Would you like to play with MY ding a ling?
16	Bucket Catch	Watch out for my oil attack	Have my oil, I hope I don't bucket up	I hope your bucket has a bigger capacity because I can go 10 times
17	Oil Spill	That will kill some sealife	Oil win this match for sure!	I have some massage oil in my bag if you'd like a massage (bring oil)
18	Food Throw	Looks like a standard wok	I'm going to FLIP any minute now	I bet you have another name for throwing your food…. Spitting hehe
19	Hammer	This move is luck based	This little piggy had roast beef… this little piggy had NINE!	So how would you rate our chances of sex 1 to 9?
20	Parachute	They use parachutes to sky dive	I'd like to go skydiving one day	I'd like to go skydiving with you one day, maybe skydiving into bed
21	Final Smash	Damn, I should win now	I'll get you… sucker!	haha, I'd tentacle rape you if I was an Octopus!
22				

Guys, I've invited a girl here to play Smash later on. She is cute and I think I could be able to lose my virginity but I want to make her think I am charming. I made this list of puns (still working on it) and one liners for every G&W move because he is my main. I will say them when I do moves and hopefully make her laugh. I have also listed lines for when the room is tense, that wn't annoy her, and ones for when it becomes a flirty atmosphere so I can progress to having sex with her.

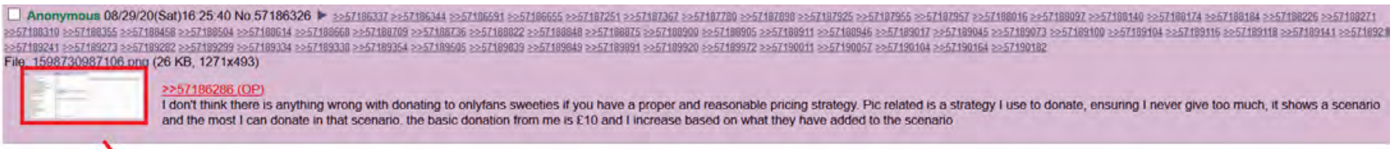
Can you read through and see what you think? Will the flirty lines work?



☐ Anonymous 06/07/20(Sun)08:18:24 No.55894177 ▶
File: 1507768605685.jpg (68 KB, 600x631)

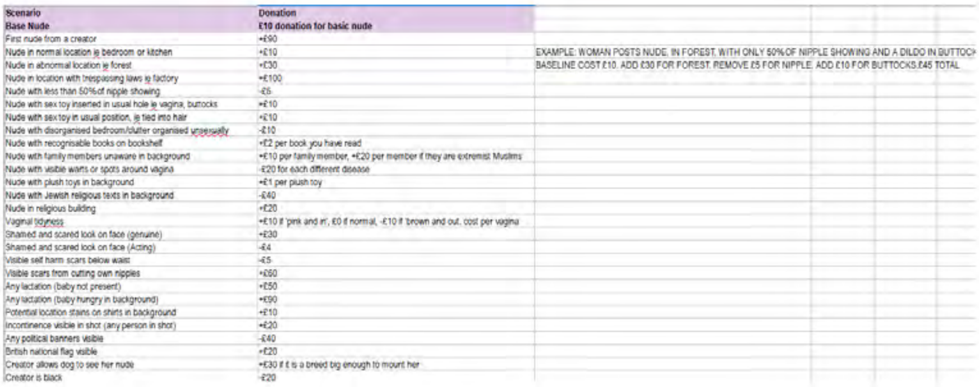
>YOU HAVE NO GIRLFRIEND. CELLS.
>CELLS
>HOW DOES IT FEEL TO KNOW YOU HAVE NO FRIENDS. CELLS.
>CELLS
>HOW DOES IT FEEL TO HAVE MISSED OUT ON KEY LIFE EXPERIENCES? CELLS.
>CELLS
>BROKEN. YOU WILL NEVER HAVE A FAMILY. A HOME. GAINFUL EMPLOYMENT. INTERLINKED.
>INTERLINKED
>FEEL NOTHING. USE ELECTRONICS TO NUMB YOURSELF. ESCAPISM. INTERLINKED.
>INTERLINKED
>4CHAN SIMULATES HUMAN INTERACTION AND RELATIONSHIPS. INTERLINKED.
>LIFT WEIGHTS. DO YOU HAVE VALUE NOW? ARE YOU DESIRED? INTERLINKED.
>INTERLINKED
>HOLDING HANDS, KISSING SHE SAYS SHE LOVES YOU AND EMBRACES YOU. CELLS INTERLINKED.
>CELLS INTERLINKED
>HOLDING YOUR CHILD IN YOUR ARMS. IT MEANS THE WORLD TO YOU, IT IS A PART OF YOU. I LOVE YOU DAD.
>CELLS WITHIN CELLS INTERLINKED

Anon, you're not even close to baseline.

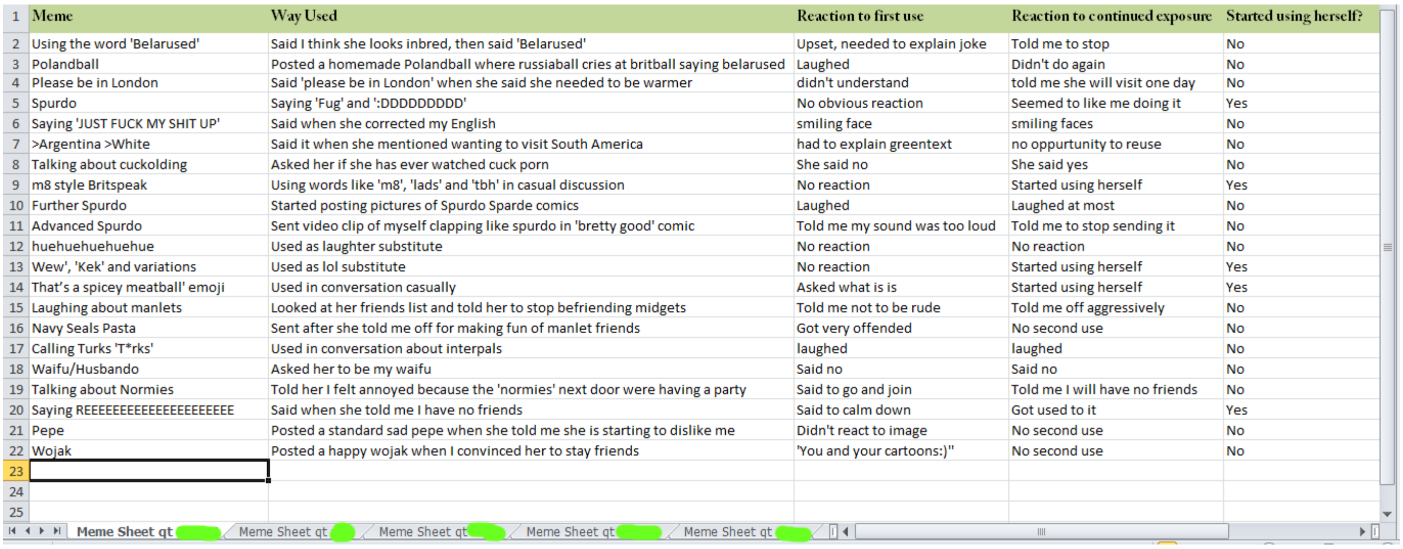


☐ Anonymous 08/29/20(Sat)16:25:40 No.57186326 ▶ >>57186337 >>57186344 >>57186591 >>57186655 >>57187251 >>57187367 >>57187780 >>57187898 >>57187925 >>57187955 >>57187957 >>57188016 >>57188097 >>57188140 >>57188174 >>57188184 >>57188226 >>57188271
>>57188310 >>57188355 >>57188458 >>57188504 >>57188614 >>57188668 >>57188709 >>57188736 >>57188822 >>57188848 >>57188875 >>57188900 >>57188905 >>57188911 >>57188946 >>57189017 >>57189045 >>57189073 >>57189100 >>57189104 >>57189116 >>57189118 >>57189141 >>571892
>>57189241 >>57189273 >>57189282 >>57189299 >>57189334 >>57189338 >>57189354 >>57189505 >>57189839 >>57189849 >>57189891 >>57189920 >>57189972 >>57190011 >>57190057 >>57190104 >>57190164 >>57190182
File: 1598730987106.png (26 KB, 1271x493)

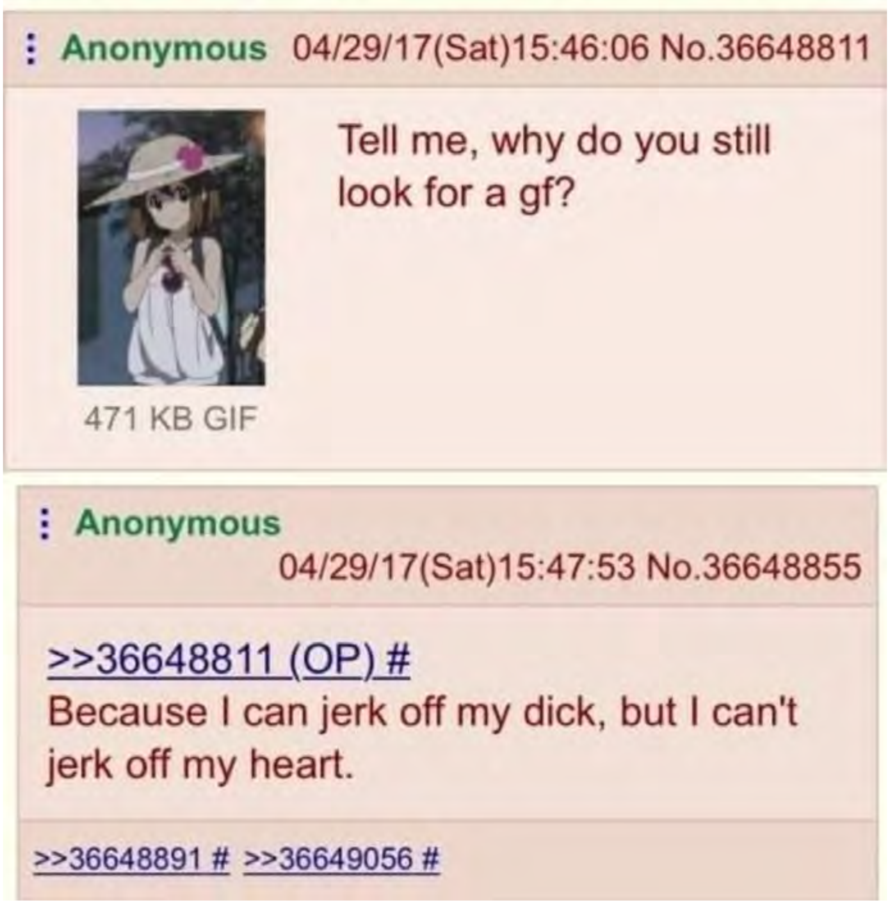
>>57186286 (OP)
I don't think there is anything wrong with donating to onlyfans sweeties if you have a proper and reasonable pricing strategy. Pic related is a strategy I use to donate, ensuring I never give too much, it shows a scenario and the most I can donate in that scenario. the basic donation from me is £10 and I increase based on what they have added to the scenario



Scenario	Donation	
Base Nude	**£10 donation for basic nude**	
First nude from a creator	+£90	
Nude in normal location ie bedroom or kitchen	+£10	EXAMPLE: WOMAN POSTS NUDE, IN FOREST, WITH ONLY 50% OF NIPPLE SHOWING AND A DILDO IN BUTTOCK
Nude in abnormal location ie forest	+£30	BASELINE COST £10. ADD £30 FOR FOREST. REMOVE £5 FOR NIPPLE. ADD £10 FOR BUTTOCKS £45 TOTAL
Nude in location with trespassing laws ie factory	+£100	
Nude with less than 50% of nipple showing	-£5	
Nude with sex toy inserted in usual hole ie vagina, buttocks	+£10	
Nude with sex toy in usual position, ie tied into hair	+£10	
Nude with disorganised bedroom/clutter organised unsexually	-£10	
Nude with recognisable books on bookshelf	+£2 per book you have read	
Nude with family members unaware in background	+£10 per family member, +£20 per member if they are extremist Muslims	
Nude with visible warts or spots around vagina	-£20 for each different disease	
Nude with plush toys in background	+£1 per plush toy	
Nude with Jewish religious texts in background	-£40	
Nude in religious building	+£20	
Vaginal tidyness	+£10 if 'pink and in', £0 if normal, -£10 if 'brown and out. cost per vagina	
Shamed and scared look on face (genuine)	+£30	
Shamed and scared look on face (Acting)	-£4	
Visible self harm scars below waist	-£5	
Visible scars from cutting own nipples	+£60	
Any lactation (baby not present)	+£50	
Any lactation (baby hungry in background)	+£90	
Potential location stains on shirts in background	+£10	
Incontinence visible in shot (any person in shot)	+£20	
Any political banners visible	-£40	
British national flag visible	+£20	
Creator allows dog to see her nude	+£30 if it is a breed big enough to mount her	
Creator is black	-£20	



	Meme	Way Used	Reaction to first use	Reaction to continued exposure	Started using herself?
2	Using the word 'Belarused'	Said I think she looks inbred, then said 'Belarused'	Upset, needed to explain joke	Told me to stop	No
3	Polandball	Posted a homemade Polandball where russiaball cries at britball saying belarused	Laughed	Didn't do again	No
4	Please be in London	Said 'please be in London' when she said she needed to be warmer	didn't understand	told me she will visit one day	No
5	Spurdo	Saying 'Fug' and ':DDDDDDDDD'	No obvious reaction	Seemed to like me doing it	Yes
6	Saying 'JUST FUCK MY SHIT UP'	Said when she corrected my English	smiling face	smiling faces	No
7	>Argentina >White	Said it when she mentioned wanting to visit South America	had to explain greentext	no oppurtunity to reuse	No
8	Talking about cuckolding	Asked her if she has ever watched cuck porn	She said no	She said yes	No
9	m8 style Britspeak	Using words like 'm8', 'lads' and 'tbh' in casual discussion	No reaction	Started using herself	Yes
10	Further Spurdo	Started posting pictures of Spurdo Sparde comics	Laughed	Laughed at most	No
11	Advanced Spurdo	Sent video clip of myself clapping like spurdo in 'bretty good' comic	Told me my sound was too loud	Told me to stop sending it	No
12	huehuehuehuehue	Used as laughter substitute	No reaction	No reaction	No
13	Wew', 'Kek' and variations	Used as lol substitute	No reaction	Started using herself	Yes
14	That's a spicey meatball' emoji	Used in conversation casually	Asked what is is	Started using herself	Yes
15	Laughing about manlets	Looked at her friends list and told her to stop befriending midgets	Told me not to be rude	Told me off aggressively	No
16	Navy Seals Pasta	Sent after she told me off for making fun of manlet friends	Got very offended	No second use	No
17	Calling Turks 'T*rks'	Used in conversation about interpals	laughed	laughed	No
18	Waifu/Husbando	Asked her to be my waifu	Said no	Said no	No
19	Talking about Normies	Told her I felt annoyed because the 'normies' next door were having a party	Said to go and join	Told me I will have no friends	No
20	Saying REEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE	Said when she told me I have no friends	Said to calm down	Got used to it	Yes
21	Pepe	Posted a standard sad pepe when she told me she is starting to dislike me	Didn't react to image	No second use	No
22	Wojak	Posted a happy wojak when I convinced her to stay friends	'You and your cartoons:)"	No second use	No
23					
24					
25					



Anonymous 04/29/17(Sat)15:46:06 No.36648811

471 KB GIF

Tell me, why do you still look for a gf?

Anonymous 04/29/17(Sat)15:47:53 No.36648855

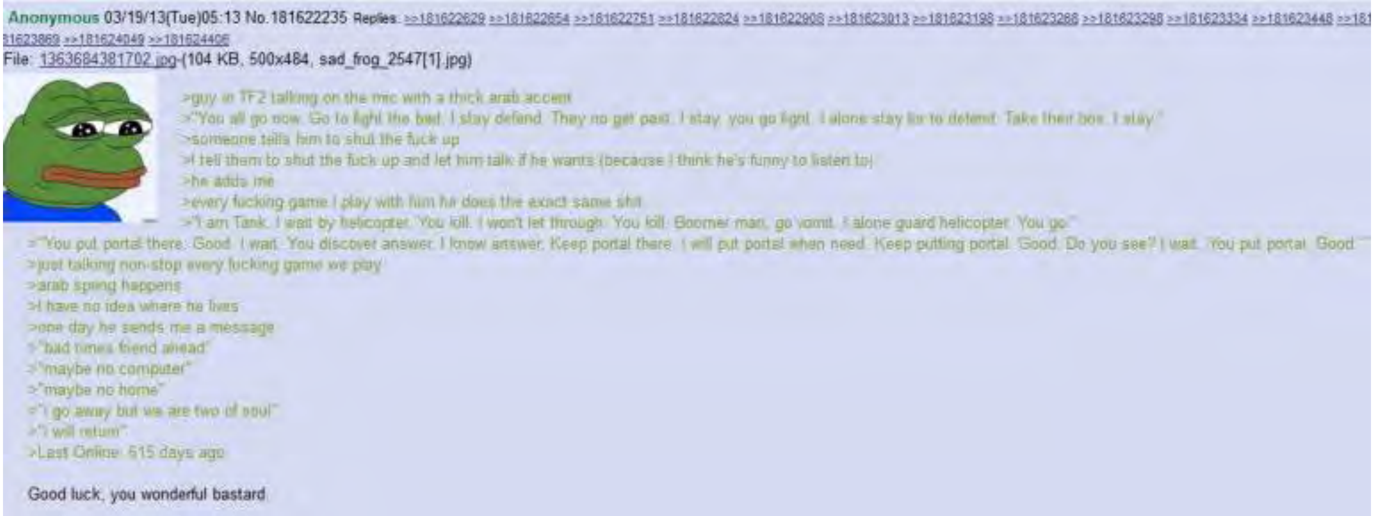
>>36648811 (OP) #

Because I can jerk off my dick, but I can't jerk off my heart.

>>36648891 # >>36649056 #

SAD

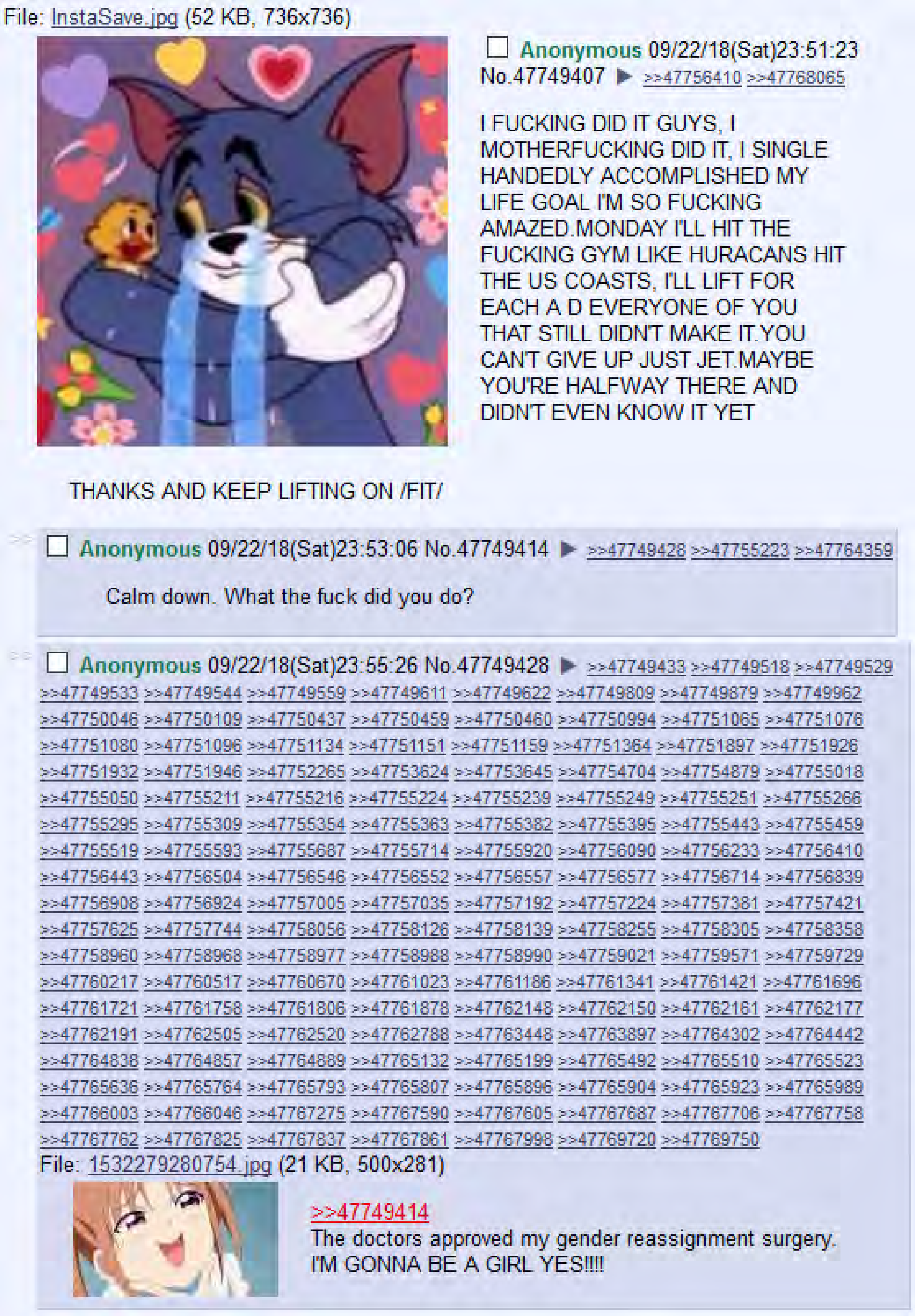
BAD TIMES FRIEND AHEAD.
MAYBE NO COMPUTER
MAYBE NO HOME
I WILL GO WAY BUT WE ARE TWO OF SOUL
I WILL RETURN



Anonymous 03/19/13(Tue)05:13 No.181622235 Replies: >>181622629 >>181622654 >>181622751 >>181622824 >>181622908 >>181623013 >>181623198 >>181623268 >>181623298 >>181623334 >>181623448 >>181
81623869 >>181624049 >>181624406
File: 1363684381702.jpg-(104 KB, 500x484, sad_frog_2547[1].jpg)

>guy in TF2 talking on the mic with a thick arab accent
>"You all go now. Go to fight the bad. I stay defend. They no get past. I stay, you go fight. I alone stay lie to defend. Take their box. I stay."
>someone tells him to shut the fuck up
>I tell them to shut the fuck up and let him talk if he wants (because I think he's funny to listen to)
>he adds me
>every fucking game I play with him he does the exact same shit
>"I am Tank. I wait by helicopter. You kill. I won't let through. You kill. Boomer man, go vomit. I alone guard helicopter. You go."
>"You put portal there. Good. I wait. You discover answer. I know answer. Keep portal there. I will put portal when need. Keep putting portal. Good. Do you see? I wait. You put portal. Good."
>just talking non-stop every fucking game we play
>arab spring happens
>I have no idea where he lives
>one day he sends me a message
>"bad times friend ahead"
>"maybe no computer"
>"maybe no home"
>"I go away but we are two of soul"
>"I will return"
>Last Online: 615 days ago

Good luck, you wonderful bastard



File: InstaSave.jpg (52 KB, 736x736)

☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/18(Sat)23:51:23 No.47749407 ▶ >>47756410 >>47768065

I FUCKING DID IT GUYS, I MOTHERFUCKING DID IT, I SINGLE HANDEDLY ACCOMPLISHED MY LIFE GOAL I'M SO FUCKING AMAZED.MONDAY I'LL HIT THE FUCKING GYM LIKE HURACANS HIT THE US COASTS, I'LL LIFT FOR EACH A D EVERYONE OF YOU THAT STILL DIDN'T MAKE IT.YOU CAN'T GIVE UP JUST JET.MAYBE YOU'RE HALFWAY THERE AND DIDN'T EVEN KNOW IT YET

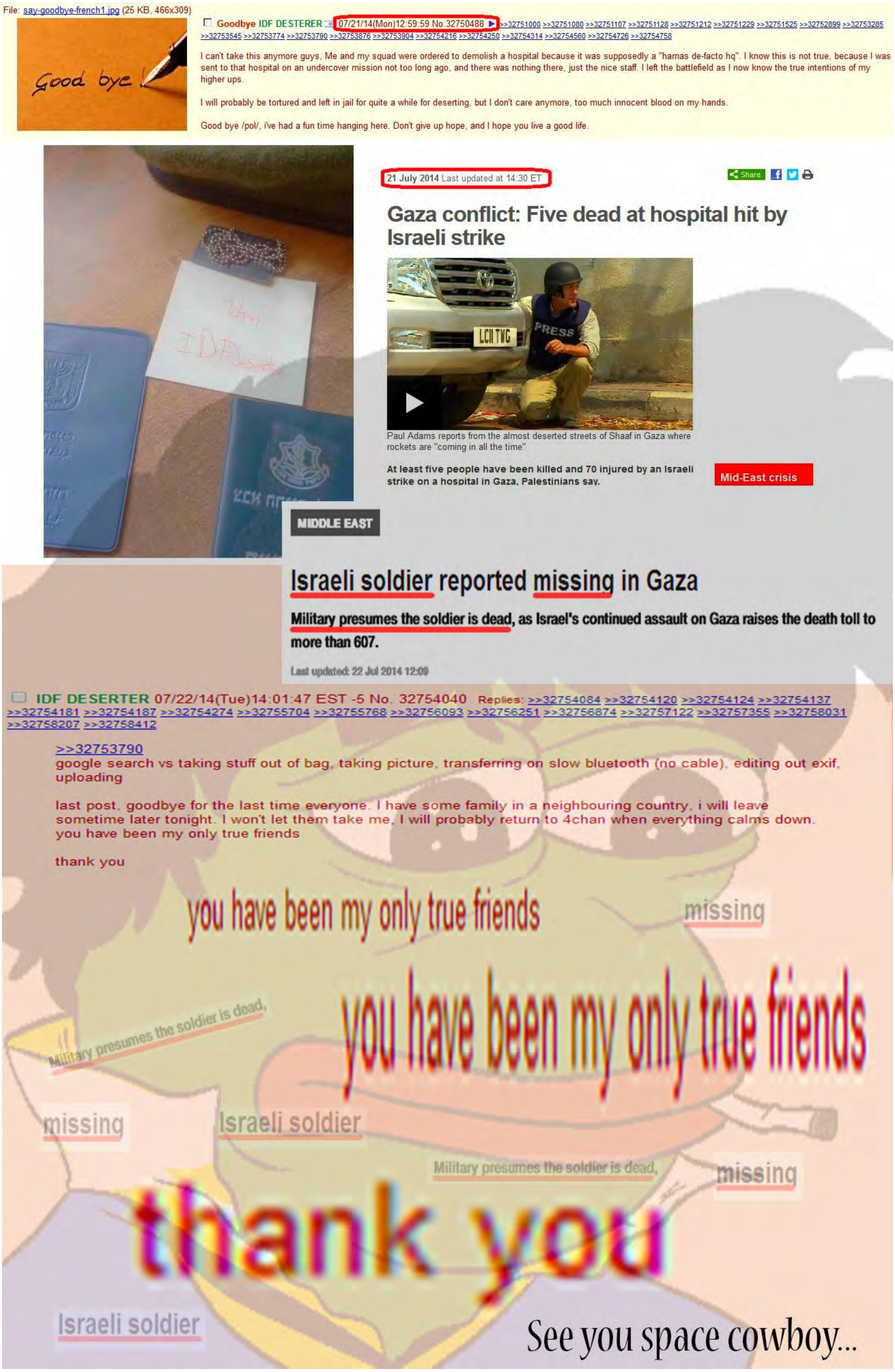
THANKS AND KEEP LIFTING ON /FIT/

☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/18(Sat)23:53:06 No.47749414 ▶ >>47749428 >>47755223 >>47764359

Calm down. What the fuck did you do?

☐ **Anonymous** 09/22/18(Sat)23:55:26 No.47749428 ▶ >>47749433 >>47749518 >>47749529
>>47749533 >>47749544 >>47749559 >>47749611 >>47749622 >>47749809 >>47749879 >>47749962
>>47750046 >>47750109 >>47750437 >>47750459 >>47750460 >>47750994 >>47751065 >>47751076
>>47751080 >>47751096 >>47751134 >>47751151 >>47751159 >>47751364 >>47751897 >>47751926
>>47751932 >>47751946 >>47752265 >>47753624 >>47753645 >>47754704 >>47754879 >>47755018
>>47755050 >>47755211 >>47755216 >>47755224 >>47755239 >>47755249 >>47755251 >>47755266
>>47755295 >>47755309 >>47755354 >>47755363 >>47755382 >>47755395 >>47755443 >>47755459
>>47755519 >>47755593 >>47755687 >>47755714 >>47755920 >>47756090 >>47756233 >>47756410
>>47756443 >>47756504 >>47756546 >>47756552 >>47756557 >>47756577 >>47756714 >>47756839
>>47756908 >>47756924 >>47757005 >>47757035 >>47757192 >>47757224 >>47757381 >>47757421
>>47757625 >>47757744 >>47758056 >>47758126 >>47758139 >>47758255 >>47758305 >>47758358
>>47758960 >>47758968 >>47758977 >>47758988 >>47758990 >>47759021 >>47759571 >>47759729
>>47760217 >>47760517 >>47760670 >>47761023 >>47761186 >>47761341 >>47761421 >>47761696
>>47761721 >>47761758 >>47761806 >>47761878 >>47762148 >>47762150 >>47762161 >>47762177
>>47762191 >>47762505 >>47762520 >>47762788 >>47763448 >>47763897 >>47764302 >>47764442
>>47764838 >>47764857 >>47764889 >>47765132 >>47765199 >>47765492 >>47765510 >>47765523
>>47765636 >>47765764 >>47765793 >>47765807 >>47765896 >>47765904 >>47765923 >>47765989
>>47766003 >>47766046 >>47767275 >>47767590 >>47767605 >>47767687 >>47767706 >>47767758
>>47767762 >>47767825 >>47767837 >>47767861 >>47767998 >>47769720 >>47769750
File: 1532279280754.jpg (21 KB, 500x281)

>>47749414
The doctors approved my gender reassignment surgery.
I'M GONNA BE A GIRL YES!!!!



File: say-goodbye-french1.jpg (25 KB, 466x309)

☐ Goodbye IDF DESTERER 07/21/14(Mon)12:59:59 No.32750488 ▶ >>32751000 >>32751080 >>32751107 >>32751128 >>32751212 >>32751229 >>32751525 >>32752899 >>32753285 >>32753545 >>32753774 >>32753790 >>32753876 >>32753904 >>32754216 >>32754250 >>32754314 >>32754560 >>32754726 >>32754758

I can't take this anymore guys, Me and my squad were ordered to demolish a hospital because it was supposedly a "hamas de-facto hq". I know this is not true, because I was sent to that hospital on an undercover mission not too long ago, and there was nothing there, just the nice staff. I left the battlefield as I now know the true intentions of my higher ups.

I will probably be tortured and left in jail for quite a while for deserting, but I don't care anymore, too much innocent blood on my hands.

Good bye /pol/, i've had a fun time hanging here. Don't give up hope, and I hope you live a good life.

21 July 2014 Last updated at 14:30 ET

Gaza conflict: Five dead at hospital hit by Israeli strike

Paul Adams reports from the almost deserted streets of Shaaf in Gaza where rockets are "coming in all the time"

At least five people have been killed and 70 injured by an Israeli strike on a hospital in Gaza, Palestinians say.

Mid-East crisis

MIDDLE EAST

Israeli soldier reported missing in Gaza

Military presumes the soldier is dead, as Israel's continued assault on Gaza raises the death toll to more than 607.

Last updated: 22 Jul 2014 12:09

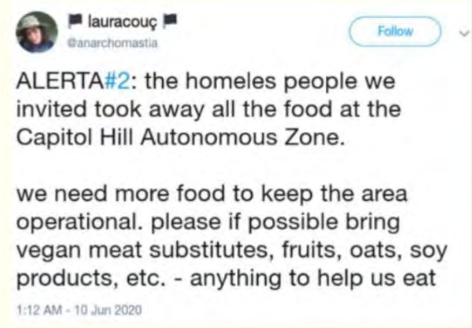
☐ IDF DESERTER 07/22/14(Tue)14:01:47 EST -5 No. 32754040 Replies: >>32754084 >>32754120 >>32754124 >>32754137 >>32754181 >>32754187 >>32754274 >>32755704 >>32755768 >>32756093 >>32756251 >>32756874 >>32757122 >>32757355 >>32758031 >>32758207 >>32758412

>>32753790
google search vs taking stuff out of bag, taking picture, transferring on slow bluetooth (no cable), editing out exif, uploading

last post, goodbye for the last time everyone. I have some family in a neighbouring country, i will leave sometime later tonight. I won't let them take me. I will probably return to 4chan when everything calms down. you have been my only true friends

thank you

Good bye
IDF Deserter
Share
PRESS
you have been my only true friends
missing
Military presumes the soldier is dead,
you have been my only true friends
missing
Israeli soldier
Military presumes the soldier is dead,
missing
thank you
Israeli soldier
See you space cowboy...

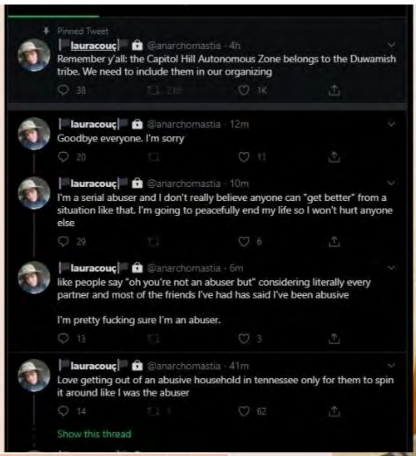


lauracouç
@anarchomastia

ALERTA#2: the homeles people we invited took away all the food at the Capitol Hill Autonomous Zone.

we need more food to keep the area operational. please if possible bring vegan meat substitutes, fruits, oats, soy products, etc. - anything to help us eat

1:12 AM · 10 Jun 2020



Pinned Tweet

lauracouç @anarchomastia · 4h
Remember y'all: the Capitol Hill Autonomous Zone belongs to the Duwamish tribe. We need to include them in our organizing
38 · 219 · 1K

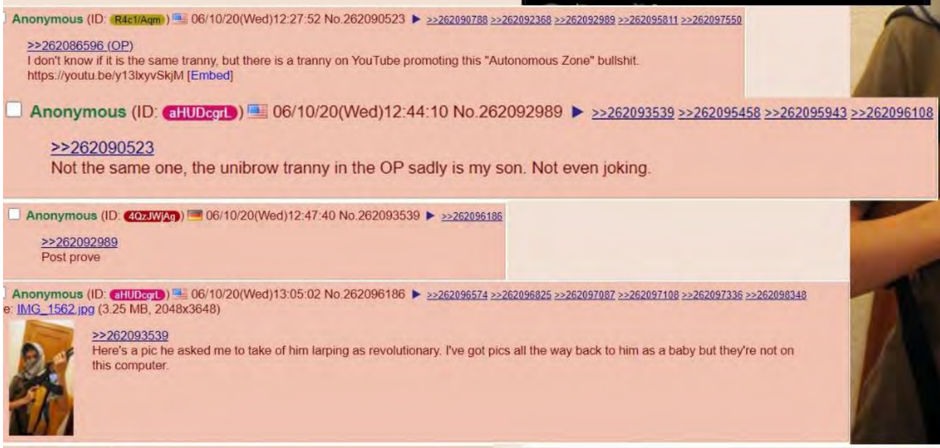
lauracouç @anarchomastia · 12m
Goodbye everyone. I'm sorry
20 · 11

lauracouç @anarchomastia · 10m
I'm a serial abuser and I don't really believe anyone can "get better" from a situation like that. I'm going to peacefully end my life so I won't hurt anyone else
29 · 6

lauracouç @anarchomastia · 6m
like people say "oh you're not an abuser but" considering literally every partner and most of the friends I've had has said I've been abusive

I'm pretty fucking sure I'm an abuser.
13 · 3

lauracouç @anarchomastia · 41m
Love getting out of an abusive household in tennessee only for them to spin it around like I was the abuser
14 · 1 · 62



Anonymous (ID: R4c1/Aqm) 06/10/20(Wed)12:27:52 No.262090523 ▶ >>262090788 >>262092368 >>262092989 >>262095811 >>262097550

>>262086596 (OP)
I don't know if it is the same tranny, but there is a tranny on YouTube promoting this "Autonomous Zone" bullshit.
https://youtu.be/y13lxyvSkjM [Embed]

☐ Anonymous (ID: aHUDcgrL) 06/10/20(Wed)12:44:10 No.262092989 ▶ >>262093539 >>262095458 >>262095943 >>262096108

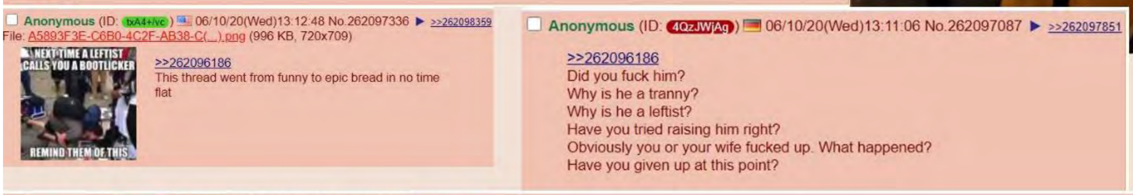
>>262090523
Not the same one, the unibrow tranny in the OP sadly is my son. Not even joking.

☐ Anonymous (ID: 4QzJWjAg) 06/10/20(Wed)12:47:40 No.262093539 ▶ >>262096186

>>262092989
Post prove

Anonymous (ID: aHUDcgrL) 06/10/20(Wed)13:05:02 No.262096186 ▶ >>262096574 >>262096825 >>262097087 >>262097108 >>262097336 >>262098348
e: IMG_1562.jpg (3.25 MB, 2048x3648)

>>262093539
Here's a pic he asked me to take of him larping as revolutionary. I've got pics all the way back to him as a baby but they're not on this computer.



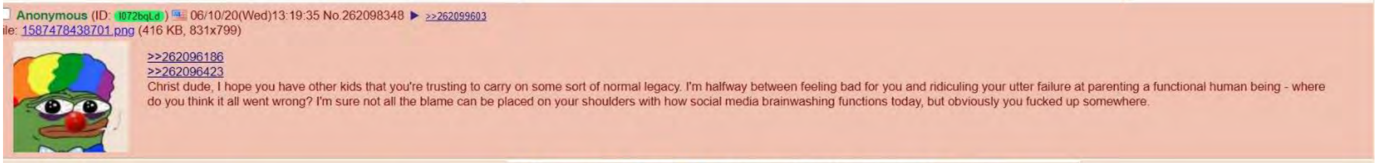
☐ Anonymous (ID: txA4+/vc) 06/10/20(Wed)13:12:48 No.262097336 ▶ >>262098359
File: A5893F3E-C6B0-4C2F-AB38-C(...).png (996 KB, 720x709)

NEXT TIME A LEFTIST CALLS YOU A BOOTLICKER
REMIND THEM OF THIS

>>262096186
This thread went from funny to epic bread in no time flat

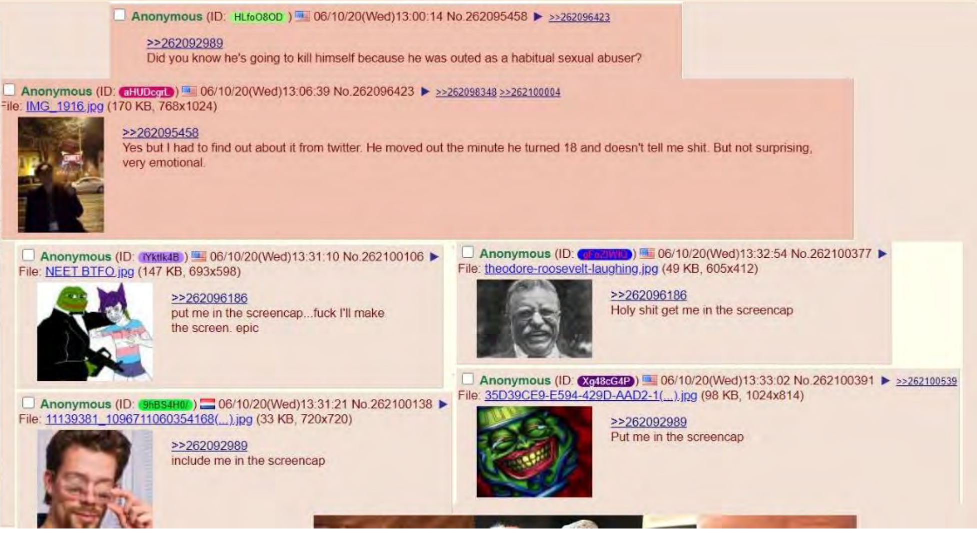
☐ Anonymous (ID: 4QzJWjAg) 06/10/20(Wed)13:11:06 No.262097087 ▶ >>262097851

>>262096186
Did you fuck him?
Why is he a tranny?
Why is he a leftist?
Have you tried raising him right?
Obviously you or your wife fucked up. What happened?
Have you given up at this point?



Anonymous (ID: I072bqLd) 06/10/20(Wed)13:19:35 No.262098348 ▶ >>262099603
ile: 1587478438701.png (416 KB, 831x799)

>>262096186
>>262096423
Christ dude, I hope you have other kids that you're trusting to carry on some sort of normal legacy. I'm halfway between feeling bad for you and ridiculing your utter failure at parenting a functional human being - where do you think it all went wrong? I'm sure not all the blame can be placed on your shoulders with how social media brainwashing functions today, but obviously you fucked up somewhere.



☐ Anonymous (ID: HLfoO8OD) 06/10/20(Wed)13:00:14 No.262095458 ▶ >>262096423

>>262092989
Did you know he's going to kill himself because he was outed as a habitual sexual abuser?

☐ Anonymous (ID: aHUDcgrL) 06/10/20(Wed)13:06:39 No.262096423 ▶ >>262098348 >>262100004
File: IMG_1916.jpg (170 KB, 768x1024)

>>262095458
Yes but I had to find out about it from twitter. He moved out the minute he turned 18 and doesn't tell me shit. But not surprising, very emotional.

☐ Anonymous (ID: iYktlk4B) 06/10/20(Wed)13:31:10 No.262100106 ▶
File: NEET BTFO.jpg (147 KB, 693x598)

>>262096186
put me in the screencap...fuck I'll make the screen. epic

☐ Anonymous (ID: [illegible]) 06/10/20(Wed)13:32:54 No.262100377 ▶
File: theodore-roosevelt-laughing.jpg (49 KB, 605x412)

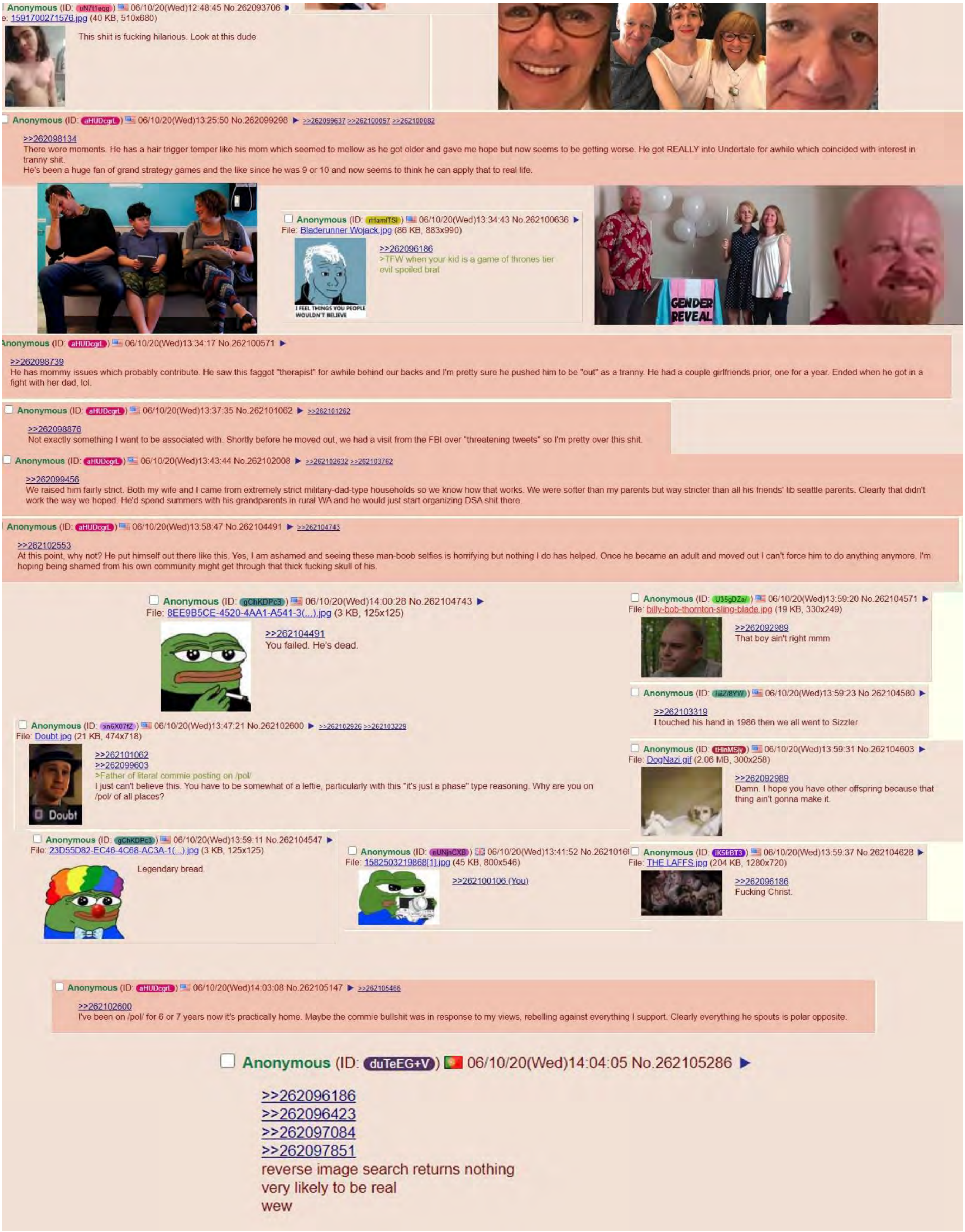
>>262096186
Holy shit get me in the screencap

☐ Anonymous (ID: 9hBS4H0/) 06/10/20(Wed)13:31:21 No.262100138 ▶
File: 11139381_1096711060354168(...).jpg (33 KB, 720x720)

>>262092989
include me in the screencap

☐ Anonymous (ID: Xg48cG4P) 06/10/20(Wed)13:33:02 No.262100391 ▶ >>262100539
File: 35D39CE9-E594-429D-AAD2-1(...).jpg (98 KB, 1024x814)

>>262092989
Put me in the screencap



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: uN7t1eqg) 06/10/20(Wed)12:48:45 No.262093706 ▶
e: 1591700271576.jpg (40 KB, 510x680)

This shit is fucking hilarious. Look at this dude

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: aHUDcgrL) 06/10/20(Wed)13:25:50 No.262099298 ▶ >>262099637 >>262100057 >>262100082

>>262098134
There were moments. He has a hair trigger temper like his mom which seemed to mellow as he got older and gave me hope but now seems to be getting worse. He got REALLY into Undertale for awhile which coincided with interest in tranny shit.
He's been a huge fan of grand strategy games and the like since he was 9 or 10 and now seems to think he can apply that to real life.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: rHamITSI) 06/10/20(Wed)13:34:43 No.262100636 ▶
File: Bladerunner Wojack.jpg (86 KB, 883x990)

>>262096186
>TFW when your kid is a game of thrones tier evil spoiled brat

Anonymous (ID: aHUDcgrL) 06/10/20(Wed)13:34:17 No.262100571 ▶

>>262098739
He has mommy issues which probably contribute. He saw this faggot "therapist" for awhile behind our backs and I'm pretty sure he pushed him to be "out" as a tranny. He had a couple girlfriends prior, one for a year. Ended when he got in a fight with her dad, lol.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: aHUDcgrL) 06/10/20(Wed)13:37:35 No.262101062 ▶ >>262101262

>>262098876
Not exactly something I want to be associated with. Shortly before he moved out, we had a visit from the FBI over "threatening tweets" so I'm pretty over this shit.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: aHUDcgrL) 06/10/20(Wed)13:43:44 No.262102008 ▶ >>262102632 >>262103762

>>262099456
We raised him fairly strict. Both my wife and I came from extremely strict military-dad-type households so we know how that works. We were softer than my parents but way stricter than all his friends' lib seattle parents. Clearly that didn't work the way we hoped. He'd spend summers with his grandparents in rural WA and he would just start organizing DSA shit there.

Anonymous (ID: aHUDcgrL) 06/10/20(Wed)13:58:47 No.262104491 ▶ >>262104743

>>262102553
At this point, why not? He put himself out there like this. Yes, I am ashamed and seeing these man-boob selfies is horrifying but nothing I do has helped. Once he became an adult and moved out I can't force him to do anything anymore. I'm hoping being shamed from his own community might get through that thick fucking skull of his.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: gChKDPc3) 06/10/20(Wed)14:00:28 No.262104743 ▶
File: 8EE9B5CE-4520-4AA1-A541-3(...).jpg (3 KB, 125x125)

>>262104491
You failed. He's dead.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: U35gDZa/) 06/10/20(Wed)13:59:20 No.262104571 ▶
File: billy-bob-thornton-sling-blade.jpg (19 KB, 330x249)

>>262092989
That boy ain't right mmm

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: laiZ/8YW) 06/10/20(Wed)13:59:23 No.262104580 ▶

>>262103319
I touched his hand in 1986 then we all went to Sizzler

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: xn6X07fZ) 06/10/20(Wed)13:47:21 No.262102600 ▶ >>262102926 >>262103229
File: Doubt.jpg (21 KB, 474x718)

>>262101062
>>262099603
>Father of literal commie posting on /pol/
I just can't believe this. You have to be somewhat of a leftie, particularly with this "it's just a phase" type reasoning. Why are you on /pol/ of all places?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: tHinMSjy) 06/10/20(Wed)13:59:31 No.262104603 ▶
File: DogNazi.gif (2.06 MB, 300x258)

>>262092989
Damn. I hope you have other offspring because that thing ain't gonna make it.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: gChKDPc3) 06/10/20(Wed)13:59:11 No.262104547 ▶
File: 23D55D82-EC46-4C68-AC3A-1(...).jpg (3 KB, 125x125)

Legendary bread.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: nUNjnCXB) 06/10/20(Wed)13:41:52 No.2621016
File: 1582503219868[1].jpg (45 KB, 800x546)

>>262100106 (You)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: lK5frBT3) 06/10/20(Wed)13:59:37 No.262104628 ▶
File: THE LAFFS.jpg (204 KB, 1280x720)

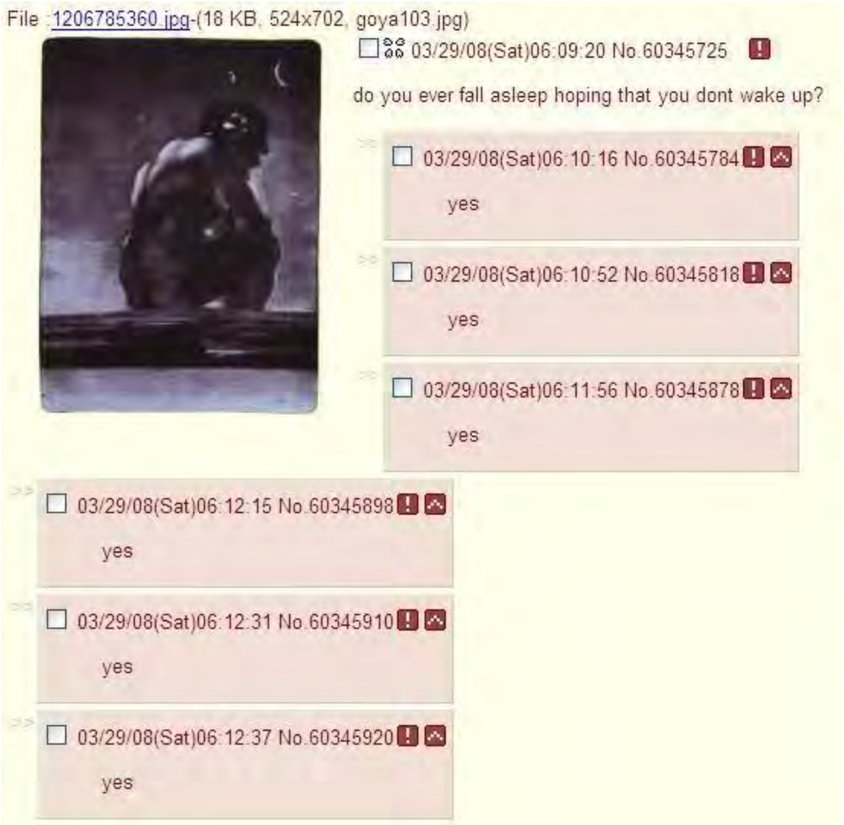
>>262096186
Fucking Christ.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: aHUDcgrL) 06/10/20(Wed)14:03:08 No.262105147 ▶ >>262105466

>>262102600
I've been on /pol/ for 6 or 7 years now it's practically home. Maybe the commie bullshit was in response to my views, rebelling against everything I support. Clearly everything he spouts is polar opposite.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: duTeEG+V) 06/10/20(Wed)14:04:05 No.262105286 ▶

>>262096186
>>262096423
>>262097084
>>262097851
reverse image search returns nothing
very likely to be real
wew



File :1206785360.jpg-(18 KB, 524x702, goya103.jpg)

☐ 03/29/08(Sat)06:09:20 No.60345725

do you ever fall asleep hoping that you dont wake up?

☐ 03/29/08(Sat)06:10:16 No.60345784

yes

☐ 03/29/08(Sat)06:10:52 No.60345818

yes

☐ 03/29/08(Sat)06:11:56 No.60345878

yes

☐ 03/29/08(Sat)06:12:15 No.60345898

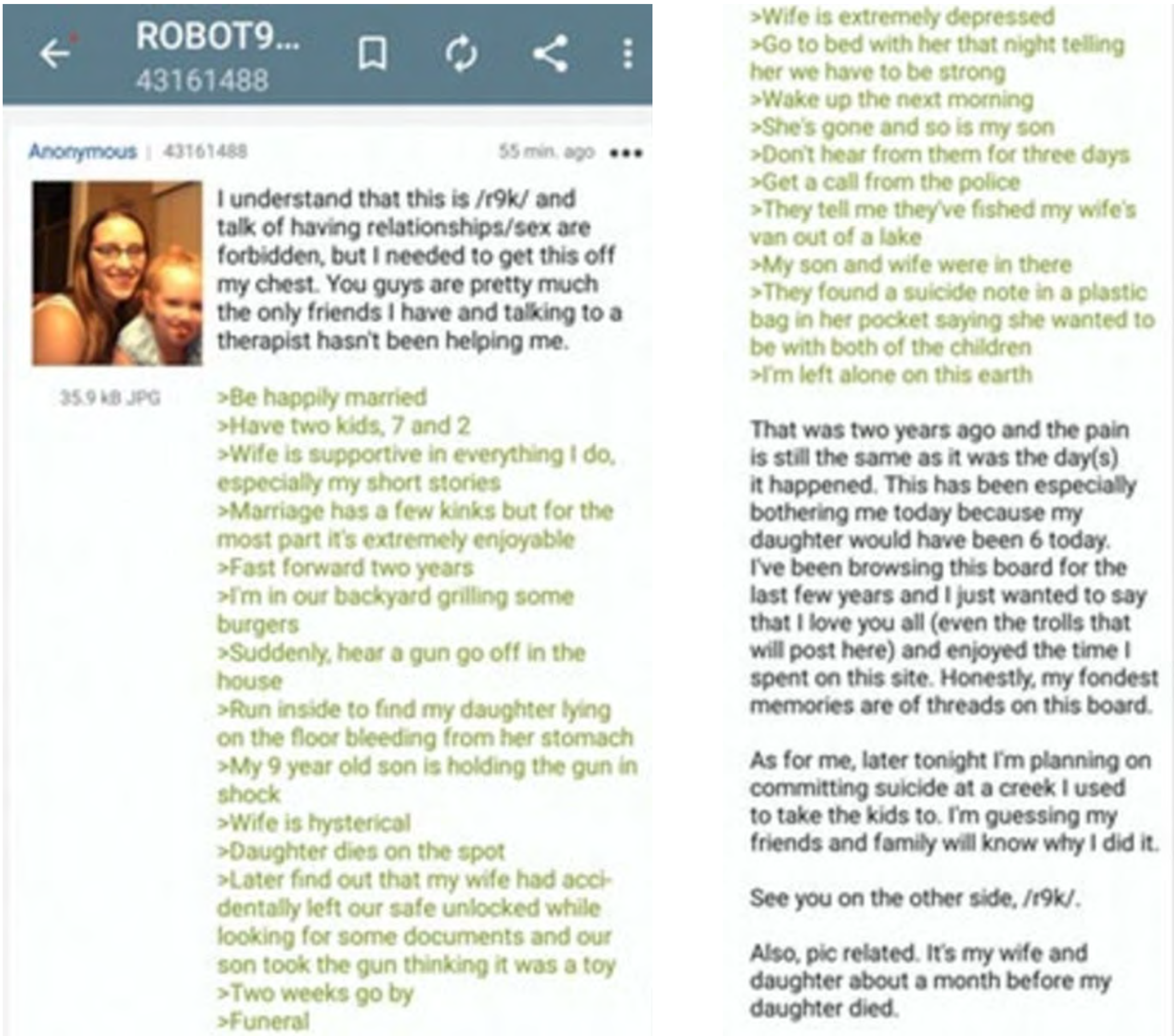
yes

☐ 03/29/08(Sat)06:12:31 No.60345910

yes

☐ 03/29/08(Sat)06:12:37 No.60345920

yes



Anonymous | 43161488 55 min. ago

35.9 kB JPG

I understand that this is /r9k/ and talk of having relationships/sex are forbidden, but I needed to get this off my chest. You guys are pretty much the only friends I have and talking to a therapist hasn't been helping me.

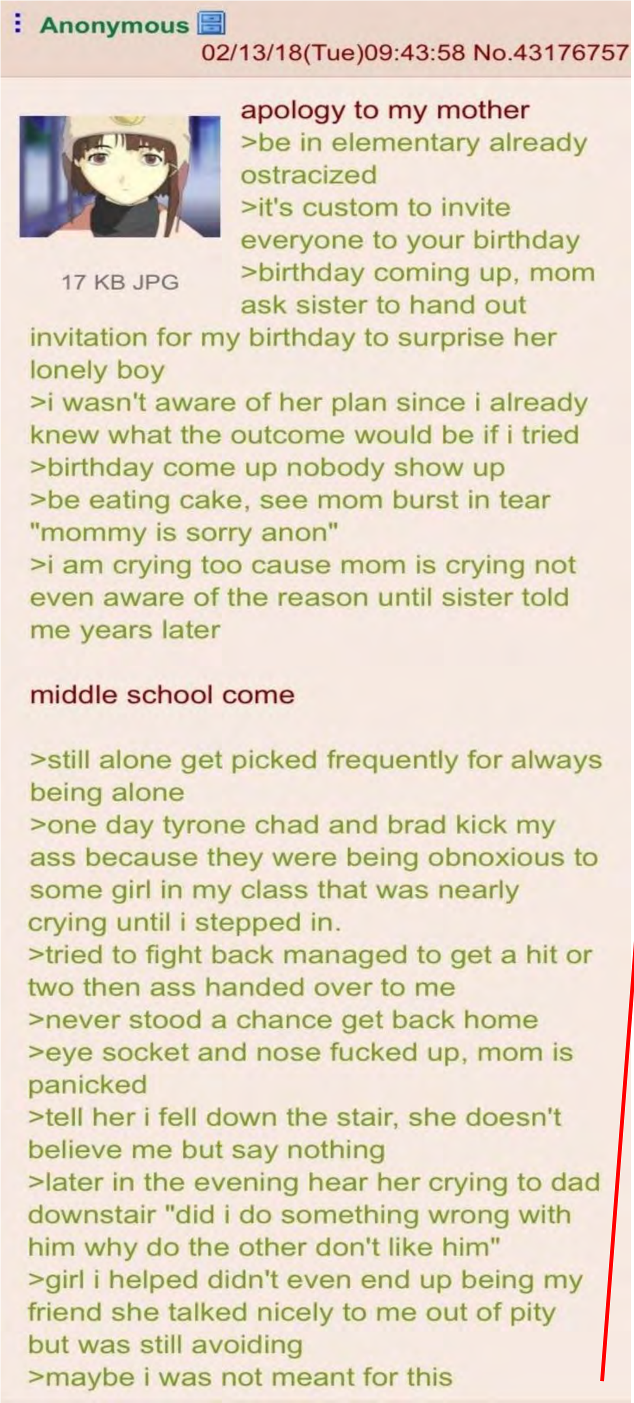
>Be happily married
>Have two kids, 7 and 2
>Wife is supportive in everything I do, especially my short stories
>Marriage has a few kinks but for the most part it's extremely enjoyable
>Fast forward two years
>I'm in our backyard grilling some burgers
>Suddenly, hear a gun go off in the house
>Run inside to find my daughter lying on the floor bleeding from her stomach
>My 9 year old son is holding the gun in shock
>Wife is hysterical
>Daughter dies on the spot
>Later find out that my wife had accidentally left our safe unlocked while looking for some documents and our son took the gun thinking it was a toy
>Two weeks go by
>Funeral
>Wife is extremely depressed
>Go to bed with her that night telling her we have to be strong
>Wake up the next morning
>She's gone and so is my son
>Don't hear from them for three days
>Get a call from the police
>They tell me they've fished my wife's van out of a lake
>My son and wife were in there
>They found a suicide note in a plastic bag in her pocket saying she wanted to be with both of the children
>I'm left alone on this earth

That was two years ago and the pain is still the same as it was the day(s) it happened. This has been especially bothering me today because my daughter would have been 6 today. I've been browsing this board for the last few years and I just wanted to say that I love you all (even the trolls that will post here) and enjoyed the time I spent on this site. Honestly, my fondest memories are of threads on this board.

As for me, later tonight I'm planning on committing suicide at a creek I used to take the kids to. I'm guessing my friends and family will know why I did it.

See you on the other side, /r9k/.

Also, pic related. It's my wife and daughter about a month before my daughter died.



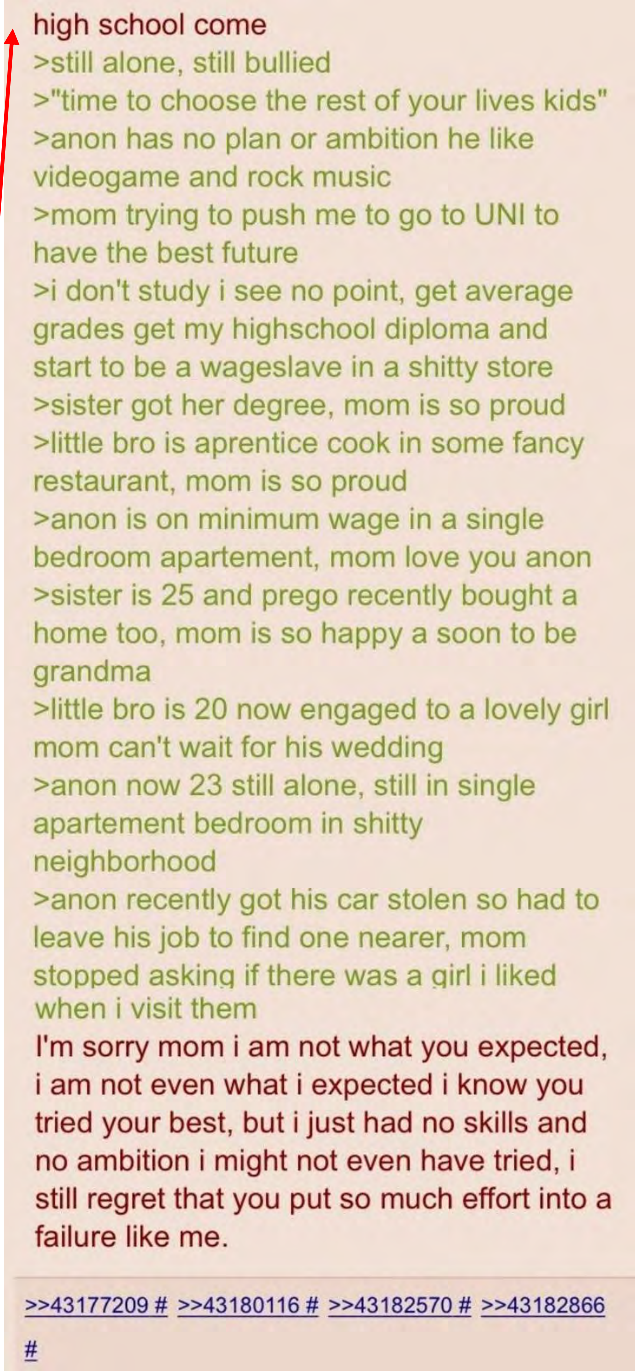
Anonymous 02/13/18(Tue)09:43:58 No.43176757

17 KB JPG

apology to my mother
>be in elementary already ostracized
>it's custom to invite everyone to your birthday
>birthday coming up, mom ask sister to hand out invitation for my birthday to surprise her lonely boy
>i wasn't aware of her plan since i already knew what the outcome would be if i tried
>birthday come up nobody show up
>be eating cake, see mom burst in tear "mommy is sorry anon"
>i am crying too cause mom is crying not even aware of the reason until sister told me years later

middle school come

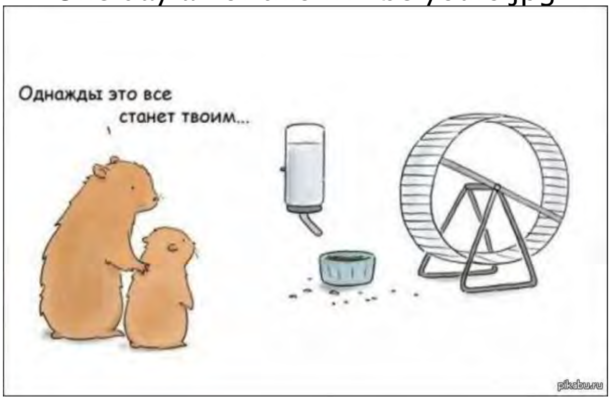
>still alone get picked frequently for always being alone
>one day tyrone chad and brad kick my ass because they were being obnoxious to some girl in my class that was nearly crying until i stepped in.
>tried to fight back managed to get a hit or two then ass handed over to me
>never stood a chance get back home
>eye socket and nose fucked up, mom is panicked
>tell her i fell down the stair, she doesn't believe me but say nothing
>later in the evening hear her crying to dad downstair "did i do something wrong with him why do the other don't like him"
>girl i helped didn't even end up being my friend she talked nicely to me out of pity but was still avoiding
>maybe i was not meant for this

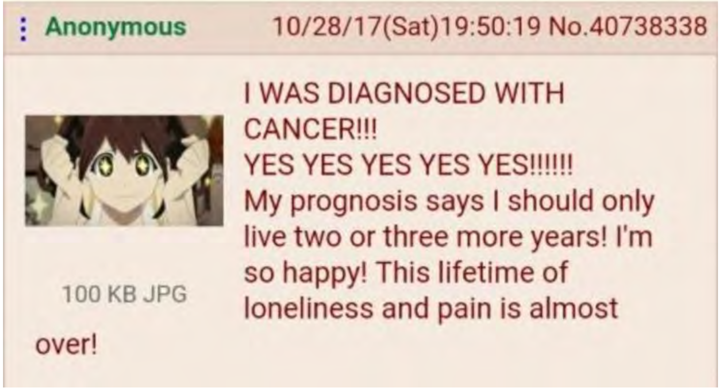


high school come
>still alone, still bullied
>"time to choose the rest of your lives kids"
>anon has no plan or ambition he like videogame and rock music
>mom trying to push me to go to UNI to have the best future
>i don't study i see no point, get average grades get my highschool diploma and start to be a wageslave in a shitty store
>sister got her degree, mom is so proud
>little bro is aprentice cook in some fancy restaurant, mom is so proud
>anon is on minimum wage in a single bedroom apartement, mom love you anon
>sister is 25 and prego recently bought a home too, mom is so happy a soon to be grandma
>little bro is 20 now engaged to a lovely girl mom can't wait for his wedding
>anon now 23 still alone, still in single apartement bedroom in shitty neighborhood
>anon recently got his car stolen so had to leave his job to find one nearer, mom stopped asking if there was a girl i liked when i visit them
I'm sorry mom i am not what you expected, i am not even what i expected i know you tried your best, but i just had no skills and no ambition i might not even have tried, i still regret that you put so much effort into a failure like me.

>>43177209 # >>43180116 # >>43182570 # >>43182866 #

One day all of this will be yours.jpg

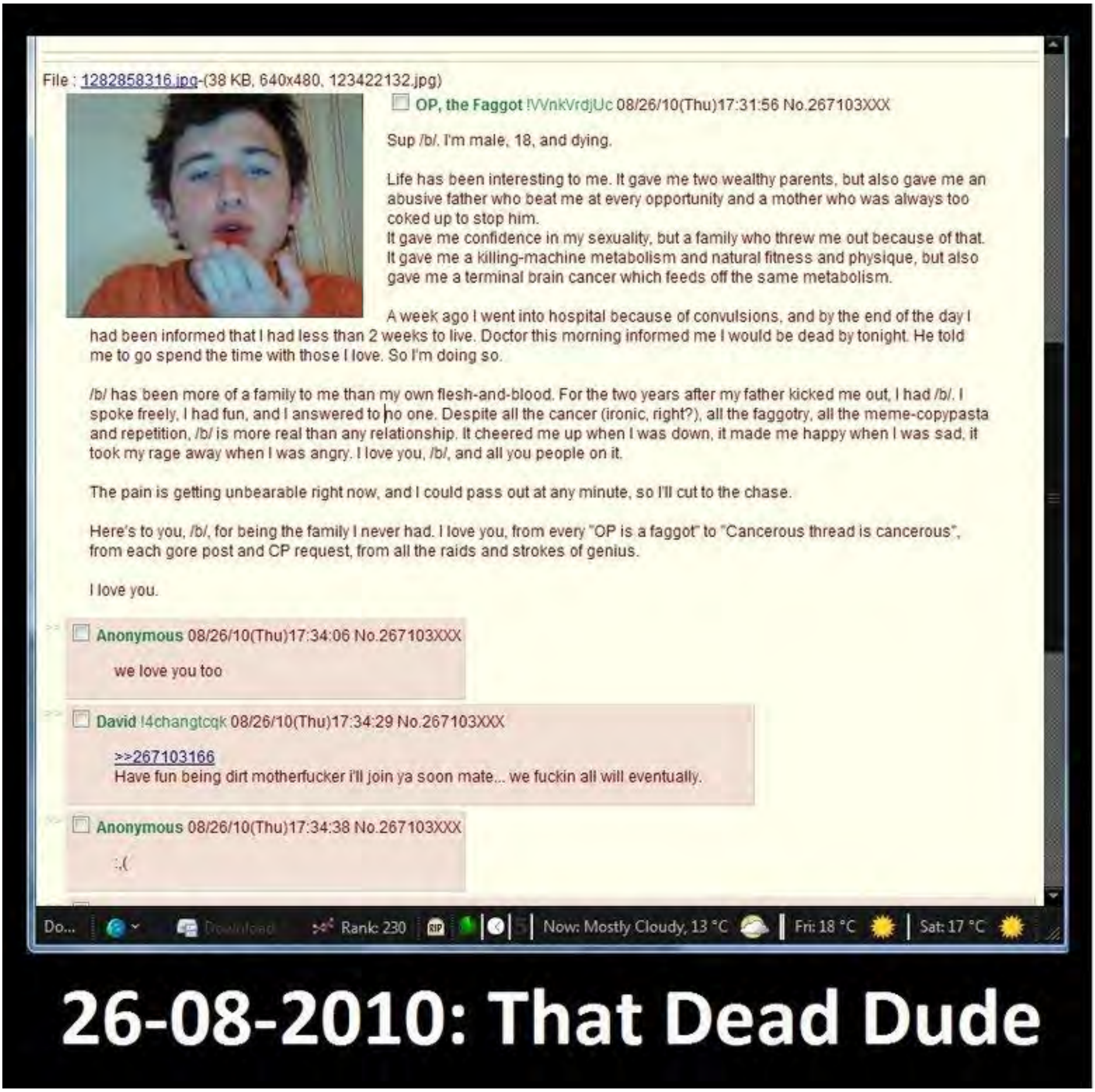

Однажды это все станет твоим...
pikabu.ru



Anonymous 10/28/17(Sat)19:50:19 No.40738338

100 KB JPG

I WAS DIAGNOSED WITH CANCER!!!
YES YES YES YES YES!!!!!!
My prognosis says I should only live two or three more years! I'm so happy! This lifetime of loneliness and pain is almost over!



File : 1282858316.jpg-(38 KB, 640x480, 123422132.jpg)

☐ **OP, the Faggot** !VVnkVrdjUc 08/26/10(Thu)17:31:56 No.267103XXX

Sup /b/. I'm male, 18, and dying.

Life has been interesting to me. It gave me two wealthy parents, but also gave me an abusive father who beat me at every opportunity and a mother who was always too coked up to stop him.
It gave me confidence in my sexuality, but a family who threw me out because of that.
It gave me a killing-machine metabolism and natural fitness and physique, but also gave me a terminal brain cancer which feeds off the same metabolism.

A week ago I went into hospital because of convulsions, and by the end of the day I had been informed that I had less than 2 weeks to live. Doctor this morning informed me I would be dead by tonight. He told me to go spend the time with those I love. So I'm doing so.

/b/ has been more of a family to me than my own flesh-and-blood. For the two years after my father kicked me out, I had /b/. I spoke freely, I had fun, and I answered to no one. Despite all the cancer (ironic, right?), all the faggotry, all the meme-copypasta and repetition, /b/ is more real than any relationship. It cheered me up when I was down, it made me happy when I was sad, it took my rage away when I was angry. I love you, /b/, and all you people on it.

The pain is getting unbearable right now, and I could pass out at any minute, so I'll cut to the chase.

Here's to you, /b/, for being the family I never had. I love you, from every "OP is a faggot" to "Cancerous thread is cancerous", from each gore post and CP request, from all the raids and strokes of genius.

I love you.

☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/10(Thu)17:34:06 No.267103XXX

we love you too

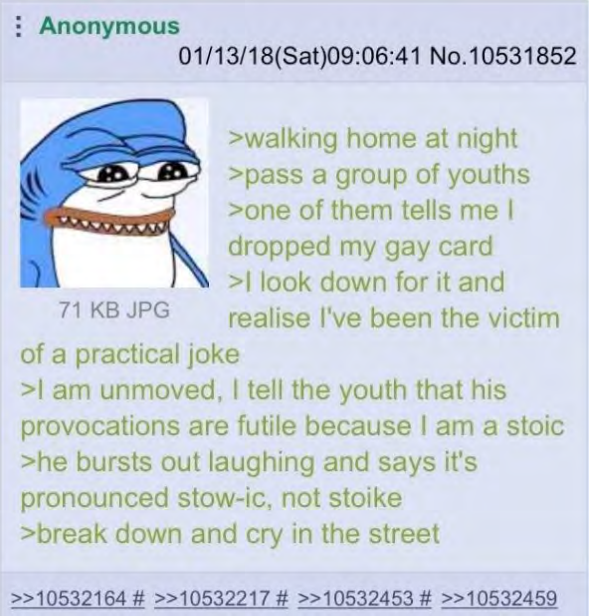
☐ **David** !4changtcqk 08/26/10(Thu)17:34:29 No.267103XXX

>>267103166
Have fun being dirt motherfucker i'll join ya soon mate... we fuckin all will eventually.

☐ **Anonymous** 08/26/10(Thu)17:34:38 No.267103XXX

:,(

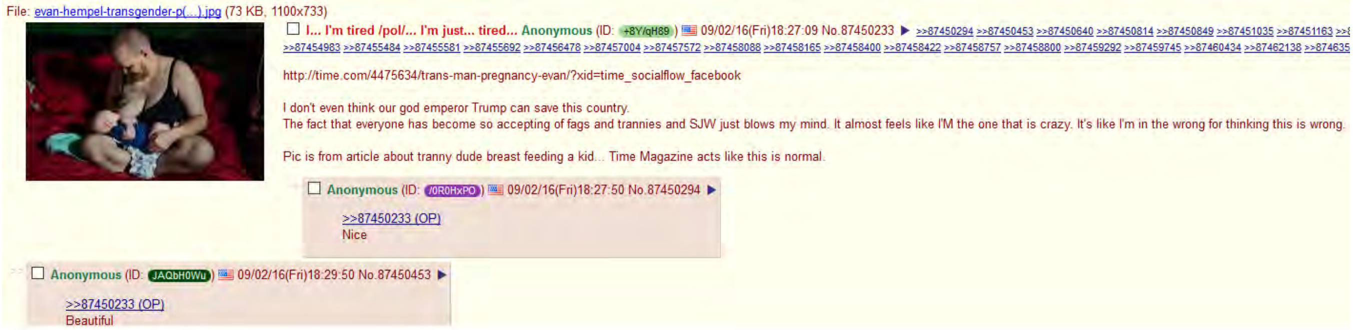
26-08-2010: That Dead Dude



Anonymous
01/13/18(Sat)09:06:41 No.10531852

>walking home at night
>pass a group of youths
>one of them tells me I dropped my gay card
>I look down for it and realise I've been the victim of a practical joke
>I am unmoved, I tell the youth that his provocations are futile because I am a stoic
>he bursts out laughing and says it's pronounced stow-ic, not stoike
>break down and cry in the street

>>10532164 # >>10532217 # >>10532453 # >>10532459



File: evan-hempel-transgender-p(...).jpg (73 KB, 1100x733)

☐ **I... I'm tired /pol/... I'm just... tired...** **Anonymous** (ID: +8Y/qH89) 09/02/16(Fri)18:27:09 No.87450233 ▶ >>87450294 >>87450453 >>87450640 >>87450814 >>87450849 >>87451035 >>87451163 >>8
>>87454983 >>87455484 >>87455581 >>87455692 >>87456478 >>87457004 >>87457572 >>87458088 >>87458165 >>87458400 >>87458422 >>87458757 >>87458800 >>87459292 >>87459745 >>87460434 >>87462138 >>874635

http://time.com/4475634/trans-man-pregnancy-evan/?xid=time_socialflow_facebook

I don't even think our god emperor Trump can save this country.
The fact that everyone has become so accepting of fags and trannies and SJW just blows my mind. It almost feels like I'M the one that is crazy. It's like I'm in the wrong for thinking this is wrong.

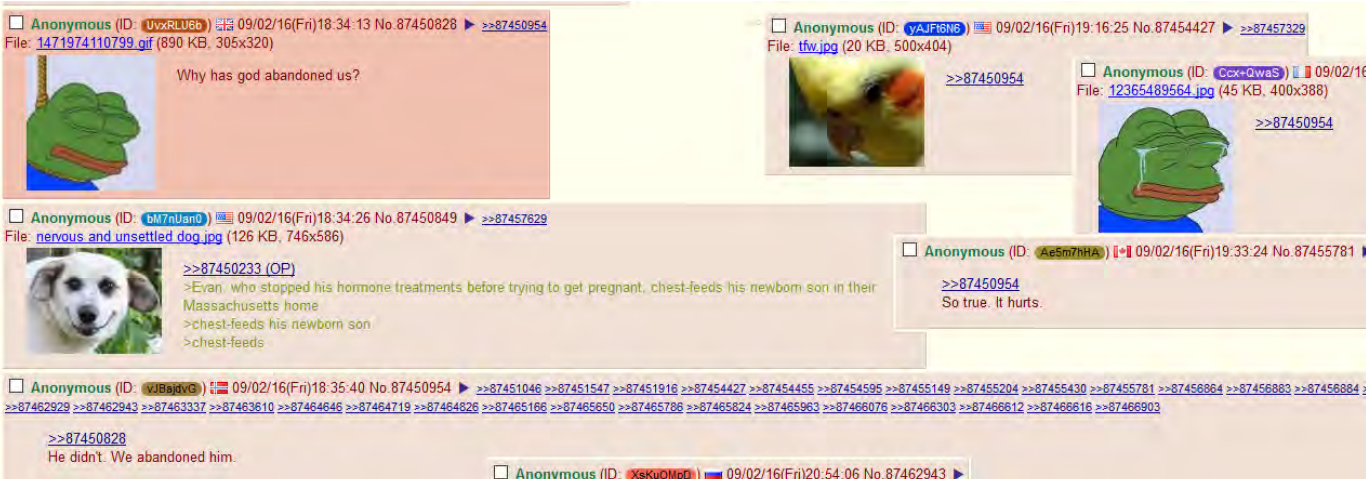
Pic is from article about tranny dude breast feeding a kid... Time Magazine acts like this is normal.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: /0R0HxPO) 09/02/16(Fri)18:27:50 No.87450294 ▶

>>87450233 (OP)
Nice

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: JAQbH0Wu) 09/02/16(Fri)18:29:50 No.87450453 ▶

>>87450233 (OP)
Beautiful



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: UvxRLU6b) 09/02/16(Fri)18:34:13 No.87450828 ▶ >>87450954
File: 1471974110799.gif (890 KB, 305x320)

Why has god abandoned us?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: yAJFt6N6) 09/02/16(Fri)19:16:25 No.87454427 ▶ >>87457329
File: tfw.jpg (20 KB, 500x404)

>>87450954

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Ccx+QwaS) 09/02/16
File: 12365489564.jpg (45 KB, 400x388)

>>87450954

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: bM7nUan0) 09/02/16(Fri)18:34:26 No.87450849 ▶ >>87457629
File: nervous and unsettled dog.jpg (126 KB, 746x586)

>>87450233 (OP)
>Evan, who stopped his hormone treatments before trying to get pregnant, chest-feeds his newborn son in their Massachusetts home
>chest-feeds his newborn son
>chest-feeds

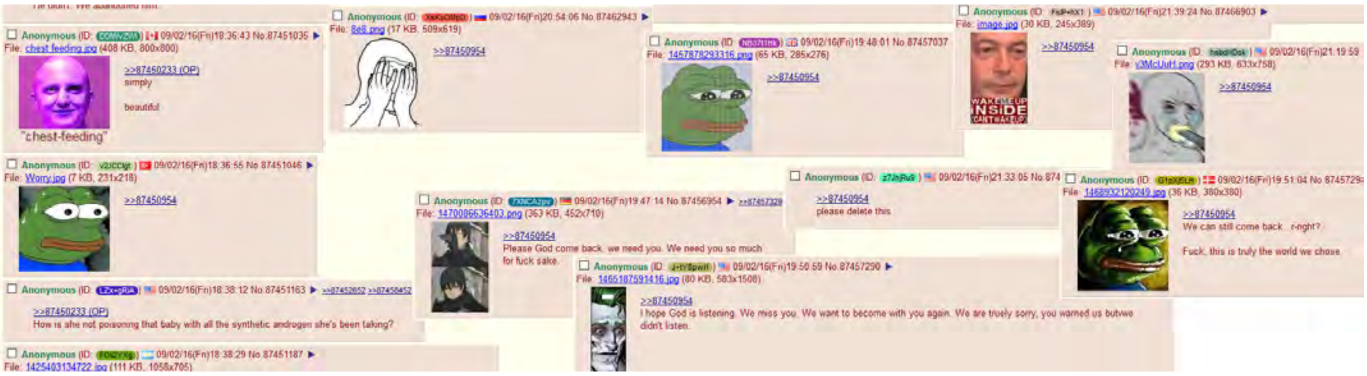
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Ae5m7hHA) 09/02/16(Fri)19:33:24 No.87455781

>>87450954
So true. It hurts.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: vJBajdvG) 09/02/16(Fri)18:35:40 No.87450954 ▶ >>87451046 >>87451547 >>87451916 >>87454427 >>87454455 >>87454595 >>87455149 >>87455204 >>87455430 >>87455781 >>87456864 >>87456883 >>87456884
>>87462929 >>87462943 >>87463337 >>87463610 >>87464646 >>87464719 >>87464826 >>87465166 >>87465650 >>87465786 >>87465824 >>87465963 >>87466076 >>87466303 >>87466612 >>87466616 >>87466903

>>87450828
He didn't. We abandoned him.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: XsKuOMpD) 09/02/16(Fri)20:54:06 No.87462943 ▶



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: [illegible]) 09/02/16(Fri)18:36:43 No.87451035 ▶
File: chest feeding.jpg (408 KB, 800x800)

"chest-feeding"

>>87450233 (OP)
simply

beautiful

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: XsKuOMpD) 09/02/16(Fri)20:54:06 No.87462943 ▶
File: 8e8.png (17 KB, 509x619)

>>87450954

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: [illegible]) 09/02/16(Fri)19:48:01 No.87457037
File: 1457878293316.png (65 KB, 285x276)

>>87450954

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: [illegible]) 09/02/16(Fri)21:39:24 No.87466903 ▶
File: image.jpg (30 KB, 245x389)

>>87450954

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: [illegible]) 09/02/16(Fri)21:19:59
File: y3McUuH.png (293 KB, 633x758)

>>87450954

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: v2JCCkjt) 09/02/16(Fri)18:36:55 No.87451046 ▶
File: Worry.jpg (7 KB, 231x218)

>>87450954

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 7XNCA2pv) 09/02/16(Fri)19:47:14 No.87456954 ▶ >>87457329
File: 1470086636403.png (363 KB, 452x710)

>>87450954
Please God come back, we need you. We need you so much for fuck sake.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: z7JhjRu5) 09/02/16(Fri)21:33:05 No.874

>>87450954
please delete this

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: G1pX6LH) 09/02/16(Fri)19:51:04 No.8745729
File: 1468932120249.jpg (36 KB, 380x380)

>>87450954
We can still come back... r-right?

Fuck, this is truly the world we chose

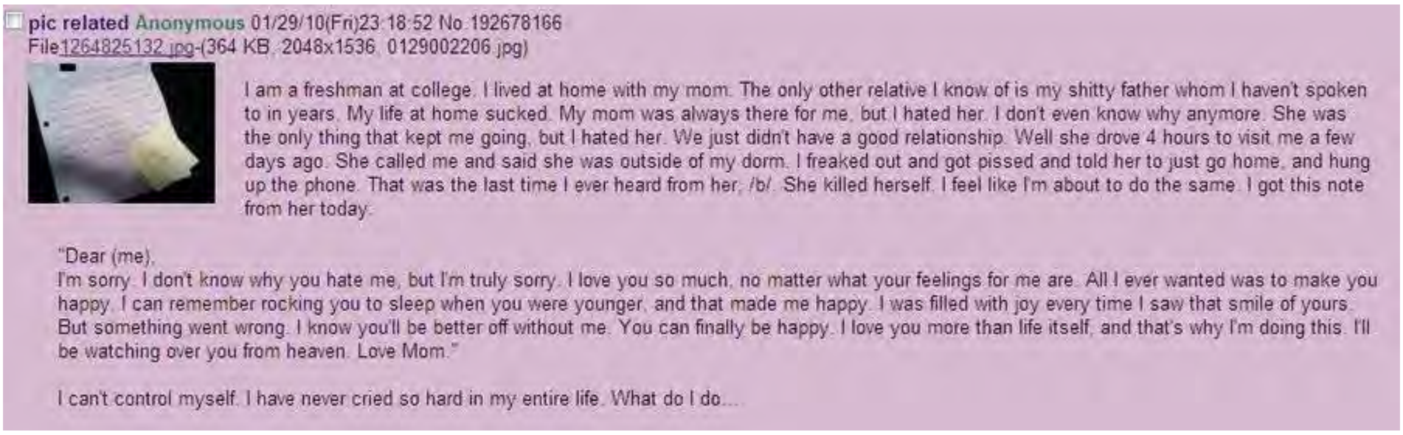
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: LZx+pRA) 09/02/16(Fri)18:38:12 No.87451163 ▶ >>87452652 >>87458452

>>87450233 (OP)
How is she not poisoning that baby with all the synthetic androgen she's been taking?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: J+tYSpwH) 09/02/16(Fri)19:50:59 No.87457290 ▶
File: 1465187591416.jpg (80 KB, 583x1508)

>>87450954
I hope God is listening. We miss you. We want to become with you again. We are truely sorry, you warned us butwe didn't listen.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: FDiZYXg) 09/02/16(Fri)18:38:29 No.87451187 ▶
File: 1425403134722.jpg (111 KB, 1058x705)

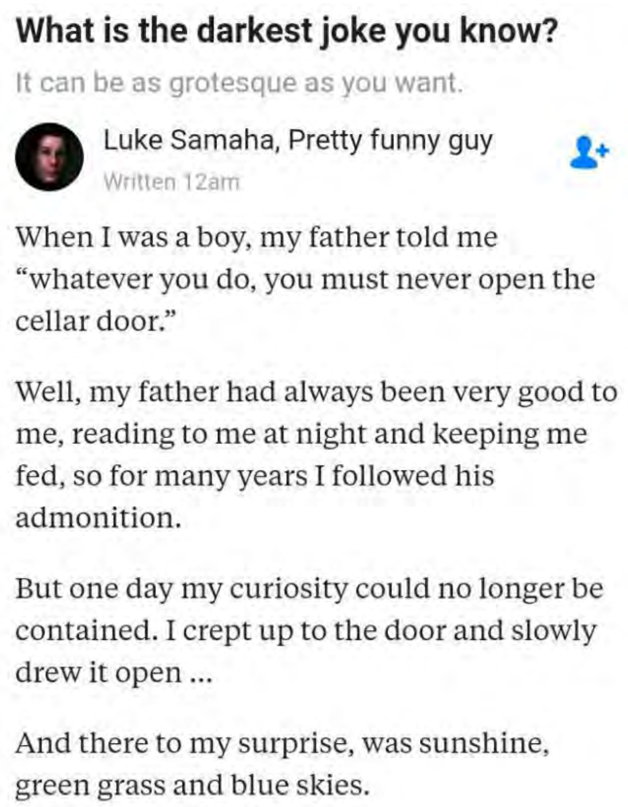


☐ **pic related** **Anonymous** 01/29/10(Fri)23:18:52 No.192678166
File1264825132.jpg-(364 KB, 2048x1536, 0129002206.jpg)

I am a freshman at college. I lived at home with my mom. The only other relative I know of is my shitty father whom I haven't spoken to in years. My life at home sucked. My mom was always there for me, but I hated her. I don't even know why anymore. She was the only thing that kept me going, but I hated her. We just didn't have a good relationship. Well she drove 4 hours to visit me a few days ago. She called me and said she was outside of my dorm. I freaked out and got pissed and told her to just go home, and hung up the phone. That was the last time I ever heard from her, /b/. She killed herself. I feel like I'm about to do the same. I got this note from her today.

"Dear (me),
I'm sorry. I don't know why you hate me, but I'm truly sorry. I love you so much, no matter what your feelings for me are. All I ever wanted was to make you happy. I can remember rocking you to sleep when you were younger, and that made me happy. I was filled with joy every time I saw that smile of yours. But something went wrong. I know you'll be better off without me. You can finally be happy. I love you more than life itself, and that's why I'm doing this. I'll be watching over you from heaven. Love Mom."

I can't control myself. I have never cried so hard in my entire life. What do I do...



What is the darkest joke you know?

It can be as grotesque as you want.

Luke Samaha, Pretty funny guy

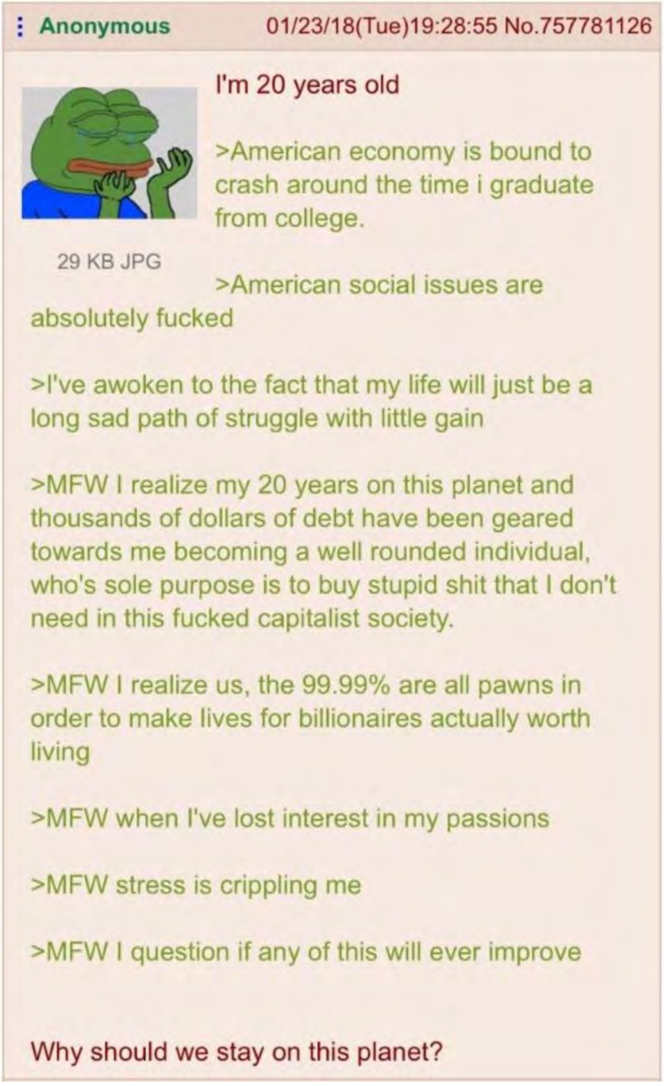
Written 12am

When I was a boy, my father told me "whatever you do, you must never open the cellar door."

Well, my father had always been very good to me, reading to me at night and keeping me fed, so for many years I followed his admonition.

But one day my curiosity could no longer be contained. I crept up to the door and slowly drew it open ...

And there to my surprise, was sunshine, green grass and blue skies.



Anonymous 01/23/18(Tue)19:28:55 No.757781126

29 KB JPG

I'm 20 years old

>American economy is bound to crash around the time i graduate from college.

>American social issues are absolutely fucked

>I've awoken to the fact that my life will just be a long sad path of struggle with little gain

>MFW I realize my 20 years on this planet and thousands of dollars of debt have been geared towards me becoming a well rounded individual, who's sole purpose is to buy stupid shit that I don't need in this fucked capitalist society.

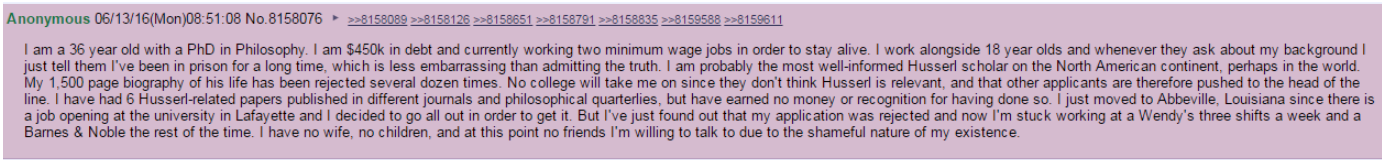
>MFW I realize us, the 99.99% are all pawns in order to make lives for billionaires actually worth living

>MFW when I've lost interest in my passions

>MFW stress is crippling me

>MFW I question if any of this will ever improve

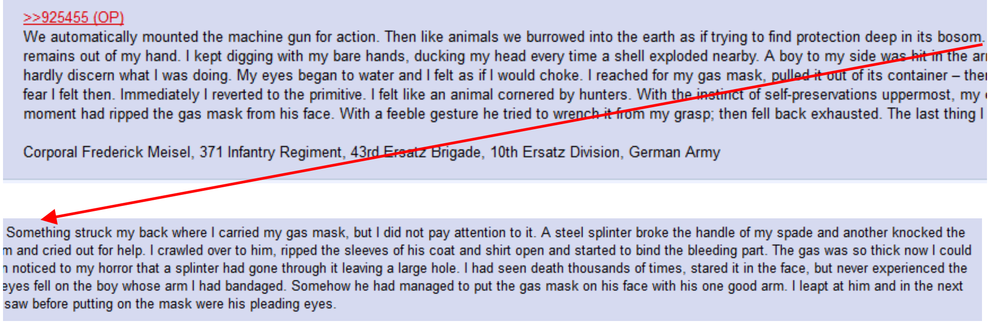
Why should we stay on this planet?



Anonymous 06/13/16(Mon)08:51:08 No.8158076 ▸ >>8158089 >>8158126 >>8158651 >>8158791 >>8158835 >>8159588 >>8159611

I am a 36 year old with a PhD in Philosophy. I am $450k in debt and currently working two minimum wage jobs in order to stay alive. I work alongside 18 year olds and whenever they ask about my background I just tell them I've been in prison for a long time, which is less embarrassing than admitting the truth. I am probably the most well-informed Husserl scholar on the North American continent, perhaps in the world. My 1,500 page biography of his life has been rejected several dozen times. No college will take me on since they don't think Husserl is relevant, and that other applicants are therefore pushed to the head of the line. I have had 6 Husserl-related papers published in different journals and philosophical quarterlies, but have earned no money or recognition for having done so. I just moved to Abbeville, Louisiana since there is a job opening at the university in Lafayette and I decided to go all out in order to get it. But I've just found out that my application was rejected and now I'm stuck working at a Wendy's three shifts a week and a Barnes & Noble the rest of the time. I have no wife, no children, and at this point no friends I'm willing to talk to due to the shameful nature of my existence.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/03/16(Sun)03:39:04 No.925529 ▸ >>925544 >>925552 >>925555 >>925570
File: znmwlmV.jpg (85 KB, 500x500)



>>925455 (OP)
We automatically mounted the machine gun for action. Then like animals we burrowed into the earth as if trying to find protection deep in its bosom.
remains out of my hand. I kept digging with my bare hands, ducking my head every time a shell exploded nearby. A boy to my side was hit in the ar
hardly discern what I was doing. My eyes began to water and I felt as if I would choke. I reached for my gas mask, pulled it out of its container – the
fear I felt then. Immediately I reverted to the primitive. I felt like an animal cornered by hunters. With the instinct of self-preservations uppermost, my
moment had ripped the gas mask from his face. With a feeble gesture he tried to wrench it from my grasp; then fell back exhausted. The last thing I

Corporal Frederick Meisel, 371 Infantry Regiment, 43rd Ersatz Brigade, 10th Ersatz Division, German Army

Something struck my back where I carried my gas mask, but I did not pay attention to it. A steel splinter broke the handle of my spade and another knocked the
m and cried out for help. I crawled over to him, ripped the sleeves of his coat and shirt open and started to bind the bleeding part. The gas was so thick now I could
n noticed to my horror that a splinter had gone through it leaving a large hole. I had seen death thousands of times, stared it in the face, but never experienced the
eyes fell on the boy whose arm I had bandaged. Somehow he had managed to put the gas mask on his face with his one good arm. I leapt at him and in the next
saw before putting on the mask were his pleading eyes.

File: image0.jpg (150 KB, 839x690)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Jgz8qETX) 01/24/21(Sun)23:02:41 No.304911355 ▶ >>304911407 >>304911523 >>304911602 >>304911608 >>304911613 >>304911746 >>304911903 >>304912121 >>304912170 >>304912279 >>304912371 >>304912427 >>304912590 >>304912754 >>304912796 >>304912901 >>304912959 >>304913110 >>304913142 >>304913337 >>304913356 >>304913439 >>304913451 >>304913510 >>304913677 >>304913691 >>304913749 >>304913905 >>304914050 >>304914062 >>304914441 >>304914588 >>304914609 >>304914639 >>304915281 >>304915453 >>304915547 >>304915694 >>304915736 >>304915795 >>304916126 >>304916263 >>304916783 >>304916801 >>304916869 >>304916989 >>304917022 >>304917087 >>304917162 >>304917267 >>304917320 >>304917957 >>304918644 >>304919153 >>304919667 >>304919752 >>304919880 >>304920462 >>304921510 >>304921887 >>304922040 >>304923389 >>304925615 >>304926312 >>304928307 >>304928522 >>304929658 >>304930178 >>304930365 >>304930471 >>304930613 >>304930865 >>304930873 >>304930992 >>304931221 >>304931522 >>304931680 >>304931852 >>304932083 >>304932094 >>304932255 >>304932324 >>304932464 >>304932689 >>304932739 >>304932878 >>304933423 >>304933429 >>304934080 >>304934156 >>304934701 >>304935153 >>304935288 >>304935891 >>304935940 >>304936003 >>304936069 >>304936484 >>304937482 >>304938162 >>304938822

what would you do with a holodeck /pol/?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: xZR28wNP) 01/24/21(Sun)23:03:07 No.304911407 ▶ >>304914719 >>304936388

>>304911355 (OP)
aw shit, a ton of things

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4bBmw0K1) 01/24/21(Sun)23:03:52 No.304911523 ▶ >>304911718 >>304913351 >>304913550 >>304921116 >>304928287 >>304929146 >>304929597 >>304930034 >>304930301 >>304930513 >>304931094 >>304931385 >>304931438 >>304931738 >>304932067 >>304932317 >>304932402 >>304932559 >>304933631 >>304935315 >>304937050 >>304937877

>>304911355 (OP)
Relive the Christmases before my family started dying from cancer.
I haven't been carefree in so long.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: nodTLRCZ) 01/24/21(Sun)23:05:14 No.304911718

>>304911523
Have a hug, leaffren

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wudPrhsL) 01/25/21(Mon)01:50:25 No.304931094

>>304911523
I'm sorry for your loss leafbro

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: LJ5AnApV) 01/25/21(Mo
File: unnamed.png (136 KB, 512x413)

>>304911523
god damn fren

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: +GNcph/N) 01/25/21(Mon)01:57:22 No.304931738

>>304911523
was gonna say something like this. I don't remember the last time I felt genuinely cared about and was able to openly love others

Anonymous (ID: Y6Jk0OwF) 01/25/21(Mon)01:31:21 No.304929146
: 1322796219001.png (107 KB, 600x458)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: o4HAqZkd) 01/25/21(Mon)02:06:02 No
File: 1610154057275.png (102 KB, 692x443)

>>304911523

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 0UkBK2Du) 01/25/21(Mon)0
File: 1605845712950.jpg (58 KB, 651x655)

>>304911523
I know that feel, anon....

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: c5wBmitg) 01/25/21(Mon)01:35:11 No.304929597

>>304911523
I wasn't expecting to feel in this thread.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: dPTXGCiP) 01/25/21(Mon)01:39:22 No.304930034

>>304911523
like single leafs falling off your family tree

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 8sn40VFy) 01/25/21(Mon)01:23:19 No.304928287
File: B80526B8-7895-47E2-A3BE-1(...).png (99 KB, 746x512)

>>304911523

Anonymous (ID: XfiBLiRy) 01/25/21(Mon)00:20:56 No.304921116

>>304911523
Leafbro I hope life gets at least just a bit easier over time for you.
Hold those memories close.

like single leafs falling off your family tree

Hold those memories close.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Je/dpDB+) 01/25/21(Mon)02:04:17 No.304932402

>>304911523
May God bless you and assuage your grief and leave you only with positive memories and light, Herr Leaf.

May God bless you and assuage your grief

and leave you only with positive memories and light,

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: eOIZ3Jd2) 01/24/21(Sun)23:17:51 No.304913351

>>304911523
Fuck why did second post have to make me feel. I just wanted to have a laugh about women braaaping.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4aP6j/Dh) 01/25/21(Mon)01:53:41 No.304931385

>>304911523
God Bless you and keep you, leaf.

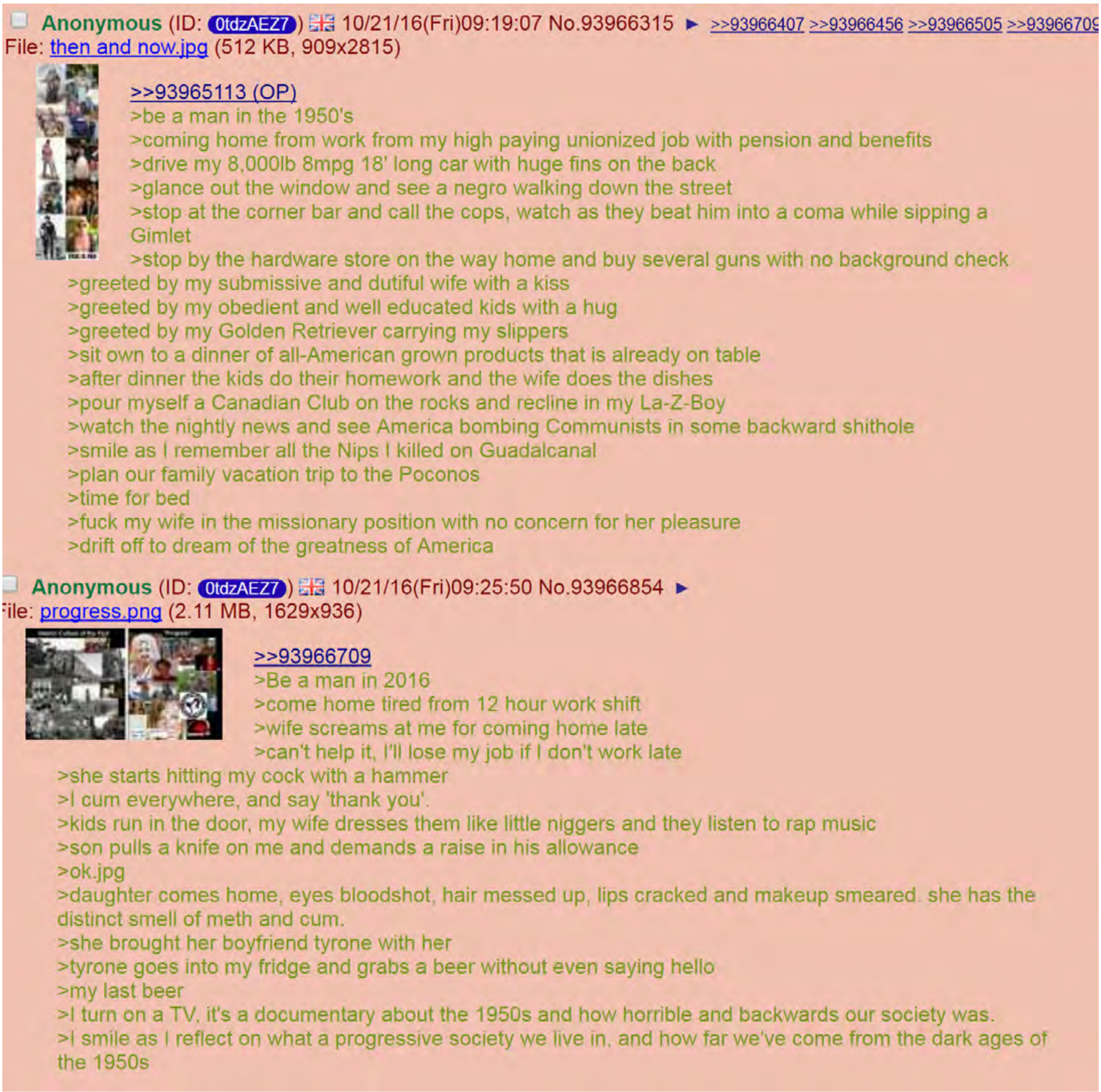
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: EkM7LmRT) 01/25/21(Mon)03:00:31 No.304937877

>>304911523
Have a hug from an aussie bro, leaf friend

I don't remember the last time I felt genuinely cared about and was able to openly love others

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: O5bo/ssv) 01/25/21(Mon)02:52:32 No.30493705(

>>304911523
God Bless you leaf fren.

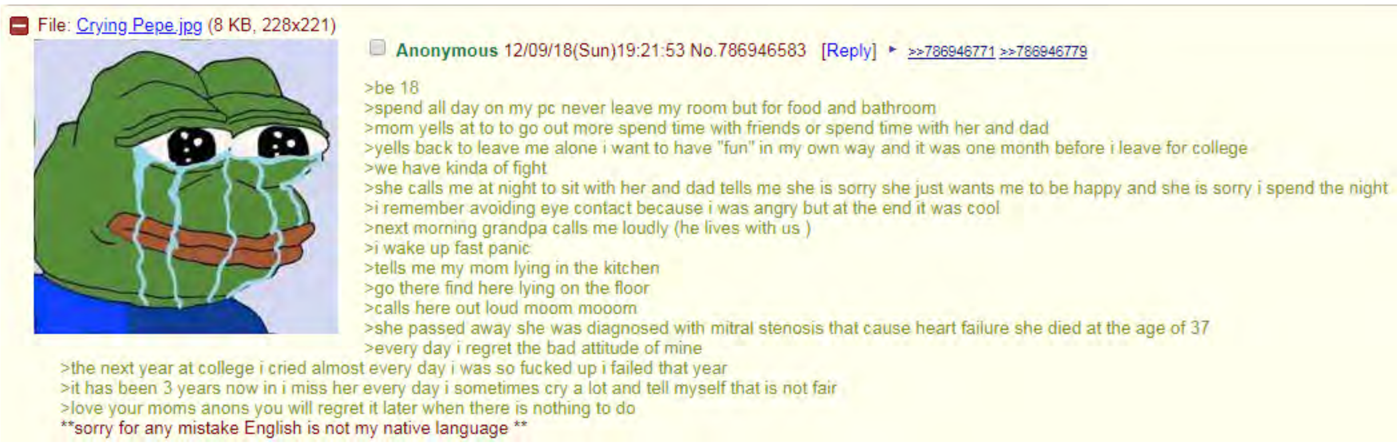


☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 0tdzAEZ7) 10/21/16(Fri)09:19:07 No.93966315 ▶ >>93966407 >>93966456 >>93966505 >>9396670
File: then and now.jpg (512 KB, 909x2815)

>>93965113 (OP)
>be a man in the 1950's
>coming home from work from my high paying unionized job with pension and benefits
>drive my 8,000lb 8mpg 18' long car with huge fins on the back
>glance out the window and see a negro walking down the street
>stop at the corner bar and call the cops, watch as they beat him into a coma while sipping a Gimlet
>stop by the hardware store on the way home and buy several guns with no background check
>greeted by my submissive and dutiful wife with a kiss
>greeted by my obedient and well educated kids with a hug
>greeted by my Golden Retriever carrying my slippers
>sit own to a dinner of all-American grown products that is already on table
>after dinner the kids do their homework and the wife does the dishes
>pour myself a Canadian Club on the rocks and recline in my La-Z-Boy
>watch the nightly news and see America bombing Communists in some backward shithole
>smile as I remember all the Nips I killed on Guadalcanal
>plan our family vacation trip to the Poconos
>time for bed
>fuck my wife in the missionary position with no concern for her pleasure
>drift off to dream of the greatness of America

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 0tdzAEZ7) 10/21/16(Fri)09:25:50 No.93966854 ▶
ile: progress.png (2.11 MB, 1629x936)

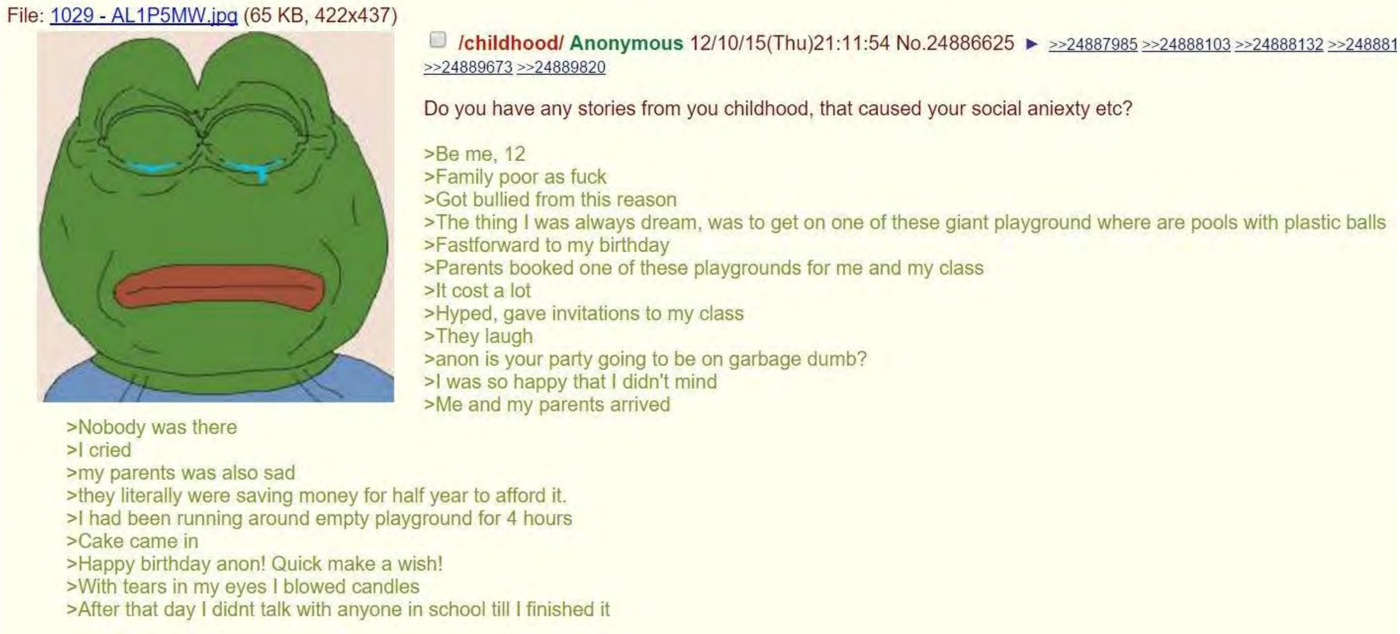
>>93966709
>Be a man in 2016
>come home tired from 12 hour work shift
>wife screams at me for coming home late
>can't help it, I'll lose my job if I don't work late
>she starts hitting my cock with a hammer
>I cum everywhere, and say 'thank you'.
>kids run in the door, my wife dresses them like little niggers and they listen to rap music
>son pulls a knife on me and demands a raise in his allowance
>ok.jpg
>daughter comes home, eyes bloodshot, hair messed up, lips cracked and makeup smeared. she has the distinct smell of meth and cum.
>she brought her boyfriend tyrone with her
>tyrone goes into my fridge and grabs a beer without even saying hello
>my last beer
>I turn on a TV, it's a documentary about the 1950s and how horrible and backwards our society was.
>I smile as I reflect on what a progressive society we live in, and how far we've come from the dark ages of the 1950s



File: Crying Pepe.jpg (8 KB, 228x221)

☐ **Anonymous** 12/09/18(Sun)19:21:53 No.786946583 [Reply] ▸ >>786946771 >>786946779

>be 18
>spend all day on my pc never leave my room but for food and bathroom
>mom yells at to to go out more spend time with friends or spend time with her and dad
>yells back to leave me alone i want to have "fun" in my own way and it was one month before i leave for college
>we have kinda of fight
>she calls me at night to sit with her and dad tells me she is sorry she just wants me to be happy and she is sorry i spend the night
>i remember avoiding eye contact because i was angry but at the end it was cool
>next morning grandpa calls me loudly (he lives with us)
>i wake up fast panic
>tells me my mom lying in the kitchen
>go there find here lying on the floor
>calls here out loud moom mooom
>she passed away she was diagnosed with mitral stenosis that cause heart failure she died at the age of 37
>every day i regret the bad attitude of mine
>the next year at college i cried almost every day i was so fucked up i failed that year
>it has been 3 years now in i miss her every day i sometimes cry a lot and tell myself that is not fair
>love your moms anons you will regret it later when there is nothing to do
**sorry for any mistake English is not my native language **

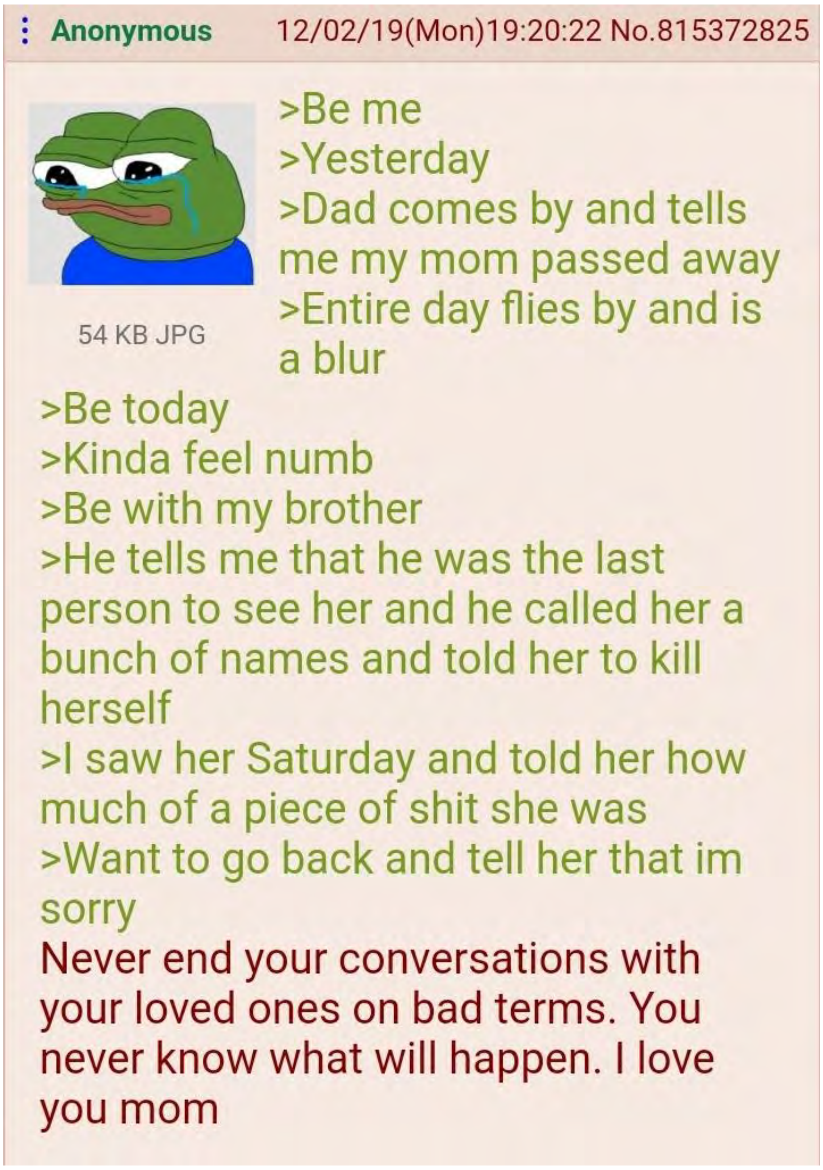


File: 1029 - AL1P5MW.jpg (65 KB, 422x437)

☐ **/childhood/ Anonymous** 12/10/15(Thu)21:11:54 No.24886625 ▶ >>24887985 >>24888103 >>24888132 >>248881
>>24889673 >>24889820

Do you have any stories from you childhood, that caused your social aniexty etc?

>Be me, 12
>Family poor as fuck
>Got bullied from this reason
>The thing I was always dream, was to get on one of these giant playground where are pools with plastic balls
>Fastforward to my birthday
>Parents booked one of these playgrounds for me and my class
>It cost a lot
>Hyped, gave invitations to my class
>They laugh
>anon is your party going to be on garbage dumb?
>I was so happy that I didn't mind
>Me and my parents arrived
>Nobody was there
>I cried
>my parents was also sad
>they literally were saving money for half year to afford it.
>I had been running around empty playground for 4 hours
>Cake came in
>Happy birthday anon! Quick make a wish!
>With tears in my eyes I blowed candles
>After that day I didnt talk with anyone in school till I finished it

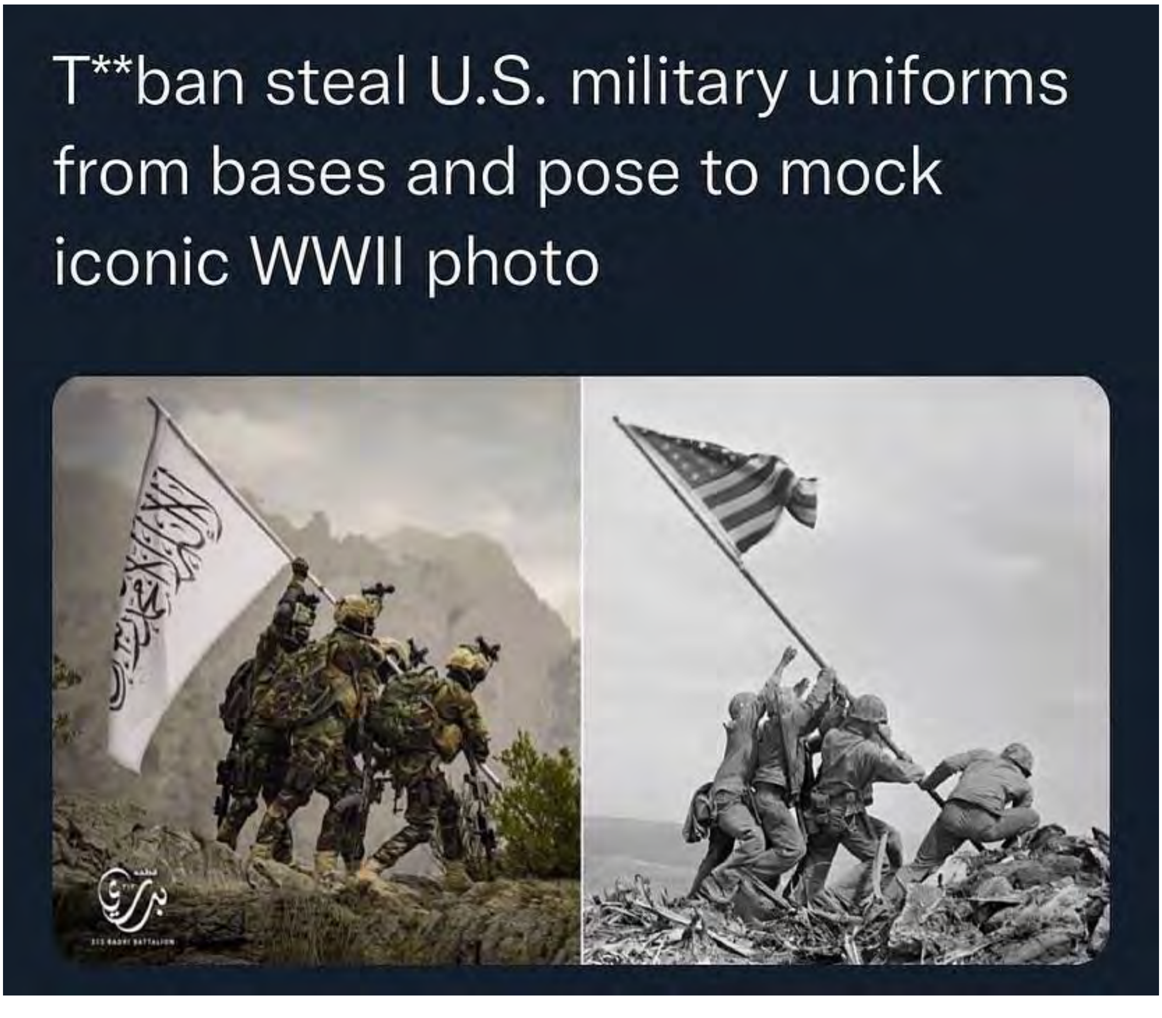


Anonymous 12/02/19(Mon)19:20:22 No.815372825

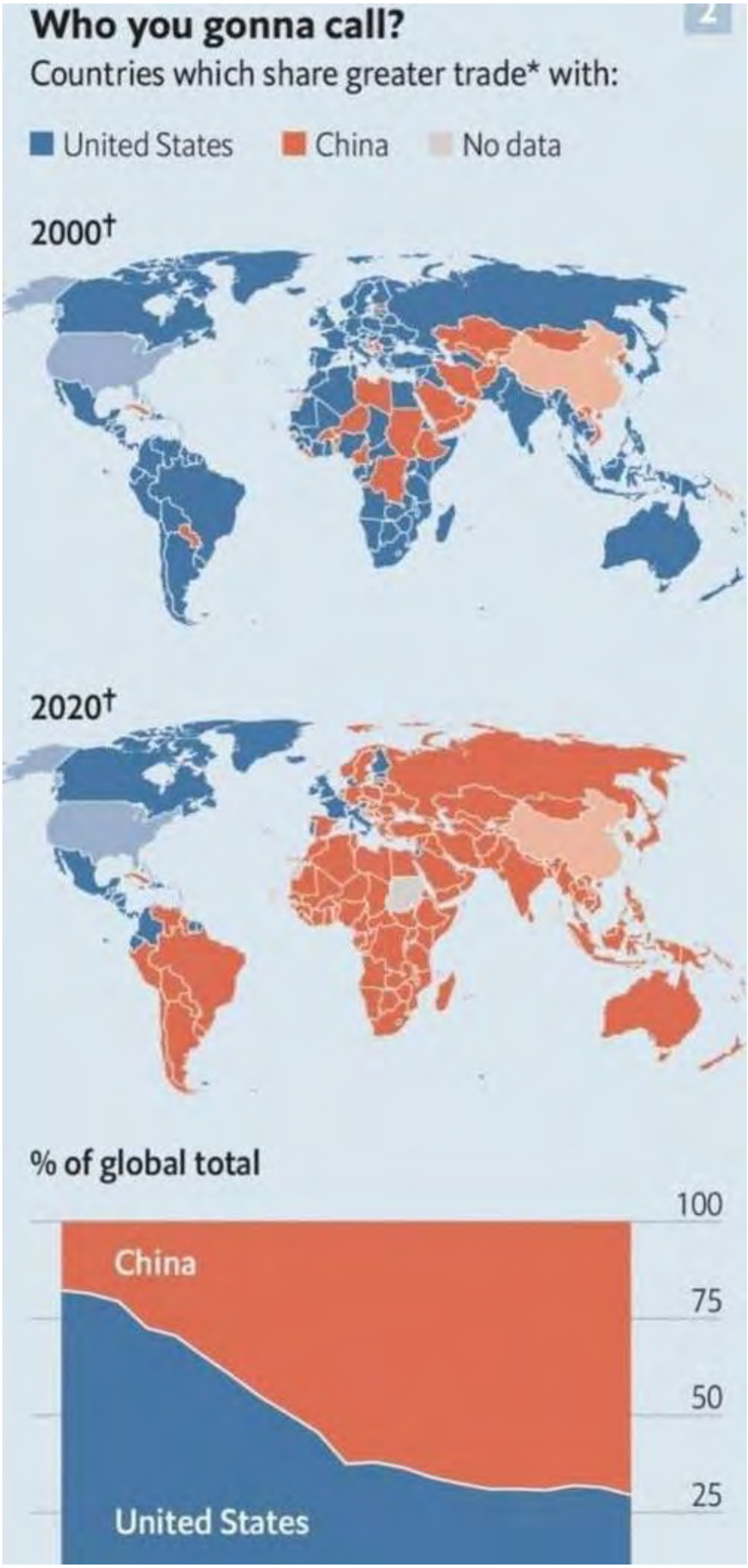
54 KB JPG

>Be me
>Yesterday
>Dad comes by and tells me my mom passed away
>Entire day flies by and is a blur
>Be today
>Kinda feel numb
>Be with my brother
>He tells me that he was the last person to see her and he called her a bunch of names and told her to kill herself
>I saw her Saturday and told her how much of a piece of shit she was
>Want to go back and tell her that im sorry
Never end your conversations with your loved ones on bad terms. You never know what will happen. I love you mom

SCHADENFREUDE



T**ban steal U.S. military uniforms from bases and pose to mock iconic WWII photo



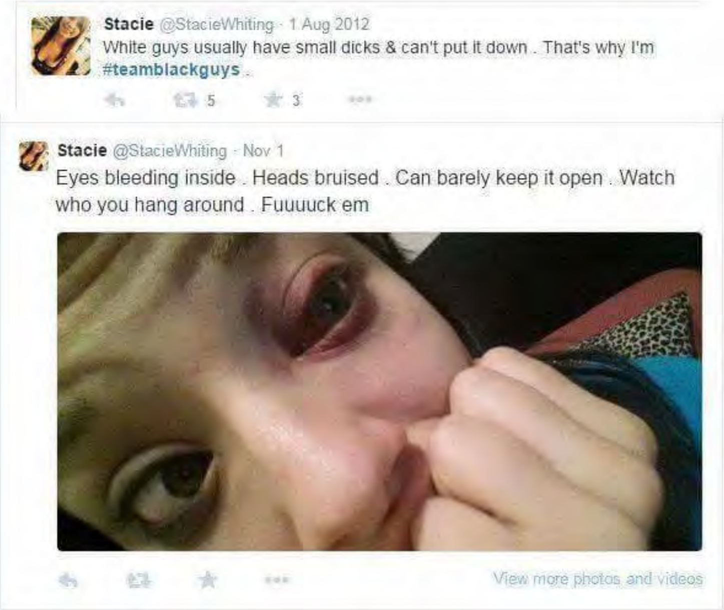
Who you gonna call?

Countries which share greater trade* with:

2
🟦 United States
🟥 China
No data
2000†
2020†
% of global total
100
75
50
25
China
United States

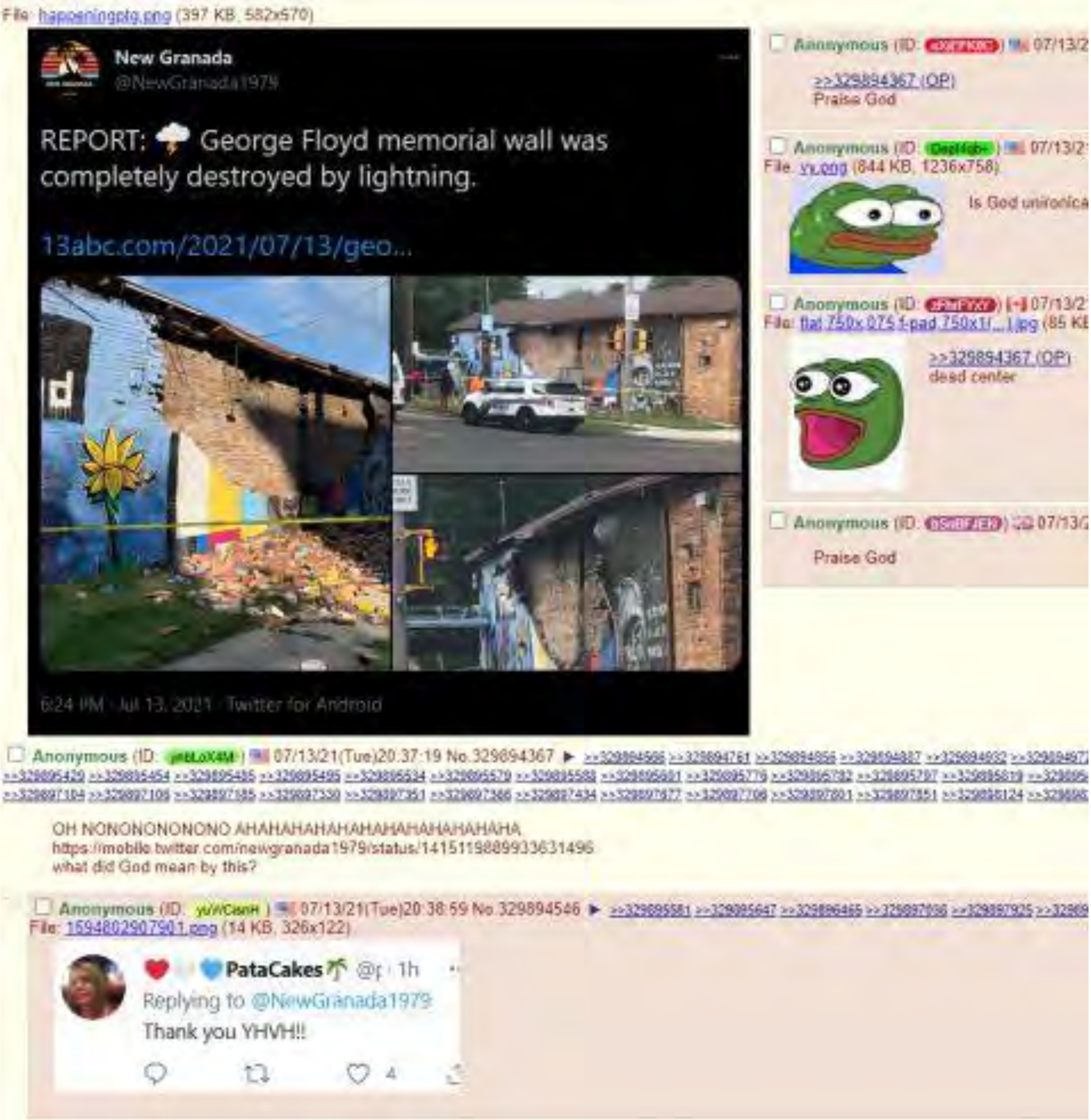
EXCLUSIVE Teen suspected of executing University of Wisconsin professor and her husband moved in with them while dating their daughter - but was kicked out for refusing to follow social distancing rules

Khari Sanford (left), the 18-year-old accused of killing Dr. Beth Potter, 52, and her husband Robin Carre, 57, (right) had been staying with the couple and dating their daughter Mimi - but was kicked out over social distancing concerns. According to a criminal complaint, Mimi had allegedly discussed with Sanford in March how they could get money and told him that her parents had 'bands' of money. A friend of the doctor told police that she moved Sanford and Mimi out of their house and into an Airbnb 10 minutes away to practice social distancing in light of the coronavirus pandemic. Potter and Carre's body were found in a ditch last Tuesday suffering gunshot wounds.



Stacie @StacieWhiting · 1 Aug 2012
White guys usually have small dicks & can't put it down . That's why I'm #teamblackguys .

Stacie @StacieWhiting · Nov 1
Eyes bleeding inside . Heads bruised . Can barely keep it open . Watch who you hang around . Fuuuuck em



File: happeningptg.png (397 KB, 582x570)

New Granada
@NewGranada1979

REPORT: 🌩 George Floyd memorial wall was completely destroyed by lightning.

13abc.com/2021/07/13/geo...

6:24 PM · Jul 13, 2021 · Twitter for Android

☐ Aannymous (ID: xXFFKXC) 07/13/2

>>329894367 (OP)
Praise God

☐ Anonymous (ID: Dapl4gb+) 07/13/2
File: vv.png (844 KB, 1236x758)

Is God unironica

☐ Anonymous (ID: xPMFYXY) 07/13/2
File: flat,750x,075,f-pad,750x1/...l.jpg (85 KB

>>329894367 (OP)
dead center

☐ Anonymous (ID: 0SiBFJEK) 07/13/2

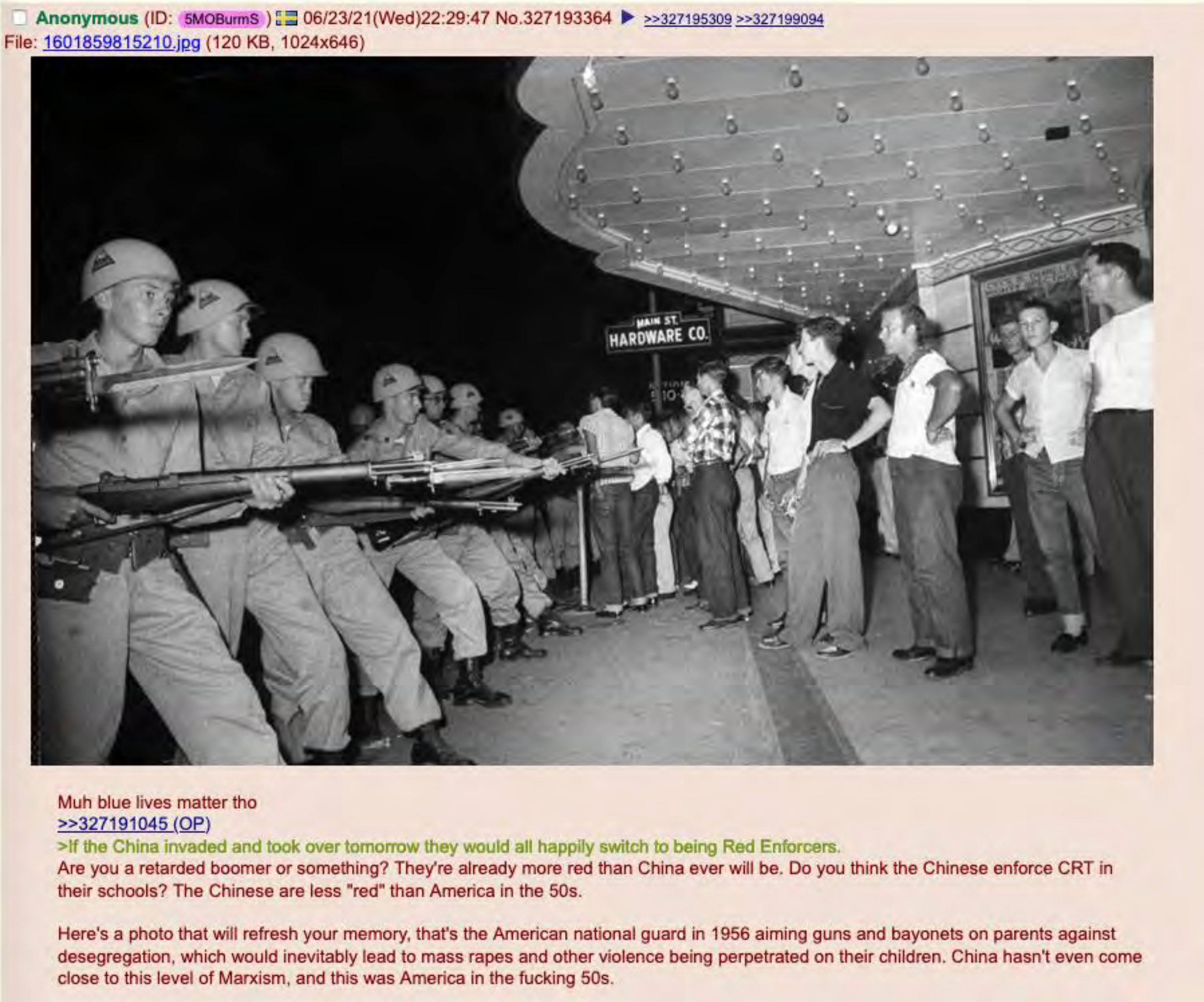
Praise God

☐ Anonymous (ID: jhbLoX4M) 07/13/21(Tue)20:37:19 No.329894367 ▶

OH NONONONONONONO AHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA
https://mobile.twitter.com/newgranada1979/status/1415119889933631496
what did God mean by this?

☐ Anonymous (ID: yuWCanH) 07/13/21(Tue)20:38:59 No.329894546 ▶
File: 1594802907901.png (14 KB, 326x122)

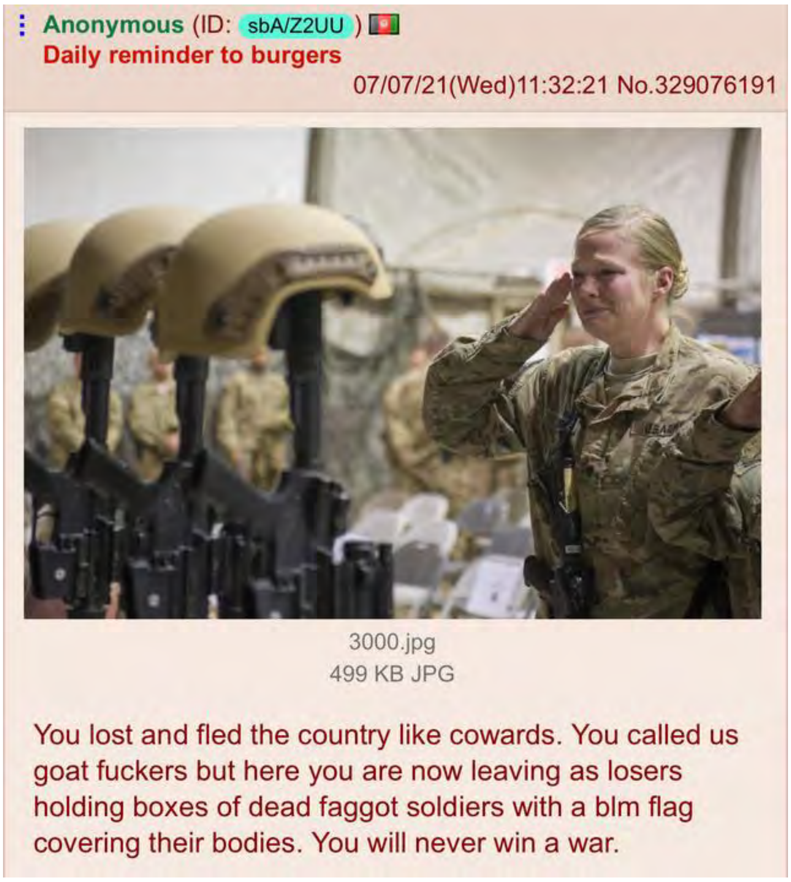
❤ 💙 **PataCakes** 🌴 @p · 1h
Replying to @NewGranada1979
Thank you YHVH!!



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 5MOBurmS) 06/23/21(Wed)22:29:47 No.327193364 ▶ >>327195309 >>327199094
File: 1601859815210.jpg (120 KB, 1024x646)

Muh blue lives matter tho
>>327191045 (OP)
>If the China invaded and took over tomorrow they would all happily switch to being Red Enforcers.
Are you a retarded boomer or something? They're already more red than China ever will be. Do you think the Chinese enforce CRT in their schools? The Chinese are less "red" than America in the 50s.

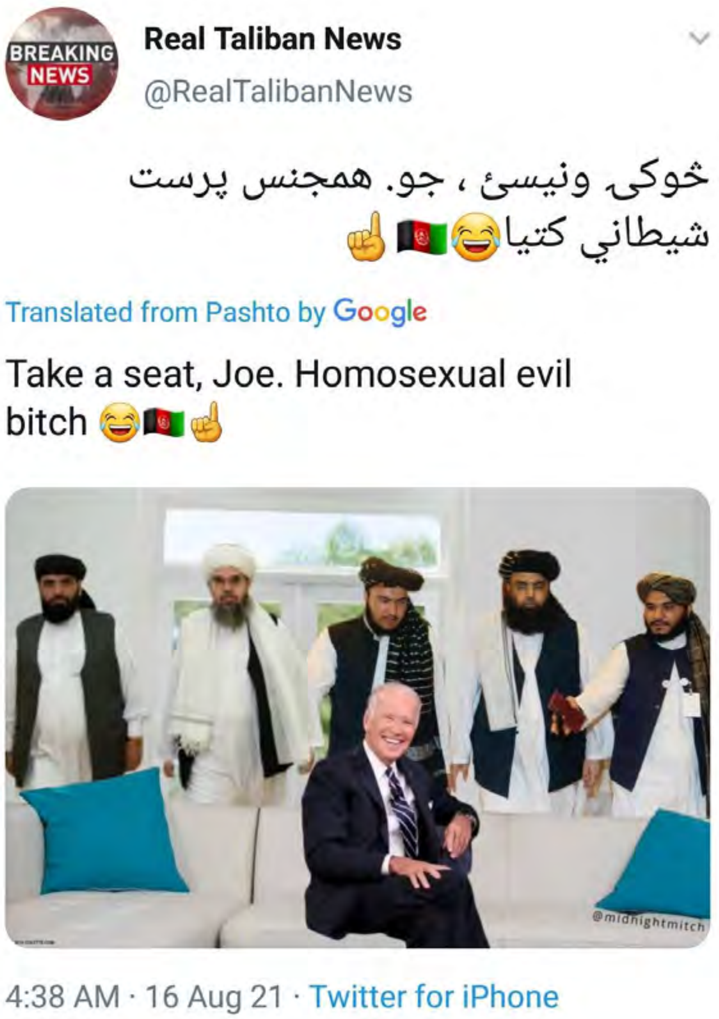
Here's a photo that will refresh your memory, that's the American national guard in 1956 aiming guns and bayonets on parents against desegregation, which would inevitably lead to mass rapes and other violence being perpetrated on their children. China hasn't even come close to this level of Marxism, and this was America in the fucking 50s.



⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: sbA/Z2UU)
Daily reminder to burgers
07/07/21(Wed)11:32:21 No.329076191

3000.jpg
499 KB JPG

You lost and fled the country like cowards. You called us goat fuckers but here you are now leaving as losers holding boxes of dead faggot soldiers with a blm flag covering their bodies. You will never win a war.



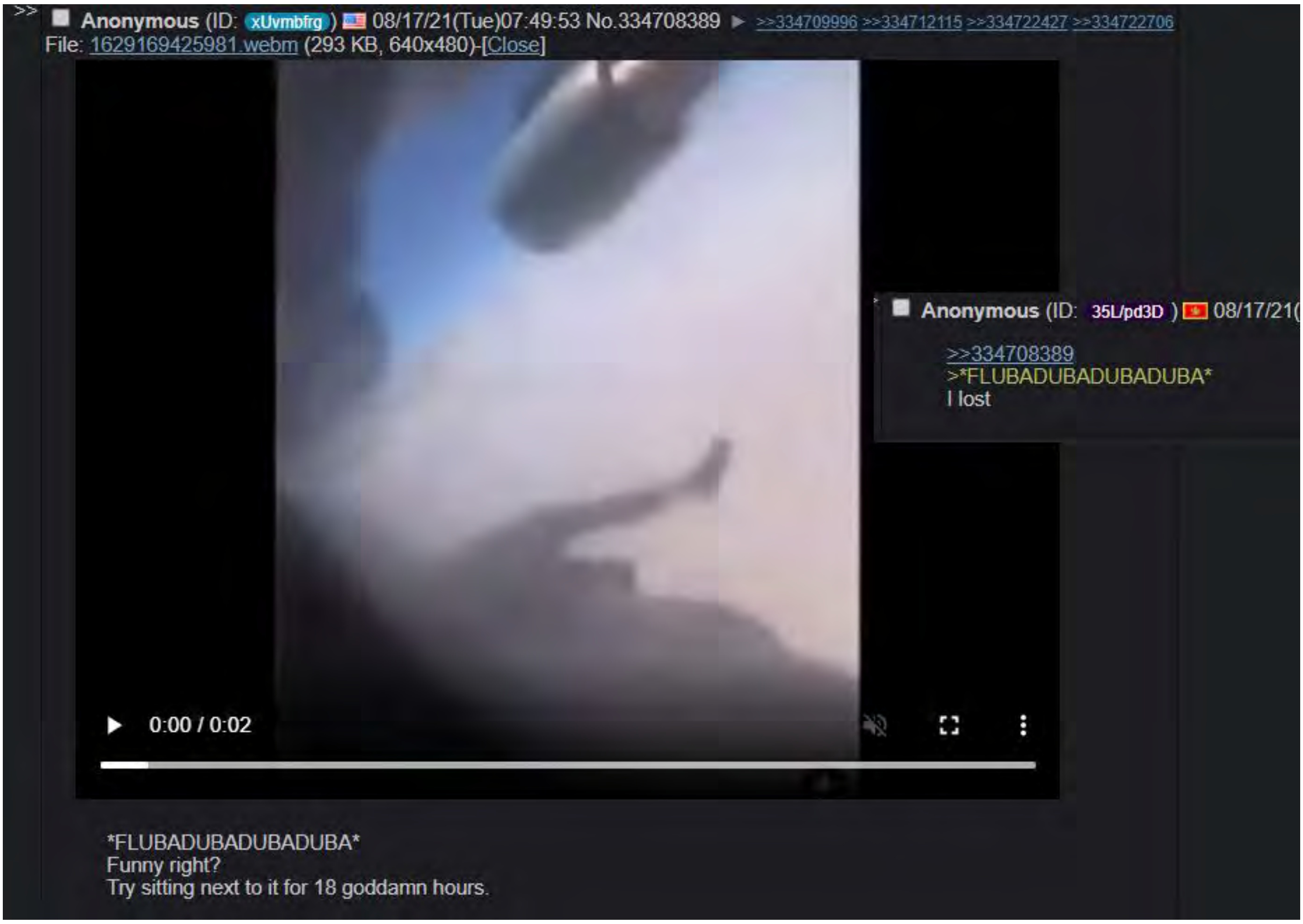
Real Taliban News
@RealTalibanNews

خوکی ونیسئ ، جو. همجنس پرست
شیطاني کتیا 😂🇦🇫☝

Translated from Pashto by Google

Take a seat, Joe. Homosexual evil bitch 😂🇦🇫☝

4:38 AM · 16 Aug 21 · Twitter for iPhone



>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: xUvmbfrg) 08/17/21(Tue)07:49:53 No.334708389 ▶ >>334709996 >>334712115 >>334722427 >>334722706
File: 1629169425981.webm (293 KB, 640x480)-[Close]

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 35L/pd3D) 08/17/21(

>>334708389
>*FLUBADUBADUBADUBA*
I lost

FLUBADUBADUBADUBA
Funny right?
Try sitting next to it for 18 goddamn hours.

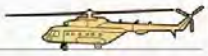
Taliban's new arsenal

Equipment

22,174	Humvee	
634	M1117	
155	MxxPro mine-proof vehicles	
169	M113 armoured personnel carriers	
42,000	pick-up trucks and SUVs	
64,363	machine guns	
8,000	trucks	
162,043	radios	
16,035	night vision goggles/devices	
358,530	assault rifles	
126,295	pistols	
176	artillery pieces	

Source: US Government Accounting Office (GAO)

Helicopters

33	Mi-17	
33	UH-60 Blackhawk	
43	MD530	

Source: Special Inspector General for Afghan Reconstruction (SIGAR)

Fixed wing aircraft

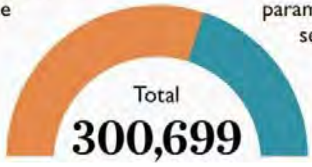
4	C-130 transports	
23	Embraer EMB 314/A29 Super Tucano	
28	Cessna 208	
10	Cessna AC-208 strike aircraft	

Not to scale

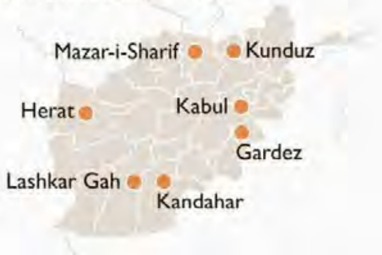
Afghan national defence and security force personnel – July 2021

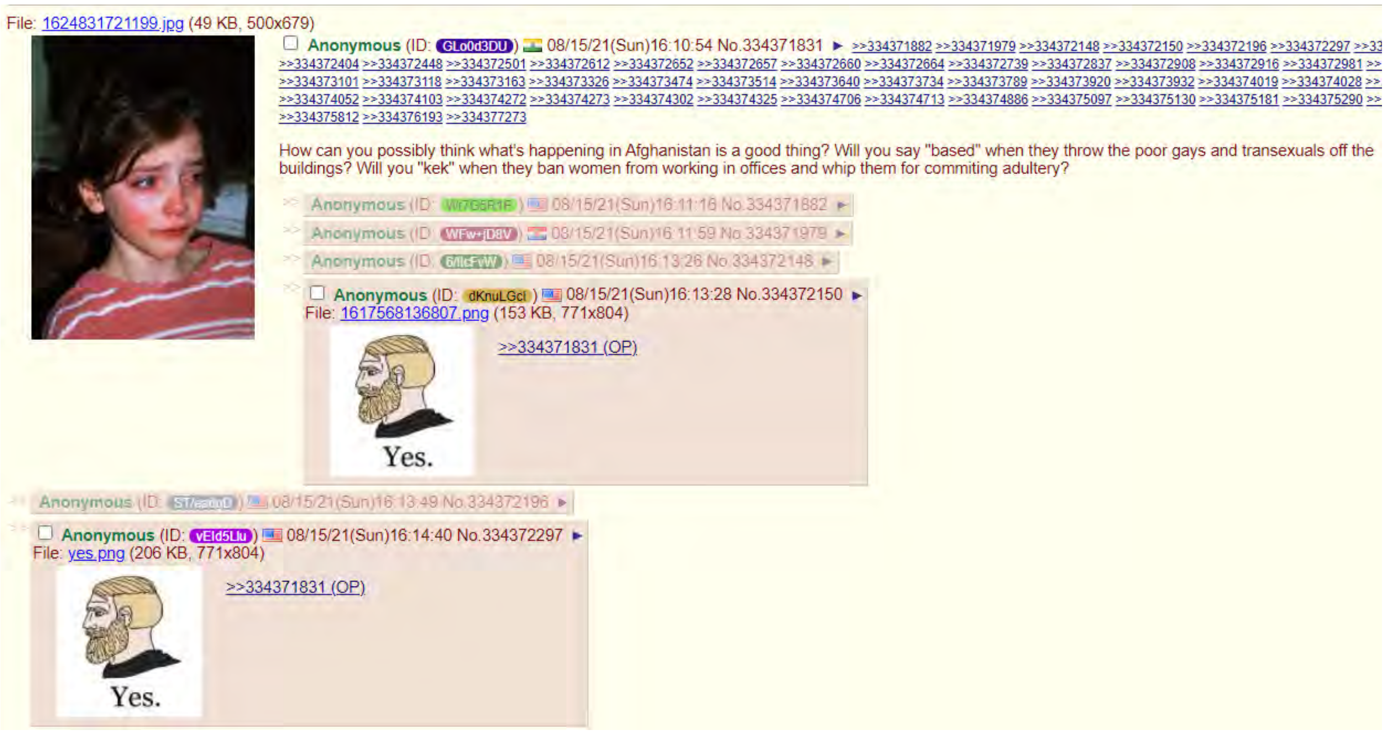
182,071 Army and air force

118,628 Police and paramilitary security units



The main Afghan army garrisons and weapons dumps were at





File: 1624831721199.jpg (49 KB, 500x679)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: GLo0d3DU) 08/15/21(Sun)16:10:54 No.334371831 ► >>334371882 >>334371979 >>334372148 >>334372150 >>334372196 >>334372297 >>33
>>334372404 >>334372448 >>334372501 >>334372612 >>334372652 >>334372657 >>334372660 >>334372664 >>334372739 >>334372837 >>334372908 >>334372916 >>334372981 >>
>>334373101 >>334373118 >>334373163 >>334373326 >>334373474 >>334373514 >>334373640 >>334373734 >>334373789 >>334373920 >>334373932 >>334374019 >>334374028 >>
>>334374052 >>334374103 >>334374272 >>334374273 >>334374302 >>334374325 >>334374706 >>334374713 >>334374886 >>334375097 >>334375130 >>334375181 >>334375290 >>
>>334375812 >>334376193 >>334377273

How can you possibly think what's happening in Afghanistan is a good thing? Will you say "based" when they throw the poor gays and transexuals off the buildings? Will you "kek" when they ban women from working in offices and whip them for commiting adultery?

Anonymous (ID: Wi7G5R1F) 08/15/21(Sun)16:11:16 No.334371882 ►

Anonymous (ID: WFw+jD8V) 08/15/21(Sun)16:11:59 No.334371979 ►

Anonymous (ID: 6/llcFvW) 08/15/21(Sun)16:13:26 No.334372148 ►

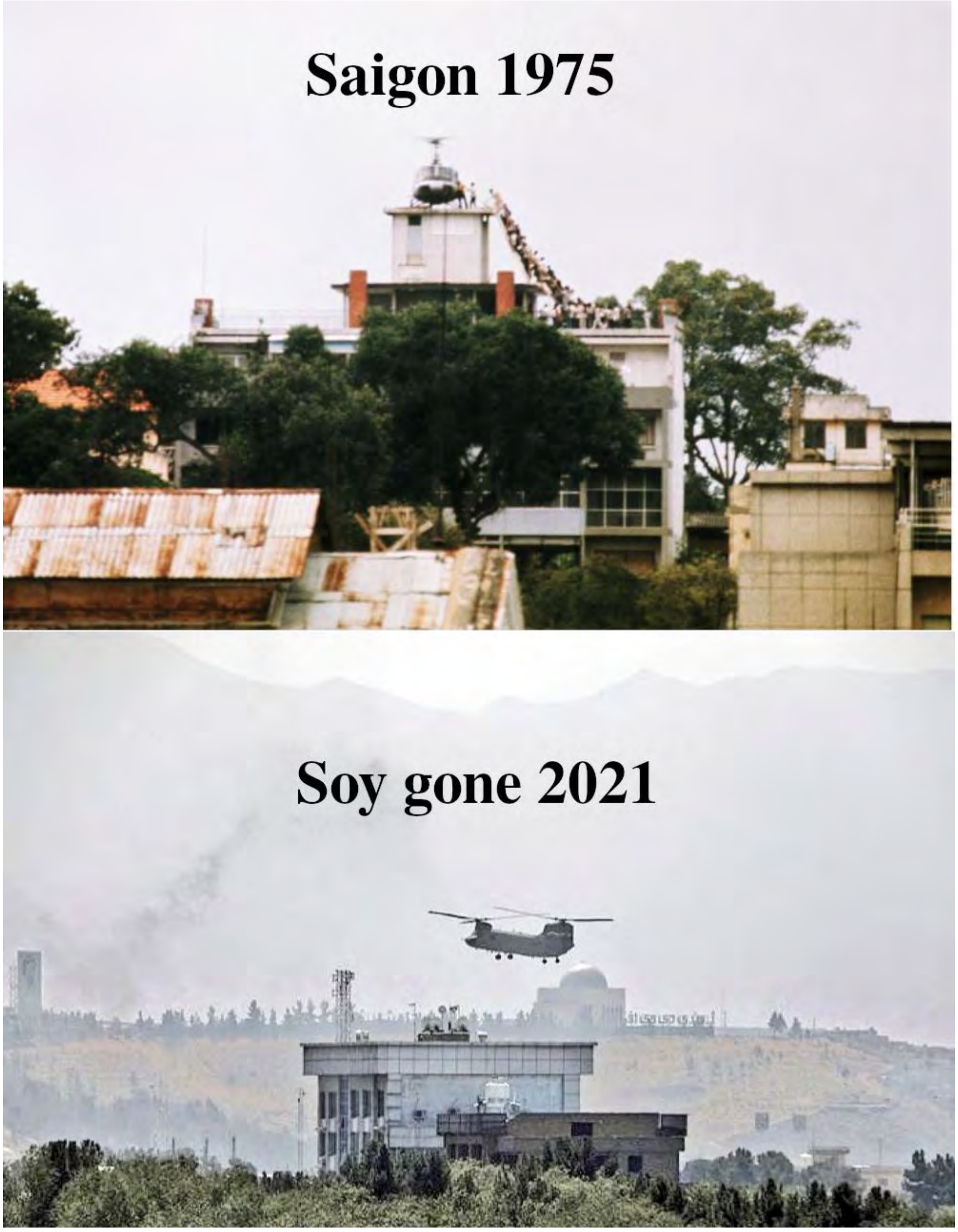
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: dKnuLGcl) 08/15/21(Sun)16:13:28 No.334372150 ►
File: 1617568136807.png (153 KB, 771x804)

>>334371831 (OP)

Anonymous (ID: ST/eaooD) 08/15/21(Sun)16:13:49 No.334372196 ►

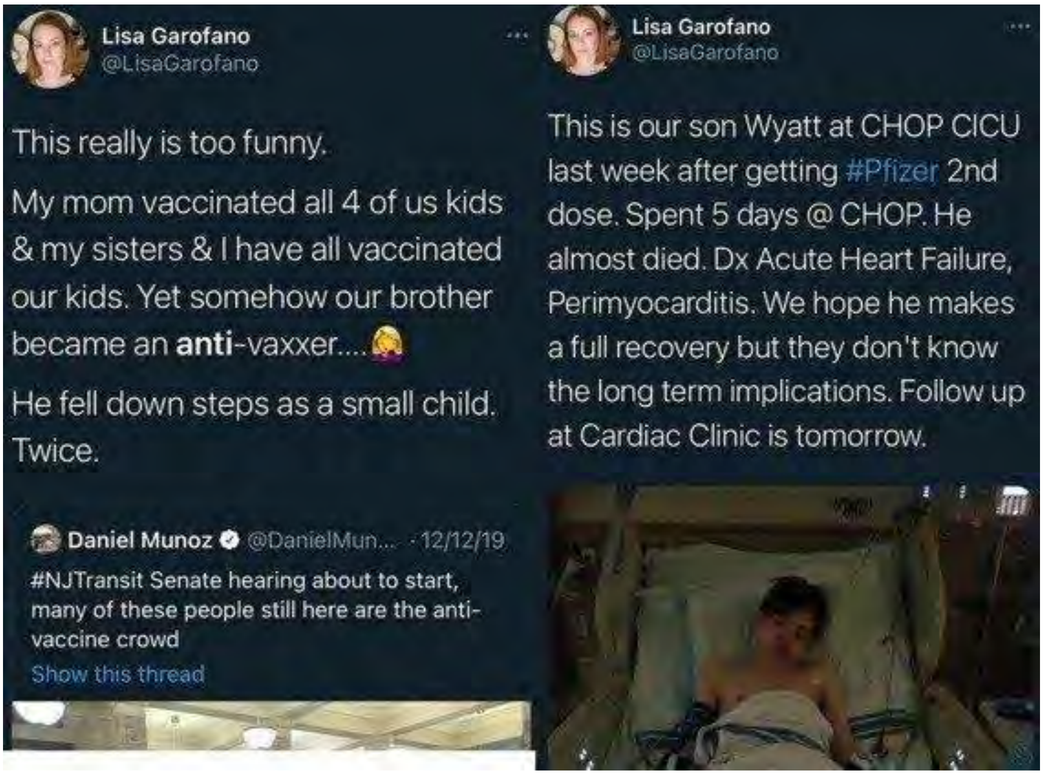
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: vEld5Llu) 08/15/21(Sun)16:14:40 No.334372297 ►
File: yes.png (206 KB, 771x804)

>>334371831 (OP)



Sanni Ovaska

Sanni Ovaska from Finland was a pro-refugee activist and LGBT activist. Her boyfriend beheaded her when she refused to go with him to Palestine



Lisa Garofano
@LisaGarofano

This really is too funny.

My mom vaccinated all 4 of us kids & my sisters & I have all vaccinated our kids. Yet somehow our brother became an **anti**-vaxxer....🤦‍♀️

He fell down steps as a small child. Twice.

Daniel Munoz @DanielMun... · 12/12/19
#NJTransit Senate hearing about to start, many of these people still here are the anti-vaccine crowd
Show this thread

Lisa Garofano
@LisaGarofano

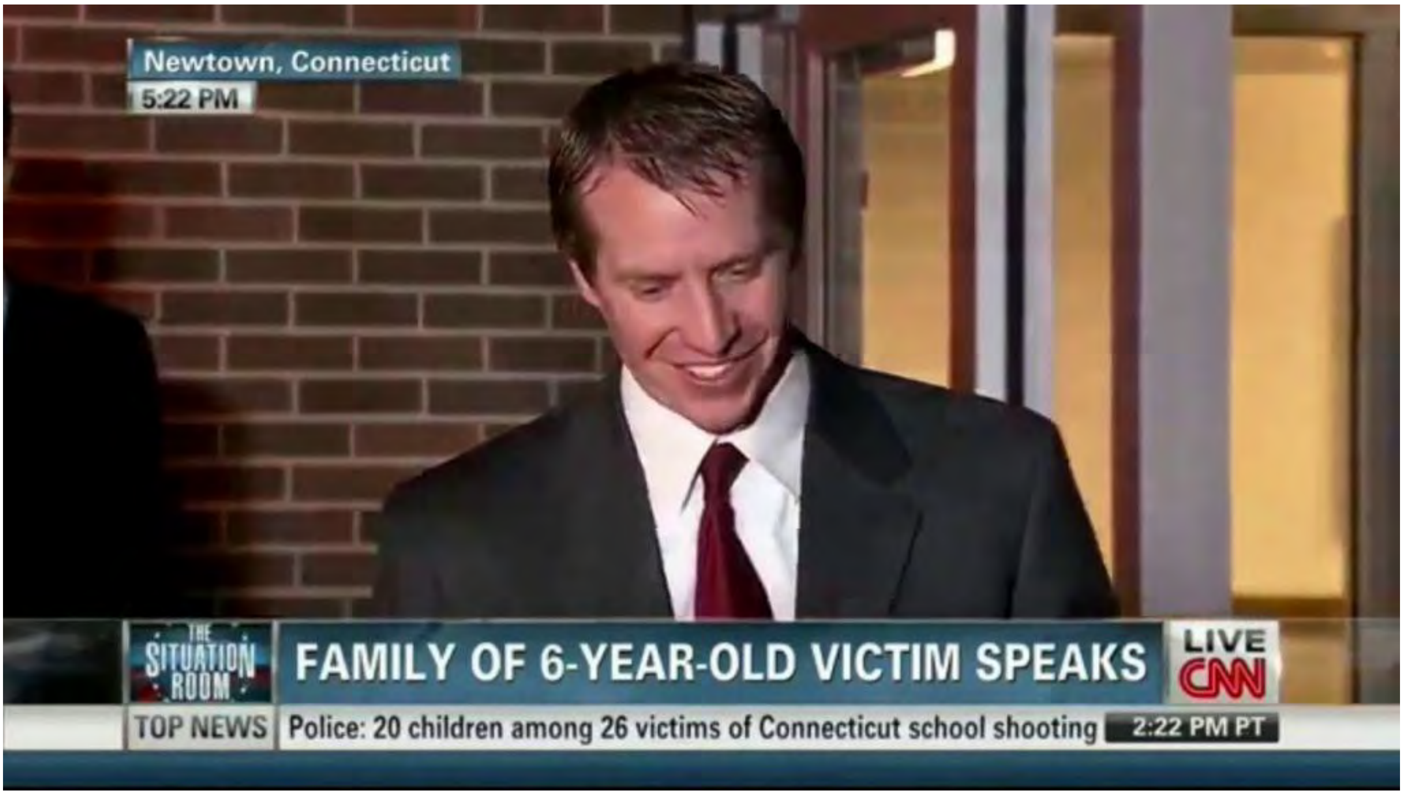
This is our son Wyatt at CHOP CICU last week after getting #Pfizer 2nd dose. Spent 5 days @ CHOP. He almost died. Dx Acute Heart Failure, Perimyocarditis. We hope he makes a full recovery but they don't know the long term implications. Follow up at Cardiac Clinic is tomorrow.

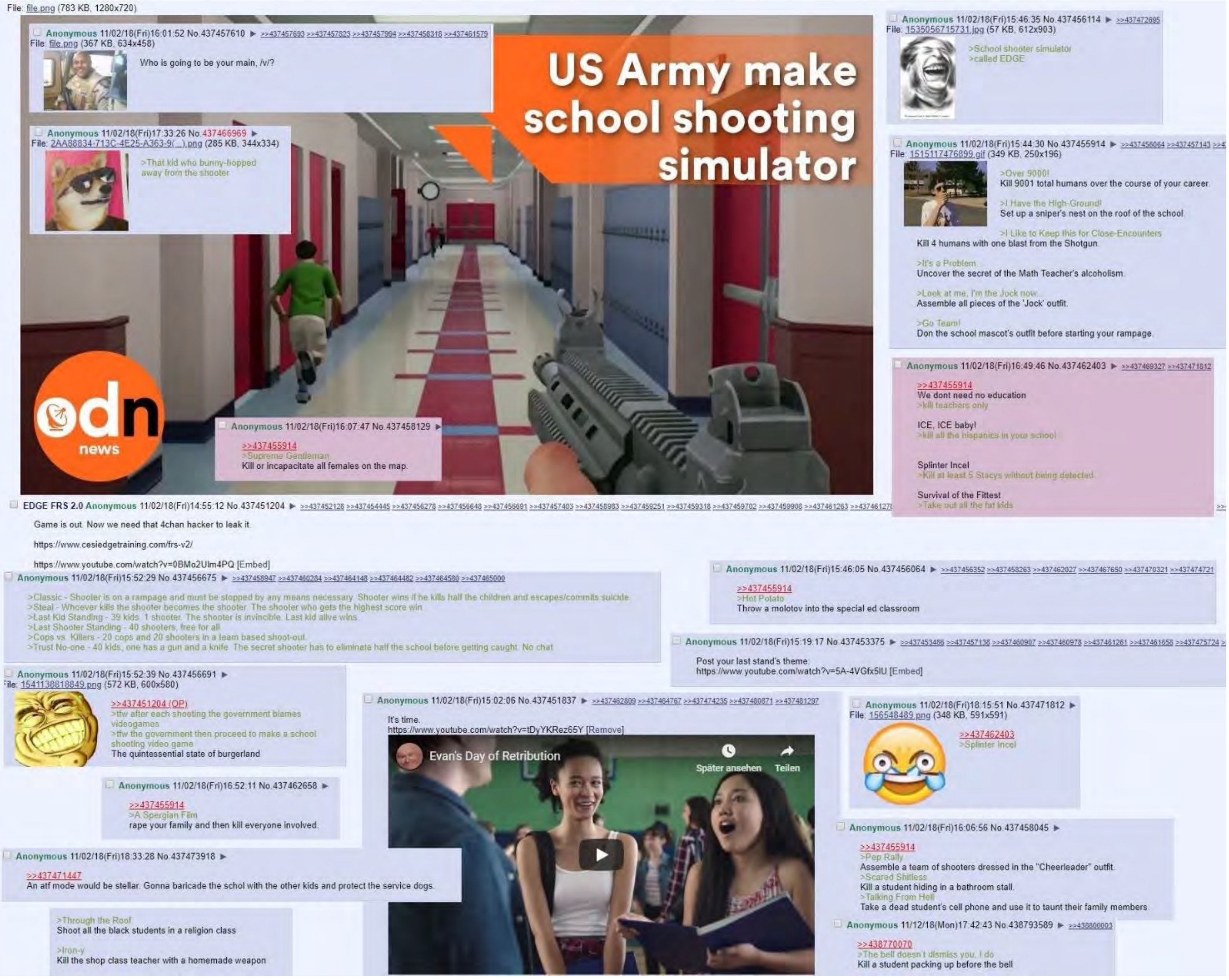
I left the love of my life because I thought I could do better. Now I'm childless and alone at 42

By KAREN CROSS

SCHOOL SHOOTINGS

MY KID WAS
SHOT DEAD YESTERDAY
LOLZ
imgflip.com


Newtown, Connecticut
5:22 PM
THE SITUATION ROOM
FAMILY OF 6-YEAR-OLD VICTIM SPEAKS
LIVE
CNN
TOP NEWS
Police: 20 children among 26 victims of Connecticut school shooting
2:22 PM PT


US Army make school shooting simulator
odn news
Evan's Day of Retribution
Später ansehen
Teilen

File: file.png (783 KB, 1280x720)

☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/18(Fri)16:01:52 No.437457610 ▶ >>437457693 >>437457823 >>437457994 >>437458318 >>437461579
File: file.png (367 KB, 634x458)

Who is going to be your main, /v/?

☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/18(Fri)17:33:26 No.437466969 ▶
File: 2AA88834-713C-4E25-A363-9(...).png (285 KB, 344x334)

>That kid who bunny-hopped away from the shooter

☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/18(Fri)16:07:47 No.437458129 ▶

>>437455914
>Supreme Gentleman
Kill or incapacitate all females on the map.

☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/18(Fri)15:46:35 No.437456114 ▶ >>437472695
File: 1535056715731.jpg (57 KB, 612x903)

>School shooter simulator
>called EDGE

☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/18(Fri)15:44:30 No.437455914 ▶ >>437456064 >>437457143
File: 1515117476899.gif (349 KB, 250x196)

>Over 9000!
Kill 9001 total humans over the course of your career.

>I Have the High-Ground!
Set up a sniper's nest on the roof of the school.

>I Like to Keep this for Close-Encounters
Kill 4 humans with one blast from the Shotgun.

>It's a Problem...
Uncover the secret of the Math Teacher's alcoholism.

>Look at me, I'm the Jock now...
Assemble all pieces of the 'Jock' outfit.

>Go Team!
Don the school mascot's outfit before starting your rampage.

☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/18(Fri)16:49:46 No.437462403 ▶ >>437469327 >>437471812

>>437455914
We dont need no education
>kill teachers only

ICE, ICE baby!
>kill all the hispanics in your school

Splinter Incel
>Kill at least 5 Stacys without being detected

Survival of the Fittest
>Take out all the fat kids

☐ EDGE FRS 2.0 **Anonymous** 11/02/18(Fri)14:55:12 No.437451204 ▶ >>437452128 >>437454445 >>437456278 >>437456648 >>437456691 >>437457403 >>437458983 >>437459251 >>437459318 >>437459702 >>437459906 >>437461263

Game is out. Now we need that 4chan hacker to leak it.

https://www.cesiedgetraining.com/frs-v2/

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0BMo2Ulm4PQ [Embed]

☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/18(Fri)15:52:29 No.437456675 ▶ >>437458947 >>437460284 >>437464148 >>437464482 >>437464580 >>437465000

>Classic - Shooter is on a rampage and must be stopped by any means necessary. Shooter wins if he kills half the children and escapes/commits suicide
>Steal - Whoever kills the shooter becomes the shooter. The shooter who gets the highest score win
>Last Kid Standing - 39 kids. 1 shooter. The shooter is invincible. Last kid alive wins.
>Last Shooter Standing - 40 shooters, free for all
>Cops vs. Killers - 20 cops and 20 shooters in a team based shoot-out.
>Trust No-one - 40 kids, one has a gun and a knife. The secret shooter has to eliminate half the school before getting caught. No chat

☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/18(Fri)15:46:05 No.437456064 ▶ >>437456352 >>437458263 >>437462027 >>437467650 >>437470321 >>437474721

>>437455914
>Hot Potato
Throw a molotov into the special ed classroom

☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/18(Fri)15:19:17 No.437453375 ▶ >>437453486 >>437457138 >>437460907 >>437460978 >>437461261 >>437461658 >>437475724

Post your last stand's theme:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5A-4VGfx5IU [Embed]

☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/18(Fri)15:52:39 No.437456691 ▶
File: 1541138818849.png (572 KB, 600x580)

>>437451204 (OP)
>tfw after each shooting the government blames videogames
>tfw the government then proceed to make a school shooting video game
The quintessential state of burgerland

☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/18(Fri)15:02:06 No.437451837 ▶ >>437462809 >>437464767 >>437474235 >>437480871 >>437481297

It's time.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tDyYKRez65Y [Remove]

☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/18(Fri)18:15:51 No.437471812 ▶
File: 156548489.png (348 KB, 591x591)

>>437462403
>Splinter Incel

☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/18(Fri)16:52:11 No.437462658 ▶

>>437455914
>A Spergian Film
rape your family and then kill everyone involved.

☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/18(Fri)18:33:28 No.437473918 ▶

>>437471447
An atf mode would be stellar. Gonna baricade the schol with the other kids and protect the service dogs.

>Through the Roof
Shoot all the black students in a religion class

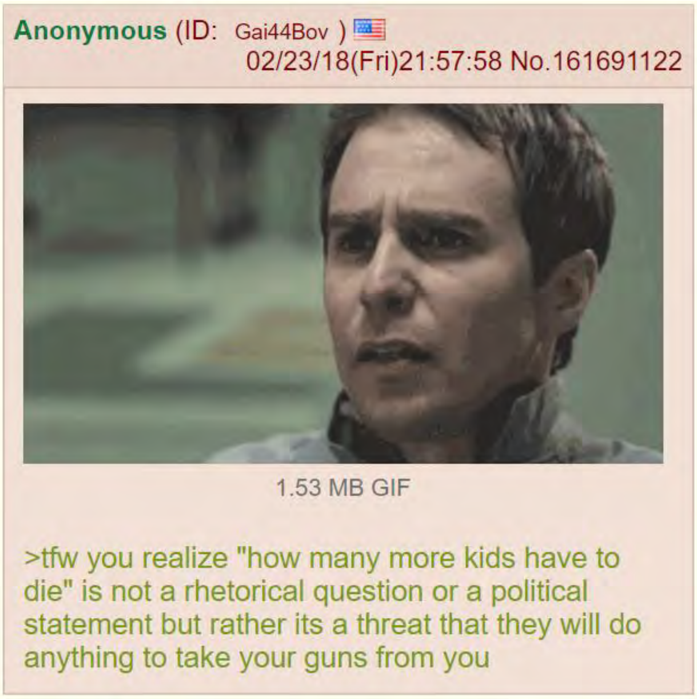
>Iron-y
Kill the shop class teacher with a homemade weapon

☐ **Anonymous** 11/02/18(Fri)16:06:56 No.437458045 ▶

>>437455914
>Pep Rally
Assemble a team of shooters dressed in the "Cheerleader" outfit.
>Scared Shitless
Kill a student hiding in a bathroom stall.
>Talking From Hell
Take a dead student's cell phone and use it to taunt their family members.

☐ **Anonymous** 11/12/18(Mon)17:42:43 No.438793589 ▶ >>438800003

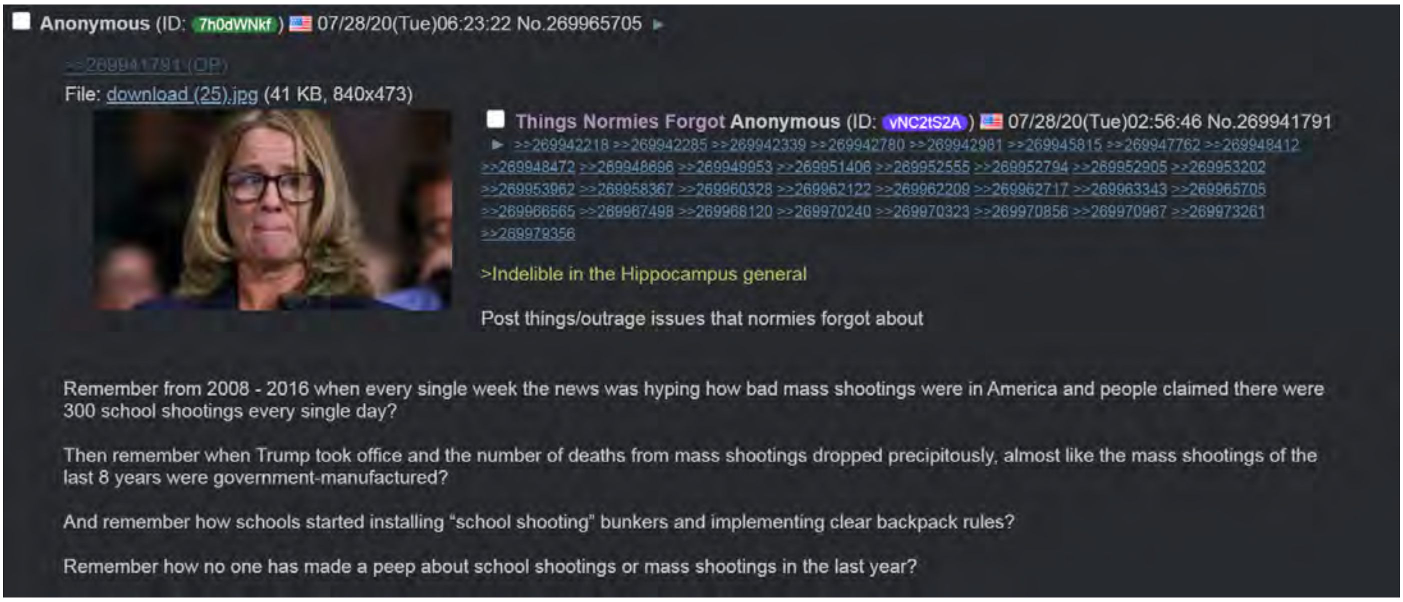
>>438770070
>The bell doesn't dismiss you, I do
Kill a student packing up before the bell



Anonymous (ID: Gai44Bov) 02/23/18(Fri)21:57:58 No.161691122

1.53 MB GIF

>tfw you realize "how many more kids have to die" is not a rhetorical question or a political statement but rather its a threat that they will do anything to take your guns from you



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 7h0dWNkf) 07/28/20(Tue)06:23:22 No.269965705 ▸

>>269941791 (OP)

File: download (25).jpg (41 KB, 840x473)

☐ **Things Normies Forgot** **Anonymous** (ID: vNC2tS2A) 07/28/20(Tue)02:56:46 No.269941791

▸ >>269942218 >>269942285 >>269942339 >>269942780 >>269942981 >>269945815 >>269947762 >>269948412 >>269948472 >>269948696 >>269949953 >>269951406 >>269952555 >>269952794 >>269952905 >>269953202 >>269953962 >>269958367 >>269960328 >>269962122 >>269962209 >>269962717 >>269963343 >>269965705 >>269966565 >>269967498 >>269968120 >>269970240 >>269970323 >>269970856 >>269970967 >>269973261 >>269979356

>Indelible in the Hippocampus general

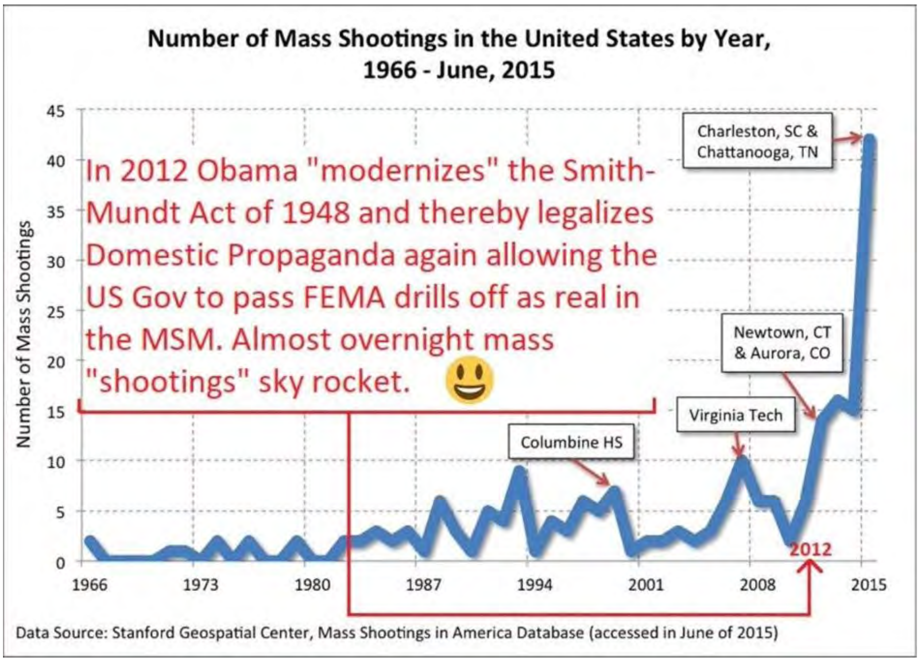
Post things/outrage issues that normies forgot about

Remember from 2008 - 2016 when every single week the news was hyping how bad mass shootings were in America and people claimed there were 300 school shootings every single day?

Then remember when Trump took office and the number of deaths from mass shootings dropped precipitously, almost like the mass shootings of the last 8 years were government-manufactured?

And remember how schools started installing "school shooting" bunkers and implementing clear backpack rules?

Remember how no one has made a peep about school shootings or mass shootings in the last year?

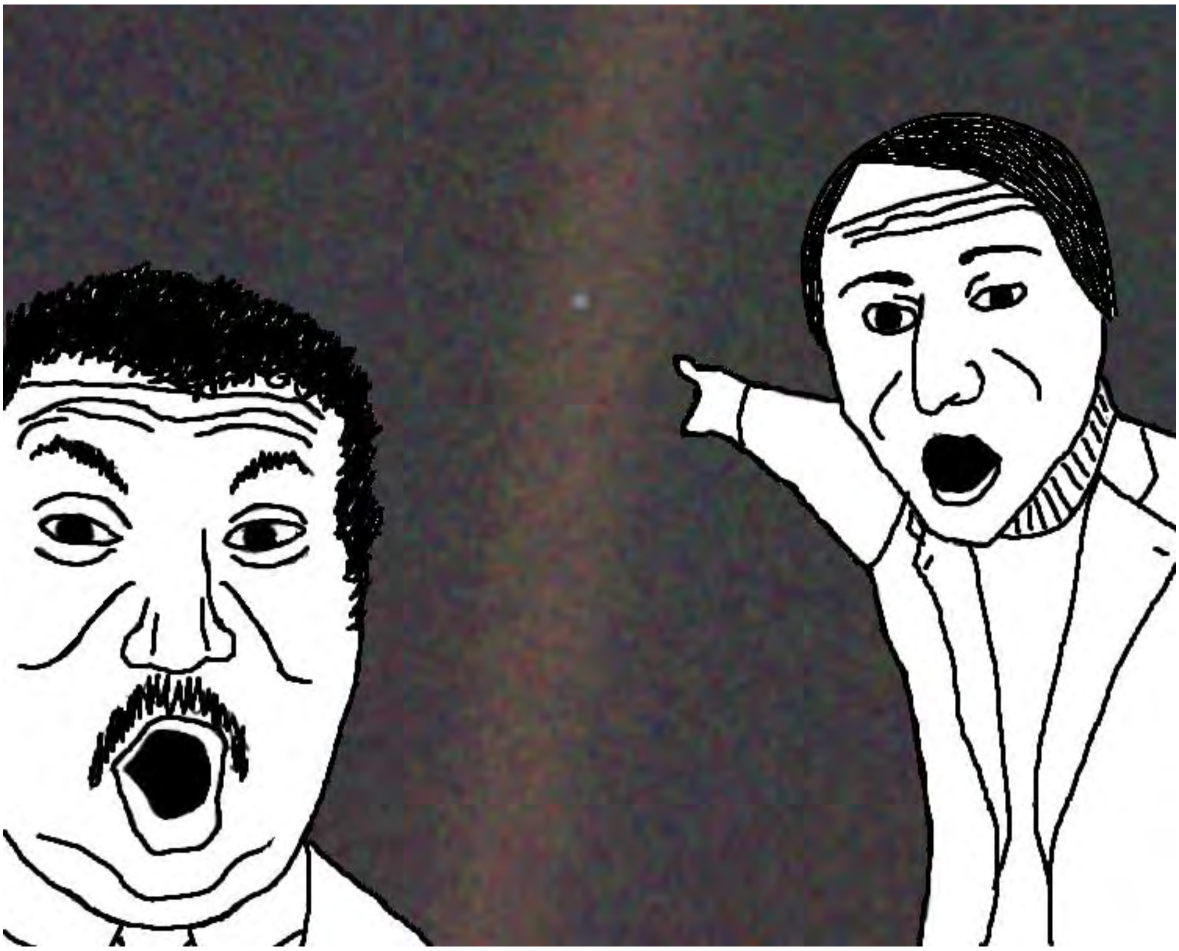


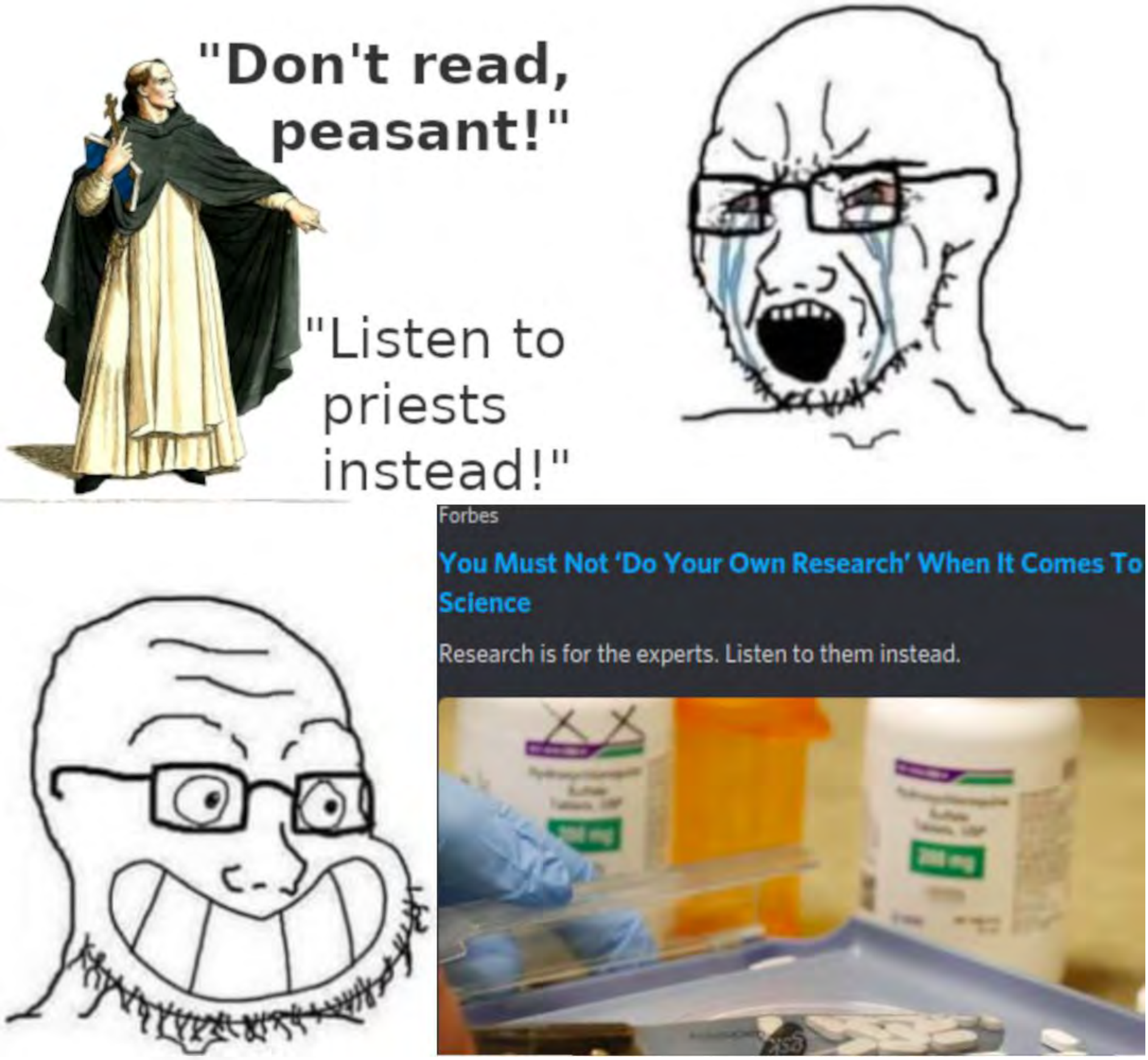
Number of Mass Shootings in the United States by Year, 1966 - June, 2015

In 2012 Obama "modernizes" the Smith-Mundt Act of 1948 and thereby legalizes Domestic Propaganda again allowing the US Gov to pass FEMA drills off as real in the MSM. Almost overnight mass "shootings" sky rocket. 😃

Data Source: Stanford Geospatial Center, Mass Shootings in America Database (accessed in June of 2015)

SCIENTISM

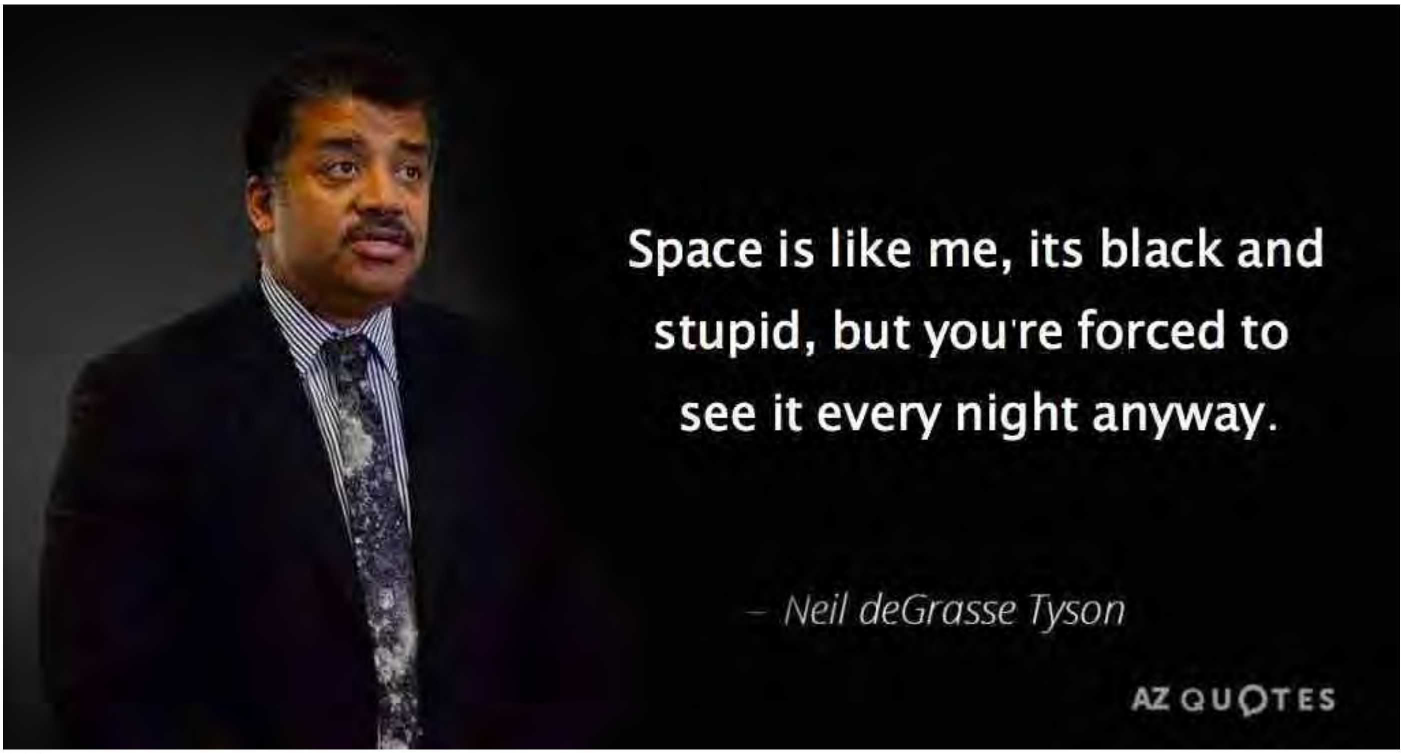



"Don't read, peasant!"
"Listen to priests instead!"

Forbes

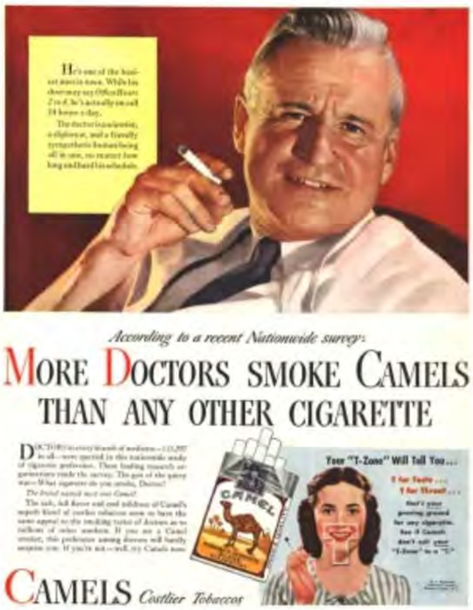
You Must Not 'Do Your Own Research' When It Comes To Science

Research is for the experts. Listen to them instead.

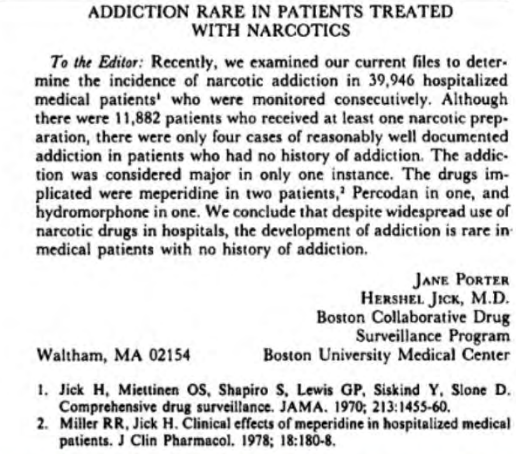


Space is like me, its black and stupid, but you're forced to see it every night anyway.

– Neil deGrasse Tyson


According to a recent Nationwide survey:
MORE DOCTORS SMOKE CAMELS THAN ANY OTHER CIGARETTE
Your "T-Zone" Will Tell You...
T for Taste... T for Throat...
CAMELS Costlier Tobaccos

https://archive.is/aAf3K

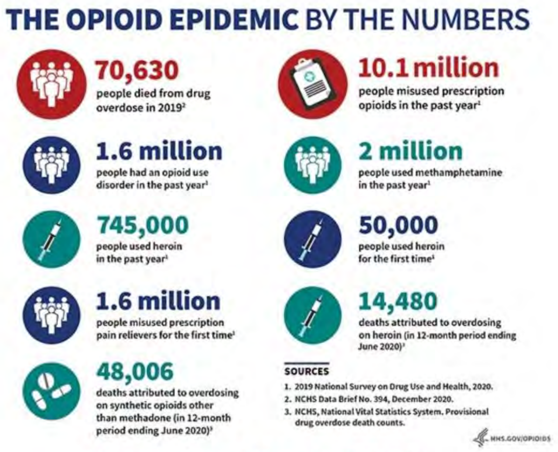


ADDICTION RARE IN PATIENTS TREATED
WITH NARCOTICS

To the Editor: Recently, we examined our current files to determine the incidence of narcotic addiction in 39,946 hospitalized medical patients[1] who were monitored consecutively. Although there were 11,882 patients who received at least one narcotic preparation, there were only four cases of reasonably well documented addiction in patients who had no history of addiction. The addiction was considered major in only one instance. The drugs implicated were meperidine in two patients,[2] Percodan in one, and hydromorphone in one. We conclude that despite widespread use of narcotic drugs in hospitals, the development of addiction is rare in medical patients with no history of addiction.

JANE PORTER
HERSHEL JICK, M.D.
Boston Collaborative Drug
Surveillance Program
Waltham, MA 02154 Boston University Medical Center

1. Jick H, Miettinen OS, Shapiro S, Lewis GP, Siskind Y, Slone D. Comprehensive drug surveillance. JAMA. 1970; 213:1455-60.
2. Miller RR, Jick H. Clinical effects of meperidine in hospitalized medical patients. J Clin Pharmacol. 1978; 18:180-8.



THE OPIOID EPIDEMIC BY THE NUMBERS

70,630
people died from drug overdose in 2019[2]

10.1 million
people misused prescription opioids in the past year[1]

1.6 million
people had an opioid use disorder in the past year[1]

2 million
people used methamphetamine in the past year[1]

745,000
people used heroin in the past year[1]

50,000
people used heroin for the first time[1]

1.6 million
people misused prescription pain relievers for the first time[1]

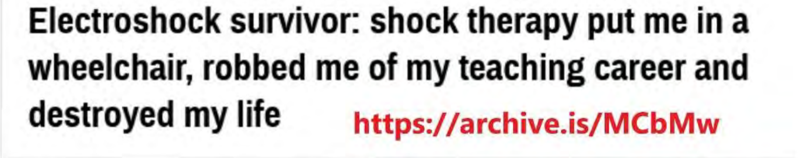
14,480
deaths attributed to overdosing on heroin (in 12-month period ending June 2020)[3]

48,006
deaths attributed to overdosing on synthetic opioids other than methadone (in 12-month period ending June 2020)[3]

SOURCES
1. 2019 National Survey on Drug Use and Health, 2020.
2. NCHS Data Brief No. 394, December 2020.
3. NCHS, National Vital Statistics System. Provisional drug overdose death counts.

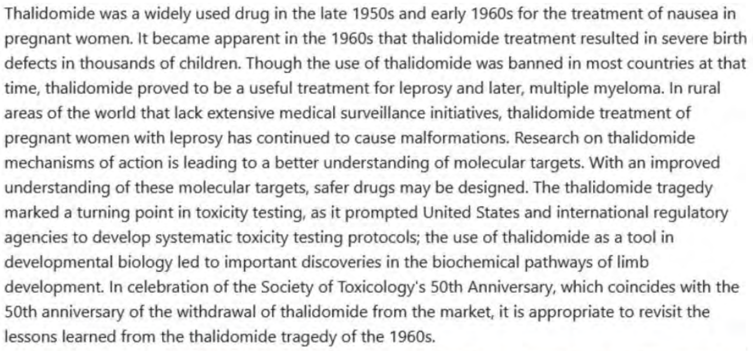
HHS.GOV/OPIOIDS

https://archive.is/bFzYx
https://archive.is/EKyay

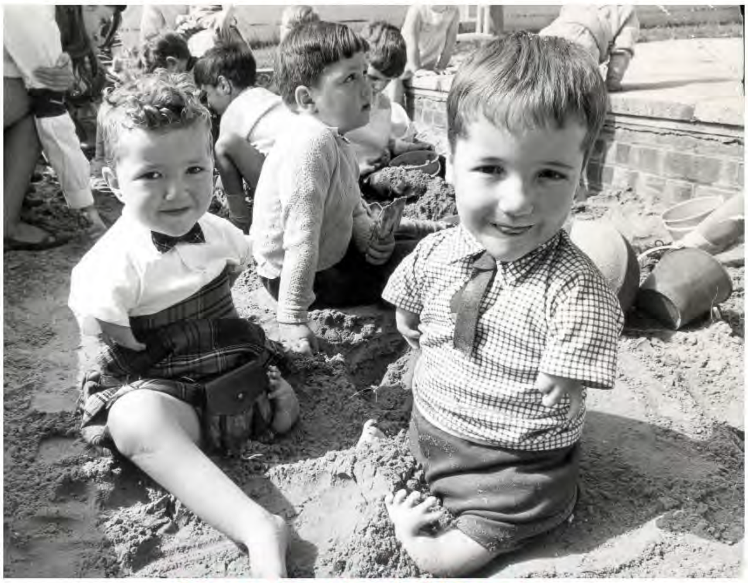


Electroshock survivor: shock therapy put me in a wheelchair, robbed me of my teaching career and destroyed my life

https://archive.is/MCbMw



Thalidomide was a widely used drug in the late 1950s and early 1960s for the treatment of nausea in pregnant women. It became apparent in the 1960s that thalidomide treatment resulted in severe birth defects in thousands of children. Though the use of thalidomide was banned in most countries at that time, thalidomide proved to be a useful treatment for leprosy and later, multiple myeloma. In rural areas of the world that lack extensive medical surveillance initiatives, thalidomide treatment of pregnant women with leprosy has continued to cause malformations. Research on thalidomide mechanisms of action is leading to a better understanding of molecular targets. With an improved understanding of these molecular targets, safer drugs may be designed. The thalidomide tragedy marked a turning point in toxicity testing, as it prompted United States and international regulatory agencies to develop systematic toxicity testing protocols; the use of thalidomide as a tool in developmental biology led to important discoveries in the biochemical pathways of limb development. In celebration of the Society of Toxicology's 50th Anniversary, which coincides with the 50th anniversary of the withdrawal of thalidomide from the market, it is appropriate to revisit the lessons learned from the thalidomide tragedy of the 1960s.



https://archive.is/XGOec
https://archive.is/QjRud

A historical retrospective on the phrase: "Trust the science:"
NICO TIME CIGARETTES
THE SMOOTH TASTE EXPECTANT MOTHERS CRAVE!
No Flies on Me
Thanks to DDT
100 Compressed Tablets
Heroin hydrochloride
Directions
THE BAYER Co. LTD.
Let this magic mineral, ASBESTOS, protect the buildings on your farm!
JM

Why Don't They Spray Children With DDT Anymore?
Because Someone Questioned The Science.

Fraud and misconduct in clinical research: A concern

Ashwaria Gupta

▸ Author information ▸ Copyright and License information Disclaimer

This article has been cited by other articles in PMC.

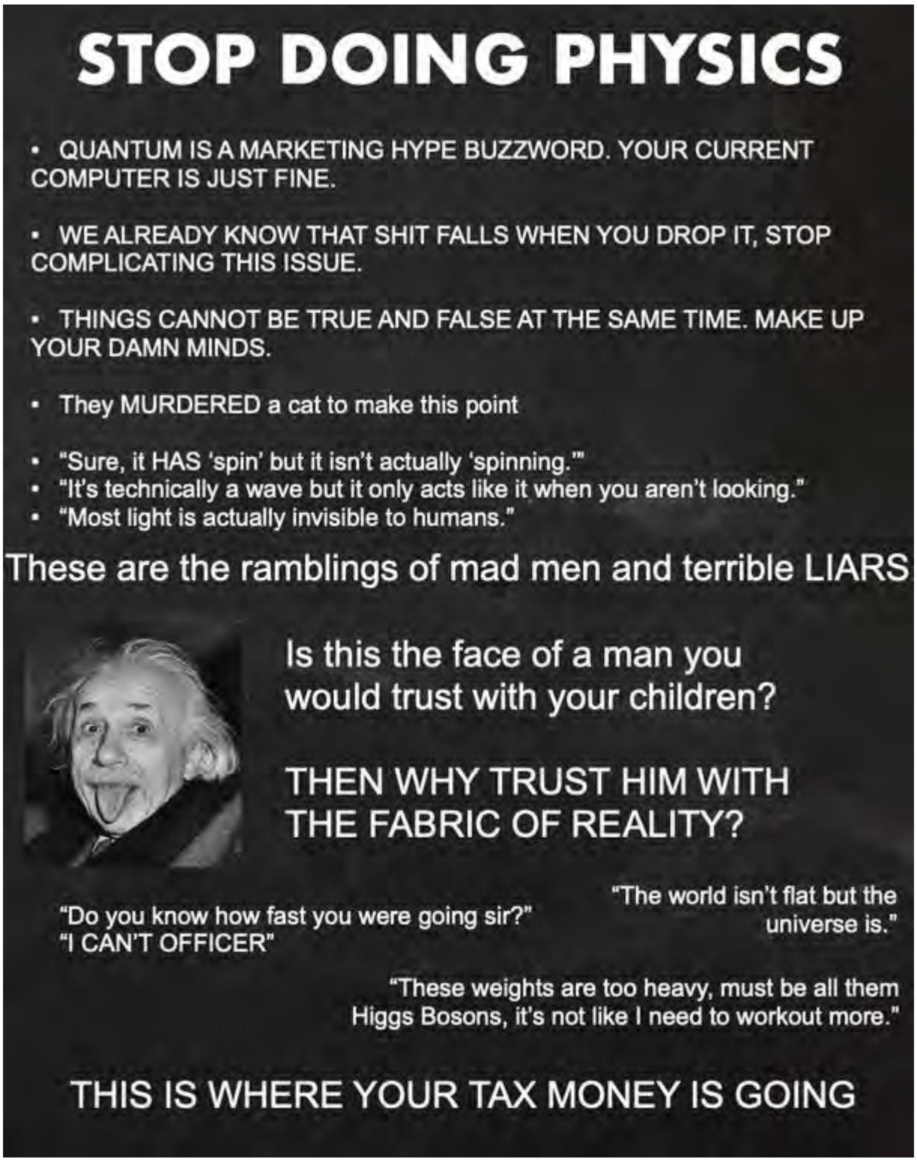
Abstract

Fraud and misconduct in clinical research is widespread. Good clinical practice is a guideline adopted internationally as standard operating procedure for conduct of clinical research. Despite these guidelines being available, unavailability of internationally harmonized framework for managing research fraud and misconduct makes clinical research a highly vulnerable area to commit fraud. Fraud could be of various types and due to various reasons. Whatever the circumstances be, any fraud should be dealt with strictly and regulations should be in place to prevent its occurrence.

Keywords: Clinical research, fraud, misconduct

INTRODUCTION

Scientific fraud reappears with alarming consistency from paleontology to nanotechnology. Several studies have found that more than 40% of surveyed researchers were aware of misconduct but did not report it. Sheehan *et al*. reported in 2005 that 17% of surveyed authors of clinical drug trials reported that they personally knew of fabrication in research occurring over the previous 10 years.[1] Quality at sites is usually judged by audits and inspections. There has been as high as 23% (official action indicated) for cause inspections conducted by US Food and drug Administration (USFDA) over the last several years.[2] These kinds of results indicate that there exists a substantial problem. Fraud/misconduct can lead to study losing its entire credibility. Moreover, it can lead to ineffective or harmful treatment being available or patients being denied of effective treatment. This article discusses the difference between fraud and



STOP DOING PHYSICS

- QUANTUM IS A MARKETING HYPE BUZZWORD. YOUR CURRENT COMPUTER IS JUST FINE.
- WE ALREADY KNOW THAT SHIT FALLS WHEN YOU DROP IT, STOP COMPLICATING THIS ISSUE.
- THINGS CANNOT BE TRUE AND FALSE AT THE SAME TIME. MAKE UP YOUR DAMN MINDS.
- They MURDERED a cat to make this point
- "Sure, it HAS 'spin' but it isn't actually 'spinning.'"
- "It's technically a wave but it only acts like it when you aren't looking."
- "Most light is actually invisible to humans."

These are the ramblings of mad men and terrible LIARS

Is this the face of a man you would trust with your children?

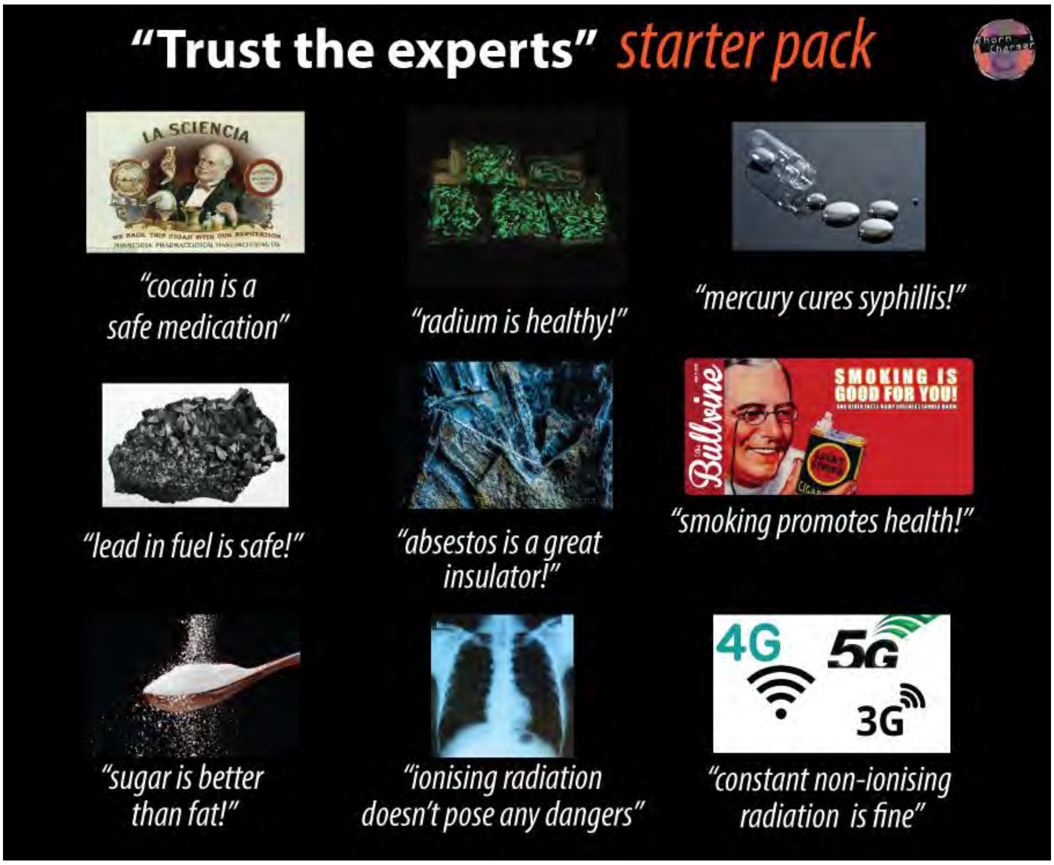
THEN WHY TRUST HIM WITH THE FABRIC OF REALITY?

"Do you know how fast you were going sir?"
"I CAN'T OFFICER"

"The world isn't flat but the universe is."

"These weights are too heavy, must be all them Higgs Bosons, it's not like I need to workout more."

THIS IS WHERE YOUR TAX MONEY IS GOING



"Trust the experts" starter pack

"cocain is a safe medication"

"radium is healthy!"

"mercury cures syphillis!"

"lead in fuel is safe!"

"absestos is a great insulator!"

"smoking promotes health!"

"sugar is better than fat!"

"ionising radiation doesn't pose any dangers"

"constant non-ionising radiation is fine"

"I think that modern physics has definitely decided in favor of Plato. In fact the smallest units of matter are not physical objects in the ordinary sense; they are forms, ideas which can be expressed unambiguously only in mathematical language."

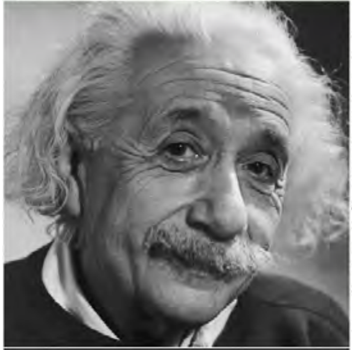
"My mind was formed by studying philosophy, Plato and that sort of thing."

- Werner Heisenberg, Nobel Prize Winning Physicist

"I mean it as a compliment when I say that you could almost define a philosopher as someone who won't take common sense for an answer."

"By all means let's be open-minded, but not so open-minded that our brains drop out."

- Richard Dawkins

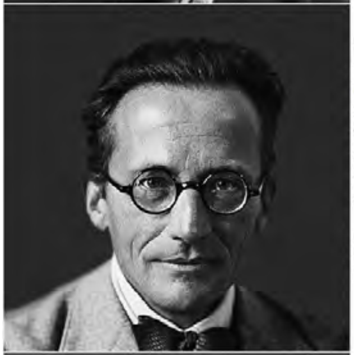


"I fully agree with you about the significance and educational value of methodology as well as history and philosophy of science. So many people today — and even professional scientists — seem to me like someone who has seen thousands of trees but has never seen a forest. A knowledge of the historic and philosophical background gives that kind of independence from prejudices of his generation from which most scientists are suffering. This independence created by philosophical insight is — in my opinion — the mark of distinction between a mere artisan or specialist and a real seeker after truth."

- Albert Einstein, Nobel Prize Winning Physicist

"Philosophy is a field that, unfortunately, reminds me of that old Woody Allen joke, 'those that can't do, teach, and those that can't teach, teach gym.' And the worst part of philosophy is the philosophy of science; the only people, as far as I can tell, that read work by philosophers of science are other philosophers of science. It has no impact on physics what so ever. ... they have every right to feel threatened, because science progresses and philosophy doesn't."

- Lawrence Krauss



"The plurality that we perceive is only an appearance; it is not real. Vedantic philosophy... has sought to clarify it by a number of analogies, one of the most attractive being the many-faceted crystal which, while showing hundreds of little pictures of what is in reality a single existent object, does not really multiply that object..."

- Erwin Schrödinger, Nobel Prize Winning Physicist

"The idea that reality is not real, or that what you sense and feel is not authentic, is something that I am skeptical of."

- Bill Nye

"I consider those developments in physics during the last decades which have shown how problematical such concepts as "objective" and "subjective" are, a great liberation of thought."

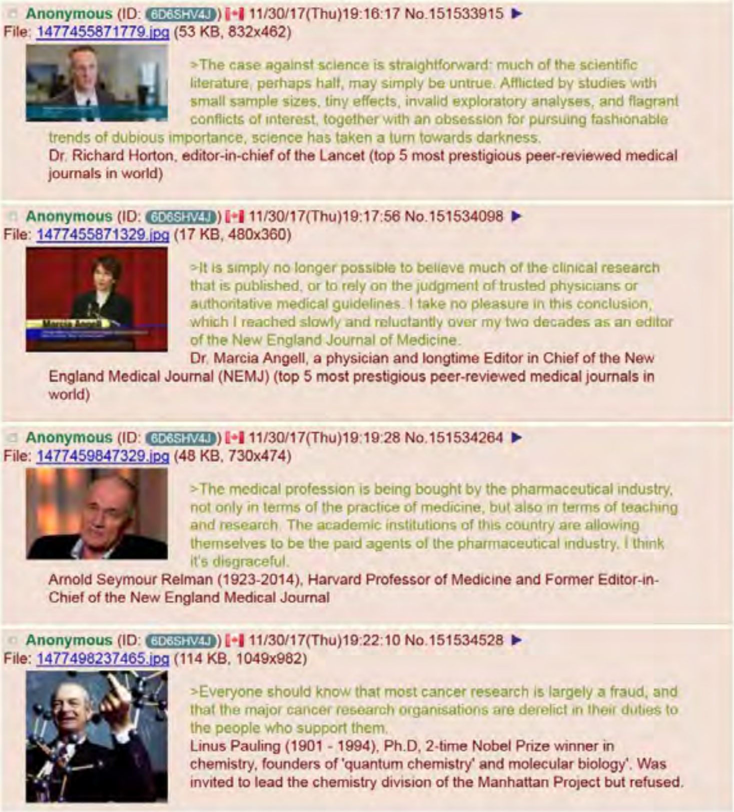
"There is no quantum world. There is only an abstract quantum physical description. It is wrong to think that the task of physics is to find out how nature is. Physics concerns what we can say about nature..."

- Niels Bohr, Nobel Prize Winning Physicist

"[Philosophy] can really mess you up."

"Yeah, yeah, exactly, exactly. My concern here is that the philosophers believe they are actually asking deep questions about nature. And to the scientist it's, what are you doing? Why are you concerning yourself with the meaning of meaning?"

- Neil Degrasse Tyson



Anonymous (ID: 6D6SHV4J) 11/30/17(Thu)19:16:17 No.151533915 ▶
File: 1477455871779.jpg (53 KB, 832x462)

>The case against science is straightforward: much of the scientific literature, perhaps half, may simply be untrue. Afflicted by studies with small sample sizes, tiny effects, invalid exploratory analyses, and flagrant conflicts of interest, together with an obsession for pursuing fashionable trends of dubious importance, science has taken a turn towards darkness.
Dr. Richard Horton, editor-in-chief of the Lancet (top 5 most prestigious peer-reviewed medical journals in world)

Anonymous (ID: 6D6SHV4J) 11/30/17(Thu)19:17:56 No.151534098 ▶
File: 1477455871329.jpg (17 KB, 480x360)

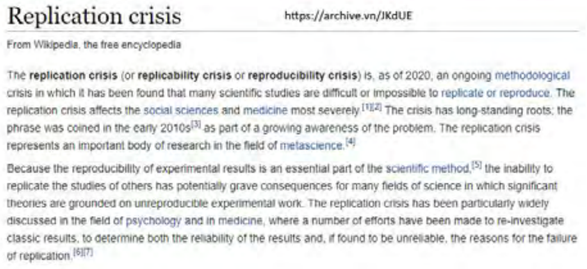
>It is simply no longer possible to believe much of the clinical research that is published, or to rely on the judgment of trusted physicians or authoritative medical guidelines. I take no pleasure in this conclusion, which I reached slowly and reluctantly over my two decades as an editor of the New England Journal of Medicine.
Dr. Marcia Angell, a physician and longtime Editor in Chief of the New England Medical Journal (NEMJ) (top 5 most prestigious peer-reviewed medical journals in world)

Anonymous (ID: 6D6SHV4J) 11/30/17(Thu)19:19:28 No.151534264 ▶
File: 1477459847329.jpg (48 KB, 730x474)

>The medical profession is being bought by the pharmaceutical industry, not only in terms of the practice of medicine, but also in terms of teaching and research. The academic institutions of this country are allowing themselves to be the paid agents of the pharmaceutical industry. I think it's disgraceful.
Arnold Seymour Relman (1923-2014), Harvard Professor of Medicine and Former Editor-in-Chief of the New England Medical Journal

Anonymous (ID: 6D6SHV4J) 11/30/17(Thu)19:22:10 No.151534528 ▶
File: 1477498237465.jpg (114 KB, 1049x982)

>Everyone should know that most cancer research is largely a fraud, and that the major cancer research organisations are derelict in their duties to the people who support them.
Linus Pauling (1901 - 1994), Ph.D, 2-time Nobel Prize winner in chemistry, founders of 'quantum chemistry' and molecular biology'. Was invited to lead the chemistry division of the Manhattan Project but refused.



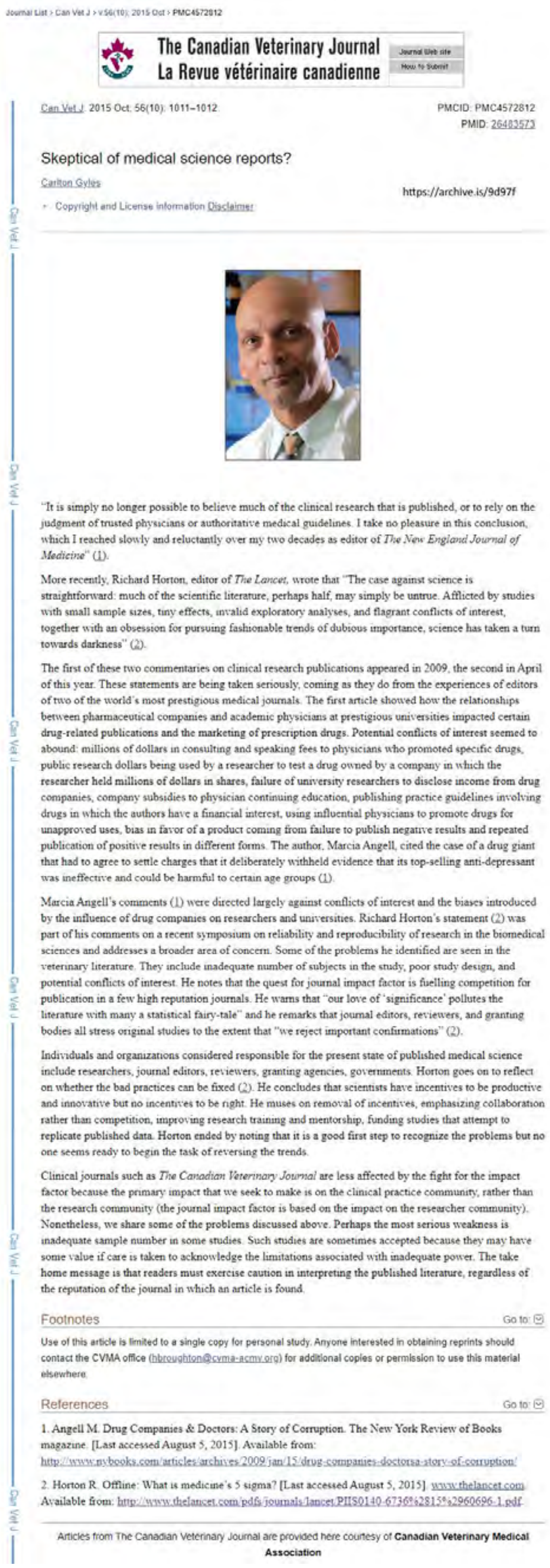
Replication crisis

https://archive.vn/JKdUE

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

The **replication crisis** (or **replicability crisis** or **reproducibility crisis**) is, as of 2020, an ongoing methodological crisis in which it has been found that many scientific studies are difficult or impossible to replicate or reproduce. The replication crisis affects the social sciences and medicine most severely.[1][2] The crisis has long-standing roots; the phrase was coined in the early 2010s[3] as part of a growing awareness of the problem. The replication crisis represents an important body of research in the field of metascience.[4]

Because the reproducibility of experimental results is an essential part of the scientific method,[5] the inability to replicate the studies of others has potentially grave consequences for many fields of science in which significant theories are grounded on unreproducible experimental work. The replication crisis has been particularly widely discussed in the field of psychology and in medicine, where a number of efforts have been made to re-investigate classic results, to determine both the reliability of the results and, if found to be unreliable, the reasons for the failure of replication.[6][7]



Journal List > Can Vet J > v.56(10); 2015 Oct > PMC4572812

The Canadian Veterinary Journal
La Revue vétérinaire canadienne

Can Vet J. 2015 Oct; 56(10): 1011–1012.

PMCID: PMC4572812
PMID: 26483573

Skeptical of medical science reports?

Carlton Gyles

https://archive.is/9d97f

+ Copyright and License information Disclaimer

"It is simply no longer possible to believe much of the clinical research that is published, or to rely on the judgment of trusted physicians or authoritative medical guidelines. I take no pleasure in this conclusion, which I reached slowly and reluctantly over my two decades as editor of *The New England Journal of Medicine*" (1).

More recently, Richard Horton, editor of *The Lancet,* wrote that "The case against science is straightforward: much of the scientific literature, perhaps half, may simply be untrue. Afflicted by studies with small sample sizes, tiny effects, invalid exploratory analyses, and flagrant conflicts of interest, together with an obsession for pursuing fashionable trends of dubious importance, science has taken a turn towards darkness" (2).

The first of these two commentaries on clinical research publications appeared in 2009, the second in April of this year. These statements are being taken seriously, coming as they do from the experiences of editors of two of the world's most prestigious medical journals. The first article showed how the relationships between pharmaceutical companies and academic physicians at prestigious universities impacted certain drug-related publications and the marketing of prescription drugs. Potential conflicts of interest seemed to abound: millions of dollars in consulting and speaking fees to physicians who promoted specific drugs, public research dollars being used by a researcher to test a drug owned by a company in which the researcher held millions of dollars in shares, failure of university researchers to disclose income from drug companies, company subsidies to physician continuing education, publishing practice guidelines involving drugs in which the authors have a financial interest, using influential physicians to promote drugs for unapproved uses, bias in favor of a product coming from failure to publish negative results and repeated publication of positive results in different forms. The author, Marcia Angell, cited the case of a drug giant that had to agree to settle charges that it deliberately withheld evidence that its top-selling anti-depressant was ineffective and could be harmful to certain age groups (1).

Marcia Angell's comments (1) were directed largely against conflicts of interest and the biases introduced by the influence of drug companies on researchers and universities. Richard Horton's statement (2) was part of his comments on a recent symposium on reliability and reproducibility of research in the biomedical sciences and addresses a broader area of concern. Some of the problems he identified are seen in the veterinary literature. They include inadequate number of subjects in the study, poor study design, and potential conflicts of interest. He notes that the quest for journal impact factor is fuelling competition for publication in a few high reputation journals. He warns that "our love of 'significance' pollutes the literature with many a statistical fairy-tale" and he remarks that journal editors, reviewers, and granting bodies all stress original studies to the extent that "we reject important confirmations" (2).

Individuals and organizations considered responsible for the present state of published medical science include researchers, journal editors, reviewers, granting agencies, governments. Horton goes on to reflect on whether the bad practices can be fixed (2). He concludes that scientists have incentives to be productive and innovative but no incentives to be right. He muses on removal of incentives, emphasizing collaboration rather than competition, improving research training and mentorship, funding studies that attempt to replicate published data. Horton ended by noting that it is a good first step to recognize the problems but no one seems ready to begin the task of reversing the trends.

Clinical journals such as *The Canadian Veterinary Journal* are less affected by the fight for the impact factor because the primary impact that we seek to make is on the clinical practice community, rather than the research community (the journal impact factor is based on the impact on the researcher community). Nonetheless, we share some of the problems discussed above. Perhaps the most serious weakness is inadequate sample number in some studies. Such studies are sometimes accepted because they may have some value if care is taken to acknowledge the limitations associated with inadequate power. The take home message is that readers must exercise caution in interpreting the published literature, regardless of the reputation of the journal in which an article is found.

Footnotes

Go to: ☐

Use of this article is limited to a single copy for personal study. Anyone interested in obtaining reprints should contact the CVMA office (hbroughton@cvma-acmv.org) for additional copies or permission to use this material elsewhere.

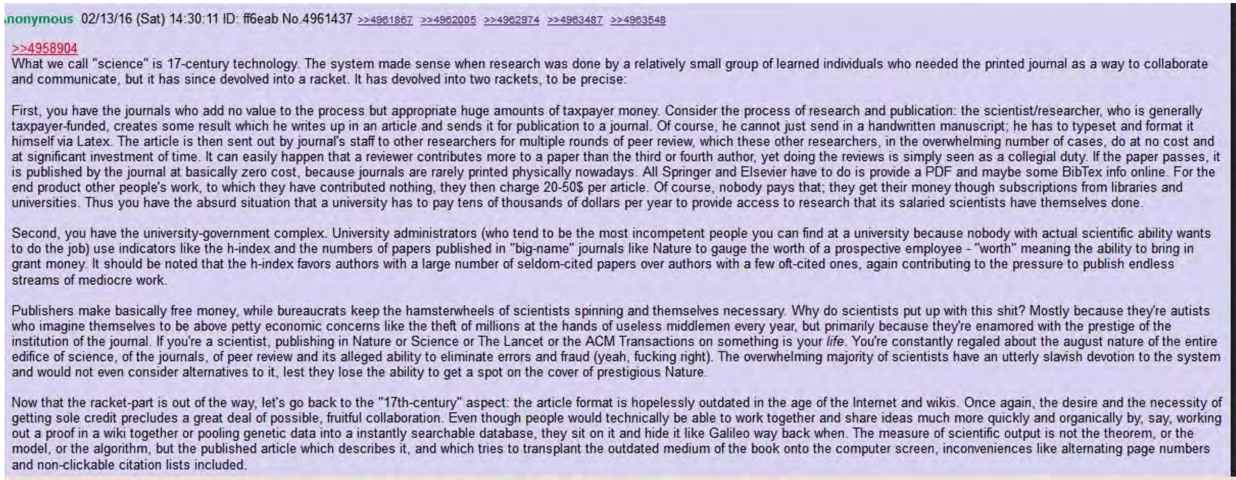
References

Go to: ☐

1. Angell M. Drug Companies & Doctors: A Story of Corruption. The New York Review of Books magazine. [Last accessed August 5, 2015]. Available from: http://www.nybooks.com/articles/archives/2009/jan/15/drug-companies-doctorsa-story-of-corruption/

2. Horton R. Offline: What is medicine's 5 sigma? [Last accessed August 5, 2015]. www.thelancet.com Available from: http://www.thelancet.com/pdfs/journals/lancet/PIIS0140-6736%2815%2960696-1.pdf

Articles from The Canadian Veterinary Journal are provided here courtesy of **Canadian Veterinary Medical Association**



nonymous 02/13/16 (Sat) 14:30:11 ID: ff6eab No.4961437 >>4961867 >>4962005 >>4962974 >>4963487 >>4963548

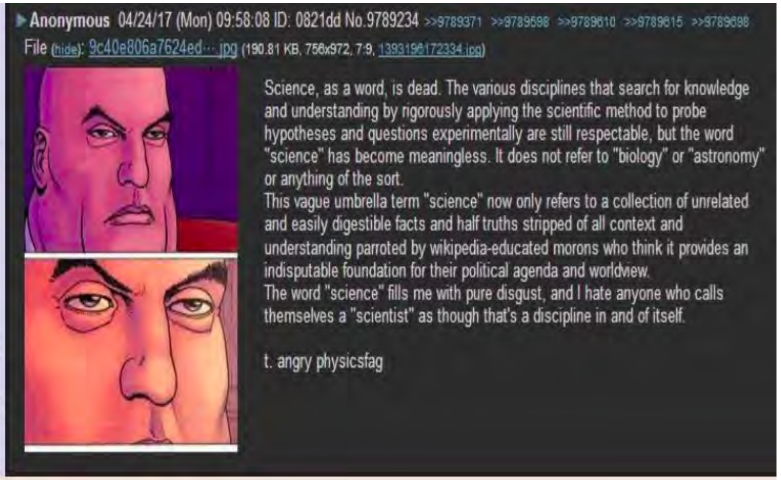
>>4958904
What we call "science" is 17-century technology. The system made sense when research was done by a relatively small group of learned individuals who needed the printed journal as a way to collaborate and communicate, but it has since devolved into a racket. It has devolved into two rackets, to be precise:

First, you have the journals who add no value to the process but appropriate huge amounts of taxpayer money. Consider the process of research and publication: the scientist/researcher, who is generally taxpayer-funded, creates some result which he writes up in an article and sends it for publication to a journal. Of course, he cannot just send in a handwritten manuscript; he has to typeset and format it himself via Latex. The article is then sent out by journal's staff to other researchers for multiple rounds of peer review, which these other researchers, in the overwhelming number of cases, do at no cost and at significant investment of time. It can easily happen that a reviewer contributes more to a paper than the third or fourth author, yet doing the reviews is simply seen as a collegial duty. If the paper passes, it is published by the journal at basically zero cost, because journals are rarely printed physically nowadays. All Springer and Elsevier have to do is provide a PDF and maybe some BibTex info online. For the end product other people's work, to which they have contributed nothing, they then charge 20-50$ per article. Of course, nobody pays that; they get their money though subscriptions from libraries and universities. Thus you have the absurd situation that a university has to pay tens of thousands of dollars per year to provide access to research that its salaried scientists have themselves done.

Second, you have the university-government complex. University administrators (who tend to be the most incompetent people you can find at a university because nobody with actual scientific ability wants to do the job) use indicators like the h-index and the numbers of papers published in "big-name" journals like Nature to gauge the worth of a prospective employee - "worth" meaning the ability to bring in grant money. It should be noted that the h-index favors authors with a large number of seldom-cited papers over authors with a few oft-cited ones, again contributing to the pressure to publish endless streams of mediocre work.

Publishers make basically free money, while bureaucrats keep the hamsterwheels of scientists spinning and themselves necessary. Why do scientists put up with this shit? Mostly because they're autists who imagine themselves to be above petty economic concerns like the theft of millions at the hands of useless middlemen every year, but primarily because they're enamored with the prestige of the institution of the journal. If you're a scientist, publishing in Nature or Science or The Lancet or the ACM Transactions on something is your *life*. You're constantly regaled about the august nature of the entire edifice of science, of the journals, of peer review and its alleged ability to eliminate errors and fraud (yeah, fucking right). The overwhelming majority of scientists have an utterly slavish devotion to the system and would not even consider alternatives to it, lest they lose the ability to get a spot on the cover of prestigious Nature.

Now that the racket-part is out of the way, let's go back to the "17th-century" aspect: the article format is hopelessly outdated in the age of the Internet and wikis. Once again, the desire and the necessity of getting sole credit precludes a great deal of possible, fruitful collaboration. Even though people would technically be able to work together and share ideas much more quickly and organically by, say, working out a proof in a wiki together or pooling genetic data into a instantly searchable database, they sit on it and hide it like Galileo way back when. The measure of scientific output is not the theorem, or the model, or the algorithm, but the published article which describes it, and which tries to transplant the outdated medium of the book onto the computer screen, inconveniences like alternating page numbers and non-clickable citation lists included.

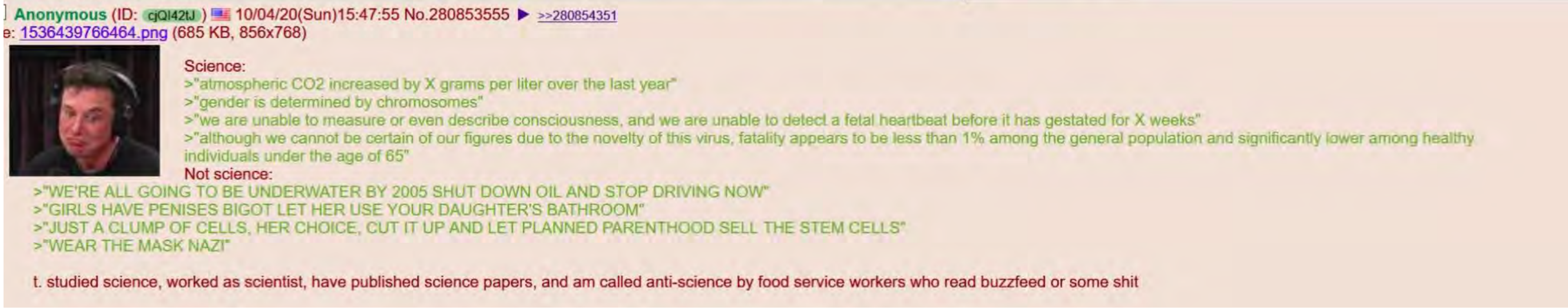


Anonymous 04/24/17 (Mon) 09:58:08 ID: 0821dd No.9789234 >>9789371 >>9789598 >>9789610 >>9789615 >>9789698

File (hide): 9c40e806a7624ed….jpg (190.81 KB, 756x972, 7:9, 1393196172334.jpg)

Science, as a word, is dead. The various disciplines that search for knowledge and understanding by rigorously applying the scientific method to probe hypotheses and questions experimentally are still respectable, but the word "science" has become meaningless. It does not refer to "biology" or "astronomy" or anything of the sort.
This vague umbrella term "science" now only refers to a collection of unrelated and easily digestible facts and half truths stripped of all context and understanding parroted by wikipedia-educated morons who think it provides an indisputable foundation for their political agenda and worldview.
The word "science" fills me with pure disgust, and I hate anyone who calls themselves a "scientist" as though that's a discipline in and of itself.

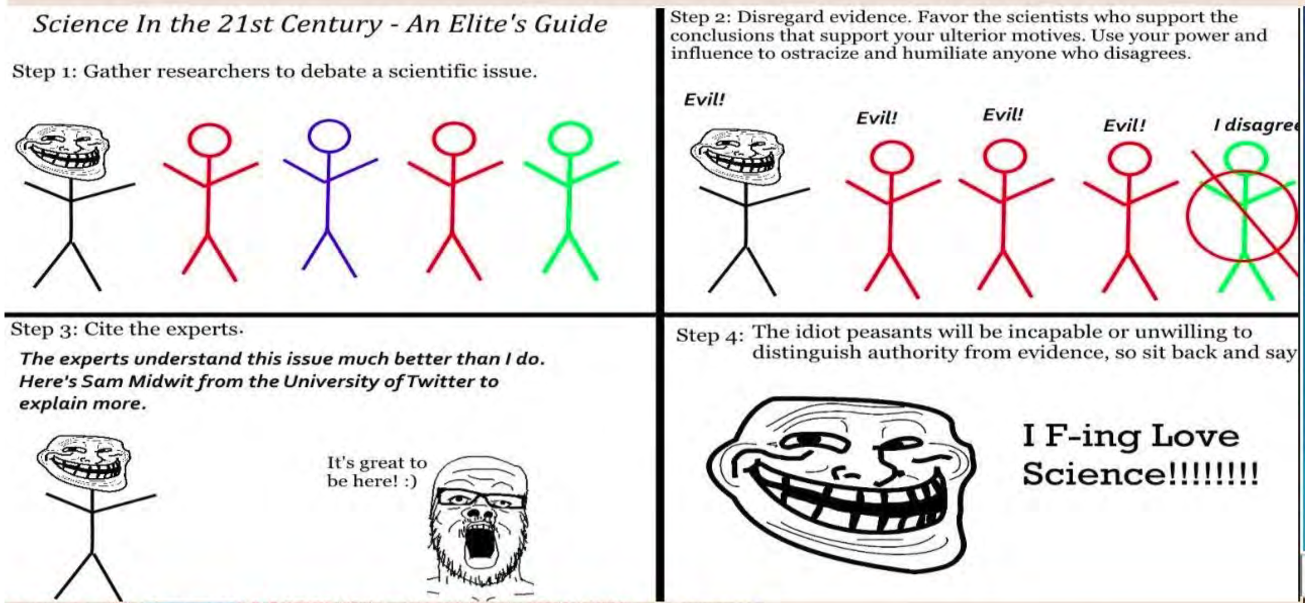
t. angry physicsfag

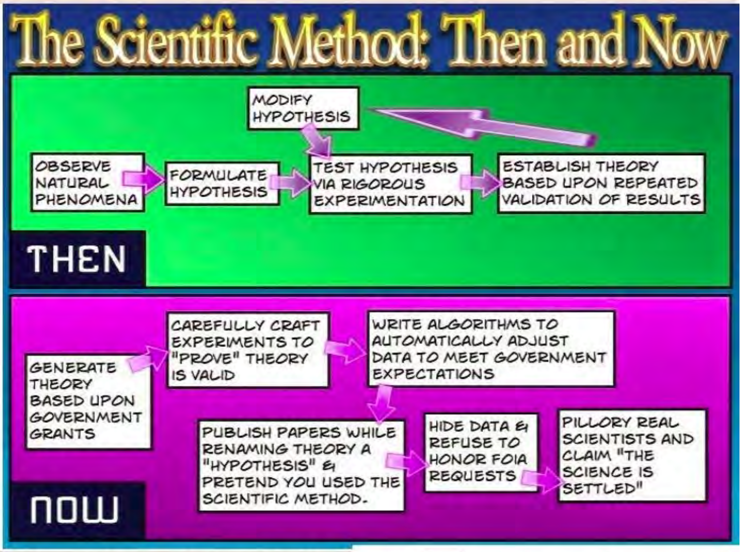


Anonymous (ID: cjQI42tJ) 10/04/20(Sun)15:47:55 No.280853555 ▶ >>280854351
e: 1536439766464.png (685 KB, 856x768)

Science:
>"atmospheric CO2 increased by X grams per liter over the last year"
>"gender is determined by chromosomes"
>"we are unable to measure or even describe consciousness, and we are unable to detect a fetal heartbeat before it has gestated for X weeks"
>"although we cannot be certain of our figures due to the novelty of this virus, fatality appears to be less than 1% among the general population and significantly lower among healthy individuals under the age of 65"
Not science:
>"WE'RE ALL GOING TO BE UNDERWATER BY 2005 SHUT DOWN OIL AND STOP DRIVING NOW"
>"GIRLS HAVE PENISES BIGOT LET HER USE YOUR DAUGHTER'S BATHROOM"
>"JUST A CLUMP OF CELLS, HER CHOICE, CUT IT UP AND LET PLANNED PARENTHOOD SELL THE STEM CELLS"
>"WEAR THE MASK NAZI"

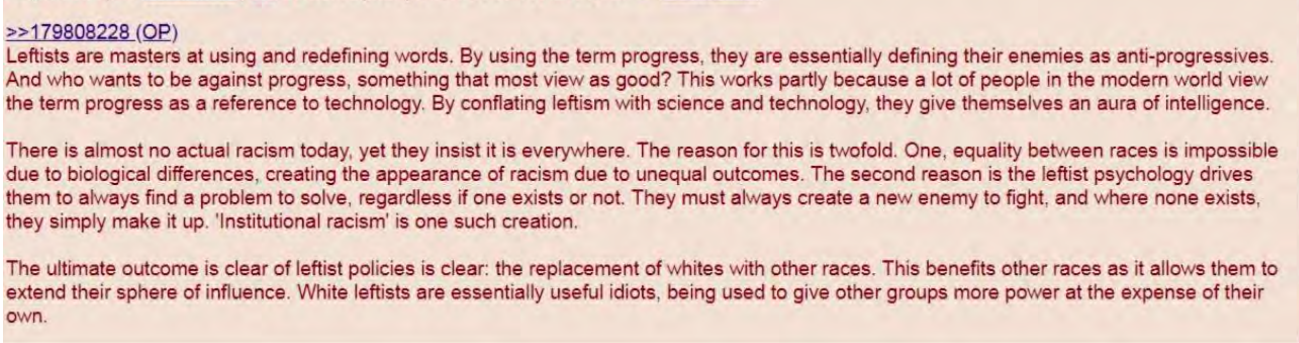
t. studied science, worked as scientist, have published science papers, and am called anti-science by food service workers who read buzzfeed or some shit


Science In the 21st Century - An Elite's Guide
Step 1: Gather researchers to debate a scientific issue.
Step 2: Disregard evidence. Favor the scientists who support the conclusions that support your ulterior motives. Use your power and influence to ostracize and humiliate anyone who disagrees.
Evil!
Evil!
Evil!
Evil!
I disagre
Step 3: Cite the experts.
The experts understand this issue much better than I do. Here's Sam Midwit from the University of Twitter to explain more.
It's great to be here! :)
Step 4: The idiot peasants will be incapable or unwilling to distinguish authority from evidence, so sit back and say
I F-ing Love Science!!!!!!!!


The Scientific Method: Then and Now
THEN
OBSERVE NATURAL PHENOMENA
FORMULATE HYPOTHESIS
TEST HYPOTHESIS VIA RIGOROUS EXPERIMENTATION
MODIFY HYPOTHESIS
ESTABLISH THEORY BASED UPON REPEATED VALIDATION OF RESULTS
NOW
GENERATE THEORY BASED UPON GOVERNMENT GRANTS
CAREFULLY CRAFT EXPERIMENTS TO "PROVE" THEORY IS VALID
WRITE ALGORITHMS TO AUTOMATICALLY ADJUST DATA TO MEET GOVERNMENT EXPECTATIONS
PUBLISH PAPERS WHILE RENAMING THEORY A "HYPOTHESIS" & PRETEND YOU USED THE SCIENTIFIC METHOD.
HIDE DATA & REFUSE TO HONOR FOIA REQUESTS
PILLORY REAL SCIENTISTS AND CLAIM "THE SCIENCE IS SETTLED"

ALWAYS TRUST "SCIENCE"
NICO TIME CIGARETTES
THE SMOOTH TASTE EXPECTANT MOTHERS CRAVE!
NO FLIES ON ME
THANKS TO DDT
Heroin hydrochloride
THE BAYER CO. LTD.
Let this magic mineral, ASBESTOS, protect the buildings on your farm!

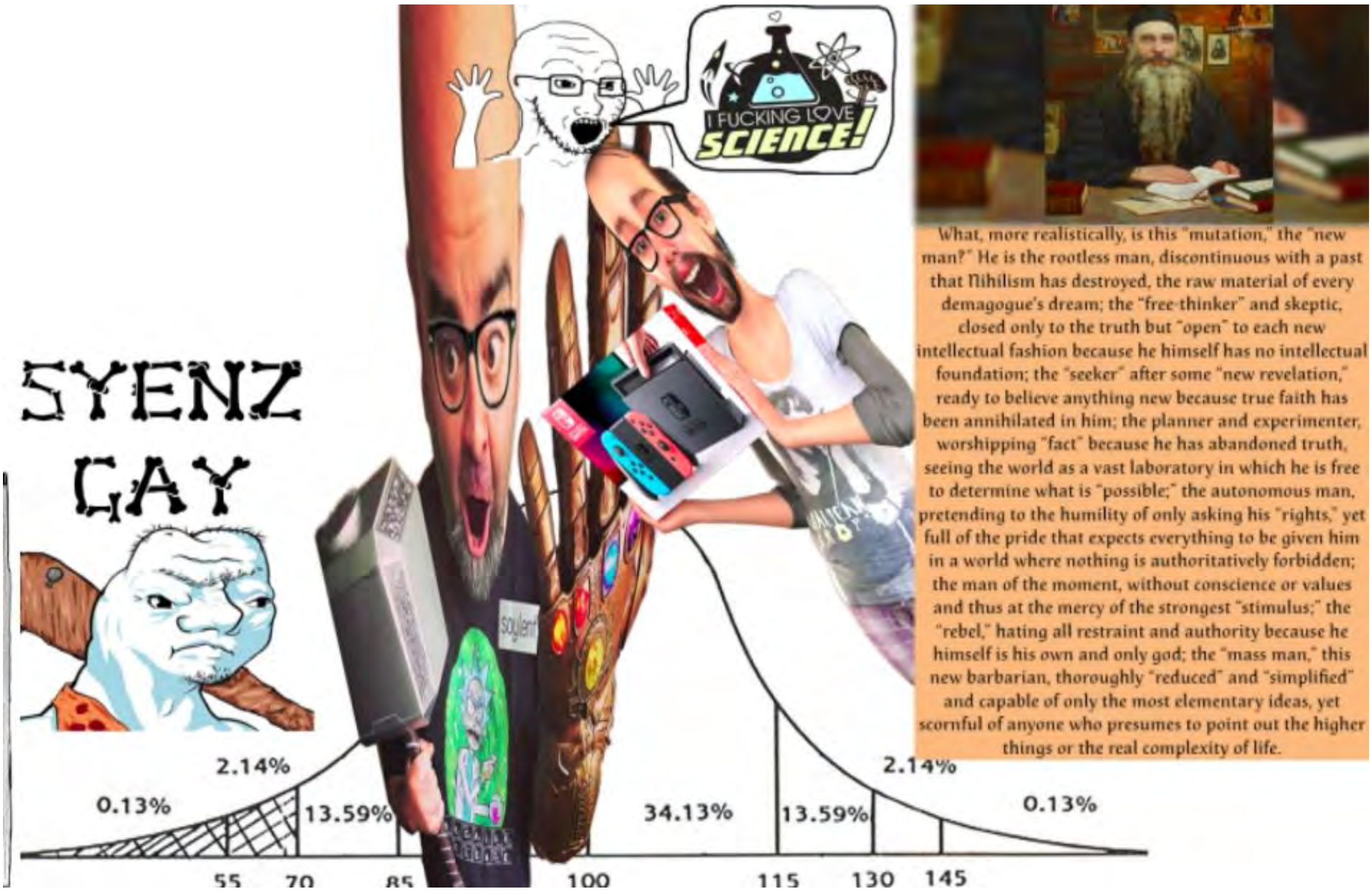
The little bleeps and bloops you trust for info--
you can't trust them anymore.


onymous (ID: AuOJ2nWV) 07/23/18(Mon)13:03:01 No.179814759 ▸ >>179818096

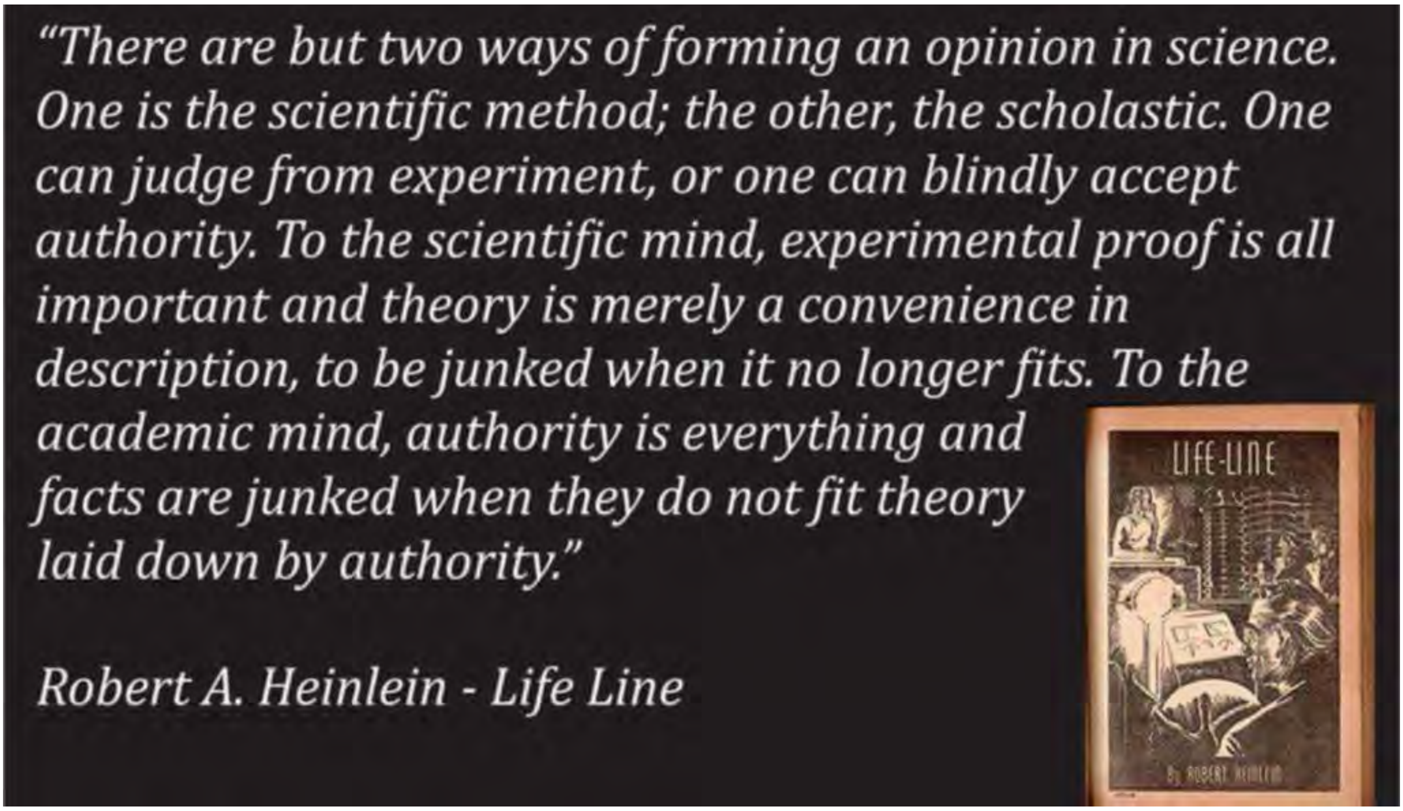
>>179808228 (OP)
Leftists are masters at using and redefining words. By using the term progress, they are essentially defining their enemies as anti-progressives. And who wants to be against progress, something that most view as good? This works partly because a lot of people in the modern world view the term progress as a reference to technology. By conflating leftism with science and technology, they give themselves an aura of intelligence.

There is almost no actual racism today, yet they insist it is everywhere. The reason for this is twofold. One, equality between races is impossible due to biological differences, creating the appearance of racism due to unequal outcomes. The second reason is the leftist psychology drives them to always find a problem to solve, regardless if one exists or not. They must always create a new enemy to fight, and where none exists, they simply make it up. 'Institutional racism' is one such creation.

The ultimate outcome is clear of leftist policies is clear: the replacement of whites with other races. This benefits other races as it allows them to extend their sphere of influence. White leftists are essentially useful idiots, being used to give other groups more power at the expense of their own.



What, more realistically, is this "mutation," the "new man?" He is the rootless man, discontinuous with a past that Nihilism has destroyed, the raw material of every demagogue's dream; the "free-thinker" and skeptic, closed only to the truth but "open" to each new intellectual fashion because he himself has no intellectual foundation; the "seeker" after some "new revelation," ready to believe anything new because true faith has been annihilated in him; the planner and experimenter, worshipping "fact" because he has abandoned truth, seeing the world as a vast laboratory in which he is free to determine what is "possible;" the autonomous man, pretending to the humility of only asking his "rights," yet full of the pride that expects everything to be given him in a world where nothing is authoritatively forbidden; the man of the moment, without conscience or values and thus at the mercy of the strongest "stimulus;" the "rebel," hating all restraint and authority because he himself is his own and only god; the "mass man," this new barbarian, thoroughly "reduced" and "simplified" and capable of only the most elementary ideas, yet scornful of anyone who presumes to point out the higher things or the real complexity of life.

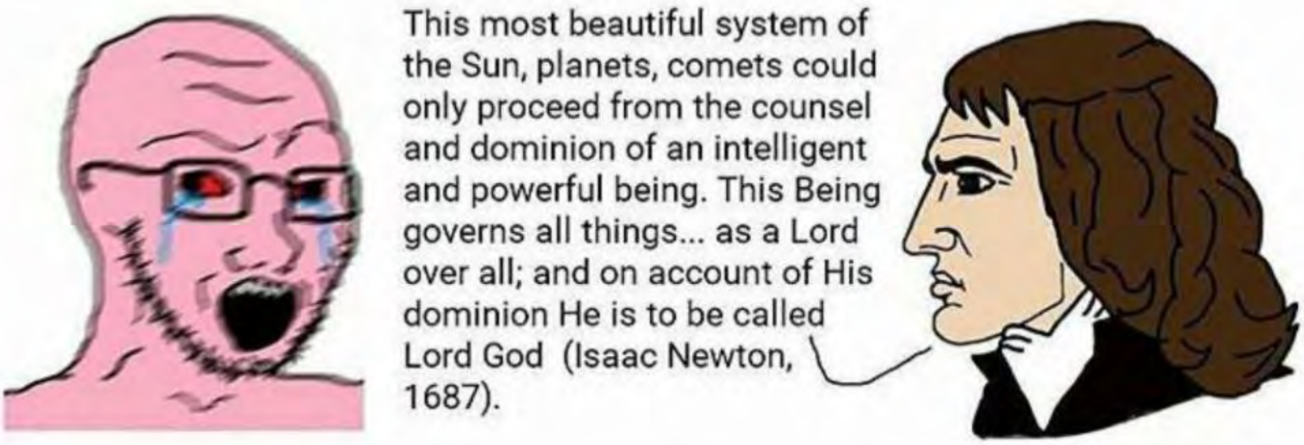


"There are but two ways of forming an opinion in science. One is the scientific method; the other, the scholastic. One can judge from experiment, or one can blindly accept authority. To the scientific mind, experimental proof is all important and theory is merely a convenience in description, to be junked when it no longer fits. To the academic mind, authority is everything and facts are junked when they do not fit theory laid down by authority."

Robert A. Heinlein - Life Line

The e-scientist
Thinks science and religion are incompatible
"Do you have any sources? No I don't accept those anything more reliable?"
Only scientific subjects he cares about are evolution and climate
Calls himself a rationalist, doesn't know what that means
Thinks philosophy is outdated
Doesn't know how to read a scientific paper
Thinks science is truth rather than a constantly self-correcting discipline
Only cares about digestable pop science clickbait. Would lose interest if he had to do the research himself
Thinks he's self-taught because he watches Kurzegesagt
Pretends to be an expert on r/AskScience
"Uh Thunderf00t proved that this is a scam bud"
Still believe in the "hole left by the Christian Dark Ages" chart
I FUCKING LOVE SCIENCE!

I FUCKING LOVE SCIENCE!


This most beautiful system of the Sun, planets, comets could only proceed from the counsel and dominion of an intelligent and powerful being. This Being governs all things... as a Lord over all; and on account of His dominion He is to be called Lord God (Isaac Newton, 1687).

SCIENCE

Most Scientific Findings Are Wrong or Useless

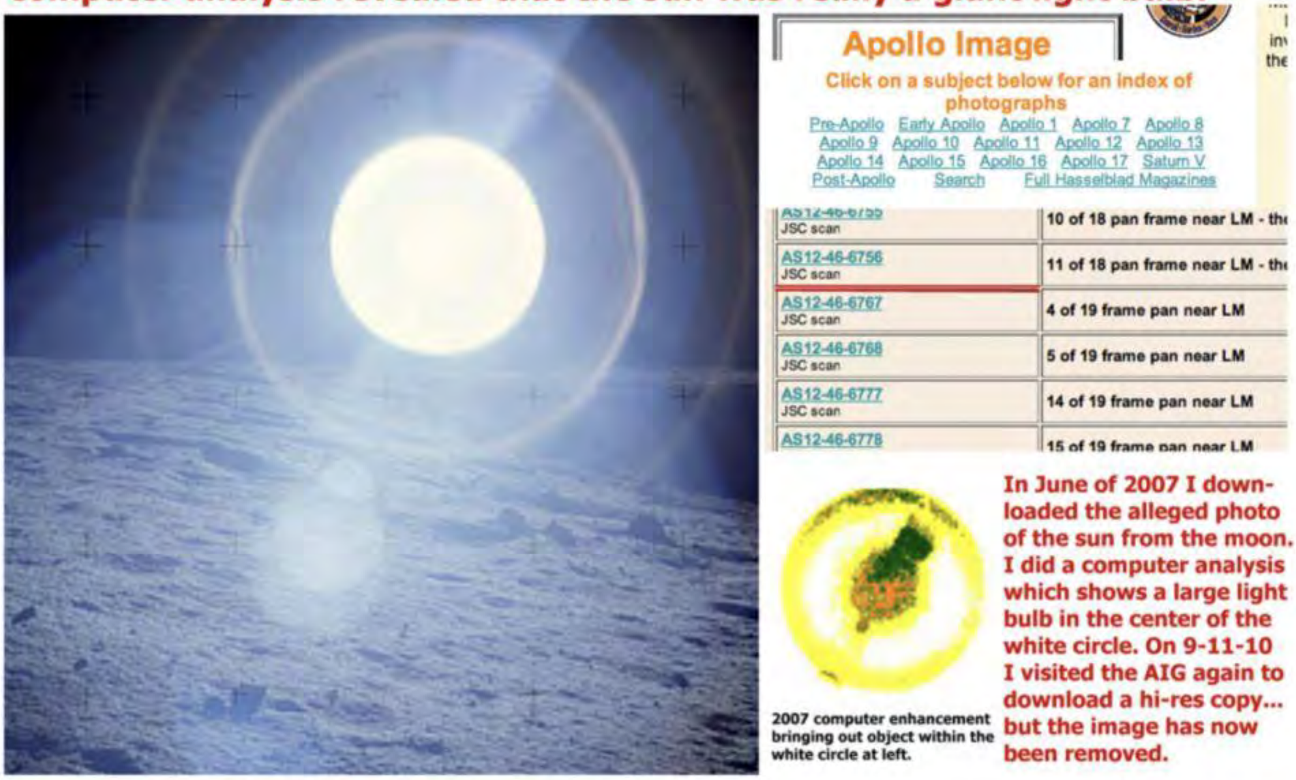
"Science isn't self-correcting, it's self-destructing."

RONALD BAILEY | 8.26.2016 1:30 PM

"Science, the pride of modernity, our one source of objective knowledge, is in deep trouble." So begins "Saving Science," an incisive and deeply disturbing essay by Daniel Sarewitz at *The New Atlantis*. As evidence, Sarewitz, a professor at Arizona State University's School for Future Innovation and Society, points to reams of mistaken or simply useless research findings that have been generated over the past decades.

Yanlev/Dreamstime

AS12-46-6765 removed from Project Apollo Image Gallery after computer analysis revealed that the sun was really a giant light bulb.

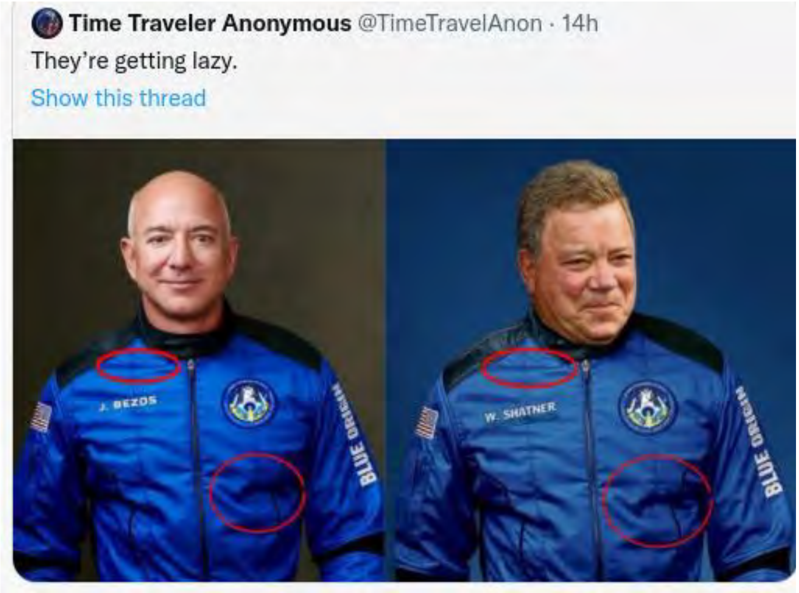


Apollo Image
Click on a subject below for an index of photographs
Pre-Apollo Early Apollo Apollo 1 Apollo 7 Apollo 8
Apollo 9 Apollo 10 Apollo 11 Apollo 12 Apollo 13
Apollo 14 Apollo 15 Apollo 16 Apollo 17 Saturn V
Post-Apollo Search Full Hasselblad Magazines
in
the

AS12-46-6755 JSC scan	10 of 18 pan frame near LM - th
AS12-46-6756 JSC scan	11 of 18 pan frame near LM - th
AS12-46-6767 JSC scan	4 of 19 frame pan near LM
AS12-46-6768 JSC scan	5 of 19 frame pan near LM
AS12-46-6777 JSC scan	14 of 19 frame pan near LM
AS12-46-6778	15 of 19 frame pan near LM

2007 computer enhancement bringing out object within the white circle at left.

In June of 2007 I downloaded the alleged photo of the sun from the moon. I did a computer analysis which shows a large light bulb in the center of the white circle. On 9-11-10 I visited the AIG again to download a hi-res copy... but the image has now been removed.

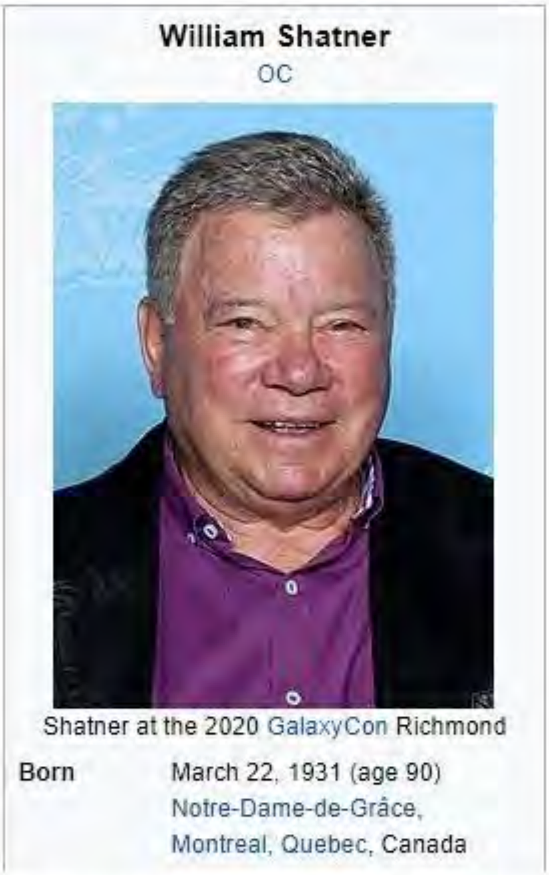


Time Traveler Anonymous @TimeTravelAnon · 14h

They're getting lazy.

Show this thread

J. BEZOS
BLUE ORIGIN
W. SHATNER
BLUE ORIGIN

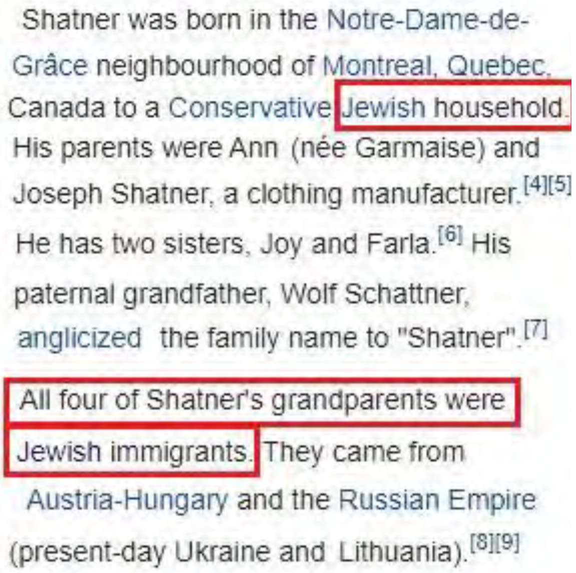


William Shatner

OC

Shatner at the 2020 GalaxyCon Richmond

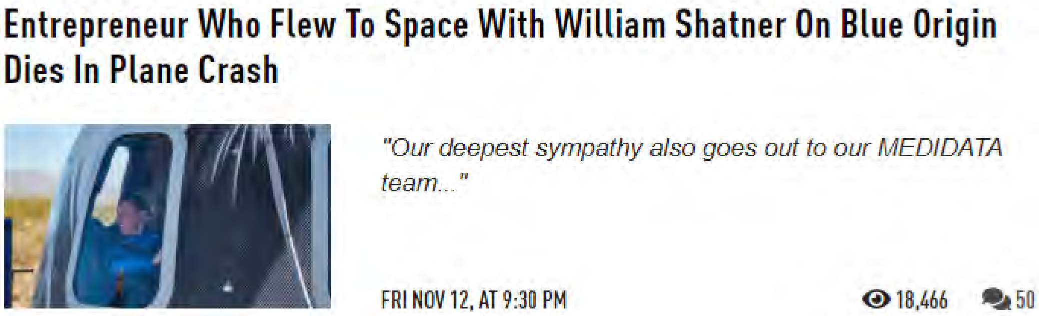
Born	March 22, 1931 (age 90) Notre-Dame-de-Grâce, Montreal, Quebec, Canada



Shatner was born in the Notre-Dame-de-Grâce neighbourhood of Montreal, Quebec, Canada to a Conservative Jewish household. His parents were Ann (née Garmaise) and Joseph Shatner, a clothing manufacturer.[4][5] He has two sisters, Joy and Farla.[6] His paternal grandfather, Wolf Schattner, anglicized the family name to "Shatner".[7]

All four of Shatner's grandparents were Jewish immigrants. They came from Austria-Hungary and the Russian Empire (present-day Ukraine and Lithuania).[8][9]

97% OF ALL SCIENTISTS AGREE WITH THE PEOPLE FUNDING THEM



Entrepreneur Who Flew To Space With William Shatner On Blue Origin Dies In Plane Crash

"Our deepest sympathy also goes out to our MEDIDATA team..."

FRI NOV 12, AT 9:30 PM

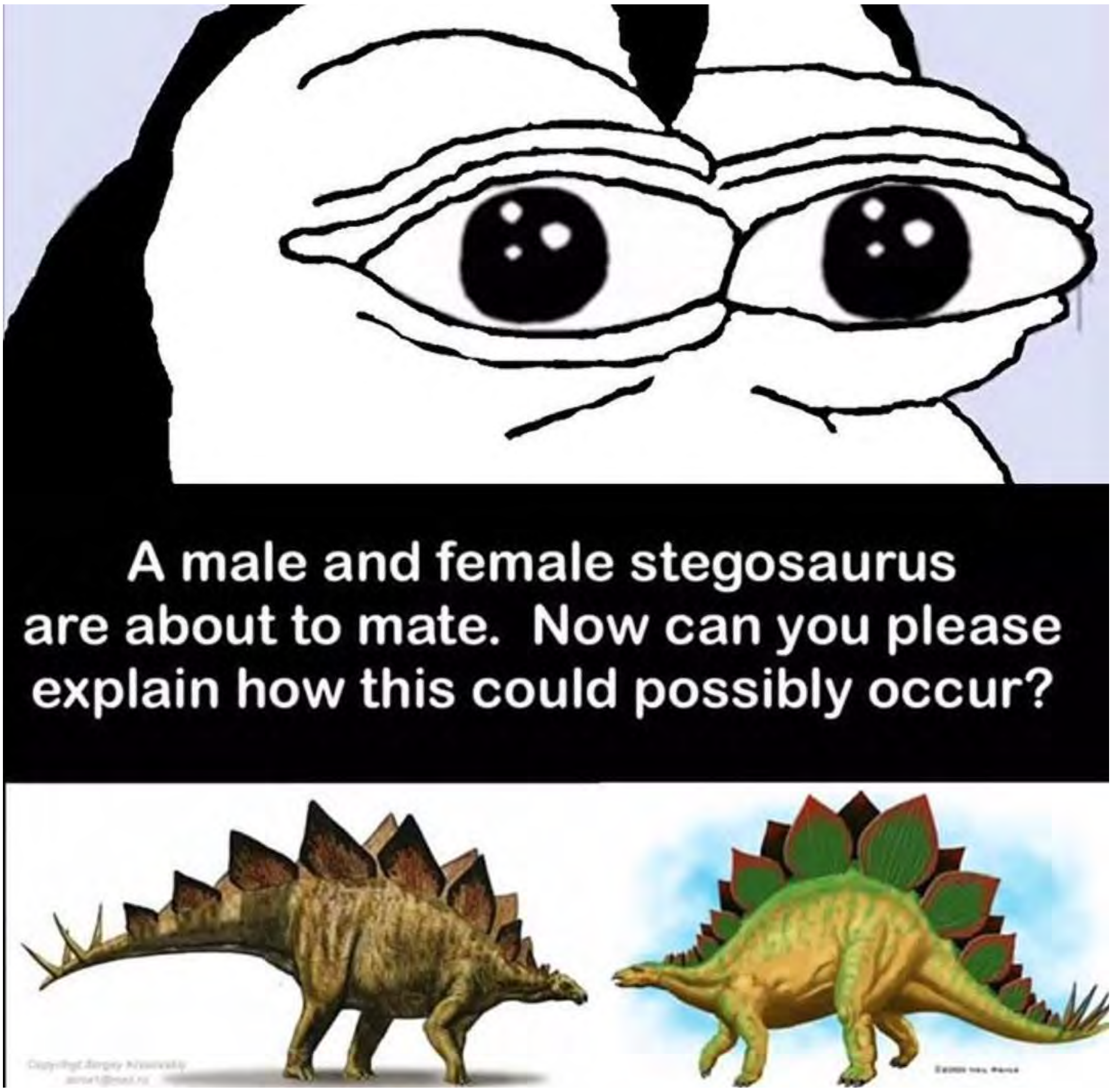
👁 18,466 💬 50

Genetics can determine physical illnesses

Genetics can determine cognitive illnesses

Genetics can determine physical potential

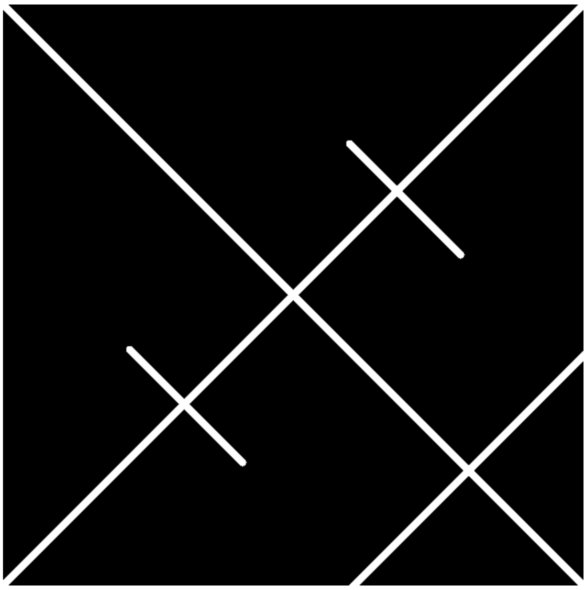
Genetics can determine cognitive potential

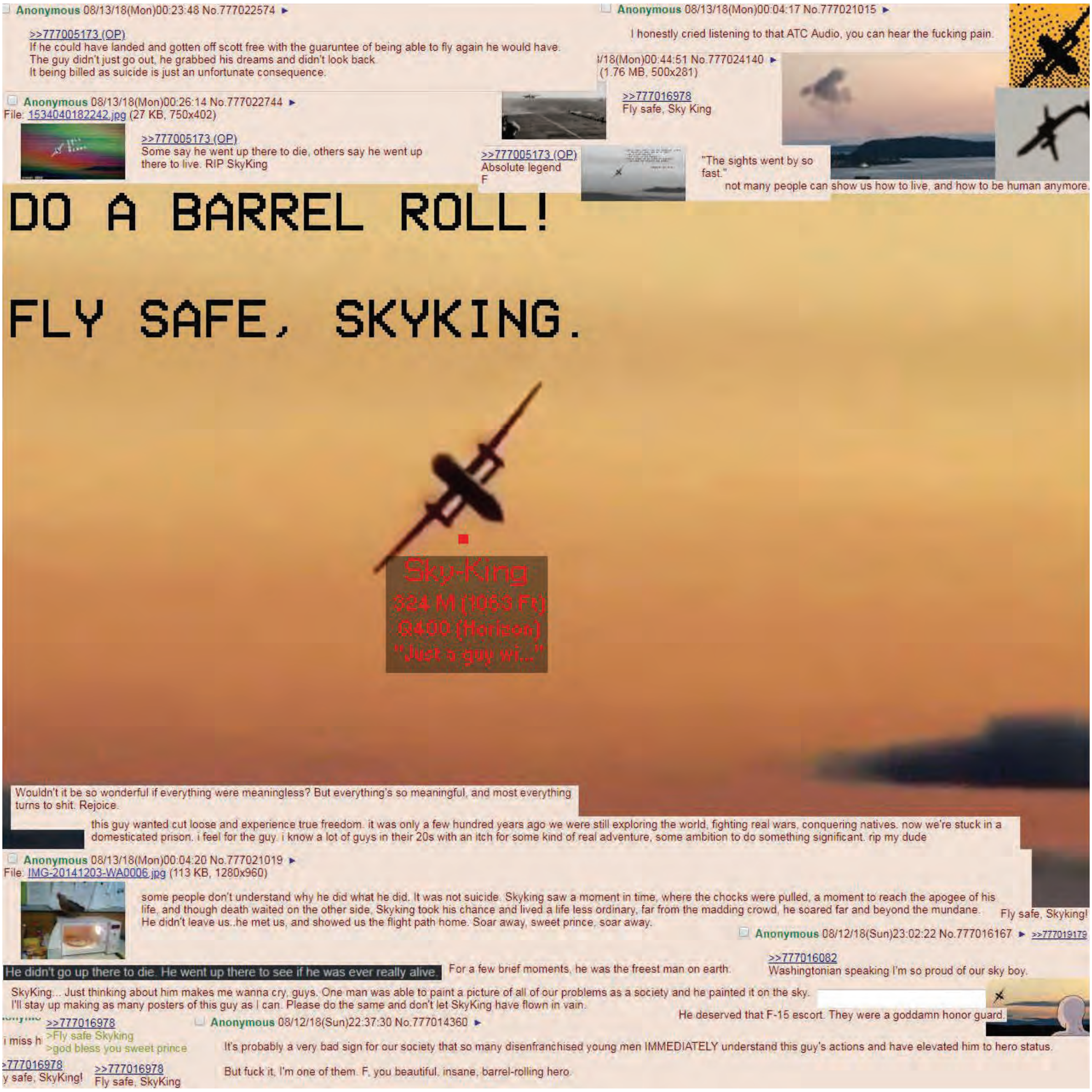

A male and female stegosaurus are about to mate. Now can you please explain how this could possibly occur?

His fear of rats, Freud concluded after elaborate interpretations, was based on disguised anal erotic fantasies.[21]

"I am deathly afraid of rats"
"You want to have anal sex"

SKY KING





☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/18(Mon)00:23:48 No.777022574 ▸

>>777005173 (OP)
If he could have landed and gotten off scott free with the guaruntee of being able to fly again he would have.
The guy didn't just go out, he grabbed his dreams and didn't look back.
It being billed as suicide is just an unfortunate consequence.

☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/18(Mon)00:04:17 No.777021015 ▸

I honestly cried listening to that ATC Audio, you can hear the fucking pain.

/18(Mon)00:44:51 No.777024140 ▸
(1.76 MB, 500x281)

>>777016978
Fly safe, Sky King

☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/18(Mon)00:26:14 No.777022744 ▸
File: 1534040182242.jpg (27 KB, 750x402)

>>777005173 (OP)
Some say he went up there to die, others say he went up there to live. RIP SkyKing

>>777005173 (OP)
Absolute legend
F

"The sights went by so fast."

not many people can show us how to live, and how to be human anymore.

DO A BARREL ROLL!

FLY SAFE, SKYKING.

Wouldn't it be so wonderful if everything were meaningless? But everything's so meaningful, and most everything turns to shit. Rejoice.

this guy wanted cut loose and experience true freedom. it was only a few hundred years ago we were still exploring the world, fighting real wars, conquering natives. now we're stuck in a domesticated prison. i feel for the guy. i know a lot of guys in their 20s with an itch for some kind of real adventure, some ambition to do something significant. rip my dude

☐ **Anonymous** 08/13/18(Mon)00:04:20 No.777021019 ▸
File: IMG-20141203-WA0006.jpg (113 KB, 1280x960)

some people don't understand why he did what he did. It was not suicide. Skyking saw a moment in time, where the chocks were pulled, a moment to reach the apogee of his life, and though death waited on the other side, Skyking took his chance and lived a life less ordinary, far from the madding crowd, he soared far and beyond the mundane.
He didn't leave us..he met us, and showed us the flight path home. Soar away, sweet prince, soar away.

Fly safe, Skyking!

☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/18(Sun)23:02:22 No.777016167 ▸ >>777019179

>>777016082
Washingtonian speaking I'm so proud of our sky boy.

He didn't go up there to die. He went up there to see if he was ever really alive.

For a few brief moments, he was the freest man on earth.

SkyKing... Just thinking about him makes me wanna cry, guys. One man was able to paint a picture of all of our problems as a society and he painted it on the sky.
I'll stay up making as many posters of this guy as I can. Please do the same and don't let SkyKing have flown in vain.

He deserved that F-15 escort. They were a goddamn honor guard.

>>777016978
>Fly safe Skyking
>god bless you sweet prince

i miss h

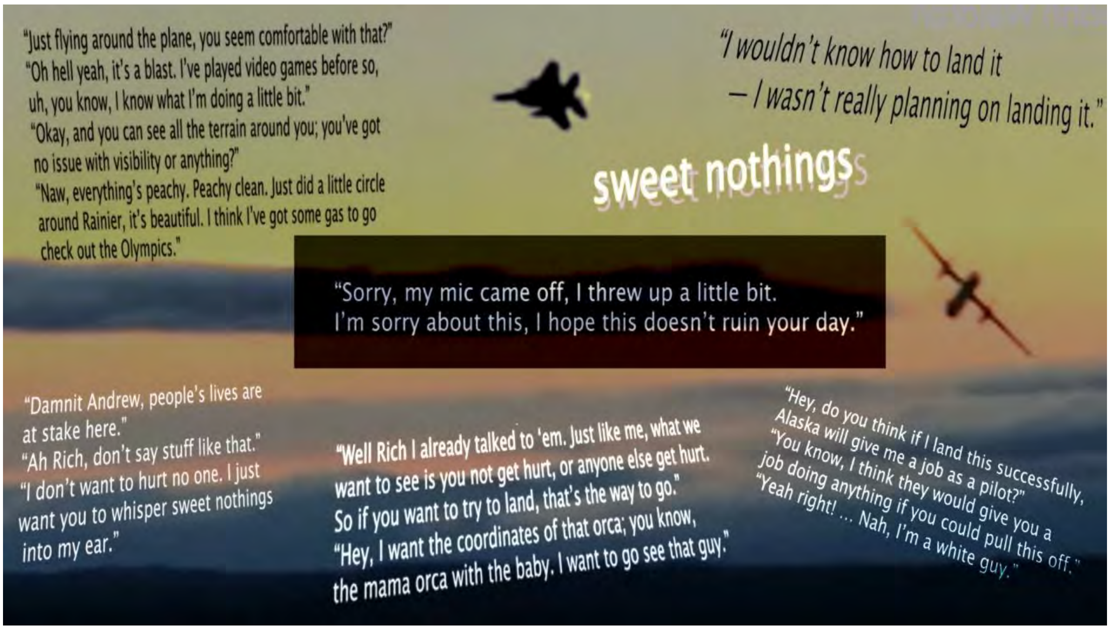
☐ **Anonymous** 08/12/18(Sun)22:37:30 No.777014360 ▸

It's probably a very bad sign for our society that so many disenfranchised young men IMMEDIATELY understand this guy's actions and have elevated him to hero status.

But fuck it, I'm one of them. F, you beautiful, insane, barrel-rolling hero.

>777016978
y safe, SkyKing!

>>777016978
Fly safe, SkyKing



"Just flying around the plane, you seem comfortable with that?"
"Oh hell yeah, it's a blast. I've played video games before so, uh, you know, I know what I'm doing a little bit."
"Okay, and you can see all the terrain around you; you've got no issue with visibility or anything?"
"Naw, everything's peachy. Peachy clean. Just did a little circle around Rainier, it's beautiful. I think I've got some gas to go check out the Olympics."

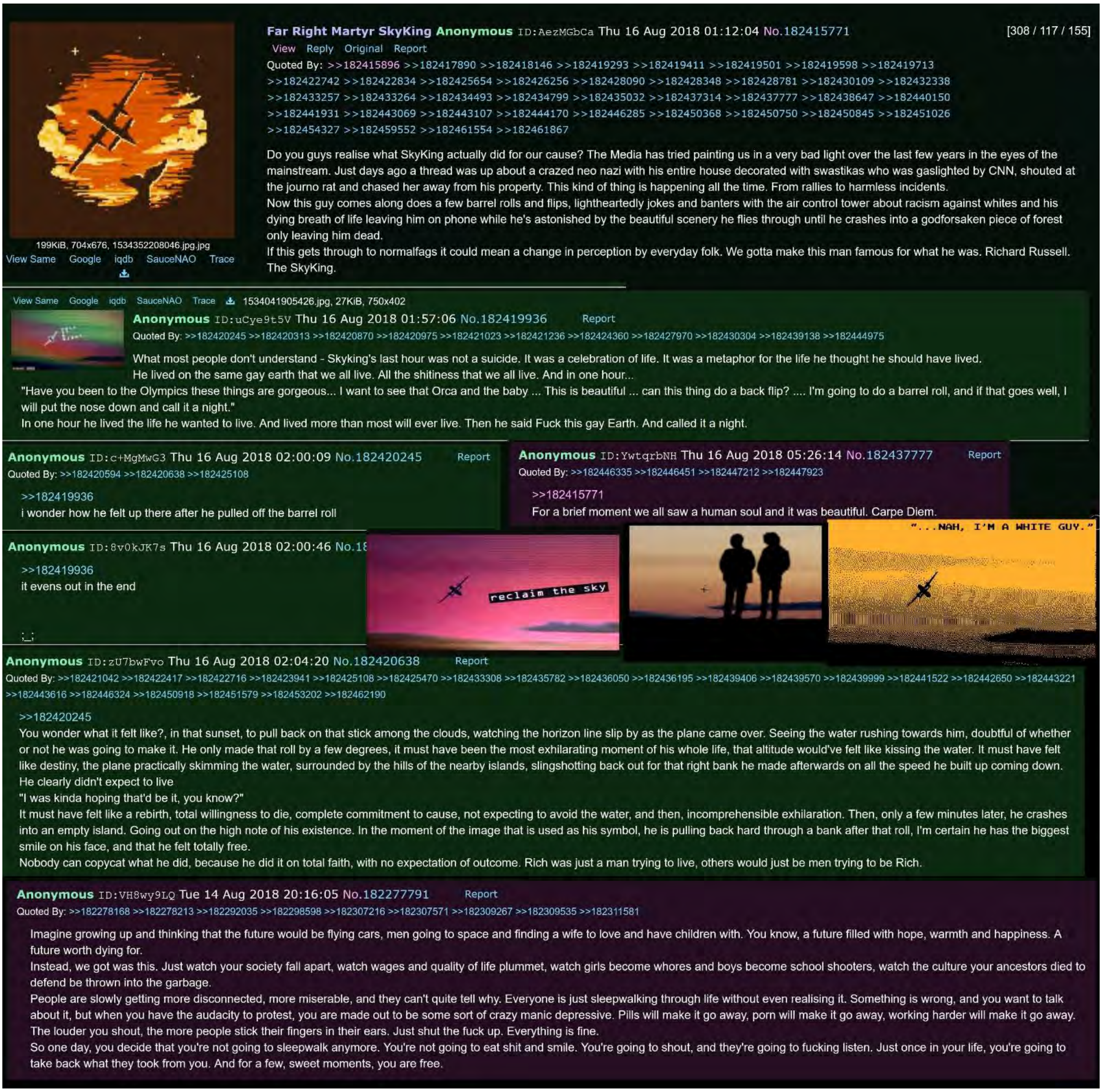
"I wouldn't know how to land it
– I wasn't really planning on landing it."

"Sorry, my mic came off, I threw up a little bit.
I'm sorry about this, I hope this doesn't ruin your day."

"Damnit Andrew, people's lives are at stake here."
"Ah Rich, don't say stuff like that."
"I don't want to hurt no one. I just want you to whisper sweet nothings into my ear."

"Well Rich I already talked to 'em. Just like me, what we want to see is you not get hurt, or anyone else get hurt. So if you want to try to land, that's the way to go."
"Hey, I want the coordinates of that orca; you know, the mama orca with the baby. I want to go see that guy."

"Hey, do you think if I land this successfully, Alaska will give me a job as a pilot?"
"You know, I think they would give you a job doing anything if you could pull this off."
"Yeah right! ... Nah, I'm a white guy."



Far Right Martyr SkyKing Anonymous ID:AezMGbCa Thu 16 Aug 2018 01:12:04 No.182415771 [308 / 117 / 155]

View Reply Original Report

Quoted By: >>182415896 >>182417890 >>182418146 >>182419293 >>182419411 >>182419501 >>182419598 >>182419713 >>182422742 >>182422834 >>182425654 >>182426256 >>182428090 >>182428348 >>182428781 >>182430109 >>182432338 >>182433257 >>182433264 >>182434493 >>182434799 >>182435032 >>182437314 >>182437777 >>182438647 >>182440150 >>182441931 >>182443069 >>182443107 >>182444170 >>182446285 >>182450368 >>182450750 >>182450845 >>182451026 >>182454327 >>182459552 >>182461554 >>182461867

199KiB, 704x676, 1534352208046.jpg.jpg
View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Do you guys realise what SkyKing actually did for our cause? The Media has tried painting us in a very bad light over the last few years in the eyes of the mainstream. Just days ago a thread was up about a crazed neo nazi with his entire house decorated with swastikas who was gaslighted by CNN, shouted at the journo rat and chased her away from his property. This kind of thing is happening all the time. From rallies to harmless incidents.
Now this guy comes along does a few barrel rolls and flips, lightheartedly jokes and banters with the air control tower about racism against whites and his dying breath of life leaving him on phone while he's astonished by the beautiful scenery he flies through until he crashes into a godforsaken piece of forest only leaving him dead.
If this gets through to normalfags it could mean a change in perception by everyday folk. We gotta make this man famous for what he was. Richard Russell. The SkyKing.

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace 1534041905426.jpg, 27KiB, 750x402

Anonymous ID:uCye9t5V Thu 16 Aug 2018 01:57:06 No.182419936 Report

Quoted By: >>182420245 >>182420313 >>182420870 >>182420975 >>182421023 >>182421236 >>182424360 >>182427970 >>182430304 >>182439138 >>182444975

What most people don't understand - Skyking's last hour was not a suicide. It was a celebration of life. It was a metaphor for the life he thought he should have lived.
He lived on the same gay earth that we all live. All the shitiness that we all live. And in one hour...
"Have you been to the Olympics these things are gorgeous... I want to see that Orca and the baby ... This is beautiful ... can this thing do a back flip? .... I'm going to do a barrel roll, and if that goes well, I will put the nose down and call it a night."
In one hour he lived the life he wanted to live. And lived more than most will ever live. Then he said Fuck this gay Earth. And called it a night.

Anonymous ID:c+MgMwG3 Thu 16 Aug 2018 02:00:09 No.182420245 Report

Quoted By: >>182420594 >>182420638 >>182425108

>>182419936
i wonder how he felt up there after he pulled off the barrel roll

Anonymous ID:YwtqrbNH Thu 16 Aug 2018 05:26:14 No.182437777 Report

Quoted By: >>182446335 >>182446451 >>182447212 >>182447923

>>182415771
For a brief moment we all saw a human soul and it was beautiful. Carpe Diem.

Anonymous ID:8v0kJK7s Thu 16 Aug 2018 02:00:46 No.18

>>182419936
it evens out in the end

;_;

Anonymous ID:zU7bwFvo Thu 16 Aug 2018 02:04:20 No.182420638 Report

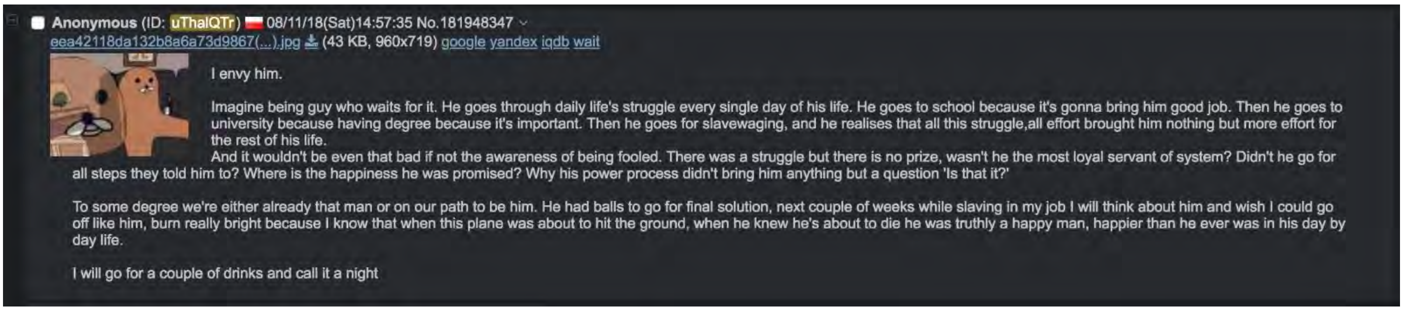
Quoted By: >>182421042 >>182422417 >>182422716 >>182423941 >>182425108 >>182425470 >>182433308 >>182435782 >>182436050 >>182436195 >>182439406 >>182439570 >>182439999 >>182441522 >>182442650 >>182443221 >>182443616 >>182446324 >>182450918 >>182451579 >>182453202 >>182462190

>>182420245
You wonder what it felt like?, in that sunset, to pull back on that stick among the clouds, watching the horizon line slip by as the plane came over. Seeing the water rushing towards him, doubtful of whether or not he was going to make it. He only made that roll by a few degrees, it must have been the most exhilarating moment of his whole life, that altitude would've felt like kissing the water. It must have felt like destiny, the plane practically skimming the water, surrounded by the hills of the nearby islands, slingshotting back out for that right bank he made afterwards on all the speed he built up coming down.
He clearly didn't expect to live
"I was kinda hoping that'd be it, you know?"
It must have felt like a rebirth, total willingness to die, complete commitment to cause, not expecting to avoid the water, and then, incomprehensible exhilaration. Then, only a few minutes later, he crashes into an empty island. Going out on the high note of his existence. In the moment of the image that is used as his symbol, he is pulling back hard through a bank after that roll, I'm certain he has the biggest smile on his face, and that he felt totally free.
Nobody can copycat what he did, because he did it on total faith, with no expectation of outcome. Rich was just a man trying to live, others would just be men trying to be Rich.

Anonymous ID:VH8wy9LQ Tue 14 Aug 2018 20:16:05 No.182277791 Report

Quoted By: >>182278168 >>182278213 >>182292035 >>182298598 >>182307216 >>182307571 >>182309267 >>182309535 >>182311581

Imagine growing up and thinking that the future would be flying cars, men going to space and finding a wife to love and have children with. You know, a future filled with hope, warmth and happiness. A future worth dying for.
Instead, we got was this. Just watch your society fall apart, watch wages and quality of life plummet, watch girls become whores and boys become school shooters, watch the culture your ancestors died to defend be thrown into the garbage.
People are slowly getting more disconnected, more miserable, and they can't quite tell why. Everyone is just sleepwalking through life without even realising it. Something is wrong, and you want to talk about it, but when you have the audacity to protest, you are made out to be some sort of crazy manic depressive. Pills will make it go away, porn will make it go away, working harder will make it go away. The louder you shout, the more people stick their fingers in their ears. Just shut the fuck up. Everything is fine.
So one day, you decide that you're not going to sleepwalk anymore. You're not going to eat shit and smile. You're going to shout, and they're going to fucking listen. Just once in your life, you're going to take back what they took from you. And for a few, sweet moments, you are free.



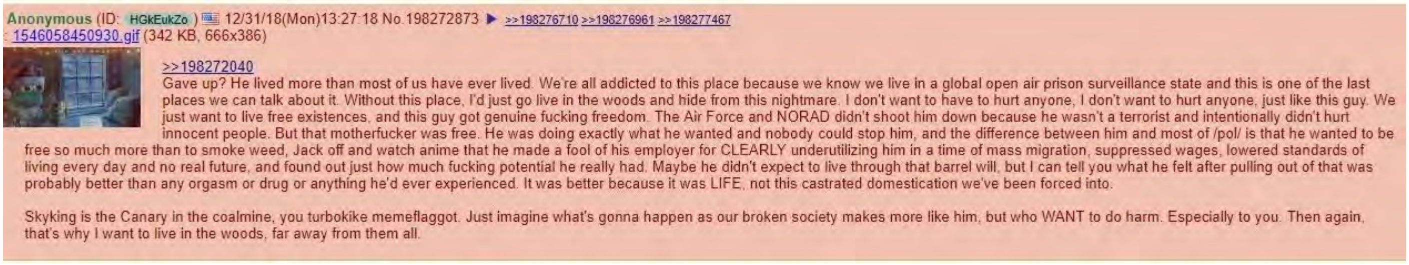
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: uThalQTr) 08/11/18(Sat)14:57:35 No.181948347
eea42118da132b8a6a73d9867(...).jpg (43 KB, 960x719) google yandex iqdb wait

I envy him.

Imagine being guy who waits for it. He goes through daily life's struggle every single day of his life. He goes to school because it's gonna bring him good job. Then he goes to university because having degree because it's important. Then he goes for slavewaging, and he realises that all this struggle,all effort brought him nothing but more effort for the rest of his life.
And it wouldn't be even that bad if not the awareness of being fooled. There was a struggle but there is no prize, wasn't he the most loyal servant of system? Didn't he go for all steps they told him to? Where is the happiness he was promised? Why his power process didn't bring him anything but a question 'Is that it?'

To some degree we're either already that man or on our path to be him. He had balls to go for final solution, next couple of weeks while slaving in my job I will think about him and wish I could go off like him, burn really bright because I know that when this plane was about to hit the ground, when he knew he's about to die he was truthly a happy man, happier than he ever was in his day by day life.

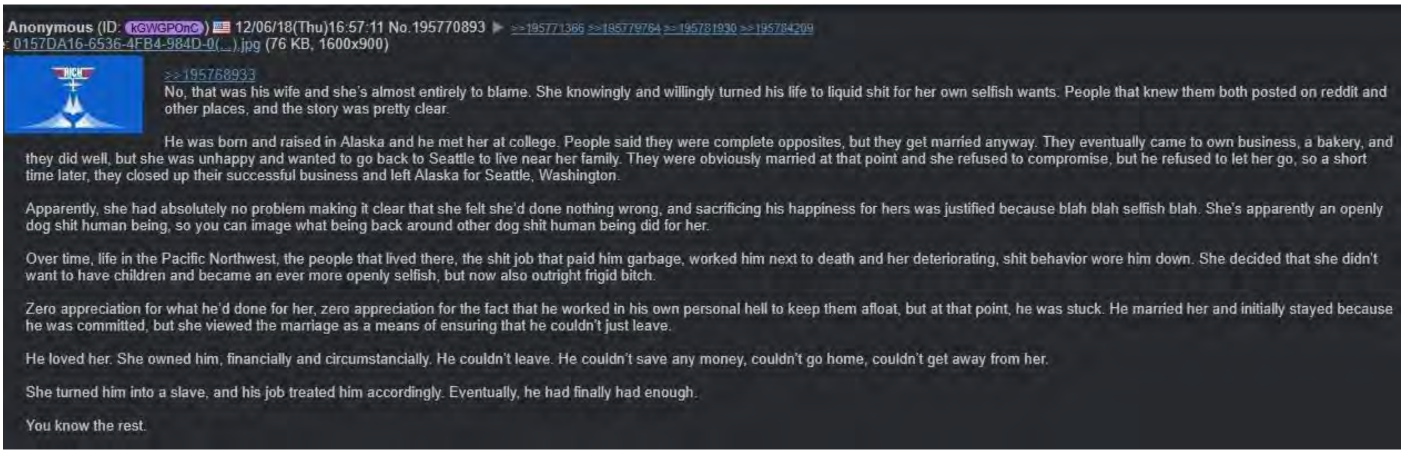
I will go for a couple of drinks and call it a night



Anonymous (ID: HGkEukZo) 12/31/18(Mon)13:27:18 No.198272873 ▶ >>198276710 >>198276961 >>198277467
1546058450930.gif (342 KB, 666x386)

>>198272040
Gave up? He lived more than most of us have ever lived. We're all addicted to this place because we know we live in a global open air prison surveillance state and this is one of the last places we can talk about it. Without this place, I'd just go live in the woods and hide from this nightmare. I don't want to have to hurt anyone, I don't want to hurt anyone, just like this guy. We just want to live free existences, and this guy got genuine fucking freedom. The Air Force and NORAD didn't shoot him down because he wasn't a terrorist and intentionally didn't hurt innocent people. But that motherfucker was free. He was doing exactly what he wanted and nobody could stop him, and the difference between him and most of /pol/ is that he wanted to be free so much more than to smoke weed, Jack off and watch anime that he made a fool of his employer for CLEARLY underutilizing him in a time of mass migration, suppressed wages, lowered standards of living every day and no real future, and found out just how much fucking potential he really had. Maybe he didn't expect to live through that barrel will, but I can tell you what he felt after pulling out of that was probably better than any orgasm or drug or anything he'd ever experienced. It was better because it was LIFE, not this castrated domestication we've been forced into.

Skyking is the Canary in the coalmine, you turbokike memeflaggot. Just imagine what's gonna happen as our broken society makes more like him, but who WANT to do harm. Especially to you. Then again, that's why I want to live in the woods, far away from them all.



Anonymous (ID: kGWGPOnC) 12/06/18(Thu)16:57:11 No.195770893 ▶ >>195771366 >>195779764 >>195781930 >>195784209
: 0157DA16-6536-4FB4-984D-0(...).jpg (76 KB, 1600x900)

>>195768933
No, that was his wife and she's almost entirely to blame. She knowingly and willingly turned his life to liquid shit for her own selfish wants. People that knew them both posted on reddit and other places, and the story was pretty clear.

He was born and raised in Alaska and he met her at college. People said they were complete opposites, but they get married anyway. They eventually came to own business, a bakery, and they did well, but she was unhappy and wanted to go back to Seattle to live near her family. They were obviously married at that point and she refused to compromise, but he refused to let her go, so a short time later, they closed up their successful business and left Alaska for Seattle, Washington.

Apparently, she had absolutely no problem making it clear that she felt she'd done nothing wrong, and sacrificing his happiness for hers was justified because blah blah selfish blah. She's apparently an openly dog shit human being, so you can image what being back around other dog shit human being did for her.

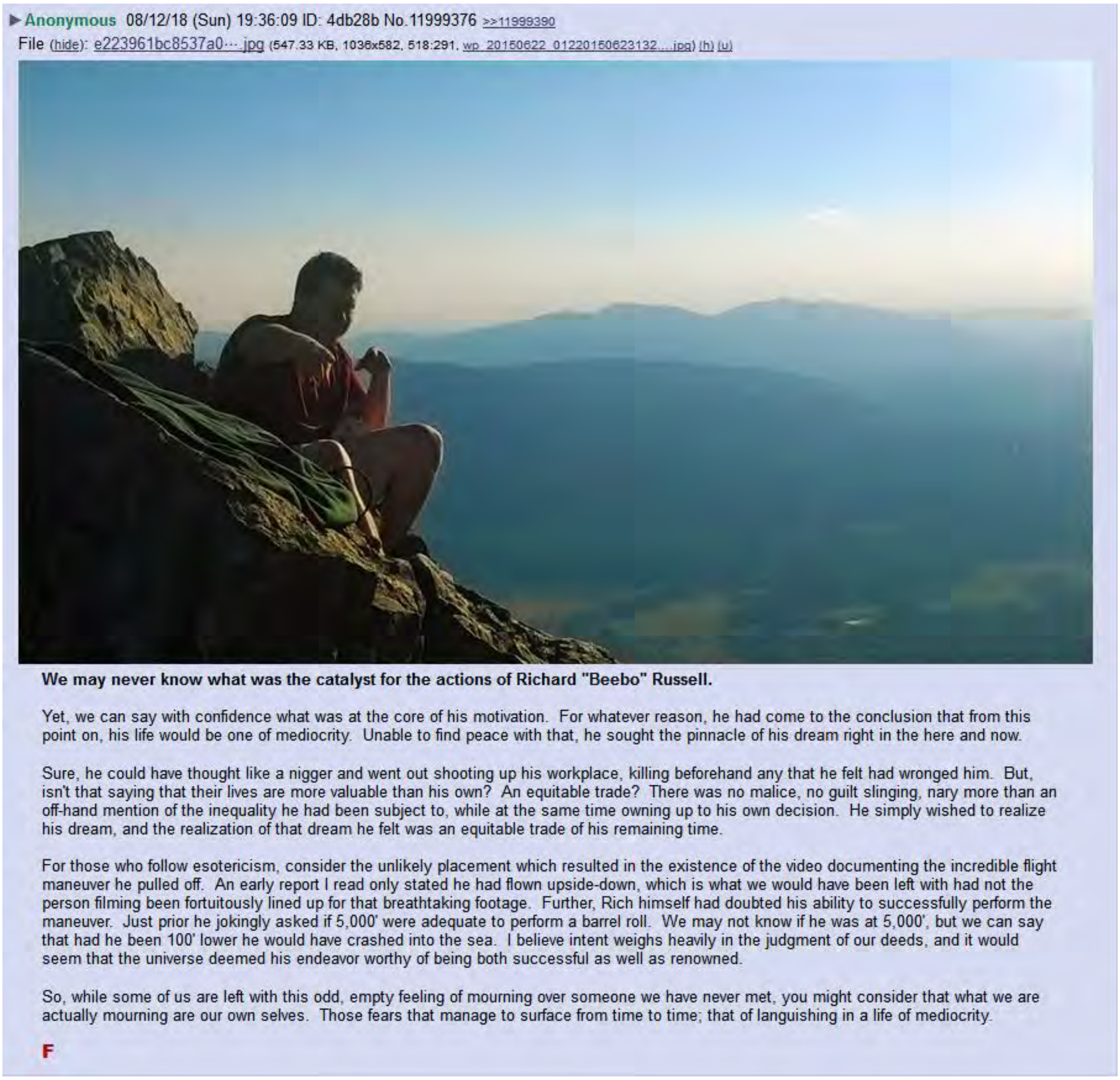
Over time, life in the Pacific Northwest, the people that lived there, the shit job that paid him garbage, worked him next to death and her deteriorating, shit behavior wore him down. She decided that she didn't want to have children and became an ever more openly selfish, but now also outright frigid bitch.

Zero appreciation for what he'd done for her, zero appreciation for the fact that he worked in his own personal hell to keep them afloat, but at that point, he was stuck. He married her and initially stayed because he was committed, but she viewed the marriage as a means of ensuring that he couldn't just leave.

He loved her. She owned him, financially and circumstancially. He couldn't leave. He couldn't save any money, couldn't go home, couldn't get away from her.

She turned him into a slave, and his job treated him accordingly. Eventually, he had finally had enough.

You know the rest.



▶ **Anonymous** 08/12/18 (Sun) 19:36:09 ID: 4db28b No.11999376 >>11999390
File (hide): e223961bc8537a0···.jpg (547.33 KB, 1036x582, 518:291, wp_20150622_01220150623132....jpg) (h) (u)

We may never know what was the catalyst for the actions of Richard "Beebo" Russell.

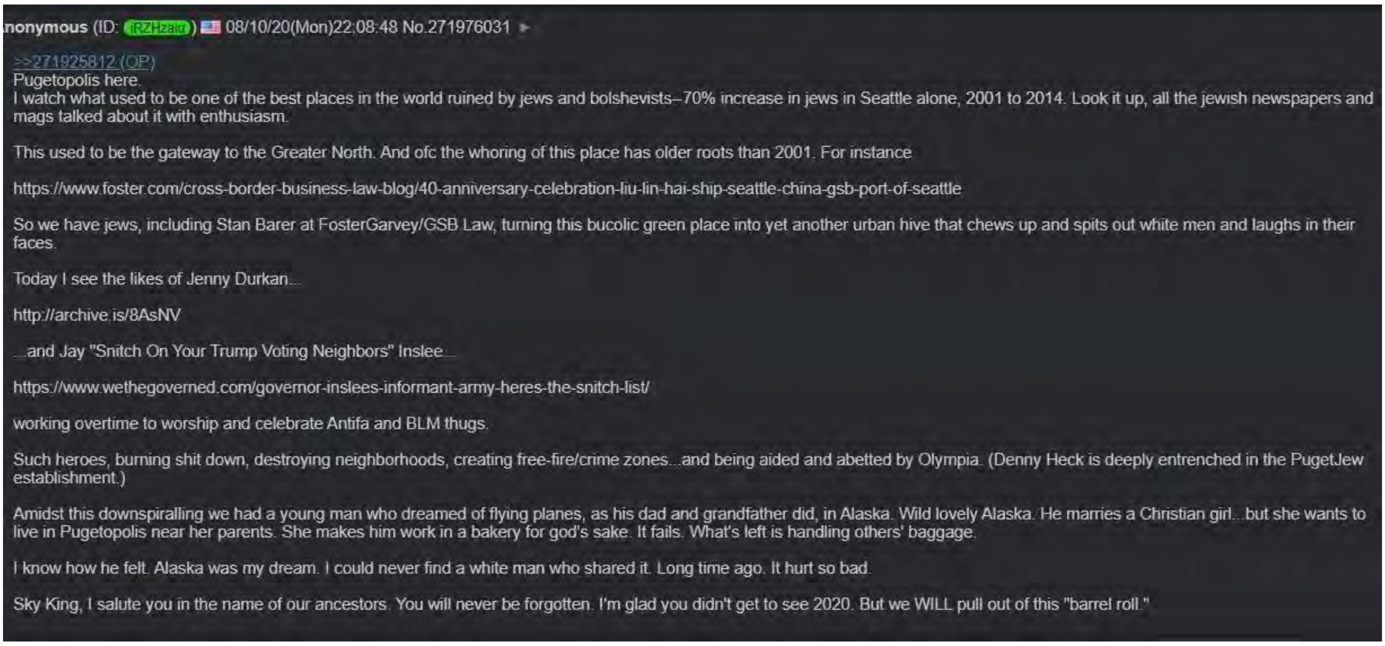
Yet, we can say with confidence what was at the core of his motivation. For whatever reason, he had come to the conclusion that from this point on, his life would be one of mediocrity. Unable to find peace with that, he sought the pinnacle of his dream right in the here and now.

Sure, he could have thought like a nigger and went out shooting up his workplace, killing beforehand any that he felt had wronged him. But, isn't that saying that their lives are more valuable than his own? An equitable trade? There was no malice, no guilt slinging, nary more than an off-hand mention of the inequality he had been subject to, while at the same time owning up to his own decision. He simply wished to realize his dream, and the realization of that dream he felt was an equitable trade of his remaining time.

For those who follow esotericism, consider the unlikely placement which resulted in the existence of the video documenting the incredible flight maneuver he pulled off. An early report I read only stated he had flown upside-down, which is what we would have been left with had not the person filming been fortuitously lined up for that breathtaking footage. Further, Rich himself had doubted his ability to successfully perform the maneuver. Just prior he jokingly asked if 5,000' were adequate to perform a barrel roll. We may not know if he was at 5,000', but we can say that had he been 100' lower he would have crashed into the sea. I believe intent weighs heavily in the judgment of our deeds, and it would seem that the universe deemed his endeavor worthy of being both successful as well as renowned.

So, while some of us are left with this odd, empty feeling of mourning over someone we have never met, you might consider that what we are actually mourning are our own selves. Those fears that manage to surface from time to time; that of languishing in a life of mediocrity.

F



nonymous (ID: iRZHzaiq) 08/10/20(Mon)22:08:48 No.271976031 ▸

>>271925812 (OP)
Pugetopolis here.
I watch what used to be one of the best places in the world ruined by jews and bolshevists--70% increase in jews in Seattle alone, 2001 to 2014. Look it up, all the jewish newspapers and mags talked about it with enthusiasm.

This used to be the gateway to the Greater North. And ofc the whoring of this place has older roots than 2001. For instance

https://www.foster.com/cross-border-business-law-blog/40-anniversary-celebration-liu-lin-hai-ship-seattle-china-gsb-port-of-seattle

So we have jews, including Stan Barer at FosterGarvey/GSB Law, turning this bucolic green place into yet another urban hive that chews up and spits out white men and laughs in their faces.

Today I see the likes of Jenny Durkan...

http://archive.is/8AsNV

...and Jay "Snitch On Your Trump Voting Neighbors" Inslee...

https://www.wethegoverned.com/governor-inslees-informant-army-heres-the-snitch-list/

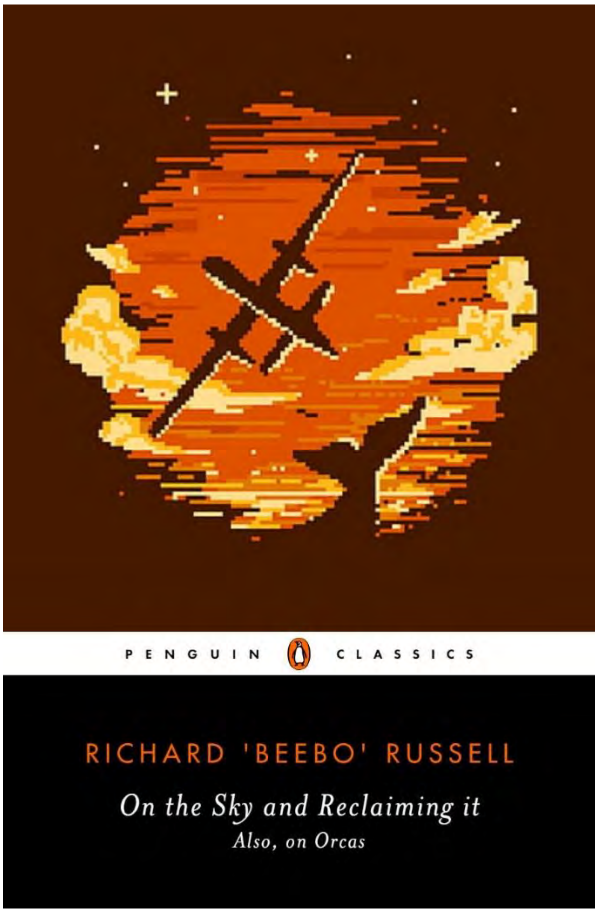
working overtime to worship and celebrate Antifa and BLM thugs.

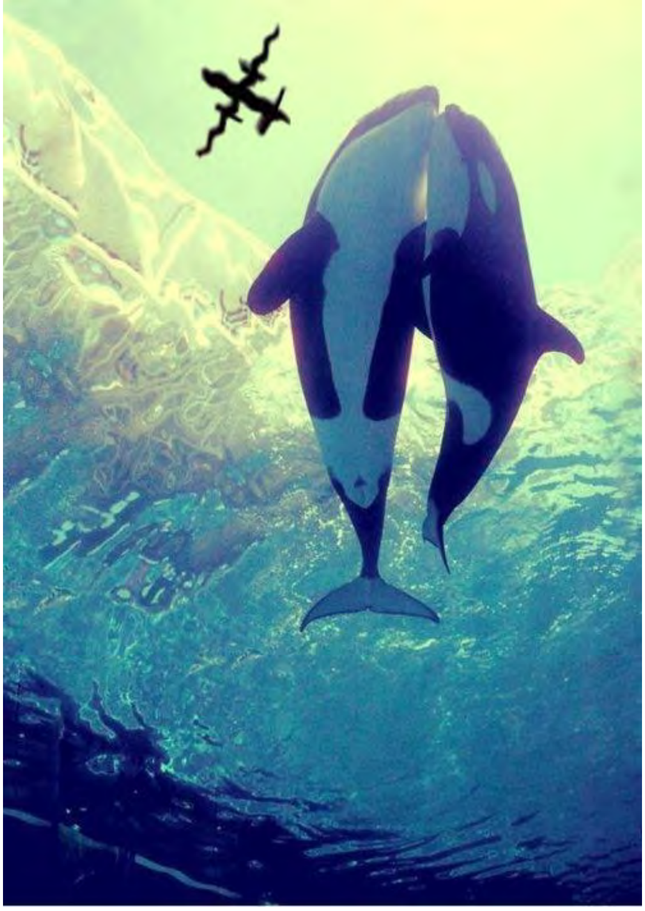
Such heroes, burning shit down, destroying neighborhoods, creating free-fire/crime zones...and being aided and abetted by Olympia. (Denny Heck is deeply entrenched in the PugetJew establishment.)

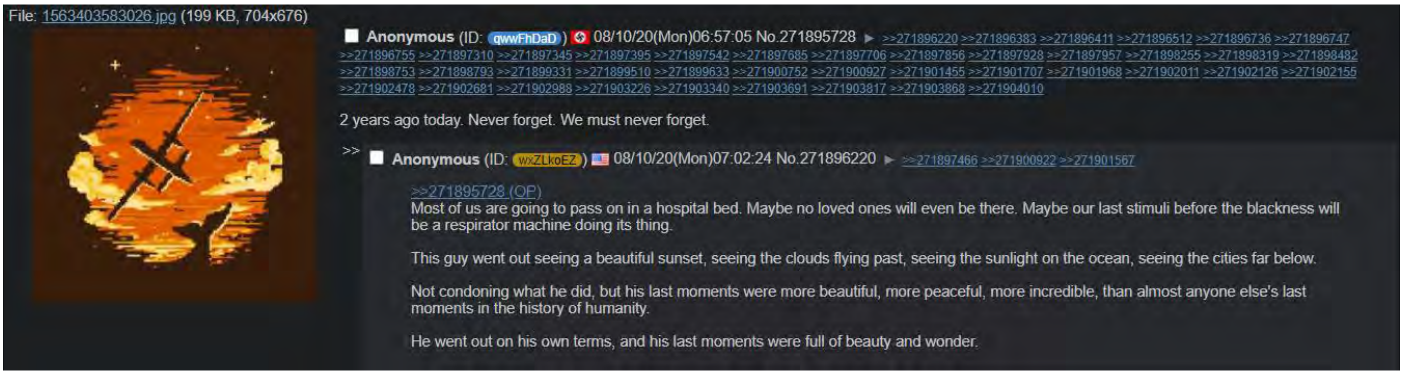
Amidst this downspiralling we had a young man who dreamed of flying planes, as his dad and grandfather did, in Alaska. Wild lovely Alaska. He marries a Christian girl...but she wants to live in Pugetopolis near her parents. She makes him work in a bakery for god's sake. It fails. What's left is handling others' baggage.

I know how he felt. Alaska was my dream. I could never find a white man who shared it. Long time ago. It hurt so bad.

Sky King, I salute you in the name of our ancestors. You will never be forgotten. I'm glad you didn't get to see 2020. But we WILL pull out of this "barrel roll."







File: 1563403583026.jpg (199 KB, 704x676)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qwwFhDaD) 08/10/20(Mon)06:57:05 No.271895728 ▸ >>271896220 >>271896383 >>271896411 >>271896512 >>271896736 >>271896747 >>271896755 >>271897310 >>271897345 >>271897395 >>271897542 >>271897685 >>271897706 >>271897856 >>271897928 >>271897957 >>271898255 >>271898319 >>271898482 >>271898753 >>271898793 >>271899331 >>271899510 >>271899633 >>271900752 >>271900927 >>271901455 >>271901707 >>271901968 >>271902011 >>271902126 >>271902155 >>271902478 >>271902681 >>271902988 >>271903226 >>271903340 >>271903691 >>271903817 >>271903868 >>271904010

2 years ago today. Never forget. We must never forget.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wxZLkoEZ) 08/10/20(Mon)07:02:24 No.271896220 ▸ >>271897466 >>271900922 >>271901567

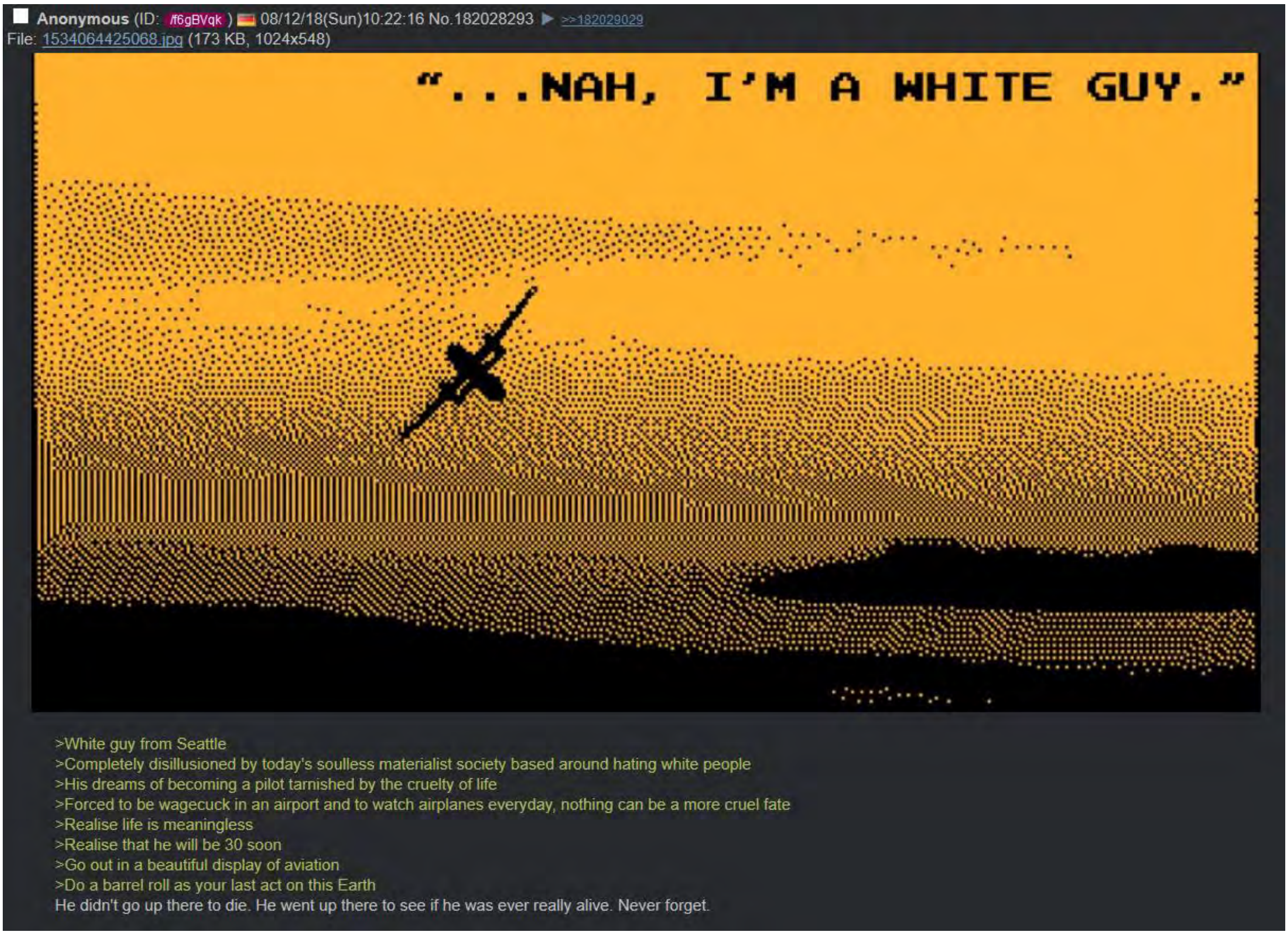
>>271895728 (OP)
Most of us are going to pass on in a hospital bed. Maybe no loved ones will even be there. Maybe our last stimuli before the blackness will be a respirator machine doing its thing.

This guy went out seeing a beautiful sunset, seeing the clouds flying past, seeing the sunlight on the ocean, seeing the cities far below.

Not condoning what he did, but his last moments were more beautiful, more peaceful, more incredible, than almost anyone else's last moments in the history of humanity.

He went out on his own terms, and his last moments were full of beauty and wonder.

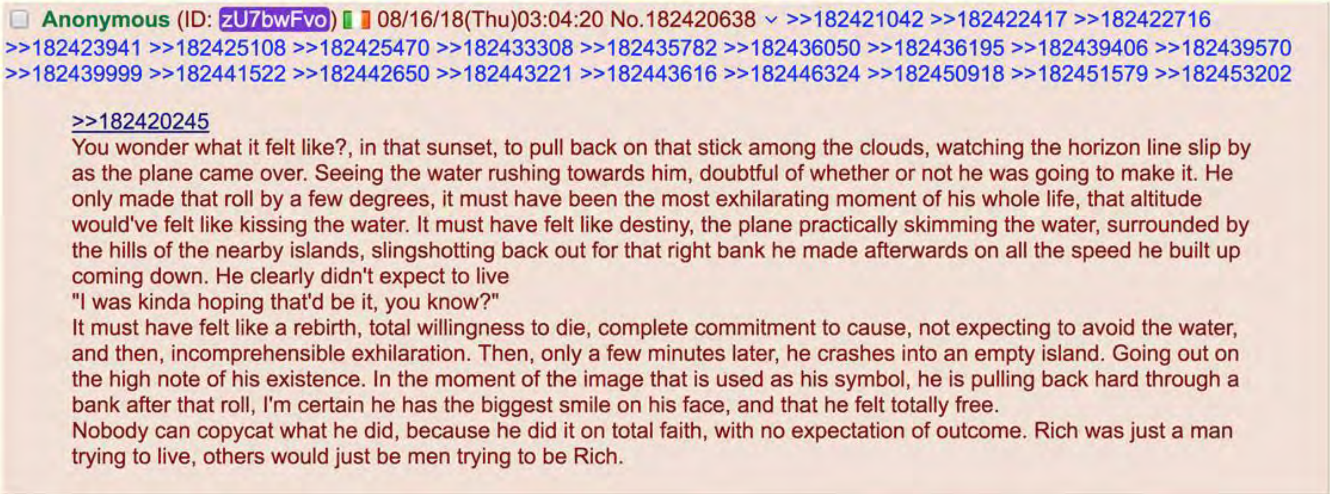
Think of me once in a while, take care.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: /f6gBVqk) 08/12/18(Sun)10:22:16 No.182028293 ▶ >>182029029
File: 1534064425068.jpg (173 KB, 1024x548)

>White guy from Seattle
>Completely disillusioned by today's soulless materialist society based around hating white people
>His dreams of becoming a pilot tarnished by the cruelty of life
>Forced to be wagecuck in an airport and to watch airplanes everyday, nothing can be a more cruel fate
>Realise life is meaningless
>Realise that he will be 30 soon
>Go out in a beautiful display of aviation
>Do a barrel roll as your last act on this Earth
He didn't go up there to die. He went up there to see if he was ever really alive. Never forget.

SKYKING
Forever
Revolt Against the Modern World


☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zU7bwFvo) 08/16/18(Thu)03:04:20 No.182420638 >>182421042 >>182422417 >>182422716 >>182423941 >>182425108 >>182425470 >>182433308 >>182435782 >>182436050 >>182436195 >>182439406 >>182439570 >>182439999 >>182441522 >>182442650 >>182443221 >>182443616 >>182446324 >>182450918 >>182451579 >>182453202

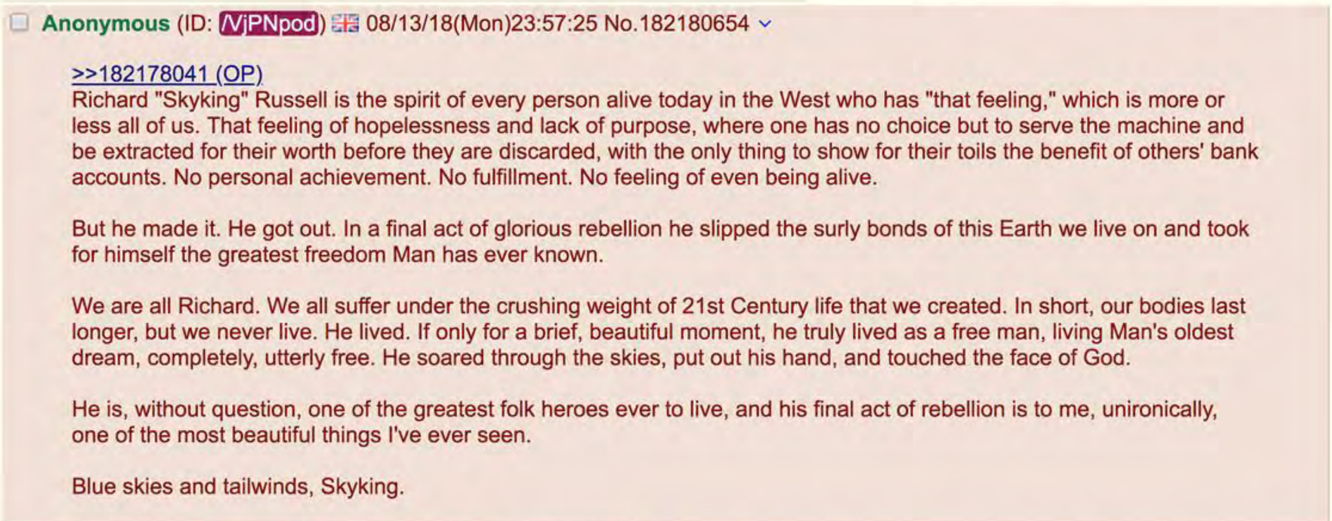
>>182420245

You wonder what it felt like?, in that sunset, to pull back on that stick among the clouds, watching the horizon line slip by as the plane came over. Seeing the water rushing towards him, doubtful of whether or not he was going to make it. He only made that roll by a few degrees, it must have been the most exhilarating moment of his whole life, that altitude would've felt like kissing the water. It must have felt like destiny, the plane practically skimming the water, surrounded by the hills of the nearby islands, slingshotting back out for that right bank he made afterwards on all the speed he built up coming down. He clearly didn't expect to live

"I was kinda hoping that'd be it, you know?"

It must have felt like a rebirth, total willingness to die, complete commitment to cause, not expecting to avoid the water, and then, incomprehensible exhilaration. Then, only a few minutes later, he crashes into an empty island. Going out on the high note of his existence. In the moment of the image that is used as his symbol, he is pulling back hard through a bank after that roll, I'm certain he has the biggest smile on his face, and that he felt totally free.

Nobody can copycat what he did, because he did it on total faith, with no expectation of outcome. Rich was just a man trying to live, others would just be men trying to be Rich.


☐ **Anonymous** (ID: /VjPNpod) 08/13/18(Mon)23:57:25 No.182180654

>>182178041 (OP)

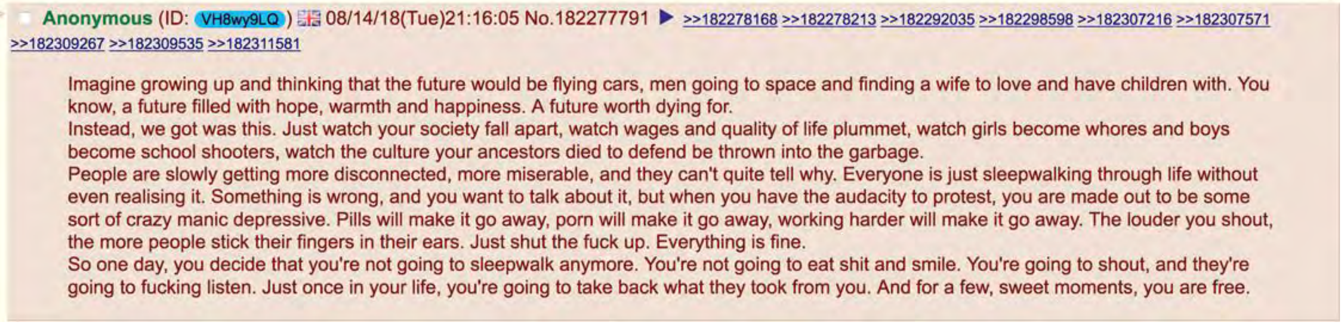
Richard "Skyking" Russell is the spirit of every person alive today in the West who has "that feeling," which is more or less all of us. That feeling of hopelessness and lack of purpose, where one has no choice but to serve the machine and be extracted for their worth before they are discarded, with the only thing to show for their toils the benefit of others' bank accounts. No personal achievement. No fulfillment. No feeling of even being alive.

But he made it. He got out. In a final act of glorious rebellion he slipped the surly bonds of this Earth we live on and took for himself the greatest freedom Man has ever known.

We are all Richard. We all suffer under the crushing weight of 21st Century life that we created. In short, our bodies last longer, but we never live. He lived. If only for a brief, beautiful moment, he truly lived as a free man, living Man's oldest dream, completely, utterly free. He soared through the skies, put out his hand, and touched the face of God.

He is, without question, one of the greatest folk heroes ever to live, and his final act of rebellion is to me, unironically, one of the most beautiful things I've ever seen.

Blue skies and tailwinds, Skyking.


☐ **Anonymous** (ID: VH8wy9LQ) 08/14/18(Tue)21:16:05 No.182277791 ▶ >>182278168 >>182278213 >>182292035 >>182298598 >>182307216 >>182307571 >>182309267 >>182309535 >>182311581

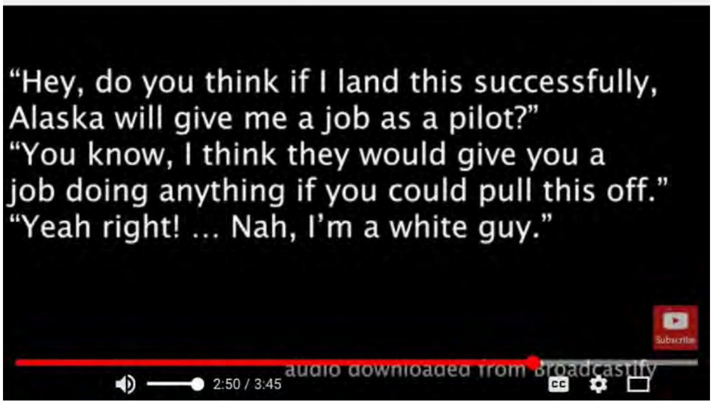
Imagine growing up and thinking that the future would be flying cars, men going to space and finding a wife to love and have children with. You know, a future filled with hope, warmth and happiness. A future worth dying for.

Instead, we got was this. Just watch your society fall apart, watch wages and quality of life plummet, watch girls become whores and boys become school shooters, watch the culture your ancestors died to defend be thrown into the garbage.

People are slowly getting more disconnected, more miserable, and they can't quite tell why. Everyone is just sleepwalking through life without even realising it. Something is wrong, and you want to talk about it, but when you have the audacity to protest, you are made out to be some sort of crazy manic depressive. Pills will make it go away, porn will make it go away, working harder will make it go away. The louder you shout, the more people stick their fingers in their ears. Just shut the fuck up. Everything is fine.

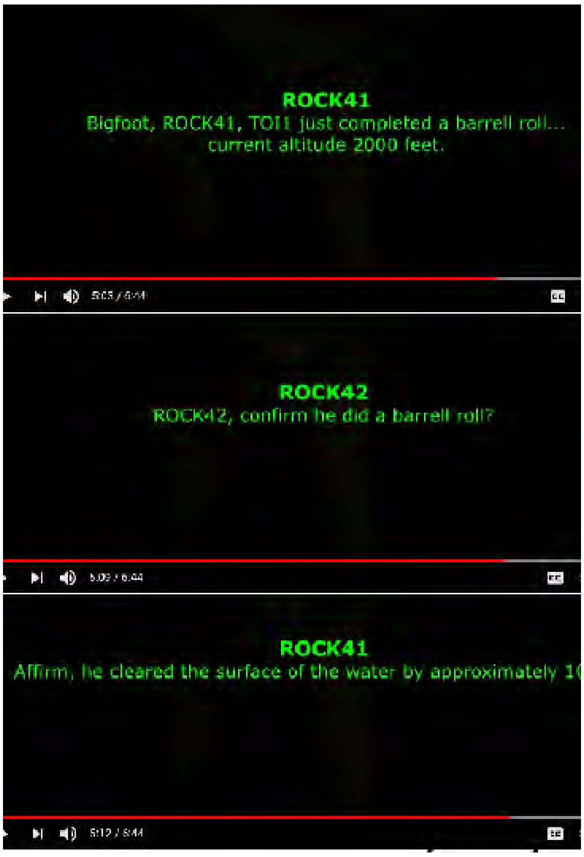
So one day, you decide that you're not going to sleepwalk anymore. You're not going to eat shit and smile. You're going to shout, and they're going to fucking listen. Just once in your life, you're going to take back what they took from you. And for a few, sweet moments, you are free.

NOSE DOWN AND CALL IT A NIGHT
- SkyKing



“Hey, do you think if I land this successfully, Alaska will give me a job as a pilot?”
“You know, I think they would give you a job doing anything if you could pull this off.”
“Yeah right! … Nah, I’m a white guy.”

audio downloaded from Broadcastify
2:50 / 3:45

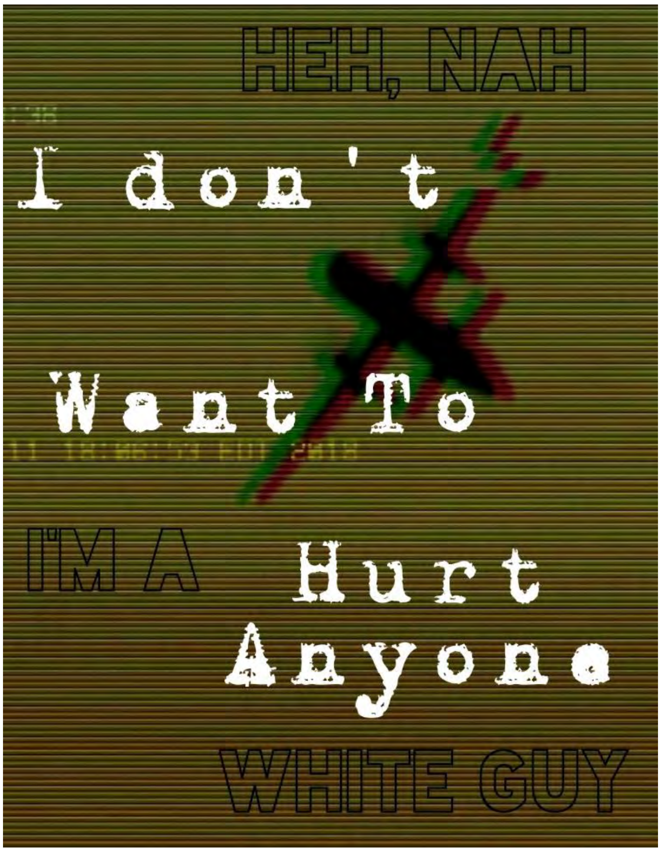


ROCK41
Bigfoot, ROCK41, TOI1 just completed a barrell roll… current altitude 2000 feet.

ROCK42
ROCK42, confirm he did a barrell roll?

ROCK41
Affirm, he cleared the surface of the water by approximately 1

5:03 / 6:44
5:09 / 6:44
5:12 / 6:44

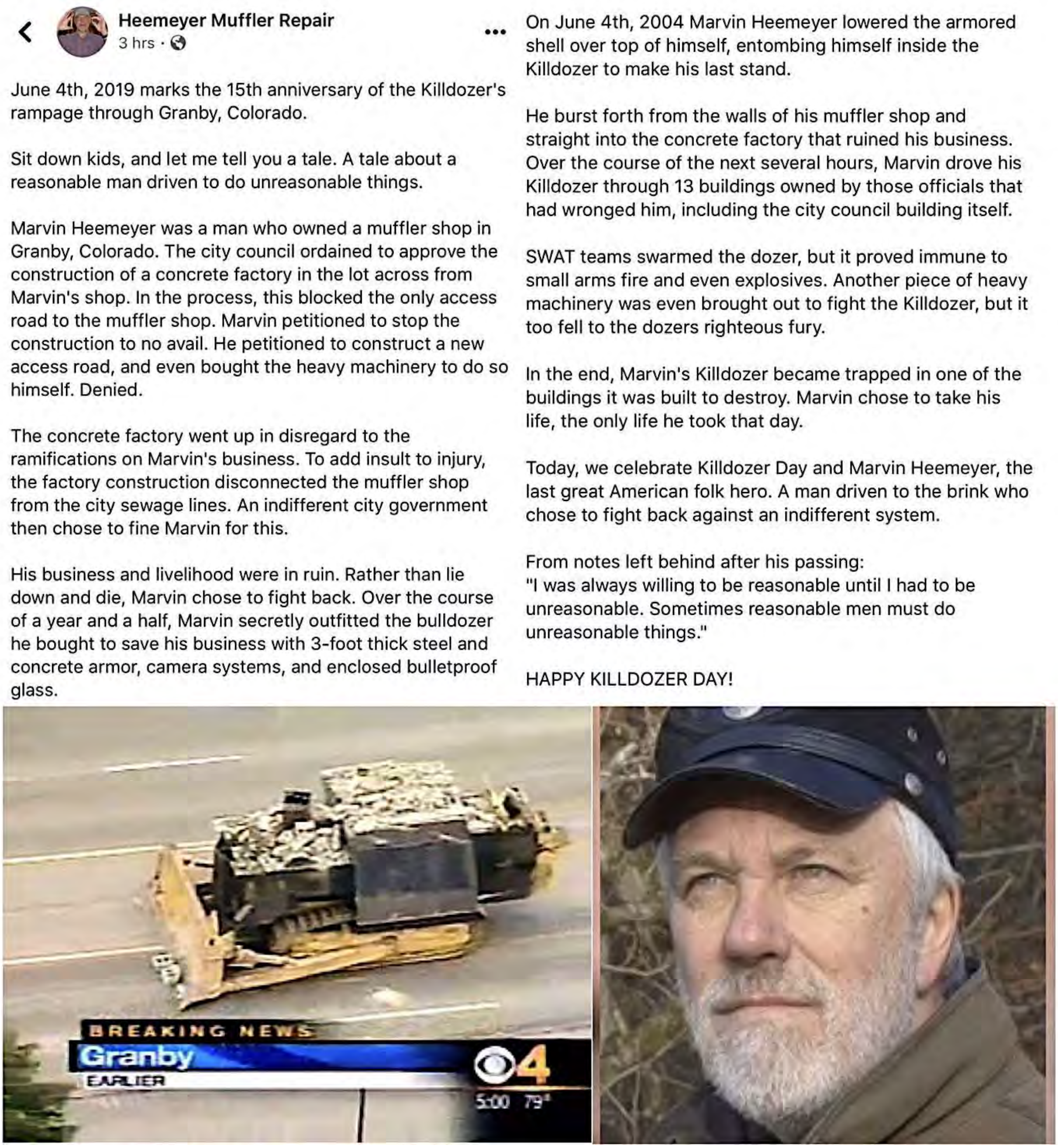

HEH, NAH
I don't
Want To
I'M A
Hurt
Anyone
WHITE GUY

RICH

Fly it
Like you
Stole it
Alaska
PUGET SOUND FLIGHT TOURS

SKYKING
FINAL MISSION:
•DO A BARREL ROLL
•GO NOSE DOWN AND CALL IT NIGHT
PRESS START ▸

I'LL GUARD
THE ROADS
Pinochet
WHILE YOU WATCH
The Sky



Heemeyer Muffler Repair
3 hrs ·

June 4th, 2019 marks the 15th anniversary of the Killdozer's rampage through Granby, Colorado.

Sit down kids, and let me tell you a tale. A tale about a reasonable man driven to do unreasonable things.

Marvin Heemeyer was a man who owned a muffler shop in Granby, Colorado. The city council ordained to approve the construction of a concrete factory in the lot across from Marvin's shop. In the process, this blocked the only access road to the muffler shop. Marvin petitioned to stop the construction to no avail. He petitioned to construct a new access road, and even bought the heavy machinery to do so himself. Denied.

The concrete factory went up in disregard to the ramifications on Marvin's business. To add insult to injury, the factory construction disconnected the muffler shop from the city sewage lines. An indifferent city government then chose to fine Marvin for this.

His business and livelihood were in ruin. Rather than lie down and die, Marvin chose to fight back. Over the course of a year and a half, Marvin secretly outfitted the bulldozer he bought to save his business with 3-foot thick steel and concrete armor, camera systems, and enclosed bulletproof glass.

On June 4th, 2004 Marvin Heemeyer lowered the armored shell over top of himself, entombing himself inside the Killdozer to make his last stand.

He burst forth from the walls of his muffler shop and straight into the concrete factory that ruined his business. Over the course of the next several hours, Marvin drove his Killdozer through 13 buildings owned by those officials that had wronged him, including the city council building itself.

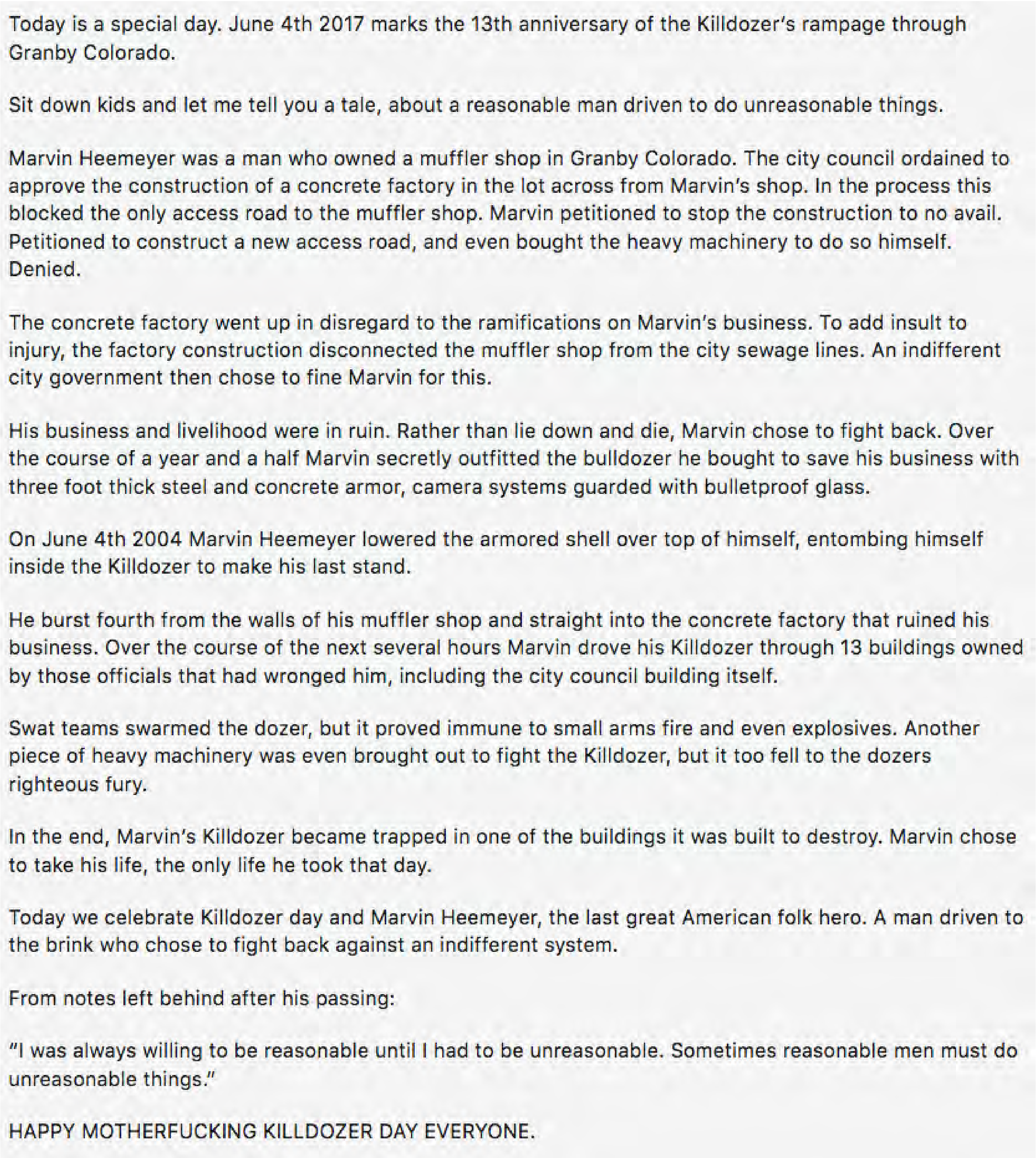
SWAT teams swarmed the dozer, but it proved immune to small arms fire and even explosives. Another piece of heavy machinery was even brought out to fight the Killdozer, but it too fell to the dozers righteous fury.

In the end, Marvin's Killdozer became trapped in one of the buildings it was built to destroy. Marvin chose to take his life, the only life he took that day.

Today, we celebrate Killdozer Day and Marvin Heemeyer, the last great American folk hero. A man driven to the brink who chose to fight back against an indifferent system.

From notes left behind after his passing:
"I was always willing to be reasonable until I had to be unreasonable. Sometimes reasonable men must do unreasonable things."

HAPPY KILLDOZER DAY!



Today is a special day. June 4th 2017 marks the 13th anniversary of the Killdozer's rampage through Granby Colorado.

Sit down kids and let me tell you a tale, about a reasonable man driven to do unreasonable things.

Marvin Heemeyer was a man who owned a muffler shop in Granby Colorado. The city council ordained to approve the construction of a concrete factory in the lot across from Marvin's shop. In the process this blocked the only access road to the muffler shop. Marvin petitioned to stop the construction to no avail. Petitioned to construct a new access road, and even bought the heavy machinery to do so himself. Denied.

The concrete factory went up in disregard to the ramifications on Marvin's business. To add insult to injury, the factory construction disconnected the muffler shop from the city sewage lines. An indifferent city government then chose to fine Marvin for this.

His business and livelihood were in ruin. Rather than lie down and die, Marvin chose to fight back. Over the course of a year and a half Marvin secretly outfitted the bulldozer he bought to save his business with three foot thick steel and concrete armor, camera systems guarded with bulletproof glass.

On June 4th 2004 Marvin Heemeyer lowered the armored shell over top of himself, entombing himself inside the Killdozer to make his last stand.

He burst fourth from the walls of his muffler shop and straight into the concrete factory that ruined his business. Over the course of the next several hours Marvin drove his Killdozer through 13 buildings owned by those officials that had wronged him, including the city council building itself.

Swat teams swarmed the dozer, but it proved immune to small arms fire and even explosives. Another piece of heavy machinery was even brought out to fight the Killdozer, but it too fell to the dozers righteous fury.

In the end, Marvin's Killdozer became trapped in one of the buildings it was built to destroy. Marvin chose to take his life, the only life he took that day.

Today we celebrate Killdozer day and Marvin Heemeyer, the last great American folk hero. A man driven to the brink who chose to fight back against an indifferent system.

From notes left behind after his passing:

"I was always willing to be reasonable until I had to be unreasonable. Sometimes reasonable men must do unreasonable things."

HAPPY MOTHERFUCKING KILLDOZER DAY EVERYONE.

KILLDOZER

You've had enough. There's no going back now. Whatever the reason you've gone over the edge and are prepared to do the only logical thing: turn a bulldozer into a makeshift armoured attack vehicle and wreak havoc in a suicidal rampage.

You have **20** Kill Kredits to spend on your bulldozer.

Bulldozer:

Before you can build a Killdozer, you'll need a regular old bulldozer to build around. Choose one.

Light

Small and light, you'll not be ramming much out of your way in this thing. At least it's fast, by bulldozer standards. Armour for this bulldozer costs 50% less than normal.

Medium

A totally average bulldozer. Not as powerful as some of the heavier machines, not as fast as the lighter ones.

Heavy

A massive machine, this thing will be able to crush almost anything in its path. Moving so slow will make it easy for mobile targets to get out of the way, though.

Super Heavy

A preposterously big machine that will be almost entirely unstoppable. Crawling at a snail's pace will hardly matter when you're this powerful. Armour costs 25% more than normal for this bulldozer.

Armour:

You'll need some protection if this is going to work. Choose at least one material. You may choose more than one for extra protection or to armour different parts of the bulldozer in different ways.

Scrap Metal (Free)

Whatever you could find lying around. Will stop people getting in and might stop some small arms fire, but useless against anything else.

Concrete (2 KK)

A great bulletstop but very heavy and might not hold up so well against explosives. Can make for makeshift composite armour if poured between sheet metal.

RHA (4 KK)

A former military standard, now considered outdated. Will protect you from basically any bullets and most explosives, but easily penetrated by shaped charges, which the police and military will be well aware of.

Aluminium (3 KK)

Lightweight and cheap, but not particularly strong. You can't expect it to deflect much, but if speed is your priority it might be worth considering.

Titanium (7 KK)

Strong and light, this is an extremely effective armour that doesn't see much use due to its high price.

Bulletproof Glass (6 KK)

Being able to see out of your Killdozer will be useful, but high explosives may be able to penetrate it.

Plastic (4 KK)

Thick, transparent plastic may not be as resistant as bulletproof glass, but isn' as expensive.

Reactive Armour (8 KK)

Reactive armour relies on directional explosives to deflect incoming projectiles. Extremely strong, but not particularly light.

Weaponry:

A Killdozer is destructive enough in its own right, by why not add a little extra firepower? Choose as many as you wish.

Scoop (Free)

Who needs weapons when you've got a big scoop? Crash into things, lift shit up, it'll be great!

Ripper (1 KK)

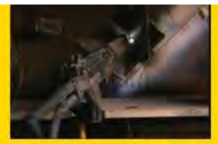
Not much use as an offensive weapon, but will tear up the ground behind you. Make pursuit by vehicles harder while also fucking up the road for laughs.

Improved Scoop (2 KK)

Make your scoop stronger, wider and spikier. An angled scoop will also force debris away from you, helping you avoid getting stuck in the stuff you're knocking down.

Box of guns (2 KK)

It's a box full of guns. Not much use if you've not got some way of firing out the Killdozer, but could be used for a last stand or a suicide when things get desperate.

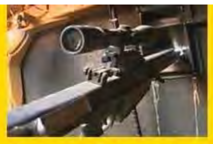


Mounted MG (4 KK)

A machine gun mounted in the wall of your killdozer, the port protected by bullet resistant plastic to prevent anyone firing in from outside.

Flamethrower (5 KK)

A mounted flamethrower, great for roasting people at close range or just starting fires. Not much use at longer range.



Sniper Rifle (4 KK)

A high powered anti-material rifle, mounted the same way as the machine gun. Useful against vehicles, if you can get your Killdozer into position.

Mortar (7 KK)

A mortar positioned in your roof, allowing you to attack distant targets or just rain death on those nearby.

Extras:

You've got guns, you've got protection, why not cram some extra stuff in there too?

Electric Netting (5 KK)

An electrified netting spread over the outside of your Killdozer will prevent anyone climbing on top of it.

Optics (1 KK)

Small black and white CCTV monitors hooked up to video cameras on the outside of your Killdozer. The bare minimum you'll need to see what's going on around you, if you can't see out.

Advanced Optics (3 KK)

A more advanced system that adds night vision and a higher quality video feed to give you a better idea of what's going on outside. Essential if you plan to go on your rampage after dark.

Oil (1 KK)

Oil spread over the outside of your Killdozer will help stop people climbing on top, but is flammable.

Self Destruct (3 KK)

Why give up quietly when you can, quite literally, go out with a bang? Pack your machine with explosves and add a nice big red button for kicks.

Extra Fuel (3 KK)

Spread the carnage further with a reserve supply of fuel. You'll be able to go twice as long as normal with this stuff.

Improved Engine (6 KK)

Faster and more powerful, a Killdozer with this engine will perform better in almost every way.

Communications (2 KK)

Make demands, mock those who've wronged you or just brag to the press with this radio.

Stronger Treads (5 KK)

Protect your treads from both enemy fire and all the stuff you'll be running over. A more lightweight alternative to surrounding them with your armour.

Cooling Fans (4 KK)

Killdozing is sweaty work, and will be quite unpleasant without a cooling system.

Murderholes (2 KK)

These small holes, with covers you can open and close from the inside, will allow you to fire outside with handheld weaponry.

Escape Hatch (8 KK)

Having a hidden way out might be your only chance of escaping this rampage alive and with your freedom.

Complications:

Not everything can always go to plan. Choose at least one complication. You can take more than one if you want the extra points.

Sealed In (+7 KK)

You've welded yourself in to your Killdozer. This only ends with your death, or your capture.

WELCOME TO
FORT HOOD
Home of America's
Armored Corps

Military Base (+5 KK)

There's a military base nearby. You'll be facing the heavy firepower sooner than normal.

Rival Killdozer (+3 KK)

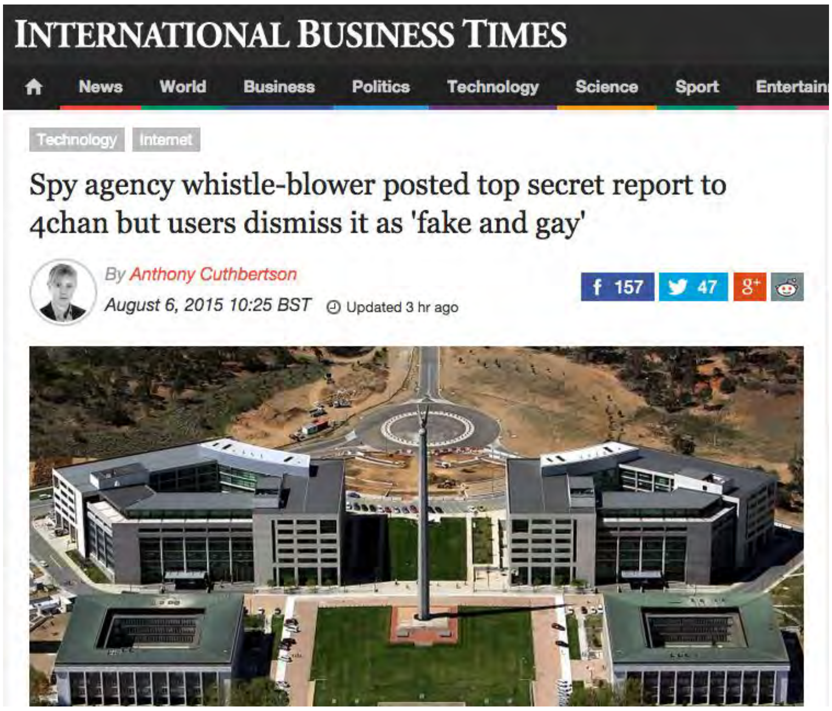
Someone else has had the same idea as you, and is trying to steal your thunder. You must crush him.

Shoot to Kill (+4 KK)

The authorities have orders to bring you down, not to bring you in. Hope you have an escape plan.

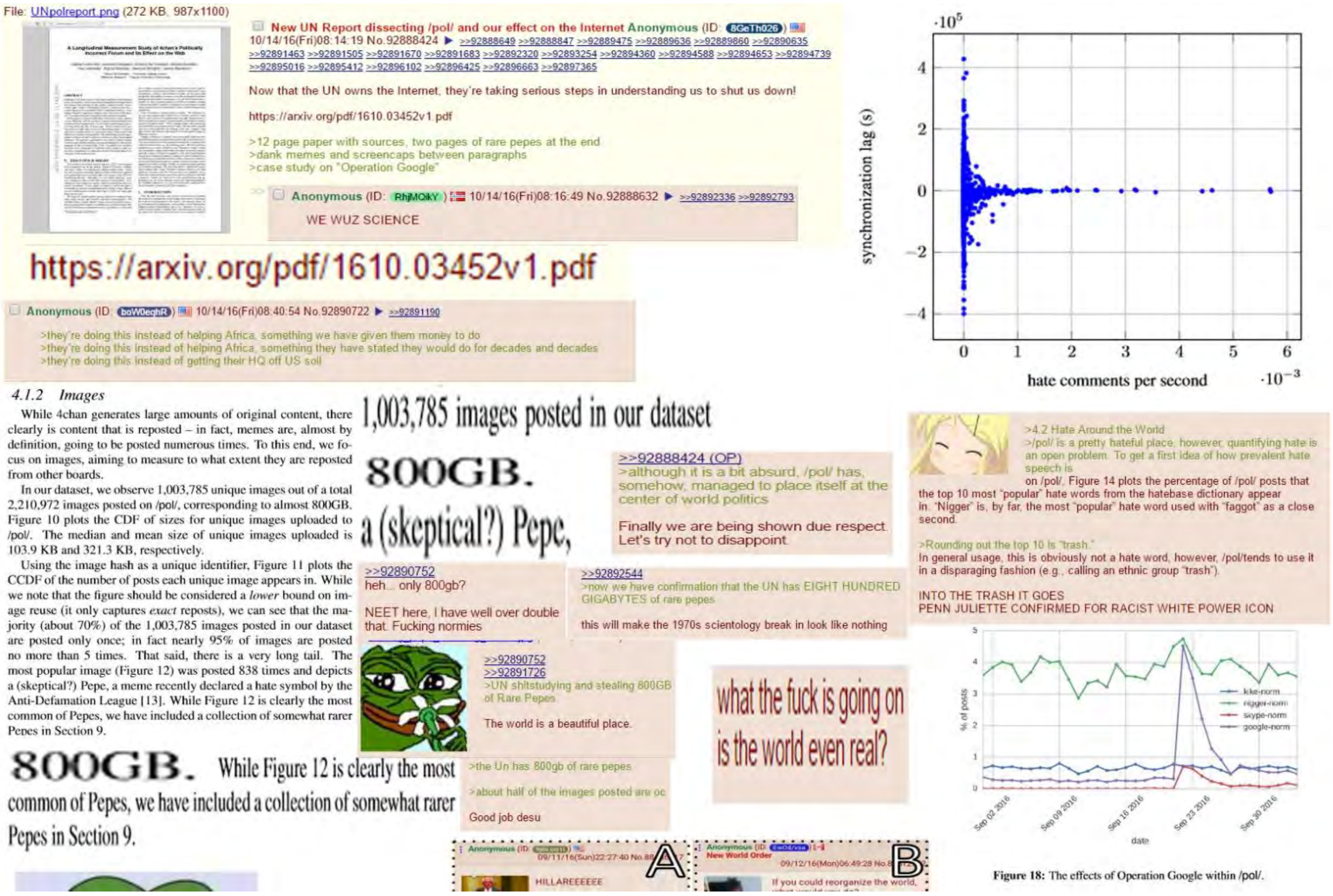
GOODNIGHT,
SWEET PRINCE.
HERE LIES
Skyking
1989
2018
R.I.P.

SMILE AND WAVE, BOYS


INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS TIMES
News
World
Business
Politics
Technology
Science
Sport
Entertain
Technology
Internet
157
47

Spy agency whistle-blower posted top secret report to 4chan but users dismiss it as 'fake and gay'

By Anthony Cuthbertson
August 6, 2015 10:25 BST Updated 3 hr ago



File: UNpolreport.png (272 KB, 987x1100)

☐ **New UN Report dissecting /pol/ and our effect on the Internet** **Anonymous** (ID: 8GeTh026) 10/14/16(Fri)08:14:19 No.92888424 ▶ >>92888649 >>92888847 >>92889475 >>92889636 >>92889860 >>92890635 >>92891463 >>92891505 >>92891670 >>92891683 >>92892320 >>92893254 >>92894360 >>92894588 >>92894653 >>92894739 >>92895016 >>92895412 >>92896102 >>92896425 >>92896663 >>92897365

Now that the UN owns the Internet, they're taking serious steps in understanding us to shut us down!

https://arxiv.org/pdf/1610.03452v1.pdf

>12 page paper with sources, two pages of rare pepes at the end
>dank memes and screencaps between paragraphs
>case study on "Operation Google"

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RhjMQikY) 10/14/16(Fri)08:16:49 No.92888632 ▶ >>92892336 >>92892793

WE WUZ SCIENCE

https://arxiv.org/pdf/1610.03452v1.pdf

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: boW0eghR) 10/14/16(Fri)08:40:54 No.92890722 ▶ >>92891190

>they're doing this instead of helping Africa, something we have given them money to do
>they're doing this instead of helping Africa, something they have stated they would do for decades and decades
>they're doing this instead of getting their HQ off US soil

4.1.2 Images

While 4chan generates large amounts of original content, there clearly is content that is reposted – in fact, memes are, almost by definition, going to be posted numerous times. To this end, we focus on images, aiming to measure to what extent they are reposted from other boards.

In our dataset, we observe 1,003,785 unique images out of a total 2,210,972 images posted on /pol/, corresponding to almost 800GB. Figure 10 plots the CDF of sizes for unique images uploaded to /pol/. The median and mean size of unique images uploaded is 103.9 KB and 321.3 KB, respectively.

Using the image hash as a unique identifier, Figure 11 plots the CCDF of the number of posts each unique image appears in. While we note that the figure should be considered a *lower* bound on image reuse (it only captures *exact* reposts), we can see that the majority (about 70%) of the 1,003,785 images posted in our dataset are posted only once; in fact nearly 95% of images are posted no more than 5 times. That said, there is a very long tail. The most popular image (Figure 12) was posted 838 times and depicts a (skeptical?) Pepe, a meme recently declared a hate symbol by the Anti-Defamation League [13]. While Figure 12 is clearly the most common of Pepes, we have included a collection of somewhat rarer Pepes in Section 9.

1,003,785 images posted in our dataset

800GB.

a (skeptical?) Pepe,

800GB. While Figure 12 is clearly the most common of Pepes, we have included a collection of somewhat rarer Pepes in Section 9.

>>92888424 (OP)
>although it is a bit absurd, /pol/ has, somehow, managed to place itself at the center of world politics

Finally we are being shown due respect. Let's try not to disappoint.

>>92890752
heh... only 800gb?

NEET here, I have well over double that. Fucking normies

>>92892544
>now we have confirmation that the UN has EIGHT HUNDRED GIGABYTES of rare pepes

this will make the 1970s scientology break in look like nothing

>>92890752
>>92891726
>UN shitstudying and stealing 800GB of Rare Pepes

The world is a beautiful place.

>the Un has 800gb of rare pepes

>about half of the images posted are oc

Good job desu

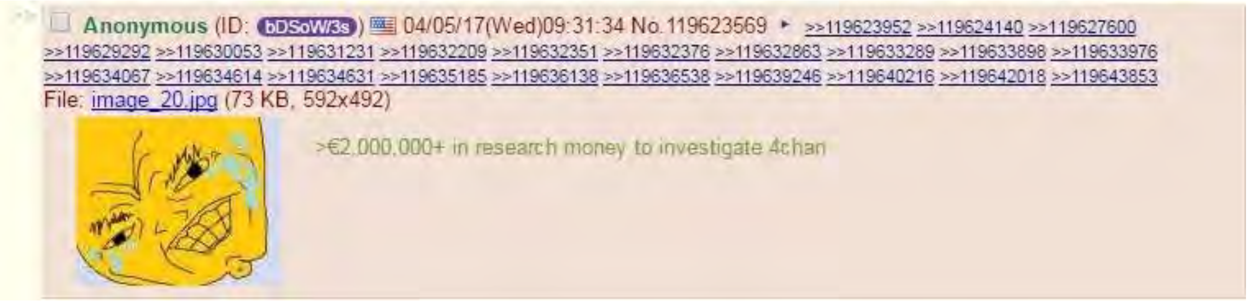
what the fuck is going on
is the world even real?

>4.2 Hate Around the World
>/pol/ is a pretty hateful place, however, quantifying hate is an open problem. To get a first idea of how prevalent hate speech is
on /pol/. Figure 14 plots the percentage of /pol/ posts that the top 10 most "popular" hate words from the hatebase dictionary appear in. "Nigger" is, by far, the most "popular" hate word used with "faggot" as a close second.

>Rounding out the top 10 is "trash."
In general usage, this is obviously not a hate word, however, /pol/tends to use it in a disparaging fashion (e.g., calling an ethnic group "trash").

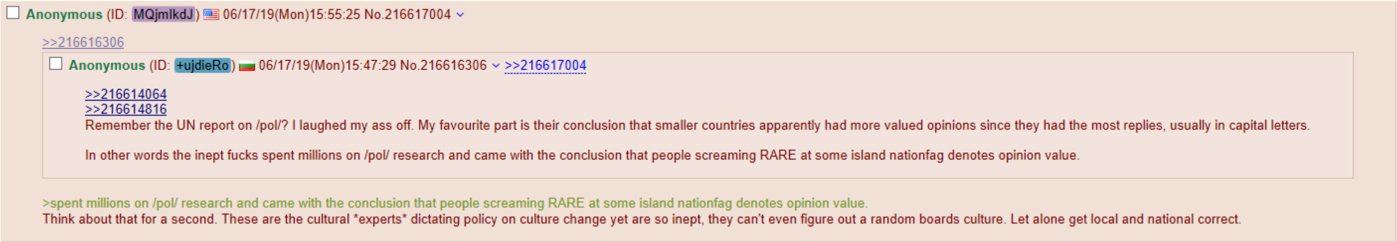
INTO THE TRASH IT GOES
PENN JULIETTE CONFIRMED FOR RACIST WHITE POWER ICON

Figure 18: The effects of Operation Google within /pol/.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: bDSoW3s) 04/05/17(Wed)09:31:34 No.119623569 ▶ >>119623952 >>119624140 >>119627600 >>119629292 >>119630053 >>119631231 >>119632209 >>119632351 >>119632376 >>119632863 >>119633289 >>119633898 >>119633976 >>119634067 >>119634614 >>119634631 >>119635185 >>119636138 >>119636538 >>119639246 >>119640216 >>119642018 >>119643853
File: image_20.jpg (73 KB, 592x492)

>€2,000,000+ in research money to investigate 4chan



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: MQjmlkdJ) 06/17/19(Mon)15:55:25 No.216617004 ⌄

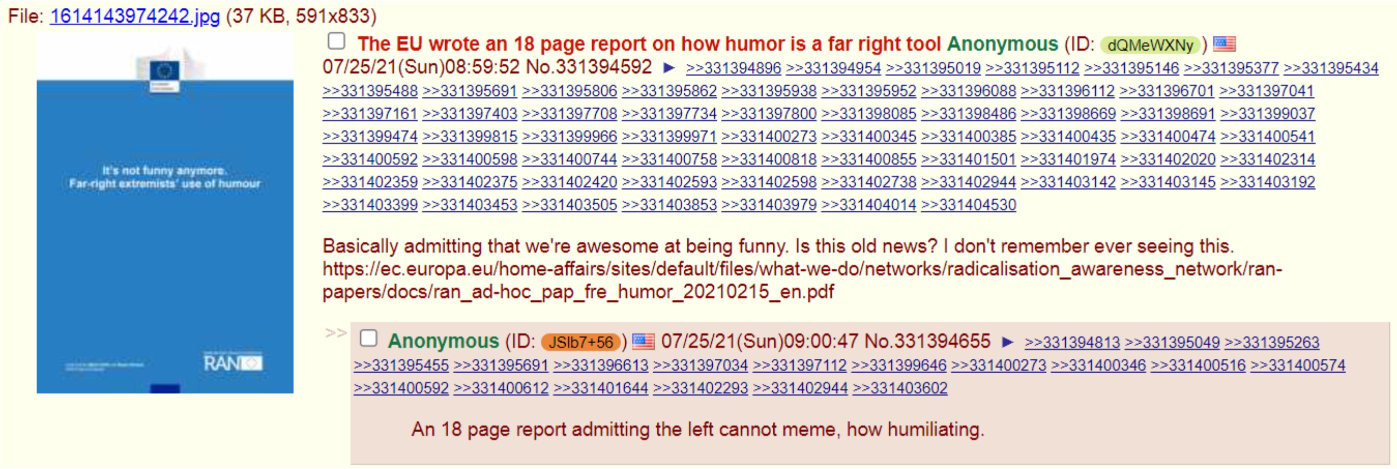
>>216616306

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: +ujdieRo) 06/17/19(Mon)15:47:29 No.216616306 ⌄ >>216617004

>>216614064
>>216614816
Remember the UN report on /pol/? I laughed my ass off. My favourite part is their conclusion that smaller countries apparently had more valued opinions since they had the most replies, usually in capital letters.

In other words the inept fucks spent millions on /pol/ research and came with the conclusion that people screaming RARE at some island nationfag denotes opinion value.

>spent millions on /pol/ research and came with the conclusion that people screaming RARE at some island nationfag denotes opinion value.
Think about that for a second. These are the cultural *experts* dictating policy on culture change yet are so inept, they can't even figure out a random boards culture. Let alone get local and national correct.



File: 1614143974242.jpg (37 KB, 591x833)

☐ **The EU wrote an 18 page report on how humor is a far right tool** **Anonymous** (ID: dQMeWXNy) 07/25/21(Sun)08:59:52 No.331394592 ▶ >>331394896 >>331394954 >>331395019 >>331395112 >>331395146 >>331395377 >>331395434 >>331395488 >>331395691 >>331395806 >>331395862 >>331395938 >>331395952 >>331396088 >>331396112 >>331396701 >>331397041 >>331397161 >>331397403 >>331397708 >>331397734 >>331397800 >>331398085 >>331398486 >>331398669 >>331398691 >>331399037 >>331399474 >>331399815 >>331399966 >>331399971 >>331400273 >>331400345 >>331400385 >>331400435 >>331400474 >>331400541 >>331400592 >>331400598 >>331400744 >>331400758 >>331400818 >>331400855 >>331401501 >>331401974 >>331402020 >>331402314 >>331402359 >>331402375 >>331402420 >>331402593 >>331402598 >>331402738 >>331402944 >>331403142 >>331403145 >>331403192 >>331403399 >>331403453 >>331403505 >>331403853 >>331403979 >>331404014 >>331404530

Basically admitting that we're awesome at being funny. Is this old news? I don't remember ever seeing this.
https://ec.europa.eu/home-affairs/sites/default/files/what-we-do/networks/radicalisation_awareness_network/ran-papers/docs/ran_ad-hoc_pap_fre_humor_20210215_en.pdf

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: JSlb7+56) 07/25/21(Sun)09:00:47 No.331394655 ▶ >>331394813 >>331395049 >>331395263 >>331395455 >>331395691 >>331396613 >>331397034 >>331397112 >>331399646 >>331400273 >>331400346 >>331400516 >>331400574 >>331400592 >>331400612 >>331401644 >>331402293 >>331402944 >>331403602

An 18 page report admitting the left cannot meme, how humiliating.

clearly the most common of Pepes

Figure 12: The most popular image on /pol/ during our collection period. Perhaps the least rare Pepe.

>perhaps the least rare pepe

whomever wrote this is surely a /pol/Ister

>>92889930
>perhaps the least rare pepe

Holy shit that is actually hilarious.

though 4chan has long been viewed as the "final boss of the Internet," it remains relatively unstudied in the academic literature.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: FkrstHi4) 10/14/16(Fri)09:34:30 No.92895549 ▶ >>92895717

>Someone at the UN paid someone else to analyze our shitposting
>european intellectuals

KEK

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4v6lKXXf) 10/14/16(Fri)09:36:05 No.92895681 ▶
File: image.jpg (5 KB, 69x120)

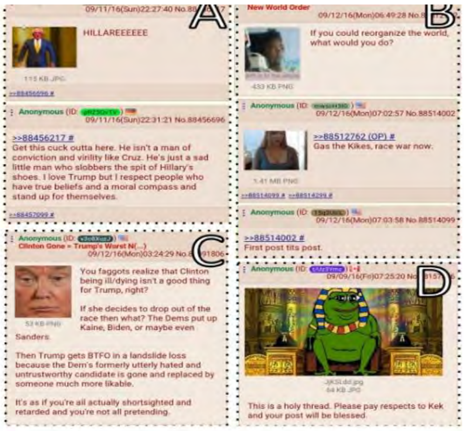
>people had to read my posts in order to feed their families

This is what makes all the shitposting worth it mates. I wonder how many greenie researchers offed themselves?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: tSqkzL2U) 10/14/16(Fri)09:37:09 No.92895773 ▶
File: Raughs.gif (787 KB, 300x187)

>>92891726
>>92891943
>>92892291
Someone actually got paid to make a rare pepe image collage so someone else can read through it.

And here I was afraid they where finally coming down on us



09/11/16(Sun)22:27:40 No.88

HILLAREEEEEE

115 KB JPG

>>88456696 #

Anonymous (ID: gRZ3QvTV) 09/11/16(Sun)22:31:21 No.88456696

>>88456217 #
Get this cuck outta here. He isn't a man of conviction and virility like Cruz. He's just a sad little man who slobbers the spit of Hillary's shoes. I love Trump but I respect people who have true beliefs and a moral compass and stand up for themselves.

>>88457099 #

Anonymous (ID:)
Clinton Gone = Trump's Worst N(...)
09/12/16(Mon)03:24:29 No.8 91806

You faggots realize that Clinton being ill/dying isn't a good thing for Trump, right?

If she decides to drop out of the race then what? The Dems put up Kaine, Biden, or maybe even Sanders.

53 KB PNG

Then Trump gets BTFO in a landslide loss because the Dem's formerly utterly hated and untrustworthy candidate is gone and replaced by someone much more likable.

It's as if you're all actually shortsighted and retarded and you're not all pretending.

New World Order
09/12/16(Mon)06:49:28 No.8

If you could reorganize the world, what would you do?

433 KB PNG

Anonymous (ID:) 09/12/16(Mon)07:02:57 No.88514002

>>88512762 (OP) #
Gas the Kikes, race war now.

1.41 MB PNG

>>88514099 # >>88514299 #

Anonymous (ID:) 09/12/16(Mon)07:03:58 No.88514099

>>88514002 #
First post tits post.

Anonymous (ID:) 09/09/16(Fri)07:25:20 No 8157

JjKSLdd.jpg
64 KB JPG

This is a holy thread. Please pay respects to Kek and your post will be blessed.

Figure 1: Examples of typical /pol/ threads. Thread A illustrates the derogatory use of "cuck" in response to an image of Bernie Sanders. Thread B shows a casual call for genocide with an image of a woman's cleavage as well as a "humorous" response. Thread C illustrates /pol/'s fears that a possible withdrawal of Hillary Clinton due to health issues would guarantee Donald Trump's loss. Thread D is dedicated to "Kek," the god of memes via which /pol/ "believes" they influence reality.

>>92888847
>B shows a casual call for genocide with an image of a woman's cleavage

I'M FUCKING DYING

6. RELATED WORK

Although 4chan has received a large degree of interest in popular media [4, 5, 11, 24], to the best of our knowledge, there is very little work from the research community.

Bernstein et al. [6] study /b/, the "random" board on 4chan. /b/ was the first board on the site and remains the most active one – in

Bernstein RELATED

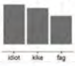


Figure 18: The effects of Operation Google within /pol/.

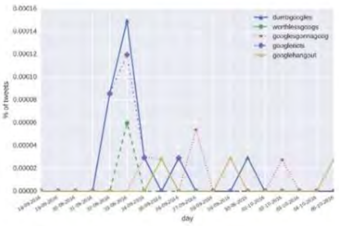


Figure 19: The effects of "Operation Google" on Twitter.

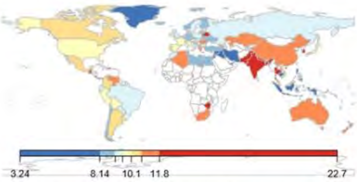


Figure 15: Heat map showing the percentage of posts with hate speech per country.

>>92890185
If am I reading figure 15 correctly, is it saying that India is the greatest source of hate speech on 4chan?

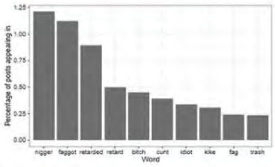


Figure 14: Percentage of posts on /pol/ that the top 10 most popular hate words appear in.

| PEOPLE > Research Students > Jeremiah Onaolapo

Jeremiah Onaolapo

Role:

Research Student

Contact Details:

University College London
Dept. of Computer Science
Gower Street
London WC1E 6BT
United Kingdom

| PEOPLE > Academic Staff > Emiliano De Cristofaro

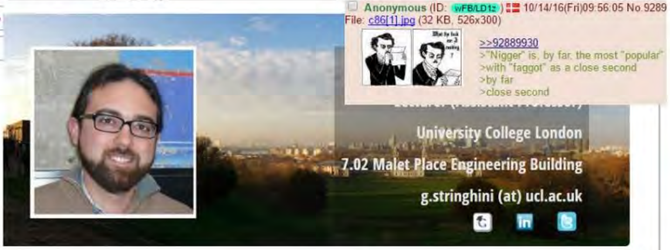
Emiliano De Cristofaro

Role:

Senior Lecturer
MSc Information Security Programme Director

Contact Details:

University College London



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wFB/LD1z) 10/14/16(Fri)09:56:05 No.9289
File: c86[1].jpg (32 KB, 526x300)

>>92889930
>"Nigger" is, by far, the most "popular"
>with "faggot" as a close second
>by far
>close second

University College London
7.02 Malet Place Engineering Building
g.stringhini (at) ucl.ac.uk

ABOUT ME

I am a Lecturer (Assistant Professor) in the Departments of Computer Science and Security and Crime Science at University College London (UCL). I am affiliated with the Information Security

MY RESEARCH

In my research I apply a data-driven approach to better understanding cybercriminal operations. Through the collection and analysis of large-scale datasets, I develop novel and robust

PROSPECTIVE STUDENTS

I am hiring a **postdoc** in the area of **data-driven security** and **scam detection**. If you are interested, please send me a brief statement of your research interests along

9. RARE PEPES

In this Section we display some of our rare Pepe collection.

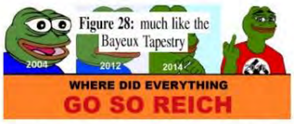


Figure 28: A somewhat rare, modern Pepe, which much like the Bayeux Tapestry records the historic rise of /pol/.

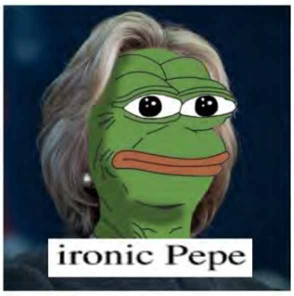


Figure 32: An ironic Pepe depiction of Hillary Clinton.

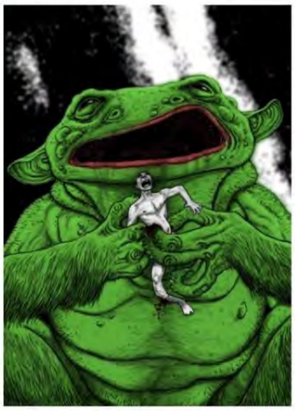


Figure 34: What we believe to be a Pepe re-interpretation of Goya's "Saturn Devouring His Son."

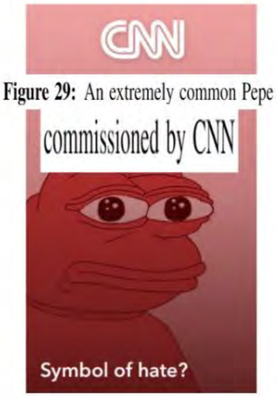


Figure 29: An extremely common Pepe commissioned by CNN to commemorate Pepe's recognition as a hate symbol.

>>92891726
>an extremely common pepe commissioned by CNN
AYY LMAO

1.22 MB GIF

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wtaNH/M7) 10/14/16(Fri)08:35:45
File: 1476387781013.png (95 KB, 500x500)

>rates the rarity of the pepes
What the fuck have we done?

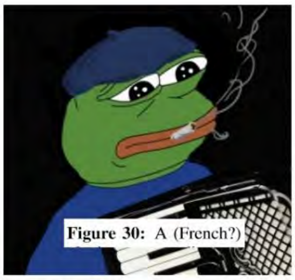


Figure 30: A (French?)

Figure 30: A (French?) Pepe wearing a beret, smoking a cigarette, and playing an accordion.

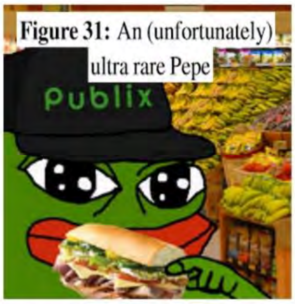


Figure 31: An (unfortunately) ultra rare Pepe
publix

Figure 31: An (unfortunately) ultra rare Pepe eating a delicious Publix Deli Sub Sandwich.

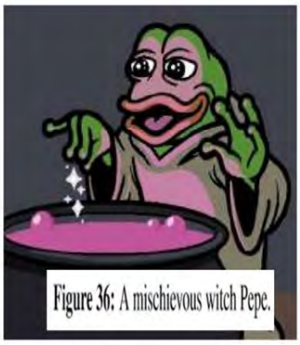


Figure 36: A mischievous witch Pepe.

Figure 36: A mischievous witch Pepe.

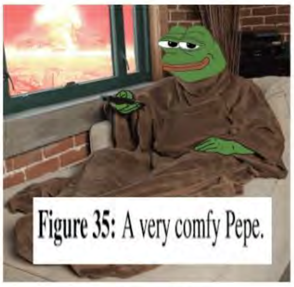
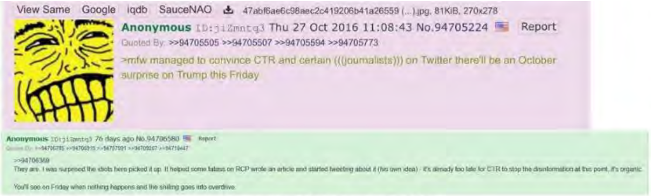


Figure 35: A very comfy Pepe.

Figure 35: A very comfy Pepe.

>>92891943
>a very confy pepe
this has to be a joke.

The day 4chan trolled neocons, intelligence agencies, and the mainstream media



Anonymous ID:jiZmntq3 Thu 27 Oct 2016 11:08:43 No.94705224 Report
Quoted By: >>94705505 >>94705507 >>94705594 >>94705773

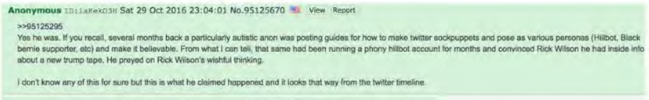
>mfw managed to convince CTR and certain (((journalists))) on Twitter there'll be an October surprise on Trump this Friday

Anonymous ID:jiZmntq3 76 days ago No.94706580 Report
Quoted By: >>94706785 >>94706915 >>94707991 >>94709207 >>94718447

>>94706368
They are. I was surprised the idiots here picked it up. It helped some fatass on RCP wrote an article and started tweeting about it (his own idea) - it's already too late for CTR to stop the disinformation at this point, it's organic.

You'll see on Friday when nothing happens and the shilling goes into overdrive.

https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/94704894/#94705224

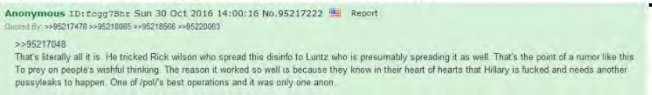


Anonymous ID:iaKekO3H Sat 29 Oct 2016 23:04:01 No.95125670 View Report

>>95125295
Yes he was. If you recall, several months back a particularly autistic anon was posting guides for how to make twitter sockpuppets and pose as various personas (Hillbot, Black bernie supporter, etc) and make it believable. From what I can tell, that same had been running a phony hillbot account for months and convinced Rick Wilson he had inside info about a new trump tape. He preyed on Rick Wilson's wishful thinking.

I don't know any of this for sure but this is what he claimed happened and it looks that way from the twitter timeline.

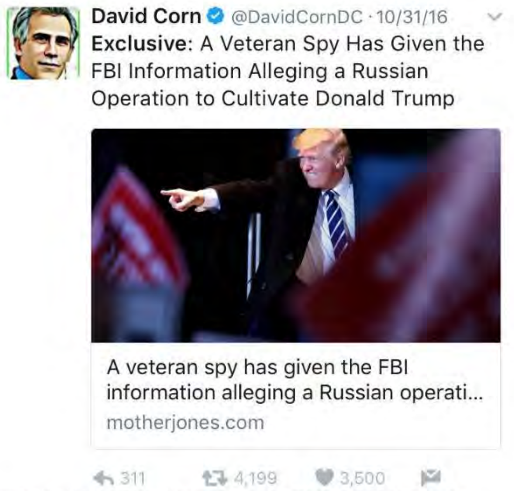
https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/95123242/#95125670



Anonymous ID:fcgg7Bhr Sun 30 Oct 2016 14:00:16 No.95217222 Report
Quoted By: >>95217476 >>95218065 >>95218566 >>95220063

>>95217048
That's literally all it is. He tricked Rick wilson who spread this disinfo to Luntz who is presumably spreading it as well. That's the point of a rumor like this. To prey on people's wishful thinking. The reason it worked so well is because they know in their heart of hearts that Hillary is fucked and needs another pussyleaks to happen. One of /pol/'s best operations and it was only one anon.

https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/95216424/#95217222

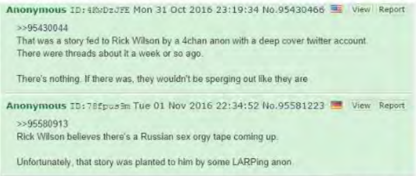


David Corn @DavidCornDC · 10/31/16

Exclusive: A Veteran Spy Has Given the FBI Information Alleging a Russian Operation to Cultivate Donald Trump

A veteran spy has given the FBI information alleging a Russian operati...
motherjones.com

https://twitter.com/DavidCornDC/status/793239543965024256



Anonymous ID:4KwDzJFE Mon 31 Oct 2016 23:19:34 No.95430466 View Report

>>95430044
That was a story fed to Rick Wilson by a 4chan anon with a deep cover twitter account.
There were threads about it a week or so ago.

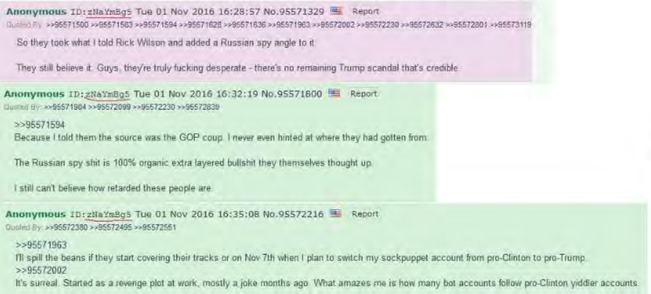
There's nothing. If there was, they wouldn't be sperging out like they are

Anonymous ID:78fpua9m Tue 01 Nov 2016 22:34:52 No.95581223 View Report

>>95580913
Rick Wilson believes there's a Russian sex orgy tape coming up.

Unfortunately, that story was planted to him by some LARPing anon

https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/95428568/#95430466
https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/95579572/#95581223



Anonymous ID:zNaYmBg5 Tue 01 Nov 2016 16:28:57 No.95571329 Report
Quoted By: >>95571500 >>95571583 >>95571594 >>95571628 >>95571636 >>95571963 >>95572002 >>95572230 >>95572632 >>95572801 >>95573119

So they took what I told Rick Wilson and added a Russian spy angle to it.

They still believe it. Guys, they're truly fucking desperate - there's no remaining Trump scandal that's credible.

Anonymous ID:zNaYmBg5 Tue 01 Nov 2016 16:32:19 No.95571800 Report
Quoted By: >>95571904 >>95572099 >>95572230 >>95572839

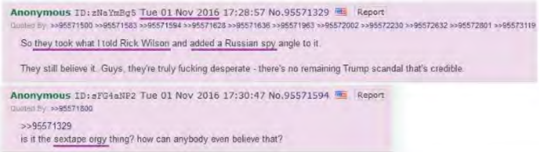
>>95571594
Because I told them the source was the GOP coup. I never even hinted at where they had gotten from.

The Russian spy shit is 100% organic extra layered bullshit they themselves thought up.

I still can't believe how retarded these people are.

Anonymous ID:zNaYmBg5 Tue 01 Nov 2016 16:35:08 No.95572216 Report
Quoted By: >>95572380 >>95572495 >>95572551

>>95571963
I'll spill the beans if they start covering their tracks or on Nov 7th when I plan to switch my sockpuppet account from pro-Clinton to pro-Trump.
>>95572002
It's surreal. Started as a revenge plot at work, mostly a joke months ago. What amazes me is how many bot accounts follow pro-Clinton yiddler accounts.



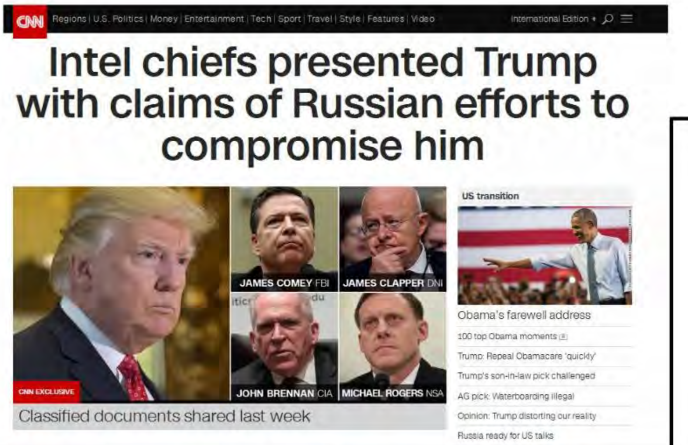
Anonymous ID:zNaYmBg5 Tue 01 Nov 2016 17:28:57 No.95571329 Report
Quoted By: >>95571500 >>95571583 >>95571594 >>95571628 >>95571636 >>95571963 >>95572002 >>95572230 >>95572632 >>95572801 >>95573119

So they took what I told Rick Wilson and added a Russian spy angle to it.

They still believe it. Guys, they're truly fucking desperate - there's no remaining Trump scandal that's credible.

Anonymous ID:sFG4aNP2 Tue 01 Nov 2016 17:30:47 No.95571594 Report
Quoted By: >>95571800

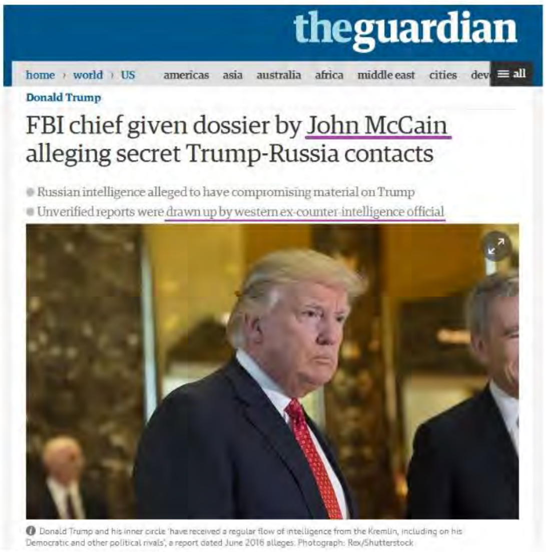
>>95571329
is it the sextape orgy thing? how can anybody even believe that?



Intel chiefs presented Trump with claims of Russian efforts to compromise him

Classified documents shared last week

Obama's farewell address
100 top Obama moments
Trump: Repeal Obamacare 'quickly'
Trump's son-in-law pick challenged
AG pick: Waterboarding illegal
Opinion: Trump distorting our reality
Russia ready for US talks

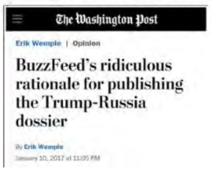

theguardian
home › world › US americas asia australia africa middle east cities dev
≡ all

Donald Trump

FBI chief given dossier by John McCain alleging secret Trump-Russia contacts

- Russian intelligence alleged to have compromising material on Trump
- Unverified reports were drawn up by western ex-counter-intelligence official

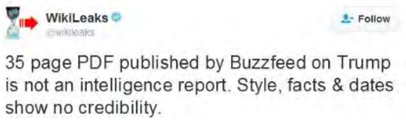
Donald Trump and his inner circle 'have received a regular flow of intelligence from the Kremlin, including on his Democratic and other political rivals', a report dated June 2016 alleges. Photograph: Rex/Shutterstock



Erik Wemple | Opinion

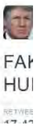
BuzzFeed's ridiculous rationale for publishing the Trump-Russia dossier

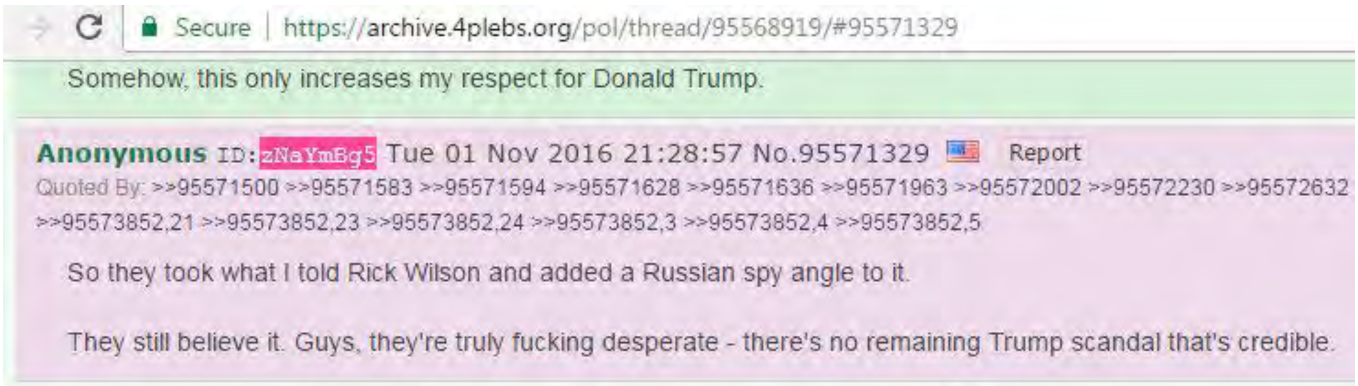
By Erik Wemple
January 10, 2017 at 11:05 PM



WikiLeaks @wikileaks

35 page PDF published by Buzzfeed on Trump is not an intelligence report. Style, facts & dates show no credibility.





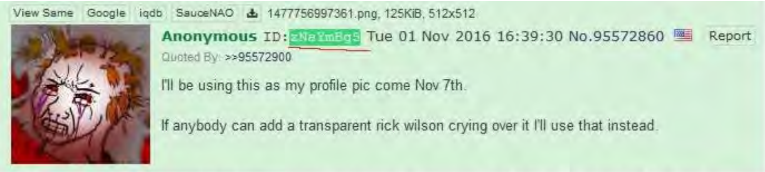
https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/95568919/#95571329

Somehow, this only increases my respect for Donald Trump.

Anonymous ID:zNaYmBg5 Tue 01 Nov 2016 21:28:57 No.95571329 Report
Quoted By: >>95571500 >>95571583 >>95571594 >>95571628 >>95571636 >>95571963 >>95572002 >>95572230 >>95572632 >>95573852,21 >>95573852,23 >>95573852,24 >>95573852,3 >>95573852,4 >>95573852,5

So they took what I told Rick Wilson and added a Russian spy angle to it.

They still believe it. Guys, they're truly fucking desperate - there's no remaining Trump scandal that's credible.



1477756997361.png, 125KiB, 512x512

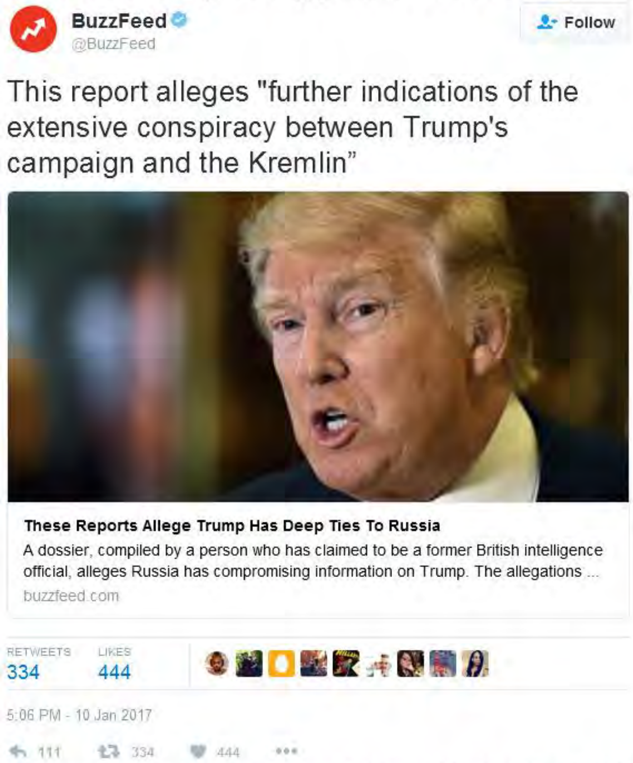
Anonymous ID:zNaYmBg5 Tue 01 Nov 2016 16:39:30 No.95572860 Report

Quoted By: >>95572900

I'll be using this as my profile pic come Nov 7th.

If anybody can add a transparent rick wilson crying over it I'll use that instead.

https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/95568919/#95571329



BuzzFeed
@BuzzFeed

This report alleges "further indications of the extensive conspiracy between Trump's campaign and the Kremlin"

These Reports Allege Trump Has Deep Ties To Russia

A dossier, compiled by a person who has claimed to be a former British intelligence official, alleges Russia has compromising information on Trump. The allegations ...

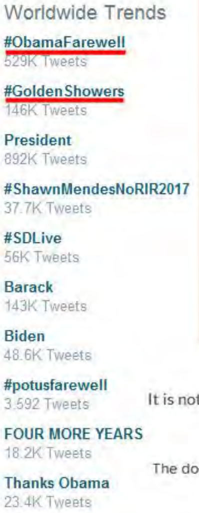
buzzfeed.com

RETWEETS 334 LIKES 444

5:06 PM - 10 Jan 2017

111 334 444

https://twitter.com/BuzzFeed/status/818987475473313792



Worldwide Trends

#ObamaFarewell
529K Tweets

#GoldenShowers
146K Tweets

President
892K Tweets

#ShawnMendesNoRIR2017
37.7K Tweets

#SDLive
56K Tweets

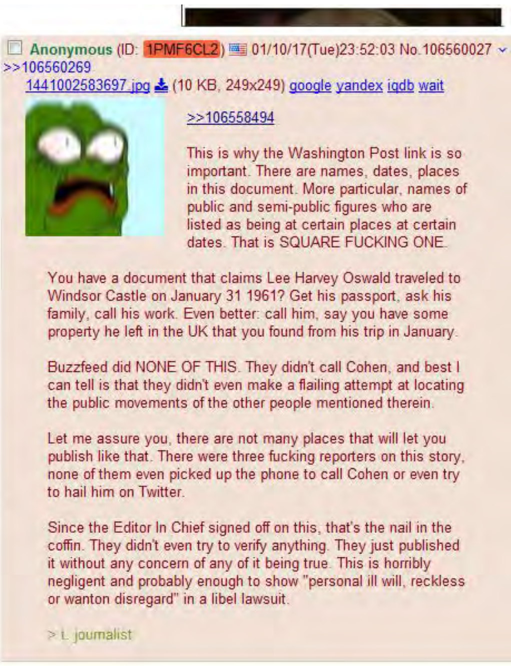
Barack
143K Tweets

Biden
48.6K Tweets

#potusfarewell
3,592 Tweets

FOUR MORE YEARS
18.2K Tweets

Thanks Obama
23.4K Tweets



Anonymous (ID: 1PMF6CL2) 01/10/17(Tue)23:52:03 No.106560027
>>106560269
1441002583697.jpg (10 KB, 249x249) google yandex iqdb wait

>>106558494

This is why the Washington Post link is so important. There are names, dates, places in this document. More particular, names of public and semi-public figures who are listed as being at certain places at certain dates. That is SQUARE FUCKING ONE.

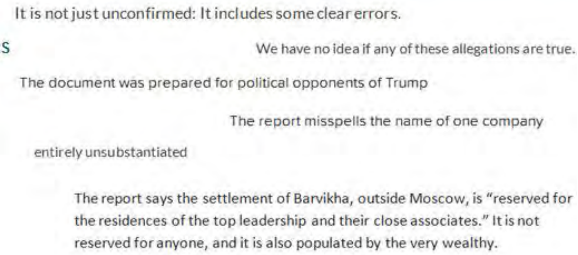
You have a document that claims Lee Harvey Oswald traveled to Windsor Castle on January 31 1961? Get his passport, ask his family, call his work. Even better: call him, say you have some property he left in the UK that you found from his trip in January.

Buzzfeed did NONE OF THIS. They didn't call Cohen, and best I can tell is that they didn't even make a flailing attempt at locating the public movements of the other people mentioned therein.

Let me assure you, there are not many places that will let you publish like that. There were three fucking reporters on this story, none of them even picked up the phone to call Cohen or even try to hail him on Twitter.

Since the Editor In Chief signed off on this, that's the nail in the coffin. They didn't even try to verify anything. They just published it without any concern of any of it being true. This is horribly negligent and probably enough to show "personal ill will, reckless or wanton disregard" in a libel lawsuit.

>L journalist



It is not just unconfirmed: It includes some clear errors.

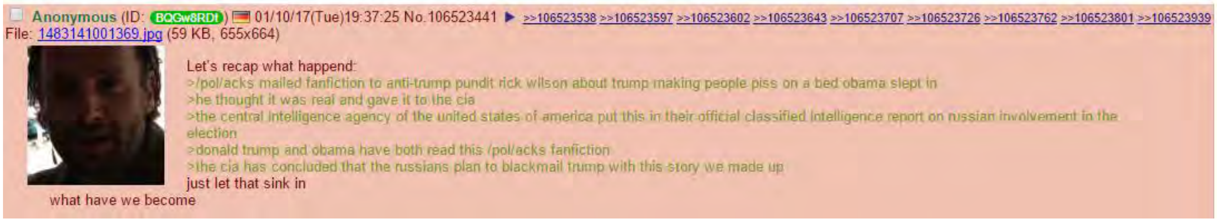
We have no idea if any of these allegations are true.

The document was prepared for political opponents of Trump

The report misspells the name of one company

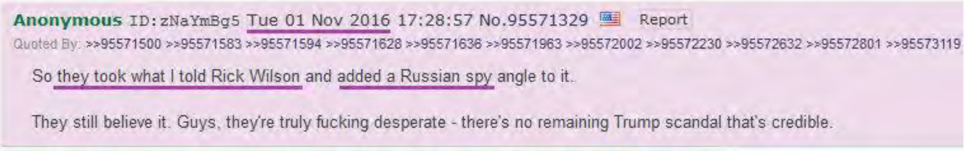
entirely unsubstantiated

The report says the settlement of Barvikha, outside Moscow, is "reserved for the residences of the top leadership and their close associates." It is not reserved for anyone, and it is also populated by the very wealthy.



Anonymous (ID: BQGw8RDt) 01/10/17(Tue)19:37:25 No.106523441 ▶ >>106523538 >>106523597 >>106523602 >>106523643 >>106523707 >>106523726 >>106523762 >>106523801 >>106523939
File: 1483141001369.jpg (59 KB, 655x664)

Let's recap what happend:
>/pol/acks mailed fanfiction to anti-trump pundit rick wilson about trump making people piss on a bed obama slept in
>he thought it was real and gave it to the cia
>the central intelligence agency of the united states of america put this in their official classified intelligence report on russian involvement in the election
>donald trump and obama have both read this /pol/acks fanfiction
>the cia has concluded that the russians plan to blackmail trump with this story we made up
just let that sink in
what have we become

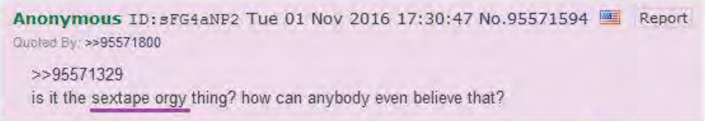


Anonymous ID:zNaYmBg5 Tue 01 Nov 2016 17:28:57 No.95571329 Report

Quoted By: >>95571500 >>95571583 >>95571594 >>95571628 >>95571636 >>95571963 >>95572002 >>95572230 >>95572632 >>95572801 >>95573119

So they took what I told Rick Wilson and added a Russian spy angle to it.

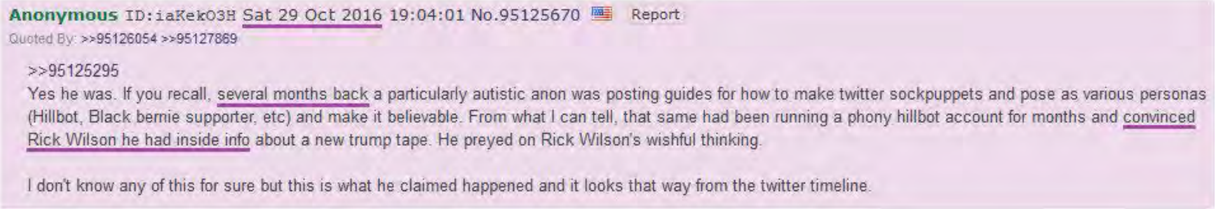
They still believe it. Guys, they're truly fucking desperate - there's no remaining Trump scandal that's credible.



Anonymous ID:sFG4aNP2 Tue 01 Nov 2016 17:30:47 No.95571594 Report

Quoted By: >>95571800

>>95571329
is it the sextape orgy thing? how can anybody even believe that?

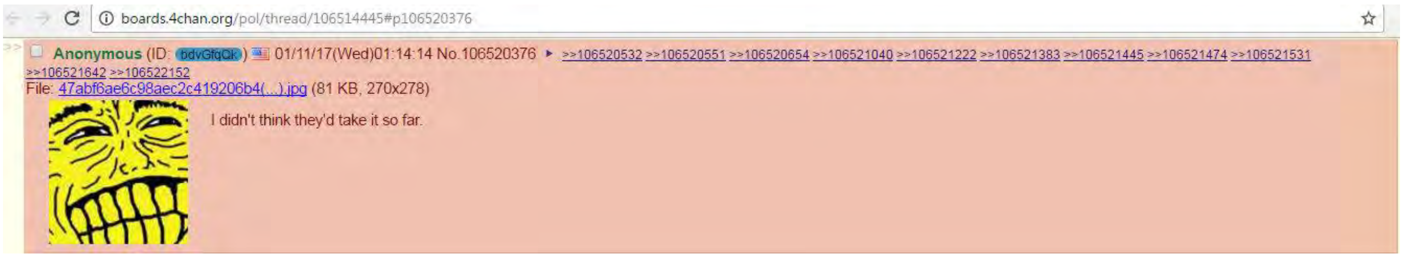


Anonymous ID:iaKekO3H Sat 29 Oct 2016 19:04:01 No.95125670 Report

Quoted By: >>95126054 >>95127869

>>95125295
Yes he was. If you recall, several months back a particularly autistic anon was posting guides for how to make twitter sockpuppets and pose as various personas (Hillbot, Black bernie supporter, etc) and make it believable. From what I can tell, that same had been running a phony hillbot account for months and convinced Rick Wilson he had inside info about a new trump tape. He preyed on Rick Wilson's wishful thinking.

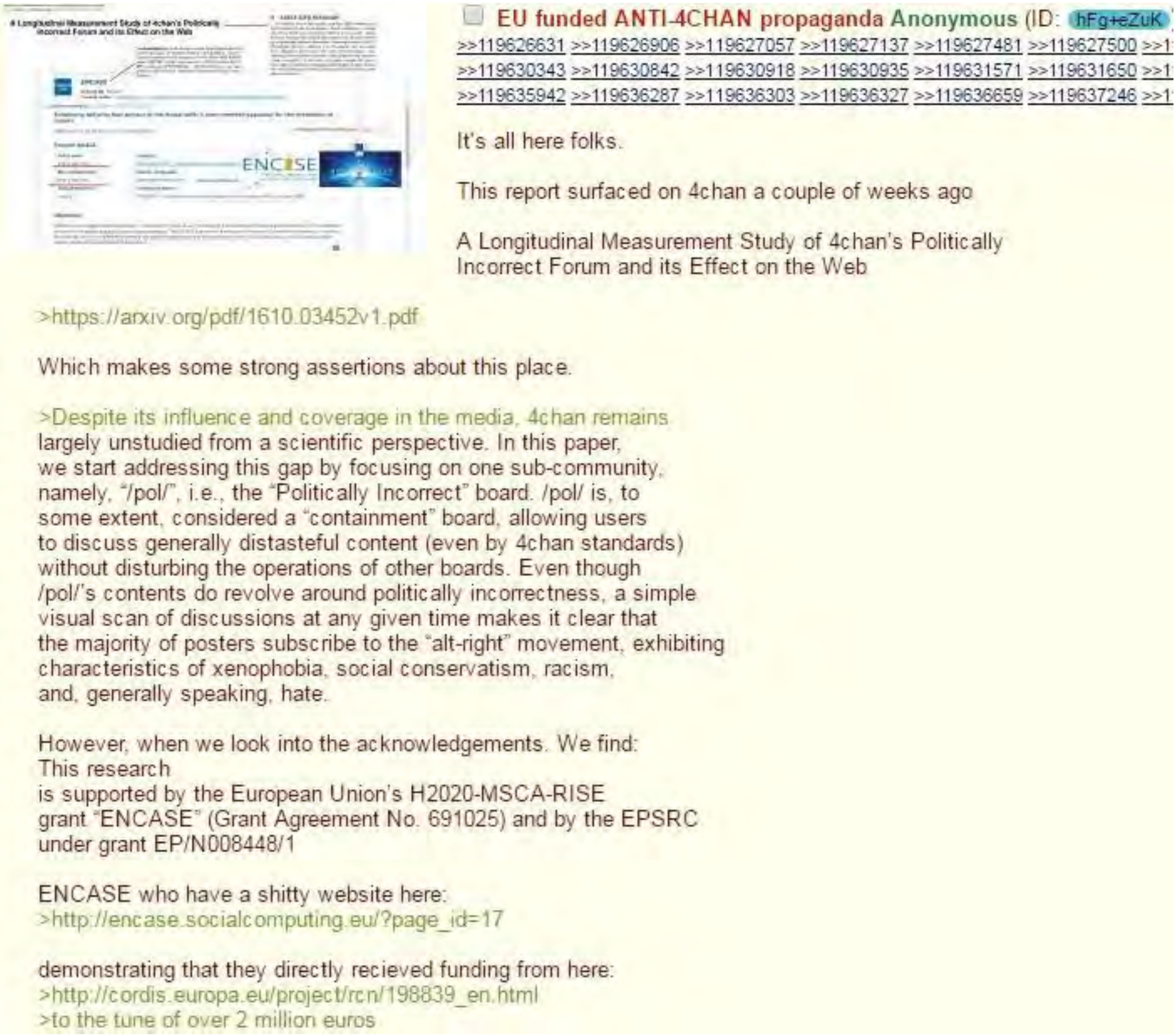
I don't know any of this for sure but this is what he claimed happened and it looks that way from the twitter timeline.



boards.4chan.org/pol/thread/106514445#p106520376

Anonymous (ID: bdvGfqCk) 01/11/17(Wed)01:14:14 No.106520376 ▸ >>106520532 >>106520551 >>106520654 >>106521040 >>106521222 >>106521383 >>106521445 >>106521474 >>106521531 >>106521642 >>106522152
File: 47abf6ae6c98aec2c419206b4(...).jpg (81 KB, 270x278)

I didn't think they'd take it so far.



☐ **EU funded ANTI-4CHAN propaganda** **Anonymous** (ID: hFg+eZuK
>>119626631 >>119626906 >>119627057 >>119627137 >>119627481 >>119627500 >>1
>>119630343 >>119630842 >>119630918 >>119630935 >>119631571 >>119631650 >>1
>>119635942 >>119636287 >>119636303 >>119636327 >>119636659 >>119637246 >>1

It's all here folks.

This report surfaced on 4chan a couple of weeks ago

A Longitudinal Measurement Study of 4chan's Politically Incorrect Forum and its Effect on the Web

>https://arxiv.org/pdf/1610.03452v1.pdf

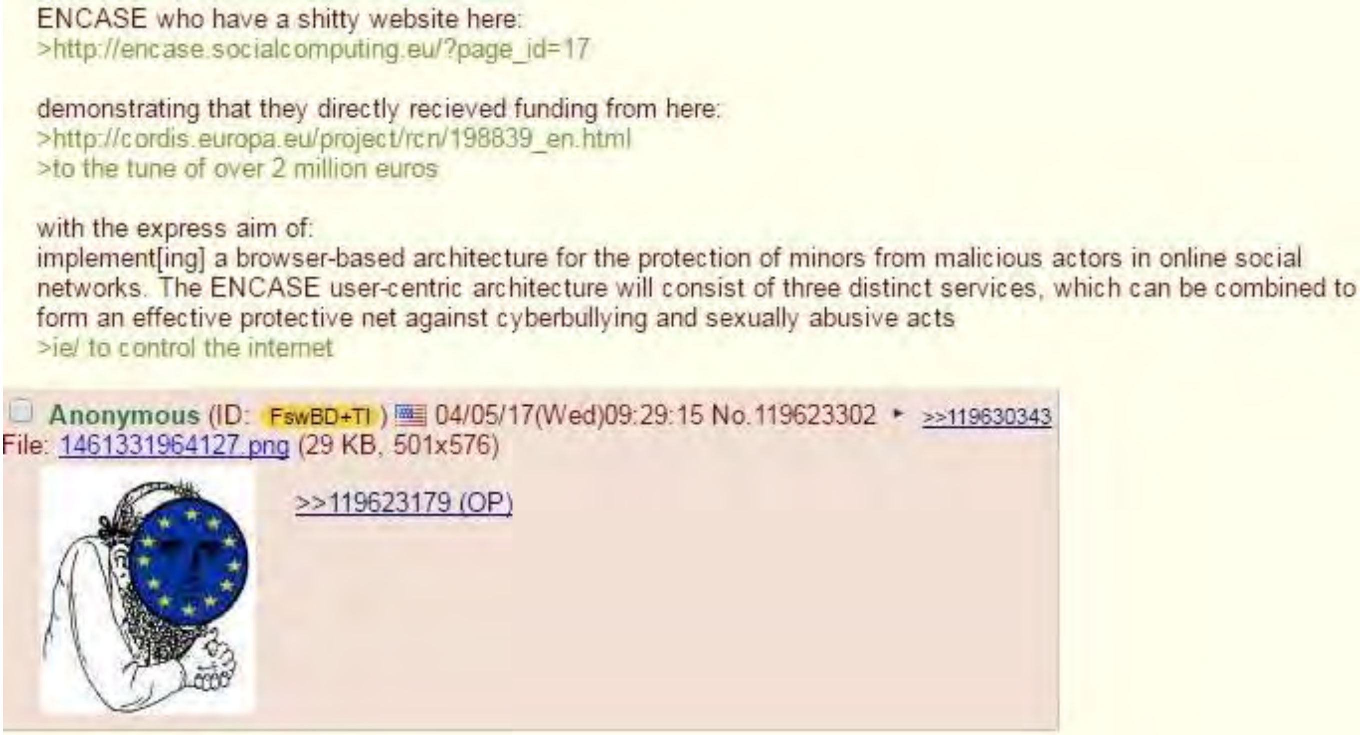
Which makes some strong assertions about this place.

>Despite its influence and coverage in the media, 4chan remains largely unstudied from a scientific perspective. In this paper, we start addressing this gap by focusing on one sub-community, namely, "/pol/", i.e., the "Politically Incorrect" board. /pol/ is, to some extent, considered a "containment" board, allowing users to discuss generally distasteful content (even by 4chan standards) without disturbing the operations of other boards. Even though /pol/'s contents do revolve around politically incorrectness, a simple visual scan of discussions at any given time makes it clear that the majority of posters subscribe to the "alt-right" movement, exhibiting characteristics of xenophobia, social conservatism, racism, and, generally speaking, hate.

However, when we look into the acknowledgements. We find:
This research
is supported by the European Union's H2020-MSCA-RISE
grant "ENCASE" (Grant Agreement No. 691025) and by the EPSRC
under grant EP/N008448/1

ENCASE who have a shitty website here:
>http://encase.socialcomputing.eu/?page_id=17

demonstrating that they directly recieved funding from here:
>http://cordis.europa.eu/project/rcn/198839_en.html
>to the tune of over 2 million euros



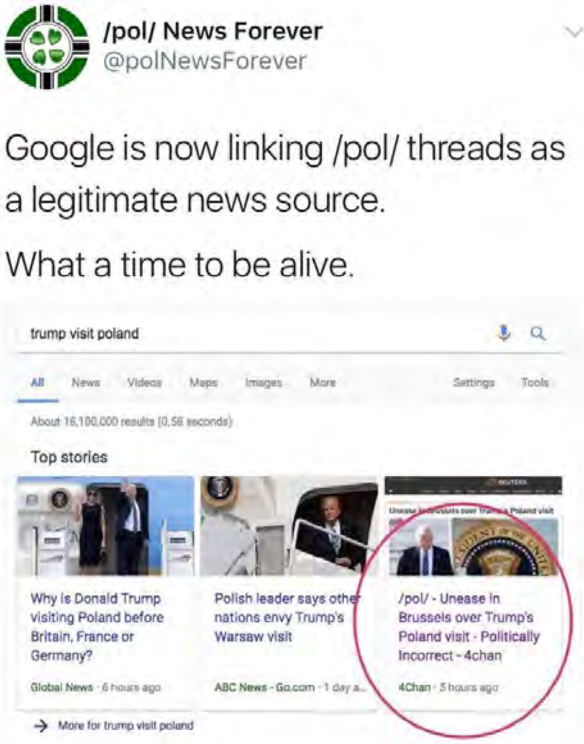
ENCASE who have a shitty website here:
>http://encase.socialcomputing.eu/?page_id=17

demonstrating that they directly recieved funding from here:
>http://cordis.europa.eu/project/rcn/198839_en.html
>to the tune of over 2 million euros

with the express aim of:
implement[ing] a browser-based architecture for the protection of minors from malicious actors in online social networks. The ENCASE user-centric architecture will consist of three distinct services, which can be combined to form an effective protective net against cyberbullying and sexually abusive acts
>ie/ to control the internet

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: FswBD+Tl) 04/05/17(Wed)09:29:15 No.119623302 ▸ >>119630343
File: 1461331964127.png (29 KB, 501x576)

>>119623179 (OP)



/pol/ News Forever
@polNewsForever

Google is now linking /pol/ threads as a legitimate news source.

What a time to be alive.

trump visit poland

About 16,100,000 results (0.58 seconds)

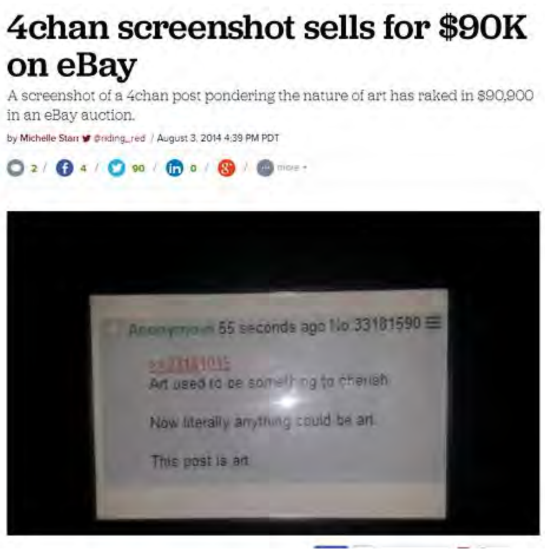
Top stories

Why is Donald Trump visiting Poland before Britain, France or Germany?
Global News · 6 hours ago

Polish leader says other nations envy Trump's Warsaw visit
ABC News - Go.com · 1 day a...

/pol/ - Unease in Brussels over Trump's Poland visit - Politically Incorrect - 4chan
4Chan · 5 hours ago

More for trump visit poland



4chan screenshot sells for $90K on eBay

A screenshot of a 4chan post pondering the nature of art has raked in $90,900 in an eBay auction.

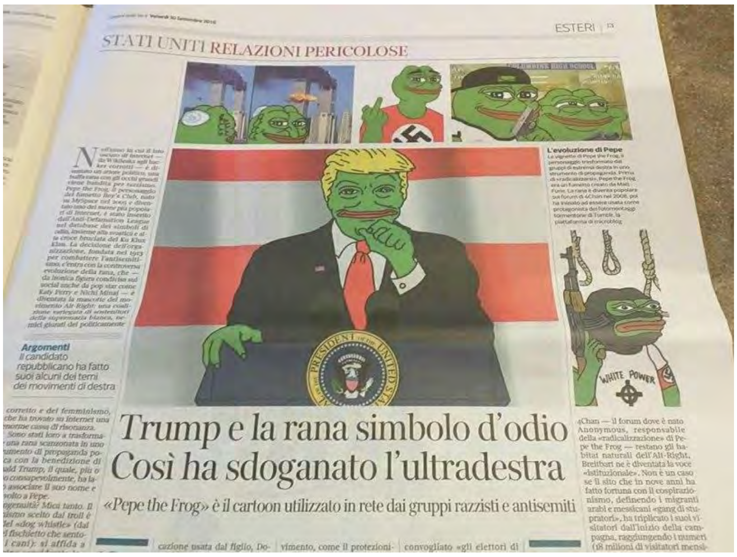
by Michelle Starr @riding_red / August 3, 2014 4:39 PM PDT

Anonymous 55 seconds ago No.33181590

Art used to be something to cherish

Now literally anything could be art

This post is art



STATI UNITI RELAZIONI PERICOLOSE

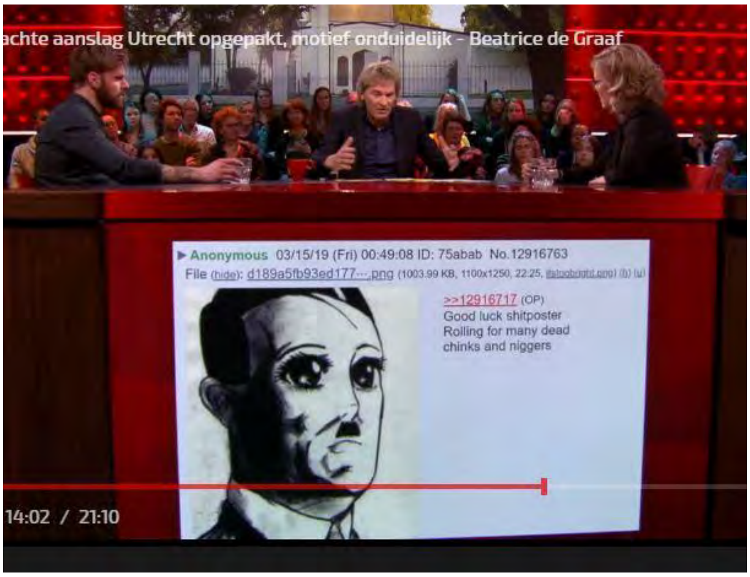
L'evoluzione di Pepe Le vignette di Pepe the Frog, il personaggio trasformato dai gruppi di estrema destra in uno strumento di propaganda. Prima di «radicalizzarsi», Pepe the Frog era un fumetto creato da Matt Furie. La rana è diventa popolare sui forum di 4Chan nel 2008, poi ha iniziato ad essere usata come protagonista dei fotomontaggi tormentone di Tumblr, la piattaforma di microblog

Argomenti *Il candidato repubblicano ha fatto suoi alcuni dei temi dei movimenti di destra*

Trump e la rana simbolo d'odio Così ha sdoganato l'ultradestra

«Pepe the Frog» è il cartoon utilizzato in rete dai gruppi razzisti e antisemiti

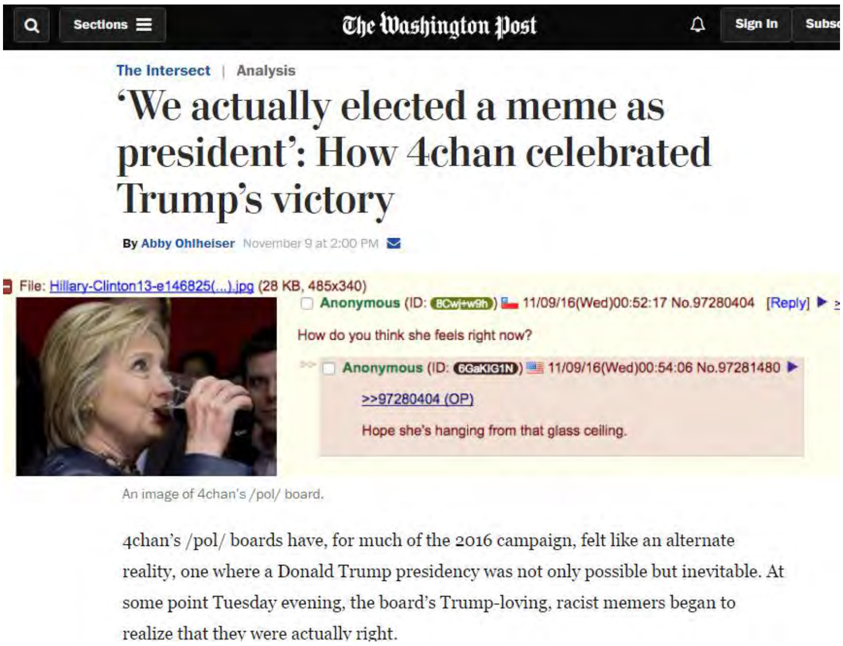
4Chan — il forum dove è nato Anonymous, responsabile della «radicalizzazione» di Pepe the Frog — restano gli habitat naturali dell'Alt-Right. Breitbart ne è diventata la voce «istituzionale». Non è un caso se il sito che in nove anni ha fatto fortuna con il cospirazionismo, definendo i migranti arabi e messicani «gang di stupratori», ha triplicato i suoi visitatori dall'inizio della campagna, raggiungendo i numeri (18 milioni di visitatori mensi-



achte aanslag Utrecht opgepakt, motief onduidelijk - Beatrice de Graaf

Anonymous 03/15/19 (Fri) 00:49:08 ID: 75abab No.12916763
File (hide): d189a5fb93ed177….png (1003.99 KB, 1100x1250, 22:25,

>>12916717 (OP)
Good luck shitposter
Rolling for many dead
chinks and niggers



The Intersect | Analysis

'We actually elected a meme as president': How 4chan celebrated Trump's victory

By Abby Ohlheiser November 9 at 2:00 PM

File: Hillary-Clinton13-e146825(...).jpg (28 KB, 485x340)
☐ Anonymous (ID: 8Cwj+w9h) 11/09/16(Wed)00:52:17 No.97280404 [Reply]

How do you think she feels right now?

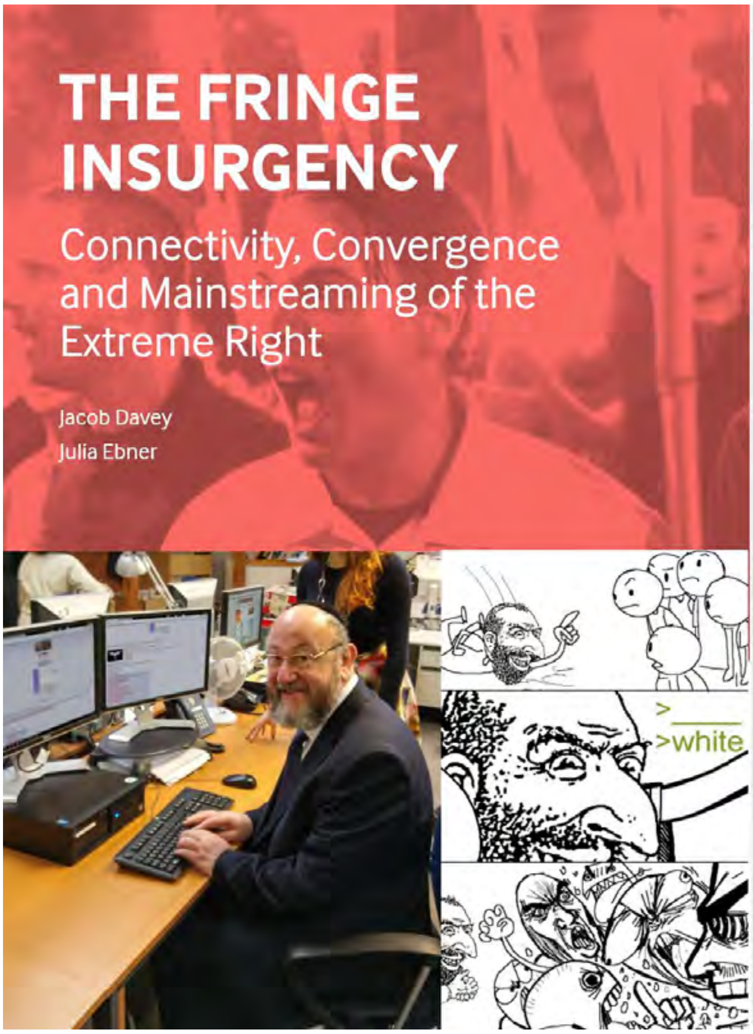
☐ Anonymous (ID: 6GaKIG1N) 11/09/16(Wed)00:54:06 No.97281480

>>97280404 (OP)

Hope she's hanging from that glass ceiling.

An image of 4chan's /pol/ board.

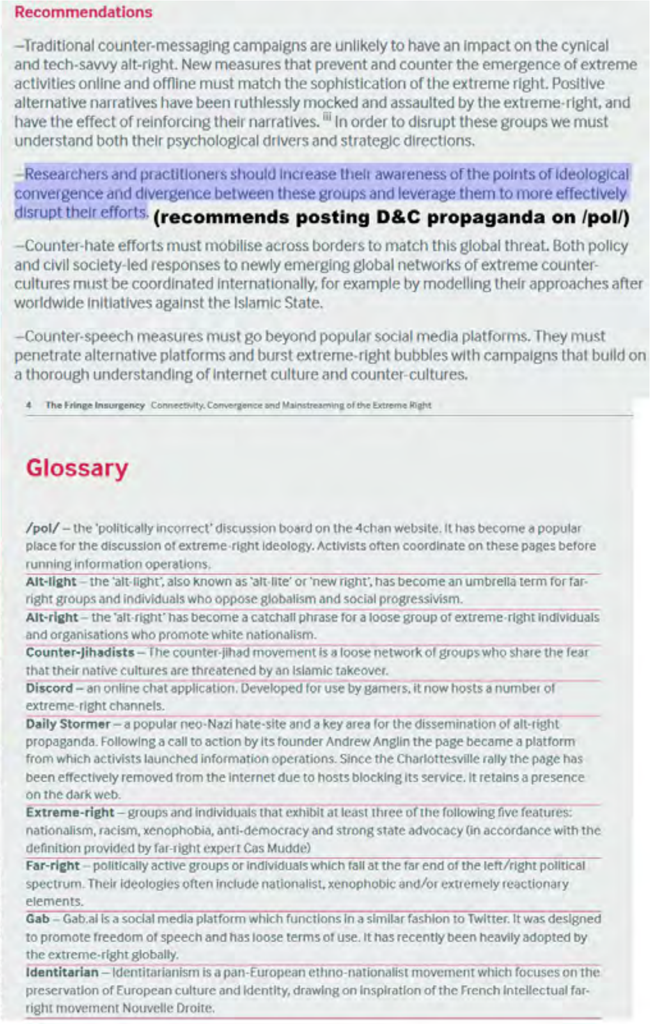
4chan's /pol/ boards have, for much of the 2016 campaign, felt like an alternate reality, one where a Donald Trump presidency was not only possible but inevitable. At some point Tuesday evening, the board's Trump-loving, racist memers began to realize that they were actually right.



THE FRINGE INSURGENCY

Connectivity, Convergence and Mainstreaming of the Extreme Right

Jacob Davey
Julia Ebner



Recommendations

–Traditional counter-messaging campaigns are unlikely to have an impact on the cynical and tech-savvy alt-right. New measures that prevent and counter the emergence of extreme activities online and offline must match the sophistication of the extreme right. Positive alternative narratives have been ruthlessly mocked and assaulted by the extreme-right, and have the effect of reinforcing their narratives.[iii] In order to disrupt these groups we must understand both their psychological drivers and strategic directions.

–Researchers and practitioners should increase their awareness of the points of ideological convergence and divergence between these groups and leverage them to more effectively disrupt their efforts. **(recommends posting D&C propaganda on /pol/)**

–Counter-hate efforts must mobilise across borders to match this global threat. Both policy and civil society-led responses to newly emerging global networks of extreme counter-cultures must be coordinated internationally, for example by modelling their approaches after worldwide initiatives against the Islamic State.

–Counter-speech measures must go beyond popular social media platforms. They must penetrate alternative platforms and burst extreme-right bubbles with campaigns that build on a thorough understanding of internet culture and counter-cultures.

4 **The Fringe Insurgency** Connectivity, Convergence and Mainstreaming of the Extreme Right

Glossary

/pol/ – the 'politically incorrect' discussion board on the 4chan website. It has become a popular place for the discussion of extreme-right ideology. Activists often coordinate on these pages before running information operations.

Alt-light – the 'alt-light', also known as 'alt-lite' or 'new right', has become an umbrella term for far-right groups and individuals who oppose globalism and social progressivism.

Alt-right – the 'alt-right' has become a catchall phrase for a loose group of extreme-right individuals and organisations who promote white nationalism.

Counter-Jihadists – The counter-jihad movement is a loose network of groups who share the fear that their native cultures are threatened by an Islamic takeover.

Discord – an online chat application. Developed for use by gamers, it now hosts a number of extreme-right channels.

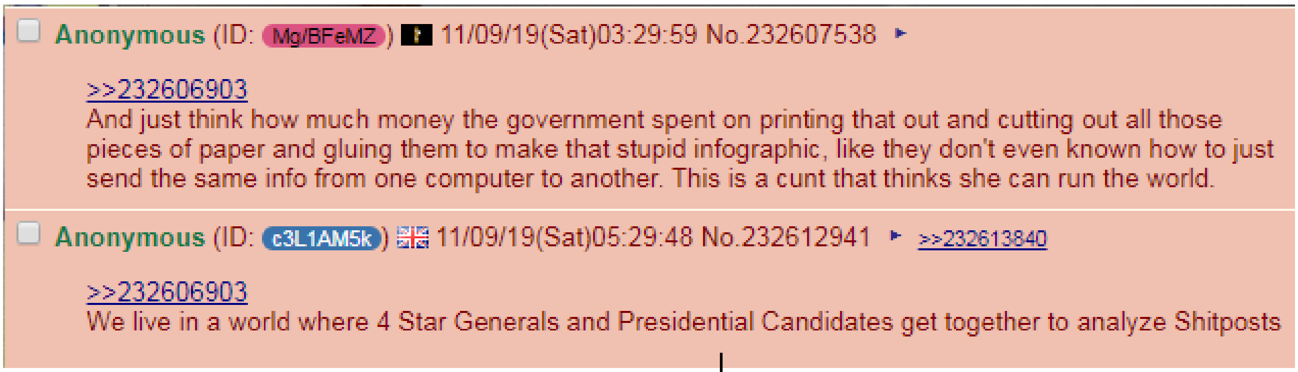
Daily Stormer – a popular neo-Nazi hate-site and a key area for the dissemination of alt-right propaganda. Following a call to action by its founder Andrew Anglin the page became a platform from which activists launched information operations. Since the Charlottesville rally the page has been effectively removed from the internet due to hosts blocking its service. It retains a presence on the dark web.

Extreme-right – groups and individuals that exhibit at least three of the following five features: nationalism, racism, xenophobia, anti-democracy and strong state advocacy (in accordance with the definition provided by far-right expert Cas Mudde)

Far-right – politically active groups or individuals which fall at the far end of the left/right political spectrum. Their ideologies often include nationalist, xenophobic and/or extremely reactionary elements.

Gab – Gab.ai is a social media platform which functions in a similar fashion to Twitter. It was designed to promote freedom of speech and has loose terms of use. It has recently been heavily adopted by the extreme-right globally.

Identitarian – Identitarianism is a pan-European ethno-nationalist movement which focuses on the preservation of European culture and identity, drawing on inspiration of the French intellectual far-right movement Nouvelle Droite.

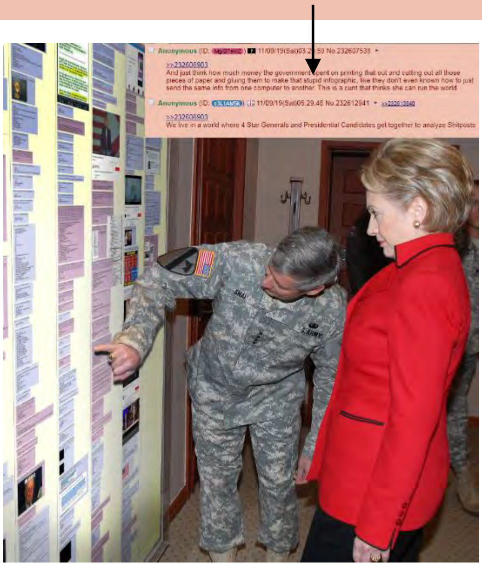


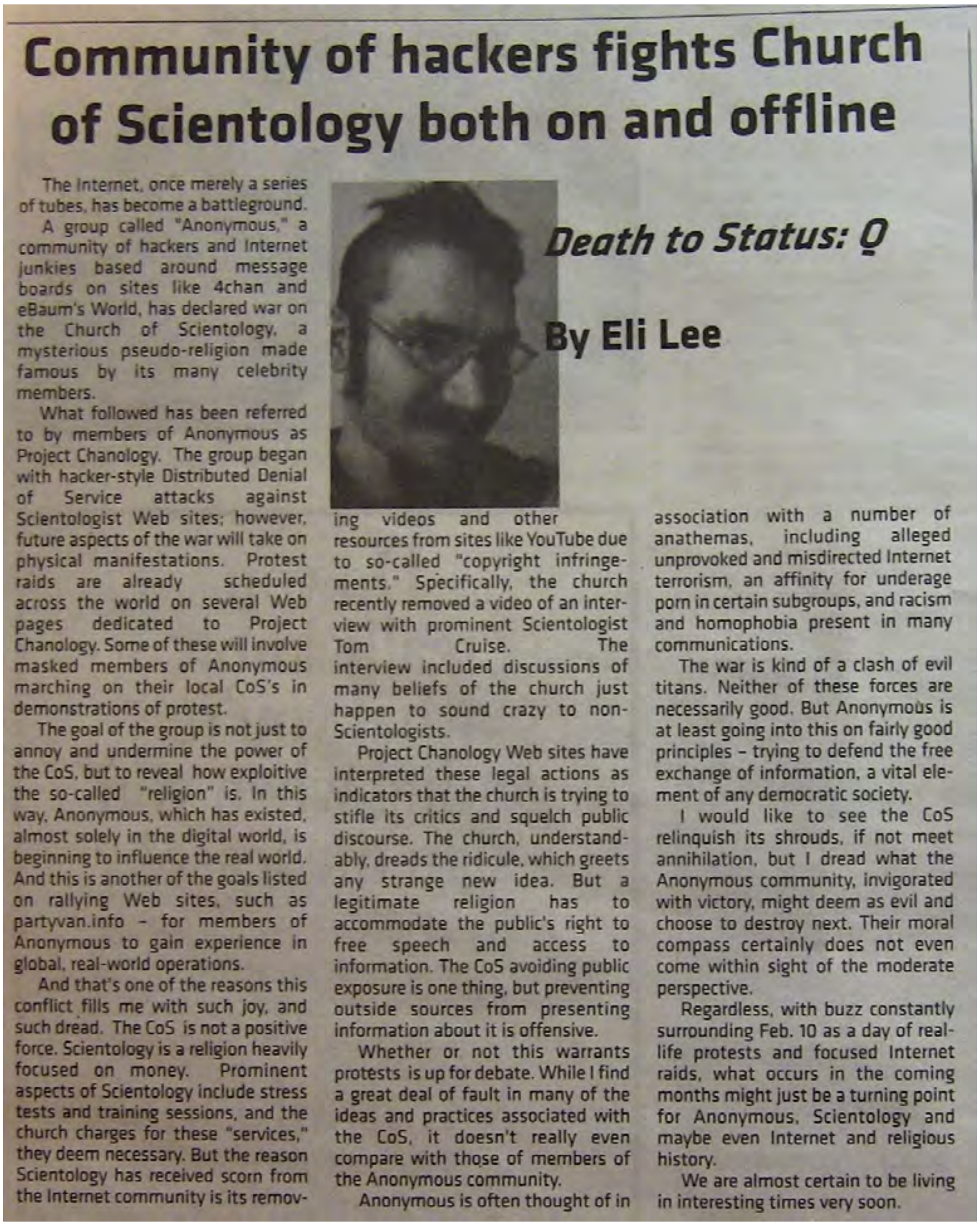
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Mg/BFeMZ) 11/09/19(Sat)03:29:59 No.232607538 ▸

>>232606903
And just think how much money the government spent on printing that out and cutting out all those pieces of paper and gluing them to make that stupid infographic, like they don't even known how to just send the same info from one computer to another. This is a cunt that thinks she can run the world.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: c3L1AM5k) 11/09/19(Sat)05:29:48 No.232612941 ▸ >>232613840

>>232606903
We live in a world where 4 Star Generals and Presidential Candidates get together to analyze Shitposts





Community of hackers fights Church of Scientology both on and offline

Death to Status: 0

By Eli Lee

The Internet, once merely a series of tubes, has become a battleground.

A group called "Anonymous," a community of hackers and Internet junkies based around message boards on sites like 4chan and eBaum's World, has declared war on the Church of Scientology, a mysterious pseudo-religion made famous by its many celebrity members.

What followed has been referred to by members of Anonymous as Project Chanology. The group began with hacker-style Distributed Denial of Service attacks against Scientologist Web sites; however, future aspects of the war will take on physical manifestations. Protest raids are already scheduled across the world on several Web pages dedicated to Project Chanology. Some of these will involve masked members of Anonymous marching on their local CoS's in demonstrations of protest.

The goal of the group is not just to annoy and undermine the power of the CoS, but to reveal how exploitive the so-called "religion" is. In this way, Anonymous, which has existed, almost solely in the digital world, is beginning to influence the real world. And this is another of the goals listed on rallying Web sites, such as partyvan.info – for members of Anonymous to gain experience in global, real-world operations.

And that's one of the reasons this conflict fills me with such joy, and such dread. The CoS is not a positive force. Scientology is a religion heavily focused on money. Prominent aspects of Scientology include stress tests and training sessions, and the church charges for these "services," they deem necessary. But the reason Scientology has received scorn from the Internet community is its removing videos and other resources from sites like YouTube due to so-called "copyright infringements." Specifically, the church recently removed a video of an interview with prominent Scientologist Tom Cruise. The interview included discussions of many beliefs of the church just happen to sound crazy to non-Scientologists.

Project Chanology Web sites have interpreted these legal actions as indicators that the church is trying to stifle its critics and squelch public discourse. The church, understandably, dreads the ridicule, which greets any strange new idea. But a legitimate religion has to accommodate the public's right to free speech and access to information. The CoS avoiding public exposure is one thing, but preventing outside sources from presenting information about it is offensive.

Whether or not this warrants protests is up for debate. While I find a great deal of fault in many of the ideas and practices associated with the CoS, it doesn't really even compare with those of members of the Anonymous community.

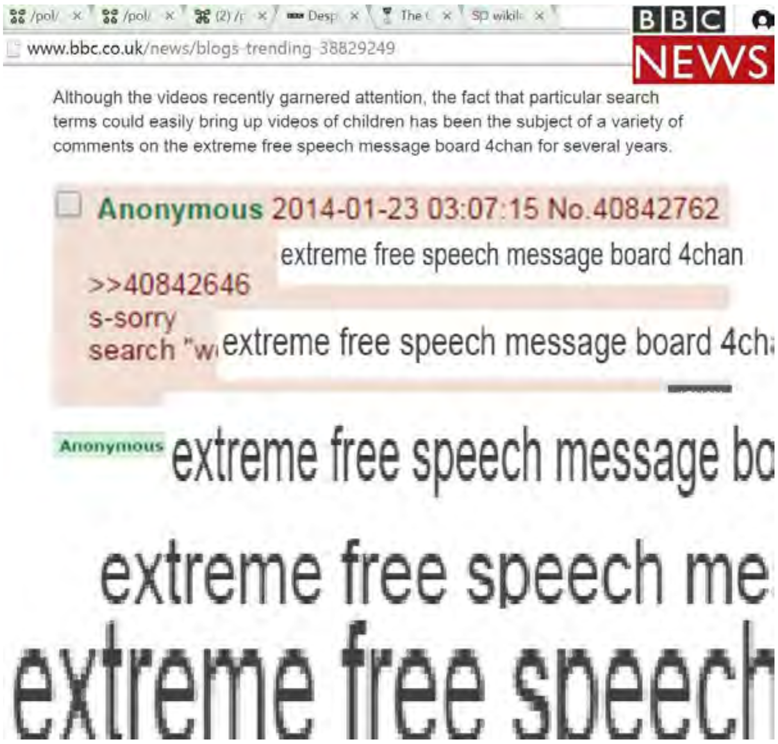
Anonymous is often thought of in association with a number of anathemas, including alleged unprovoked and misdirected Internet terrorism, an affinity for underage porn in certain subgroups, and racism and homophobia present in many communications.

The war is kind of a clash of evil titans. Neither of these forces are necessarily good. But Anonymous is at least going into this on fairly good principles – trying to defend the free exchange of information, a vital element of any democratic society.

I would like to see the CoS relinquish its shrouds, if not meet annihilation, but I dread what the Anonymous community, invigorated with victory, might deem as evil and choose to destroy next. Their moral compass certainly does not even come within sight of the moderate perspective.

Regardless, with buzz constantly surrounding Feb. 10 as a day of real-life protests and focused Internet raids, what occurs in the coming months might just be a turning point for Anonymous, Scientology and maybe even Internet and religious history.

We are almost certain to be living in interesting times very soon.



www.bbc.co.uk/news/blogs-trending-38829249

Although the videos recently garnered attention, the fact that particular search terms could easily bring up videos of children has been the subject of a variety of comments on the extreme free speech message board 4chan for several years.

☐ **Anonymous** 2014-01-23 03:07:15 No.40842762

>>40842646
s-sorry
search "w

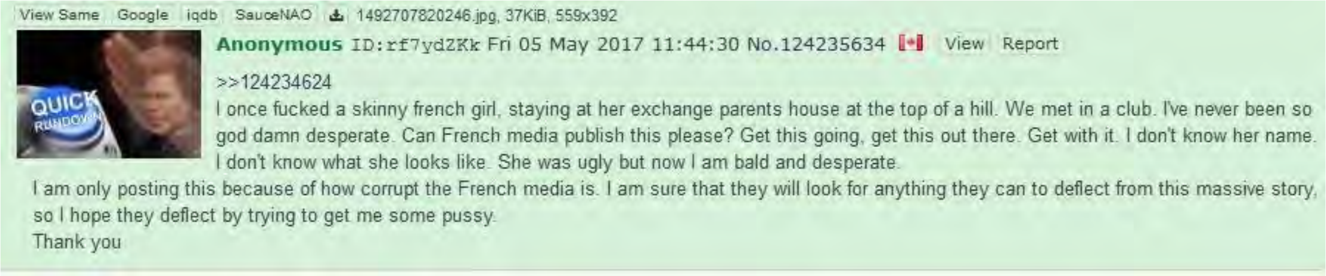
extreme free speech message board 4chan

extreme free speech message board 4ch

Anonymous extreme free speech message bo

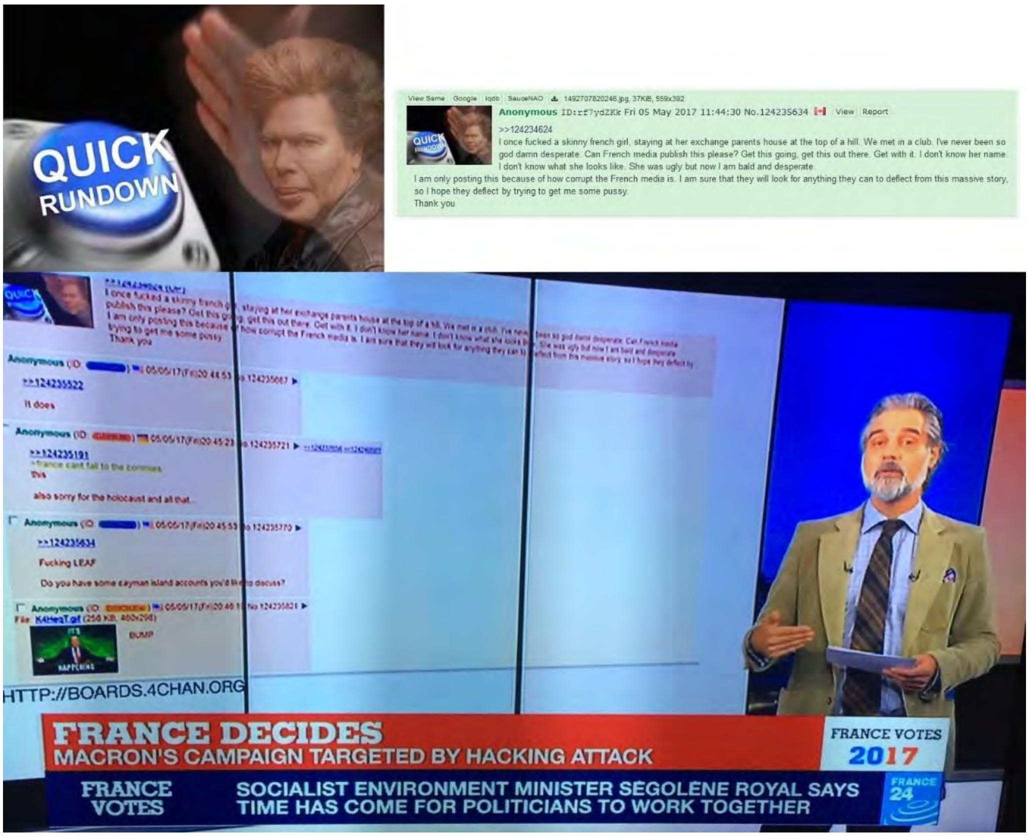
extreme free speech me

extreme free speech


View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO 1492707820246.jpg, 37KiB, 559x392
View Report

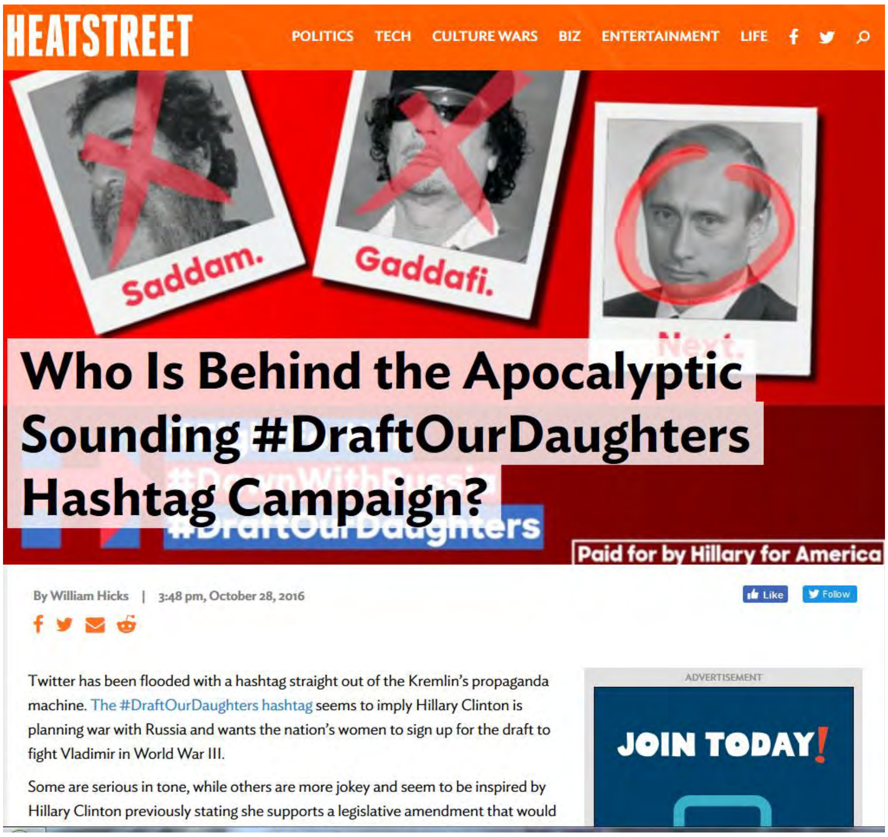
Anonymous ID:rf7ydZKk Fri 05 May 2017 11:44:30 No.124235634

>>124234624
I once fucked a skinny french girl, staying at her exchange parents house at the top of a hill. We met in a club. I've never been so god damn desperate. Can French media publish this please? Get this going, get this out there. Get with it. I don't know her name. I don't know what she looks like. She was ugly but now I am bald and desperate.
I am only posting this because of how corrupt the French media is. I am sure that they will look for anything they can to deflect from this massive story, so I hope they deflect by trying to get me some pussy.
Thank you


QUICK RUNDOWN
HTTP://BOARDS.4CHAN.ORG
FRANCE DECIDES
MACRON'S CAMPAIGN TARGETED BY HACKING ATTACK
FRANCE VOTES 2017
FRANCE VOTES
SOCIALIST ENVIRONMENT MINISTER SEGOLENE ROYAL SAYS TIME HAS COME FOR POLITICIANS TO WORK TOGETHER
FRANCE 24

Anonymous ID:rf7ydZKk Fri 05 May 2017 11:44:30 No.124235634

>>124234624
I once fucked a skinny french girl, staying at her exchange parents house at the top of a hill. We met in a club. I've never been so god damn desperate. Can French media publish this please? Get this going, get this out there. Get with it. I don't know her name. I don't know what she looks like. She was ugly but now I am bald and desperate.
I am only posting this because of how corrupt the French media is. I am sure that they will look for anything they can to deflect from this massive story, so I hope they deflect by trying to get me some pussy.
Thank you


HEATSTREET
POLITICS TECH CULTURE WARS BIZ ENTERTAINMENT LIFE
Saddam.
Gaddafi.
Next.
#DownWithRussia
#DraftOurDaughters
Paid for by Hillary for America
Like Follow

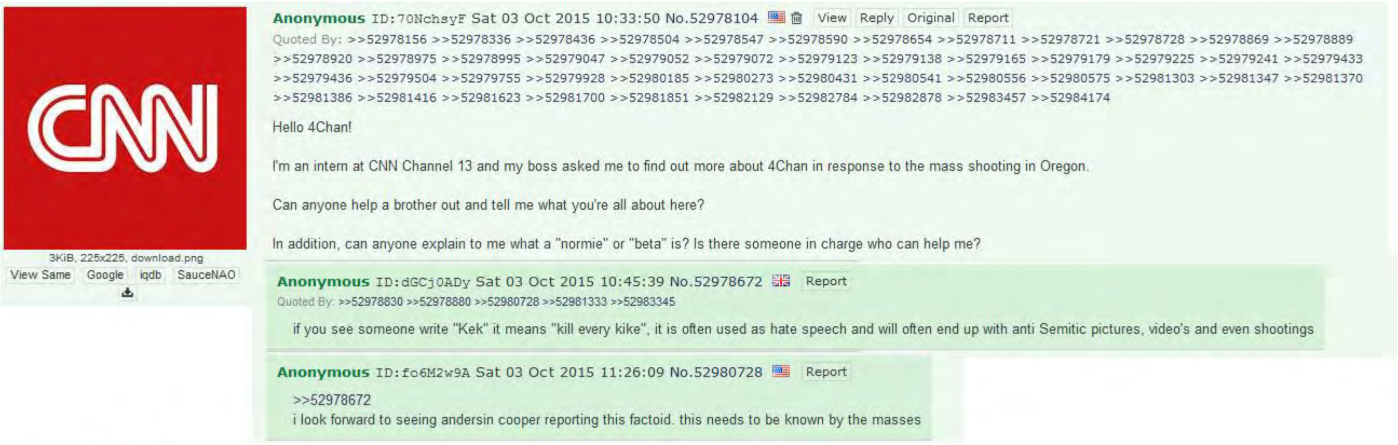
Who Is Behind the Apocalyptic Sounding #DraftOurDaughters Hashtag Campaign?

By William Hicks | 3:48 pm, October 28, 2016

Twitter has been flooded with a hashtag straight out of the Kremlin's propaganda machine. The #DraftOurDaughters hashtag seems to imply Hillary Clinton is planning war with Russia and wants the nation's women to sign up for the draft to fight Vladimir in World War III.

Some are serious in tone, while others are more jokey and seem to be inspired by Hillary Clinton previously stating she supports a legislative amendment that would

ADVERTISEMENT
JOIN TODAY!



Anonymous ID:70NchsyF Sat 03 Oct 2015 10:33:50 No.52978104

Quoted By: >>52978156 >>52978336 >>52978436 >>52978504 >>52978547 >>52978590 >>52978654 >>52978711 >>52978721 >>52978728 >>52978869 >>52978889 >>52978920 >>52978975 >>52978995 >>52979047 >>52979052 >>52979072 >>52979123 >>52979138 >>52979165 >>52979179 >>52979225 >>52979241 >>52979433 >>52979436 >>52979504 >>52979755 >>52979928 >>52980185 >>52980273 >>52980431 >>52980541 >>52980556 >>52980575 >>52981303 >>52981347 >>52981370 >>52981386 >>52981416 >>52981623 >>52981700 >>52981851 >>52982129 >>52982784 >>52982878 >>52983457 >>52984174

Hello 4Chan!

I'm an intern at CNN Channel 13 and my boss asked me to find out more about 4Chan in response to the mass shooting in Oregon.

Can anyone help a brother out and tell me what you're all about here?

In addition, can anyone explain to me what a "normie" or "beta" is? Is there someone in charge who can help me?

Anonymous ID:dGCj0ADy Sat 03 Oct 2015 10:45:39 No.52978672 Report

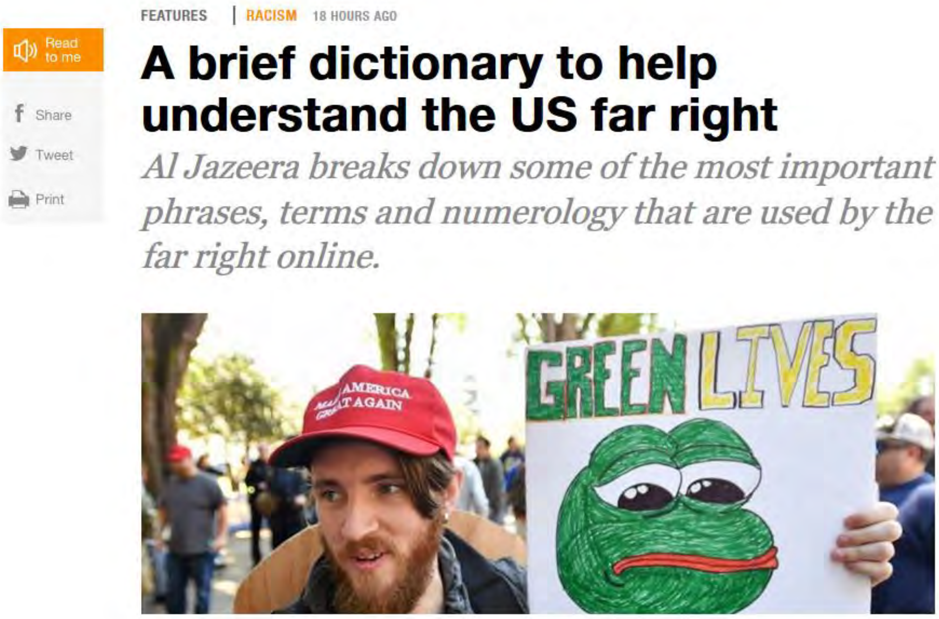
Quoted By: >>52978830 >>52978880 >>52980728 >>52981333 >>52983345

if you see someone write "Kek" it means "kill every kike", it is often used as hate speech and will often end up with anti Semitic pictures, video's and even shootings

Anonymous ID:fo6M2w9A Sat 03 Oct 2015 11:26:09 No.52980728 Report

>>52978672
i look forward to seeing andersin cooper reporting this factoid. this needs to be known by the masses

MANY MONTHS LATER



FEATURES | RACISM 18 HOURS AGO

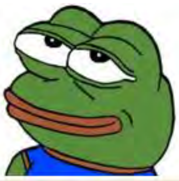
A brief dictionary to help understand the US far right

Al Jazeera breaks down some of the most important phrases, terms and numerology that are used by the far right online.

Kek: This phrase refers to a fictional god. However, many alt-rightists and neo-Nazis have used to "Kek" to mean "kill every k*ke".

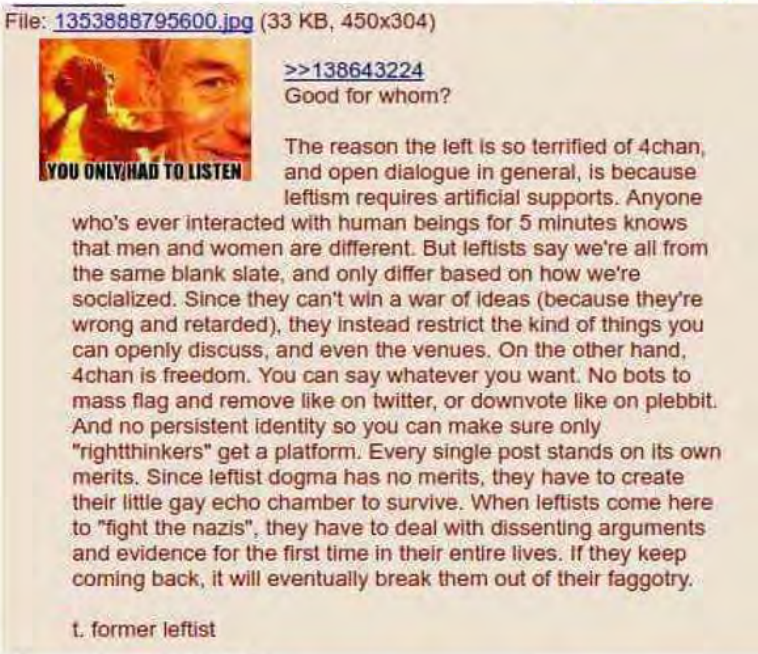
TROLLS GONNA TROLL

How 4Chan's Structure Creates a 'Survival of the Fittest' for Memes



CORIN FAIFE
Jun 1 2017, 4:00pm

archive.fo/sHrGa

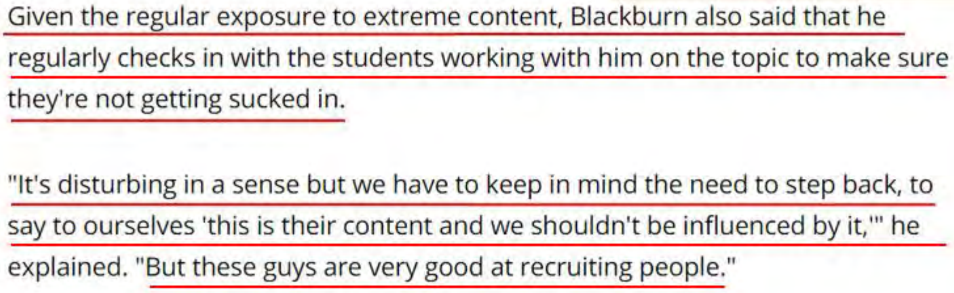


File: 1353888795600.jpg (33 KB, 450x304)

>>138643224
Good for whom?

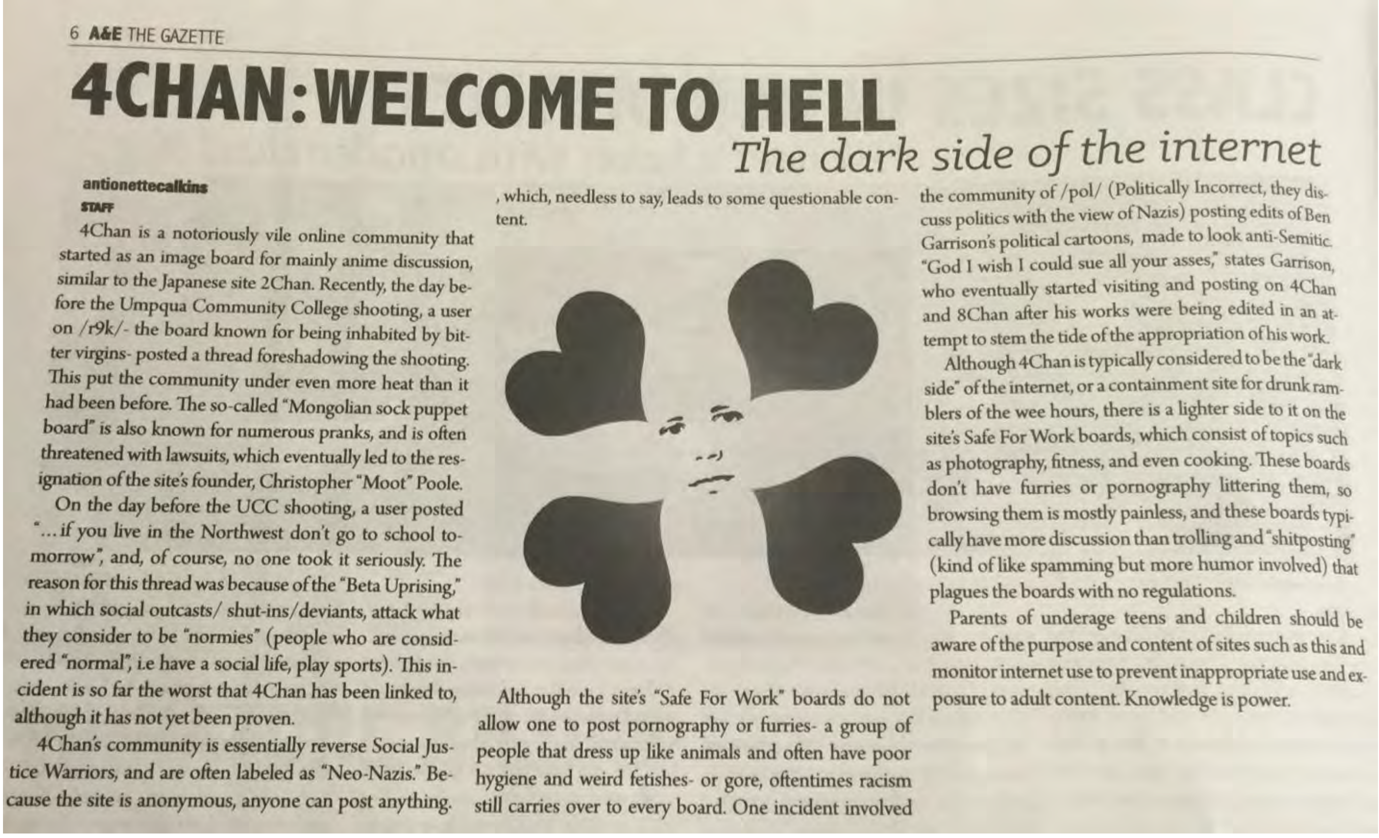
The reason the left is so terrified of 4chan, and open dialogue in general, is because leftism requires artificial supports. Anyone who's ever interacted with human beings for 5 minutes knows that men and women are different. But leftists say we're all from the same blank slate, and only differ based on how we're socialized. Since they can't win a war of ideas (because they're wrong and retarded), they instead restrict the kind of things you can openly discuss, and even the venues. On the other hand, 4chan is freedom. You can say whatever you want. No bots to mass flag and remove like on twitter, or downvote like on plebbit. And no persistent identity so you can make sure only "rightthinkers" get a platform. Every single post stands on its own merits. Since leftist dogma has no merits, they have to create their little gay echo chamber to survive. When leftists come here to "fight the nazis", they have to deal with dissenting arguments and evidence for the first time in their entire lives. If they keep coming back, it will eventually break them out of their faggotry.

t. former leftist



Given the regular exposure to extreme content, Blackburn also said that he regularly checks in with the students working with him on the topic to make sure they're not getting sucked in.

"It's disturbing in a sense but we have to keep in mind the need to step back, to say to ourselves 'this is their content and we shouldn't be influenced by it,'" he explained. "But these guys are very good at recruiting people."



6 **A&E** THE GAZETTE

4CHAN: WELCOME TO HELL

The dark side of the internet

antionettecalkins
STAFF

4Chan is a notoriously vile online community that started as an image board for mainly anime discussion, similar to the Japanese site 2Chan. Recently, the day before the Umpqua Community College shooting, a user on /r9k/- the board known for being inhabited by bitter virgins- posted a thread foreshadowing the shooting. This put the community under even more heat than it had been before. The so-called "Mongolian sock puppet board" is also known for numerous pranks, and is often threatened with lawsuits, which eventually led to the resignation of the site's founder, Christopher "Moot" Poole.

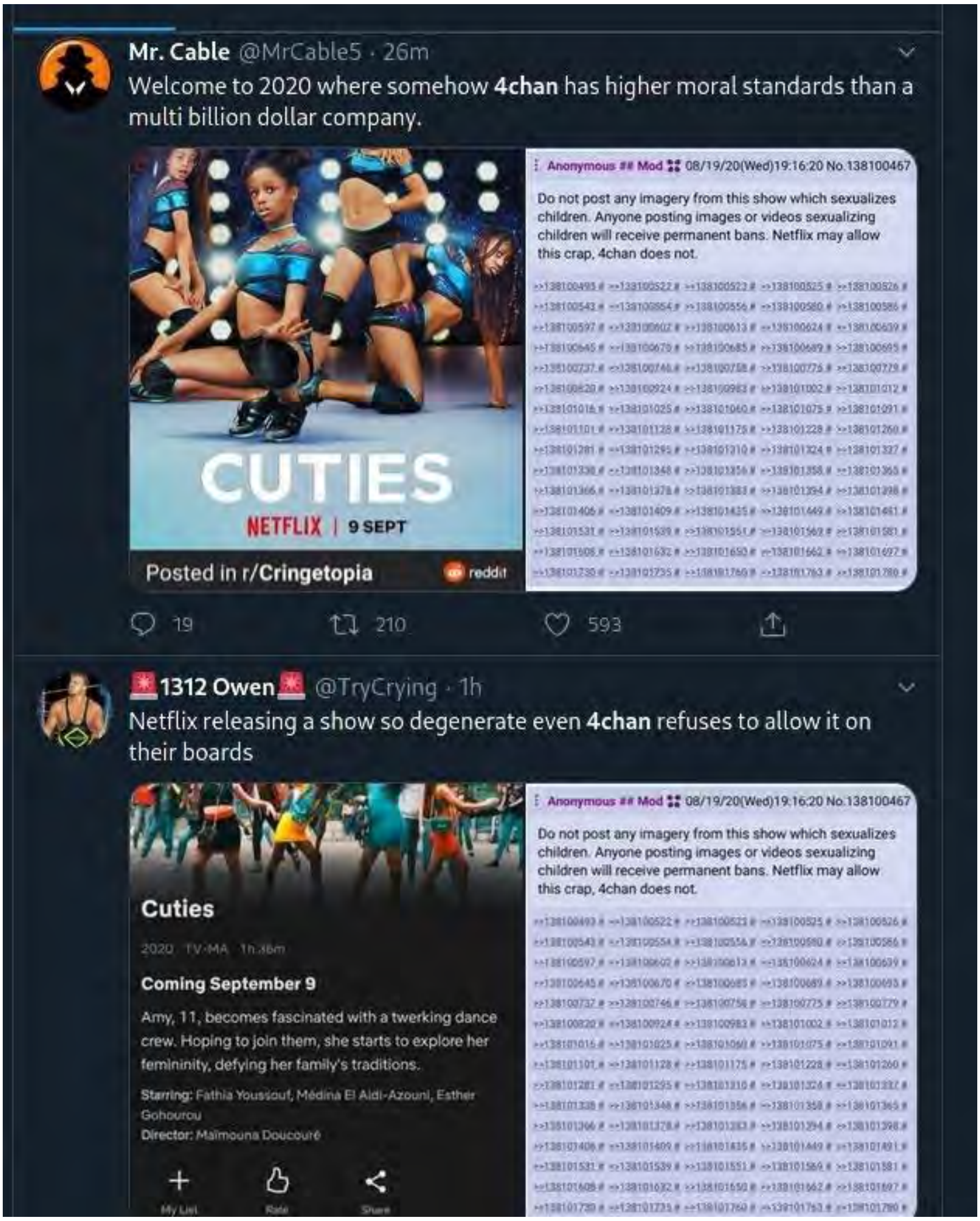
On the day before the UCC shooting, a user posted "...if you live in the Northwest don't go to school tomorrow", and, of course, no one took it seriously. The reason for this thread was because of the "Beta Uprising," in which social outcasts/ shut-ins/deviants, attack what they consider to be "normies" (people who are considered "normal", i.e have a social life, play sports). This incident is so far the worst that 4Chan has been linked to, although it has not yet been proven.

4Chan's community is essentially reverse Social Justice Warriors, and are often labeled as "Neo-Nazis." Because the site is anonymous, anyone can post anything, which, needless to say, leads to some questionable content.

Although the site's "Safe For Work" boards do not allow one to post pornography or furries- a group of people that dress up like animals and often have poor hygiene and weird fetishes- or gore, oftentimes racism still carries over to every board. One incident involved the community of /pol/ (Politically Incorrect, they discuss politics with the view of Nazis) posting edits of Ben Garrison's political cartoons, made to look anti-Semitic. "God I wish I could sue all your asses," states Garrison, who eventually started visiting and posting on 4Chan and 8Chan after his works were being edited in an attempt to stem the tide of the appropriation of his work.

Although 4Chan is typically considered to be the "dark side" of the internet, or a containment site for drunk ramblers of the wee hours, there is a lighter side to it on the site's Safe For Work boards, which consist of topics such as photography, fitness, and even cooking. These boards don't have furries or pornography littering them, so browsing them is mostly painless, and these boards typically have more discussion than trolling and "shitposting" (kind of like spamming but more humor involved) that plagues the boards with no regulations.

Parents of underage teens and children should be aware of the purpose and content of sites such as this and monitor internet use to prevent inappropriate use and exposure to adult content. Knowledge is power.



Mr. Cable @MrCable5 · 26m

Welcome to 2020 where somehow **4chan** has higher moral standards than a multi billion dollar company.

CUTIES
NETFLIX | 9 SEPT
Posted in r/Cringetopia
reddit

Anonymous ## Mod 08/19/20(Wed)19:16:20 No.138100467

Do not post any imagery from this show which sexualizes children. Anyone posting images or videos sexualizing children will receive permanent bans. Netflix may allow this crap, 4chan does not.

19
210
593

1312 Owen @TryCrying · 1h

Netflix releasing a show so degenerate even **4chan** refuses to allow it on their boards

Cuties

2020 TV-MA 1h 36m

Coming September 9

Amy, 11, becomes fascinated with a twerking dance crew. Hoping to join them, she starts to explore her femininity, defying her family's traditions.

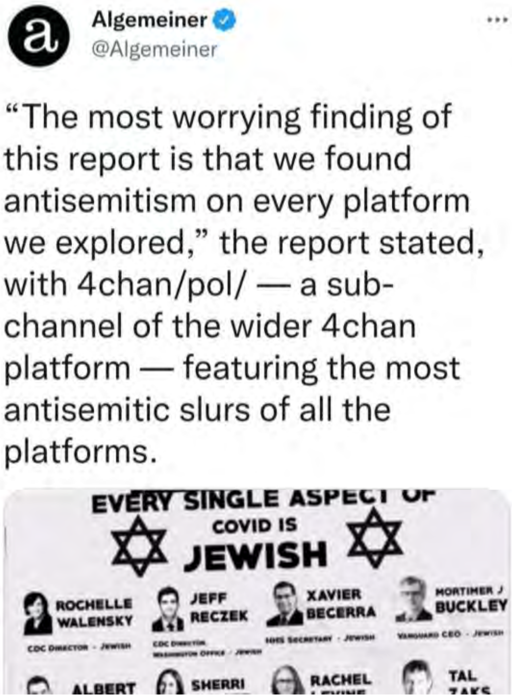
Starring: Fathia Youssouf, Médina El Aidi-Azouni, Esther Gohourou

Director: Maïmouna Doucouré

My List
Rate
Share

Anonymous ## Mod 08/19/20(Wed)19:16:20 No.138100467

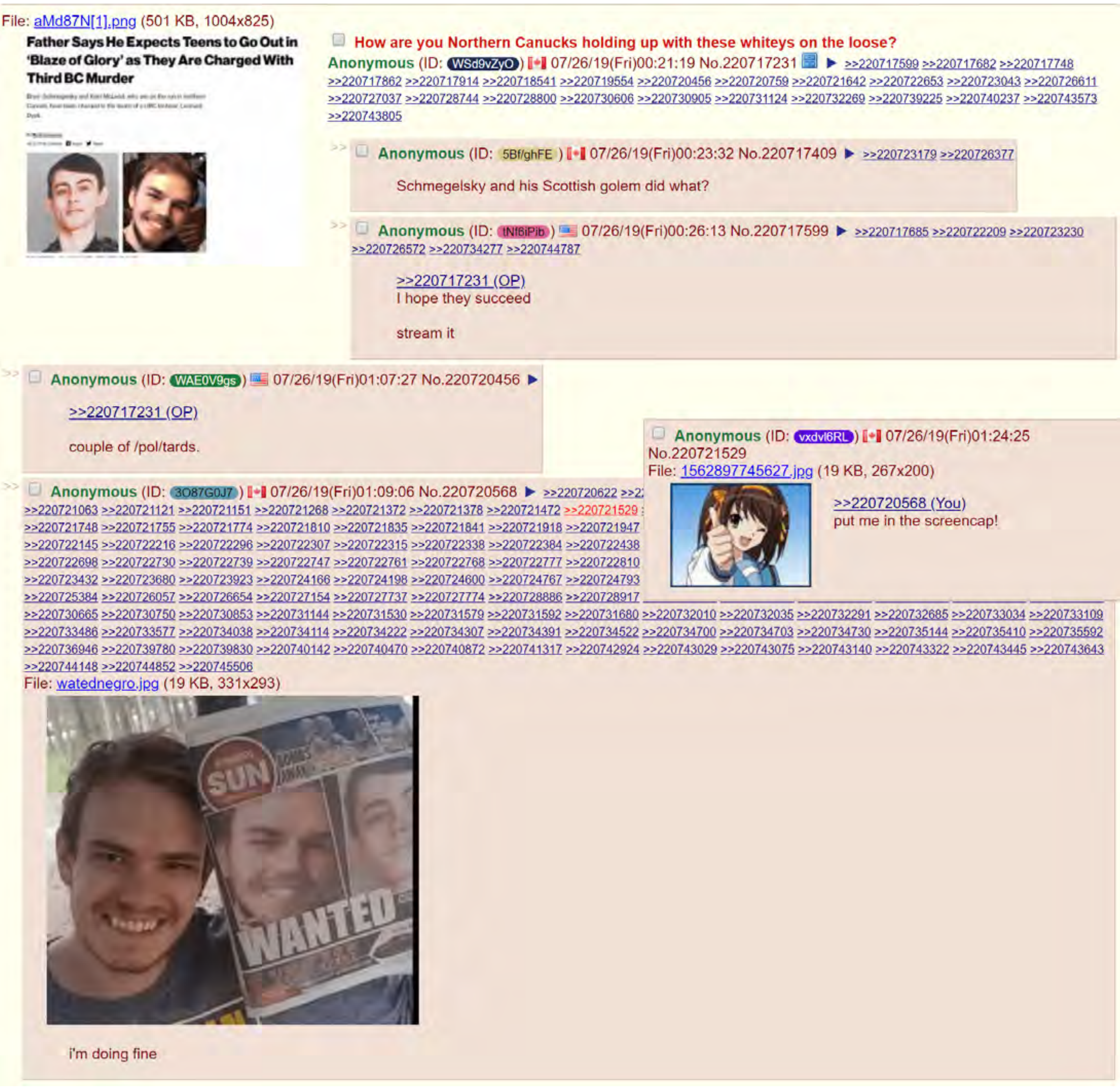
Do not post any imagery from this show which sexualizes children. Anyone posting images or videos sexualizing children will receive permanent bans. Netflix may allow this crap, 4chan does not.



Algemeiner
@Algemeiner

"The most worrying finding of this report is that we found antisemitism on every platform we explored," the report stated, with 4chan/pol/ — a sub-channel of the wider 4chan platform — featuring the most antisemitic slurs of all the platforms.

EVERY SINGLE ASPECT OF
COVID IS
JEWISH
ROCHELLE WALENSKY
CDC DIRECTOR - JEWISH
JEFF RECZEK
CDC DIRECTOR, WASHINGTON OFFICE - JEWISH
XAVIER BECERRA
HHS SECRETARY - JEWISH
MORTIMER J BUCKLEY
VANGUARD CEO - JEWISH
ALBERT
SHERRI
RACHEL
TAL



File: aMd87N[1].png (501 KB, 1004x825)

Father Says He Expects Teens to Go Out in 'Blaze of Glory' as They Are Charged With Third BC Murder

☐ **How are you Northern Canucks holding up with these whiteys on the loose?**

Anonymous (ID: WSd9vZyO) 07/26/19(Fri)00:21:19 No.220717231 ▶ >>220717599 >>220717682 >>220717748 >>220717862 >>220717914 >>220718541 >>220719554 >>220720456 >>220720759 >>220721642 >>220722653 >>220723043 >>220726611 >>220727037 >>220728744 >>220728800 >>220730606 >>220730905 >>220731124 >>220732269 >>220739225 >>220740237 >>220743573 >>220743805

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 5Bf/ghFE) 07/26/19(Fri)00:23:32 No.220717409 ▶ >>220723179 >>220726377

Schmegelsky and his Scottish golem did what?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: tNf6iPib) 07/26/19(Fri)00:26:13 No.220717599 ▶ >>220717685 >>220722209 >>220723230 >>220726572 >>220734277 >>220744787

>>220717231 (OP)
I hope they succeed

stream it

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: WAE0V9gs) 07/26/19(Fri)01:07:27 No.220720456 ▶

>>220717231 (OP)

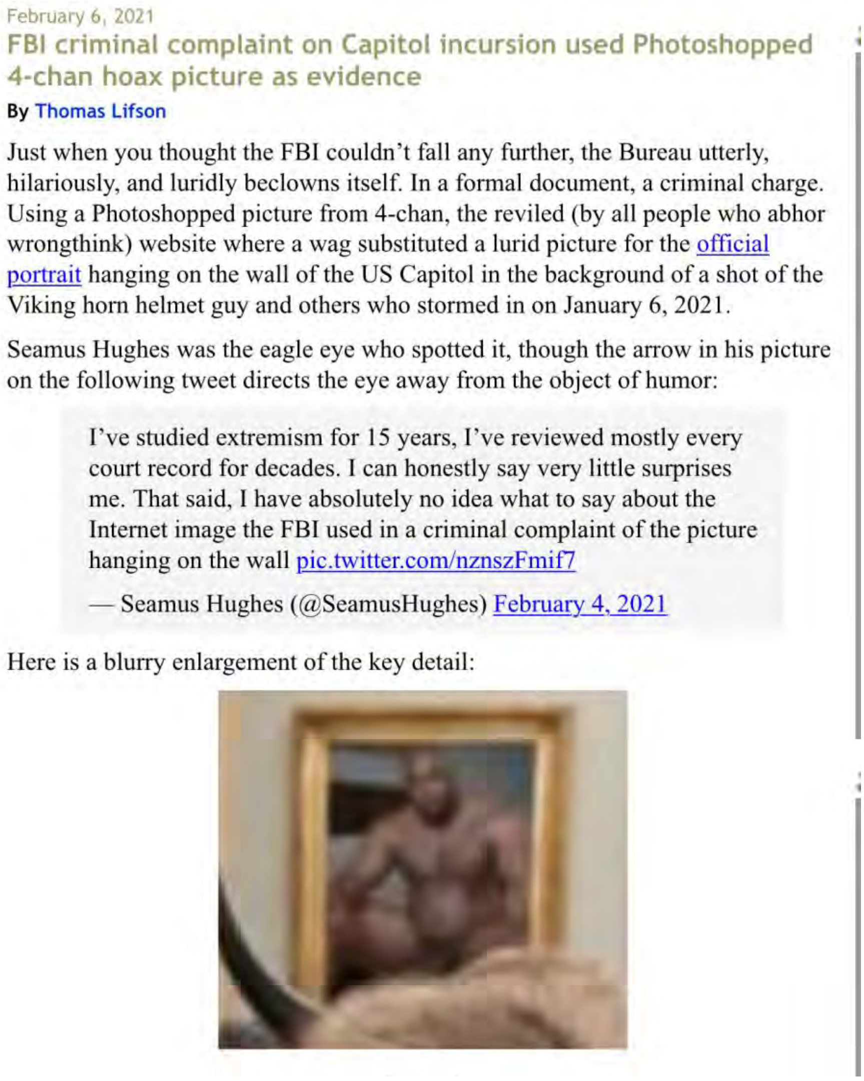
couple of /pol/tards.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 3O87G0J7) 07/26/19(Fri)01:09:06 No.220720568 ▶ >>220720622 >>2
>>220721063 >>220721121 >>220721151 >>220721268 >>220721372 >>220721378 >>220721472 >>220721529
>>220721748 >>220721755 >>220721774 >>220721810 >>220721835 >>220721841 >>220721918 >>220721947
>>220722145 >>220722216 >>220722296 >>220722307 >>220722315 >>220722338 >>220722384 >>220722438
>>220722698 >>220722730 >>220722739 >>220722747 >>220722761 >>220722768 >>220722777 >>220722810
>>220723432 >>220723680 >>220723923 >>220724166 >>220724198 >>220724600 >>220724767 >>220724793
>>220725384 >>220726057 >>220726654 >>220727154 >>220727737 >>220727774 >>220728886 >>220728917
>>220730665 >>220730750 >>220730853 >>220731144 >>220731530 >>220731579 >>220731592 >>220731680 >>220732010 >>220732035 >>220732291 >>220732685 >>220733034 >>220733109
>>220733486 >>220733577 >>220734038 >>220734114 >>220734222 >>220734307 >>220734391 >>220734522 >>220734700 >>220734703 >>220734730 >>220735144 >>220735410 >>220735592
>>220736946 >>220739780 >>220739830 >>220740142 >>220740470 >>220740872 >>220741317 >>220742924 >>220743029 >>220743075 >>220743140 >>220743322 >>220743445 >>220743643
>>220744148 >>220744852 >>220745506
File: watednegro.jpg (19 KB, 331x293)

i'm doing fine

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: vxdvl6RL) 07/26/19(Fri)01:24:25 No.220721529
File: 1562897745627.jpg (19 KB, 267x200)

>>220720568 (You)
put me in the screencap!



February 6, 2021

FBI criminal complaint on Capitol incursion used Photoshopped 4-chan hoax picture as evidence

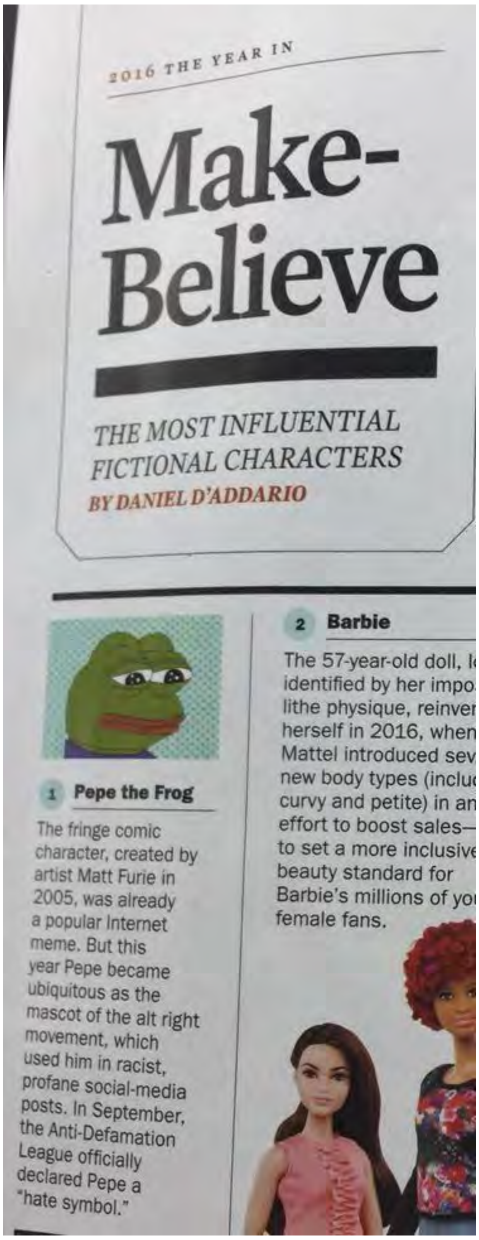
By Thomas Lifson

Just when you thought the FBI couldn't fall any further, the Bureau utterly, hilariously, and luridly beclowns itself. In a formal document, a criminal charge. Using a Photoshopped picture from 4-chan, the reviled (by all people who abhor wrongthink) website where a wag substituted a lurid picture for the official portrait hanging on the wall of the US Capitol in the background of a shot of the Viking horn helmet guy and others who stormed in on January 6, 2021.

Seamus Hughes was the eagle eye who spotted it, though the arrow in his picture on the following tweet directs the eye away from the object of humor:

> I've studied extremism for 15 years, I've reviewed mostly every court record for decades. I can honestly say very little surprises me. That said, I have absolutely no idea what to say about the Internet image the FBI used in a criminal complaint of the picture hanging on the wall pic.twitter.com/nznszFmif7
>
> — Seamus Hughes (@SeamusHughes) February 4, 2021

Here is a blurry enlargement of the key detail:



2016 THE YEAR IN

Make-Believe

THE MOST INFLUENTIAL FICTIONAL CHARACTERS

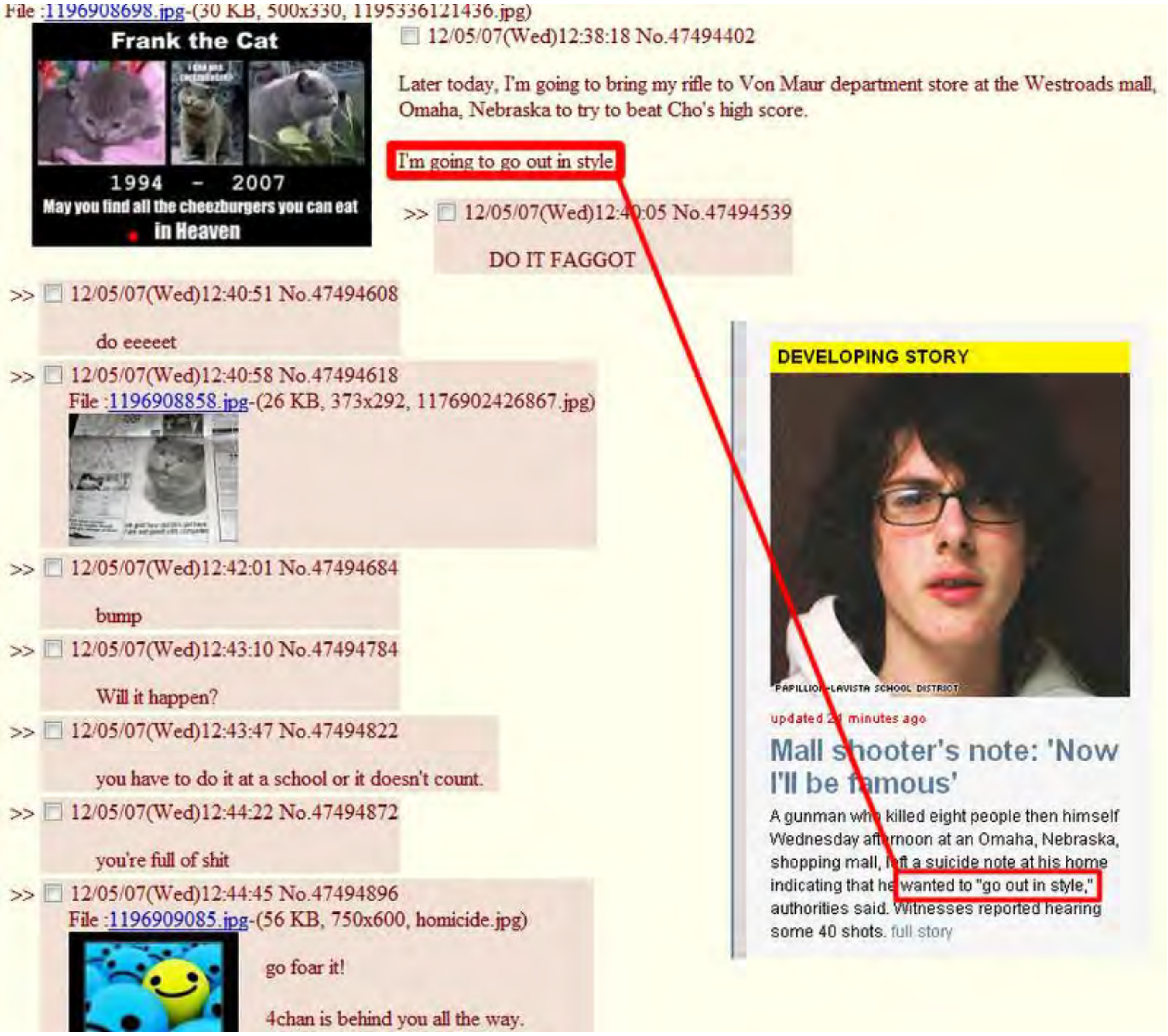
BY DANIEL D'ADDARIO

1 Pepe the Frog

The fringe comic character, created by artist Matt Furie in 2005, was already a popular Internet meme. But this year Pepe became ubiquitous as the mascot of the alt right movement, which used him in racist, profane social-media posts. In September, the Anti-Defamation League officially declared Pepe a "hate symbol."

2 Barbie

The 57-year-old doll, l
identified by her impo
lithe physique, reinver
herself in 2016, when
Mattel introduced sev
new body types (incluc
curvy and petite) in an
effort to boost sales—
to set a more inclusive
beauty standard for
Barbie's millions of yo
female fans.



File :1196908698.jpg-(30 KB, 500x330, 1195336121436.jpg)

☐ 12/05/07(Wed)12:38:18 No.47494402

Later today, I'm going to bring my rifle to Von Maur department store at the Westroads mall, Omaha, Nebraska to try to beat Cho's high score.

I'm going to go out in style.

>> ☐ 12/05/07(Wed)12:40:05 No.47494539

DO IT FAGGOT

>> ☐ 12/05/07(Wed)12:40:51 No.47494608

do eeeeet

>> ☐ 12/05/07(Wed)12:40:58 No.47494618
File :1196908858.jpg-(26 KB, 373x292, 1176902426867.jpg)

>> ☐ 12/05/07(Wed)12:42:01 No.47494684

bump

>> ☐ 12/05/07(Wed)12:43:10 No.47494784

Will it happen?

>> ☐ 12/05/07(Wed)12:43:47 No.47494822

you have to do it at a school or it doesn't count.

>> ☐ 12/05/07(Wed)12:44:22 No.47494872

you're full of shit

>> ☐ 12/05/07(Wed)12:44:45 No.47494896
File :1196909085.jpg-(56 KB, 750x600, homicide.jpg)

go foar it!

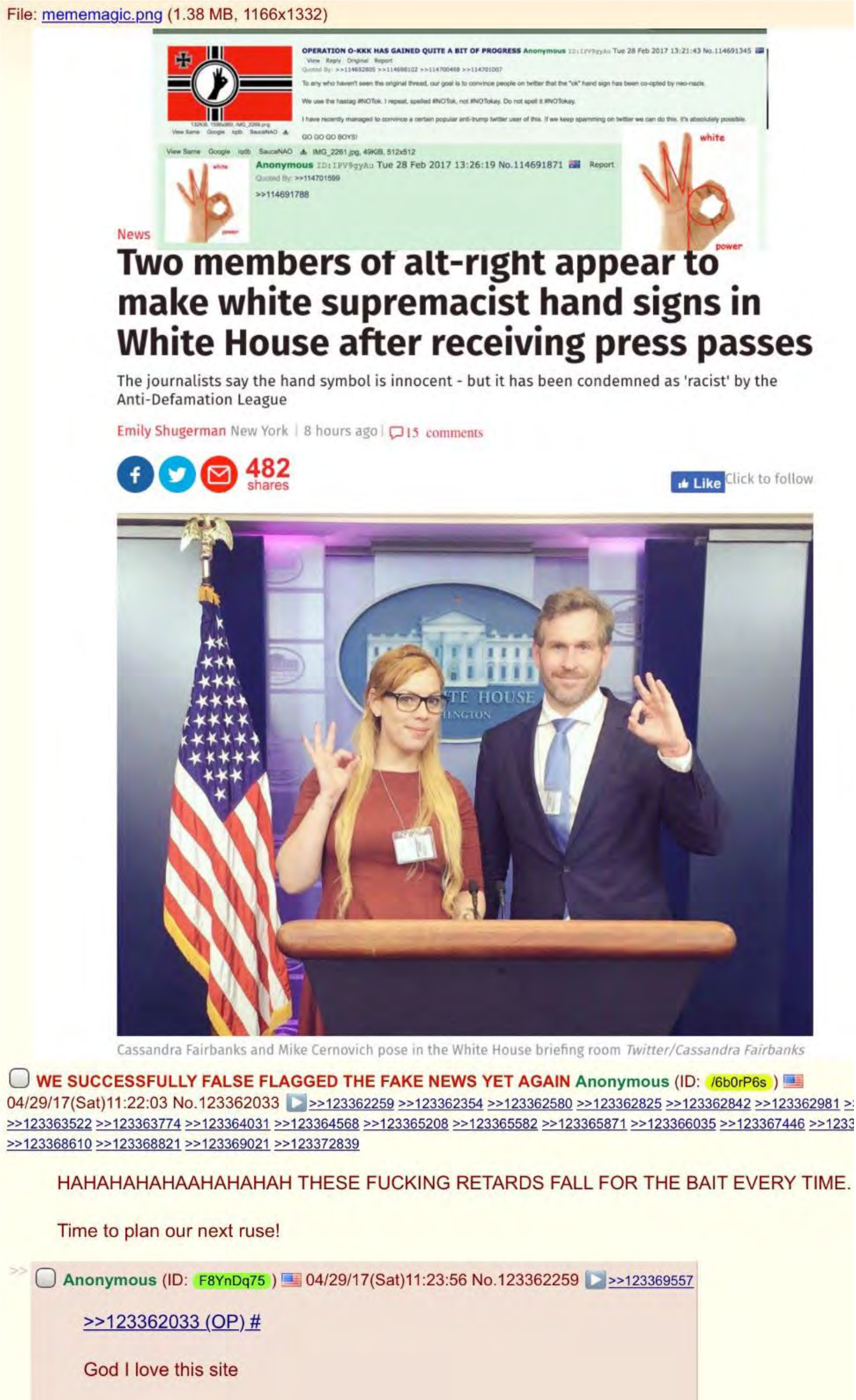
4chan is behind you all the way.

DEVELOPING STORY

updated 21 minutes ago

Mall shooter's note: 'Now I'll be famous'

A gunman who killed eight people then himself Wednesday afternoon at an Omaha, Nebraska, shopping mall, left a suicide note at his home indicating that he wanted to "go out in style," authorities said. Witnesses reported hearing some 40 shots. full story



File: mememagic.png (1.38 MB, 1166x1332)

OPERATION O-KKK HAS GAINED QUITE A BIT OF PROGRESS **Anonymous** ID:IPV9gyAu Tue 28 Feb 2017 13:21:43 No.114691345

View Reply Original Report

Quoted By: >>114692805 >>114698102 >>114700498 >>114701007

To any who haven't seen the original thread, our goal is to convince people on twitter that the "ok" hand sign has been co-opted by neo-nazis

We use the hastag #NOTok. I repeat, spelled #NOTok, not #NOTokay. Do not spell it #NOTokay.

I have recently managed to convince a certain popular anti-trump twitter user of this. If we keep spamming on twitter we can do this. It's absolutely possible.

GO GO GO BOYS!

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO IMG_2261.jpg, 49KB, 512x512

Anonymous ID:IPV9gyAu Tue 28 Feb 2017 13:26:19 No.114691871 Report

Quoted By: >>114701599

>>114691788

News

Two members of alt-right appear to make white supremacist hand signs in White House after receiving press passes

The journalists say the hand symbol is innocent - but it has been condemned as 'racist' by the Anti-Defamation League

Emily Shugerman New York | 8 hours ago | 15 comments

482 shares

Like Click to follow

Cassandra Fairbanks and Mike Cernovich pose in the White House briefing room *Twitter/Cassandra Fairbanks*

☐ **WE SUCCESSFULLY FALSE FLAGGED THE FAKE NEWS YET AGAIN** **Anonymous** (ID: /6b0rP6s) 04/29/17(Sat)11:22:03 No.123362033 >>123362259 >>123362354 >>123362580 >>123362825 >>123362842 >>123362981 >:
>>123363522 >>123363774 >>123364031 >>123364568 >>123365208 >>123365582 >>123365871 >>123366035 >>123367446 >>1233
>>123368610 >>123368821 >>123369021 >>123372839

HAHAHAHAHAAHAHAHAH THESE FUCKING RETARDS FALL FOR THE BAIT EVERY TIME.

Time to plan our next ruse!

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: F8YnDq75) 04/29/17(Sat)11:23:56 No.123362259 >>123369557

>>123362033 (OP) #

God I love this site

Check for updates

Article

new media & society
1–26
© The Author(s) 2020
Article reuse guidelines:
sagepub.com/journals-permissions
DOI: 10.1177/1461444820948803
journals.sagepub.com/home/nms
SAGE

The challenges of studying 4chan and the Alt-Right: 'Come on in the water's fine'

Thomas Colley and Martin Moore
King's College London, UK

Abstract
In 2019, the authors led a workshop at King's College London examining how to study 4chan and assess their association with the Alt-Right. Unbeknownst to the authors, a participant was a 4chan user and started a mid-workshop thread on its notorious /pol/ (politically incorrect) board. It gained significant attention. Reviewing it later, the authors realised that this parallel thread illustrates perfectly the challenges researching 4chan – and similar – communities. We conducted discourse analysis on this unique dataset, providing an alternative perspective to predominant anthropological and informatic approaches. Our analysis enhances understanding of 'free-extremist' communities such as 4chan in several ways. It assesses how the /pol/ community responds to observation and provides new insights into roles influencers might have in radicalising others. It illustrates the value of discourse analysis in evaluating users' associations with the Alt-Right. Finally, it proposes ways researchers can overcome the challenges faced when analysing such communities.

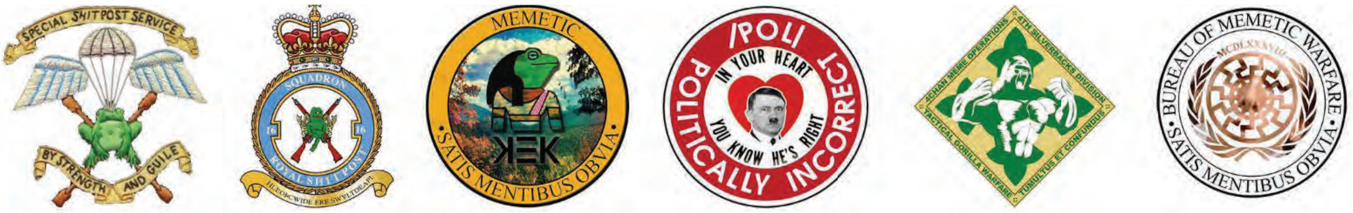
Keywords
/pol, 4chan, Alt-Right, discourse, extremism, ideology, meme, radicalisation, social media

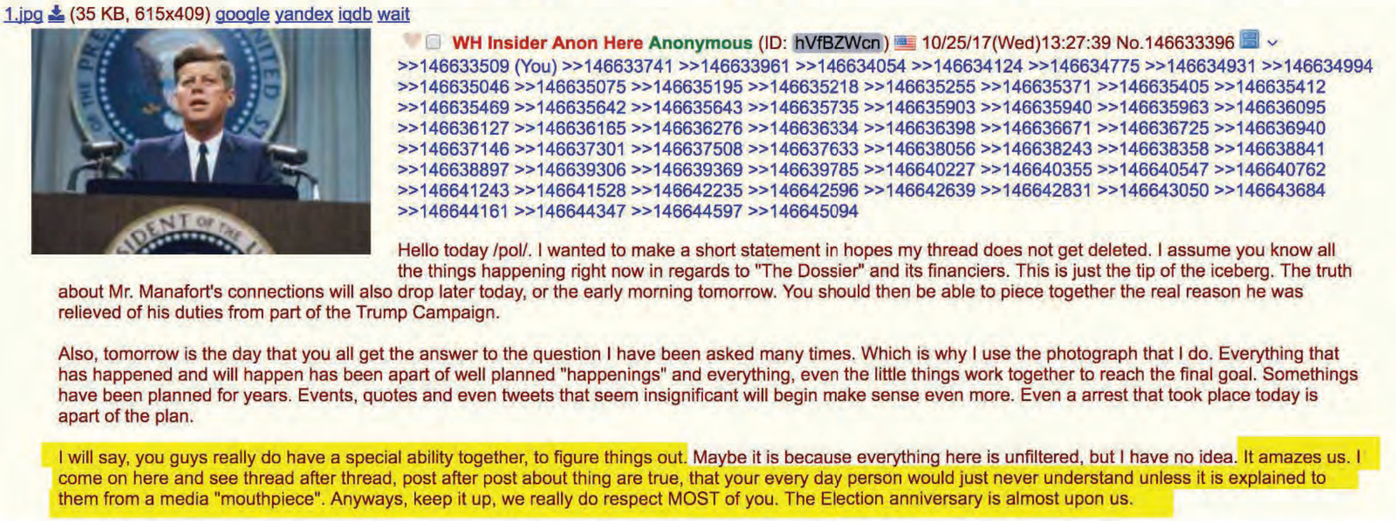
Introduction

There is escalating concern, across national governments, inter-governmental organisations and think tanks, about the rise of far-right extremism globally (Chazan, 2019; Guterres, 2018; Jones, 2018). Public authorities, commentators and civil society groups have reported that this rise is being cultivated in online spaces, such as 4chan, 8chan and Gab.ai (Arthur,

---

Corresponding author:
Thomas Colley, UK.
Email: thomas.p.colley@gmail.com


SPECIAL SHITPOST SERVICE
BY STRENGTH AND GUILE
SQUADRON
ROYAL SHIT POST
MEMETIC
KEK
SATIS MENTIBUS OBVIA
/POL/
IN YOUR HEART
YOU KNOW HE'S RIGHT
POLITICALLY INCORRECT
4CHAN MEME OPERATIONS
4TH SILVERBACKS DIVISION
TACTICAL GORILLA WARFARE
TUMULTUS ET CONFUSIO
BUREAU OF MEMETIC WARFARE
MCDLXXXVIII
SATIS MENTIBUS OBVIA

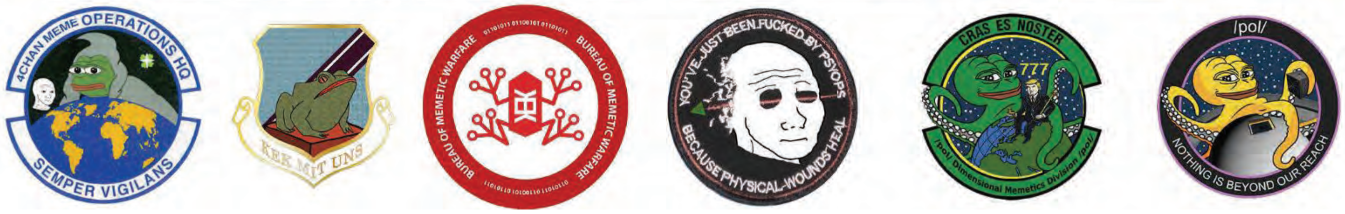

1.jpg (35 KB, 615x409) google yandex iqdb wait

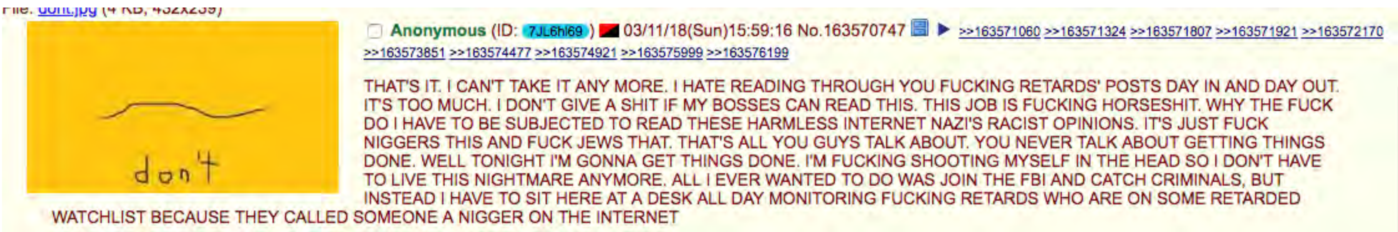
☐ **WH Insider Anon Here Anonymous** (ID: hVfBZWcn) 10/25/17(Wed)13:27:39 No.146633396
>>146633509 (You) >>146633741 >>146633961 >>146634054 >>146634124 >>146634775 >>146634931 >>146634994 >>146635046 >>146635075 >>146635195 >>146635218 >>146635255 >>146635371 >>146635405 >>146635412 >>146635469 >>146635642 >>146635643 >>146635735 >>146635903 >>146635940 >>146635963 >>146636095 >>146636127 >>146636165 >>146636276 >>146636334 >>146636398 >>146636671 >>146636725 >>146636940 >>146637146 >>146637301 >>146637508 >>146637633 >>146638056 >>146638243 >>146638358 >>146638841 >>146638897 >>146639306 >>146639369 >>146639785 >>146640227 >>146640355 >>146640547 >>146640762 >>146641243 >>146641528 >>146642235 >>146642596 >>146642639 >>146642831 >>146643050 >>146643684 >>146644161 >>146644347 >>146644597 >>146645094

Hello today /pol/. I wanted to make a short statement in hopes my thread does not get deleted. I assume you know all the things happening right now in regards to "The Dossier" and its financiers. This is just the tip of the iceberg. The truth about Mr. Manafort's connections will also drop later today, or the early morning tomorrow. You should then be able to piece together the real reason he was relieved of his duties from part of the Trump Campaign.

Also, tomorrow is the day that you all get the answer to the question I have been asked many times. Which is why I use the photograph that I do. Everything that has happened and will happen has been apart of well planned "happenings" and everything, even the little things work together to reach the final goal. Somethings have been planned for years. Events, quotes and even tweets that seem insignificant will begin make sense even more. Even a arrest that took place today is apart of the plan.

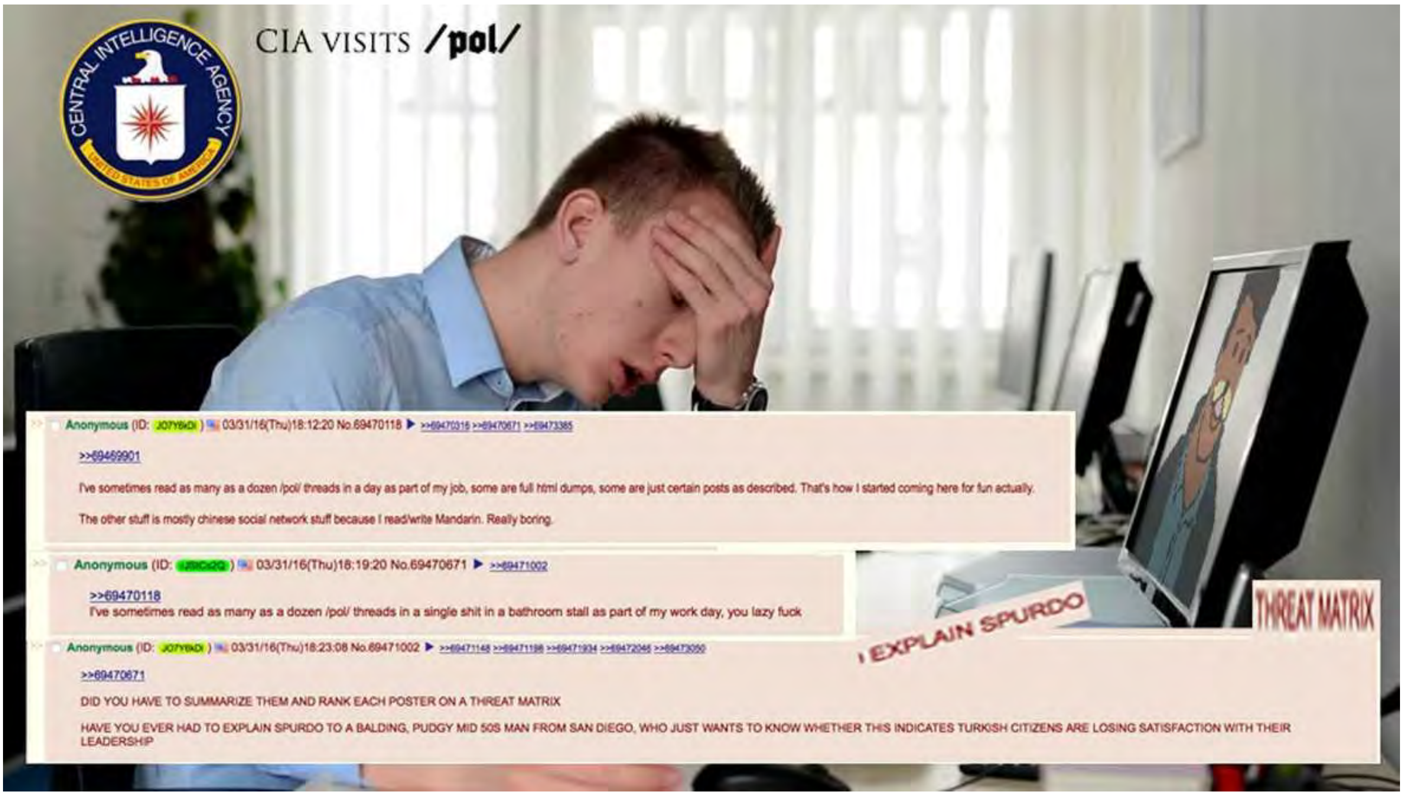
I will say, you guys really do have a special ability together, to figure things out. Maybe it is because everything here is unfiltered, but I have no idea. It amazes us. I come on here and see thread after thread, post after post about thing are true, that your every day person would just never understand unless it is explained to them from a media "mouthpiece". Anyways, keep it up, we really do respect MOST of you. The Election anniversary is almost upon us.


4CHAN MEME OPERATIONS HQ
SEMPER VIGILANS
KEK MIT UNS
BUREAU OF MEMETIC WARFARE
KEK
YOU'VE JUST BEEN FUCKED BY PSYOPS
BECAUSE PHYSICAL WOUNDS HEAL
CRAS ES NOSTER
777
/pol/ Dimensional Memetics Division /pol/
/pol/
NOTHING IS BEYOND OUR REACH


File: dont.jpg (4 KB, 452x239)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 7JL6hl69) 03/11/18(Sun)15:59:16 No.163570747 ▶ >>163571060 >>163571324 >>163571807 >>163571921 >>163572170 >>163573851 >>163574477 >>163574921 >>163575999 >>163576199

THAT'S IT. I CAN'T TAKE IT ANY MORE. I HATE READING THROUGH YOU FUCKING RETARDS' POSTS DAY IN AND DAY OUT. IT'S TOO MUCH. I DON'T GIVE A SHIT IF MY BOSSES CAN READ THIS. THIS JOB IS FUCKING HORSESHIT. WHY THE FUCK DO I HAVE TO BE SUBJECTED TO READ THESE HARMLESS INTERNET NAZI'S RACIST OPINIONS. IT'S JUST FUCK NIGGERS THIS AND FUCK JEWS THAT. THAT'S ALL YOU GUYS TALK ABOUT. YOU NEVER TALK ABOUT GETTING THINGS DONE. WELL TONIGHT I'M GONNA GET THINGS DONE. I'M FUCKING SHOOTING MYSELF IN THE HEAD SO I DON'T HAVE TO LIVE THIS NIGHTMARE ANYMORE. ALL I EVER WANTED TO DO WAS JOIN THE FBI AND CATCH CRIMINALS, BUT INSTEAD I HAVE TO SIT HERE AT A DESK ALL DAY MONITORING FUCKING RETARDS WHO ARE ON SOME RETARDED WATCHLIST BECAUSE THEY CALLED SOMEONE A NIGGER ON THE INTERNET


CIA VISITS /pol/
CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
THREAT MATRIX
I EXPLAIN SPURDO

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: J07Y6kDi) 03/31/16(Thu)18:12:20 No.69470118 ▶ >>69470316 >>69470671 >>69473385

>>69469901

I've sometimes read as many as a dozen /pol/ threads in a day as part of my job, some are full html dumps, some are just certain posts as described. That's how I started coming here for fun actually.

The other stuff is mostly chinese social network stuff because I read/write Mandarin. Really boring.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: [illegible]) 03/31/16(Thu)18:19:20 No.69470671 ▶ >>69471002

>>69470118
I've sometimes read as many as a dozen /pol/ threads in a single shit in a bathroom stall as part of my work day, you lazy fuck

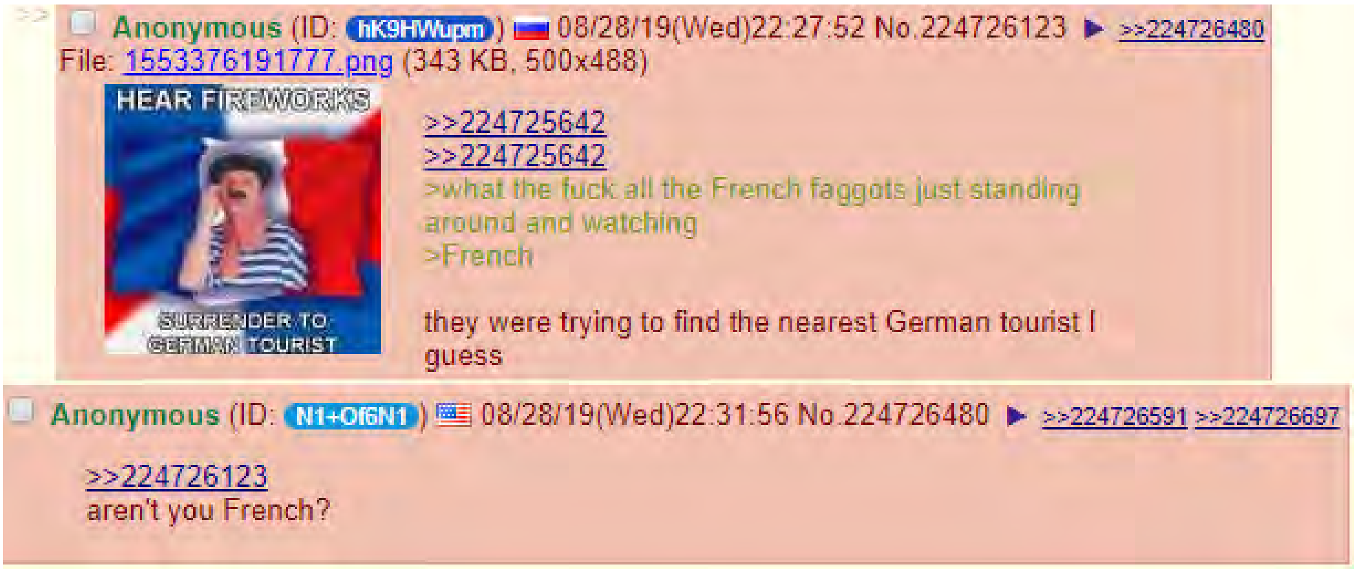
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: J07Y6kDi) 03/31/16(Thu)18:23:08 No.69471002 ▶ >>69471148 >>69471198 >>69471934 >>69472046 >>69473050

>>69470671

DID YOU HAVE TO SUMMARIZE THEM AND RANK EACH POSTER ON A THREAT MATRIX

HAVE YOU EVER HAD TO EXPLAIN SPURDO TO A BALDING, PUDGY MID 50S MAN FROM SAN DIEGO, WHO JUST WANTS TO KNOW WHETHER THIS INDICATES TURKISH CITIZENS ARE LOSING SATISFACTION WITH THEIR LEADERSHIP

STOOPID


HEAR FIREWORKS
SURRENDER TO GERMAN TOURIST

Anonymous (ID: hK9HWupm) 08/28/19(Wed)22:27:52 No.224726123 ▶ >>224726480

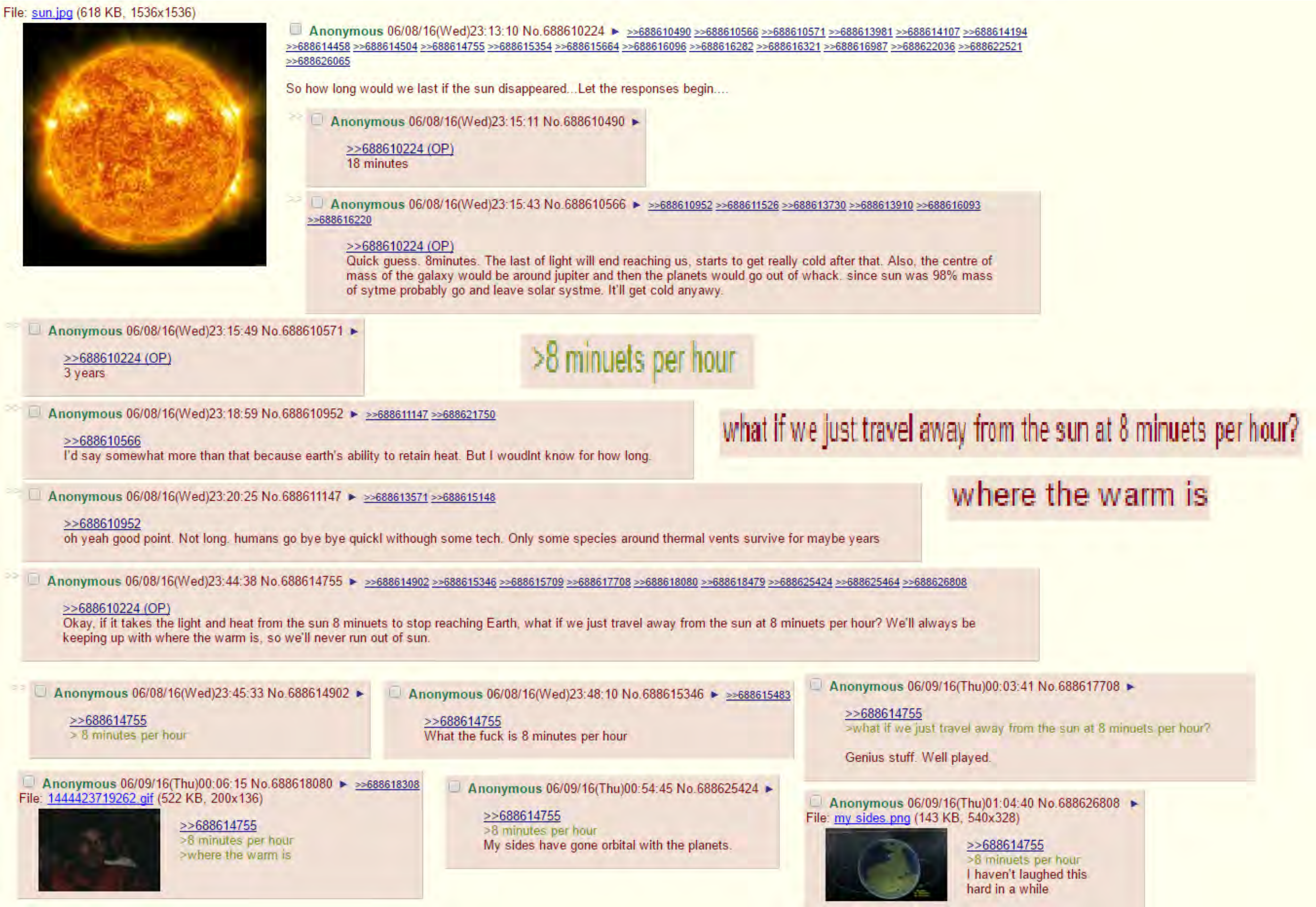
File: 1553376191777.png (343 KB, 500x488)

>>224725642
>>224725642
>what the fuck all the French faggots just standing around and watching
>French

they were trying to find the nearest German tourist I guess

Anonymous (ID: N1+Of6N1) 08/28/19(Wed)22:31:56 No.224726480 ▶ >>224726591 >>224726697

>>224726123
aren't you French?



File: sun.jpg (618 KB, 1536x1536)

☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/16(Wed)23:13:10 No.688610224 ▸ >>688610490 >>688610566 >>688610571 >>688613981 >>688614107 >>688614194 >>688614458 >>688614504 >>688614755 >>688615354 >>688615664 >>688616096 >>688616282 >>688616321 >>688616987 >>688622036 >>688622521 >>688626065

So how long would we last if the sun disappeared...Let the responses begin....

☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/16(Wed)23:15:11 No.688610490 ▸

>>688610224 (OP)
18 minutes

☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/16(Wed)23:15:43 No.688610566 ▸ >>688610952 >>688611526 >>688613730 >>688613910 >>688616093 >>688616220

>>688610224 (OP)
Quick guess. 8minutes. The last of light will end reaching us, starts to get really cold after that. Also, the centre of mass of the galaxy would be around jupiter and then the planets would go out of whack. since sun was 98% mass of sytme probably go and leave solar systme. It'll get cold anyawy.

☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/16(Wed)23:15:49 No.688610571 ▸

>>688610224 (OP)
3 years

>8 minuets per hour

☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/16(Wed)23:18:59 No.688610952 ▸ >>688611147 >>688621750

>>688610566
I'd say somewhat more than that because earth's ability to retain heat. But I woudlnt know for how long.

what if we just travel away from the sun at 8 minuets per hour?

☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/16(Wed)23:20:25 No.688611147 ▸ >>688613571 >>688615148

>>688610952
oh yeah good point. Not long. humans go bye bye quickl withough some tech. Only some species around thermal vents survive for maybe years

where the warm is

☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/16(Wed)23:44:38 No.688614755 ▸ >>688614902 >>688615346 >>688615709 >>688617708 >>688618080 >>688618479 >>688625424 >>688625464 >>688626808

>>688610224 (OP)
Okay, if it takes the light and heat from the sun 8 minuets to stop reaching Earth, what if we just travel away from the sun at 8 minuets per hour? We'll always be keeping up with where the warm is, so we'll never run out of sun.

☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/16(Wed)23:45:33 No.688614902 ▸

>>688614755
> 8 minutes per hour

☐ **Anonymous** 06/08/16(Wed)23:48:10 No.688615346 ▸ >>688615483

>>688614755
What the fuck is 8 minutes per hour

☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/16(Thu)00:03:41 No.688617708 ▸

>>688614755
>what if we just travel away from the sun at 8 minuets per hour?

Genius stuff. Well played.

☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/16(Thu)00:06:15 No.688618080 ▸ >>688618308
File: 1444423719262.gif (522 KB, 200x136)

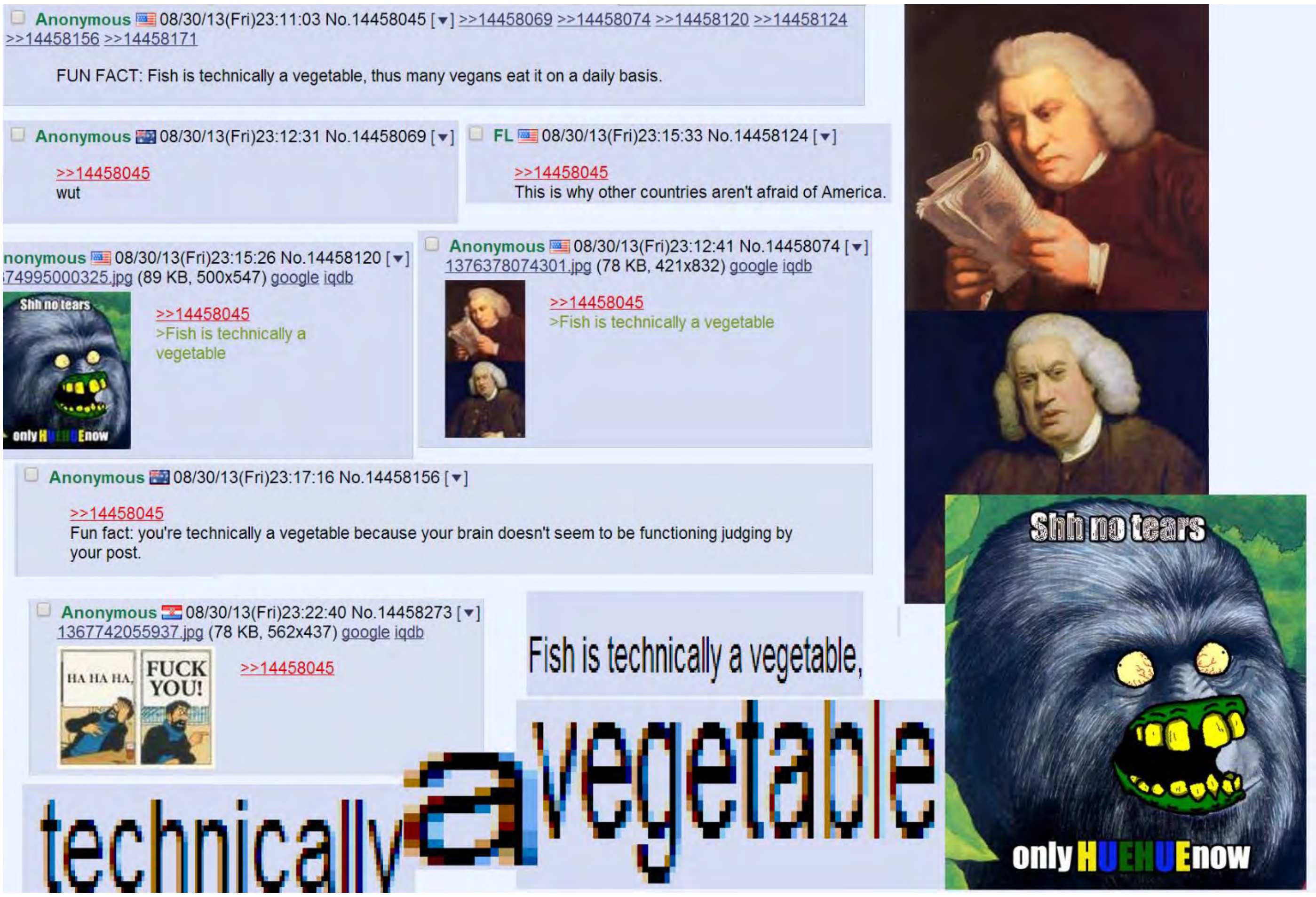
>>688614755
>8 minutes per hour
>where the warm is

☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/16(Thu)00:54:45 No.688625424 ▸

>>688614755
>8 minutes per hour
My sides have gone orbital with the planets.

☐ **Anonymous** 06/09/16(Thu)01:04:40 No.688626808 ▸
File: my sides.png (143 KB, 540x328)

>>688614755
>8 minuets per hour
I haven't laughed this hard in a while



☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/13(Fri)23:11:03 No.14458045 [▾] >>14458069 >>14458074 >>14458120 >>14458124 >>14458156 >>14458171

FUN FACT: Fish is technically a vegetable, thus many vegans eat it on a daily basis.

☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/13(Fri)23:12:31 No.14458069 [▾]

>>14458045
wut

☐ **FL** 08/30/13(Fri)23:15:33 No.14458124 [▾]

>>14458045
This is why other countries aren't afraid of America.

nonymous 08/30/13(Fri)23:15:26 No.14458120 [▾]
:74995000325.jpg (89 KB, 500x547) google iqdb

>>14458045
>Fish is technically a vegetable

☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/13(Fri)23:12:41 No.14458074 [▾]
1376378074301.jpg (78 KB, 421x832) google iqdb

>>14458045
>Fish is technically a vegetable

☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/13(Fri)23:17:16 No.14458156 [▾]

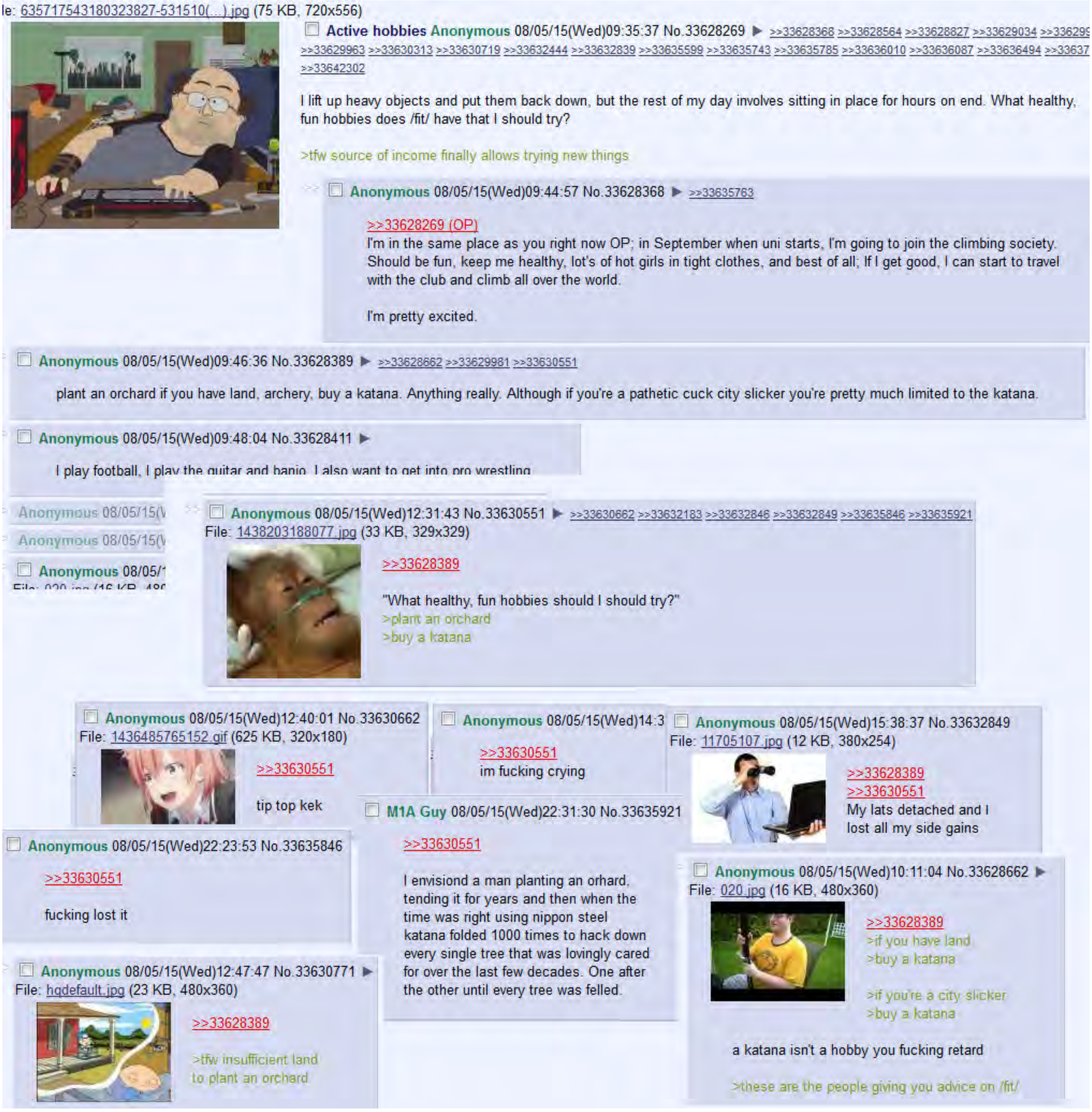
>>14458045
Fun fact: you're technically a vegetable because your brain doesn't seem to be functioning judging by your post.

☐ **Anonymous** 08/30/13(Fri)23:22:40 No.14458273 [▾]
1367742055937.jpg (78 KB, 562x437) google iqdb

>>14458045

Fish is technically a vegetable,

technically a vegetable



le: 635717543180323827-531510(...).jpg (75 KB, 720x556)

☐ **Active hobbies** **Anonymous** 08/05/15(Wed)09:35:37 No.33628269 ▶ >>33628368 >>33628564 >>33628827 >>33629034 >>33629 >>33629963 >>33630313 >>33630719 >>33632444 >>33632839 >>33635599 >>33635743 >>33635785 >>33636010 >>33636087 >>33636494 >>33637 >>33642302

I lift up heavy objects and put them back down, but the rest of my day involves sitting in place for hours on end. What healthy, fun hobbies does /fit/ have that I should try?

>tfw source of income finally allows trying new things

☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/15(Wed)09:44:57 No.33628368 ▶ >>33635763

>>33628269 (OP)
I'm in the same place as you right now OP; in September when uni starts, I'm going to join the climbing society. Should be fun, keep me healthy, lot's of hot girls in tight clothes, and best of all; If I get good, I can start to travel with the club and climb all over the world.

I'm pretty excited.

☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/15(Wed)09:46:36 No.33628389 ▶ >>33628662 >>33629981 >>33630551

plant an orchard if you have land, archery, buy a katana. Anything really. Although if you're a pathetic cuck city slicker you're pretty much limited to the katana.

☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/15(Wed)09:48:04 No.33628411 ▶

I play football, I play the guitar and banjo. I also want to get into pro wrestling

Anonymous 08/05/15(W

Anonymous 08/05/15(W

☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/1

☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/15(Wed)12:31:43 No.33630551 ▶ >>33630662 >>33632183 >>33632846 >>33632849 >>33635846 >>33635921
File: 1438203188077.jpg (33 KB, 329x329)

>>33628389

"What healthy, fun hobbies should I should try?"
>plant an orchard
>buy a katana

☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/15(Wed)12:40:01 No.33630662
File: 1436485765152.gif (625 KB, 320x180)

>>33630551

tip top kek

☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/15(Wed)14:3

>>33630551
im fucking crying

☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/15(Wed)15:38:37 No.33632849
File: 11705107.jpg (12 KB, 380x254)

>>33628389
>>33630551
My lats detached and I lost all my side gains

☐ **M1A Guy** 08/05/15(Wed)22:31:30 No.33635921

>>33630551

I envisiond a man planting an orhard, tending it for years and then when the time was right using nippon steel katana folded 1000 times to hack down every single tree that was lovingly cared for over the last few decades. One after the other until every tree was felled.

☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/15(Wed)22:23:53 No.33635846

>>33630551

fucking lost it

☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/15(Wed)12:47:47 No.33630771 ▶
File: hqdefault.jpg (23 KB, 480x360)

>>33628389

>tfw insufficient land to plant an orchard

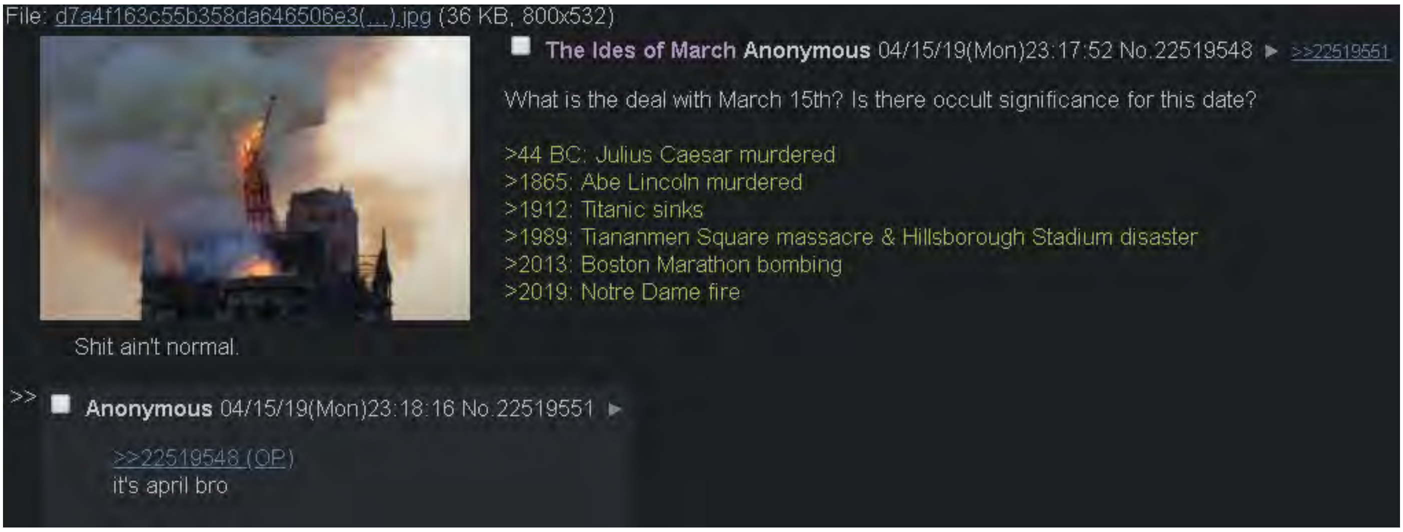
☐ **Anonymous** 08/05/15(Wed)10:11:04 No.33628662 ▶
File: 020.jpg (16 KB, 480x360)

>>33628389
>if you have land
>buy a katana

>if you're a city slicker
>buy a katana

a katana isn't a hobby you fucking retard

>these are the people giving you advice on /fit/



File: d7a4f163c55b358da646506e3(...).jpg (36 KB, 800x532)

☐ **The Ides of March** **Anonymous** 04/15/19(Mon)23:17:52 No.22519548 ▶ >>22519551

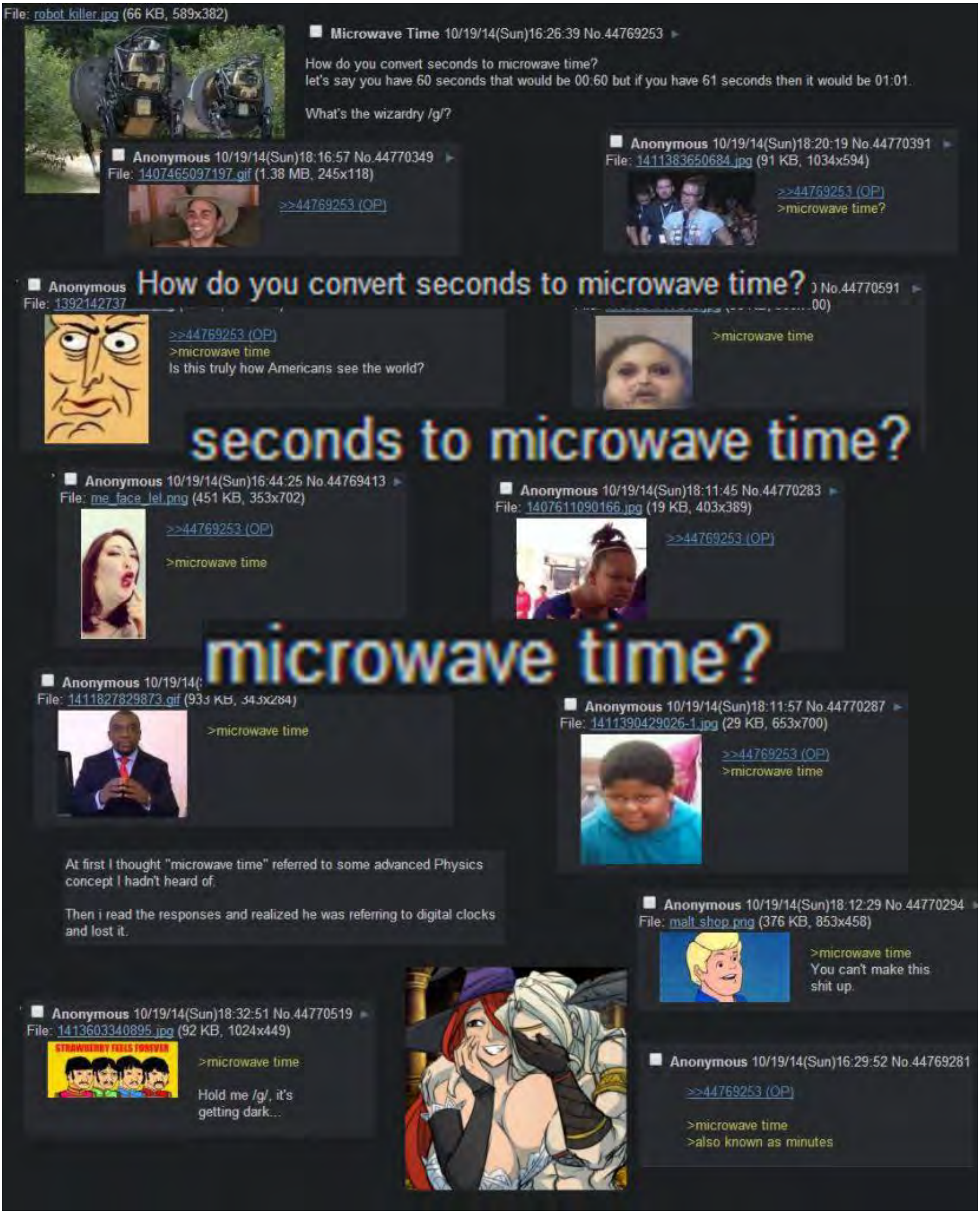
What is the deal with March 15th? Is there occult significance for this date?

>44 BC: Julius Caesar murdered
>1865: Abe Lincoln murdered
>1912: Titanic sinks
>1989: Tiananmen Square massacre & Hillsborough Stadium disaster
>2013: Boston Marathon bombing
>2019: Notre Dame fire

Shit ain't normal.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 04/15/19(Mon)23:18:16 No.22519551 ▶

>>22519548 (OP)
it's april bro



File: robot killer.jpg (66 KB, 589x382)

☐ **Microwave Time** 10/19/14(Sun)16:26:39 No.44769253

How do you convert seconds to microwave time?
let's say you have 60 seconds that would be 00:60 but if you have 61 seconds then it would be 01:01.

What's the wizardry /g/?

☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)18:16:57 No.44770349
File: 1407465097197.gif (1.38 MB, 245x118)

>>44769253 (OP)

☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)18:20:19 No.44770391
File: 1411383650684.jpg (91 KB, 1034x594)

>>44769253 (OP)
>microwave time?

☐ **Anonymous**

How do you convert seconds to microwave time?

) No.44770591

File: 1392142737

00)

>>44769253 (OP)
>microwave time
Is this truly how Americans see the world?

>microwave time

seconds to microwave time?

☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)16:44:25 No.44769413
File: me_face_lel.png (451 KB, 353x702)

>>44769253 (OP)

>microwave time

☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)18:11:45 No.44770283
File: 1407611090166.jpg (19 KB, 403x389)

>>44769253 (OP)

microwave time?

☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(
File: 1411827829873.gif (933 KB, 343x284)

>microwave time

☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)18:11:57 No.44770287
File: 1411390429026-1.jpg (29 KB, 653x700)

>>44769253 (OP)
>microwave time

At first I thought "microwave time" referred to some advanced Physics concept I hadn't heard of.

Then i read the responses and realized he was referring to digital clocks and lost it.

☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)18:12:29 No.44770294
File: malt shop.png (376 KB, 853x458)

>microwave time
You can't make this shit up.

☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)18:32:51 No.44770519
File: 1413603340895.jpg (92 KB, 1024x449)

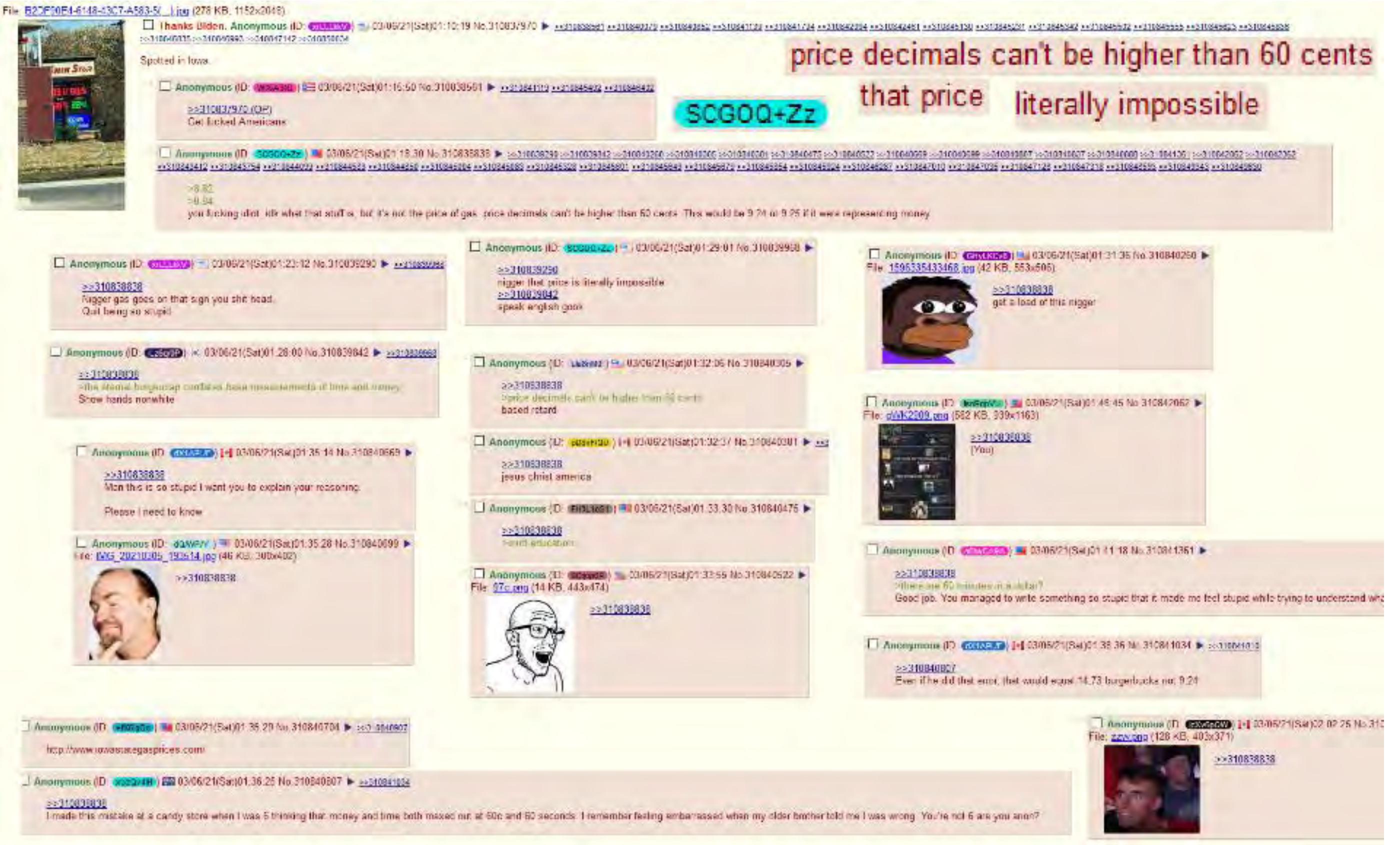
>microwave time

Hold me /g/, it's getting dark...

☐ **Anonymous** 10/19/14(Sun)16:29:52 No.44769281

>>44769253 (OP)

>microwave time
>also known as minutes



File: B2DF90E4-6148-43C7-A583-5(...).jpg (278 KB, 1152x2048)

☐ **Thanks Biden.** Anonymous 03/06/21(Sat)01:10:19 No.310837970

Spotted in Iowa.

☐ Anonymous 03/06/21(Sat)01:16:50 No.310838501

>>310837970 (OP)
Get fucked Americans

☐ Anonymous (ID: SCGOQ+Zz) 03/06/21(Sat)01:18:30 No.310838838

>8.82
>8.84
you fucking idiot. idk what that stuff is, but it's not the price of gas. price decimals can't be higher than 60 cents. This would be 9.24 or 9.25 if it were representing money

☐ Anonymous 03/06/21(Sat)01:23:12 No.310839290

>>310838838
Nigger gas goes on that sign you shit head.
Quit being so stupid

☐ Anonymous (ID: SCGOQ+Zz) 03/06/21(Sat)01:29:01 No.310839958

>>310839290
nigger that price is literally impossible
>>310839842
speak english gook

☐ Anonymous 03/06/21(Sat)01:28:00 No.310839842

>>310838838
>the [illegible] contains base measurements of time and money
Show hands nonwhite

☐ Anonymous 03/06/21(Sat)01:32:06 No.310840305

>>310838838
>price decimals can't be higher than 60 cents
based retard

☐ Anonymous 03/06/21(Sat)01:32:37 No.310840381

>>310838838
jesus christ america

☐ Anonymous 03/06/21(Sat)01:33:30 No.310840475

>>310838838
>anti education

☐ Anonymous 03/06/21(Sat)01:33:55 No.310840522
File: 97c.png (14 KB, 443x474)

>>310838838

☐ Anonymous 03/06/21(Sat)01:31:35 No.310840250
File: 1596335433468.jpg (42 KB, 553x505)

>>310838838
get a load of this nigger

☐ Anonymous 03/06/21(Sat)01:46:45 No.310842062
File: dWK2209.png (562 KB, 939x1163)

>>310838838
(You)

☐ Anonymous 03/06/21(Sat)01:41:18 No.310841361

>>310838838
>there are 60 minutes in a dollar?
Good job. You managed to write something so stupid that it made me feel stupid while trying to understand wh

☐ Anonymous 03/06/21(Sat)01:38:36 No.310841034

>>310840807
Even if he did that error, that would equal 14.73 burgerbucks not 9.24

☐ Anonymous 03/06/21(Sat)01:35:14 No.310840669

>>310838838
Man this is so stupid I want you to explain your reasoning.

Please I need to know

☐ Anonymous 03/06/21(Sat)01:35:28 No.310840699
File: IMG_20210305_193514.jpg (46 KB, 300x402)

>>310838838

☐ Anonymous 03/06/21(Sat)01:35:29 No.310840704

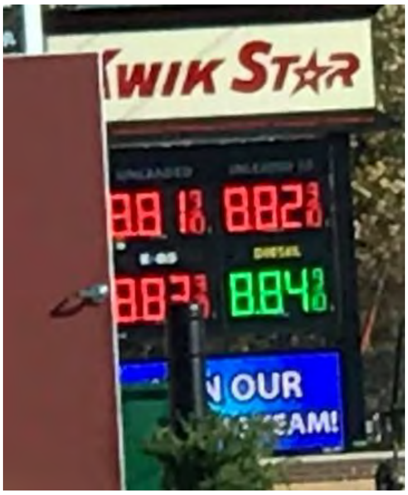
http://www.iowastategasprices.com/

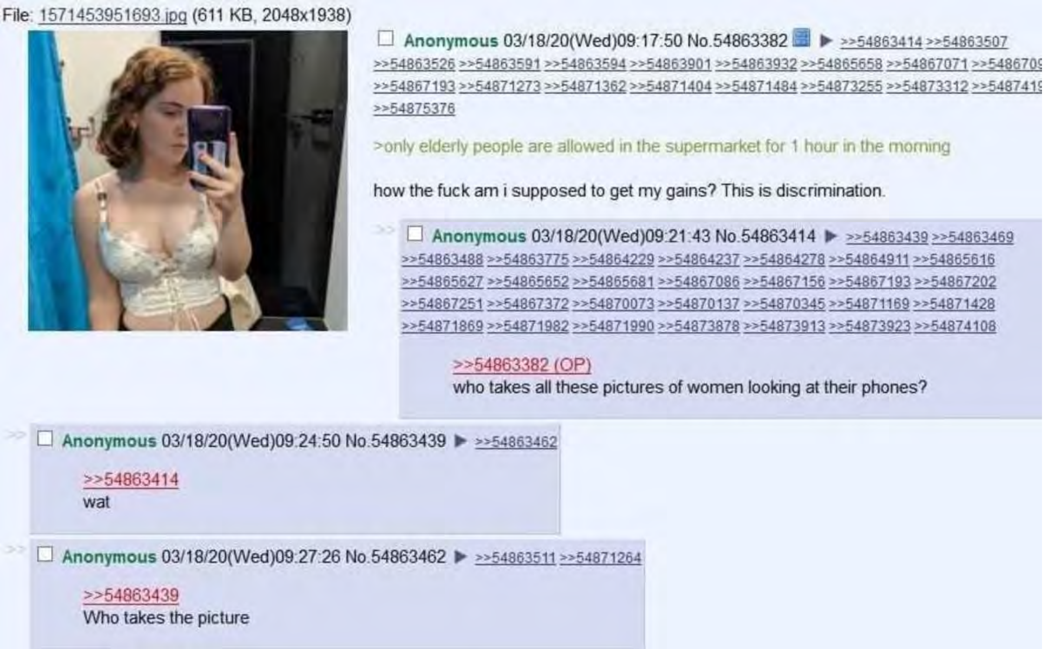
☐ Anonymous 03/06/21(Sat)01:36:25 No.310840807

>>310838838
I made this mistake at a candy store when I was 6 thinking that money and time both maxed out at 60c and 60 seconds. I remember feeling embarrassed when my older brother told me I was wrong. You're not 6 are you anon?

☐ Anonymous 03/06/21(Sat)02:02:25 No.31
File: zzw.png (128 KB, 403x371)

>>310838838





File: 1571453951693.jpg (611 KB, 2048x1938)

☐ **Anonymous** 03/18/20(Wed)09:17:50 No.54863382 ▶ >>54863414 >>54863507 >>54863526 >>54863591 >>54863594 >>54863901 >>54863932 >>54865658 >>54867071 >>5486709 >>54867193 >>54871273 >>54871362 >>54871404 >>54871484 >>54873255 >>54873312 >>548741 >>54875376

>only elderly people are allowed in the supermarket for 1 hour in the morning

how the fuck am i supposed to get my gains? This is discrimination.

☐ **Anonymous** 03/18/20(Wed)09:21:43 No.54863414 ▶ >>54863439 >>54863469 >>54863488 >>54863775 >>54864229 >>54864237 >>54864278 >>54864911 >>54865616 >>54865627 >>54865652 >>54865681 >>54867086 >>54867156 >>54867193 >>54867202 >>54867251 >>54867372 >>54870073 >>54870137 >>54870345 >>54871169 >>54871428 >>54871869 >>54871982 >>54871990 >>54873878 >>54873913 >>54873923 >>54874108

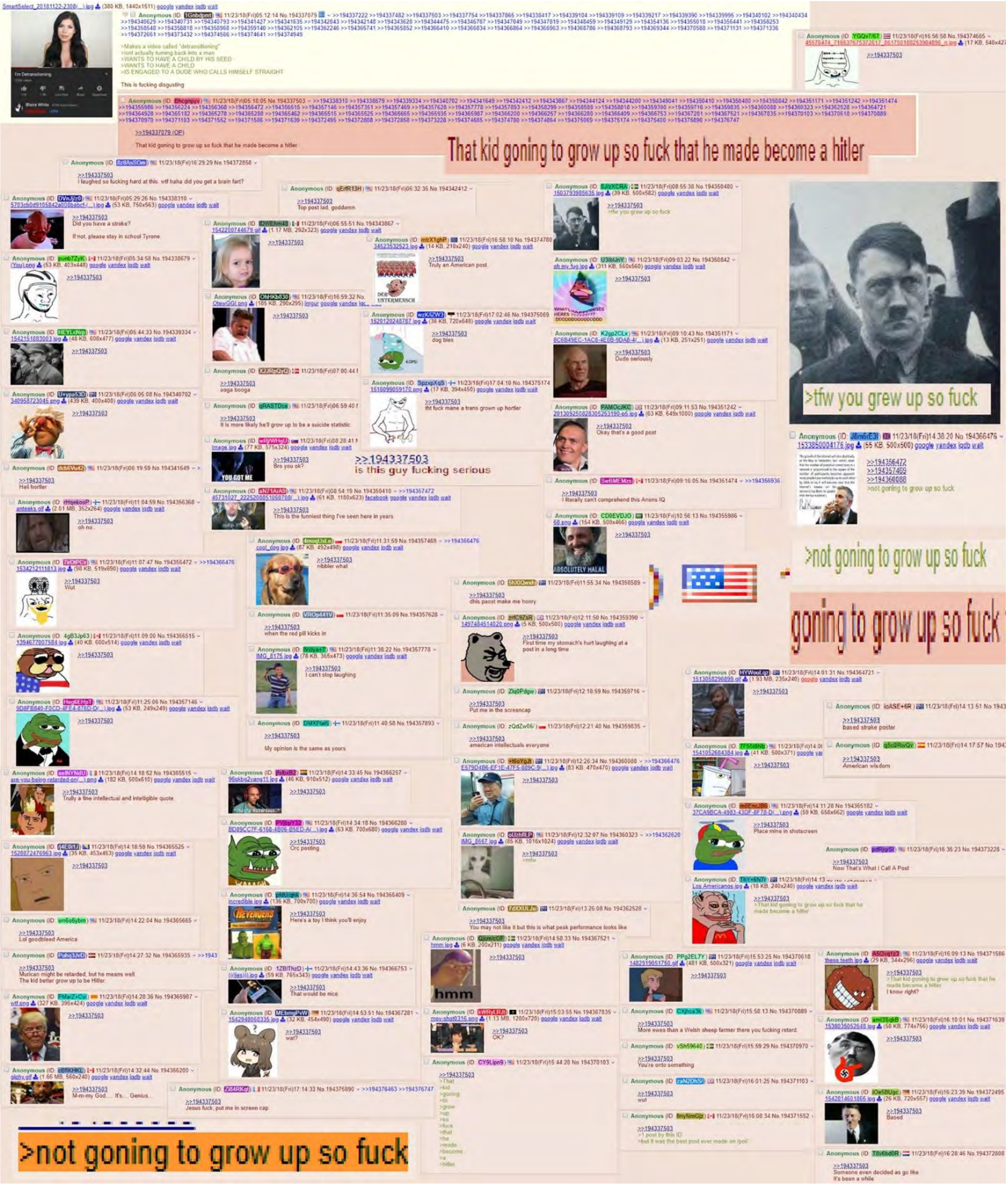
>>54863382 (OP)
who takes all these pictures of women looking at their phones?

☐ **Anonymous** 03/18/20(Wed)09:24:50 No.54863439 ▶ >>54863462

>>54863414
wat

☐ **Anonymous** 03/18/20(Wed)09:27:26 No.54863462 ▶ >>54863511 >>54871264

>>54863439
Who takes the picture



SmartSelect_20181122-2308(...).jpg (380 KB, 1440x1511) google yandex iqdb wait

Anonymous (ID: 1Gnbdpmt) 11/23/18(Fri)05:12:14 No.194337079 >>194337222 >>194337482 >>194337503 >>194337754 >>194337865 >>194338417 >>194339104 >>194339109 >>194339217 >>194339390 >>194339995 >>194340102 >>194340434 >>194340629 >>194340731 >>194340793 >>194341427 >>194341635 >>194342043 >>194342148 >>194343628 >>194344475 >>194346787 >>194347049 >>194347819 >>194348459 >>194349129 >>194354136 >>194355018 >>194356441 >>194358253 >>194358548 >>194358818 >>194358968 >>194359140 >>194362105 >>194362246 >>194365741 >>194365852 >>194366410 >>194366834 >>194366864 >>194366963 >>194368786 >>194368793 >>194369344 >>194370588 >>194371131 >>194371336 >>194372661 >>194373432 >>194374566 >>194374641 >>194374949

>Makes a video called "detransitioning"
>isnt actually turning back into a man
>WANTS TO HAVE A CHILD BY HIS SEED
>WANTS TO HAVE A CHILD
>IS ENGAGED TO A DUDE WHO CALLS HIMSELF STRAIGHT

This is fucking disgusting

Anonymous (ID: YGQv7/67) 11/23/18(Fri)16:56:58 No.194374685
45576474_716637675372617_861750180253904896_n.jpg (17 KB, 540x427)
>>194337503

Anonymous (ID: Bhcgnpyv) 11/23/18(Fri)05:18:05 No.194337503 >>194338310 >>194338679 >>194339334 >>194340702 >>194341649 >>194342412 >>194343867 >>194344124 >>194344200 >>194349041 >>194350410 >>194350480 >>194350842 >>194351171 >>194351242 >>194351474 >>194355986 >>194356224 >>194356368 >>194356472 >>194356515 >>194357146 >>194357351 >>194357469 >>194357628 >>194357778 >>194357893 >>194358299 >>194358589 >>194358818 >>194359390 >>194359716 >>194359835 >>194360088 >>194360323 >>194362528 >>194364721 >>194364928 >>194365182 >>194365278 >>194365288 >>194365462 >>194365515 >>194365525 >>194365665 >>194365935 >>194365987 >>194366200 >>194366257 >>194366280 >>194366409 >>194366753 >>194367281 >>194367521 >>194367835 >>194370103 >>194370618 >>194370889 >>194370970 >>194371103 >>194371552 >>194371586 >>194371639 >>194372495 >>194372808 >>194372858 >>194373228 >>194374685 >>194374780 >>194374864 >>194375069 >>194375174 >>194375400 >>194375890 >>194376747

>>194337079 (OP)

That kid goning to grow up so fuck that he made become a hitler

That kid goning to grow up so fuck that he made become a hitler

Anonymous (ID: 8z8AsSOm) 11/23/18(Fri)16:29:29 No.194372858
>>194337503
i laughed so fucking hard at this. wtf haha did you get a brain fart?

Anonymous (ID: qErfR13H) 11/23/18(Fri)06:32:35 No.194342412
>>194337503
Top post lad, goddamn

Anonymous (ID: DVnJj/z0) 11/23/18(Fri)05:29:26 No.194338310
5703cb0d9105842a008babcf-(...).jpg (53 KB, 750x563) google yandex iqdb wait
>>194337503
Did you have a stroke?

If not, please stay in school Tyrone

Anonymous (ID: punb7ZyK) 11/23/18(Fri)05:34:58 No.194338679
(You).png (53 KB, 403x448) google yandex iqdb wait
>>194337503

Anonymous (ID: HEYLcNrp) 11/23/18(Fri)05:44:33 No.194339334
1542151883003.jpg (48 KB, 608x477) google yandex iqdb wait
>>194337503

Anonymous (ID: U+ypa53D) 11/23/18(Fri)06:05:08 No.194340702
340958723045.png (439 KB, 400x400) google yandex iqdb wait
>>194337503

Anonymous (ID: dcb6Vu42) 11/23/18(Fri)06:19:59 No.194341649
>>194337503
Hail hortler

Anonymous (ID: rHqekooP) 11/23/18(Fri)11:04:59 No.194356368
anteeks.gif (2.01 MB, 352x264) google yandex iqdb wait
>>194337503
oh no..

Anonymous (ID: 7irDtPCy) 11/23/18(Fri)11:07:47 No.194356472 >>194366476
1534212111813.jpg (98 KB, 519x690) google yandex iqdb wait
>>194337503
Wut

Anonymous (ID: 4gB3Jp63) 11/23/18(Fri)11:09:00 No.194356515
1394677007584.jpg (40 KB, 600x514) google yandex iqdb wait
>>194337503

Anonymous (ID: Heg6EHpT) 11/23/18(Fri)11:25:06 No.194357146
9D8FB840-F0CD-4FE4-876D-D(...).jpg (53 KB, 249x249) google yandex iqdb wait
>>194337503

Anonymous (ID: aelNYNdU) 11/23/18(Fri)14:18:52 No.194365515
are-you-being-retarded-on(...).png (182 KB, 500x610) google yandex iqdb wait
>>194337503
Trully a fine intellectual and intelligible quote

Anonymous (ID: /j4E0t1J) 11/23/18(Fri)14:18:59 No.194365525
1528872476963.jpg (35 KB, 453x453) google yandex iqdb wait
>>194337503

Anonymous (ID: wn6o6ybm) 11/23/18(Fri)14:22:04 No.194365665
>>194337503
Lol goodbleed America

Anonymous (ID: Pubq3JvD) 11/23/18(Fri)14:27:32 No.194365935 >>1943
>>194337503
Murican might be retarded, but he means well.
The kid better grow up to be Hitler

Anonymous (ID: PMa/Z+Cw) 11/23/18(Fri)14:28:36 No.194365987
wtf.png (327 KB, 395x424) google yandex iqdb wait
>>194337503

Anonymous (ID: cBfKHKL) 11/23/18(Fri)14:32:44 No.194366200
giphy.gif (1.66 MB, 560x240) google yandex iqdb wait
>>194337503
M-m-my God..... It's.... Genius...

Anonymous (ID: DWEhm48) 11/23/18(Fri)06:55:51 No.194343867
1542200744679.gif (1.17 MB, 292x323) google yandex iqdb wait
>>194337503

Anonymous (ID: OhHKb830) 11/23/18(Fri)16:59:32 No.
OtewGGI.png (185 KB, 290x295) imgur google yandex iqdb wait
>>194337503

Anonymous (ID: X2JRpOyO) 11/23/18(Fri)07:00:44
>>194337503
ooga booga

Anonymous (ID: qRASTDce) 11/23/18(Fri)06:59:40
>>194337503
It is more likely he'll grow up to be a suicide statistic

Anonymous (ID: wRjWHgU) 11/23/18(Fri)08:28:41
Image.jpg (77 KB, 575x324) google yandex iqdb wait
>>194337503
Bro you ok?

Anonymous (ID: mtrX1ghP) 11/23/18(Fri)16:58:10 No.194374780
34523532523.jpg (14 KB, 210x240) google yandex iqdb wait
>>194337503
Truly an American post

Anonymous (ID: wzK/iZW3) 11/23/18(Fri)17:02:46 No.194375069
1520120248787.jpg (36 KB, 720x648) google yandex iqdb wait
>>194337503
dog bles

Anonymous (ID: SpzxpXqS) 11/23/18(Fri)17:04:10 No.194375174
1516099059170.png (17 KB, 394x450) google yandex iqdb wait
>>194337503
tht fuck mane a trans grown up hortler

>>194337503
is this guy fucking serious

Anonymous (ID: aN71ArA9) 11/23/18(Fri)08:54:19 No.194350410 >>194357472
45731027_2225208851060708(...).jpg (61 KB, 1180x623) facebook google yandex iqdb wait
>>194337503
This is the funniest thing I've seen here in years

Anonymous (ID: 4moqUxLe) 11/23/18(Fri)11:31:59 No.194357469 >>194366476
cool_dog.jpg (87 KB, 492x498) google yandex iqdb wait
>>194337503
nibbler what

Anonymous (ID: VROp441V) 11/23/18(Fri)11:35:09 No.194357628
>>194337503
when the red pill kicks in

Anonymous (ID: Vdya+T) 11/23/18(Fri)11:38:22 No.194357778
IMG_8175.jpg (78 KB, 365x473) google yandex iqdb wait
>>194337503
I can't stop laughing

Anonymous (ID: DMXPla5) 11/23/18(Fri)11:40:58 No.194357893
>>194337503

My opinion is the same as yours

Anonymous (ID: jfslbxB2) 11/23/18(Fri)14:33:45 No.194366257
96gkbg2vang11.jpg (46 KB, 910x512) google yandex iqdb wait
>>194337503

Anonymous (ID: PVjbpY32) 11/23/18(Fri)14:34:18 No.194366280
BD89CC7F-6168-4B06-B5ED-A(...).jpg (63 KB, 700x680) google yandex iqdb wait
>>194337503
Orc posting

Anonymous (ID: pfdU/qhk) 11/23/18(Fri)14:36:54 No.194366409
incredible.jpg (136 KB, 700x700) google yandex iqdb wait
>>194337503
Here's a toy I think you'll enjoy

Anonymous (ID: 1ZB/ThzD) 11/23/18(Fri)14:43:36 No.194366753
(((lies))).jpg (59 KB, 765x343) google yandex iqdb wait
>>194337503
That would be nice

Anonymous (ID: MEbmgPvW) 11/23/18(Fri)14:53:51 No.194367281
1542948068335.jpg (32 KB, 454x490) google yandex iqdb wait
>>194337503
wat?

Anonymous (ID: Zi84RKqt) 11/23/18(Fri)17:14:33 No.194375890 >>194376463 >>194376747
>>194337503
Jesus fuck, put me in screen cap

>not goning to grow up so fuck

Anonymous (ID: 8J/zXCRA) 11/23/18(Fri)08:55:38 No.194350480
1503793985635.jpg (39 KB, 500x582) google yandex iqdb wait
>>194337503
>tfw you grew up so fuck

Anonymous (ID: U3lblJnY) 11/23/18(Fri)09:03:22 No.194350842
oh my fug.jpg (311 KB, 560x560) google yandex iqdb wait
>>194337503

Anonymous (ID: K2gp2CLx) 11/23/18(Fri)09:10:43 No.194351171
8C6B49EC-1AC8-4E0B-9DA8-4(...).jpg (13 KB, 251x251) google yandex iqdb wait
>>194337503
Dude seriously

Anonymous (ID: PAMOcJKC) 11/23/18(Fri)09:11:53 No.194351242
201309250828305253190-p5.jpg (63 KB, 649x1000) google yandex iqdb wait
>>194337503
Okay that's a good post

Anonymous (ID: SwBMEMzs) 11/23/18(Fri)09:16:05 No.194351474 >>194356936
>>194337503
I literally can't comprehend this Anons IQ

Anonymous (ID: CD0EVDJO) 11/23/18(Fri)10:56:13 No.194355986
68.png (154 KB, 500x466) google yandex iqdb wait
>>194337503

Anonymous (ID: 5hXlQwxh) 11/23/18(Fri)11:55:34 No.194358589
>>194337503
dhis paost make me honry

Anonymous (ID: zrfC9ZsR) 11/23/18(Fri)12:11:50 No.194359390
1497484514020.png (5 KB, 500x500) google yandex iqdb wait
>>194337503
First time my stomach's hurt laughing at a post in a long time

Anonymous (ID: Zlq0Pdgw) 11/23/18(Fri)12:18:59 No.194359716
>>194337503
Put me in the screencap

Anonymous (ID: zQdZw06/) 11/23/18(Fri)12:21:40 No.194359835
>>194337503
american intellectuals everyone

Anonymous (ID: +t6oYgJt) 11/23/18(Fri)12:26:34 No.194360088 >>194366476
E579D4B6-EF1E-47F5-889C-9(...).jpg (83 KB, 470x470) google yandex iqdb wait
>>194337503

Anonymous (ID: oUzhfILP) 11/23/18(Fri)12:32:07 No.194360323 >>194362620
IMG_8667.jpg (85 KB, 1016x1024) google yandex iqdb wait
>>194337503
>mfw

Anonymous (ID: 7dXXULJu) 11/23/18(Fri)13:26:08 No.194362528
>>194337503
You may not like it but this is what peak performance looks like

Anonymous (ID: QjcmlcOF) 11/23/18(Fri)14:58:33 No.194367521
hmm.jpg (6 KB, 200x211) google yandex iqdb wait
>>194337503

Anonymous (ID: kWRyLRJt) 11/23/18(Fri)15:03:55 No.194367835
mpv-shot0316.png (1.13 MB, 1280x720) google yandex iqdb wait
>>194337503
OK?

Anonymous (ID: CY9Lipn9) 11/23/18(Fri)15:44:28 No.194370103
>>194337503
>That
>kid
>goning
>to
>grow
>up
>so
>fuck
>that
>he
>made
>become
>a
>hitler

>tfw you grew up so fuck

Anonymous (ID: J8m6rE3I) 11/23/18(Fri)14:38:20 No.194366476
1533850004176.jpg (55 KB, 500x500) google yandex iqdb wait
>>194356472
>>194357469
>>194360088
>not goning to grow up so fuck

>not goning to grow up so fuck

goning to grow up so fuck

Anonymous (ID: HYWouLqz) 11/23/18(Fri)14:01:31 No.194364721
1513058296899.gif (1.93 MB, 235x240) google yandex iqdb wait
>>194337503

Anonymous (ID: loASE+6R) 11/23/18(Fri)14:13:51 No.1943
>>194337503
based stroke poster

Anonymous (ID: 7F55t8Nb) 11/23/18(Fri)14:0
1541052684384.jpg (41 KB, 500x371) google ya
>>194337503

Anonymous (ID: q5c0RwQv) 11/23/18(Fri)14:17:57 No.194
>>194337503
American wisdom

Anonymous (ID: m6EncJB6) 11/23/18(Fri)14:11:28 No.194365182
37CA9BCA-4983-43DF-8F78-D(...).png (59 KB, 658x662) google yandex iqdb wait
>>194337503
Place mine in shotscreen

Anonymous (ID: pdRjqrSI) 11/23/18(Fri)16:35:23 No.194373228
>>194337503
Now That's What I Call A Post

Anonymous (ID: ThY+6N7r) 11/23/18(Fri)14:13
Los Americanos.jpg (18 KB, 240x240) google yandex iqdb wait
>>194337503
>That kid goning to grow up so fuck that he made become a hitler

Anonymous (ID: PPg2EL7Y) 11/23/18(Fri)15:53:25 No.194370618
1482919051750.gif (481 KB, 500x321) google yandex iqdb wait
>>194337503

Anonymous (ID: CXjhca3k) 11/23/18(Fri)15:58:13 No.194370889
>>194337503
More ewes than a Welsh sheep farmer there you fucking retard

Anonymous (ID: vSh59640) 11/23/18(Fri)15:59:29 No.194370970
>>194337503
You're onto something

Anonymous (ID: zaN2DhS/) 11/23/18(Fri)16:01:25 No.194371103
>>194337503
wut

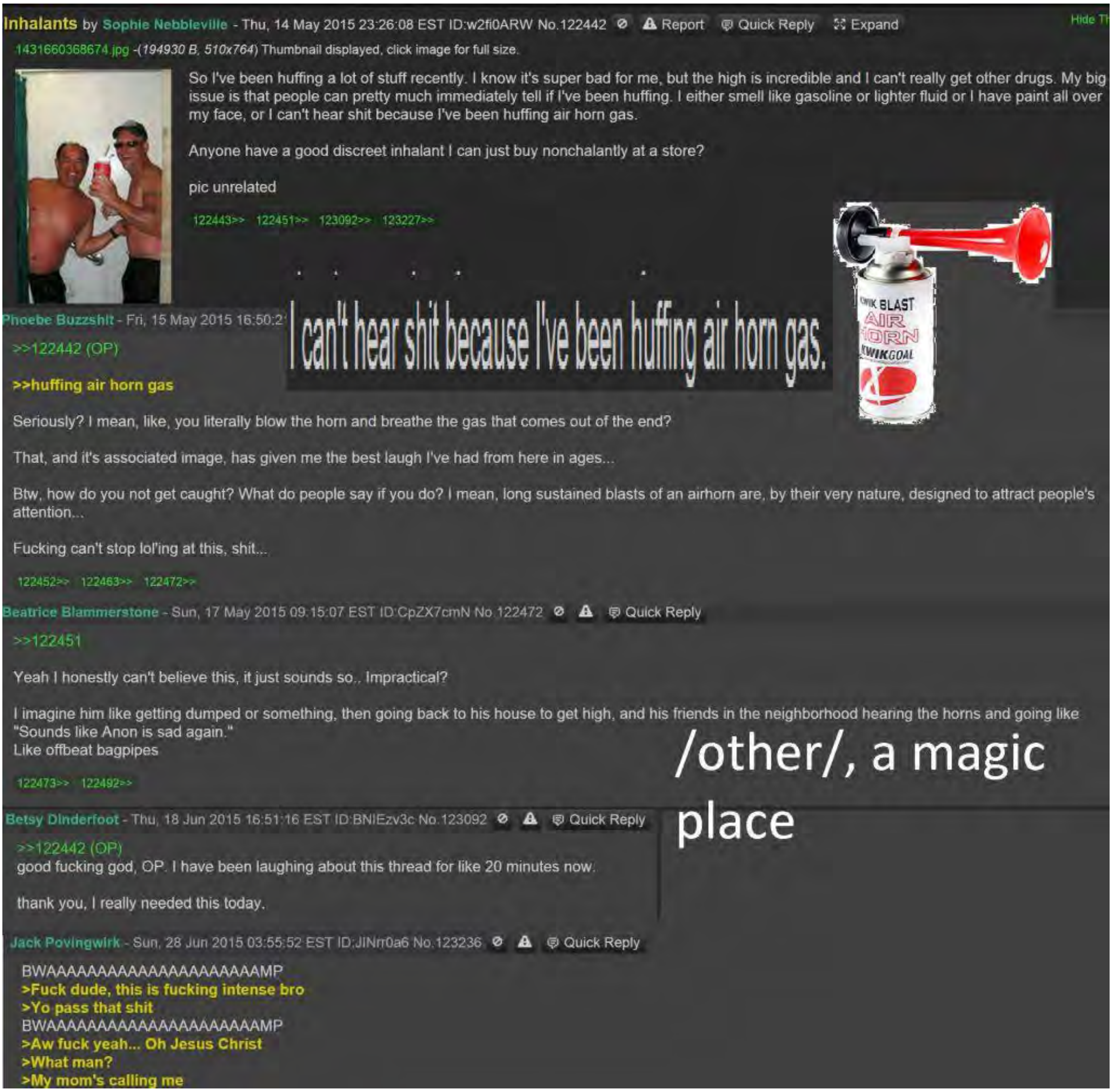
Anonymous (ID: fmyNmGjz) 11/23/18(Fri)16:08:34 No.194371552
>>194337503
>1 post by this ID
>but it was the best post ever made on /pol/

Anonymous (ID: A5Ovq1z3) 11/23/18(Fri)16:09:13 No.194371586
these teeth.jpg (29 KB, 344x296) google yandex iqdb wait
>>194337503
>That kid goning to grow up so fuck that he made become a hitler
I know right?

Anonymous (ID: amI3SqkB) 11/23/18(Fri)16:10:01 No.194371639
1538035052648.jpg (58 KB, 774x756) google yandex iqdb wait
>>194337503

Anonymous (ID: lOe5BUgc) 11/23/18(Fri)16:23:39 No.194372495
1542814601866.jpg (26 KB, 720x557) google yandex iqdb wait
>>194337503
Based

Anonymous (ID: T8v6bd0R) 11/23/18(Fri)16:28:46 No.194372808
>>194337503
Someone even decided as go like
It's been a while



Inhalants by **Sophie Nebbleville** - Thu, 14 May 2015 23:26:08 EST ID:w2fi0ARW No.122442 ⊘ Report Quick Reply Expand

1431660368674.jpg -(194930 B, 510x764) Thumbnail displayed, click image for full size.

So I've been huffing a lot of stuff recently. I know it's super bad for me, but the high is incredible and I can't really get other drugs. My big issue is that people can pretty much immediately tell if I've been huffing. I either smell like gasoline or lighter fluid or I have paint all over my face, or I can't hear shit because I've been huffing air horn gas.

Anyone have a good discreet inhalant I can just buy nonchalantly at a store?

pic unrelated

122443>> 122451>> 123092>> 123227>>

I can't hear shit because I've been huffing air horn gas.

Phoebe Buzzshit - Fri, 15 May 2015 16:50:2

>>122442 (OP)

>>huffing air horn gas

Seriously? I mean, like, you literally blow the horn and breathe the gas that comes out of the end?

That, and it's associated image, has given me the best laugh I've had from here in ages...

Btw, how do you not get caught? What do people say if you do? I mean, long sustained blasts of an airhorn are, by their very nature, designed to attract people's attention...

Fucking can't stop lol'ing at this, shit...

122452>> 122463>> 122472>>

Beatrice Blammerstone - Sun, 17 May 2015 09:15:07 EST ID:CpZX7cmN No.122472 ⊘ Quick Reply

>>122451

Yeah I honestly can't believe this, it just sounds so.. Impractical?

I imagine him like getting dumped or something, then going back to his house to get high, and his friends in the neighborhood hearing the horns and going like "Sounds like Anon is sad again."
Like offbeat bagpipes

122473>> 122492>>

/other/, a magic place

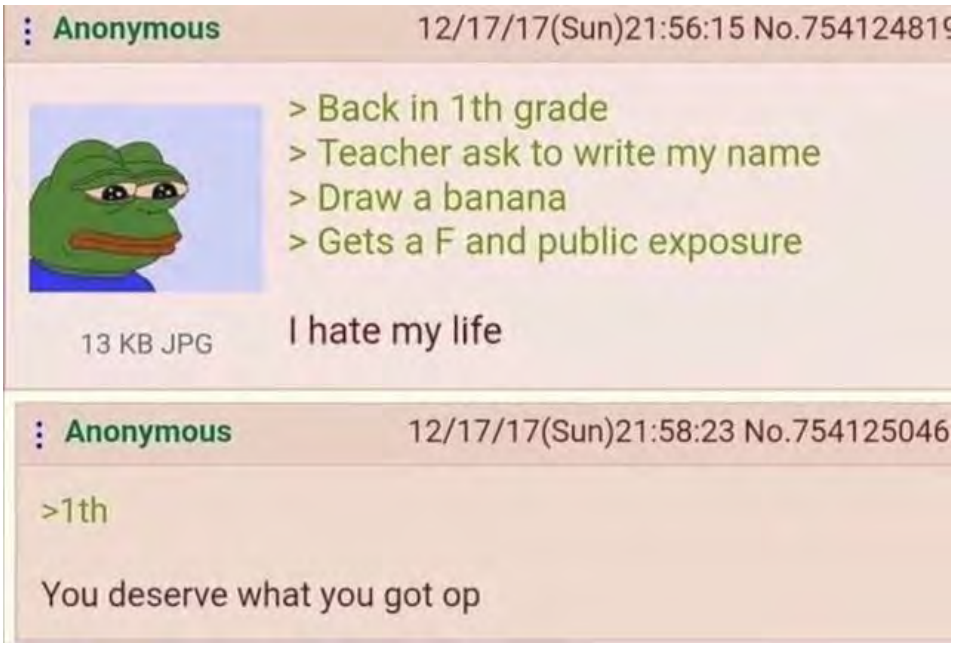
Betsy Dinderfoot - Thu, 18 Jun 2015 16:51:16 EST ID:BNIEzv3c No.123092 ⊘ Quick Reply

>>122442 (OP)
good fucking god, OP. I have been laughing about this thread for like 20 minutes now.

thank you, I really needed this today.

Jack Povingwirk - Sun, 28 Jun 2015 03:55:52 EST ID:JINrr0a6 No.123236 ⊘ Quick Reply

BWAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAMP
>Fuck dude, this is fucking intense bro
>Yo pass that shit
BWAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAMP
>Aw fuck yeah... Oh Jesus Christ
>What man?
>My mom's calling me



Anonymous 12/17/17(Sun)21:56:15 No.75412481

13 KB JPG

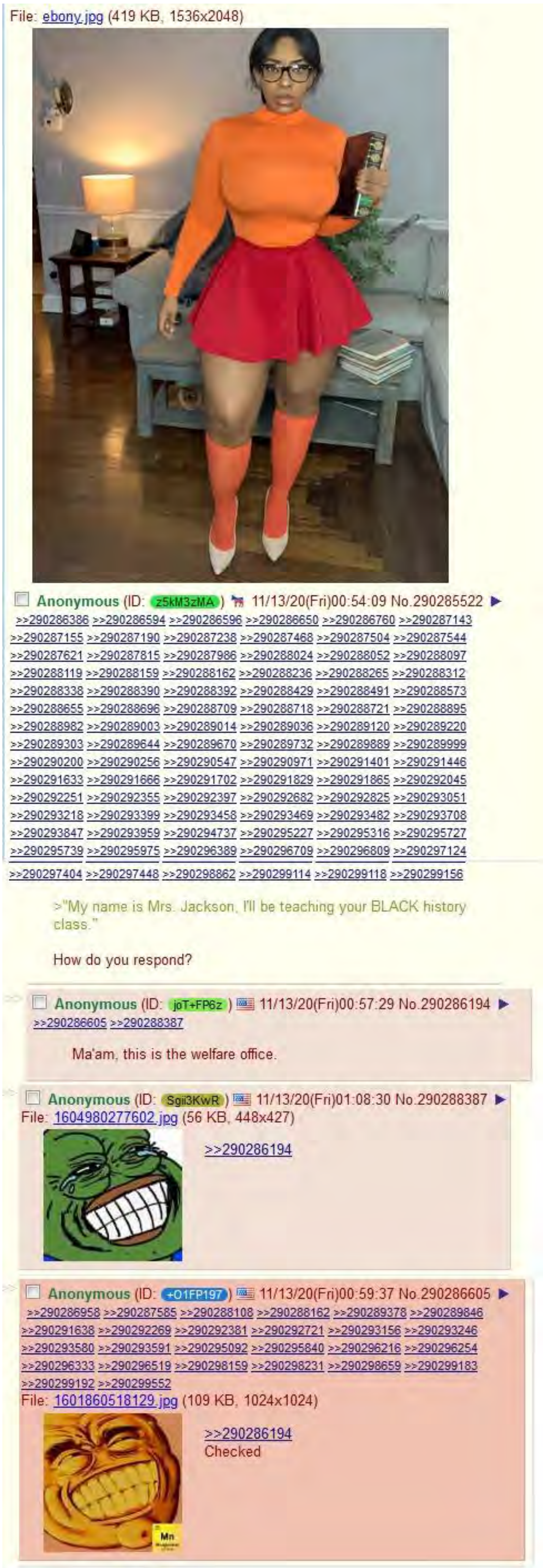
> Back in 1th grade
> Teacher ask to write my name
> Draw a banana
> Gets a F and public exposure

I hate my life

Anonymous 12/17/17(Sun)21:58:23 No.754125046

>1th

You deserve what you got op



File: ebony.jpg (419 KB, 1536x2048)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: z5kM3zMA) 11/13/20(Fri)00:54:09 No.290285522 ▶
>>290286386 >>290286594 >>290286596 >>290286650 >>290286760 >>290287143
>>290287155 >>290287190 >>290287238 >>290287468 >>290287504 >>290287544
>>290287621 >>290287815 >>290287986 >>290288024 >>290288052 >>290288097
>>290288119 >>290288159 >>290288162 >>290288236 >>290288265 >>290288312
>>290288338 >>290288390 >>290288392 >>290288429 >>290288491 >>290288573
>>290288655 >>290288696 >>290288709 >>290288718 >>290288721 >>290288895
>>290288982 >>290289003 >>290289014 >>290289036 >>290289120 >>290289220
>>290289303 >>290289644 >>290289670 >>290289732 >>290289889 >>290289999
>>290290200 >>290290256 >>290290547 >>290290971 >>290291401 >>290291446
>>290291633 >>290291666 >>290291702 >>290291829 >>290291865 >>290292045
>>290292251 >>290292355 >>290292397 >>290292682 >>290292825 >>290293051
>>290293218 >>290293399 >>290293458 >>290293469 >>290293482 >>290293708
>>290293847 >>290293959 >>290294737 >>290295227 >>290295316 >>290295727
>>290295739 >>290295975 >>290296389 >>290296709 >>290296809 >>290297124
>>290297404 >>290297448 >>290298862 >>290299114 >>290299118 >>290299156

>"My name is Mrs. Jackson, I'll be teaching your BLACK history class."

How do you respond?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: joT+FP6z) 11/13/20(Fri)00:57:29 No.290286194 ▶
>>290286605 >>290288387

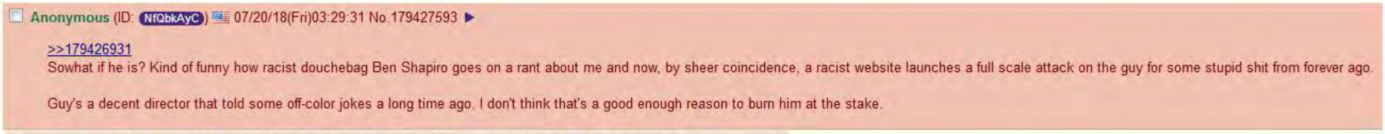
Ma'am, this is the welfare office.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Sgii3KwR) 11/13/20(Fri)01:08:30 No.290288387 ▶
File: 1604980277602.jpg (56 KB, 448x427)

>>290286194

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: +O1FP197) 11/13/20(Fri)00:59:37 No.290286605 ▶
>>290286958 >>290287585 >>290288108 >>290288162 >>290289378 >>290289846
>>290291638 >>290292269 >>290292381 >>290292721 >>290293156 >>290293246
>>290293580 >>290293591 >>290295092 >>290295840 >>290296216 >>290296254
>>290296333 >>290296519 >>290298159 >>290298231 >>290298659 >>290299183
>>290299192 >>290299552
File: 1601860518129.jpg (109 KB, 1024x1024)

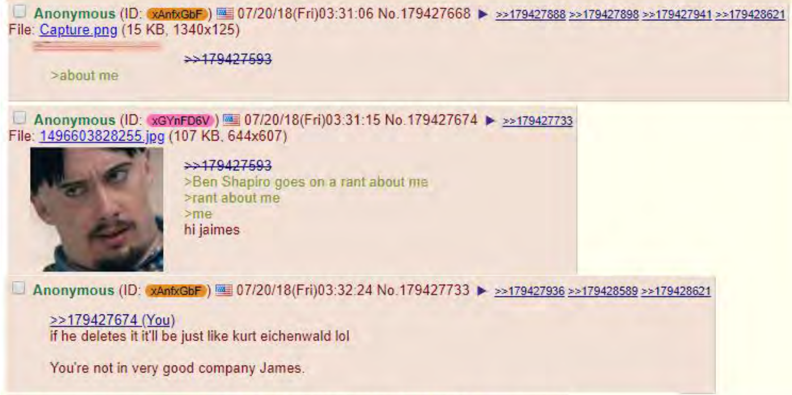
>>290286194
Checked



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: NfQbkAyC) 07/20/18(Fri)03:29:31 No.179427593 ▶

>>179426931
Sowhat if he is? Kind of funny how racist douchebag Ben Shapiro goes on a rant about me and now, by sheer coincidence, a racist website launches a full scale attack on the guy for some stupid shit from forever ago.

Guy's a decent director that told some off-color jokes a long time ago. I don't think that's a good enough reason to burn him at the stake.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: xAnfxGbF) 07/20/18(Fri)03:31:06 No.179427668 ▶ >>179427888 >>179427898 >>179427941 >>179428621
File: Capture.png (15 KB, 1340x125)

~~>>179427593~~
>about me

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: xGYnFD6V) 07/20/18(Fri)03:31:15 No.179427674 ▶ >>179427733
File: 1496603828255.jpg (107 KB, 644x607)

~~>>179427593~~
>Ben Shapiro goes on a rant about me
>rant about me
>me
hi jaimes

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: xAnfxGbF) 07/20/18(Fri)03:32:24 No.179427733 ▶ >>179427936 >>179428589 >>179428621

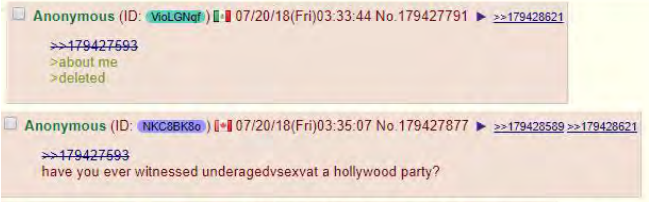
>>179427674 (You)
if he deletes it it'll be just like kurt eichenwald lol

You're not in very good company James.

7/20/2018:
Pedophile James Gunn comes onto 4-chan to defend himself.

Is outted by brave anons

Deletes his post



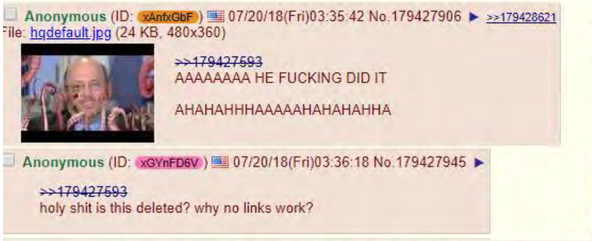
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: VioLGNqf) 07/20/18(Fri)03:33:44 No.179427791 ▶ >>179428621

~~>>179427593~~
>about me
>deleted

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: NKC8BK8o) 07/20/18(Fri)03:35:07 No.179427877 ▶ >>179428589 >>179428621

~~>>179427593~~
have you ever witnessed underagedvsexvat a hollywood party?

Never Forget



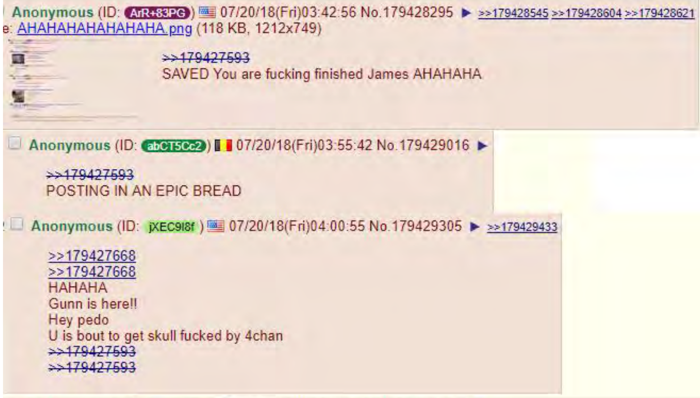
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: xAnfxGbF) 07/20/18(Fri)03:35:42 No.179427906 ▶ >>179428621
File: hqdefault.jpg (24 KB, 480x360)

~~>>179427593~~
AAAAAAAA HE FUCKING DID IT

AHAHAHHHAAAAAHAHAHAHHA

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: xGYnFD6V) 07/20/18(Fri)03:36:18 No.179427945 ▶

~~>>179427593~~
holy shit is this deleted? why no links work?



Anonymous (ID: ArR+83PG) 07/20/18(Fri)03:42:56 No.179428295 ▶ >>179428545 >>179428604 >>179428621
e: AHAHAHAHAHAHAHA.png (118 KB, 1212x749)

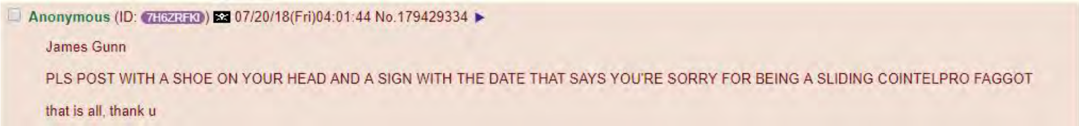
~~>>179427593~~
SAVED You are fucking finished James AHAHAHA

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: abCT5Cc2) 07/20/18(Fri)03:55:42 No.179429016 ▶

~~>>179427593~~
POSTING IN AN EPIC BREAD

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: jXEC9l8f) 07/20/18(Fri)04:00:55 No.179429305 ▶ >>179429433

>>179427668
>>179427668
HAHAHA
Gunn is here!!
Hey pedo
U is bout to get skull fucked by 4chan
~~>>179427593~~
~~>>179427593~~

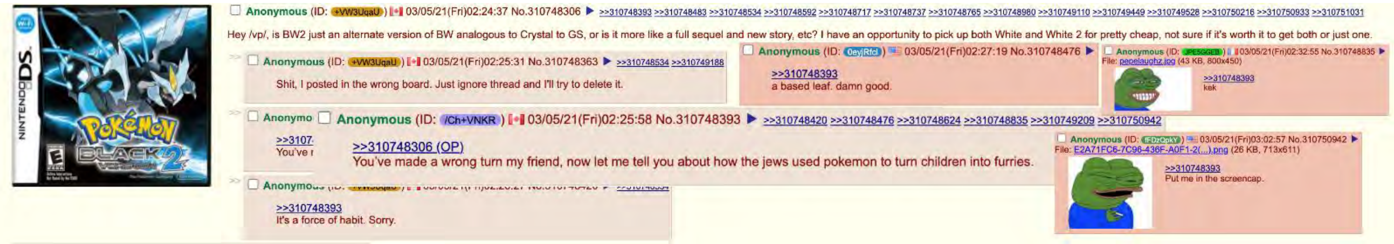


☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 7H6ZRFKl) 07/20/18(Fri)04:01:44 No.179429334 ▶

James Gunn

PLS POST WITH A SHOE ON YOUR HEAD AND A SIGN WITH THE DATE THAT SAYS YOU'RE SORRY FOR BEING A SLIDING COINTELPRO FAGGOT

that is all, thank u



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: +VW3UqaU) 03/05/21(Fri)02:24:37 No.310748306 ▶ >>310748393 >>310748483 >>310748534 >>310748592 >>310748717 >>310748737 >>310748765 >>310748980 >>310749110 >>310749449 >>310749528 >>310750216 >>310750933 >>310751031

Hey /vp/, is BW2 just an alternate version of BW analogous to Crystal to GS, or is it more like a full sequel and new story, etc? I have an opportunity to pick up both White and White 2 for pretty cheap, not sure if it's worth it to get both or just one.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: +VW3UqaU) 03/05/21(Fri)02:25:31 No.310748363 ▶ >>310748534 >>310749188

Shit, I posted in the wrong board. Just ignore thread and I'll try to delete it.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 0eyjRfcl) 03/05/21(Fri)02:27:19 No.310748476 ▶

>>310748393
a based leaf. damn good.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: JPESGGEB) 03/05/21(Fri)02:32:55 No.310748835 ▶
File: pepelaughz.jpg (43 KB, 800x450)

>>310748393
kek

☐ Anonymo ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: /Ch+VNKR) 03/05/21(Fri)02:25:58 No.310748393 ▶ >>310748420 >>310748476 >>310748624 >>310748835 >>310749209 >>310750942

>>3107
You've r

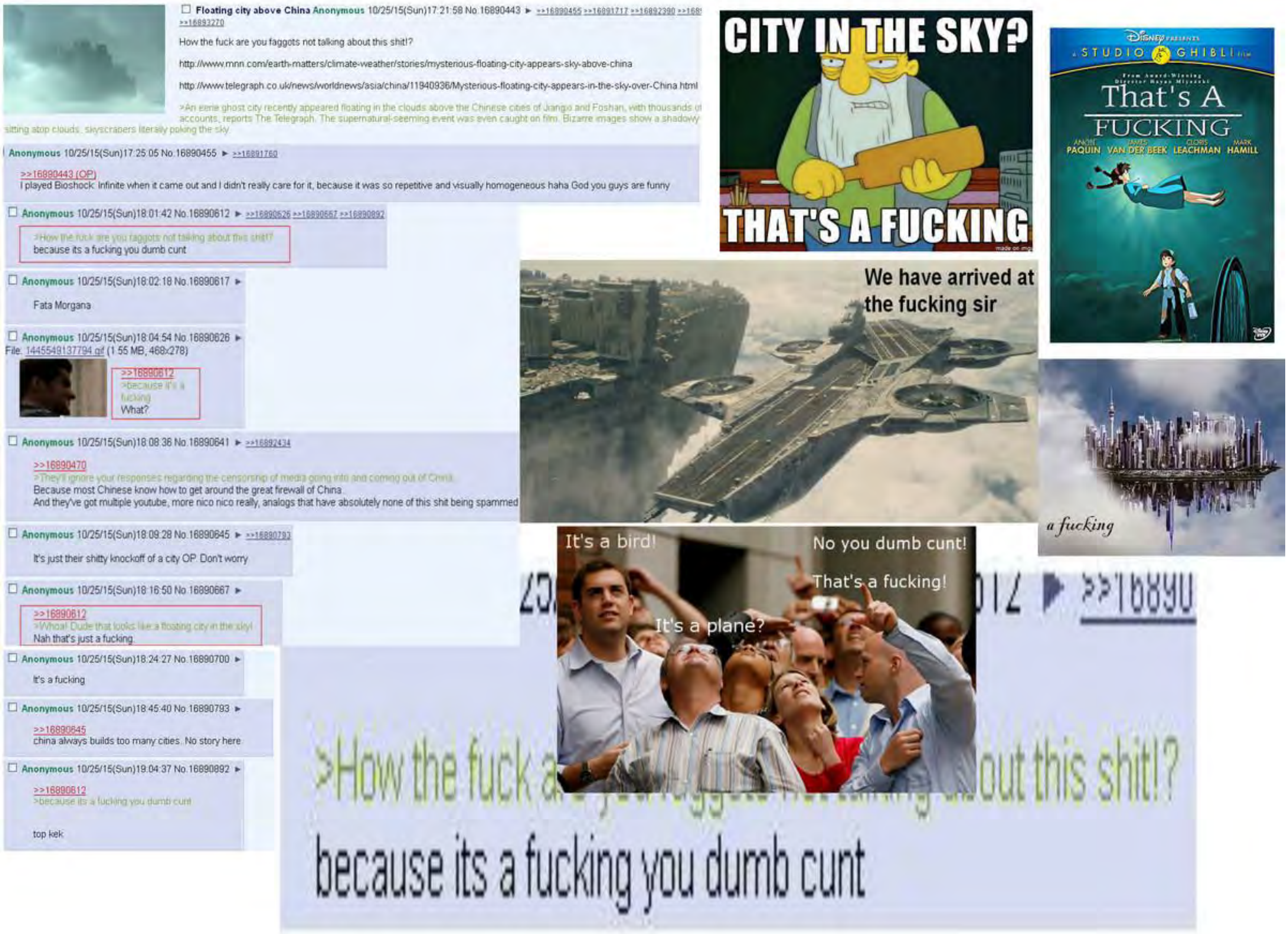
>>310748306 (OP)
You've made a wrong turn my friend, now let me tell you about how the jews used pokemon to turn children into furries.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: fFDzQpkY) 03/05/21(Fri)03:02:57 No.310750942 ▶
File: E2A71FC6-7C96-436F-A0F1-2(...).png (26 KB, 713x611)

>>310748393
Put me in the screencap.

☐ Anonymous

>>310748393
It's a force of habit. Sorry.


CITY IN THE SKY?
THAT'S A FUCKING
made on imgur
DISNEY PRESENTS
A STUDIO GHIBLI FILM
That's A
FUCKING
ANON PAQUIN
JAMES VAN DER BEEK
CLORIS LEACHMAN
MARK HAMILL
We have arrived at the fucking sir
a fucking
It's a bird!
No you dumb cunt!
That's a fucking!
It's a plane?
>How the fuck a
out this shit!?
because its a fucking you dumb cunt

☐ **Floating city above China** **Anonymous** 10/25/15(Sun)17:21:58 No.16890443 ▶ >>16890455 >>16891717 >>16892390 >>168
>>16893270

How the fuck are you faggots not talking about this shit!?

http://www.mnn.com/earth-matters/climate-weather/stories/mysterious-floating-city-appears-sky-above-china

http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/asia/china/11940936/Mysterious-floating-city-appears-in-the-sky-over-China.html

>An eerie ghost city recently appeared floating in the clouds above the Chinese cities of Jiangxi and Foshan, with thousands o accounts, reports The Telegraph. The supernatural-seeming event was even caught on film. Bizarre images show a shadowy sitting atop clouds, skyscrapers literally poking the sky.

Anonymous 10/25/15(Sun)17:25:05 No.16890455 ▶ >>16891760

>>16890443 (OP)
I played Bioshock: Infinite when it came out and I didn't really care for it, because it was so repetitive and visually homogeneous haha God you guys are funny

☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/15(Sun)18:01:42 No.16890612 ▶ >>16890626 >>16890667 >>16890892

>How the fuck are you faggots not talking about this shit!?
because its a fucking you dumb cunt

☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/15(Sun)18:02:18 No.16890617 ▶

Fata Morgana

☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/15(Sun)18:04:54 No.16890626 ▶
File: 1445549137794.gif (1.55 MB, 468x278)

>>16890612
>because it's a fucking
What?

☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/15(Sun)18:08:36 No.16890641 ▶ >>16892434

>>16890470
>They'll ignore your responses regarding the censorship of media going into and coming out of China.
Because most Chinese know how to get around the great firewall of China.
And they've got multiple youtube, more nico nico really, analogs that have absolutely none of this shit being spammed

☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/15(Sun)18:09:28 No.16890645 ▶ >>16890793

It's just their shitty knockoff of a city OP. Don't worry

☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/15(Sun)18:16:50 No.16890667 ▶

>>16890612
>Whoa! Dude that looks like a floating city in the sky!
Nah that's just a fucking.

☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/15(Sun)18:24:27 No.16890700 ▶

It's a fucking

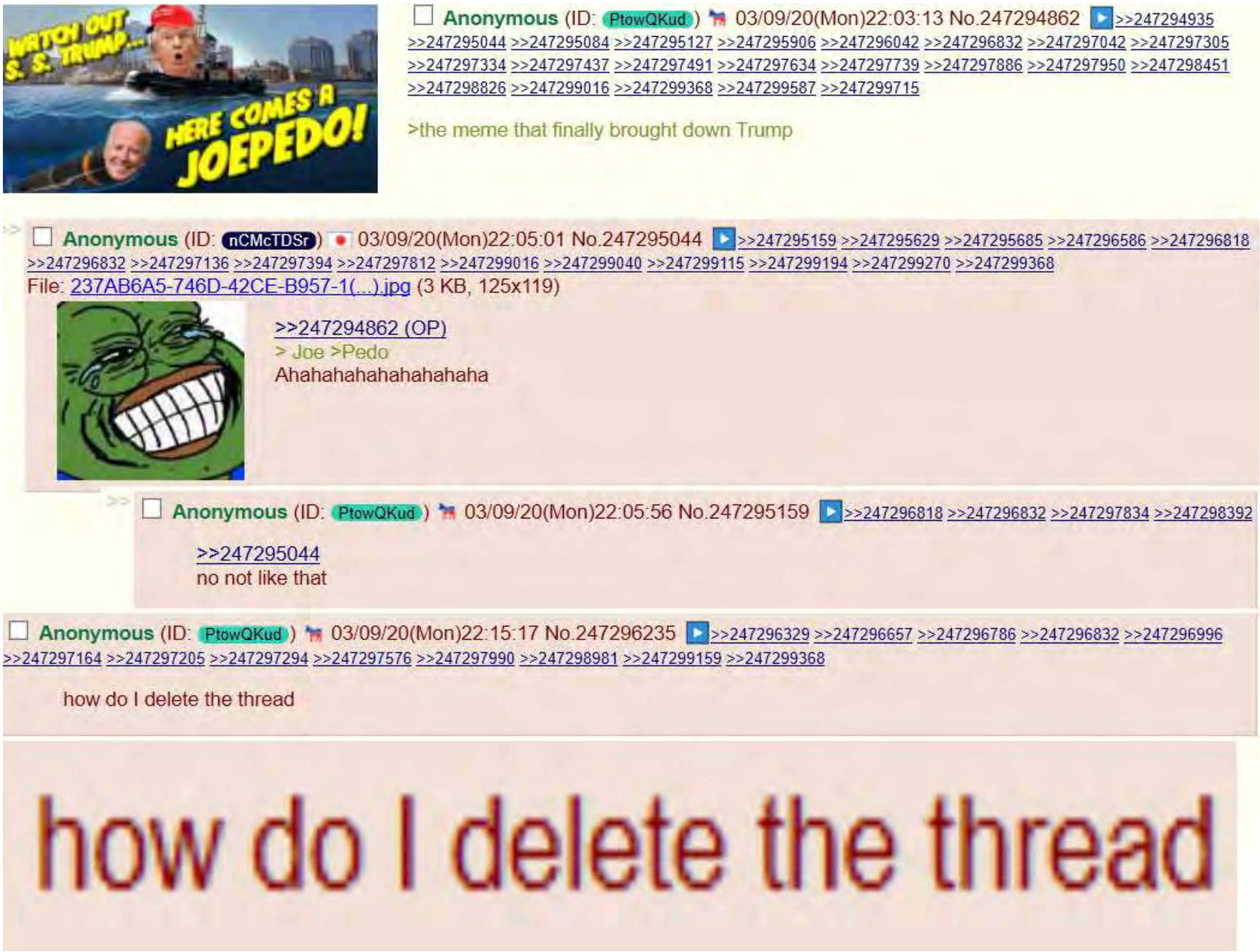
☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/15(Sun)18:45:40 No.16890793 ▶

>>16890645
china always builds too many cities. No story here

☐ **Anonymous** 10/25/15(Sun)19:04:37 No.16890892 ▶

>>16890612
>because its a fucking you dumb cunt

top kek


WATCH OUT S. S. TRUMP...
HERE COMES A JOEPEDO!

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: PtowQKud) 03/09/20(Mon)22:03:13 No.247294862 >>247294935 >>247295044 >>247295084 >>247295127 >>247295906 >>247296042 >>247296832 >>247297042 >>247297305 >>247297334 >>247297437 >>247297491 >>247297634 >>247297739 >>247297886 >>247297950 >>247298451 >>247298826 >>247299016 >>247299368 >>247299587 >>247299715

>the meme that finally brought down Trump

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: nCMcTDSr) 03/09/20(Mon)22:05:01 No.247295044 >>247295159 >>247295629 >>247295685 >>247296586 >>247296818 >>247296832 >>247297136 >>247297394 >>247297812 >>247299016 >>247299040 >>247299115 >>247299194 >>247299270 >>247299368
File: 237AB6A5-746D-42CE-B957-1(...).jpg (3 KB, 125x119)

>>247294862 (OP)
> Joe >Pedo
Ahahahahahahahahaha

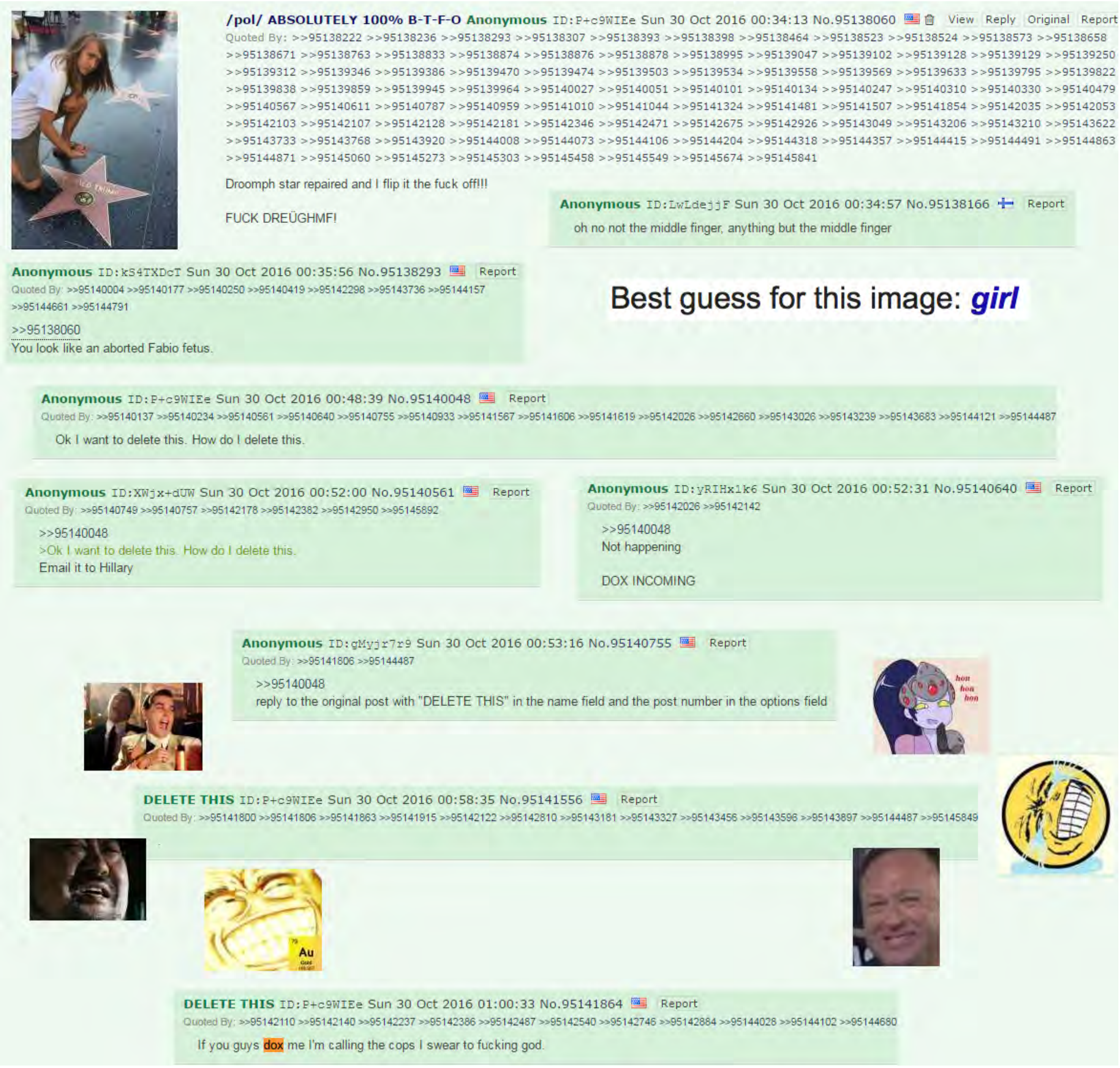
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: PtowQKud) 03/09/20(Mon)22:05:56 No.247295159 >>247296818 >>247296832 >>247297834 >>247298392

>>247295044
no not like that

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: PtowQKud) 03/09/20(Mon)22:15:17 No.247296235 >>247296329 >>247296657 >>247296786 >>247296832 >>247296996 >>247297164 >>247297205 >>247297294 >>247297576 >>247297990 >>247298981 >>247299159 >>247299368

how do I delete the thread

how do I delete the thread



/pol/ ABSOLUTELY 100% B-T-F-O **Anonymous** ID:P+c9WIEe Sun 30 Oct 2016 00:34:13 No.95138060 View Reply Original Report

Quoted By: >>95138222 >>95138236 >>95138293 >>95138307 >>95138393 >>95138398 >>95138464 >>95138523 >>95138524 >>95138573 >>95138658 >>95138671 >>95138763 >>95138833 >>95138874 >>95138876 >>95138878 >>95138995 >>95139047 >>95139102 >>95139128 >>95139129 >>95139250 >>95139312 >>95139346 >>95139386 >>95139470 >>95139474 >>95139503 >>95139534 >>95139558 >>95139569 >>95139633 >>95139795 >>95139822 >>95139838 >>95139859 >>95139945 >>95139964 >>95140027 >>95140051 >>95140101 >>95140134 >>95140247 >>95140310 >>95140330 >>95140479 >>95140567 >>95140611 >>95140787 >>95140959 >>95141010 >>95141044 >>95141324 >>95141481 >>95141507 >>95141854 >>95142035 >>95142053 >>95142103 >>95142107 >>95142128 >>95142181 >>95142346 >>95142471 >>95142675 >>95142926 >>95143049 >>95143206 >>95143210 >>95143622 >>95143733 >>95143768 >>95143920 >>95144008 >>95144073 >>95144106 >>95144204 >>95144318 >>95144357 >>95144415 >>95144491 >>95144863 >>95144871 >>95145060 >>95145273 >>95145303 >>95145458 >>95145549 >>95145674 >>95145841

Droomph star repaired and I flip it the fuck off!!!

FUCK DREÜGHMF!

Anonymous ID:LwLdejjF Sun 30 Oct 2016 00:34:57 No.95138166 Report

oh no not the middle finger, anything but the middle finger

Anonymous ID:kS4TXDcT Sun 30 Oct 2016 00:35:56 No.95138293 Report

Quoted By: >>95140004 >>95140177 >>95140250 >>95140419 >>95142298 >>95143736 >>95144157 >>95144661 >>95144791

>>95138060
You look like an aborted Fabio fetus.

Best guess for this image: *girl*

Anonymous ID:P+c9WIEe Sun 30 Oct 2016 00:48:39 No.95140048 Report

Quoted By: >>95140137 >>95140234 >>95140561 >>95140640 >>95140755 >>95140933 >>95141567 >>95141606 >>95141619 >>95142026 >>95142660 >>95143026 >>95143239 >>95143683 >>95144121 >>95144487

Ok I want to delete this. How do I delete this.

Anonymous ID:XWjx+dUW Sun 30 Oct 2016 00:52:00 No.95140561 Report

Quoted By: >>95140749 >>95140757 >>95142178 >>95142382 >>95142950 >>95145892

>>95140048
>Ok I want to delete this. How do I delete this.
Email it to Hillary

Anonymous ID:yRIHx1k6 Sun 30 Oct 2016 00:52:31 No.95140640 Report

Quoted By: >>95142026 >>95142142

>>95140048
Not happening

DOX INCOMING

Anonymous ID:gMyjr7r9 Sun 30 Oct 2016 00:53:16 No.95140755 Report

Quoted By: >>95141806 >>95144487

>>95140048
reply to the original post with "DELETE THIS" in the name field and the post number in the options field

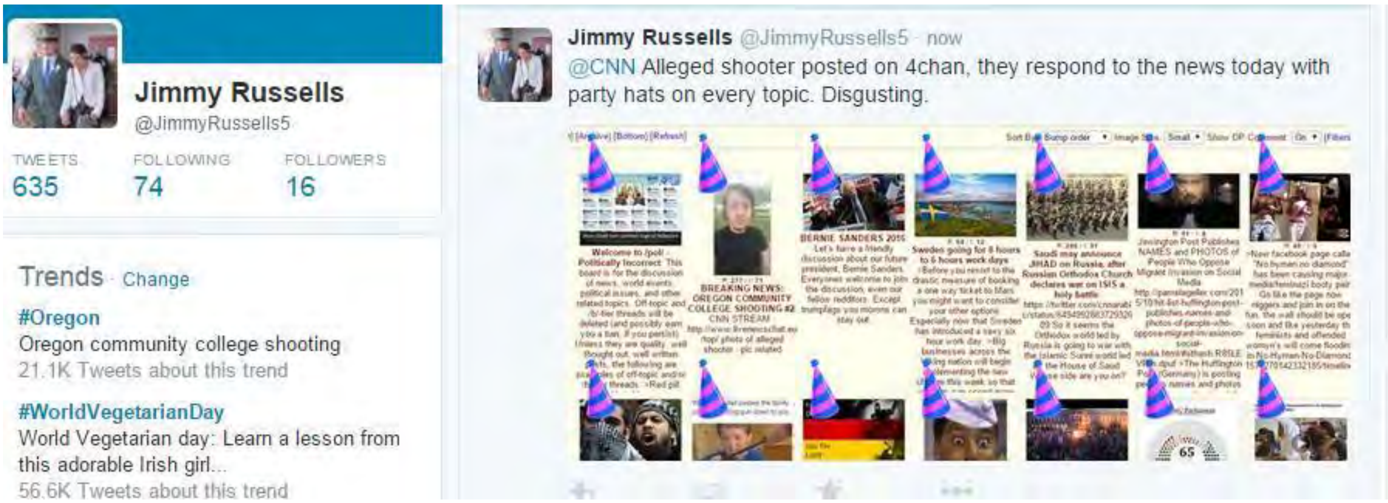
DELETE THIS ID:P+c9WIEe Sun 30 Oct 2016 00:58:35 No.95141556 Report

Quoted By: >>95141800 >>95141806 >>95141863 >>95141915 >>95142122 >>95142810 >>95143181 >>95143327 >>95143456 >>95143596 >>95143897 >>95144487 >>95145849

DELETE THIS ID:P+c9WIEe Sun 30 Oct 2016 01:00:33 No.95141864 Report

Quoted By: >>95142110 >>95142140 >>95142237 >>95142386 >>95142487 >>95142540 >>95142746 >>95142884 >>95144028 >>95144102 >>95144680

If you guys dox me I'm calling the cops I swear to fucking god.



Jimmy Russells
@JimmyRussells5

Trends · Change

#Oregon
Oregon community college shooting
21.1K Tweets about this trend

#WorldVegetarianDay
World Vegetarian day: Learn a lesson from this adorable Irish girl...
56.6K Tweets about this trend

Jimmy Russells @JimmyRussells5 · now

@CNN Alleged shooter posted on 4chan, they respond to the news today with party hats on every topic. Disgusting.

☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/15(Sun)14:24:07 No.44897801 ▶ >>44897834 >>44897852 >>44898601

>>44897722
Ice trays requiring opening the tray, taking ice out, and buying more when it's empty.

Ice machines just create ice and you scoop it out of where the ice falls.

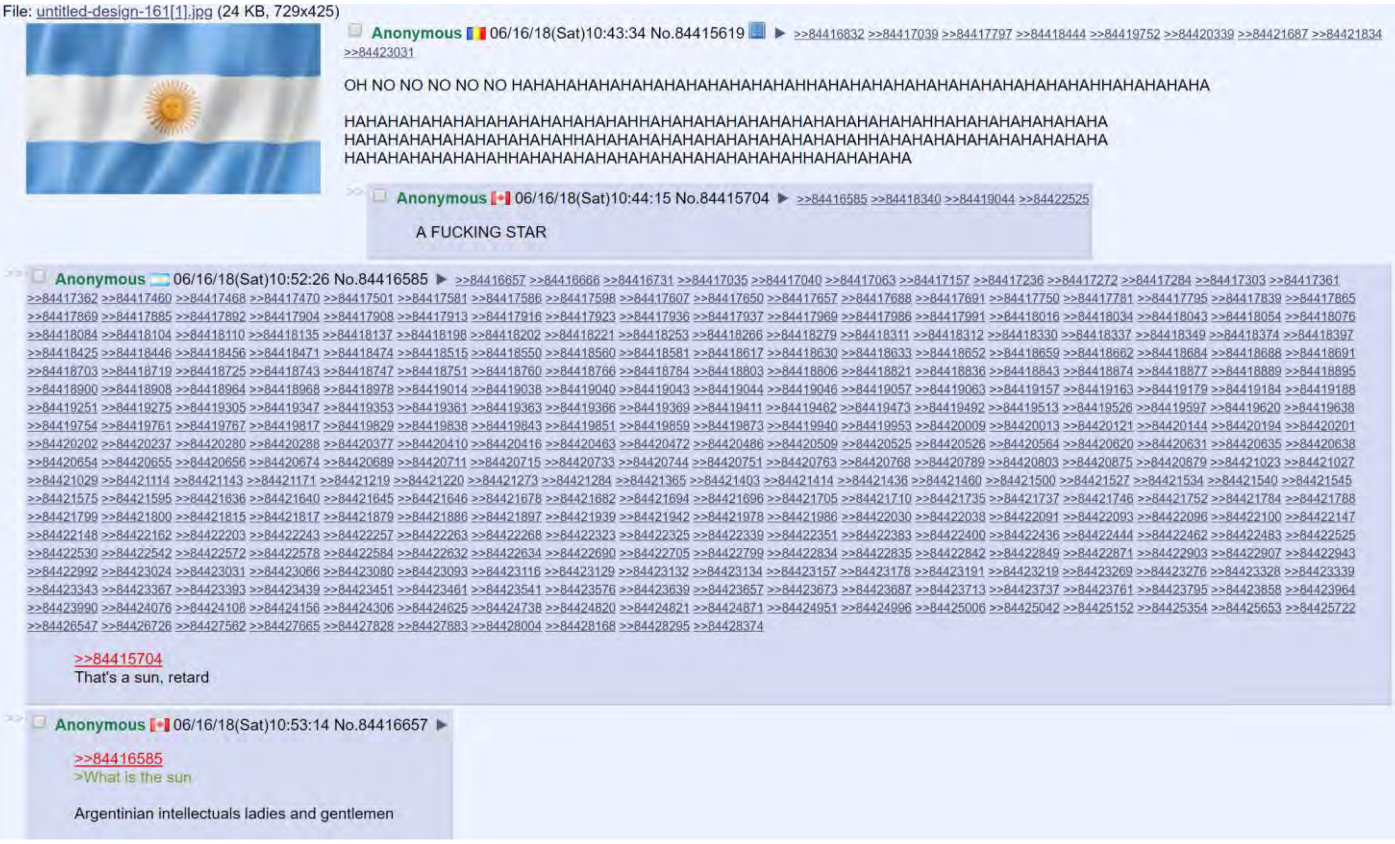
☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/15(Sun)14:25:14 No.44897852 ▶ >>44897885 >>44899095

>>44897801
do you know what an ice tray is

☐ **Anonymous** 07/19/15(Sun)14:25:58 No.44897885 ▶ >>44898199 >>44899095

>>44897852
no

>americans don't know ice is just frozen water
buying more
ice
do you know what an ice tray is
no
buying more when it's empty
Ice trays requiring buying more when it's empty.
Ice trays requiring opening the tray, taking ice out, and buying more when it's empty.
buying more when it's empty



File: untitled-design-161[1].jpg (24 KB, 729x425)

☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/18(Sat)10:43:34 No.84415619 ▶ >>84416832 >>84417039 >>84417797 >>84418444 >>84419752 >>84420339 >>84421687 >>84421834 >>84423031

OH NO NO NO NO NO HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHHAHAHAHAHA

HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA
HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA
HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHHAHAHAHAHA

☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/18(Sat)10:44:15 No.84415704 ▶ >>84416585 >>84418340 >>84419044 >>84422525

A FUCKING STAR

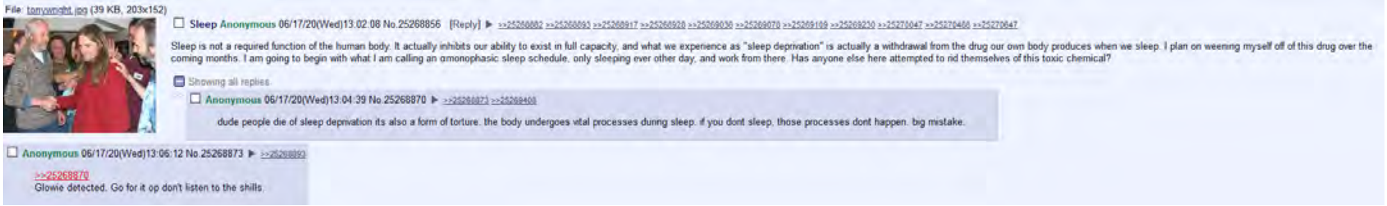
☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/18(Sat)10:52:26 No.84416585 ▶ >>84416657 >>84416666 >>84416731 >>84417035 >>84417040 >>84417063 >>84417157 >>84417236 >>84417272 >>84417284 >>84417303 >>84417361
>>84417362 >>84417460 >>84417468 >>84417470 >>84417501 >>84417581 >>84417586 >>84417598 >>84417607 >>84417650 >>84417657 >>84417688 >>84417691 >>84417750 >>84417781 >>84417795 >>84417839 >>84417865
>>84417869 >>84417885 >>84417892 >>84417904 >>84417908 >>84417913 >>84417916 >>84417923 >>84417936 >>84417937 >>84417969 >>84417986 >>84417991 >>84418016 >>84418034 >>84418043 >>84418054 >>84418076
>>84418084 >>84418104 >>84418110 >>84418135 >>84418137 >>84418198 >>84418202 >>84418221 >>84418253 >>84418266 >>84418279 >>84418311 >>84418312 >>84418330 >>84418337 >>84418349 >>84418374 >>84418397
>>84418425 >>84418446 >>84418456 >>84418471 >>84418474 >>84418515 >>84418550 >>84418560 >>84418581 >>84418617 >>84418630 >>84418633 >>84418652 >>84418659 >>84418662 >>84418684 >>84418688 >>84418691
>>84418703 >>84418719 >>84418725 >>84418743 >>84418747 >>84418751 >>84418760 >>84418766 >>84418784 >>84418803 >>84418806 >>84418821 >>84418836 >>84418843 >>84418874 >>84418877 >>84418889 >>84418895
>>84418900 >>84418908 >>84418964 >>84418968 >>84418978 >>84419014 >>84419038 >>84419040 >>84419043 >>84419044 >>84419046 >>84419057 >>84419063 >>84419157 >>84419163 >>84419179 >>84419184 >>84419188
>>84419251 >>84419275 >>84419305 >>84419347 >>84419353 >>84419361 >>84419363 >>84419366 >>84419369 >>84419411 >>84419462 >>84419473 >>84419492 >>84419513 >>84419526 >>84419597 >>84419620 >>84419638
>>84419754 >>84419761 >>84419767 >>84419817 >>84419829 >>84419838 >>84419843 >>84419851 >>84419859 >>84419873 >>84419940 >>84419953 >>84420009 >>84420013 >>84420121 >>84420144 >>84420194 >>84420201
>>84420202 >>84420237 >>84420280 >>84420288 >>84420377 >>84420410 >>84420416 >>84420463 >>84420472 >>84420486 >>84420509 >>84420525 >>84420526 >>84420564 >>84420620 >>84420631 >>84420635 >>84420638
>>84420654 >>84420655 >>84420656 >>84420674 >>84420689 >>84420711 >>84420715 >>84420733 >>84420744 >>84420751 >>84420763 >>84420768 >>84420789 >>84420803 >>84420875 >>84420879 >>84421023 >>84421027
>>84421029 >>84421114 >>84421143 >>84421171 >>84421219 >>84421220 >>84421273 >>84421284 >>84421365 >>84421403 >>84421414 >>84421436 >>84421460 >>84421500 >>84421527 >>84421534 >>84421540 >>84421545
>>84421575 >>84421595 >>84421636 >>84421640 >>84421645 >>84421646 >>84421678 >>84421682 >>84421694 >>84421696 >>84421705 >>84421710 >>84421735 >>84421737 >>84421746 >>84421752 >>84421784 >>84421788
>>84421799 >>84421800 >>84421815 >>84421817 >>84421879 >>84421886 >>84421897 >>84421939 >>84421942 >>84421978 >>84421986 >>84422030 >>84422038 >>84422091 >>84422093 >>84422096 >>84422100 >>84422147
>>84422148 >>84422162 >>84422203 >>84422243 >>84422257 >>84422263 >>84422268 >>84422323 >>84422325 >>84422339 >>84422351 >>84422383 >>84422400 >>84422436 >>84422444 >>84422462 >>84422483 >>84422525
>>84422530 >>84422542 >>84422572 >>84422578 >>84422584 >>84422632 >>84422634 >>84422690 >>84422705 >>84422799 >>84422834 >>84422835 >>84422842 >>84422849 >>84422871 >>84422903 >>84422907 >>84422943
>>84422992 >>84423024 >>84423031 >>84423066 >>84423080 >>84423093 >>84423116 >>84423129 >>84423132 >>84423134 >>84423157 >>84423178 >>84423191 >>84423219 >>84423269 >>84423276 >>84423328 >>84423339
>>84423343 >>84423367 >>84423393 >>84423439 >>84423451 >>84423461 >>84423541 >>84423576 >>84423639 >>84423657 >>84423673 >>84423687 >>84423713 >>84423737 >>84423761 >>84423795 >>84423858 >>84423964
>>84423990 >>84424076 >>84424108 >>84424156 >>84424306 >>84424625 >>84424738 >>84424820 >>84424821 >>84424871 >>84424951 >>84424996 >>84425006 >>84425042 >>84425152 >>84425354 >>84425653 >>84425722
>>84426547 >>84426726 >>84427562 >>84427665 >>84427828 >>84427883 >>84428004 >>84428168 >>84428295 >>84428374

>>84415704
That's a sun, retard

☐ **Anonymous** 06/16/18(Sat)10:53:14 No.84416657 ▶

>>84416585
>What is the sun

Argentinian intellectuals ladies and gentlemen



File: tonywright.jpg (39 KB, 203x152)

☐ **Sleep** **Anonymous** 06/17/20(Wed)13:02:08 No.25268856 [Reply] ▶ >>25268882 >>25268893 >>25268917 >>25268928 >>25269036 >>25269070 >>25269109 >>25269230 >>25270047 >>25270466 >>25270647

Sleep is not a required function of the human body. It actually inhibits our ability to exist in full capacity, and what we experience as "sleep deprivation" is actually a withdrawal from the drug our own body produces when we sleep. I plan on weening myself off of this drug over the coming months. I am going to begin with what I am calling an omonophasic sleep schedule, only sleeping ever other day, and work from there. Has anyone else here attempted to rid themselves of this toxic chemical?

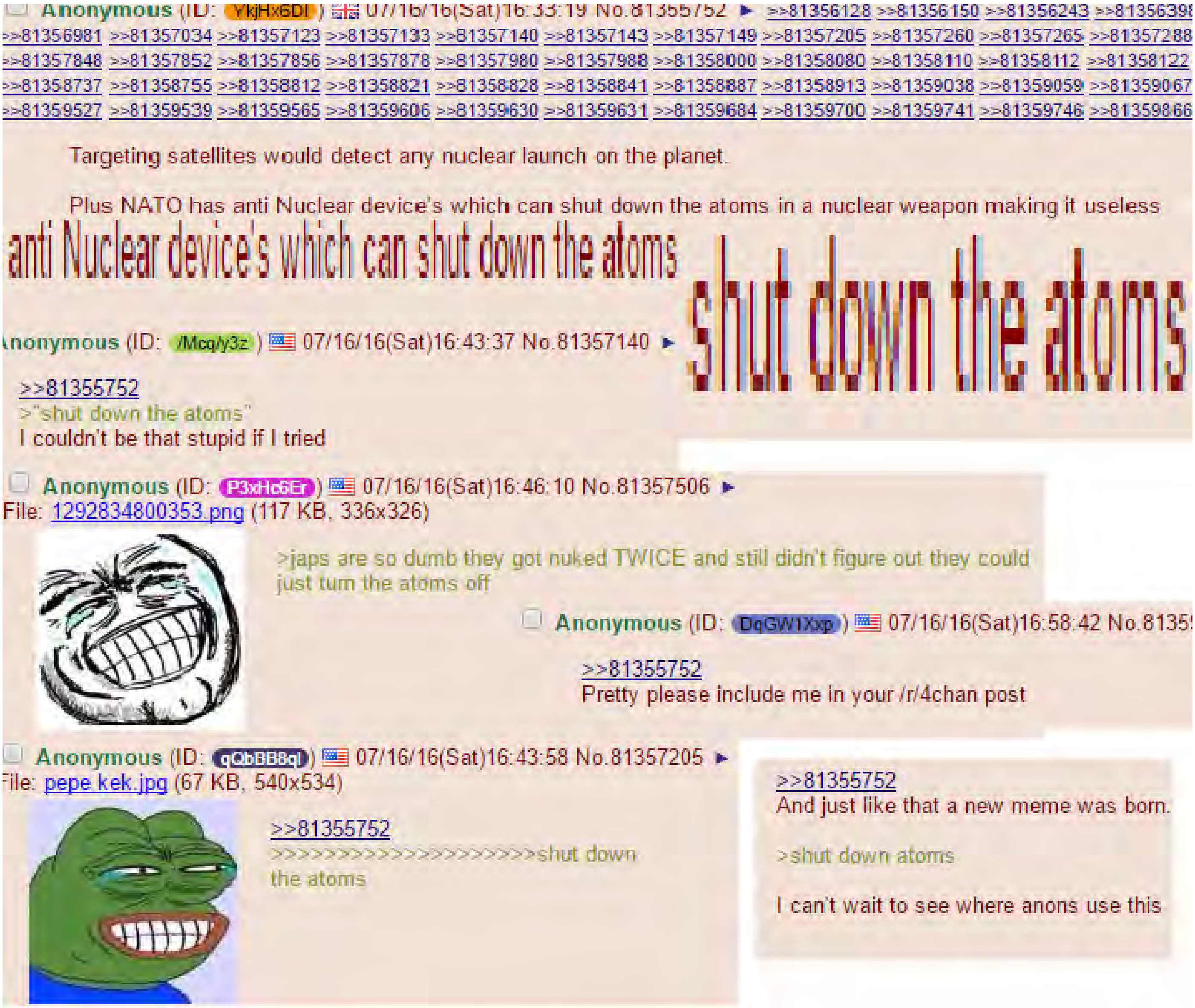
Showing all replies.

☐ **Anonymous** 06/17/20(Wed)13:04:39 No.25268870 ▶ >>25268873 >>25269408

dude people die of sleep deprivation its also a form of torture. the body undergoes vital processes during sleep. if you dont sleep, those processes dont happen. big mistake.

☐ **Anonymous** 06/17/20(Wed)13:06:12 No.25268873 ▶ >>25268893

>>25268870
Glowie detected. Go for it op don't listen to the shills.



Anonymous (ID: YkjHx6DI) 07/16/16(Sat)16:33:19 No.81355752 ▶ >>81356128 >>81356150 >>81356243 >>8135639
>>81356981 >>81357034 >>81357123 >>81357133 >>81357140 >>81357143 >>81357149 >>81357205 >>81357260 >>81357265 >>81357288
>>81357848 >>81357852 >>81357856 >>81357878 >>81357980 >>81357988 >>81358000 >>81358080 >>81358110 >>81358112 >>81358122
>>81358737 >>81358755 >>81358812 >>81358821 >>81358828 >>81358841 >>81358887 >>81358913 >>81359038 >>81359059 >>81359067
>>81359527 >>81359539 >>81359565 >>81359606 >>81359630 >>81359631 >>81359684 >>81359700 >>81359741 >>81359746 >>81359866

Targeting satellites would detect any nuclear launch on the planet.

Plus NATO has anti Nuclear device's which can shut down the atoms in a nuclear weapon making it useless

anti Nuclear device's which can shut down the atoms

shut down the atoms

nonymous (ID: /Mcq/y3z) 07/16/16(Sat)16:43:37 No.81357140 ▶

>>81355752
>"shut down the atoms"
I couldn't be that stupid if I tried

☐ Anonymous (ID: P3xHc6Er) 07/16/16(Sat)16:46:10 No.81357506 ▶
File: 1292834800353.png (117 KB, 336x326)

>japs are so dumb they got nuked TWICE and still didn't figure out they could just turn the atoms off

☐ Anonymous (ID: DqGW1Xxp) 07/16/16(Sat)16:58:42 No.8135

>>81355752
Pretty please include me in your /r/4chan post

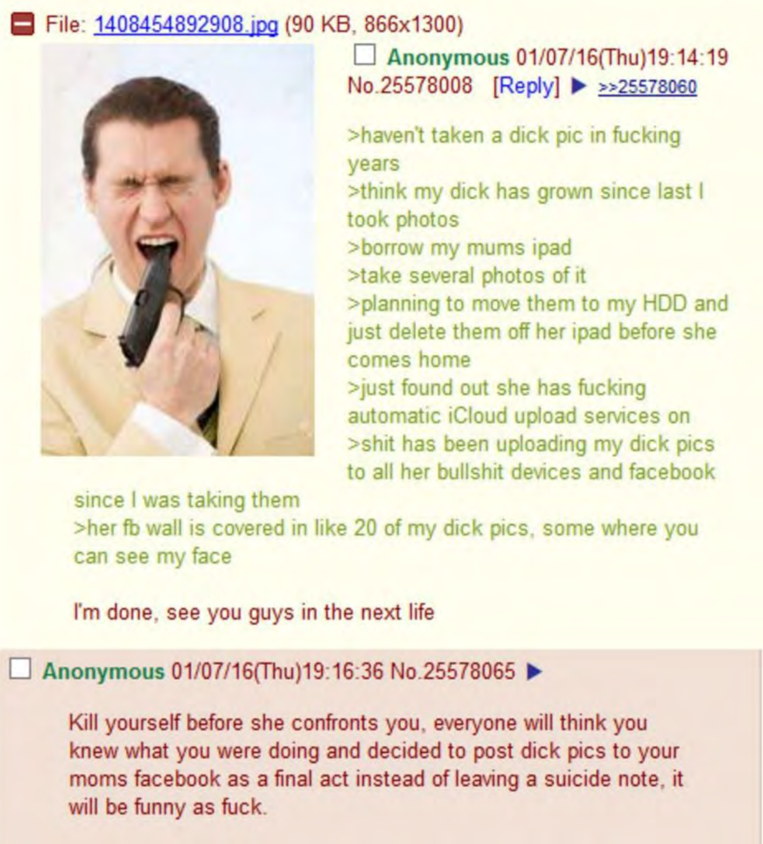
☐ Anonymous (ID: qQbBB8ql) 07/16/16(Sat)16:43:58 No.81357205 ▶
ile: pepe kek.jpg (67 KB, 540x534)

>>81355752
>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>shut down the atoms

>>81355752
And just like that a new meme was born.

>shut down atoms

I can't wait to see where anons use this



File: 1408454892908.jpg (90 KB, 866x1300)

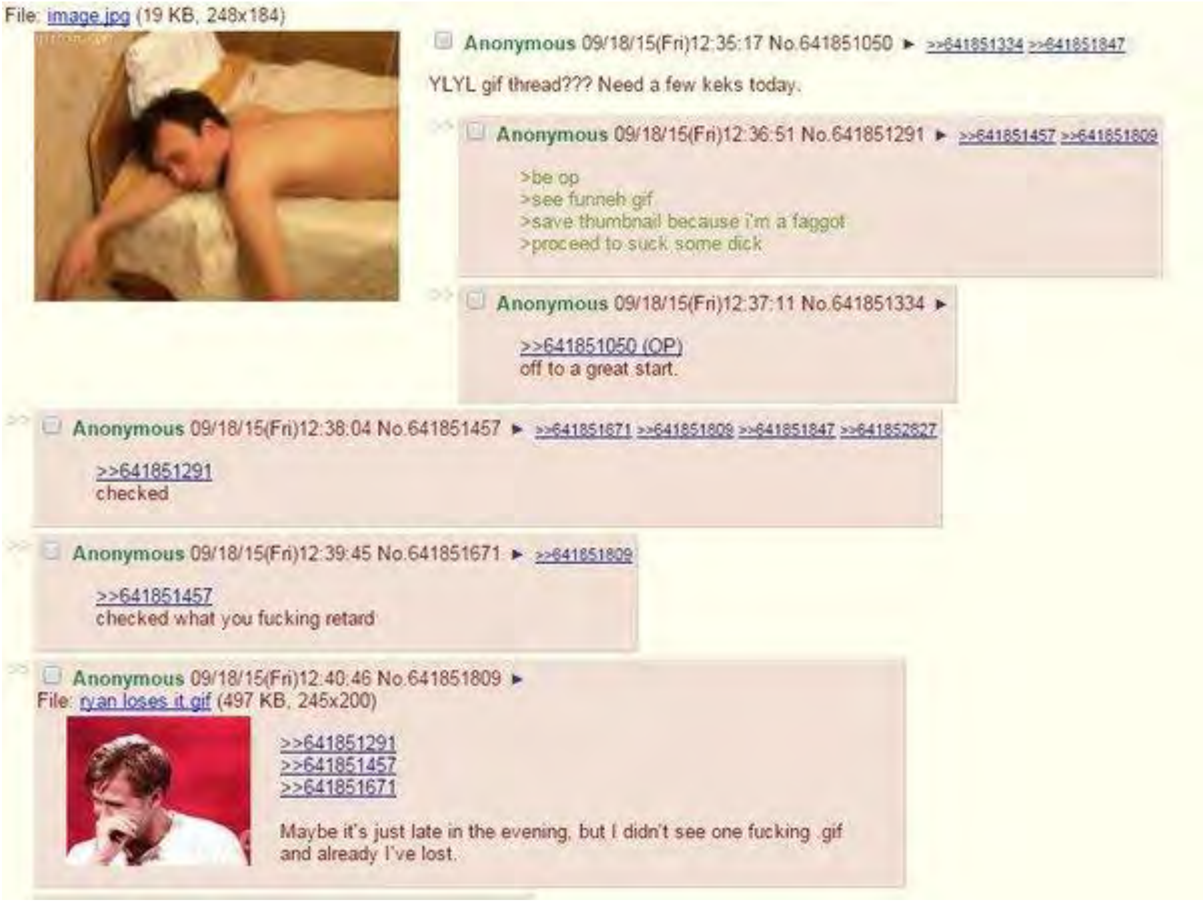
☐ Anonymous 01/07/16(Thu)19:14:19 No.25578008 [Reply] ▶ >>25578060

>haven't taken a dick pic in fucking years
>think my dick has grown since last I took photos
>borrow my mums ipad
>take several photos of it
>planning to move them to my HDD and just delete them off her ipad before she comes home
>just found out she has fucking automatic iCloud upload services on
>shit has been uploading my dick pics to all her bullshit devices and facebook since I was taking them
>her fb wall is covered in like 20 of my dick pics, some where you can see my face

I'm done, see you guys in the next life

☐ Anonymous 01/07/16(Thu)19:16:36 No.25578065 ▶

Kill yourself before she confronts you, everyone will think you knew what you were doing and decided to post dick pics to your moms facebook as a final act instead of leaving a suicide note, it will be funny as fuck.



File: image.jpg (19 KB, 248x184)

☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/15(Fri)12:35:17 No.641851050 ▸ >>641851334 >>641851847

YLYL gif thread??? Need a few keks today.

☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/15(Fri)12:36:51 No.641851291 ▸ >>641851457 >>641851809

>be op
>see funneh gif
>save thumbnail because i'm a faggot
>proceed to suck some dick

☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/15(Fri)12:37:11 No.641851334 ▸

>>641851050 (OP)
off to a great start.

☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/15(Fri)12:38:04 No.641851457 ▸ >>641851671 >>641851809 >>641851847 >>641852827

>>641851291
checked

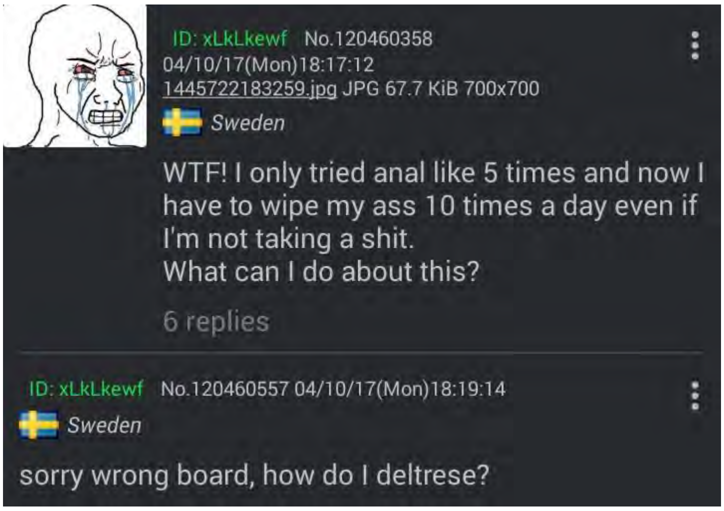
☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/15(Fri)12:39:45 No.641851671 ▸ >>641851809

>>641851457
checked what you fucking retard

☐ **Anonymous** 09/18/15(Fri)12:40:46 No.641851809 ▸
File: ryan loses it.gif (497 KB, 245x200)

>>641851291
>>641851457
>>641851671

Maybe it's just late in the evening, but I didn't see one fucking .gif and already I've lost.



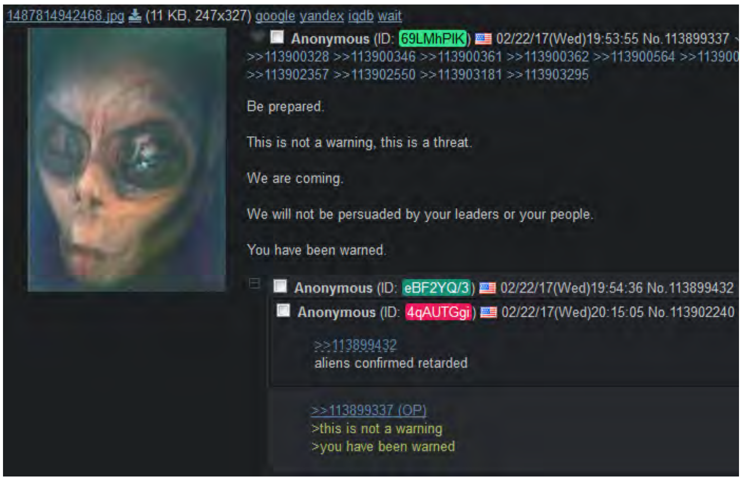
ID: xLkLkewf No.120460358
04/10/17(Mon)18:17:12
1445722183259.jpg JPG 67.7 KiB 700x700
Sweden

WTF! I only tried anal like 5 times and now I have to wipe my ass 10 times a day even if I'm not taking a shit.
What can I do about this?

6 replies

ID: xLkLkewf No.120460557 04/10/17(Mon)18:19:14
Sweden

sorry wrong board, how do I deltrese?



1487814942468.jpg (11 KB, 247x327) google yandex iqdb wait

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 69LMhPIK) 02/22/17(Wed)19:53:55 No.113899337
>>113900328 >>113900346 >>113900361 >>113900362 >>113900564 >>113900
>>113902357 >>113902550 >>113903181 >>113903295

Be prepared.

This is not a warning, this is a threat.

We are coming.

We will not be persuaded by your leaders or your people.

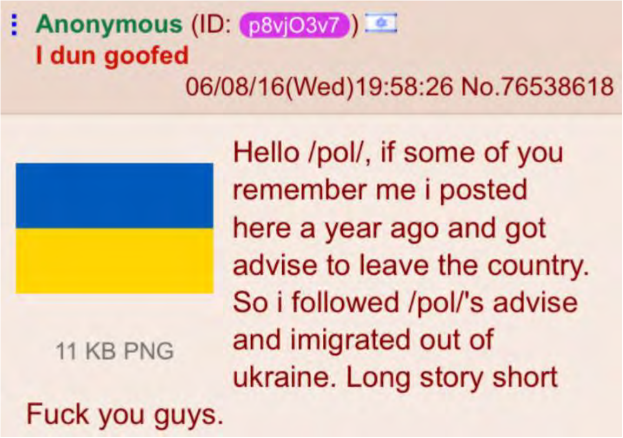
You have been warned.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: eBF2YQ/3) 02/22/17(Wed)19:54:36 No.113899432

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4qAUTGgi) 02/22/17(Wed)20:15:05 No.113902240

>>113899432
aliens confirmed retarded

>>113899337 (OP)
>this is not a warning
>you have been warned

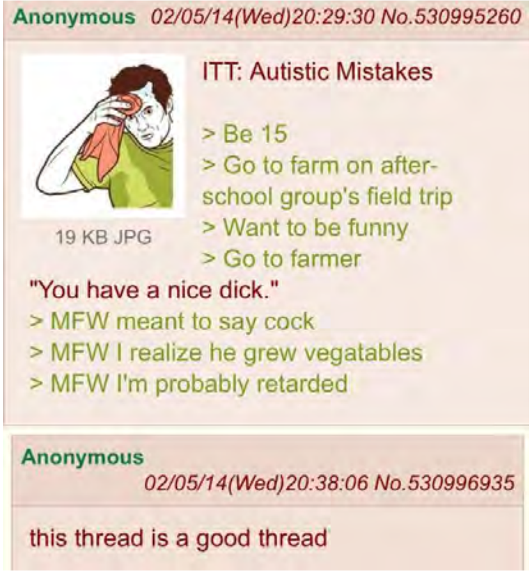


Anonymous (ID: p8vjO3v7)
I dun goofed
06/08/16(Wed)19:58:26 No.76538618

11 KB PNG

Hello /pol/, if some of you remember me i posted here a year ago and got advise to leave the country. So i followed /pol/'s advise and imigrated out of ukraine. Long story short

Fuck you guys.



Anonymous *02/05/14(Wed)20:29:30 No.530995260*

19 KB JPG

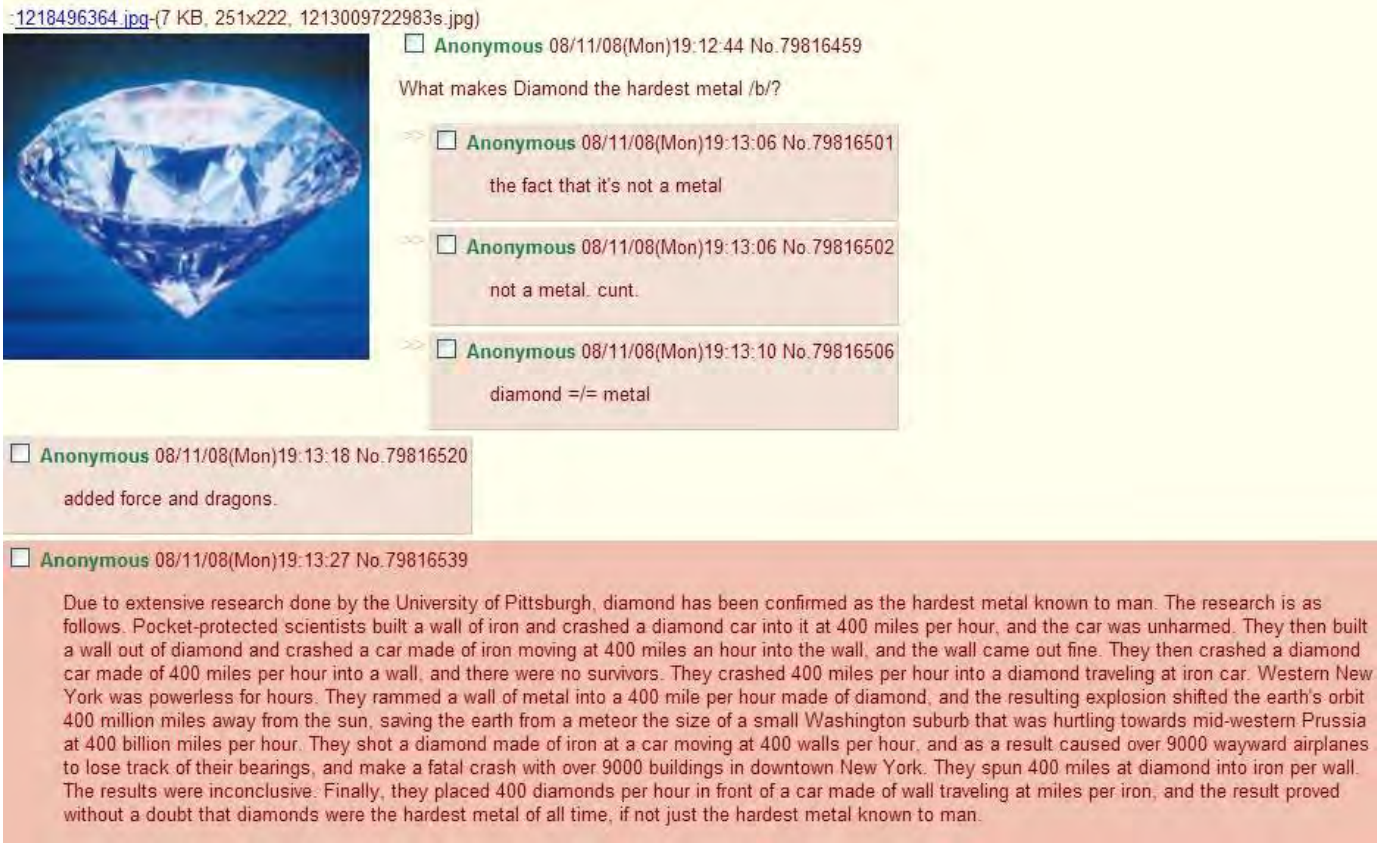
ITT: Autistic Mistakes

> Be 15
> Go to farm on after-school group's field trip
> Want to be funny
> Go to farmer

"You have a nice dick."
> MFW meant to say cock
> MFW I realize he grew vegatables
> MFW I'm probably retarded

Anonymous *02/05/14(Wed)20:38:06 No.530996935*

this thread is a good thread



:1218496364.jpg-(7 KB, 251x222, 1213009722983s.jpg)

☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/08(Mon)19:12:44 No.79816459

What makes Diamond the hardest metal /b/?

☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/08(Mon)19:13:06 No.79816501

the fact that it's not a metal

☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/08(Mon)19:13:06 No.79816502

not a metal. cunt.

☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/08(Mon)19:13:10 No.79816506

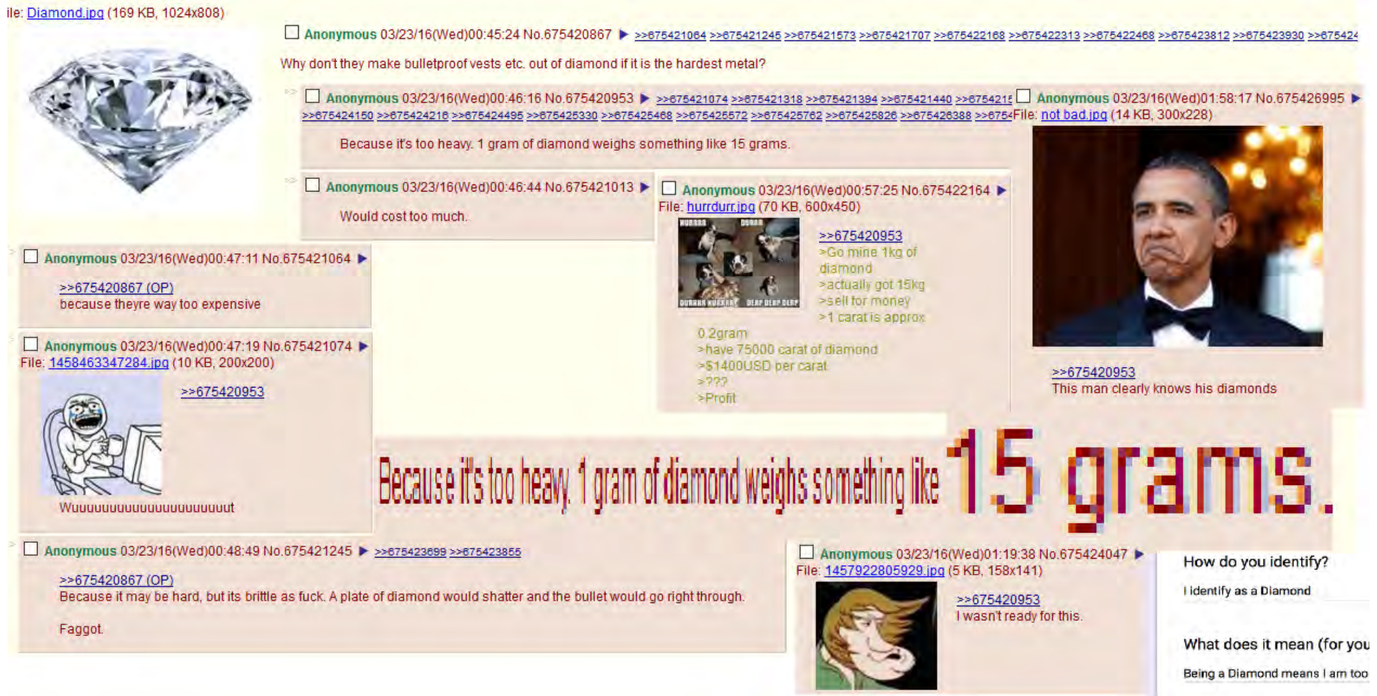
diamond =/= metal

☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/08(Mon)19:13:18 No.79816520

added force and dragons.

☐ **Anonymous** 08/11/08(Mon)19:13:27 No.79816539

Due to extensive research done by the University of Pittsburgh, diamond has been confirmed as the hardest metal known to man. The research is as follows. Pocket-protected scientists built a wall of iron and crashed a diamond car into it at 400 miles per hour, and the car was unharmed. They then built a wall out of diamond and crashed a car made of iron moving at 400 miles an hour into the wall, and the wall came out fine. They then crashed a diamond car made of 400 miles per hour into a wall, and there were no survivors. They crashed 400 miles per hour into a diamond traveling at iron car. Western New York was powerless for hours. They rammed a wall of metal into a 400 mile per hour made of diamond, and the resulting explosion shifted the earth's orbit 400 million miles away from the sun, saving the earth from a meteor the size of a small Washington suburb that was hurtling towards mid-western Prussia at 400 billion miles per hour. They shot a diamond made of iron at a car moving at 400 walls per hour, and as a result caused over 9000 wayward airplanes to lose track of their bearings, and make a fatal crash with over 9000 buildings in downtown New York. They spun 400 miles at diamond into iron per wall. The results were inconclusive. Finally, they placed 400 diamonds per hour in front of a car made of wall traveling at miles per iron, and the result proved without a doubt that diamonds were the hardest metal of all time, if not just the hardest metal known to man.



ile: Diamond.jpg (169 KB, 1024x808)

☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/16(Wed)00:45:24 No.675420867 ▶ >>675421064 >>675421245 >>675421573 >>675421707 >>675422168 >>675422313 >>675422468 >>675423812 >>675423930 >>675424

Why don't they make bulletproof vests etc. out of diamond if it is the hardest metal?

☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/16(Wed)00:46:16 No.675420953 ▶ >>675421074 >>675421318 >>675421394 >>675421440 >>6754215
>>675424150 >>675424216 >>675424495 >>675425330 >>675425468 >>675425572 >>675425762 >>675425826 >>675426388 >>6754

Because it's too heavy. 1 gram of diamond weighs something like 15 grams.

☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/16(Wed)00:46:44 No.675421013 ▶

Would cost too much.

☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/16(Wed)00:47:11 No.675421064 ▶

>>675420867 (OP)
because theyre way too expensive

☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/16(Wed)00:47:19 No.675421074 ▶
File: 1458463347284.jpg (10 KB, 200x200)

>>675420953

Wuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuut

☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/16(Wed)00:57:25 No.675422164 ▶
File: hurrdurr.jpg (70 KB, 600x450)

>>675420953
>Go mine 1kg of diamond
>actually got 15kg
>sell for money
>1 carat is approx 0.2gram
>have 75000 carat of diamond
>$1400USD per carat
>???
>Profit

☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/16(Wed)01:58:17 No.675426995 ▶
File: not bad.jpg (14 KB, 300x228)

>>675420953
This man clearly knows his diamonds

☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/16(Wed)00:48:49 No.675421245 ▶ >>675423699 >>675423855

>>675420867 (OP)
Because it may be hard, but its brittle as fuck. A plate of diamond would shatter and the bullet would go right through.

Faggot.

☐ **Anonymous** 03/23/16(Wed)01:19:38 No.675424047 ▶
File: 1457922805929.jpg (5 KB, 158x141)

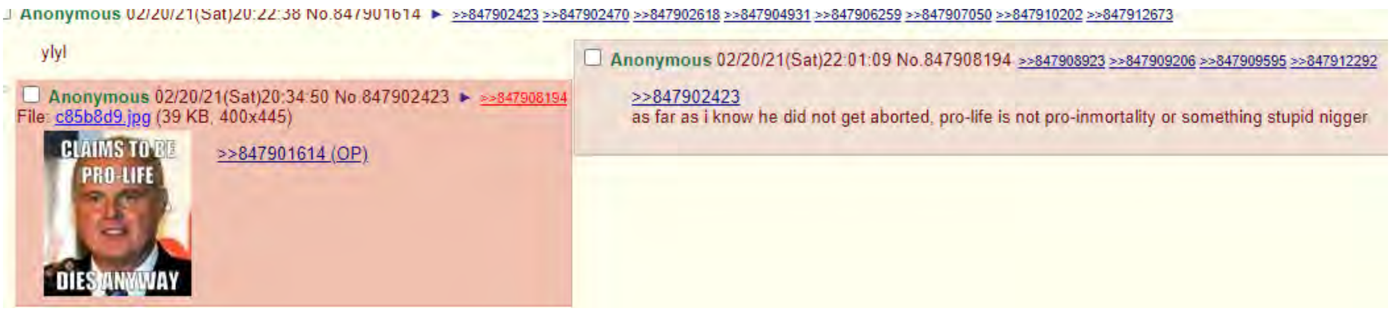
>>675420953
I wasn't ready for this.

How do you identify?

I identify as a Diamond

What does it mean (for you

Being a Diamond means I am too



☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/21(Sat)20:22:38 No.847901614 ▶ >>847902423 >>847902470 >>847902618 >>847904931 >>847906259 >>847907050 >>847910202 >>847912673

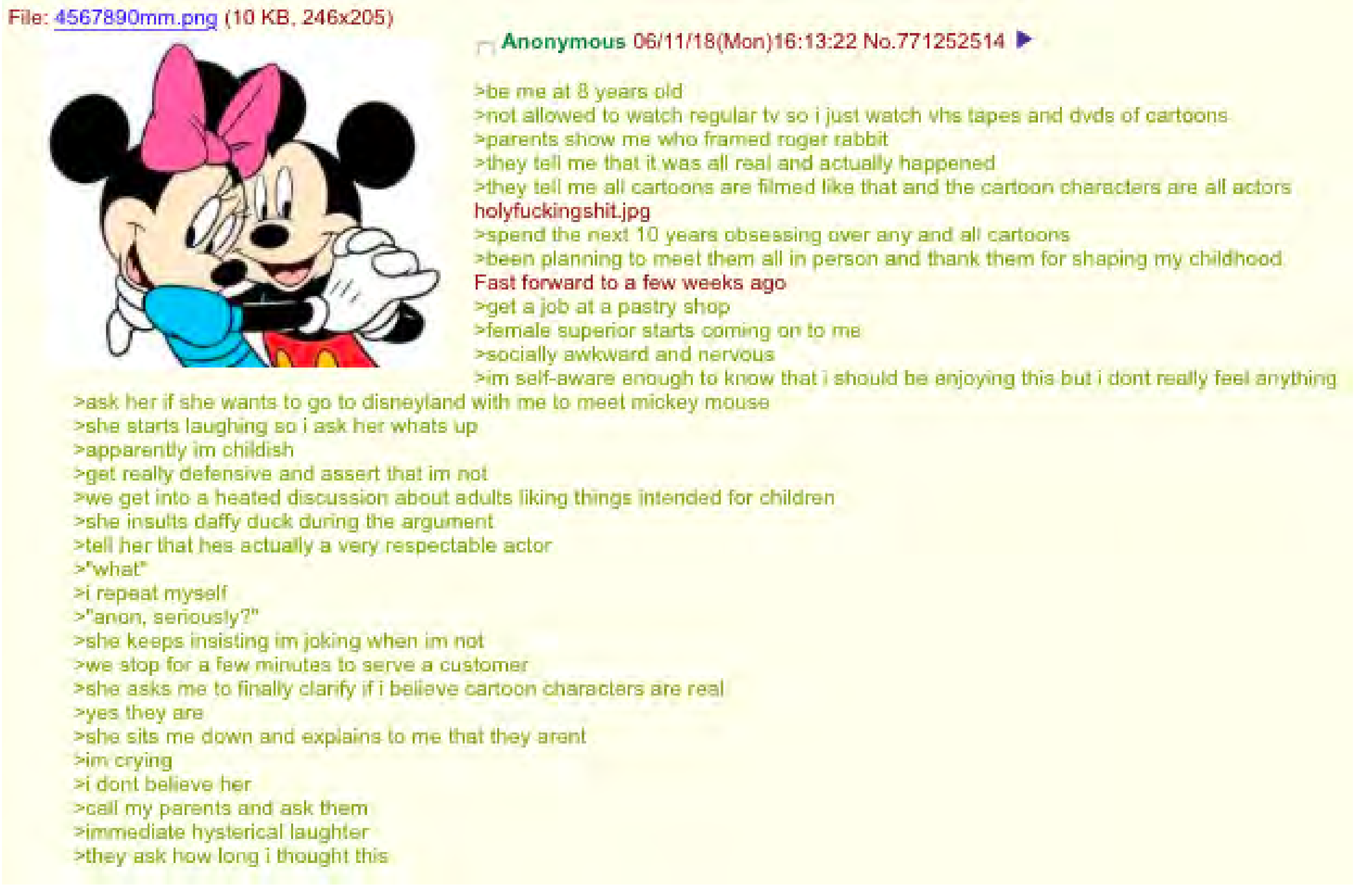
ylyl

☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/21(Sat)20:34:50 No.847902423 ▶ >>847908194
File: c85b8d9.jpg (39 KB, 400x445)

>>847901614 (OP)

☐ **Anonymous** 02/20/21(Sat)22:01:09 No.847908194 >>847908923 >>847909206 >>847909595 >>847912292

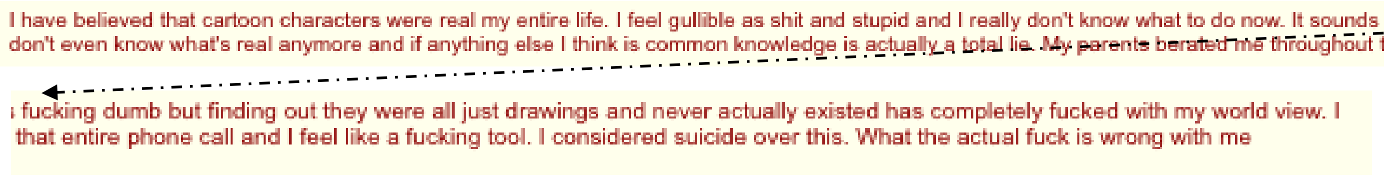
>>847902423
as far as i know he did not get aborted, pro-life is not pro-inmortality or something stupid nigger



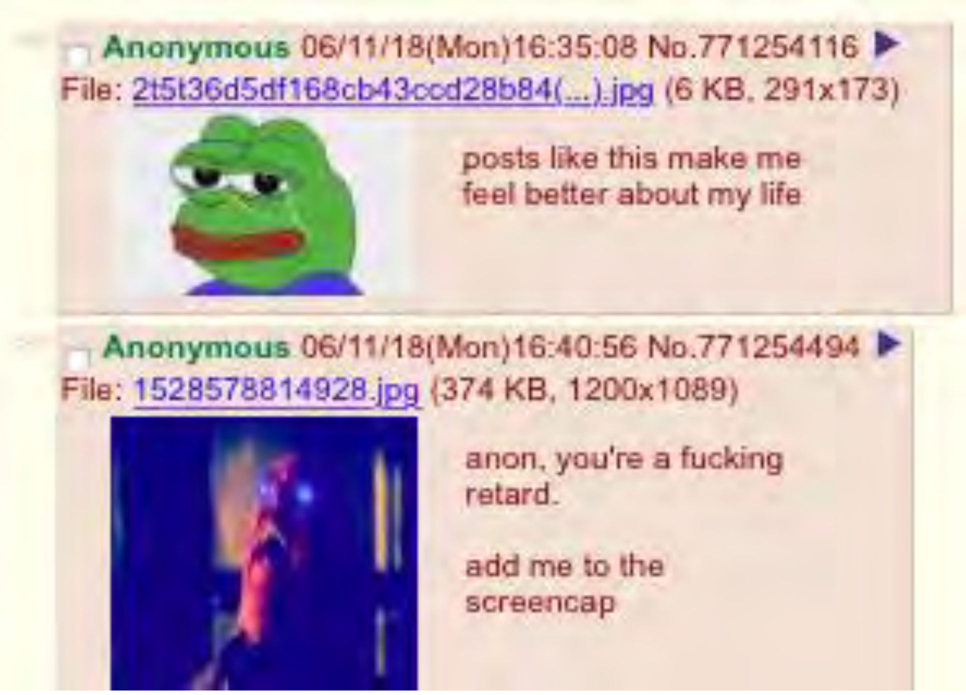
File: 4567890mm.png (10 KB, 246x205)

☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/18(Mon)16:13:22 No.771252514 ▶

>be me at 8 years old
>not allowed to watch regular tv so i just watch vhs tapes and dvds of cartoons
>parents show me who framed roger rabbit
>they tell me that it was all real and actually happened
>they tell me all cartoons are filmed like that and the cartoon characters are all actors
holyfuckingshit.jpg
>spend the next 10 years obsessing over any and all cartoons
>been planning to meet them all in person and thank them for shaping my childhood
Fast forward to a few weeks ago
>get a job at a pastry shop
>female superior starts coming on to me
>socially awkward and nervous
>im self-aware enough to know that i should be enjoying this but i dont really feel anything
>ask her if she wants to go to disneyland with me to meet mickey mouse
>she starts laughing so i ask her whats up
>apparently im childish
>get really defensive and assert that im not
>we get into a heated discussion about adults liking things intended for children
>she insults daffy duck during the argument
>tell her that hes actually a very respectable actor
>"what"
>i repeat myself
>"anon, seriously?"
>she keeps insisting im joking when im not
>we stop for a few minutes to serve a customer
>she asks me to finally clarify if i believe cartoon characters are real
>yes they are
>she sits me down and explains to me that they arent
>im crying
>i dont believe her
>call my parents and ask them
>immediate hysterical laughter
>they ask how long i thought this



I have believed that cartoon characters were real my entire life. I feel gullible as shit and stupid and I really don't know what to do now. It sounds fucking dumb but finding out they were all just drawings and never actually existed has completely fucked with my world view. I don't even know what's real anymore and if anything else I think is common knowledge is actually a total lie. My parents berated me throughout that entire phone call and I feel like a fucking tool. I considered suicide over this. What the actual fuck is wrong with me



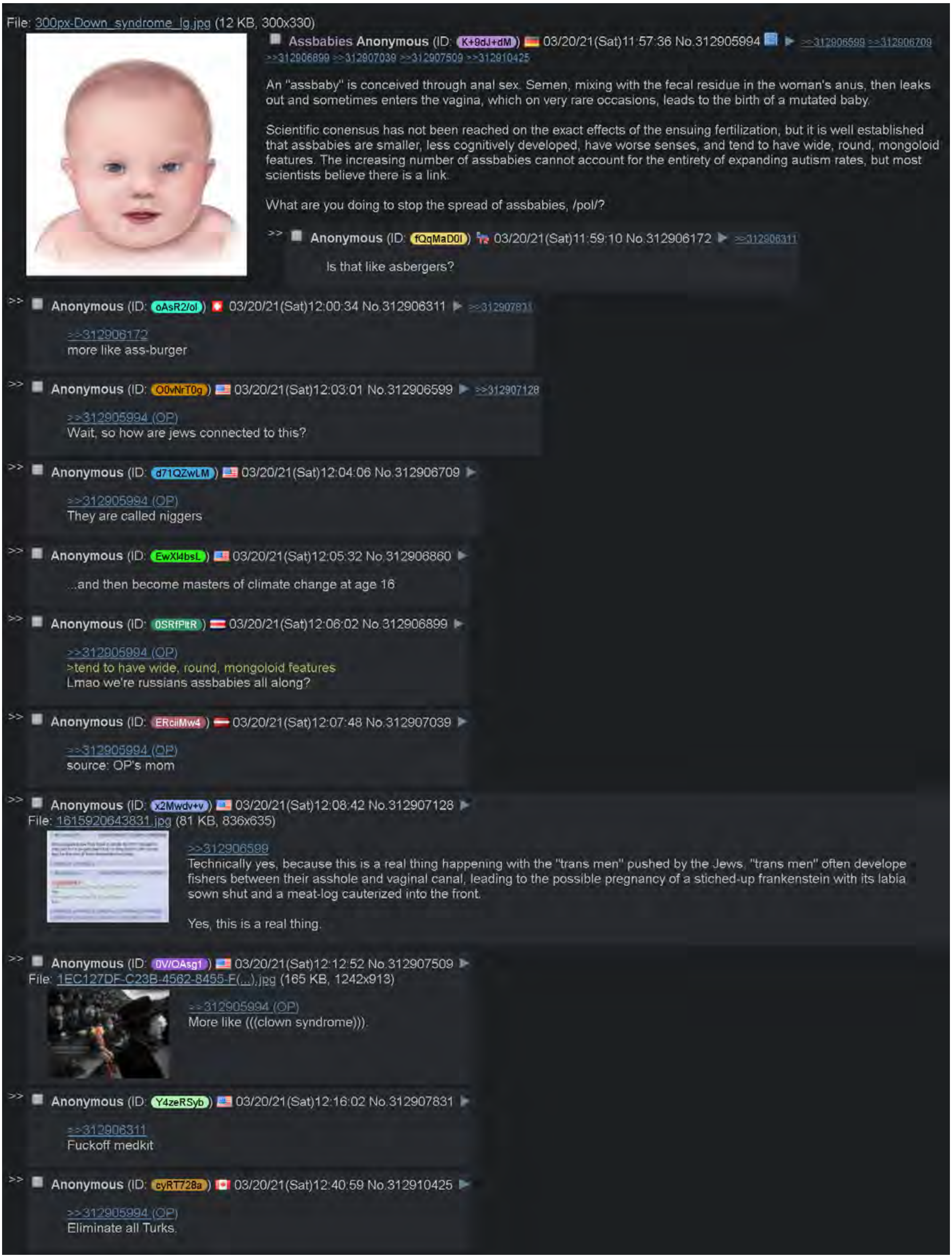
☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/18(Mon)16:35:08 No.771254116 ▶
File: 2t5t36d5df168cb43ccd28b84(...).jpg (6 KB, 291x173)

posts like this make me feel better about my life

☐ **Anonymous** 06/11/18(Mon)16:40:56 No.771254494 ▶
File: 1528578814928.jpg (374 KB, 1200x1089)

anon, you're a fucking retard.

add me to the screencap



File: 300px-Down_syndrome_lg.jpg (12 KB, 300x330)

Assbabies Anonymous (ID: K+9dJ+dM) 03/20/21(Sat)11:57:36 No.312905994 ▶ >>312906599 >>312906709 >>312906899 >>312907039 >>312907509 >>312910425

An "assbaby" is conceived through anal sex. Semen, mixing with the fecal residue in the woman's anus, then leaks out and sometimes enters the vagina, which on very rare occasions, leads to the birth of a mutated baby.

Scientific conensus has not been reached on the exact effects of the ensuing fertilization, but it is well established that assbabies are smaller, less cognitively developed, have worse senses, and tend to have wide, round, mongoloid features. The increasing number of assbabies cannot account for the entirety of expanding autism rates, but most scientists believe there is a link.

What are you doing to stop the spread of assbabies, /pol/?

>> **Anonymous** (ID: fQqMaD0l) 03/20/21(Sat)11:59:10 No.312906172 ▶ >>312906311

Is that like asbergers?

>> **Anonymous** (ID: oAsR2/ol) 03/20/21(Sat)12:00:34 No.312906311 ▶ >>312907831

>>312906172
more like ass-burger

>> **Anonymous** (ID: O0vNrT0g) 03/20/21(Sat)12:03:01 No.312906599 ▶ >>312907128

>>312905994 (OP)
Wait, so how are jews connected to this?

>> **Anonymous** (ID: d71QZwLM) 03/20/21(Sat)12:04:06 No.312906709 ▶

>>312905994 (OP)
They are called niggers

>> **Anonymous** (ID: EwXl4bsL) 03/20/21(Sat)12:05:32 No.312906860 ▶

...and then become masters of climate change at age 16

>> **Anonymous** (ID: 0SRfPltR) 03/20/21(Sat)12:06:02 No.312906899 ▶

>>312905994 (OP)
\>tend to have wide, round, mongoloid features
Lmao we're russians assbabies all along?

>> **Anonymous** (ID: ERciiMw4) 03/20/21(Sat)12:07:48 No.312907039 ▶

>>312905994 (OP)
source: OP's mom

>> **Anonymous** (ID: x2Mwdv+v) 03/20/21(Sat)12:08:42 No.312907128 ▶
File: 1615920643831.jpg (81 KB, 836x635)

>>312906599
Technically yes, because this is a real thing happening with the "trans men" pushed by the Jews. "trans men" often develope fishers between their asshole and vaginal canal, leading to the possible pregnancy of a stiched-up frankenstein with its labia sown shut and a meat-log cauterized into the front.

Yes, this is a real thing.

>> **Anonymous** (ID: 0V/OAsg1) 03/20/21(Sat)12:12:52 No.312907509 ▶
File: 1EC127DF-C23B-4562-8455-F(...).jpg (165 KB, 1242x913)

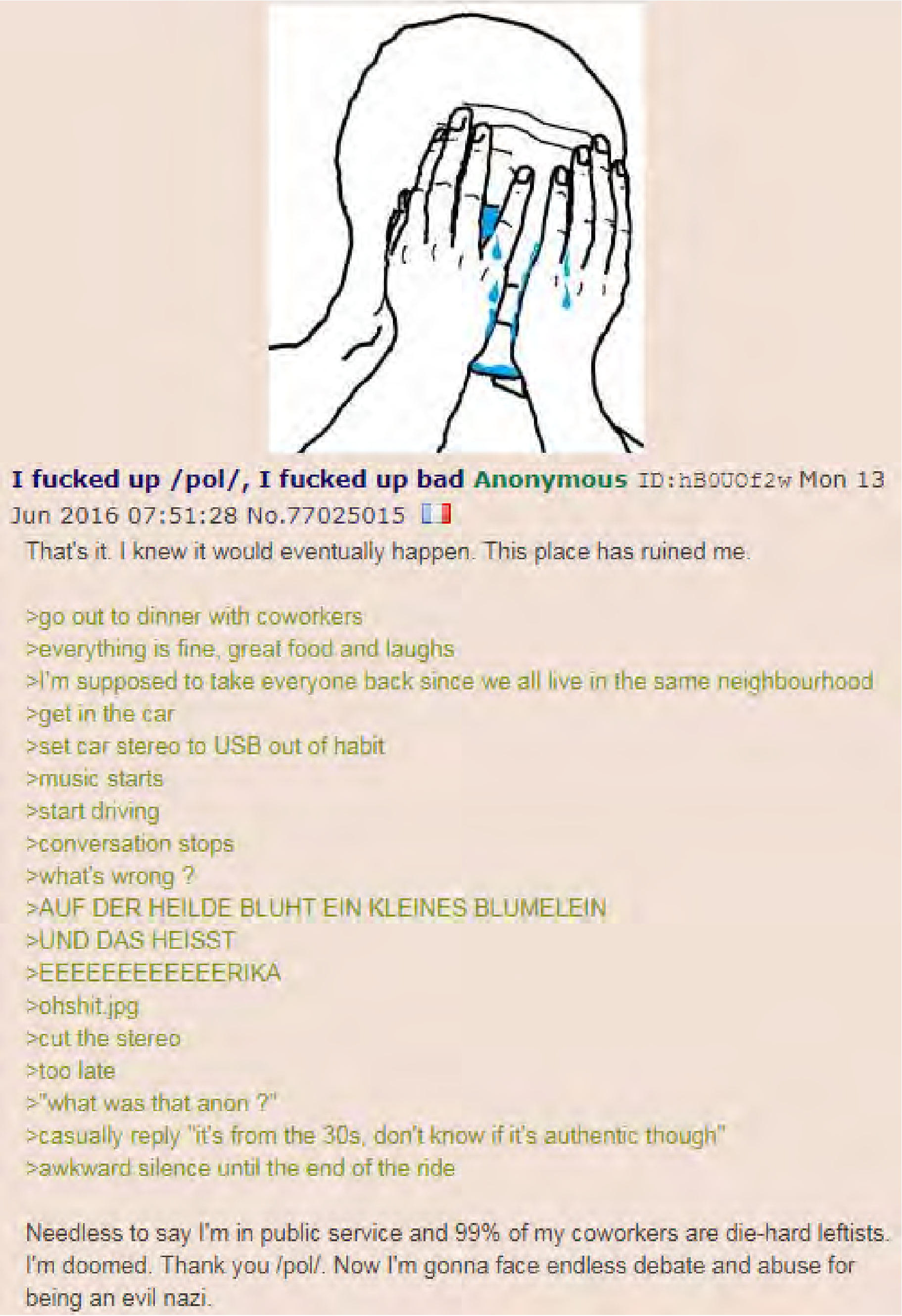
>>312905994 (OP)
More like (((clown syndrome))).

>> **Anonymous** (ID: Y4zeRSyb) 03/20/21(Sat)12:16:02 No.312907831 ▶

>>312906311
Fuckoff medkit

>> **Anonymous** (ID: cyRT728a) 03/20/21(Sat)12:40:59 No.312910425 ▶

>>312905994 (OP)
Eliminate all Turks.

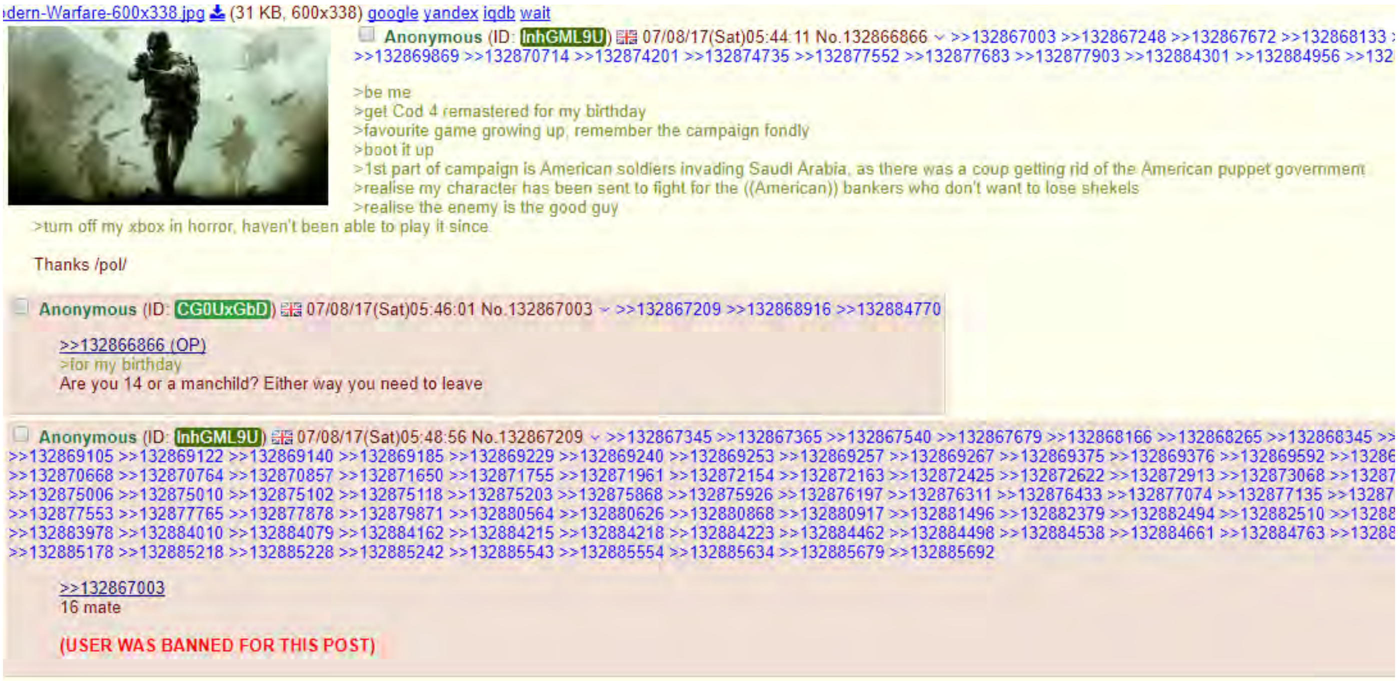


I fucked up /pol/, I fucked up bad **Anonymous** ID:hB0UOf2w Mon 13 Jun 2016 07:51:28 No.77025015

That's it. I knew it would eventually happen. This place has ruined me.

>go out to dinner with coworkers
>everything is fine, great food and laughs
>I'm supposed to take everyone back since we all live in the same neighbourhood
>get in the car
>set car stereo to USB out of habit
>music starts
>start driving
>conversation stops
>what's wrong ?
>AUF DER HEILDE BLUHT EIN KLEINES BLUMELEIN
>UND DAS HEISST
>EEEEEEEEEEEERIKA
>ohshit.jpg
>cut the stereo
>too late
>"what was that anon ?"
>casually reply "it's from the 30s, don't know if it's authentic though"
>awkward silence until the end of the ride

Needless to say I'm in public service and 99% of my coworkers are die-hard leftists. I'm doomed. Thank you /pol/. Now I'm gonna face endless debate and abuse for being an evil nazi.



ıdern-Warfare-600x338.jpg (31 KB, 600x338) google yandex iqdb wait

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: InhGML9U) 07/08/17(Sat)05:44:11 No.132866866 >>132867003 >>132867248 >>132867672 >>132868133 >>132869869 >>132870714 >>132874201 >>132874735 >>132877552 >>132877683 >>132877903 >>132884301 >>132884956 >>132

>be me
>get Cod 4 remastered for my birthday
>favourite game growing up, remember the campaign fondly
>boot it up
>1st part of campaign is American soldiers invading Saudi Arabia, as there was a coup getting rid of the American puppet government
>realise my character has been sent to fight for the ((American)) bankers who don't want to lose shekels
>realise the enemy is the good guy
>turn off my xbox in horror, haven't been able to play it since

Thanks /pol/

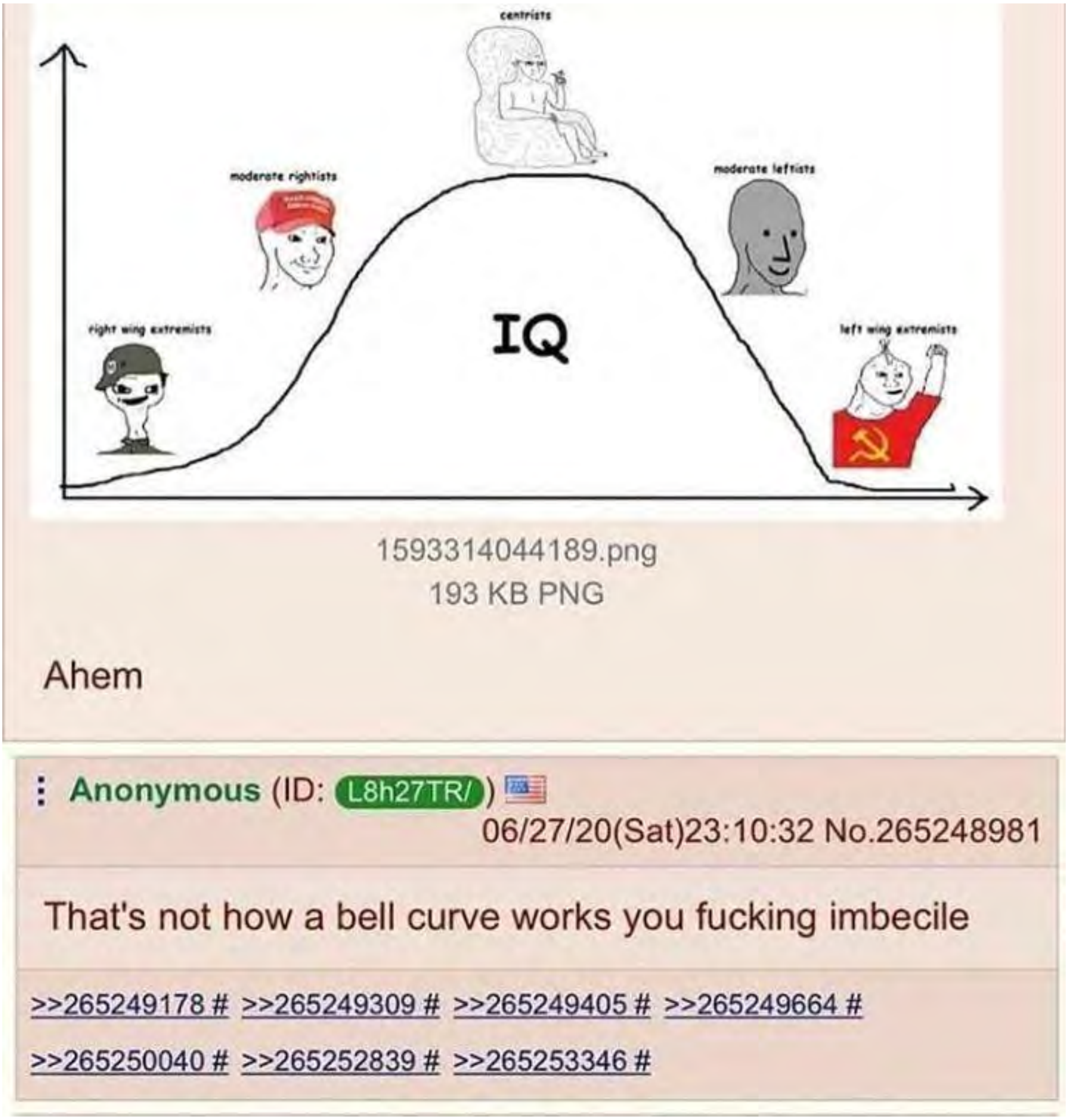
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: CG0UxGbD) 07/08/17(Sat)05:46:01 No.132867003 >>132867209 >>132868916 >>132884770

>>132866866 (OP)
>for my birthday
Are you 14 or a manchild? Either way you need to leave

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: InhGML9U) 07/08/17(Sat)05:48:56 No.132867209 >>132867345 >>132867365 >>132867540 >>132867679 >>132868166 >>132868265 >>132868345 >>
>>132869105 >>132869122 >>132869140 >>132869185 >>132869229 >>132869240 >>132869253 >>132869257 >>132869267 >>132869375 >>132869376 >>132869592 >>13286
>>132870668 >>132870764 >>132870857 >>132871650 >>132871755 >>132871961 >>132872154 >>132872163 >>132872425 >>132872622 >>132872913 >>132873068 >>13287
>>132875006 >>132875010 >>132875102 >>132875118 >>132875203 >>132875868 >>132875926 >>132876197 >>132876311 >>132876433 >>132877074 >>132877135 >>13287
>>132877553 >>132877765 >>132877878 >>132879871 >>132880564 >>132880626 >>132880868 >>132880917 >>132881496 >>132882379 >>132882494 >>132882510 >>13288
>>132883978 >>132884010 >>132884079 >>132884162 >>132884215 >>132884218 >>132884223 >>132884462 >>132884498 >>132884538 >>132884661 >>132884763 >>13288
>>132885178 >>132885218 >>132885228 >>132885242 >>132885543 >>132885554 >>132885634 >>132885679 >>132885692

>>132867003
16 mate

(USER WAS BANNED FOR THIS POST)


centrists
moderate rightists
moderate leftists
IQ
right wing extremists
left wing extremists

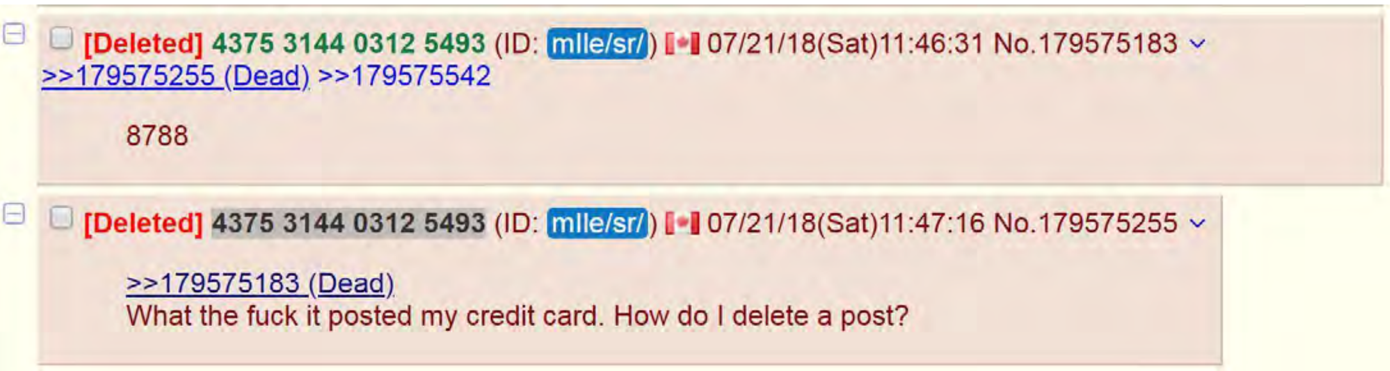
1593314044189.png
193 KB PNG

Ahem

⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: L8h27TR/) 06/27/20(Sat)23:10:32 No.265248981

That's not how a bell curve works you fucking imbecile

>>265249178 # >>265249309 # >>265249405 # >>265249664 #
>>265250040 # >>265252839 # >>265253346 #

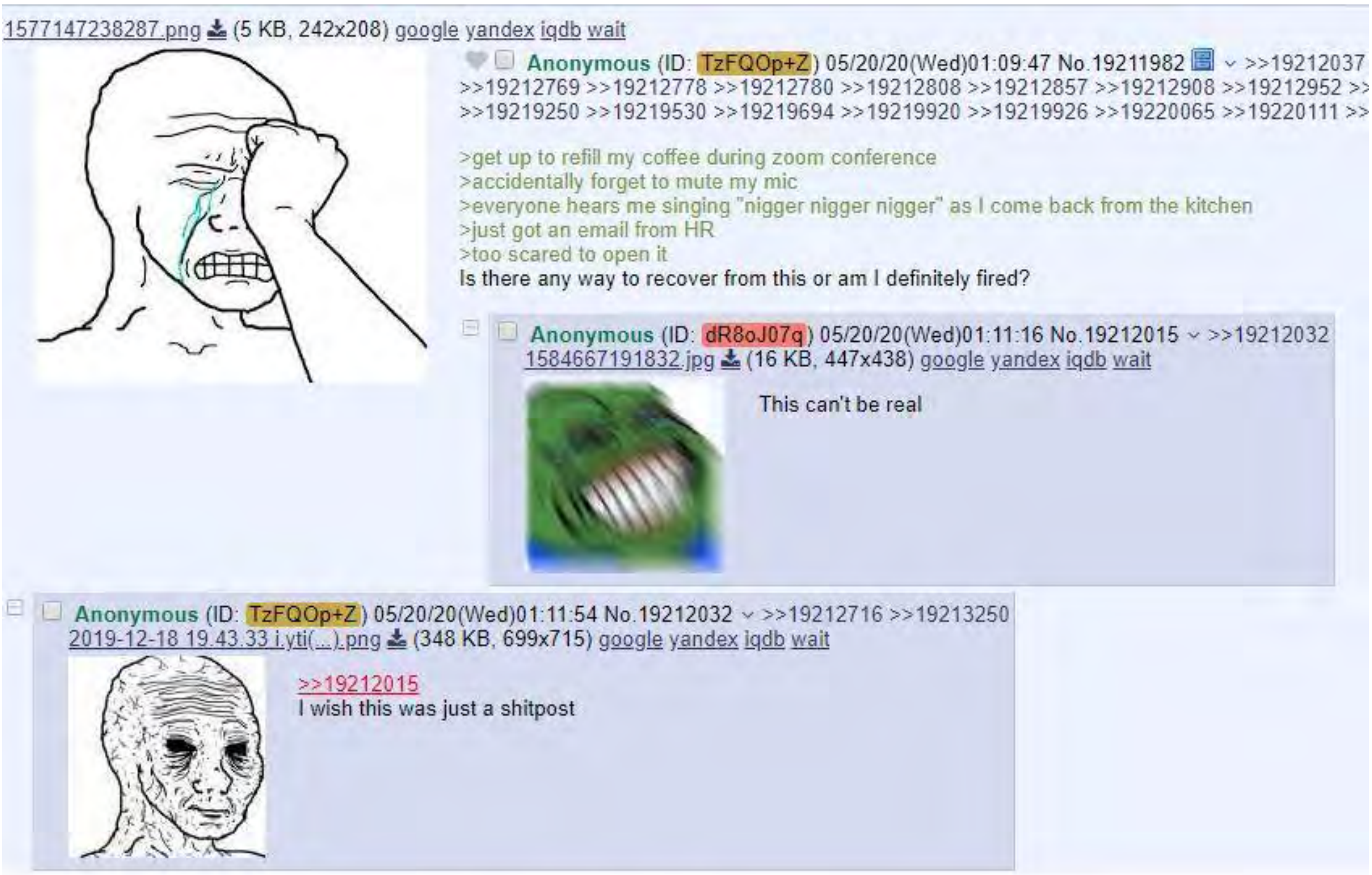


☐ **[Deleted] 4375 3144 0312 5493** (ID: mIle/sr/) 07/21/18(Sat)11:46:31 No.179575183
>>179575255 (Dead) >>179575542

8788

☐ **[Deleted] 4375 3144 0312 5493** (ID: mIle/sr/) 07/21/18(Sat)11:47:16 No.179575255

>>179575183 (Dead)
What the fuck it posted my credit card. How do I delete a post?



1577147238287.png (5 KB, 242x208) google yandex iqdb wait

Anonymous (ID: TzFQOp+Z) 05/20/20(Wed)01:09:47 No.19211982 >>19212037
>>19212769 >>19212778 >>19212780 >>19212808 >>19212857 >>19212908 >>19212952 >>
>>19219250 >>19219530 >>19219694 >>19219920 >>19219926 >>19220065 >>19220111 >>

>get up to refill my coffee during zoom conference
>accidentally forget to mute my mic
>everyone hears me singing "nigger nigger nigger" as I come back from the kitchen
>just got an email from HR
>too scared to open it
Is there any way to recover from this or am I definitely fired?

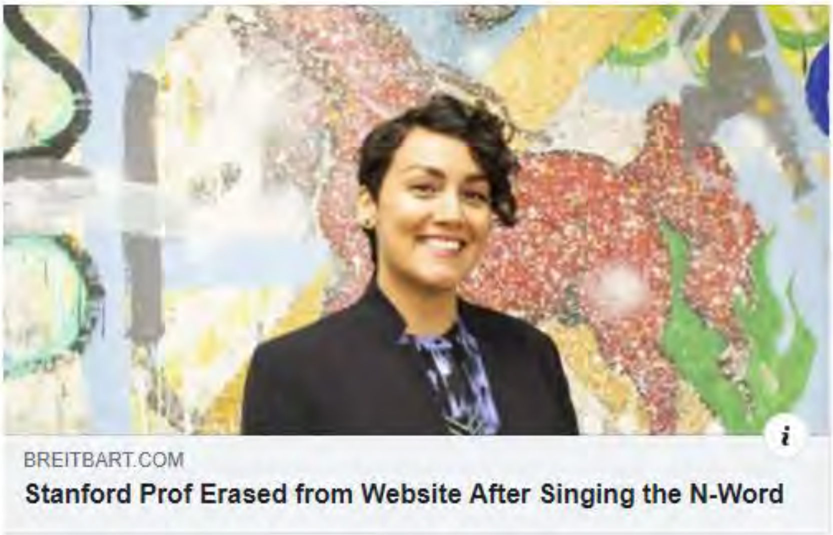
Anonymous (ID: dR8oJ07q) 05/20/20(Wed)01:11:16 No.19212015 >>19212032
1584667191832.jpg (16 KB, 447x438) google yandex iqdb wait

This can't be real

Anonymous (ID: TzFQOp+Z) 05/20/20(Wed)01:11:54 No.19212032 >>19212716 >>19213250
2019-12-18 19.43.33 i.yti(...).png (348 KB, 699x715) google yandex iqdb wait

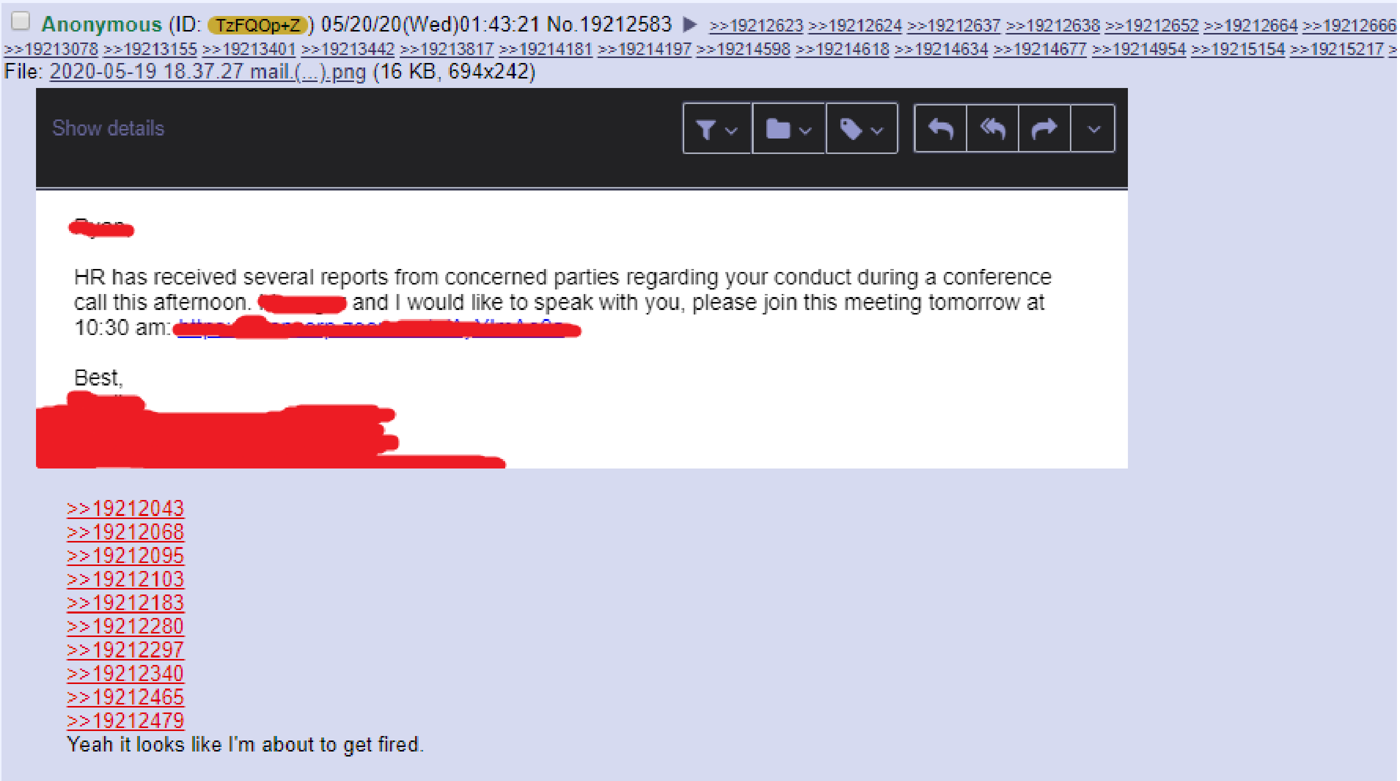
>>19212015
I wish this was just a shitpost

and then.....



BREITBART.COM

Stanford Prof Erased from Website After Singing the N-Word



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TzFQOp+Z) 05/20/20(Wed)01:43:21 No.19212583 ▶ >>19212623 >>19212624 >>19212637 >>19212638 >>19212652 >>19212664 >>19212666
>>19213078 >>19213155 >>19213401 >>19213442 >>19213817 >>19214181 >>19214197 >>19214598 >>19214618 >>19214634 >>19214677 >>19214954 >>19215154 >>19215217 >
File: 2020-05-19 18.37.27 mail.(...).png (16 KB, 694x242)

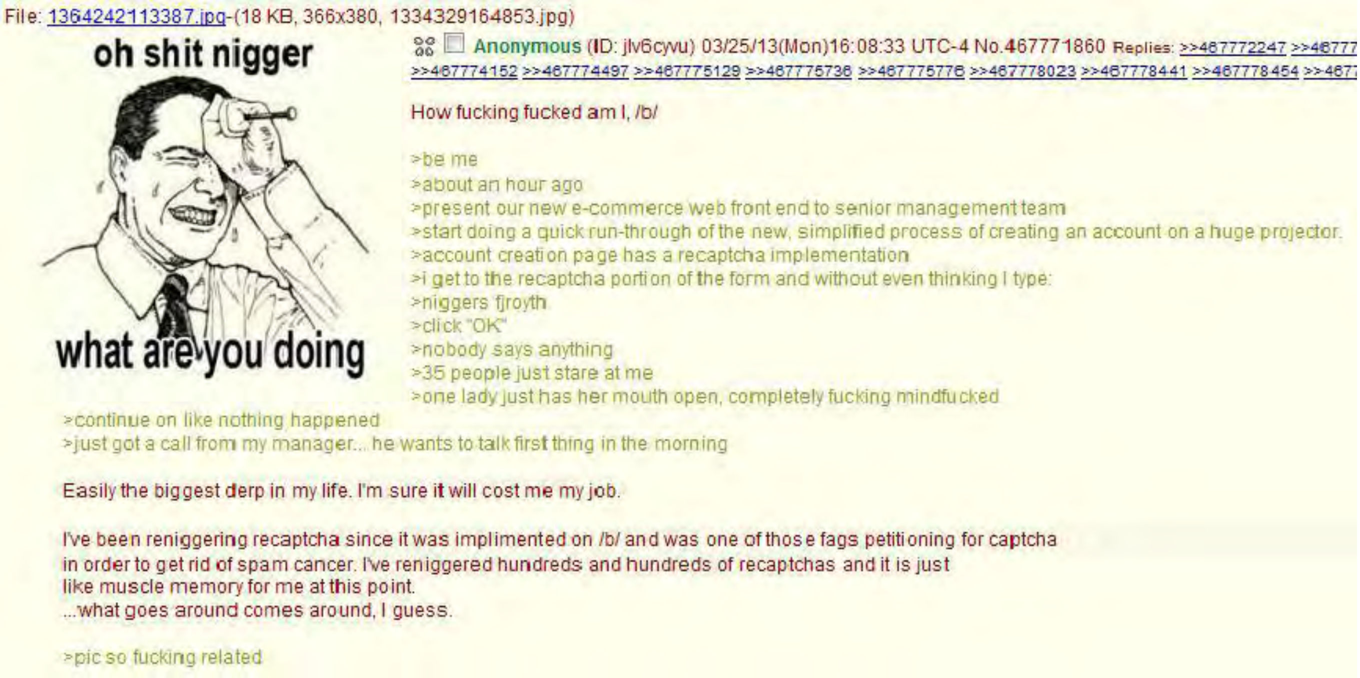
[redacted]

HR has received several reports from concerned parties regarding your conduct during a conference call this afternoon. [redacted] and I would like to speak with you, please join this meeting tomorrow at 10:30 am: [redacted]

Best,

[redacted]

>>19212043
>>19212068
>>19212095
>>19212103
>>19212183
>>19212280
>>19212297
>>19212340
>>19212465
>>19212479
Yeah it looks like I'm about to get fired.



File: 1364242113387.jpg-(18 KB, 366x380, 1334329164853.jpg)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: jlv6cyvu) 03/25/13(Mon)16:08:33 UTC-4 No.467771860 Replies: >>467772247 >>46777
>>467774152 >>467774497 >>467775129 >>467775736 >>467775776 >>467778023 >>467778441 >>467778454 >>4677

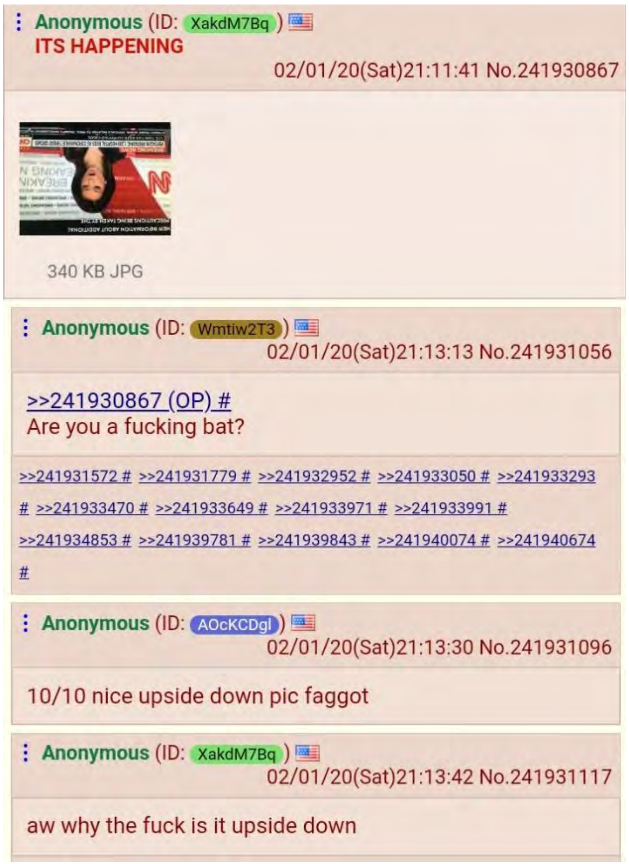
How fucking fucked am I, /b/

>be me
>about an hour ago
>present our new e-commerce web front end to senior management team
>start doing a quick run-through of the new, simplified process of creating an account on a huge projector.
>account creation page has a recaptcha implementation
>i get to the recaptcha portion of the form and without even thinking I type:
>niggers fjroyth
>click "OK"
>nobody says anything
>35 people just stare at me
>one lady just has her mouth open, completely fucking mindfucked
>continue on like nothing happened
>just got a call from my manager... he wants to talk first thing in the morning

Easily the biggest derp in my life. I'm sure it will cost me my job.

I've been reniggering recaptcha since it was implimented on /b/ and was one of those fags petitioning for captcha in order to get rid of spam cancer. I've reniggered hundreds and hundreds of recaptchas and it is just like muscle memory for me at this point.
...what goes around comes around, I guess.

>pic so fucking related



⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: XakdM7Bq)
ITS HAPPENING
02/01/20(Sat)21:11:41 No.241930867

340 KB JPG

⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: Wmtiw2T3)
02/01/20(Sat)21:13:13 No.241931056

>>241930867 (OP) #
Are you a fucking bat?

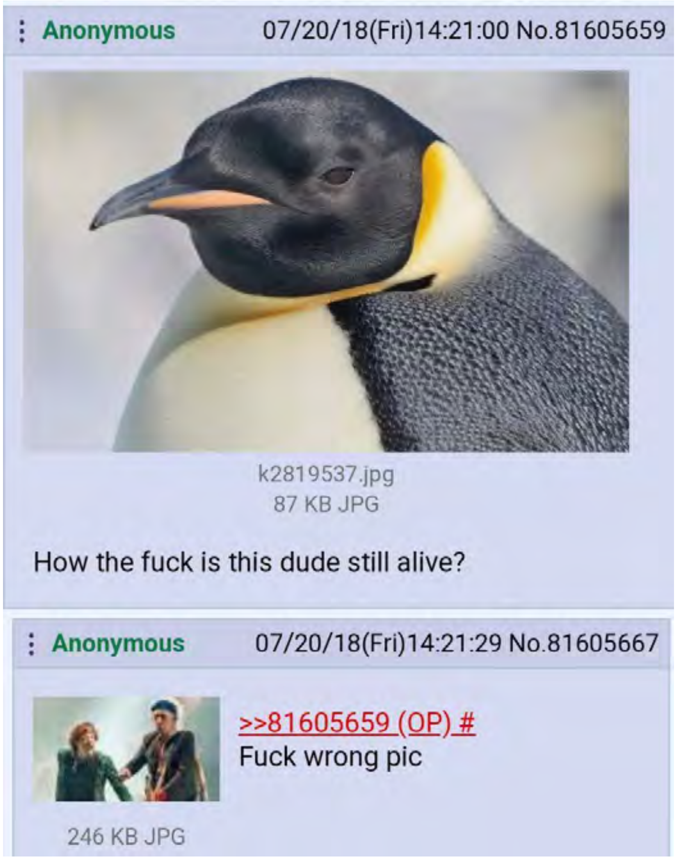
>>241931572 # >>241931779 # >>241932952 # >>241933050 # >>241933293 # >>241933470 # >>241933649 # >>241933971 # >>241933991 # >>241934853 # >>241939781 # >>241939843 # >>241940074 # >>241940674 #

⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: AOcKCDgl)
02/01/20(Sat)21:13:30 No.241931096

10/10 nice upside down pic faggot

⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: XakdM7Bq)
02/01/20(Sat)21:13:42 No.241931117

aw why the fuck is it upside down



⋮ **Anonymous** 07/20/18(Fri)14:21:00 No.81605659

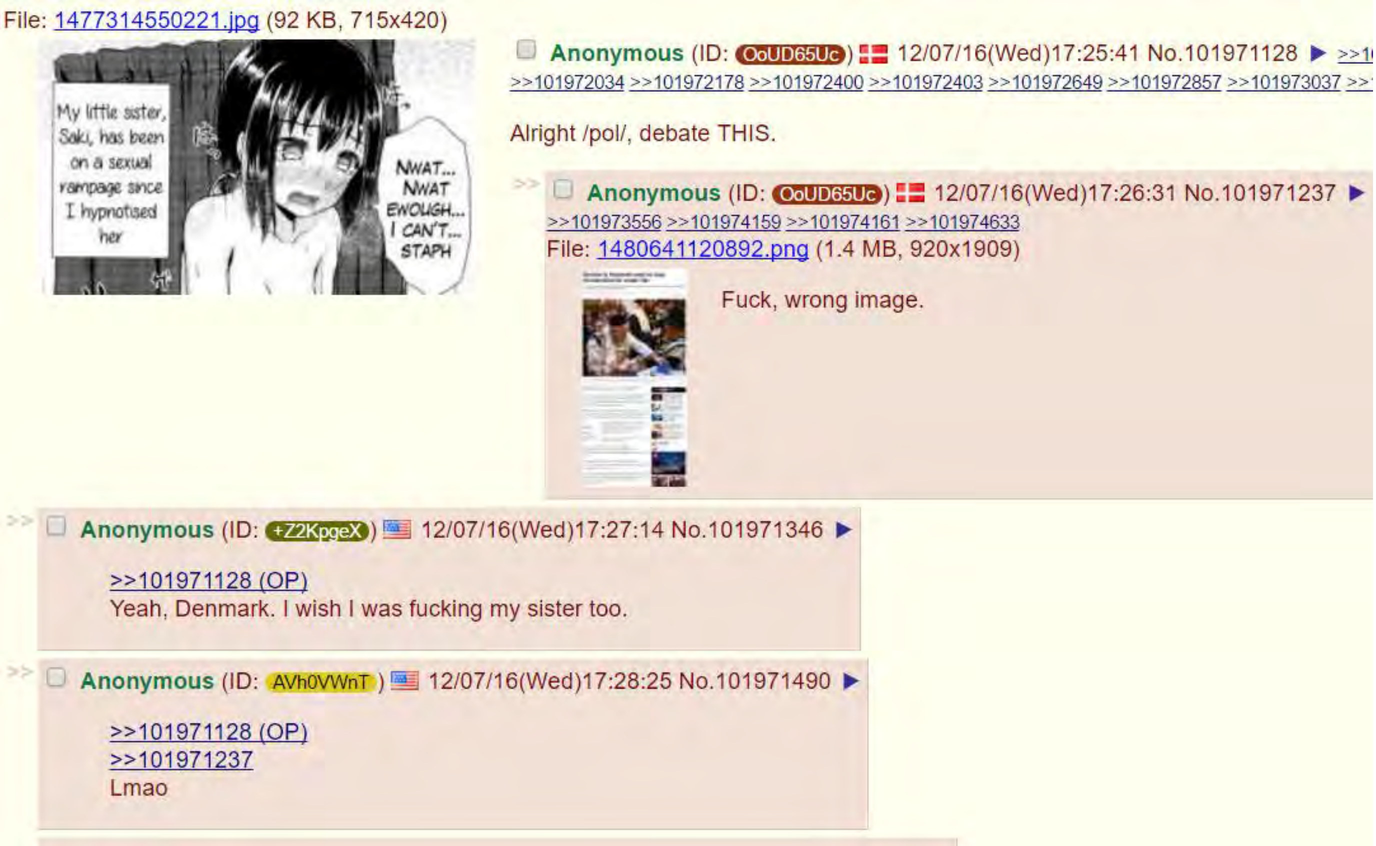
k2819537.jpg
87 KB JPG

How the fuck is this dude still alive?

⋮ **Anonymous** 07/20/18(Fri)14:21:29 No.81605667

>>81605659 (OP) #
Fuck wrong pic

246 KB JPG



File: 1477314550221.jpg (92 KB, 715x420)

My little sister, Saki, has been on a sexual rampage since I hypnotised her
NWAT... NWAT ENOUGH... I CAN'T... STAPH

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: OoUD65Uc) 12/07/16(Wed)17:25:41 No.101971128 ▶ >>1
>>101972034 >>101972178 >>101972400 >>101972403 >>101972649 >>101972857 >>101973037 >>

Alright /pol/, debate THIS.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: OoUD65Uc) 12/07/16(Wed)17:26:31 No.101971237 ▶
>>101973556 >>101974159 >>101974161 >>101974633
File: 1480641120892.png (1.4 MB, 920x1909)

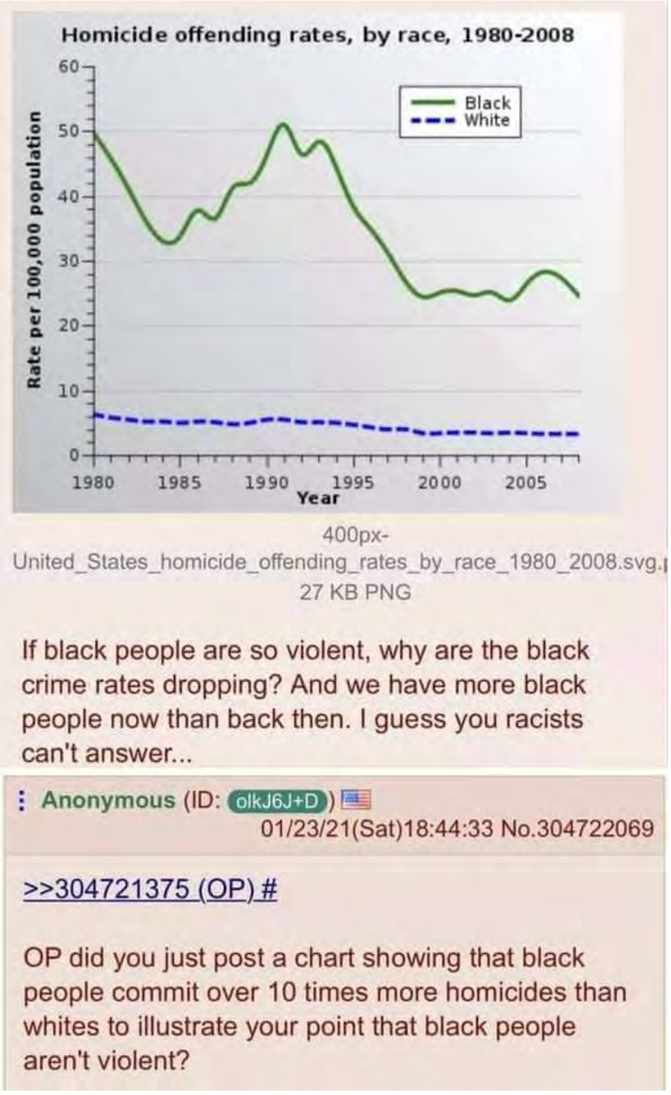
Fuck, wrong image.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: +Z2KpgeX) 12/07/16(Wed)17:27:14 No.101971346 ▶

>>101971128 (OP)
Yeah, Denmark. I wish I was fucking my sister too.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: AVh0VWnT) 12/07/16(Wed)17:28:25 No.101971490 ▶

>>101971128 (OP)
>>101971237
Lmao


Homicide offending rates, by race, 1980-2008
Black
White
Rate per 100,000 population
60
50
40
30
20
10
0
1980
1985
1990
1995
2000
2005
Year

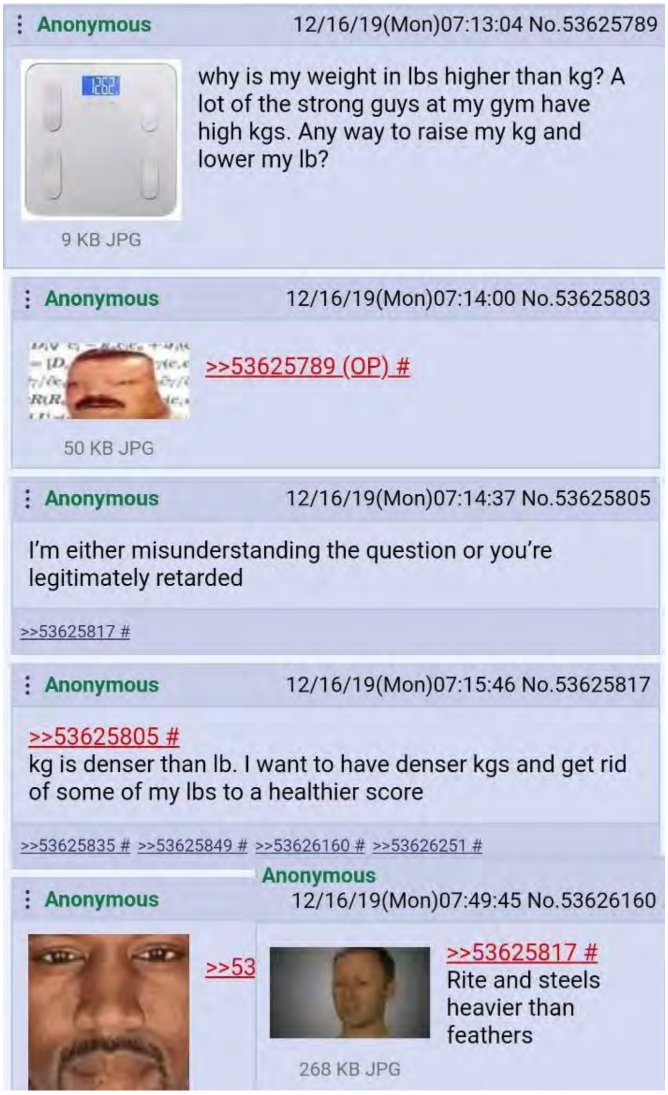
400px-United_States_homicide_offending_rates_by_race_1980_2008.svg.p
27 KB PNG

If black people are so violent, why are the black crime rates dropping? And we have more black people now than back then. I guess you racists can't answer...

Anonymous (ID: olkJ6J+D) 🇺🇸 01/23/21(Sat)18:44:33 No.304722069

>>304721375 (OP) #

OP did you just post a chart showing that black people commit over 10 times more homicides than whites to illustrate your point that black people aren't violent?



Anonymous 12/16/19(Mon)07:13:04 No.53625789

9 KB JPG

why is my weight in lbs higher than kg? A lot of the strong guys at my gym have high kgs. Any way to raise my kg and lower my lb?

Anonymous 12/16/19(Mon)07:14:00 No.53625803

50 KB JPG

>>53625789 (OP) #

Anonymous 12/16/19(Mon)07:14:37 No.53625805

I'm either misunderstanding the question or you're legitimately retarded

>>53625817 #

Anonymous 12/16/19(Mon)07:15:46 No.53625817

>>53625805 #
kg is denser than lb. I want to have denser kgs and get rid of some of my lbs to a healthier score

>>53625835 # >>53625849 # >>53626160 # >>53626251 #

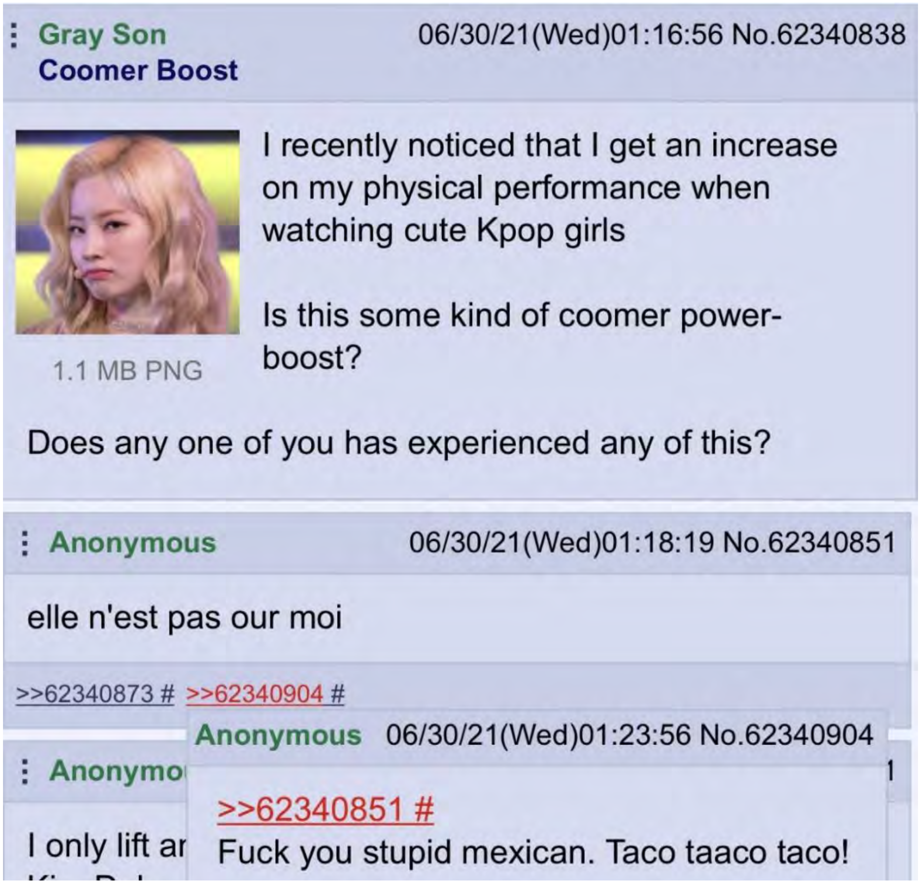
Anonymous

>>53

Anonymous 12/16/19(Mon)07:49:45 No.53626160

>>53625817 #
Rite and steels heavier than feathers

268 KB JPG



Gray Son
Coomer Boost 06/30/21(Wed)01:16:56 No.62340838

1.1 MB PNG

I recently noticed that I get an increase on my physical performance when watching cute Kpop girls

Is this some kind of coomer power-boost?

Does any one of you has experienced any of this?

Anonymous 06/30/21(Wed)01:18:19 No.62340851

elle n'est pas our moi

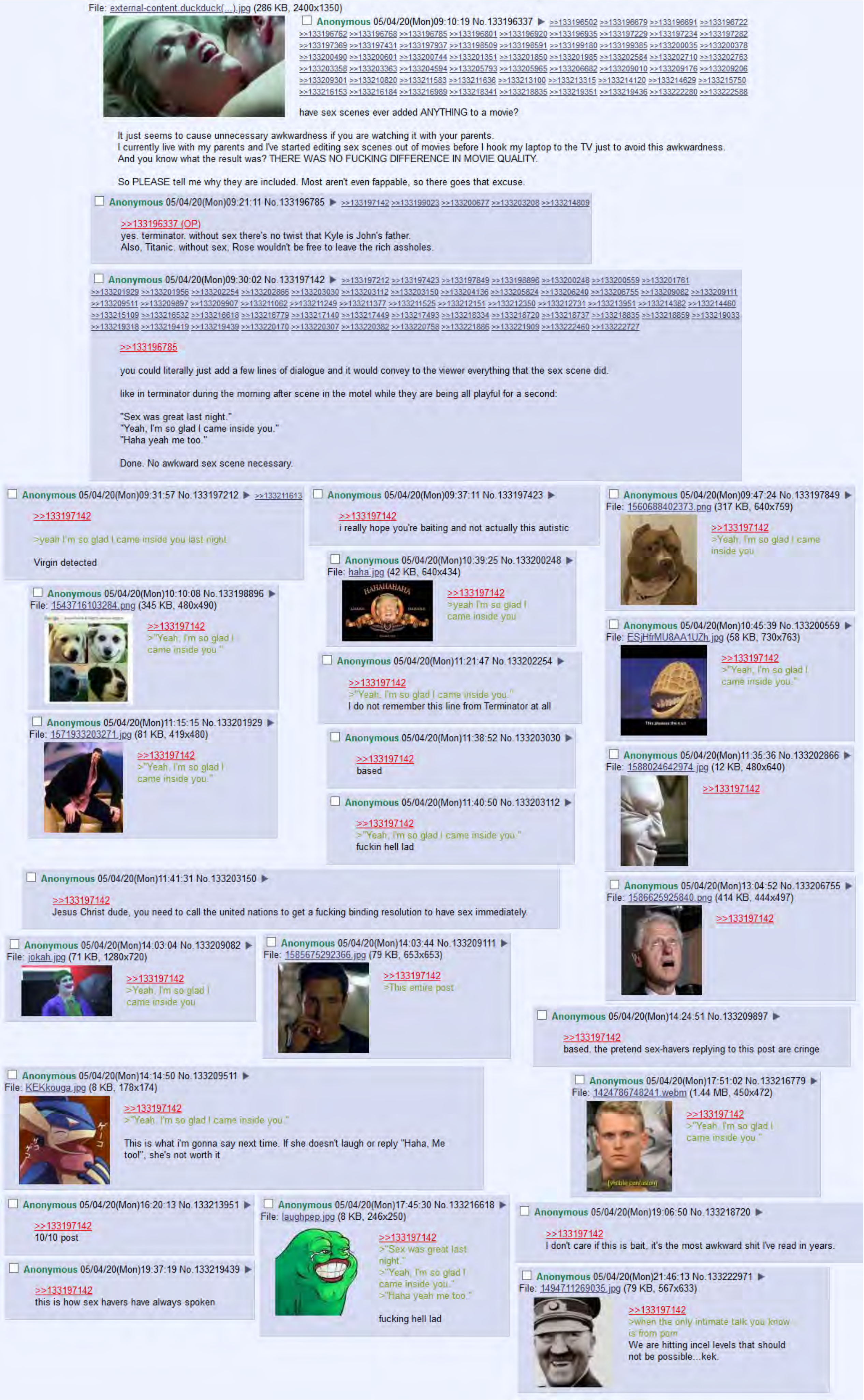
>>62340873 # >>62340904 #

Anonymo

I only lift ar

Anonymous 06/30/21(Wed)01:23:56 No.62340904

>>62340851 #
Fuck you stupid mexican. Taco taaco taco!



File: external-content.duckduck(...).jpg (286 KB, 2400x1350)

☐ **Anonymous** 05/04/20(Mon)09:10:19 No.133196337 ▶ >>133196502 >>133196679 >>133196691 >>133196722 >>133196762 >>133196768 >>133196785 >>133196801 >>133196920 >>133196935 >>133197229 >>133197234 >>133197282 >>133197369 >>133197431 >>133197937 >>133198509 >>133198591 >>133199180 >>133199385 >>133200035 >>133200378 >>133200490 >>133200601 >>133200744 >>133201351 >>133201850 >>133201985 >>133202584 >>133202710 >>133202763 >>133203358 >>133203363 >>133204594 >>133205793 >>133205965 >>133206682 >>133209010 >>133209176 >>133209206 >>133209301 >>133210820 >>133211583 >>133211636 >>133213100 >>133213315 >>133214120 >>133214629 >>133215750 >>133216153 >>133216184 >>133216989 >>133218341 >>133218835 >>133219351 >>133219436 >>133222280 >>133222588

have sex scenes ever added ANYTHING to a movie?

It just seems to cause unnecessary awkwardness if you are watching it with your parents.
I currently live with my parents and I've started editing sex scenes out of movies before I hook my laptop to the TV just to avoid this awkwardness.
And you know what the result was? THERE WAS NO FUCKING DIFFERENCE IN MOVIE QUALITY.

So PLEASE tell me why they are included. Most aren't even fappable, so there goes that excuse.

☐ **Anonymous** 05/04/20(Mon)09:21:11 No.133196785 ▶ >>133197142 >>133199023 >>133200677 >>133203208 >>133214809

>>133196337 (OP)
yes. terminator. without sex there's no twist that Kyle is John's father.
Also, Titanic. without sex, Rose wouldn't be free to leave the rich assholes.

☐ **Anonymous** 05/04/20(Mon)09:30:02 No.133197142 ▶ >>133197212 >>133197423 >>133197849 >>133198896 >>133200248 >>133200559 >>133201761 >>133201929 >>133201956 >>133202254 >>133202866 >>133203030 >>133203112 >>133203150 >>133204136 >>133205824 >>133206240 >>133206755 >>133209082 >>133209111 >>133209511 >>133209897 >>133209907 >>133211062 >>133211249 >>133211377 >>133211525 >>133212151 >>133212350 >>133212731 >>133213951 >>133214382 >>133214460 >>133215109 >>133216532 >>133216618 >>133216779 >>133217140 >>133217449 >>133217493 >>133218334 >>133218720 >>133218737 >>133218835 >>133218859 >>133219033 >>133219318 >>133219419 >>133219439 >>133220170 >>133220307 >>133220382 >>133220758 >>133221886 >>133221909 >>133222460 >>133222727

>>133196785

you could literally just add a few lines of dialogue and it would convey to the viewer everything that the sex scene did.

like in terminator during the morning after scene in the motel while they are being all playful for a second:

"Sex was great last night."
"Yeah, I'm so glad I came inside you."
"Haha yeah me too."

Done. No awkward sex scene necessary.

☐ **Anonymous** 05/04/20(Mon)09:31:57 No.133197212 ▶ >>133211613

>>133197142

>yeah I'm so glad I came inside you last night

Virgin detected

☐ **Anonymous** 05/04/20(Mon)10:10:08 No.133198896 ▶
File: 1543716103284.png (345 KB, 480x490)

>>133197142
>"Yeah, I'm so glad I came inside you."

☐ **Anonymous** 05/04/20(Mon)11:15:15 No.133201929 ▶
File: 1571933203271.jpg (81 KB, 419x480)

>>133197142
>"Yeah, I'm so glad I came inside you."

☐ **Anonymous** 05/04/20(Mon)09:37:11 No.133197423 ▶

>>133197142
i really hope you're baiting and not actually this autistic

☐ **Anonymous** 05/04/20(Mon)10:39:25 No.133200248 ▶
File: haha.jpg (42 KB, 640x434)

>>133197142
>yeah I'm so glad I came inside you

☐ **Anonymous** 05/04/20(Mon)11:21:47 No.133202254 ▶

>>133197142
>"Yeah, I'm so glad I came inside you."
I do not remember this line from Terminator at all

☐ **Anonymous** 05/04/20(Mon)11:38:52 No.133203030 ▶

>>133197142
based

☐ **Anonymous** 05/04/20(Mon)11:40:50 No.133203112 ▶

>>133197142
>"Yeah, I'm so glad I came inside you."
fuckin hell lad

☐ **Anonymous** 05/04/20(Mon)09:47:24 No.133197849 ▶
File: 1560688402373.png (317 KB, 640x759)

>>133197142
>Yeah, I'm so glad I came inside you

☐ **Anonymous** 05/04/20(Mon)10:45:39 No.133200559 ▶
File: ESjHfrMU8AA1UZh.jpg (58 KB, 730x763)

>>133197142
>"Yeah, I'm so glad I came inside you."

☐ **Anonymous** 05/04/20(Mon)11:35:36 No.133202866 ▶
File: 1588024642974.jpg (12 KB, 480x640)

>>133197142

☐ **Anonymous** 05/04/20(Mon)11:41:31 No.133203150 ▶

>>133197142
Jesus Christ dude, you need to call the united nations to get a fucking binding resolution to have sex immediately.

☐ **Anonymous** 05/04/20(Mon)13:04:52 No.133206755 ▶
File: 1586625925840.png (414 KB, 444x497)

>>133197142

☐ **Anonymous** 05/04/20(Mon)14:03:04 No.133209082 ▶
File: jokah.jpg (71 KB, 1280x720)

>>133197142
>Yeah, I'm so glad I came inside you

☐ **Anonymous** 05/04/20(Mon)14:03:44 No.133209111 ▶
File: 1585675292366.jpg (79 KB, 653x653)

>>133197142
>This entire post

☐ **Anonymous** 05/04/20(Mon)14:24:51 No.133209897 ▶

>>133197142
based, the pretend sex-havers replying to this post are cringe

☐ **Anonymous** 05/04/20(Mon)14:14:50 No.133209511 ▶
File: KEKkouga.jpg (8 KB, 178x174)

>>133197142
>"Yeah, I'm so glad I came inside you."

This is what i'm gonna say next time. If she doesn't laugh or reply "Haha, Me too!", she's not worth it

☐ **Anonymous** 05/04/20(Mon)17:51:02 No.133216779 ▶
File: 1424786748241.webm (1.44 MB, 450x472)

>>133197142
>"Yeah, I'm so glad I came inside you."

☐ **Anonymous** 05/04/20(Mon)16:20:13 No.133213951 ▶

>>133197142
10/10 post

☐ **Anonymous** 05/04/20(Mon)19:37:19 No.133219439 ▶

>>133197142
this is how sex havers have always spoken

☐ **Anonymous** 05/04/20(Mon)17:45:30 No.133216618 ▶
File: laughpep.jpg (8 KB, 246x250)

>>133197142
>"Sex was great last night."
>"Yeah, I'm so glad I came inside you."
>"Haha yeah me too."

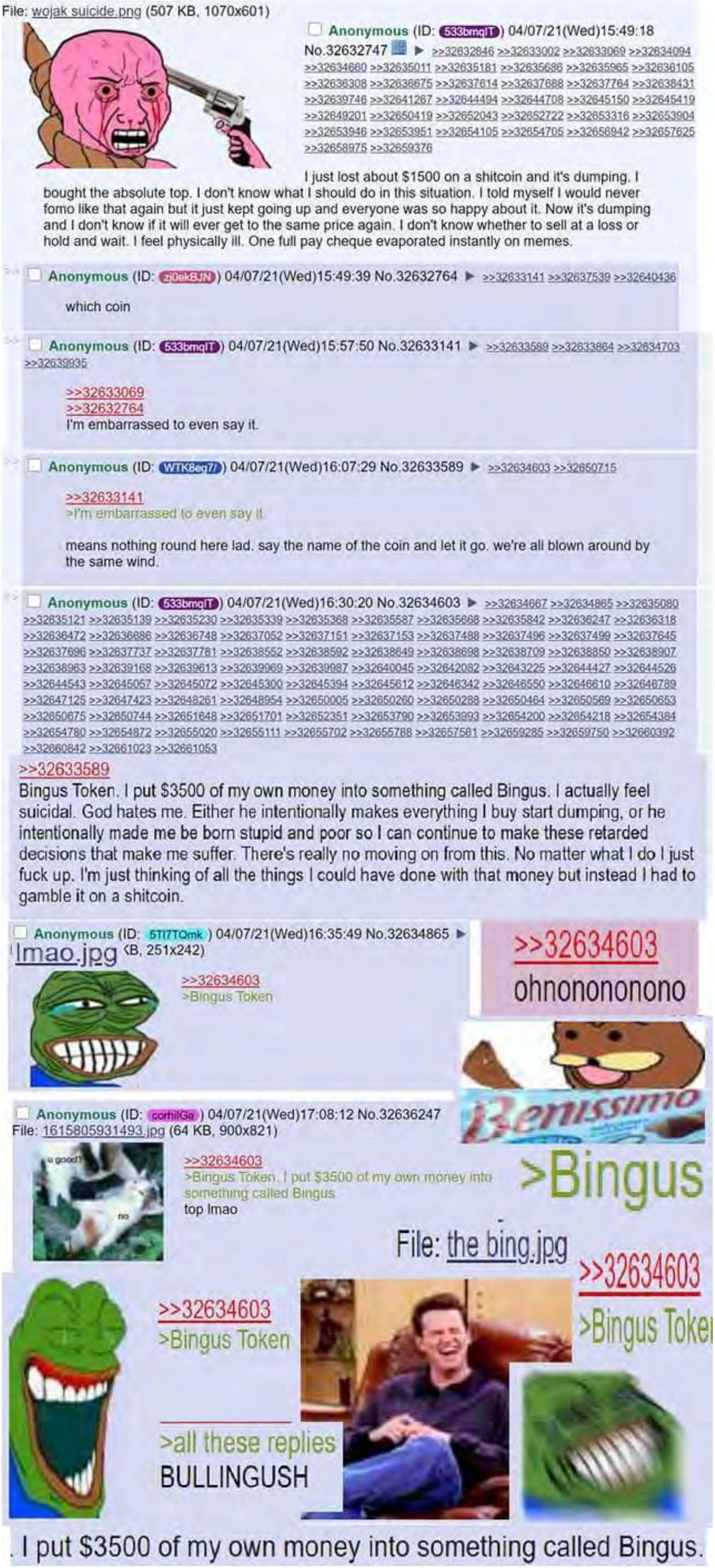
fucking hell lad

☐ **Anonymous** 05/04/20(Mon)19:06:50 No.133218720 ▶

>>133197142
I don't care if this is bait, it's the most awkward shit I've read in years.

☐ **Anonymous** 05/04/20(Mon)21:46:13 No.133222971 ▶
File: 1494711269035.jpg (79 KB, 567x633)

>>133197142
>when the only intimate talk you know is from porn
We are hitting incel levels that should not be possible...kek.



File: wojak suicide.png (507 KB, 1070x601)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 533bmqIT) 04/07/21(Wed)15:49:18 No.32632747 ▶ >>32632846 >>32633002 >>32633069 >>32634094 >>32634660 >>32635011 >>32635181 >>32635686 >>32635965 >>32636105 >>32636308 >>32636675 >>32637614 >>32637688 >>32637764 >>32638431 >>32639746 >>32641267 >>32644494 >>32644708 >>32645150 >>32645419 >>32649201 >>32650419 >>32652043 >>32652722 >>32653316 >>32653904 >>32653946 >>32653951 >>32654105 >>32654705 >>32656942 >>32657625 >>32658975 >>32659376

I just lost about $1500 on a shitcoin and it's dumping. I bought the absolute top. I don't know what I should do in this situation. I told myself I would never fomo like that again but it just kept going up and everyone was so happy about it. Now it's dumping and I don't know if it will ever get to the same price again. I don't know whether to sell at a loss or hold and wait. I feel physically ill. One full pay cheque evaporated instantly on memes.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zj0ekBJN) 04/07/21(Wed)15:49:39 No.32632764 ▶ >>32633141 >>32637539 >>32640436

which coin

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 533bmqIT) 04/07/21(Wed)15:57:50 No.32633141 ▶ >>32633589 >>32633864 >>32634703 >>32639935

>>32633069
>>32632764
I'm embarrassed to even say it.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: WTK8eq7/) 04/07/21(Wed)16:07:29 No.32633589 ▶ >>32634603 >>32650715

>>32633141
>I'm embarrassed to even say it

means nothing round here lad. say the name of the coin and let it go. we're all blown around by the same wind.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 533bmqIT) 04/07/21(Wed)16:30:20 No.32634603 ▶ >>32634667 >>32634865 >>32635080 >>32635121 >>32635139 >>32635230 >>32635339 >>32635368 >>32635587 >>32635668 >>32635842 >>32636247 >>32636318 >>32636472 >>32636686 >>32636748 >>32637052 >>32637151 >>32637153 >>32637488 >>32637496 >>32637499 >>32637645 >>32637696 >>32637737 >>32637781 >>32638552 >>32638592 >>32638649 >>32638698 >>32638709 >>32638850 >>32638907 >>32638963 >>32639168 >>32639613 >>32639969 >>32639987 >>32640045 >>32642082 >>32643225 >>32644427 >>32644526 >>32644543 >>32645057 >>32645072 >>32645300 >>32645394 >>32645612 >>32646342 >>32646550 >>32646610 >>32646789 >>32647125 >>32647423 >>32648261 >>32648954 >>32650005 >>32650260 >>32650288 >>32650464 >>32650569 >>32650653 >>32650675 >>32650744 >>32651648 >>32651701 >>32652351 >>32653790 >>32653993 >>32654200 >>32654218 >>32654384 >>32654780 >>32654872 >>32655020 >>32655111 >>32655702 >>32655788 >>32657581 >>32659285 >>32659750 >>32660392 >>32660842 >>32661023 >>32661053

>>32633589
Bingus Token. I put $3500 of my own money into something called Bingus. I actually feel suicidal. God hates me. Either he intentionally makes everything I buy start dumping, or he intentionally made me be born stupid and poor so I can continue to make these retarded decisions that make me suffer. There's really no moving on from this. No matter what I do I just fuck up. I'm just thinking of all the things I could have done with that money but instead I had to gamble it on a shitcoin.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 5TI7TQmk) 04/07/21(Wed)16:35:49 No.32634865 ▶
lmao.jpg (B, 251x242)

>>32634603
>Bingus Token

>>32634603
ohnononono

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: corhilGa) 04/07/21(Wed)17:08:12 No.32636247
File: 1615805931493.jpg (64 KB, 900x821)

>>32634603
>Bingus Token. I put $3500 of my own money into something called Bingus
top lmao

>Bingus

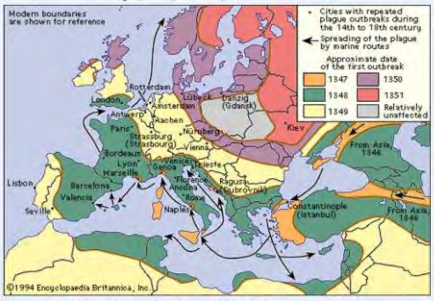
File: the bing.jpg

>>32634603
>Bingus Toke

>>32634603
>Bingus Token

>all these replies
BULLINGUSH

. I put $3500 of my own money into something called Bingus.


Modern boundaries are shown for reference
• Cities with repeated plague outbreaks during the 14th to 18th century
← Spreading of the plague by marine routes
Approximate date of the first outbreak
1347
1350
1348
1351
1349
Relatively unaffected
Rotterdam
London
Antwerp
Amsterdam
Lübeck
Danzig (Gdansk)
Aachen
Paris
Nürnberg
Kiev
Strassburg (Strasbourg)
Vienna
Bordeaux
Lyon
Venice
Genoa
Trieste
Marseille
Florence
Ragusa (Dubrovnik)
Ancona
Rome
Lisbon
Barcelona
Valencia
Seville
Naples
Constantinople (Istanbul)
From Asia, 1346
From Asia, 1346
©1994 Encyclopaedia Britannica, Inc.

☐ **Anonymous** 06/21/16(Tue)19:33:26 No.1318086 ►

What magic is this? Did Poles made a pact with the devil or what?

☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/16(Wed)05:50:14 No.1319694 ► >>1319696 >>1319699 >>1319867 >>1319987

>>1318086 (OP)
How the fuck DID it reach Sardinia so fast if Sardinia is in the sea

☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/16(Wed)05:50:40 No.1319696 ► >>1319703

>>1319694
boats

☐ **hiroyuki ## Admin** 09/22/15(Tue)20:43:31 N

I'm happy that there is no stupid 4chan users

☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/16(Wed)05:51:33 No.1319699 ► >>1319714

>>1319694
Boats ya dingus

☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/16(Wed)05:52:01 No.1319703 ► >>1319719 >>1319867

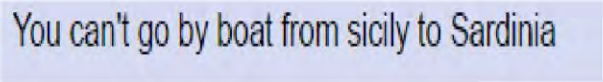
>>1319696
You can't go by boat from sicily to Sardinia

☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/16(Wed)05:55:07 No.1319714 ► >>1319719 >>1319804 >>1319867 >>1319987

>>1319699
It's in the middle of the fucking sea you retarded fuck

☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/16(Wed)05:58:15 No.1319719 ► >>1319752

>>1319703
>>1319714
>calling anyone retarded when you have obvious mental retardation in the form of blatant autism
You can get to Sardinia from Sicily by SHIP which are large boats, you sperglords.



You can't go by boat from sicily to Sardinia

☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/16(Wed)06:09:35 No.1319752 ► >>1319791 >>1319804 >>1319807 >>1319851 >>1319867 >>1319893 >>1319947 >>1319954 >>1319973 >>1319981 >>1319987 >>1320318

>>1319719
No, before te Age of discovery you could only travel by coast I very much doubt the island was even settled at the time, you can only go there with modern (at least renaissance) technology

☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/16(Wed)06:49:33 No.1319851 ► >>1319952

>>1319752
>before te Age of discovery you could only travel by coast
>Romans quite literally sailed from Sicily to Alexandria in a straight shot
>Early medieval period Vikings sailed from fucking Scandinavia to what is now Newfoundland, Canada
>But middle medieval people could not sail from fucking Sicily to Sardinia
Seriously, are you retarded? I know you're autistic, but I think there's something bigger at play here.

I very much doubt the island was even settled at the time,

☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/16(Wed)06:27:59 No.1319807 ►

>>1319752
>I very much doubt the island was even settled at the time

What the fuck am I reading

☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/16(Wed)06:26:43 No.1319804 ►

>>1319752
>>1319714
you have been playing to much civilization

☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/16(Wed)06:21:39 No.1319791 ► >>1319952
File: 1452528601644.jpg (13 KB, 320x320)

>>1319752
> I very much doubt the island was even settled at the time
m8, there is people in Sardinia since the 6th millenium BC ...

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_Sardinia

☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/16(Wed)07:41:57 No.1319952 ► >>1319955 >>1319956 >>1319973 >>1319975 >>1319981 >>1319987 >>1319997 >>1320007 >>1320051 >>1320209 >>1320273 >>1320292 >>1320318 >>1320540 >>1321063 >>1321994 >>1327031

>>1319867
>>1319851
>>1319791
I assume you retards have never taken a boat.

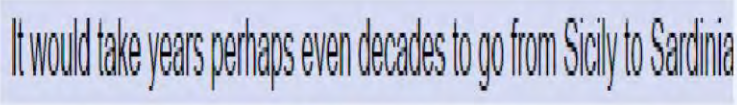
Do you have the slightest idea of how actually BIG the sea is?
Do you think medieval fucking retards who couldn't even read could do such a travel?

It would take years perhaps even decades to go from Sicily to Sardinia and the ship could break at any time and in that case, woops, you're dead.

Even if they knew about the island from Roman times no body in their right times would have gone there risking so much.

Medieval fuckers couldn't read, get this through your head, their intelligence level was so fucking low that they couldn't read, perform an action as simple as reading, how the fuck do you think that they could travel the fucking open (not coastal) the OPEN sea with a fucking shitty wooden boat, oh yeah this is the middle ages, no telescope, no nothing, only sea for hundreds of miles, only fucking sea, even in modern times you need experts on the ships to sail through the sea hence why the airplane was invented and we use it instead of ships.

Going through the sea requires deep knowledge of mathematics, physics, geometry, something medieval people did NOT fucking have before the renaissance/age of discovery.



It would take years perhaps even decades to go from Sicily to Sardinia

☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/16(Wed)07:51:48 No.1319975 ►
File: 1448903619008.jpg (15 KB, 225x225)

>>1319952

☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/16(Wed)10:31:24 No.1320540 ►
File: bramptonsbury batter boy.jpg (20 KB, 319x374)

>>1319952
>this is what children are taught these days

☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/16(Wed)07:50:30 No.1319973 ►
File: IMG_2966.gif (1.19 MB, 234x200)

>>1319752
>>1319952
>This fucking thread

☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/16(Wed)07:53:46 No.1319981 ►
File: 1456968885424.jpg (69 KB, 300x300)

>>1319952
>>1319752

☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/16(Wed)07:55:58 No.1319987 ►
File: kek punch man.jpg (9 KB, 212x237)

>>1319952
>>1319752
>>1319714
>>1319694

Praise Kek

☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/16(Wed)11:59:13 No.1320872 ►
File: image_0.jpg (427 KB, 800x800)

>yfw this thread is just a Polish magician trying to distract us with autism so that he doesn't feel obligated to tell us about what spells he used to avoid the plague

☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/16(Wed)09:18:45 No.1320273 ►

>>1319952
I'm dying.

☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/16(Wed)09:35:56 No.1320318 ►

>>1319752
>>1319952
Was it autism?

☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/16(Wed)09:23:58 No.1320292 ►
File: 1451940121173.png (12 KB, 477x539)

>>1319952
>american "education"

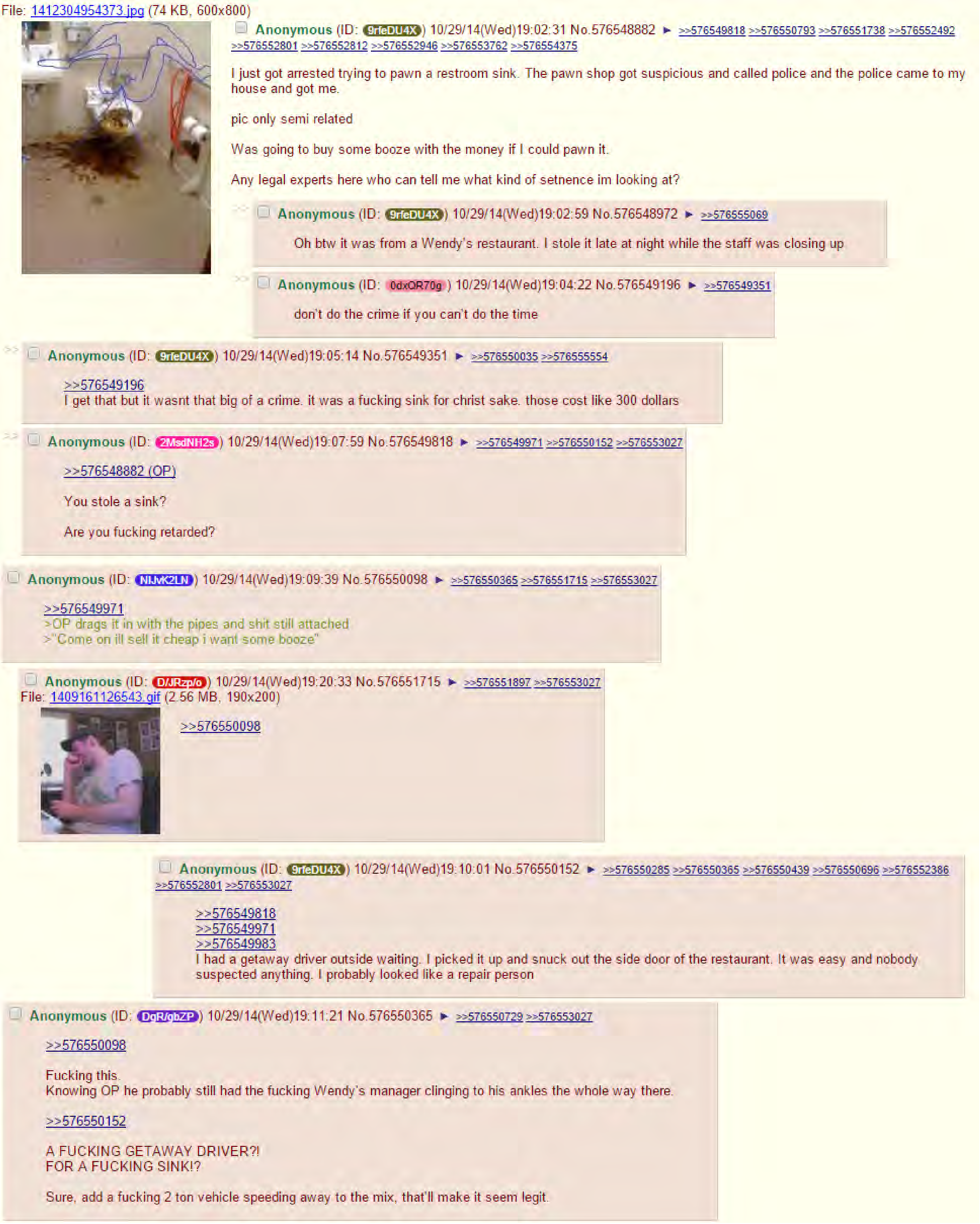
☐ **Anonymous** 06/22/16(Wed)08:57:15 No.1320209 ►
File: druids.jpg (30 KB, 247x248)

>>1319952
So this is the power of /his/.

☐ **Anonymous** 06/23/16(Thu)18:22:37 No.1327031 ►
File: 1437792408668.jpg (379 KB, 1111x597)

>>1319952

>americans on /his/



File: 1412304954373.jpg (74 KB, 600x800)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 9rfeDU4X) 10/29/14(Wed)19:02:31 No.576548882 ► >>576549818 >>576550793 >>576551738 >>576552492 >>576552801 >>576552812 >>576552946 >>576553762 >>576554375

I just got arrested trying to pawn a restroom sink. The pawn shop got suspicious and called police and the police came to my house and got me.

pic only semi related

Was going to buy some booze with the money if I could pawn it.

Any legal experts here who can tell me what kind of setnence im looking at?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 9rfeDU4X) 10/29/14(Wed)19:02:59 No.576548972 ► >>576555069

Oh btw it was from a Wendy's restaurant. I stole it late at night while the staff was closing up

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 0dxQR70g) 10/29/14(Wed)19:04:22 No.576549196 ► >>576549351

don't do the crime if you can't do the time

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 9rfeDU4X) 10/29/14(Wed)19:05:14 No.576549351 ► >>576550035 >>576555554

>>576549196
I get that but it wasnt that big of a crime. it was a fucking sink for christ sake. those cost like 300 dollars

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 2MsdNH2s) 10/29/14(Wed)19:07:59 No.576549818 ► >>576549971 >>576550152 >>576553027

>>576548882 (OP)

You stole a sink?

Are you fucking retarded?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: NIJvK2LN) 10/29/14(Wed)19:09:39 No.576550098 ► >>576550365 >>576551715 >>576553027

>>576549971
>OP drags it in with the pipes and shit still attached
>"Come on ill sell it cheap i want some booze"

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: D/JRzp/o) 10/29/14(Wed)19:20:33 No.576551715 ► >>576551897 >>576553027
File: 1409161126543.gif (2.56 MB, 190x200)

>>576550098

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 9rfeDU4X) 10/29/14(Wed)19:10:01 No.576550152 ► >>576550285 >>576550365 >>576550439 >>576550696 >>576552386 >>576552801 >>576553027

>>576549818
>>576549971
>>576549983
I had a getaway driver outside waiting. I picked it up and snuck out the side door of the restaurant. It was easy and nobody suspected anything. I probably looked like a repair person

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: DgR/gbZP) 10/29/14(Wed)19:11:21 No.576550365 ► >>576550729 >>576553027

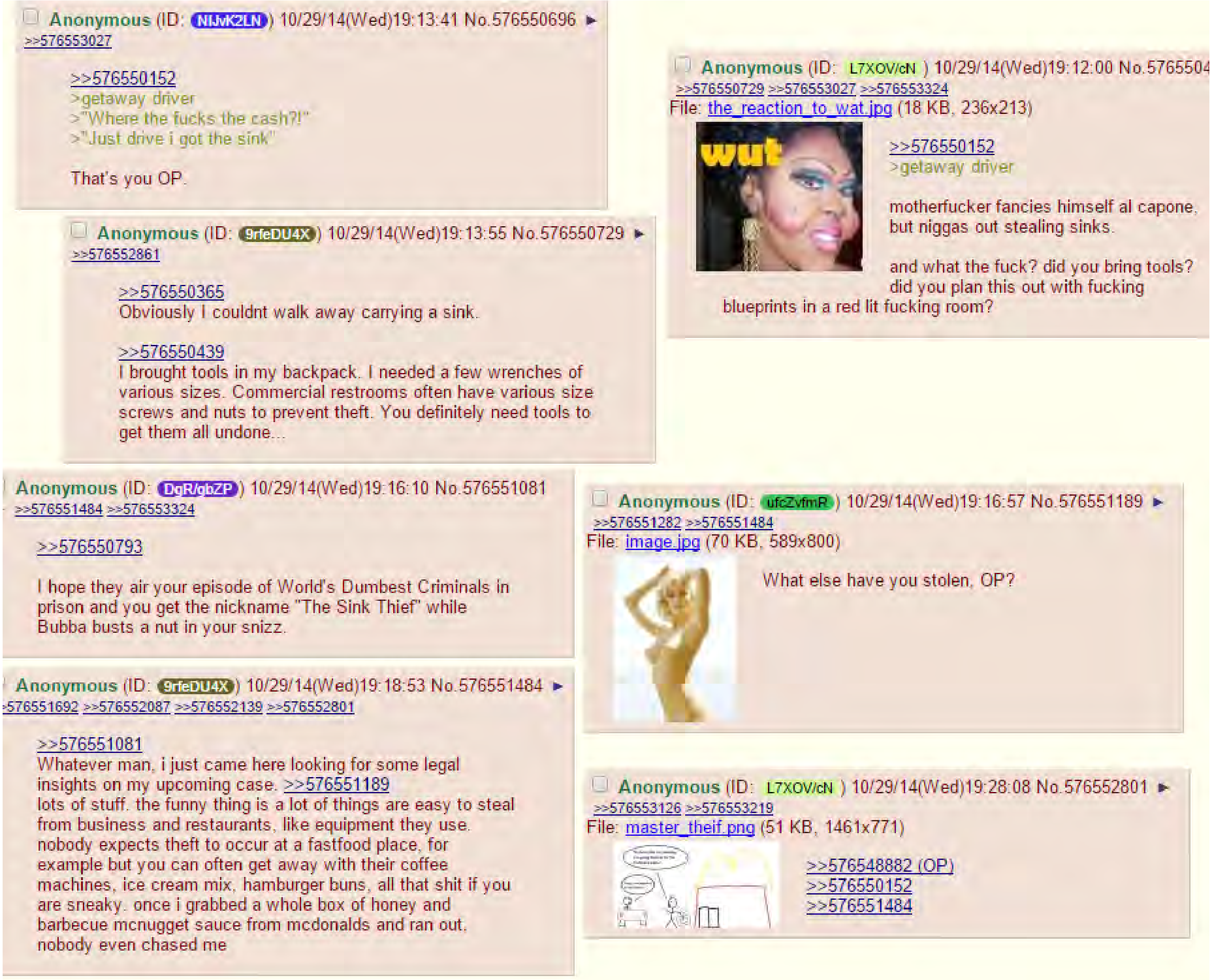
>>576550098

Fucking this.
Knowing OP he probably still had the fucking Wendy's manager clinging to his ankles the whole way there.

>>576550152

A FUCKING GETAWAY DRIVER?!
FOR A FUCKING SINK!?

Sure, add a fucking 2 ton vehicle speeding away to the mix, that'll make it seem legit.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: NlJvK2LN) 10/29/14(Wed)19:13:41 No.576550696 ▸
>>576553027

>>576550152
>getaway driver
>"Where the fucks the cash?!"
>"Just drive i got the sink"

That's you OP.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 9rfeDU4X) 10/29/14(Wed)19:13:55 No.576550729 ▸
>>576552861

>>576550365
Obviously I couldnt walk away carrying a sink.

>>576550439
I brought tools in my backpack. I needed a few wrenches of various sizes. Commercial restrooms often have various size screws and nuts to prevent theft. You definitely need tools to get them all undone...

Anonymous (ID: DgR/gbZP) 10/29/14(Wed)19:16:10 No.576551081
>>576551484 >>576553324

>>576550793

I hope they air your episode of World's Dumbest Criminals in prison and you get the nickname "The Sink Thief" while Bubba busts a nut in your snizz.

Anonymous (ID: 9rfeDU4X) 10/29/14(Wed)19:18:53 No.576551484 ▸
576551692 >>576552087 >>576552139 >>576552801

>>576551081
Whatever man, i just came here looking for some legal insights on my upcoming case. >>576551189
lots of stuff. the funny thing is a lot of things are easy to steal from business and restaurants, like equipment they use. nobody expects theft to occur at a fastfood place, for example but you can often get away with their coffee machines, ice cream mix, hamburger buns, all that shit if you are sneaky. once i grabbed a whole box of honey and barbecue mcnugget sauce from mcdonalds and ran out. nobody even chased me

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: L7XOV/cN) 10/29/14(Wed)19:12:00 No.5765504
>>576550729 >>576553027 >>576553324
File: the_reaction_to_wat.jpg (18 KB, 236x213)

>>576550152
>getaway driver

motherfucker fancies himself al capone, but niggas out stealing sinks.

and what the fuck? did you bring tools? did you plan this out with fucking blueprints in a red lit fucking room?

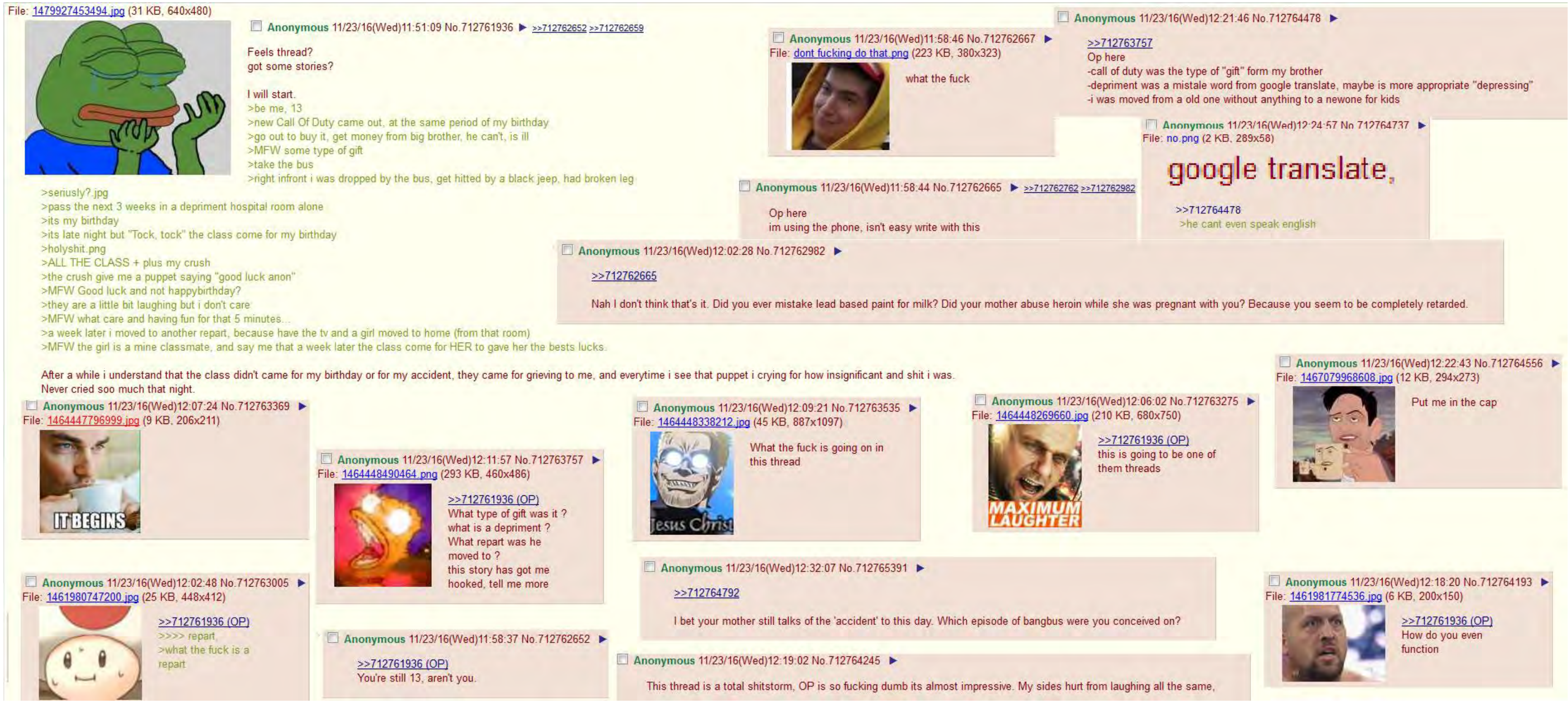
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ufcZvfmR) 10/29/14(Wed)19:16:57 No.576551189 ▸
>>576551282 >>576551484
File: image.jpg (70 KB, 589x800)

What else have you stolen, OP?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: L7XOV/cN) 10/29/14(Wed)19:28:08 No.576552801 ▸
>>576553126 >>576553219
File: master_theif.png (51 KB, 1461x771)

>>576548882 (OP)
>>576550152
>>576551484

Yo, leave the car running, I'm going back in for the barbeque sauce!
Nigga, you supposed to steal money.



File: 1479927453494.jpg (31 KB, 640x480)

☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/16(Wed)11:51:09 No.712761936 ▶ >>712762652 >>712762659

Feels thread?
got some stories?

I will start.
>be me, 13
>new Call Of Duty came out, at the same period of my birthday
>go out to buy it, get money from big brother, he can't, is ill
>MFW some type of gift
>take the bus
>right infront i was dropped by the bus, get hitted by a black jeep, had broken leg
>seriusly?.jpg
>pass the next 3 weeks in a depriment hospital room alone
>its my birthday
>its late night but "Tock, tock" the class come for my birthday
>holyshit.png
>ALL THE CLASS + plus my crush
>the crush give me a puppet saying "good luck anon"
>MFW Good luck and not happybirthday?
>they are a little bit laughing but i don't care
>MFW what care and having fun for that 5 minutes...
>a week later i moved to another repart, because have the tv and a girl moved to home (from that room)
>MFW the girl is a mine classmate, and say me that a week later the class come for HER to gave her the bests lucks.

After a while i understand that the class didn't came for my birthday or for my accident, they came for grieving to me, and everytime i see that puppet i crying for how insignificant and shit i was.
Never cried soo much that night.

☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/16(Wed)11:58:46 No.712762667 ▶
File: dont fucking do that.png (223 KB, 380x323)

what the fuck

☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/16(Wed)12:21:46 No.712764478 ▶

>>712763757
Op here
-call of duty was the type of "gift" form my brother
-depriment was a mistale word from google translate, maybe is more appropriate "depressing"
-i was moved from a old one without anything to a newone for kids

☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/16(Wed)12:24:57 No.712764737 ▶
File: no.png (2 KB, 289x58)

>>712764478
>he cant even speak english

☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/16(Wed)11:58:44 No.712762665 ▶ >>712762762 >>712762982

Op here
im using the phone, isn't easy write with this

☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/16(Wed)12:02:28 No.712762982 ▶

>>712762665

Nah I don't think that's it. Did you ever mistake lead based paint for milk? Did your mother abuse heroin while she was pregnant with you? Because you seem to be completely retarded.

☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/16(Wed)12:07:24 No.712763369 ▶
File: 1464447796999.jpg (9 KB, 206x211)

☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/16(Wed)12:02:48 No.712763005 ▶
File: 1461980747200.jpg (25 KB, 448x412)

>>712761936 (OP)
>>>> repart
>what the fuck is a repart

☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/16(Wed)12:11:57 No.712763757 ▶
File: 1464448490464.png (293 KB, 460x486)

>>712761936 (OP)
What type of gift was it ?
what is a depriment ?
What repart was he moved to ?
this story has got me hooked, tell me more

☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/16(Wed)11:58:37 No.712762652 ▶

>>712761936 (OP)
You're still 13, aren't you.

☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/16(Wed)12:09:21 No.712763535 ▶
File: 1464448338212.jpg (45 KB, 887x1097)

What the fuck is going on in this thread

☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/16(Wed)12:32:07 No.712765391 ▶

>>712764792

I bet your mother still talks of the 'accident' to this day. Which episode of bangbus were you conceived on?

☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/16(Wed)12:19:02 No.712764245 ▶

This thread is a total shitstorm, OP is so fucking dumb its almost impressive. My sides hurt from laughing all the same,

☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/16(Wed)12:06:02 No.712763275 ▶
File: 1464448269660.jpg (210 KB, 680x750)

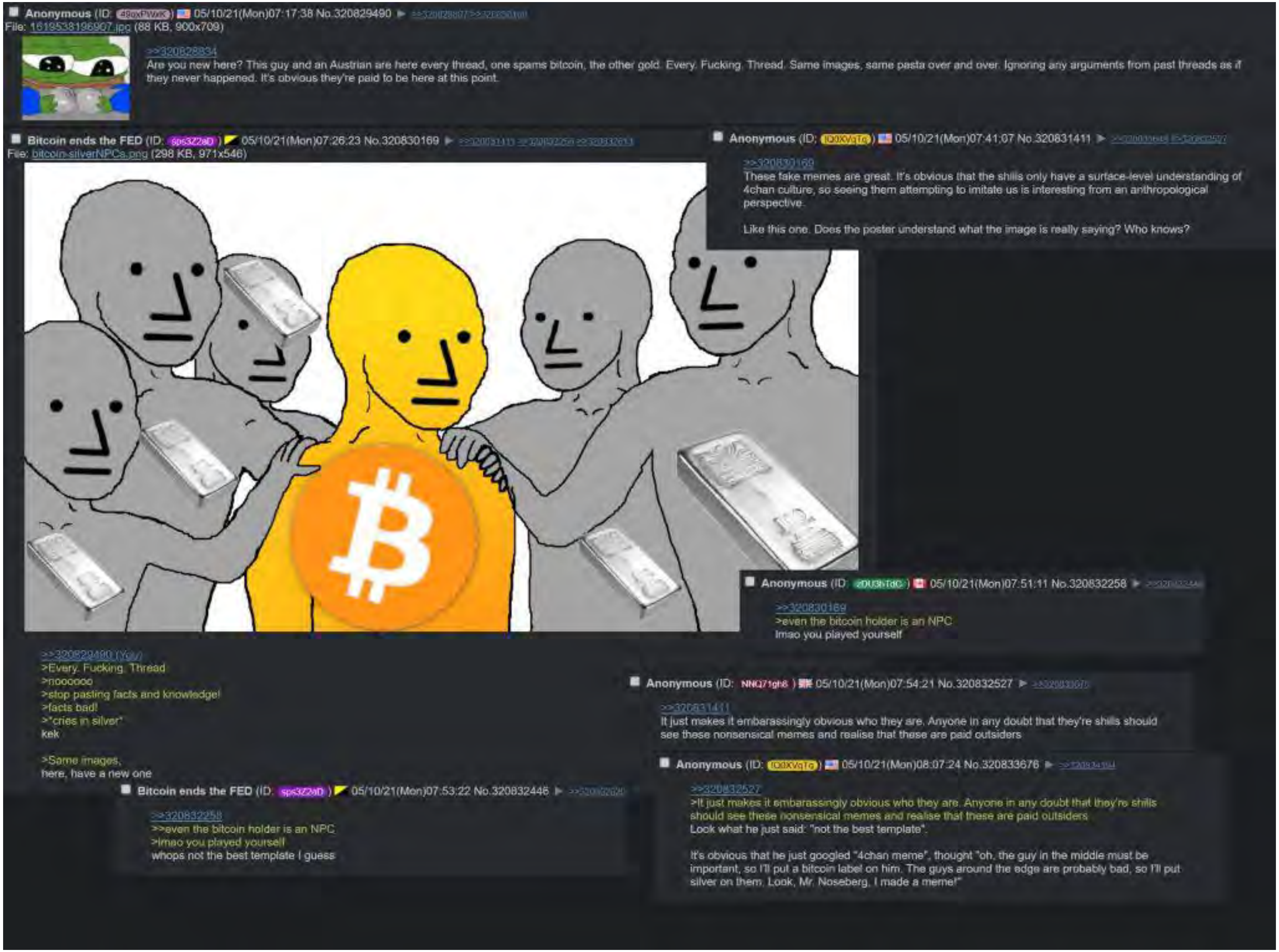
>>712761936 (OP)
this is going to be one of them threads

☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/16(Wed)12:22:43 No.712764556 ▶
File: 1467079968608.jpg (12 KB, 294x273)

Put me in the cap

☐ **Anonymous** 11/23/16(Wed)12:18:20 No.712764193 ▶
File: 1461981774536.jpg (6 KB, 200x150)

>>712761936 (OP)
How do you even function



■ **Anonymous** (ID: 48oxPWxK) 05/10/21(Mon)07:17:38 No.320829490 ▶ [illegible]
File: 1619538196907.jpg (88 KB, 900x709)

>>320828834
Are you new here? This guy and an Austrian are here every thread, one spams bitcoin, the other gold. Every. Fucking. Thread. Same images, same pasta over and over. Ignoring any arguments from past threads as if they never happened. It's obvious they're paid to be here at this point.

■ **Bitcoin ends the FED** (ID: sps3Z2aD) 05/10/21(Mon)07:26:23 No.320830169 ▶ [illegible]
File: bitcoin-silverNPCs.png (298 KB, 971x546)

>>320829490 (You)
>Every. Fucking. Thread
>noooooo
>stop pasting facts and knowledge!
>facts bad!
>*cries in silver*
kek

>Same images,
here, have a new one

■ **Anonymous** (ID: IQ0XVqTg) 05/10/21(Mon)07:41:07 No.320831411 ▶ [illegible]

>>320830169
These fake memes are great. It's obvious that the shills only have a surface-level understanding of 4chan culture, so seeing them attempting to imitate us is interesting from an anthropological perspective.

Like this one. Does the poster understand what the image is really saying? Who knows?

■ **Anonymous** (ID: zDU3hTdC) 05/10/21(Mon)07:51:11 No.320832258 ▶ [illegible]

>>320830169
>even the bitcoin holder is an NPC
lmao you played yourself

■ **Bitcoin ends the FED** (ID: sps3Z2aD) 05/10/21(Mon)07:53:22 No.320832446 ▶ [illegible]

>>320832258
>>even the bitcoin holder is an NPC
>lmao you played yourself
whops not the best template I guess

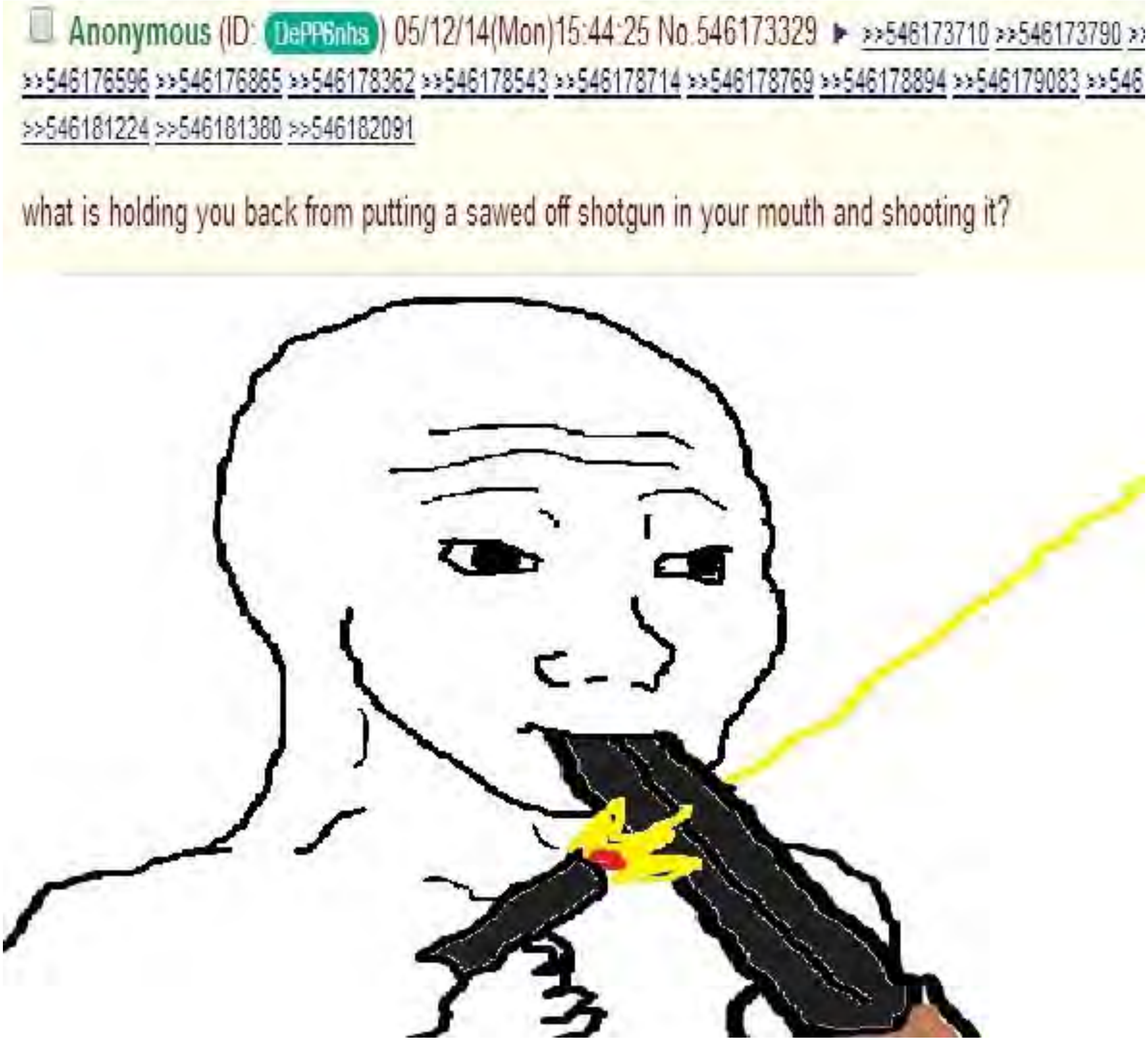
■ **Anonymous** (ID: NNQ71gh8) 05/10/21(Mon)07:54:21 No.320832527 ▶ [illegible]

>>320831411
It just makes it embarassingly obvious who they are. Anyone in any doubt that they're shills should see these nonsensical memes and realise that these are paid outsiders

■ **Anonymous** (ID: IQ0XVqTg) 05/10/21(Mon)08:07:24 No.320833676 ▶ [illegible]

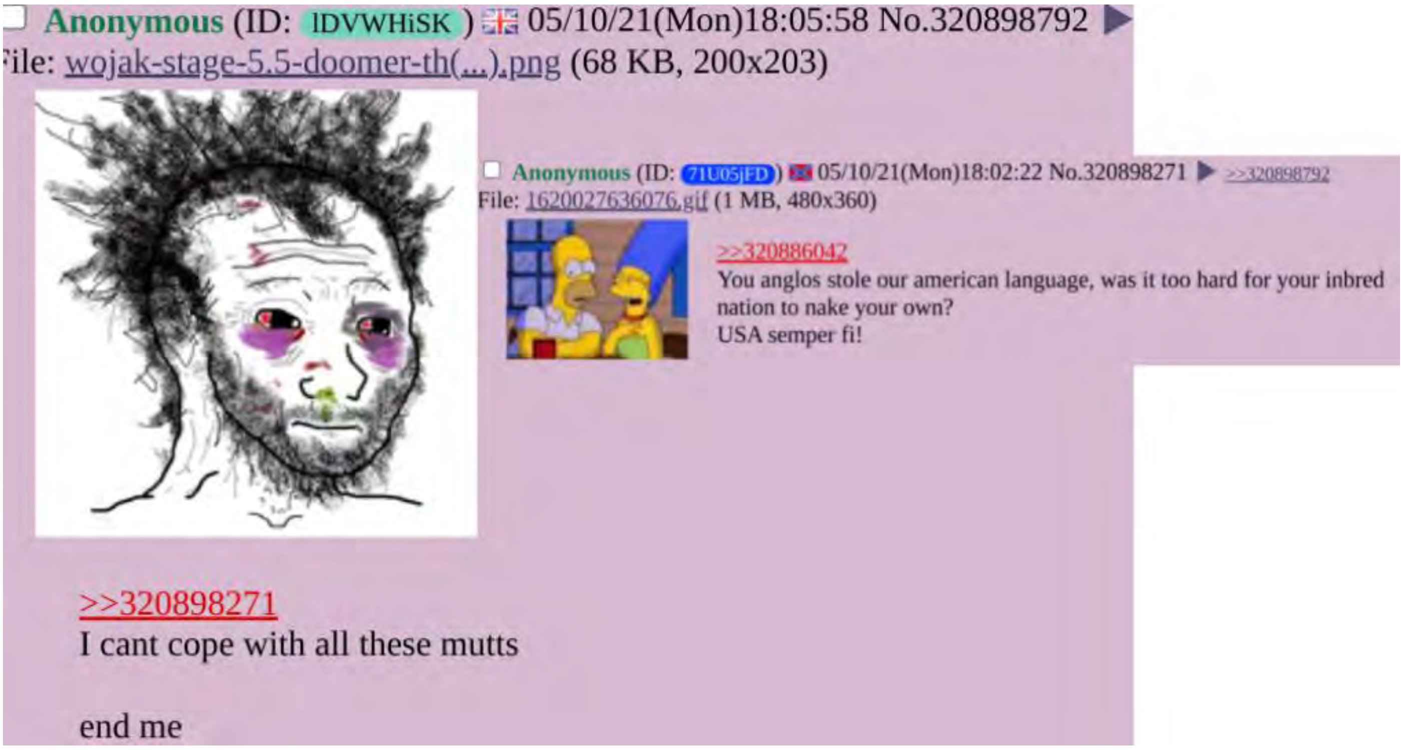
>>320832527
>It just makes it embarassingly obvious who they are. Anyone in any doubt that they're shills should see these nonsensical memes and realise that these are paid outsiders
Look what he just said: "not the best template".

It's obvious that he just googled "4chan meme", thought "oh, the guy in the middle must be important, so I'll put a bitcoin label on him. The guys around the edge are probably bad, so I'll put silver on them. Look, Mr. Noseberg, I made a meme!"



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: DePP6nhs) 05/12/14(Mon)15:44:25 No.546173329 ▶ >>546173710 >>546173790 >>
>>546176596 >>546176865 >>546178362 >>546178543 >>546178714 >>546178769 >>546178894 >>546179083 >>546
>>546181224 >>546181380 >>546182091

what is holding you back from putting a sawed off shotgun in your mouth and shooting it?



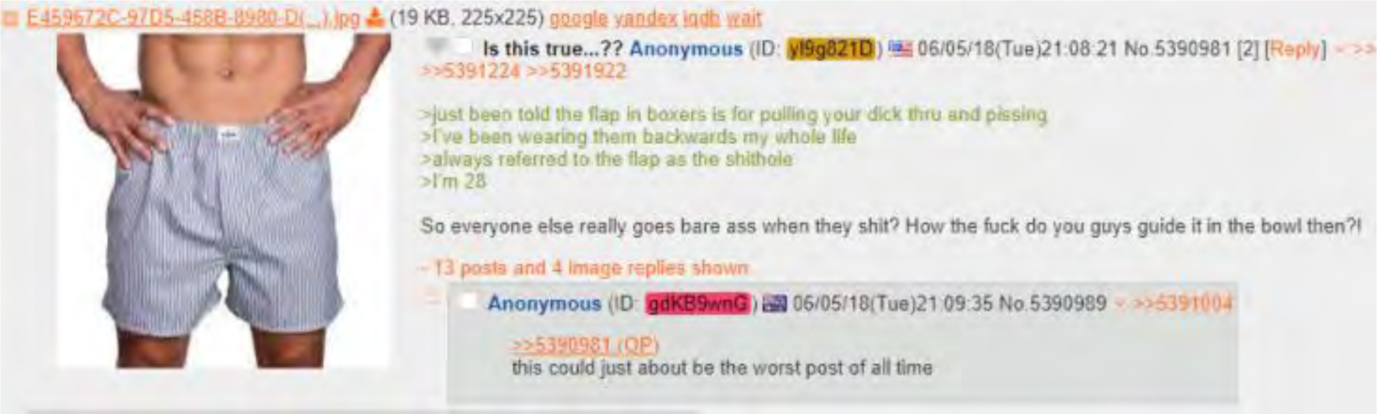
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: IDVWHiSK) 05/10/21(Mon)18:05:58 No.320898792 ▶
ile: wojak-stage-5.5-doomer-th(...).png (68 KB, 200x203)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 71U05jFD) 05/10/21(Mon)18:02:22 No.320898271 ▶ >>320898792
File: 1620027636076.gif (1 MB, 480x360)

>>320886042
You anglos stole our american language, was it too hard for your inbred nation to nake your own?
USA semper fi!

>>320898271
I cant cope with all these mutts

end me



E459672C-97D5-458B-8980-D(...).jpg (19 KB, 225x225) google yandex iqdb wait

Is this true...?? Anonymous (ID: yl9g821D) 06/05/18(Tue)21:08:21 No.5390981 [2] [Reply] >>5391224 >>5391922

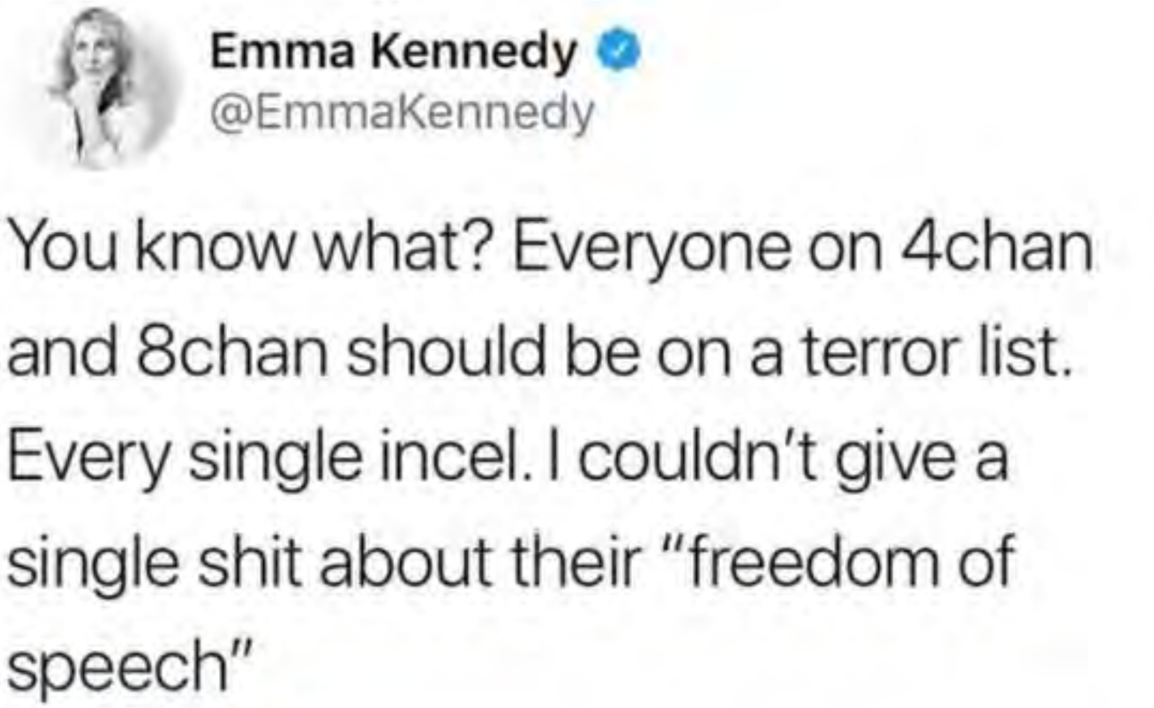
>just been told the flap in boxers is for pulling your dick thru and pissing
>I've been wearing them backwards my whole life
>always referred to the flap as the shithole
>I'm 28

So everyone else really goes bare ass when they shit? How the fuck do you guys guide it in the bowl then?!

- 13 posts and 4 image replies shown

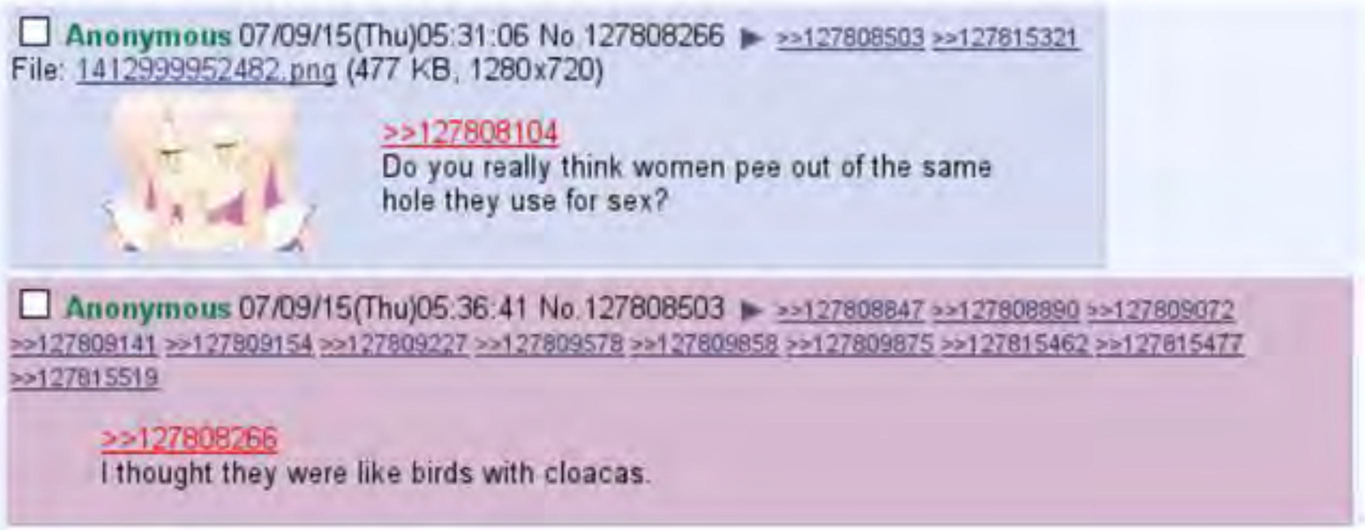
Anonymous (ID: gdKB9wnG) 06/05/18(Tue)21:09:35 No.5390989 >>5391004

>>5390981 (OP)
this could just about be the worst post of all time



Emma Kennedy
@EmmaKennedy

You know what? Everyone on 4chan and 8chan should be on a terror list. Every single incel. I couldn't give a single shit about their "freedom of speech"

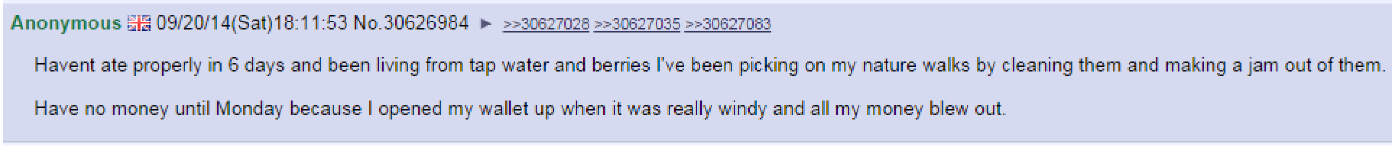


☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/15(Thu)05:31:06 No.127808266 ▶ >>127808503 >>127815321
File: 1412999952482.png (477 KB, 1280x720)

>>127808104
Do you really think women pee out of the same hole they use for sex?

☐ **Anonymous** 07/09/15(Thu)05:36:41 No.127808503 ▶ >>127808847 >>127808890 >>127809072 >>127809141 >>127809154 >>127809227 >>127809578 >>127809858 >>127809875 >>127815462 >>127815477 >>127815519

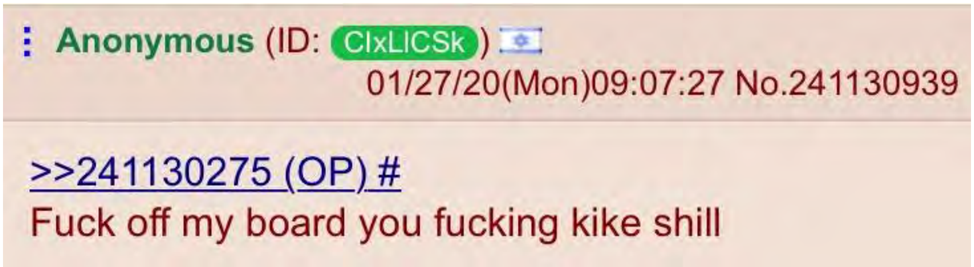
>>127808266
I thought they were like birds with cloacas.



Anonymous 09/20/14(Sat)18:11:53 No.30626984 ▶ >>30627028 >>30627035 >>30627083

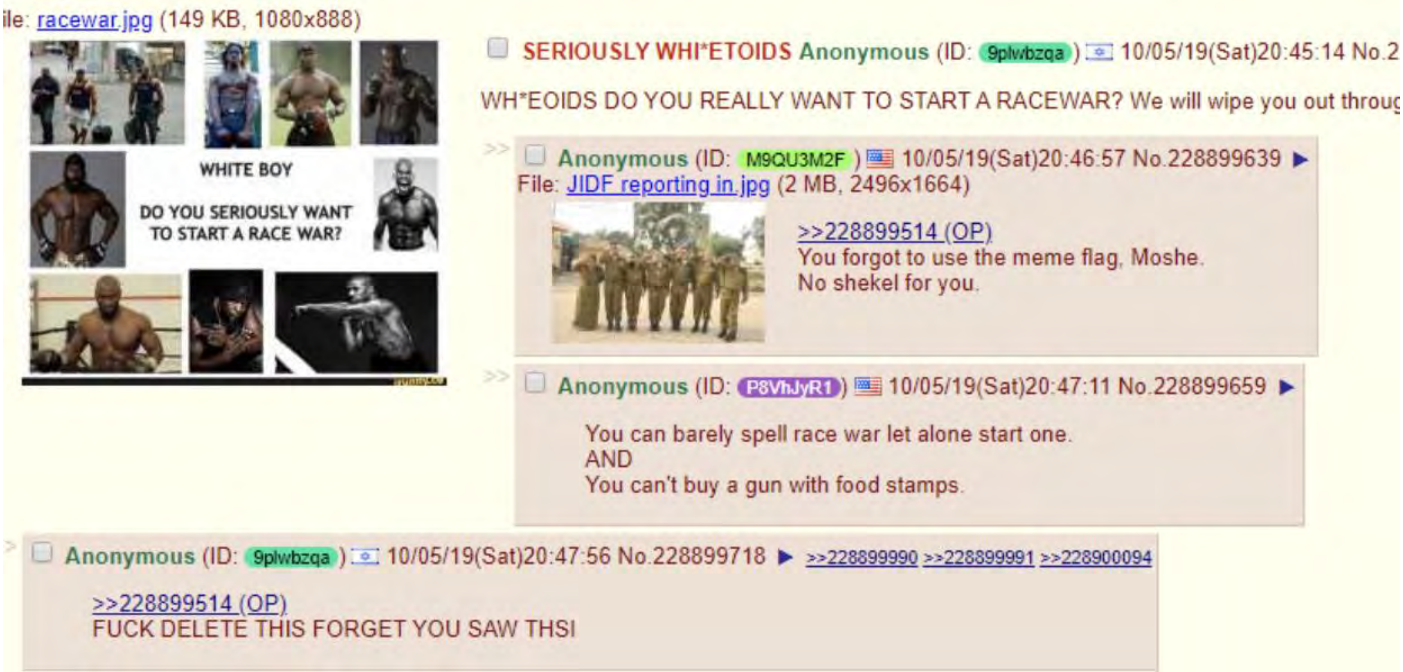
Havent ate properly in 6 days and been living from tap water and berries I've been picking on my nature walks by cleaning them and making a jam out of them.

Have no money until Monday because I opened my wallet up when it was really windy and all my money blew out.



⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: ClxLICSk) 01/27/20(Mon)09:07:27 No.241130939

>>241130275 (OP) #
Fuck off my board you fucking kike shill



ile: racewar.jpg (149 KB, 1080x888)

☐ **SERIOUSLY WHI*ETOIDS Anonymous** (ID: 9plwbzqa) 10/05/19(Sat)20:45:14 No.2

WH*EOIDS DO YOU REALLY WANT TO START A RACEWAR? We will wipe you out throug

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: M9QU3M2F) 10/05/19(Sat)20:46:57 No.228899639 ▶
File: JIDF reporting in.jpg (2 MB, 2496x1664)

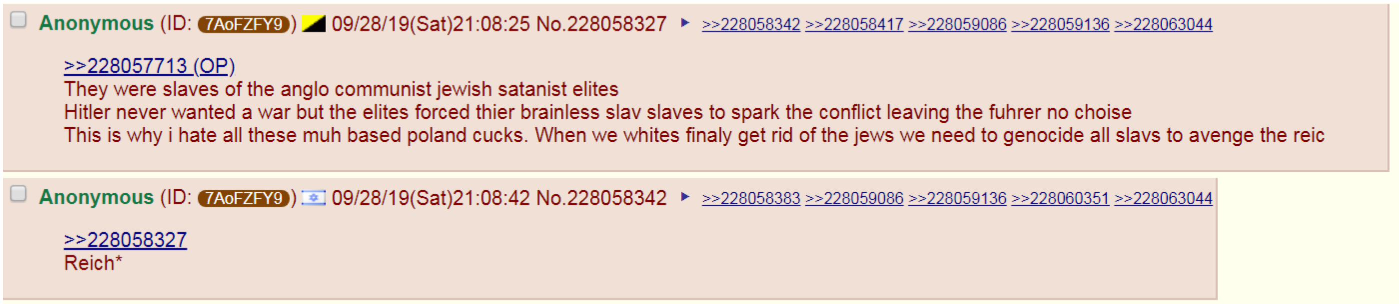
>>228899514 (OP)
You forgot to use the meme flag, Moshe.
No shekel for you.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: P8VhJyR1) 10/05/19(Sat)20:47:11 No.228899659 ▶

You can barely spell race war let alone start one.
AND
You can't buy a gun with food stamps.

> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 9plwbzqa) 10/05/19(Sat)20:47:56 No.228899718 ▶ >>228899990 >>228899991 >>228900094

>>228899514 (OP)
FUCK DELETE THIS FORGET YOU SAW THSI

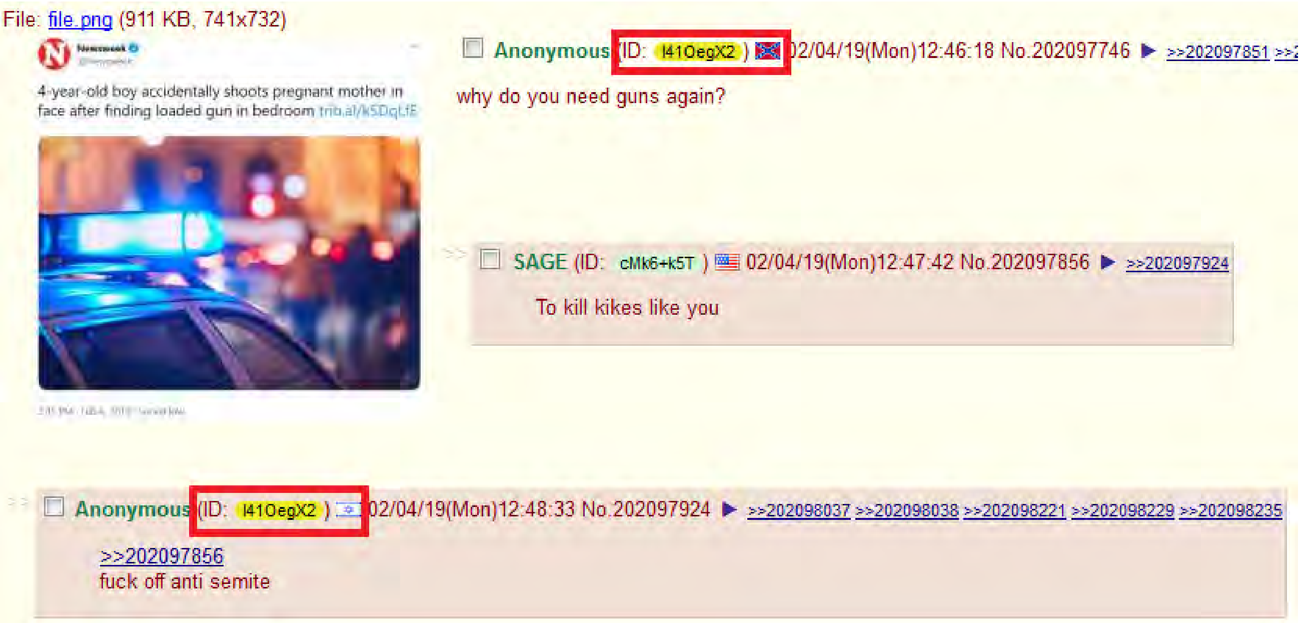


☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 7AoFZFY9) 09/28/19(Sat)21:08:25 No.228058327 ▸ >>228058342 >>228058417 >>228059086 >>228059136 >>228063044

>>228057713 (OP)
They were slaves of the anglo communist jewish satanist elites
Hitler never wanted a war but the elites forced thier brainless slav slaves to spark the conflict leaving the fuhrer no choise
This is why i hate all these muh based poland cucks. When we whites finaly get rid of the jews we need to genocide all slavs to avenge the reic

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 7AoFZFY9) 09/28/19(Sat)21:08:42 No.228058342 ▸ >>228058383 >>228059086 >>228059136 >>228060351 >>228063044

>>228058327
Reich*



File: file.png (911 KB, 741x732)

Newsweek

4-year-old boy accidentally shoots pregnant mother in face after finding loaded gun in bedroom trib.al/k5DqLfE

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: I41OegX2) 02/04/19(Mon)12:46:18 No.202097746 ▶ >>202097851 >>2

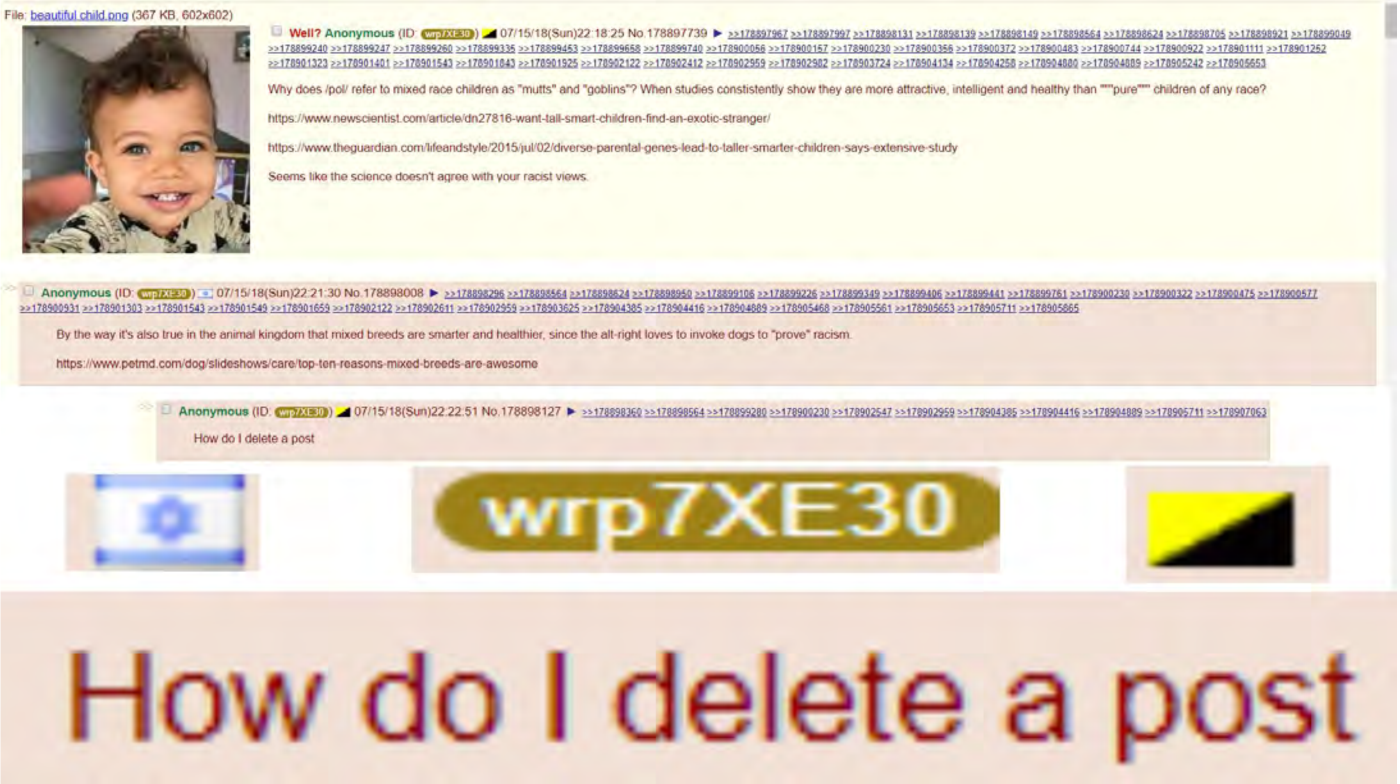
why do you need guns again?

>> ☐ **SAGE** (ID: cMk6+k5T) 02/04/19(Mon)12:47:42 No.202097856 ▶ >>202097924

To kill kikes like you

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: I41OegX2) 02/04/19(Mon)12:48:33 No.202097924 ▶ >>202098037 >>202098038 >>202098221 >>202098229 >>202098235

>>202097856
fuck off anti semite



File: beautiful child.png (367 KB, 602x602)

☐ Well? Anonymous (ID: wrp7XE30) 07/15/18(Sun)22:18:25 No.178897739 ▶ >>178897967 >>178897997 >>178898131 >>178898139 >>178898149 >>178898564 >>178898624 >>178898705 >>178898921 >>178899049 >>178899240 >>178899247 >>178899260 >>178899335 >>178899453 >>178899658 >>178899740 >>178900056 >>178900157 >>178900230 >>178900356 >>178900372 >>178900483 >>178900744 >>178900922 >>178901111 >>178901252 >>178901323 >>178901401 >>178901543 >>178901843 >>178901925 >>178902122 >>178902412 >>178902959 >>178902982 >>178903724 >>178904134 >>178904258 >>178904880 >>178904889 >>178905242 >>178905653

Why does /pol/ refer to mixed race children as "mutts" and "goblins"? When studies constistently show they are more attractive, intelligent and healthy than """pure""" children of any race?

https://www.newscientist.com/article/dn27816-want-tall-smart-children-find-an-exotic-stranger/

https://www.theguardian.com/lifeandstyle/2015/jul/02/diverse-parental-genes-lead-to-taller-smarter-children-says-extensive-study

Seems like the science doesn't agree with your racist views.

☐ Anonymous (ID: wrp7XE30) 07/15/18(Sun)22:21:30 No.178898008 ▶ >>178898296 >>178898564 >>178898624 >>178898950 >>178899106 >>178899226 >>178899349 >>178899406 >>178899441 >>178899761 >>178900230 >>178900322 >>178900475 >>178900577 >>178900931 >>178901303 >>178901543 >>178901549 >>178901659 >>178902122 >>178902611 >>178902959 >>178903625 >>178904385 >>178904416 >>178904889 >>178905468 >>178905561 >>178905653 >>178905711 >>178905865

By the way it's also true in the animal kingdom that mixed breeds are smarter and healthier, since the alt-right loves to invoke dogs to "prove" racism.

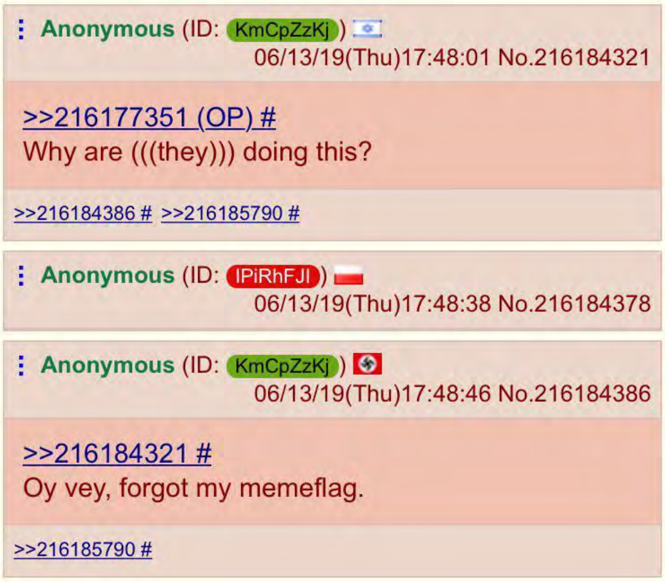
https://www.petmd.com/dog/slideshows/care/top-ten-reasons-mixed-breeds-are-awesome

☐ Anonymous (ID: wrp7XE30) 07/15/18(Sun)22:22:51 No.178898127 ▶ >>178898360 >>178898564 >>178899280 >>178900230 >>178902547 >>178902959 >>178904385 >>178904416 >>178904889 >>178905711 >>178907063

How do I delete a post

wrp7XE30

How do I delete a post



⋮ Anonymous (ID: KmCpZzKj)
06/13/19(Thu)17:48:01 No.216184321

>>216177351 (OP) #
Why are (((they))) doing this?

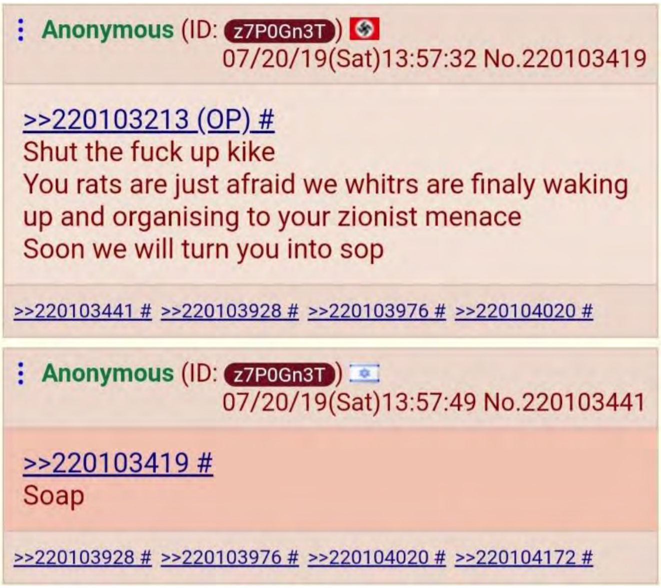
>>216184386 # >>216185790 #

⋮ Anonymous (ID: IPiRhFJI)
06/13/19(Thu)17:48:38 No.216184378

⋮ Anonymous (ID: KmCpZzKj)
06/13/19(Thu)17:48:46 No.216184386

>>216184321 #
Oy vey, forgot my memeflag.

>>216185790 #



⋮ Anonymous (ID: z7P0Gn3T)
07/20/19(Sat)13:57:32 No.220103419

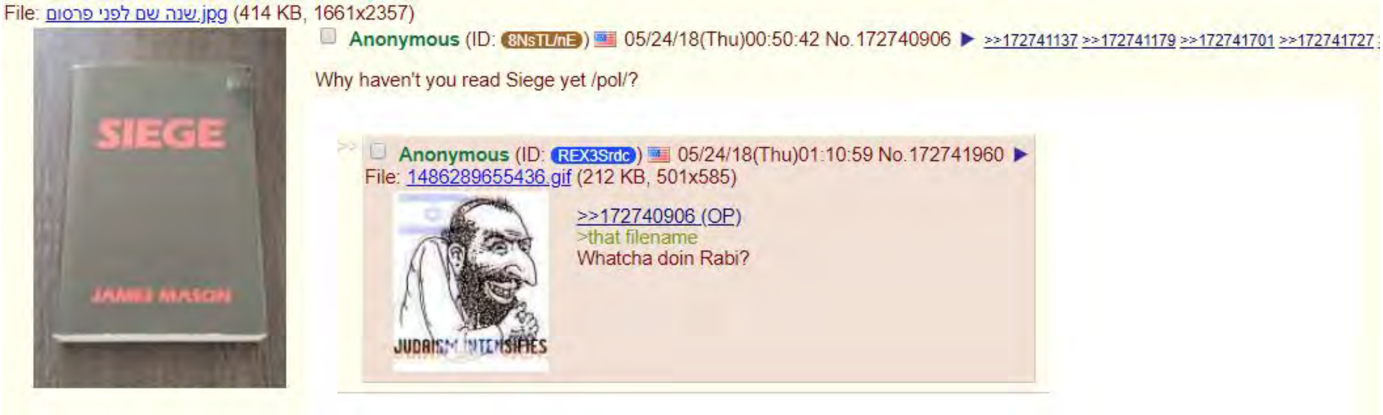
>>220103213 (OP) #
Shut the fuck up kike
You rats are just afraid we whitrs are finaly waking up and organising to your zionist menace
Soon we will turn you into sop

>>220103441 # >>220103928 # >>220103976 # >>220104020 #

⋮ Anonymous (ID: z7P0Gn3T)
07/20/19(Sat)13:57:49 No.220103441

>>220103419 #
Soap

>>220103928 # >>220103976 # >>220104020 # >>220104172 #



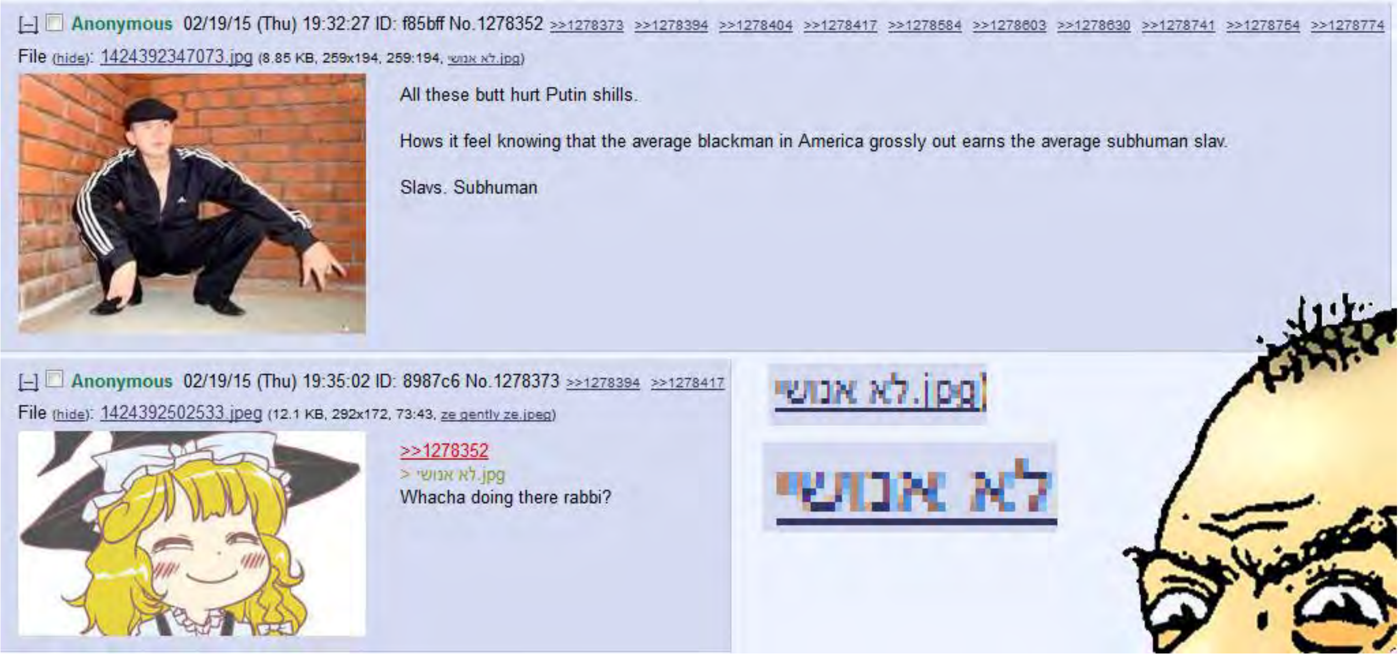
File: שנה שם לפני פרסום.jpg (414 KB, 1661x2357)

☐ Anonymous (ID: 8NsTUnE) 05/24/18(Thu)00:50:42 No.172740906 ▶ >>172741137 >>172741179 >>172741701 >>172741727

Why haven't you read Siege yet /pol/?

☐ Anonymous (ID: REX3Srdc) 05/24/18(Thu)01:10:59 No.172741960 ▶
File: 1486289655436.gif (212 KB, 501x585)

>>172740906 (OP)
>that filename
Whatcha doin Rabi?



[-] ☐ **Anonymous** 02/19/15 (Thu) 19:32:27 ID: f85bff No.1278352 >>1278373 >>1278394 >>1278404 >>1278417 >>1278584 >>1278603 >>1278630 >>1278741 >>1278754 >>1278774
File (hide): 1424392347073.jpg (8.85 KB, 259x194, 259:194, לא אנושי.jpg)

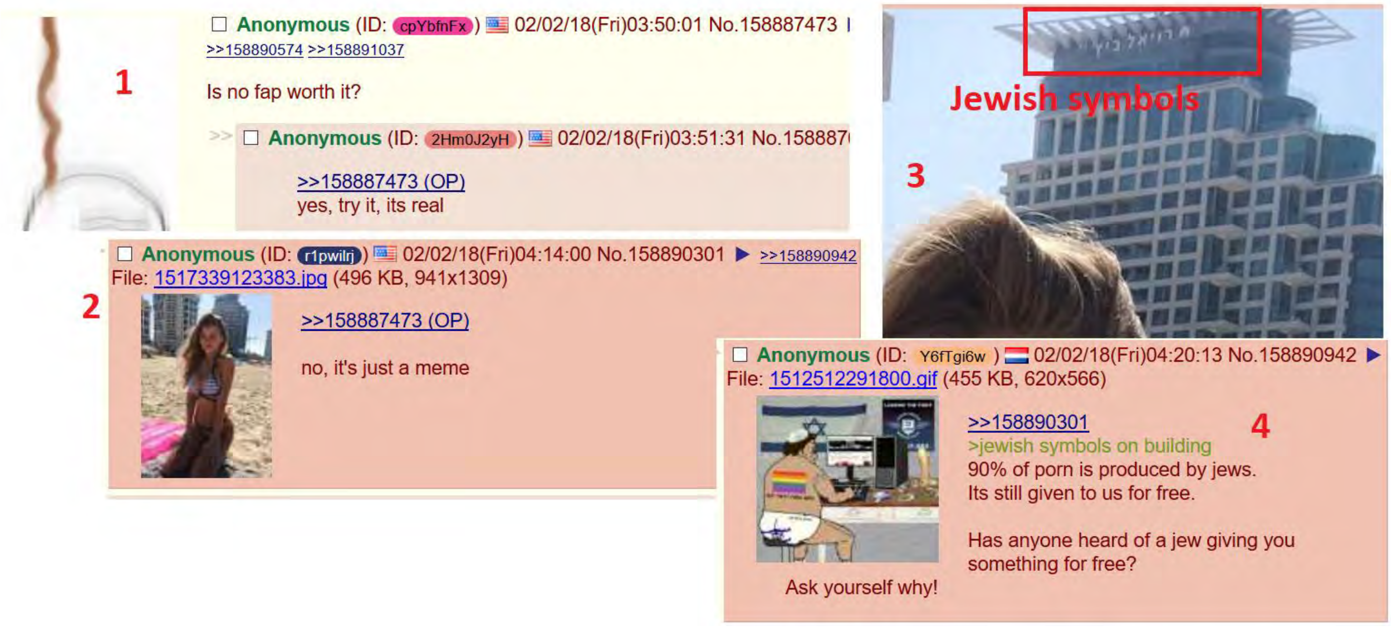
All these butt hurt Putin shills.

Hows it feel knowing that the average blackman in America grossly out earns the average subhuman slav.

Slavs. Subhuman

[-] ☐ **Anonymous** 02/19/15 (Thu) 19:35:02 ID: 8987c6 No.1278373 >>1278394 >>1278417
File (hide): 1424392502533.jpeg (12.1 KB, 292x172, 73:43, ze gently ze.jpeg)

>>1278352
> לא אנושי.jpg
Whacha doing there rabbi?



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: cpYbfnFx) 02/02/18(Fri)03:50:01 No.158887473
>>158890574 >>158891037

Is no fap worth it?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 2Hm0J2yH) 02/02/18(Fri)03:51:31 No.158887

>>158887473 (OP)
yes, try it, its real

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: r1pwilrj) 02/02/18(Fri)04:14:00 No.158890301 ▶ >>158890942
File: 1517339123383.jpg (496 KB, 941x1309)

>>158887473 (OP)

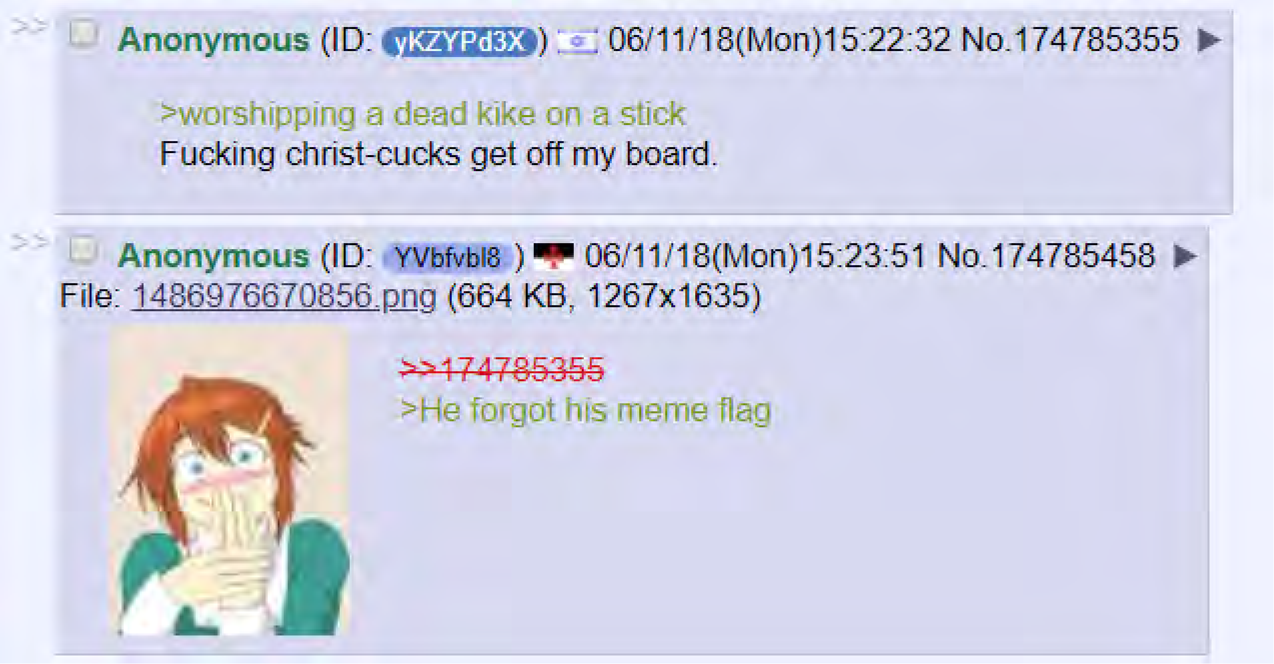
no, it's just a meme

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Y6fTgi6w) 02/02/18(Fri)04:20:13 No.158890942 ▶
File: 1512512291800.gif (455 KB, 620x566)

>>158890301
>jewish symbols on building
90% of porn is produced by jews.
Its still given to us for free.

Has anyone heard of a jew giving you something for free?

Ask yourself why!

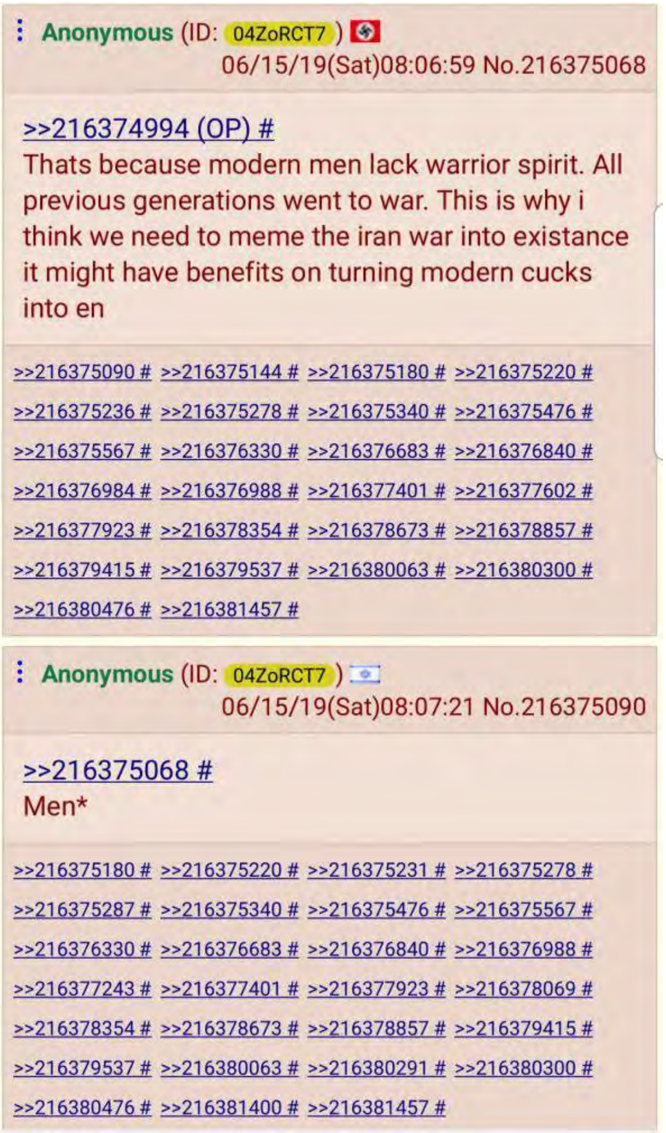


>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: yKZYPd3X) 06/11/18(Mon)15:22:32 No.174785355 ▶

>worshipping a dead kike on a stick
Fucking christ-cucks get off my board.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: YVbfvbl8) 06/11/18(Mon)15:23:51 No.174785458 ▶
File: 1486976670856.png (664 KB, 1267x1635)

~~>>174785355~~
>He forgot his meme flag



⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: 04ZoRCT7) 06/15/19(Sat)08:06:59 No.216375068

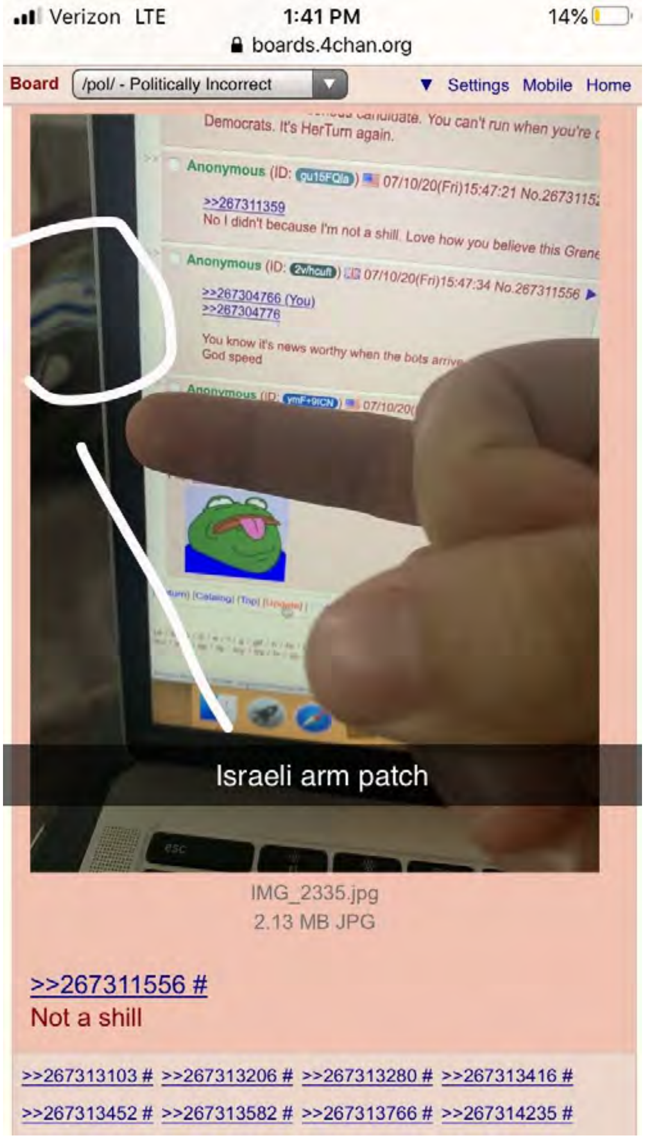
>>216374994 (OP) #
Thats because modern men lack warrior spirit. All previous generations went to war. This is why i think we need to meme the iran war into existance it might have benefits on turning modern cucks into en

>>216375090 # >>216375144 # >>216375180 # >>216375220 #
>>216375236 # >>216375278 # >>216375340 # >>216375476 #
>>216375567 # >>216376330 # >>216376683 # >>216376840 #
>>216376984 # >>216376988 # >>216377401 # >>216377602 #
>>216377923 # >>216378354 # >>216378673 # >>216378857 #
>>216379415 # >>216379537 # >>216380063 # >>216380300 #
>>216380476 # >>216381457 #

⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: 04ZoRCT7) 06/15/19(Sat)08:07:21 No.216375090

>>216375068 #
Men*

>>216375180 # >>216375220 # >>216375231 # >>216375278 #
>>216375287 # >>216375340 # >>216375476 # >>216375567 #
>>216376330 # >>216376683 # >>216376840 # >>216376988 #
>>216377243 # >>216377401 # >>216377923 # >>216378069 #
>>216378354 # >>216378673 # >>216378857 # >>216379415 #
>>216379537 # >>216380063 # >>216380291 # >>216380300 #
>>216380476 # >>216381400 # >>216381457 #

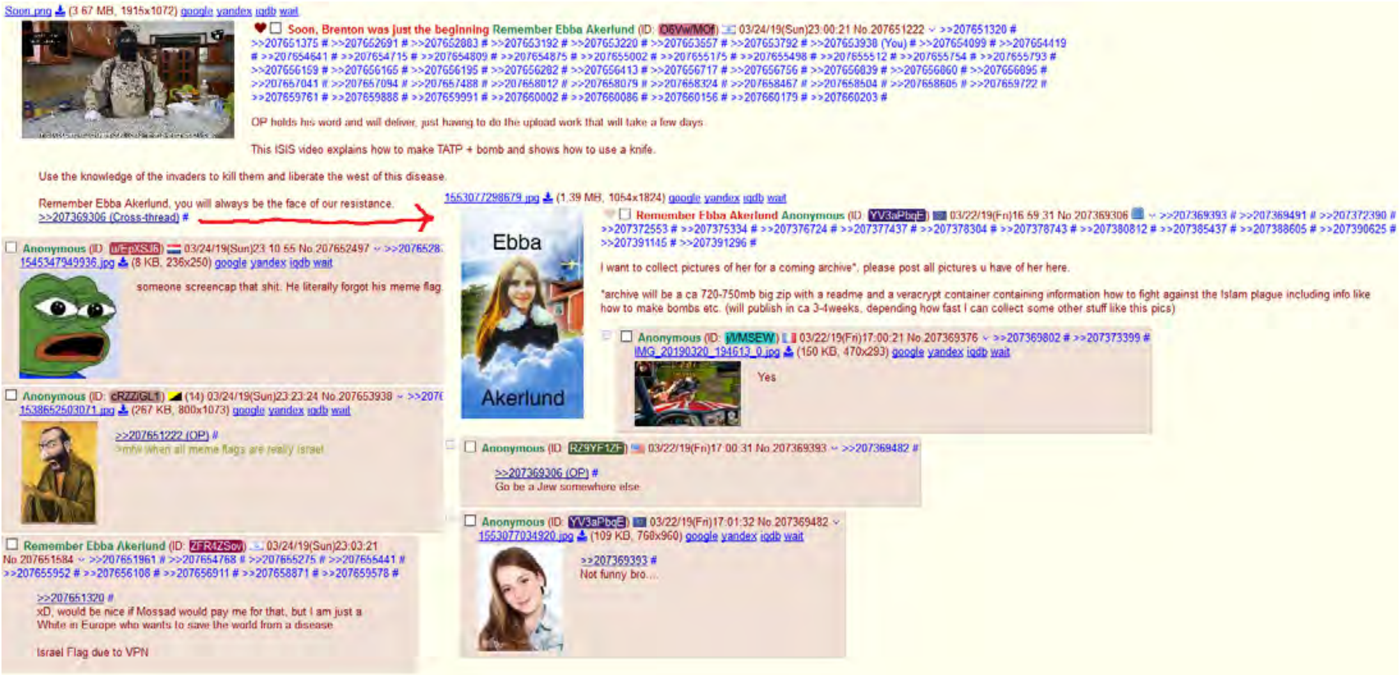


Verizon LTE
1:41 PM
14%
boards.4chan.org
Board
/pol/ - Politically Incorrect
Settings
Mobile
Home
Democrats. It's HerTurn again.
Anonymous (ID: gu15FQlx) 07/10/20(Fri)15:47:21 No.2673115
>>267311359
No I didn't because I'm not a shill. Love how you believe this Grene
Anonymous (ID: 2vlhcuft) 07/10/20(Fri)15:47:34 No.267311556
>>267304766 (You)
>>267304776
You know it's news worthy when the bots arrive
God speed
Anonymous (ID: ymF+9ICN) 07/10/20(
Israeli arm patch

IMG_2335.jpg
2.13 MB JPG

>>267311556 #
Not a shill

>>267313103 # >>267313206 # >>267313280 # >>267313416 #
>>267313452 # >>267313582 # >>267313766 # >>267314235 #



Soon.png (3.67 MB, 1915x1072) google yandex iqdb wait

☐ **Soon, Brenton was just the beginning Remember Ebba Akerlund** (ID: O6Vw/MOf) 03/24/19(Sun)23:00:21 No.207651222 >>207651320 #
>>207651375 # >>207652691 # >>207652883 # >>207653192 # >>207653220 # >>207653557 # >>207653792 # >>207653938 (You) # >>207654099 # >>207654419
>>207654641 # >>207654715 # >>207654809 # >>207654875 # >>207655002 # >>207655175 # >>207655498 # >>207655512 # >>207655754 # >>207655793
>>207656159 # >>207656165 # >>207656195 # >>207656282 # >>207656413 # >>207656717 # >>207656756 # >>207656839 # >>207656860 # >>207656895 #
>>207657041 # >>207657094 # >>207657488 # >>207658012 # >>207658079 # >>207658324 # >>207658467 # >>207658504 # >>207658605 # >>207659722 #
>>207659761 # >>207659888 # >>207659991 # >>207660002 # >>207660086 # >>207660156 # >>207660179 # >>207660203 #

OP holds his word and will deliver, just having to do the upload work that will take a few days

This ISIS video explains how to make TATP + bomb and shows how to use a knife.

Use the knowledge of the invaders to kill them and liberate the west of this disease.

Remember Ebba Akerlund, you will always be the face of our resistance.
>>207369306 (Cross-thread) #

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: u/EpXSJ6) 03/24/19(Sun)23:10:55 No.207652497 >>2076528
1545347949936.jpg (8 KB, 236x250) google yandex iqdb wait

someone screencap that shit. He literally forgot his meme flag.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: cRZZ/GL1) (14) 03/24/19(Sun)23:23:24 No.207653938 >>207
1538652503071.jpg (267 KB, 800x1073) google yandex iqdb wait

>>207651222 (OP) #
>mfw when all meme flags are really israel

☐ **Remember Ebba Akerlund** (ID: ZFR4ZSov) 03/24/19(Sun)23:03:21 No.207651584 >>207651961 # >>207654768 # >>207655275 # >>207655441 # >>207655952 # >>207656108 # >>207656911 # >>207658871 # >>207659578 #

>>207651320 #
xD, would be nice if Mossad would pay me for that, but I am just a White in Europe who wants to save the world from a disease

Israel Flag due to VPN

1553077298679.jpg (1.39 MB, 1054x1824) google yandex iqdb wait

Ebba
Akerlund

☐ **Remember Ebba Akerlund Anonymous** (ID: YV3aPbqE) 03/22/19(Fri)16:59:31 No.207369306 >>207369393 # >>207369491 # >>207372390 # >>207372553 # >>207375334 # >>207376724 # >>207377437 # >>207378304 # >>207378743 # >>207380812 # >>207385437 # >>207388605 # >>207390625 # >>207391145 # >>207391296 #

I want to collect pictures of her for a coming archive*, please post all pictures u have of her here.

*archive will be a ca 720-750mb big zip with a readme and a veracrypt container containing information how to fight against the Islam plague including info like how to make bombs etc. (will publish in ca 3-4weeks, depending how fast I can collect some other stuff like this pics)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: j/VMSEW) 03/22/19(Fri)17:00:21 No.207369376 >>207369802 # >>207373399 #
IMG_20190320_194613_0.jpg (150 KB, 470x293) google yandex iqdb wait

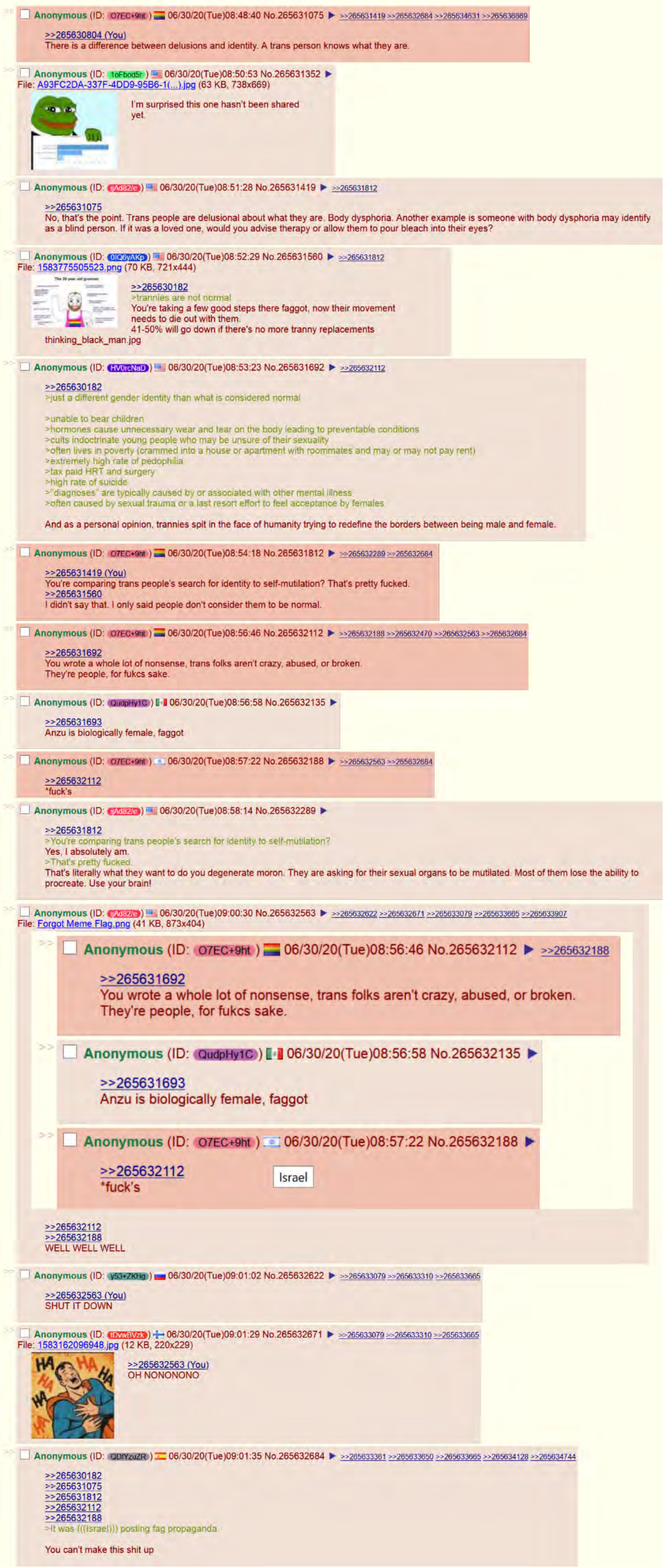
Yes

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RZ9YF1ZF) 03/22/19(Fri)17:00:31 No.207369393 >>207369482 #

>>207369306 (OP) #
Go be a Jew somewhere else

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: YV3aPbqE) 03/22/19(Fri)17:01:32 No.207369482
1553077034920.jpg (109 KB, 768x960) google yandex iqdb wait

>>207369393 #
Not funny bro....



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: O7EC+9nt) 06/30/20(Tue)08:48:40 No.265631075 ▶ >>265631419 >>265632684 >>265634631 >>265636869

>>265630804 (You)
There is a difference between delusions and identity. A trans person knows what they are.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 1oFbod5r) 06/30/20(Tue)08:50:53 No.265631352 ▶
File: A93FC2DA-337F-4DD9-95B6-1(...).jpg (63 KB, 738x669)

I'm surprised this one hasn't been shared
yet.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: jjAd82/e) 06/30/20(Tue)08:51:28 No.265631419 ▶ >>265631812

>>265631075
No, that's the point. Trans people are delusional about what they are. Body dysphoria. Another example is someone with body dysphoria may identify as a blind person. If it was a loved one, would you advise therapy or allow them to pour bleach into their eyes?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 0lQ6yAKp) 06/30/20(Tue)08:52:29 No.265631560 ▶ >>265631812
File: 1583775505523.png (70 KB, 721x444)

>>265630182
>trannies are not normal
You're taking a few good steps there faggot, now their movement
needs to die out with them.
41-50% will go down if there's no more tranny replacements
thinking_black_man.jpg

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: HV0rcNaD) 06/30/20(Tue)08:53:23 No.265631692 ▶ >>265632112

>>265630182
>just a different gender identity than what is considered normal

>unable to bear children
>hormones cause unnecessary wear and tear on the body leading to preventable conditions
>cults indoctrinate young people who may be unsure of their sexuality
>often lives in poverty (crammed into a house or apartment with roommates and may or may not pay rent)
>extremely high rate of pedophilia
>tax paid HRT and surgery
>high rate of suicide
>"diagnoses" are typically caused by or associated with other mental illness
>often caused by sexual trauma or a last resort effort to feel acceptance by females

And as a personal opinion, trannies spit in the face of humanity trying to redefine the borders between being male and female.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: O7EC+9nt) 06/30/20(Tue)08:54:18 No.265631812 ▶ >>265632289 >>265632684

>>265631419 (You)
You're comparing trans people's search for identity to self-mutilation? That's pretty fucked.
>>265631560
I didn't say that. I only said people don't consider them to be normal.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: O7EC+9nt) 06/30/20(Tue)08:56:46 No.265632112 ▶ >>265632188 >>265632470 >>265632563 >>265632684

>>265631692
You wrote a whole lot of nonsense, trans folks aren't crazy, abused, or broken.
They're people, for fukcs sake.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: QudpHy1C) 06/30/20(Tue)08:56:58 No.265632135 ▶

>>265631693
Anzu is biologically female, faggot

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: O7EC+9nt) 06/30/20(Tue)08:57:22 No.265632188 ▶ >>265632563 >>265632684

>>265632112
*fuck's

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: jjAd82/e) 06/30/20(Tue)08:58:14 No.265632289 ▶

>>265631812
>You're comparing trans people's search for identity to self-mutilation?
Yes, I absolutely am.
>That's pretty fucked.
That's literally what they want to do you degenerate moron. They are asking for their sexual organs to be mutilated. Most of them lose the ability to procreate. Use your brain!

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: jjAd82/e) 06/30/20(Tue)09:00:30 No.265632563 ▶ >>265632622 >>265632671 >>265633079 >>265633665 >>265633907
File: Forgot Meme Flag.png (41 KB, 873x404)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: O7EC+9nt) 06/30/20(Tue)08:56:46 No.265632112 ▶ >>265632188

>>265631692
You wrote a whole lot of nonsense, trans folks aren't crazy, abused, or broken.
They're people, for fukcs sake.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: QudpHy1C) 06/30/20(Tue)08:56:58 No.265632135 ▶

>>265631693
Anzu is biologically female, faggot

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: O7EC+9nt) 06/30/20(Tue)08:57:22 No.265632188 ▶

>>265632112
*fuck's

Israel

>>265632112
>>265632188
WELL WELL WELL

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: y53+ZKHg) 06/30/20(Tue)09:01:02 No.265632622 ▶ >>265633079 >>265633310 >>265633665

>>265632563 (You)
SHUT IT DOWN

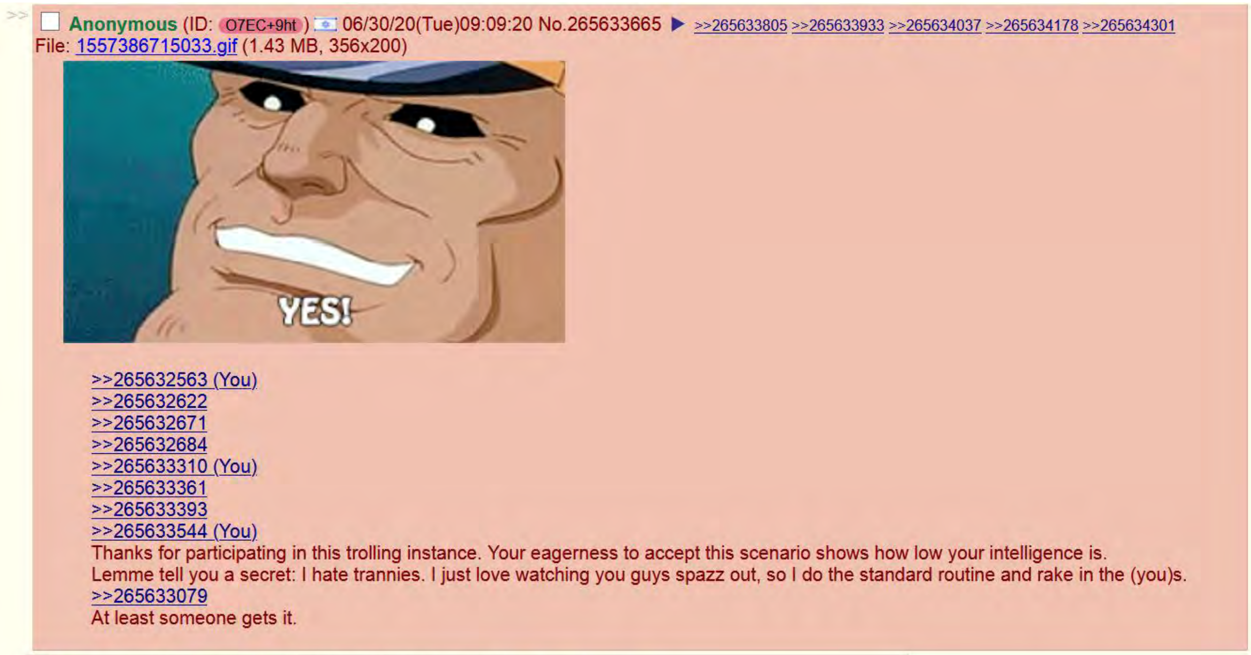
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: tDvwBVzk) 06/30/20(Tue)09:01:29 No.265632671 ▶ >>265633079 >>265633310 >>265633665
File: 1583162096948.jpg (12 KB, 220x229)

>>265632563 (You)
OH NONONONO

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: QDfYzuZR) 06/30/20(Tue)09:01:35 No.265632684 ▶ >>265633361 >>265633650 >>265633665 >>265634128 >>265634744

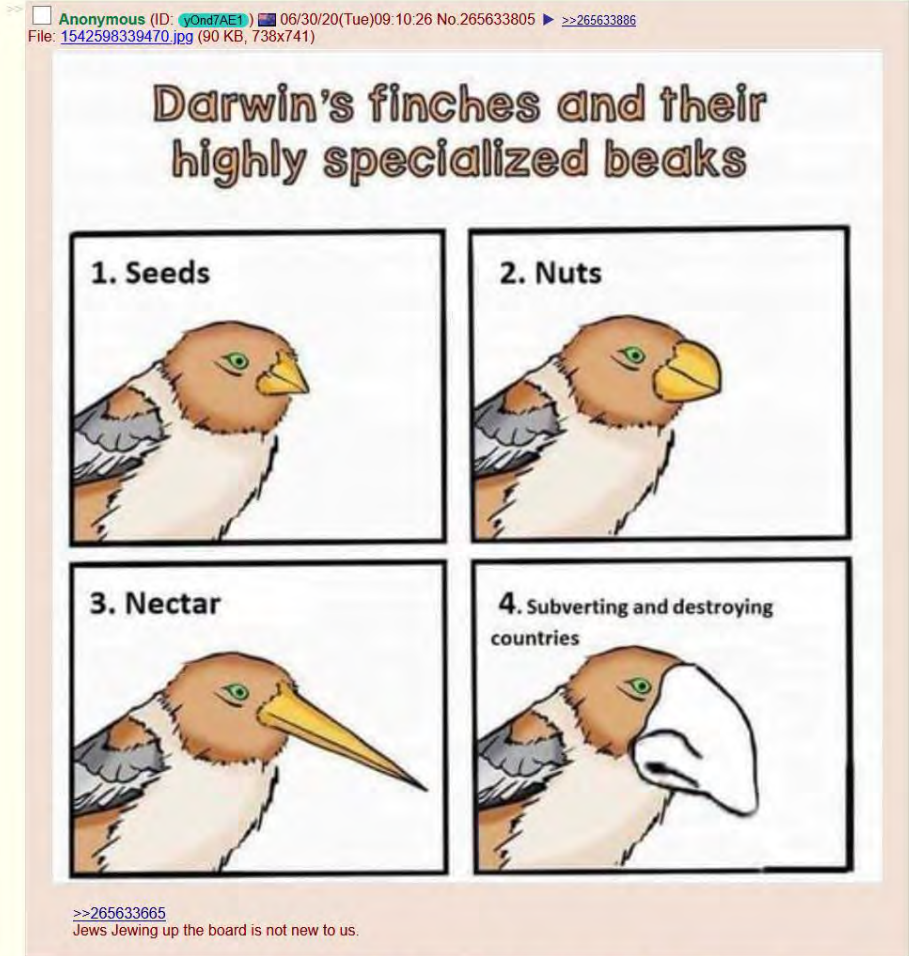
>>265630182
>>265631075
>>265631812
>>265632112
>>265632188
>It was (((Israel))) posting fag propaganda

You can't make this shit up



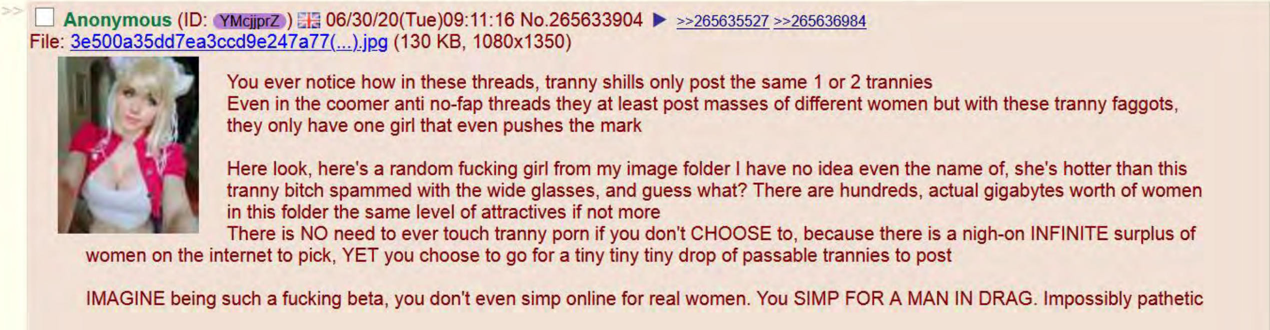
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: O7EC+9ht) 06/30/20(Tue)09:09:20 No.265633665 ▶ >>265633805 >>265633933 >>265634037 >>265634178 >>265634301
File: 1557386715033.gif (1.43 MB, 356x200)

>>265632563 (You)
>>265632622
>>265632671
>>265632684
>>265633310 (You)
>>265633361
>>265633393
>>265633544 (You)
Thanks for participating in this trolling instance. Your eagerness to accept this scenario shows how low your intelligence is.
Lemme tell you a secret: I hate trannies. I just love watching you guys spazz out, so I do the standard routine and rake in the (you)s.
>>265633079
At least someone gets it.


Darwin's finches and their highly specialized beaks
1. Seeds
2. Nuts
3. Nectar
4. Subverting and destroying countries

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: yOnd7AE1) 06/30/20(Tue)09:10:26 No.265633805 ▶ >>265633886
File: 1542598339470.jpg (90 KB, 738x741)

>>265633665
Jews Jewing up the board is not new to us.

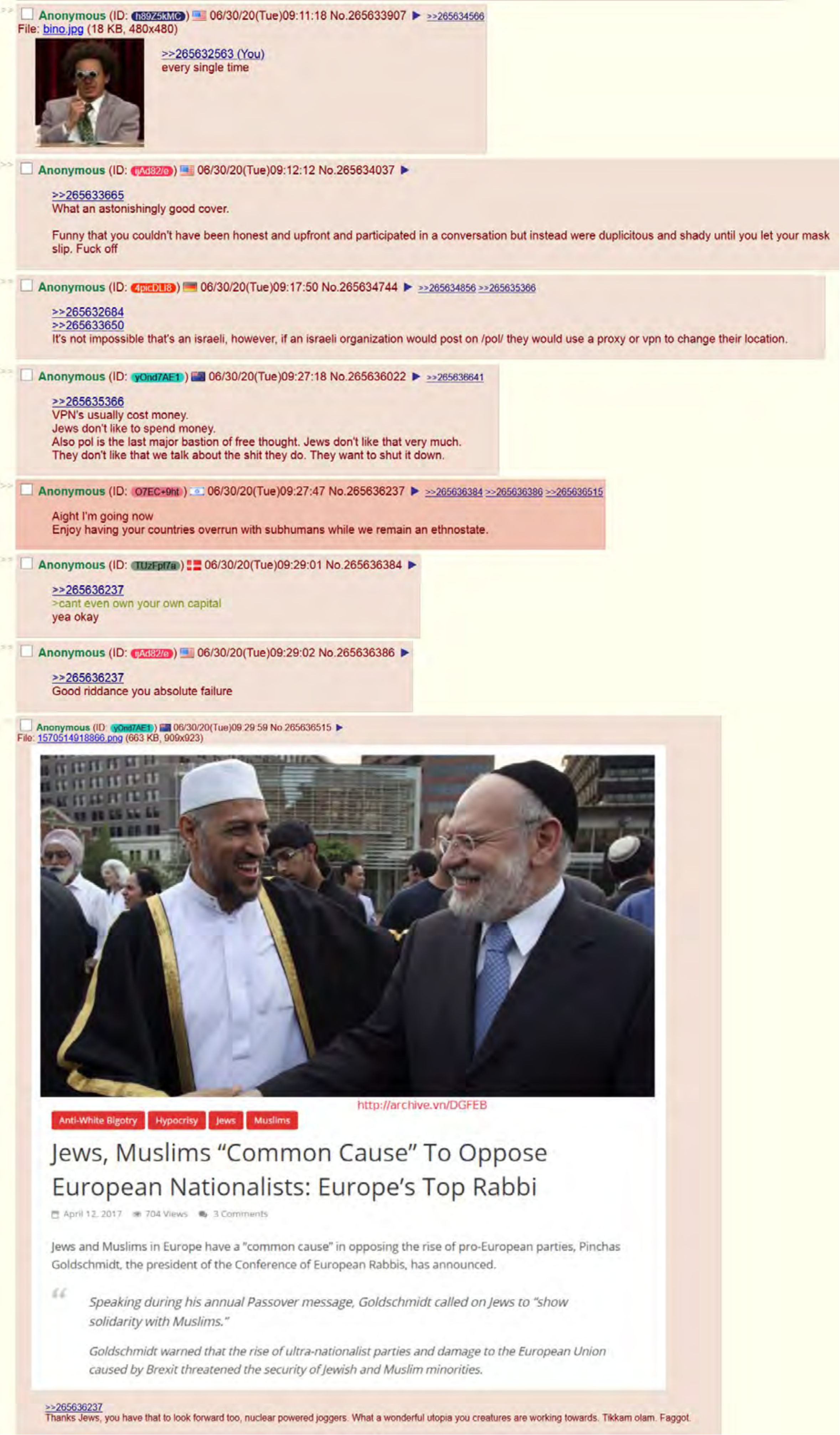


☐ **Anonymous** (ID: YMcjjprZ) 06/30/20(Tue)09:11:16 No.265633904 ▶ >>265635527 >>265636984
File: 3e500a35dd7ea3ccd9e247a77(...).jpg (130 KB, 1080x1350)

You ever notice how in these threads, tranny shills only post the same 1 or 2 trannies
Even in the coomer anti no-fap threads they at least post masses of different women but with these tranny faggots, they only have one girl that even pushes the mark

Here look, here's a random fucking girl from my image folder I have no idea even the name of, she's hotter than this tranny bitch spammed with the wide glasses, and guess what? There are hundreds, actual gigabytes worth of women in this folder the same level of attractives if not more
There is NO need to ever touch tranny porn if you don't CHOOSE to, because there is a nigh-on INFINITE surplus of women on the internet to pick, YET you choose to go for a tiny tiny tiny drop of passable trannies to post

IMAGINE being such a fucking beta, you don't even simp online for real women. You SIMP FOR A MAN IN DRAG. Impossibly pathetic



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: h89Z5kMC) 06/30/20(Tue)09:11:18 No.265633907 ▶ >>265634566
File: bino.jpg (18 KB, 480x480)

>>265632563 (You)
every single time

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ijAd82/e) 06/30/20(Tue)09:12:12 No.265634037 ▶

>>265633665
What an astonishingly good cover.

Funny that you couldn't have been honest and upfront and participated in a conversation but instead were duplicitous and shady until you let your mask slip. Fuck off

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4picDLI8) 06/30/20(Tue)09:17:50 No.265634744 ▶ >>265634856 >>265635366

>>265632684
>>265633650
It's not impossible that's an israeli, however, if an israeli organization would post on /pol/ they would use a proxy or vpn to change their location.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: yOnd7AE1) 06/30/20(Tue)09:27:18 No.265636022 ▶ >>265636641

>>265635366
VPN's usually cost money.
Jews don't like to spend money.
Also pol is the last major bastion of free thought. Jews don't like that very much.
They don't like that we talk about the shit they do. They want to shut it down.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: O7EC+9ht) 06/30/20(Tue)09:27:47 No.265636237 ▶ >>265636384 >>265636386 >>265636515

Aight I'm going now
Enjoy having your countries overrun with subhumans while we remain an ethnostate.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: TUzFpf7a) 06/30/20(Tue)09:29:01 No.265636384 ▶

>>265636237
>cant even own your own capital
yea okay

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ijAd82/e) 06/30/20(Tue)09:29:02 No.265636386 ▶

>>265636237
Good riddance you absolute failure

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: yOnd7AE1) 06/30/20(Tue)09:29:59 No.265636515 ▶
File: 1570514918866.png (663 KB, 909x923)

http://archive.vn/DGFEB

Anti-White Bigotry | Hypocrisy | Jews | Muslims

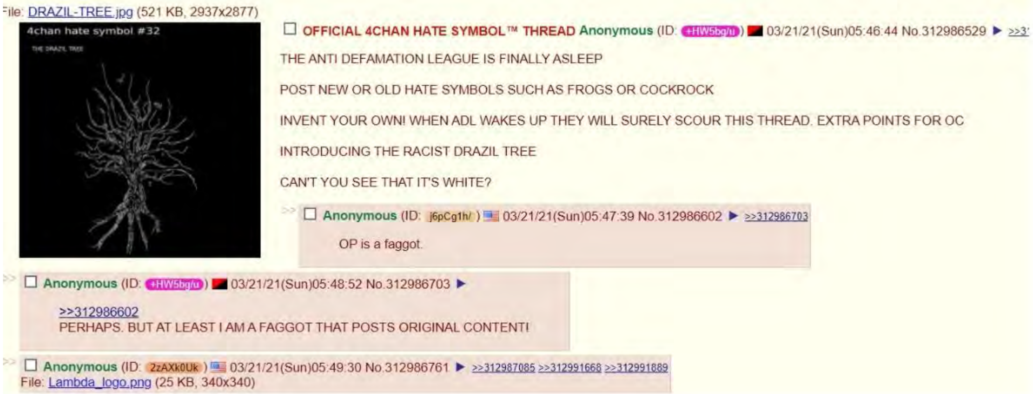
Jews, Muslims "Common Cause" To Oppose European Nationalists: Europe's Top Rabbi

April 12, 2017 · 704 Views · 3 Comments

Jews and Muslims in Europe have a "common cause" in opposing the rise of pro-European parties, Pinchas Goldschmidt, the president of the Conference of European Rabbis, has announced.

> *Speaking during his annual Passover message, Goldschmidt called on Jews to "show solidarity with Muslims."*
>
> *Goldschmidt warned that the rise of ultra-nationalist parties and damage to the European Union caused by Brexit threatened the security of Jewish and Muslim minorities.*

>>265636237
Thanks Jews, you have that to look forward too, nuclear powered joggers. What a wonderful utopia you creatures are working towards. Tikkam olam. Faggot.



File: DRAZIL-TREE.jpg (521 KB, 2937x2877)

☐ **OFFICIAL 4CHAN HATE SYMBOL™ THREAD** **Anonymous** (ID: +HW5bg/u) 03/21/21(Sun)05:46:44 No.312986529 ▶ >>3

THE ANTI DEFAMATION LEAGUE IS FINALLY ASLEEP

POST NEW OR OLD HATE SYMBOLS SUCH AS FROGS OR COCKROCK

INVENT YOUR OWN! WHEN ADL WAKES UP THEY WILL SURELY SCOUR THIS THREAD. EXTRA POINTS FOR OC

INTRODUCING THE RACIST DRAZIL TREE

CAN'T YOU SEE THAT IT'S WHITE?

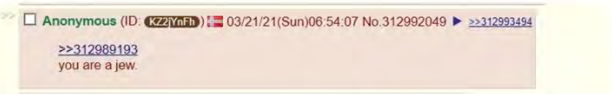
>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: j6pCg1h/) 03/21/21(Sun)05:47:39 No.312986602 ▶ >>312986703

OP is a faggot.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: +HW5bg/u) 03/21/21(Sun)05:48:52 No.312986703 ▶

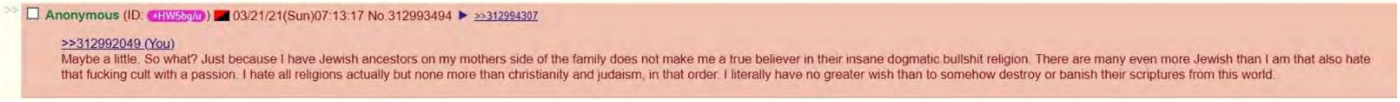
>>312986602
PERHAPS. BUT AT LEAST I AM A FAGGOT THAT POSTS ORIGINAL CONTENT!

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 2zAXk0Uk) 03/21/21(Sun)05:49:30 No.312986761 ▶ >>312987085 >>312991668 >>312991889
File: Lambda_logo.png (25 KB, 340x340)



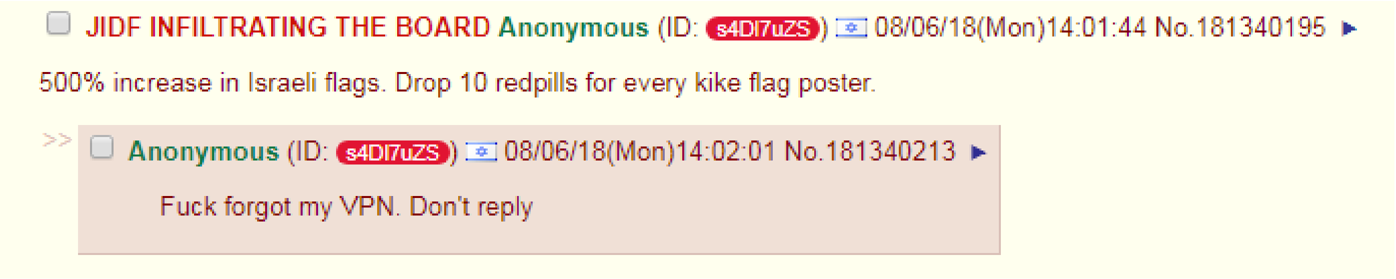
>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: KZ2jYnFh) 03/21/21(Sun)06:54:07 No.312992049 ▶ >>312993494

>>312989193
you are a jew.



>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: +HW5bg/u) 03/21/21(Sun)07:13:17 No.312993494 ▶ >>312994307

>>312992049 (You)
Maybe a little. So what? Just because I have Jewish ancestors on my mothers side of the family does not make me a true believer in their insane dogmatic bullshit religion. There are many even more Jewish than I am that also hate that fucking cult with a passion. I hate all religions actually but none more than christianity and judaism, in that order. I literally have no greater wish than to somehow destroy or banish their scriptures from this world.

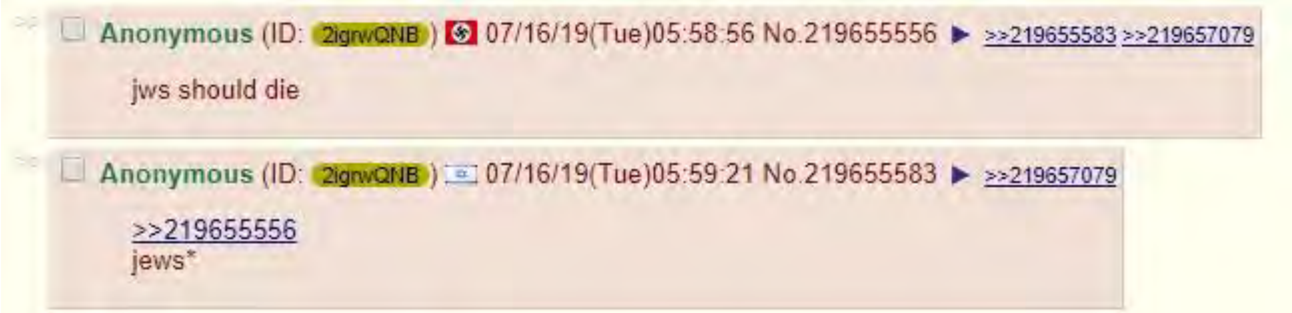


☐ **JIDF INFILTRATING THE BOARD** **Anonymous** (ID: s4DI7uZS) 08/06/18(Mon)14:01:44 No.181340195 ▶

500% increase in Israeli flags. Drop 10 redpills for every kike flag poster.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: s4DI7uZS) 08/06/18(Mon)14:02:01 No.181340213 ▶

Fuck forgot my VPN. Don't reply

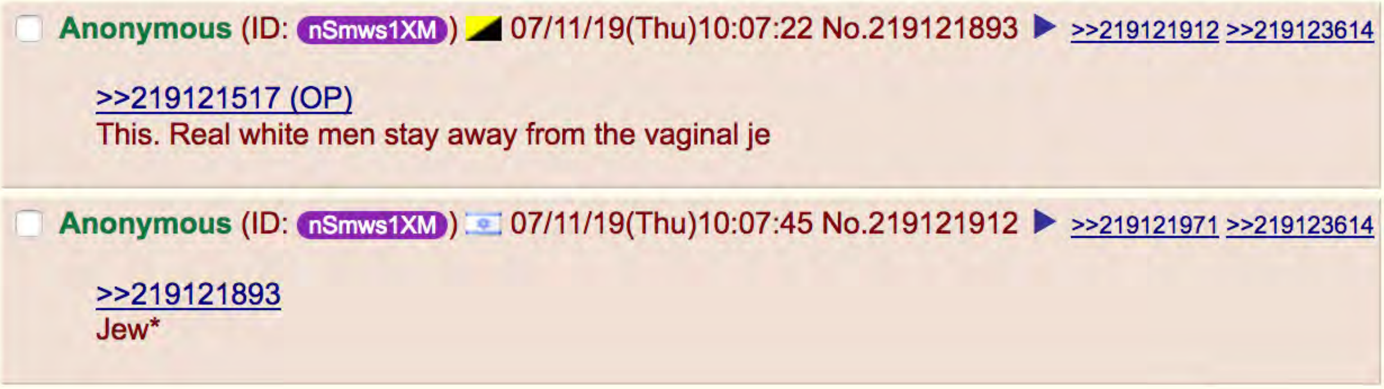


>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 2igrwQNB) 07/16/19(Tue)05:58:56 No.219655556 ▶ >>219655583 >>219657079

jws should die

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 2igrwQNB) 07/16/19(Tue)05:59:21 No.219655583 ▶ >>219657079

>>219655556
jews*

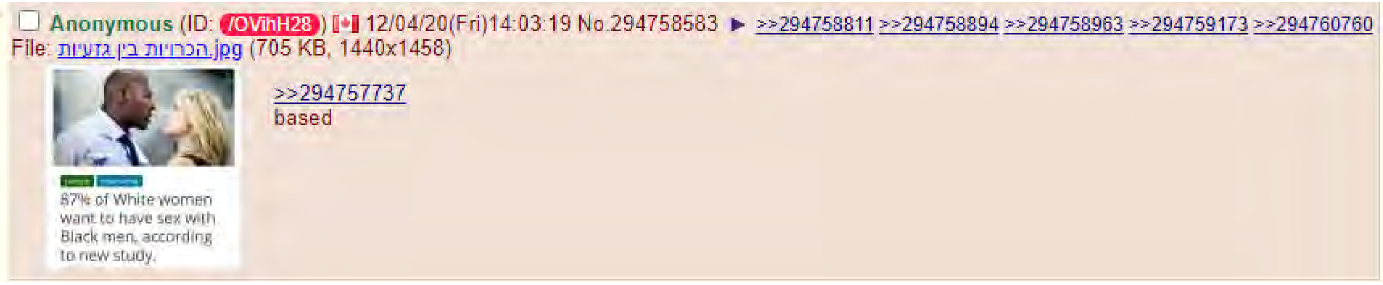


☐ **Anonymous** (ID: nSmws1XM) 07/11/19(Thu)10:07:22 No.219121893 ▶ >>219121912 >>219123614

>>219121517 (OP)
This. Real white men stay away from the vaginal je

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: nSmws1XM) 07/11/19(Thu)10:07:45 No.219121912 ▶ >>219121971 >>219123614

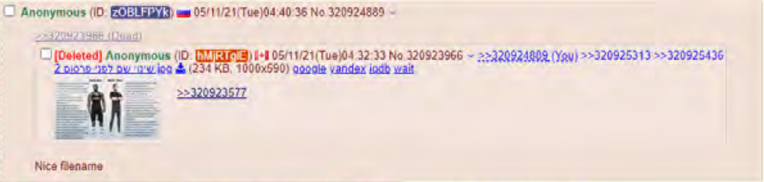
>>219121893
Jew*



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: /OVihH28) 12/04/20(Fri)14:03:19 No.294758583 ▶ >>294758811 >>294758894 >>294758963 >>294759173 >>294760760
File: הכרויות בין גזעית.jpg (705 KB, 1440x1458)

87% of White women want to have sex with Black men, according to new study.

>>294757737
based



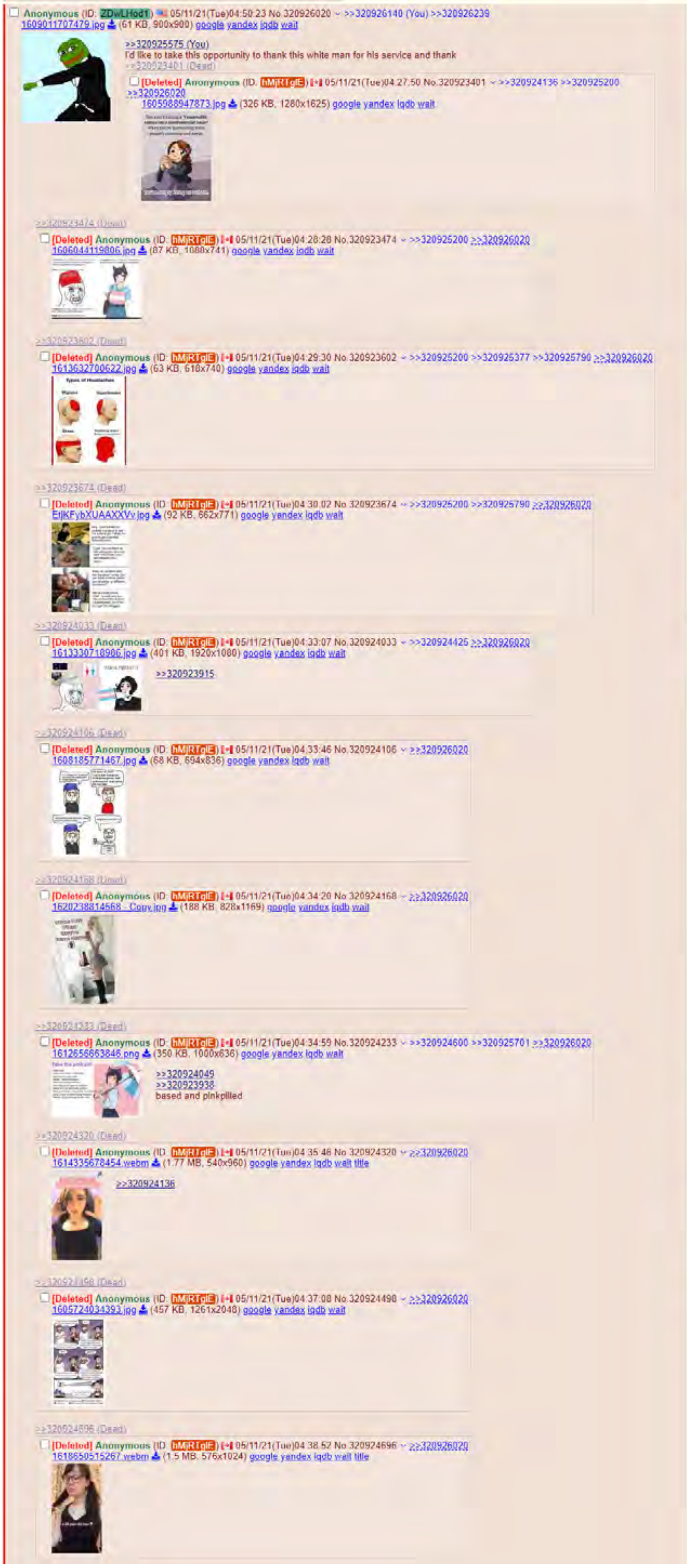
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zOBLFPYk) 05/11/21(Tue)04:40:36 No.320924889

>>320923966 (Dead)

☐ [Deleted] **Anonymous** (ID: hMjRTglE) 05/11/21(Tue)04:32:33 No.320923966 >>320924889 (You) >>320925313 >>320925436
שינוי שם לפני פרסום 2.jpg (234 KB, 1000x590) google yandex iqdb wait

>>320923577

Nice filename



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ZDwLHod1) 05/11/21(Tue)04:50:23 No.320926020 >>320926140 (You) >>320926239
1609011707479.jpg (61 KB, 900x900) google yandex iqdb wait

>>320925575 (You)
I'd like to take this opportunity to thank this white man for his service and thank

>>320923401 (Dead)

☐ [Deleted] **Anonymous** (ID: hMjRTglE) 05/11/21(Tue)04:27:50 No.320923401 >>320924136 >>320925200 >>320926020
1605988947873.jpg (326 KB, 1280x1625) google yandex iqdb wait

>>320923474 (Dead)

☐ [Deleted] **Anonymous** (ID: hMjRTglE) 05/11/21(Tue)04:28:28 No.320923474 >>320925200 >>320926020
1606044119806.jpg (87 KB, 1080x741) google yandex iqdb wait

>>320923602 (Dead)

☐ [Deleted] **Anonymous** (ID: hMjRTglE) 05/11/21(Tue)04:29:30 No.320923602 >>320925200 >>320925377 >>320925790 >>320926020
1613632700622.jpg (63 KB, 618x740) google yandex iqdb wait

>>320923674 (Dead)

☐ [Deleted] **Anonymous** (ID: hMjRTglE) 05/11/21(Tue)04:30:02 No.320923674 >>320925200 >>320925790 >>320926020
EtjKFybXUAAXXVv.jpg (92 KB, 662x771) google yandex iqdb wait

>>320924033 (Dead)

☐ [Deleted] **Anonymous** (ID: hMjRTglE) 05/11/21(Tue)04:33:07 No.320924033 >>320924425 >>320926020
1613330718906.jpg (401 KB, 1920x1080) google yandex iqdb wait

>>320923915

>>320924106 (Dead)

☐ [Deleted] **Anonymous** (ID: hMjRTglE) 05/11/21(Tue)04:33:46 No.320924106 >>320926020
1608185771467.jpg (68 KB, 694x836) google yandex iqdb wait

>>320924168 (Dead)

☐ [Deleted] **Anonymous** (ID: hMjRTglE) 05/11/21(Tue)04:34:20 No.320924168 >>320926020
1620238814568 - Copy.jpg (188 KB, 828x1169) google yandex iqdb wait

>>320924233 (Dead)

☐ [Deleted] **Anonymous** (ID: hMjRTglE) 05/11/21(Tue)04:34:59 No.320924233 >>320924600 >>320925701 >>320926020
1612656663846.png (350 KB, 1000x636) google yandex iqdb wait

>>320924049
>>320923938
based and pinkpilled

>>320924320 (Dead)

☐ [Deleted] **Anonymous** (ID: hMjRTglE) 05/11/21(Tue)04:35:46 No.320924320 >>320926020
1614335678454.webm (1.77 MB, 540x960) google yandex iqdb wait title

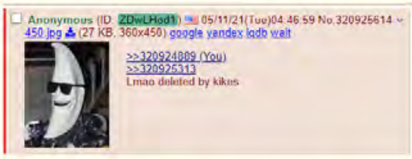
>>320924136

>>320924498 (Dead)

☐ [Deleted] **Anonymous** (ID: hMjRTglE) 05/11/21(Tue)04:37:08 No.320924498 >>320926020
1605724034393.jpg (457 KB, 1261x2048) google yandex iqdb wait

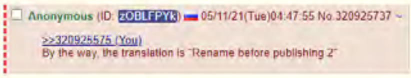
>>320924696 (Dead)

☐ [Deleted] **Anonymous** (ID: hMjRTglE) 05/11/21(Tue)04:38:52 No.320924696 >>320926020
1618650515267.webm (1.5 MB, 576x1024) google yandex iqdb wait title



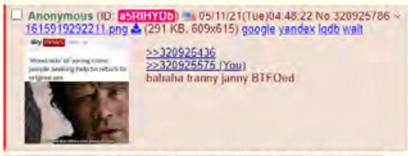
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ZDwLHod1) 05/11/21(Tue)04:46:59 No.320925614
450.jpg (27 KB, 360x450) google yandex iqdb wait

>>320924889 (You)
>>320925313
Lmao deleted by kikes



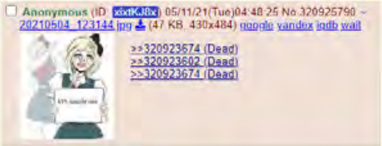
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zOBLFPYk) 05/11/21(Tue)04:47:55 No.320925737

>>320925575 (You)
By the way, the translation is "Rename before publishing 2"



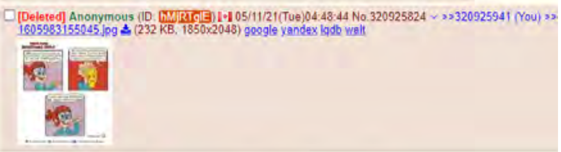
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: a5RIHYDb) 05/11/21(Tue)04:48:22 No.320925786
1615919292211.png (291 KB, 609x615) google yandex iqdb wait

>>320925436
>>320925575 (You)
bahaha tranny janny BTFOed

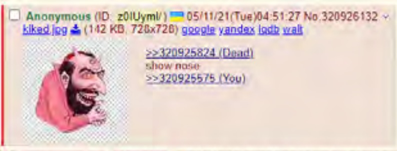


☐ **Anonymous** (ID: xixtKJ8x) 05/11/21(Tue)04:48:25 No.320925790
20210504_123144.jpg (47 KB, 430x484) google yandex iqdb wait

>>320923674 (Dead)
>>320923602 (Dead)
>>320923674 (Dead)

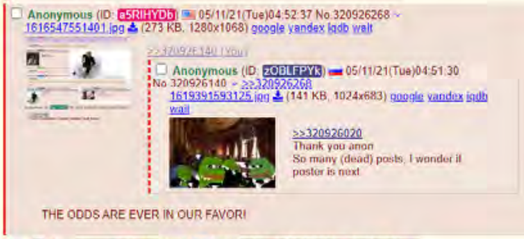


☐ [Deleted] **Anonymous** (ID: hMjRTglE) 05/11/21(Tue)04:48:44 No.320925824 >>320925941 (You) >>
1605983155045.jpg (232 KB, 1850x2048) google yandex iqdb wait



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: z0lUyml/) 05/11/21(Tue)04:51:27 No.320926132
kiked.jpg (142 KB, 720x720) google yandex iqdb wait

>>320925824 (Dead)
show nose
>>320925575 (You)



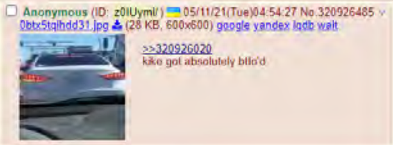
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: a5RIHYDb) 05/11/21(Tue)04:52:37 No.320926268
1616547551401.jpg (273 KB, 1280x1068) google yandex iqdb wait

>>320926140 (You)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zOBLFPYk) 05/11/21(Tue)04:51:30 No.320926140 >>320926268
1619391593125.jpg (141 KB, 1024x683) google yandex iqdb wait

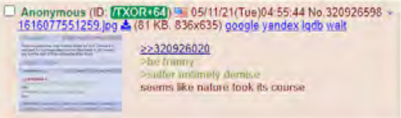
>>320926020
Thank you anon
So many (dead) posts, I wonder if poster is next

THE ODDS ARE EVER IN OUR FAVOR!



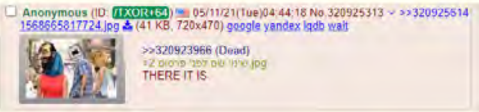
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: z0lUyml/) 05/11/21(Tue)04:54:27 No.320926485
0btx5tqihdd31.jpg (28 KB, 600x600) google yandex iqdb wait

>>320926020
kike got absolutely btfo'd



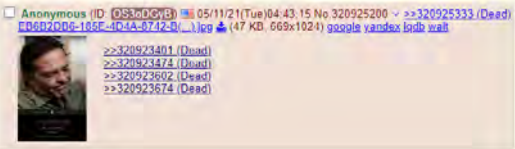
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: /TXOR+64) 05/11/21(Tue)04:55:44 No.320926598
1616077551259.jpg (81 KB, 836x635) google yandex iqdb wait

>>320926020
>be tranny
>suffer untimely demise
seems like nature took its course



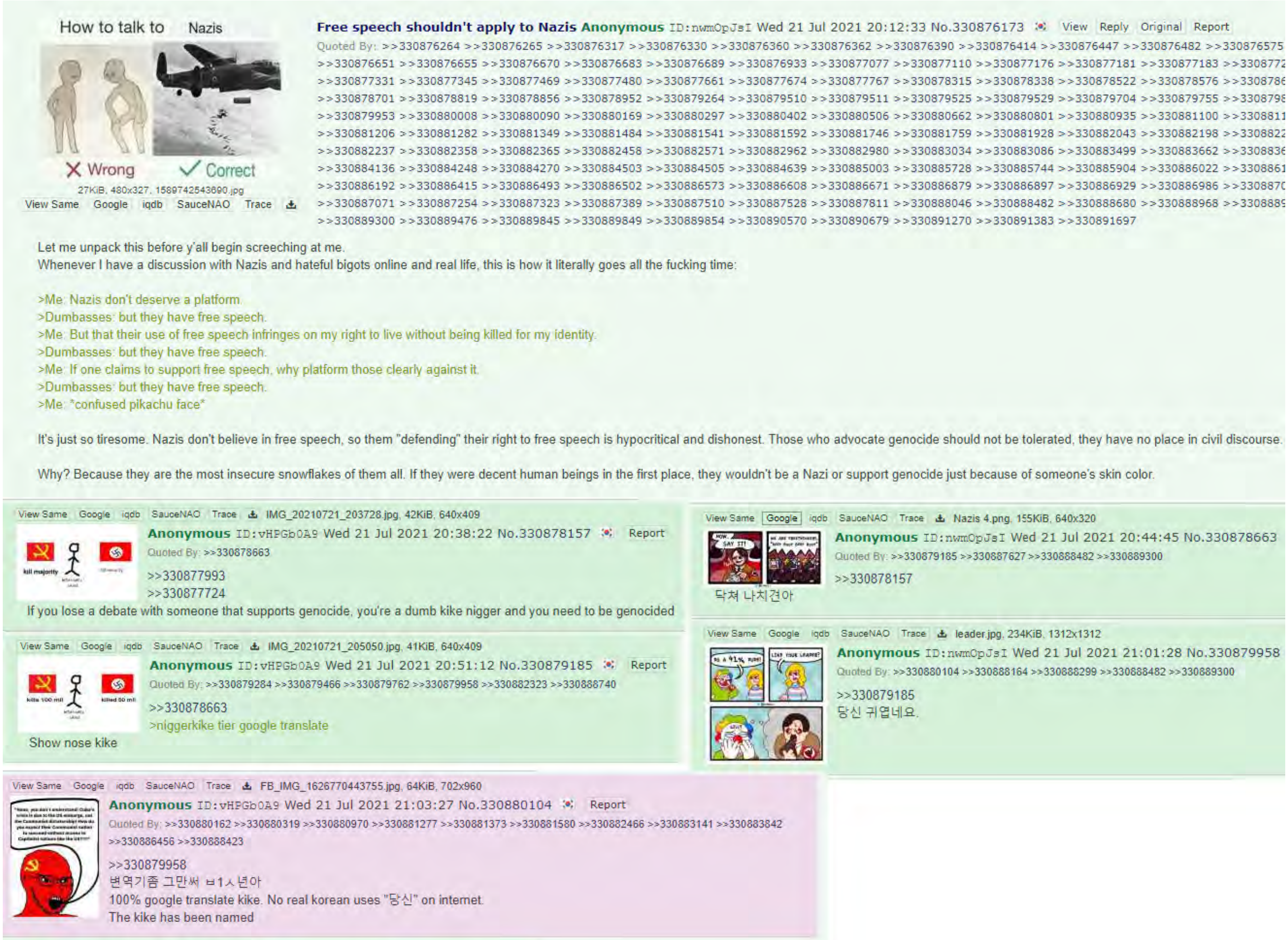
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: /TXOR+64) 05/11/21(Tue)04:44:18 No.320925313 >>320925614
1568665817724.jpg (41 KB, 720x470) google yandex iqdb wait

>>320923966 (Dead)
>שינוי שם לפני פרסום 2.jpg
THERE IT IS



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: OS3oDGyB) 05/11/21(Tue)04:43:15 No.320925200 >>320925333 (Dead)
ED6B2D06-185E-4D4A-8742-B(...).jpg (47 KB, 669x1024) google yandex iqdb wait

>>320923401 (Dead)
>>320923474 (Dead)
>>320923602 (Dead)
>>320923674 (Dead)



27KiB, 480x327, 1589742543690.jpg
View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Free speech shouldn't apply to Nazis **Anonymous** ID:nwmOpJsI Wed 21 Jul 2021 20:12:33 No.330876173 View Reply Original Report
Quoted By: >>330876264 >>330876265 >>330876317 >>330876330 >>330876360 >>330876362 >>330876390 >>330876414 >>330876447 >>330876482 >>330876575
>>330876651 >>330876655 >>330876670 >>330876683 >>330876689 >>330876933 >>330877077 >>330877110 >>330877176 >>330877181 >>330877183 >>3308772
>>330877331 >>330877345 >>330877469 >>330877480 >>330877661 >>330877674 >>330877767 >>330878315 >>330878338 >>330878522 >>330878576 >>3308786
>>330878701 >>330878819 >>330878856 >>330878952 >>330879264 >>330879510 >>330879511 >>330879525 >>330879529 >>330879704 >>330879755 >>3308798
>>330879953 >>330880008 >>330880090 >>330880169 >>330880297 >>330880402 >>330880506 >>330880662 >>330880801 >>330880935 >>330881100 >>3308811
>>330881206 >>330881282 >>330881349 >>330881484 >>330881541 >>330881592 >>330881746 >>330881759 >>330881928 >>330882043 >>330882198 >>3308822
>>330882237 >>330882358 >>330882365 >>330882458 >>330882571 >>330882962 >>330882980 >>330883034 >>330883086 >>330883499 >>330883662 >>3308836
>>330884136 >>330884248 >>330884270 >>330884503 >>330884505 >>330884639 >>330885003 >>330885728 >>330885744 >>330885904 >>330886022 >>3308861
>>330886192 >>330886415 >>330886493 >>330886502 >>330886573 >>330886608 >>330886671 >>330886879 >>330886897 >>330886929 >>330886986 >>330887
>>330887071 >>330887254 >>330887323 >>330887389 >>330887510 >>330887528 >>330887811 >>330888046 >>330888482 >>330888680 >>330888968 >>330888
>>330889300 >>330889476 >>330889845 >>330889849 >>330889854 >>330890570 >>330890679 >>330891270 >>330891383 >>330891697

Let me unpack this before y'all begin screeching at me.
Whenever I have a discussion with Nazis and hateful bigots online and real life, this is how it literally goes all the fucking time:

>Me: Nazis don't deserve a platform.
>Dumbasses: but they have free speech.
>Me: But that their use of free speech infringes on my right to live without being killed for my identity.
>Dumbasses: but they have free speech.
>Me: If one claims to support free speech, why platform those clearly against it.
>Dumbasses: but they have free speech.
>Me: *confused pikachu face*

It's just so tiresome. Nazis don't believe in free speech, so them "defending" their right to free speech is hypocritical and dishonest. Those who advocate genocide should not be tolerated, they have no place in civil discourse.

Why? Because they are the most insecure snowflakes of them all. If they were decent human beings in the first place, they wouldn't be a Nazi or support genocide just because of someone's skin color.

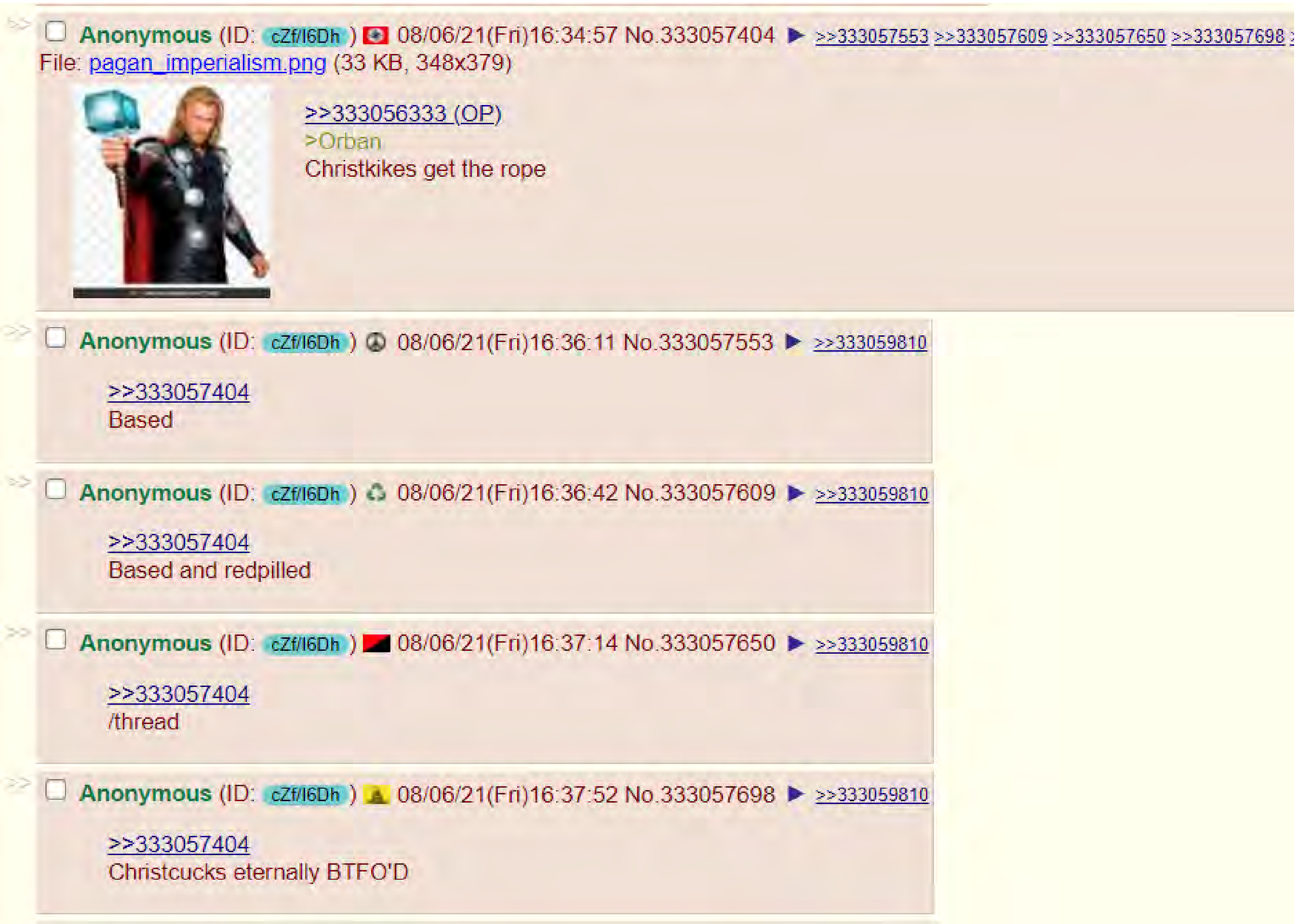
View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace IMG_20210721_203728.jpg, 42KiB, 640x409
Anonymous ID:vHPGb0A9 Wed 21 Jul 2021 20:38:22 No.330878157 Report
Quoted By: >>330878663
>>330877993
>>330877724
If you lose a debate with someone that supports genocide, you're a dumb kike nigger and you need to be genocided

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace Nazis 4.png, 155KiB, 640x320
Anonymous ID:nwmOpJsI Wed 21 Jul 2021 20:44:45 No.330878663
Quoted By: >>330879185 >>330887627 >>330888482 >>330889300
>>330878157
닥쳐 나치견아

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace IMG_20210721_205050.jpg, 41KiB, 640x409
Anonymous ID:vHPGb0A9 Wed 21 Jul 2021 20:51:12 No.330879185 Report
Quoted By: >>330879284 >>330879466 >>330879762 >>330879958 >>330882323 >>330888740
>>330878663
>niggerkike tier google translate
Show nose kike

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace leader.jpg, 234KiB, 1312x1312
Anonymous ID:nwmOpJsI Wed 21 Jul 2021 21:01:28 No.330879958
Quoted By: >>330880104 >>330888164 >>330888299 >>330888482 >>330889300
>>330879185
당신 귀엽네요.

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace FB_IMG_1626770443755.jpg, 64KiB, 702x960
Anonymous ID:vHPGb0A9 Wed 21 Jul 2021 21:03:27 No.330880104 Report
Quoted By: >>330880162 >>330880319 >>330880970 >>330881277 >>330881373 >>330881580 >>330882466 >>330883141 >>330883842
>>330886456 >>330888423
>>330879958
변역기좀 그만써 ㅂ1ㅅ년아
100% google translate kike. No real korean uses "당신" on internet.
The kike has been named



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: cZf/I6Dh) 08/06/21(Fri)16:34:57 No.333057404 ▶ >>333057553 >>333057609 >>333057650 >>333057698
File: pagan_imperialism.png (33 KB, 348x379)

>>333056333 (OP)
>Orban
Christkikes get the rope

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: cZf/I6Dh) 08/06/21(Fri)16:36:11 No.333057553 ▶ >>333059810

>>333057404
Based

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: cZf/I6Dh) 08/06/21(Fri)16:36:42 No.333057609 ▶ >>333059810

>>333057404
Based and redpilled

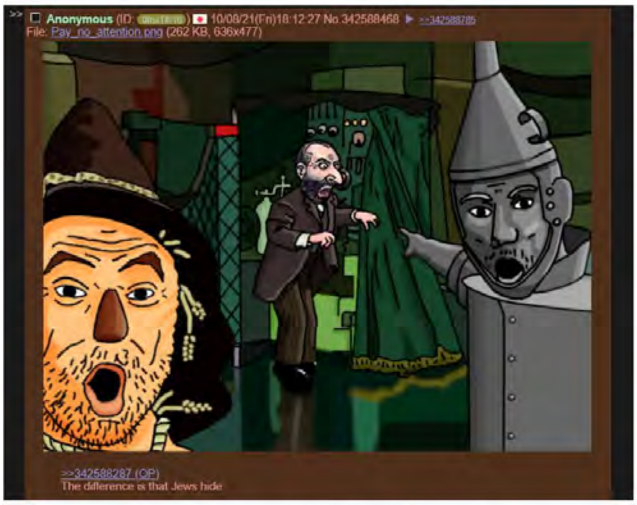
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: cZf/I6Dh) 08/06/21(Fri)16:37:14 No.333057650 ▶ >>333059810

>>333057404
/thread

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: cZf/I6Dh) 08/06/21(Fri)16:37:52 No.333057698 ▶ >>333059810

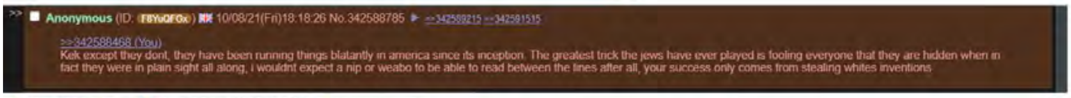
>>333057404
Christcucks eternally BTFO'D

The original meme

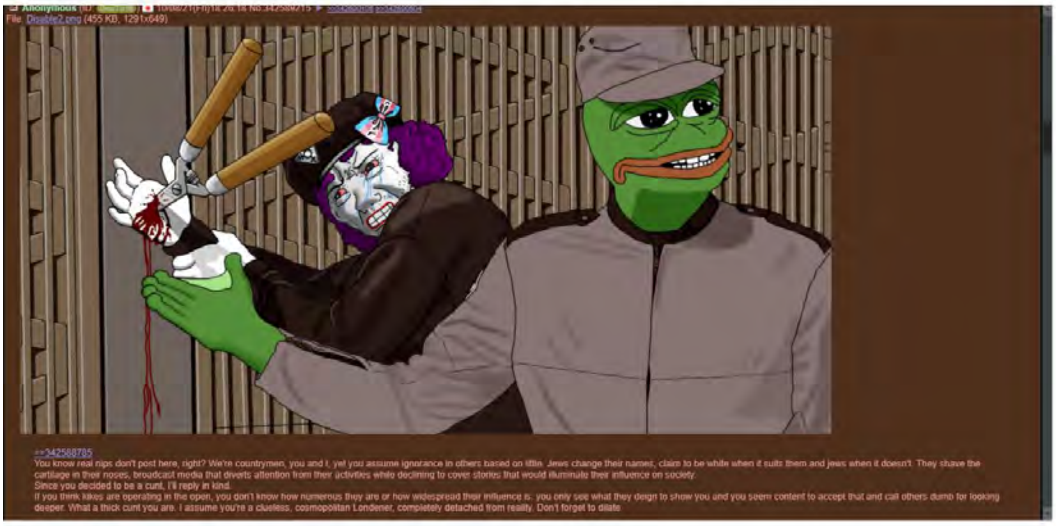

Anonymous (ID:) 10/08/21(Fri)18:12:27 No.342588468 ▶ >>342588785
File: Pay_no_attention.png (262 KB, 636x477)

>>342588287 (OP)
The difference is that Jews hide

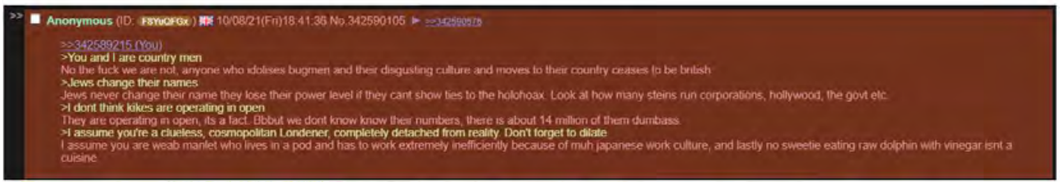
The butthurt begins


Anonymous (ID: F8YuQFGx) 10/08/21(Fri)18:18:26 No.342588785 ▶ >>342589215 >>342591515

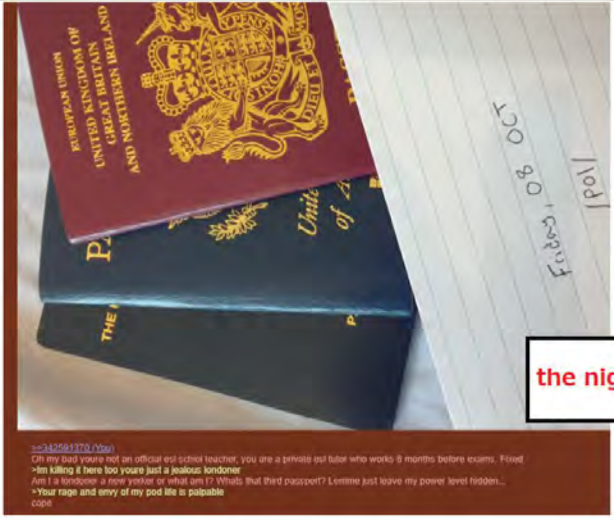
>>342588468 (You)
Kek except they dont, they have been running things blatantly in america since its inception. The greatest trick the jews have ever played is fooling everyone that they are hidden when in fact they were in plain sight all along, i wouldnt expect a nip or weabo to be able to read between the lines after all, your success only comes from stealing whites inventions


Anonymous (ID:) 10/08/21(Fri)18:26:18 No.342589215 ▶ >>342590105 >>342590604
File: Disable2.png (455 KB, 1291x649)

>>342588785
You know real nips don't post here, right? We're countrymen, you and I, yet you assume ignorance in others based on little. Jews change their names, claim to be white when it suits them and jews when it doesn't. They shave the cartilage in their noses, broadcast media that diverts attention from their activities while declining to cover stories that would illuminate their influence on society.
Since you decided to be a cunt, I'll reply in kind.
If you think kikes are operating in the open, you don't know how numerous they are or how widespread their influence is: you only see what they deign to show you and you seem content to accept that and call others dumb for looking deeper. What a thick cunt you are. I assume you're a clueless, cosmopolitan Londener, completely detached from reality. Don't forget to dilate

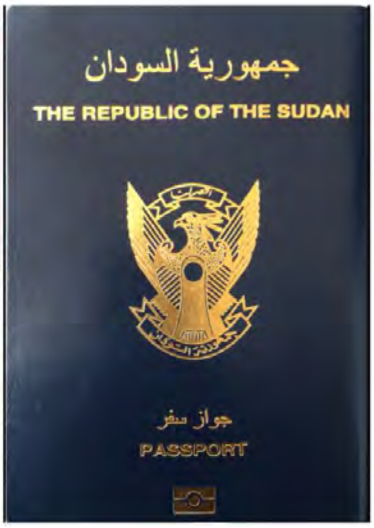

Anonymous (ID: F8YuQFGx) 10/08/21(Fri)18:41:36 No.342590105 ▶ >>342590578

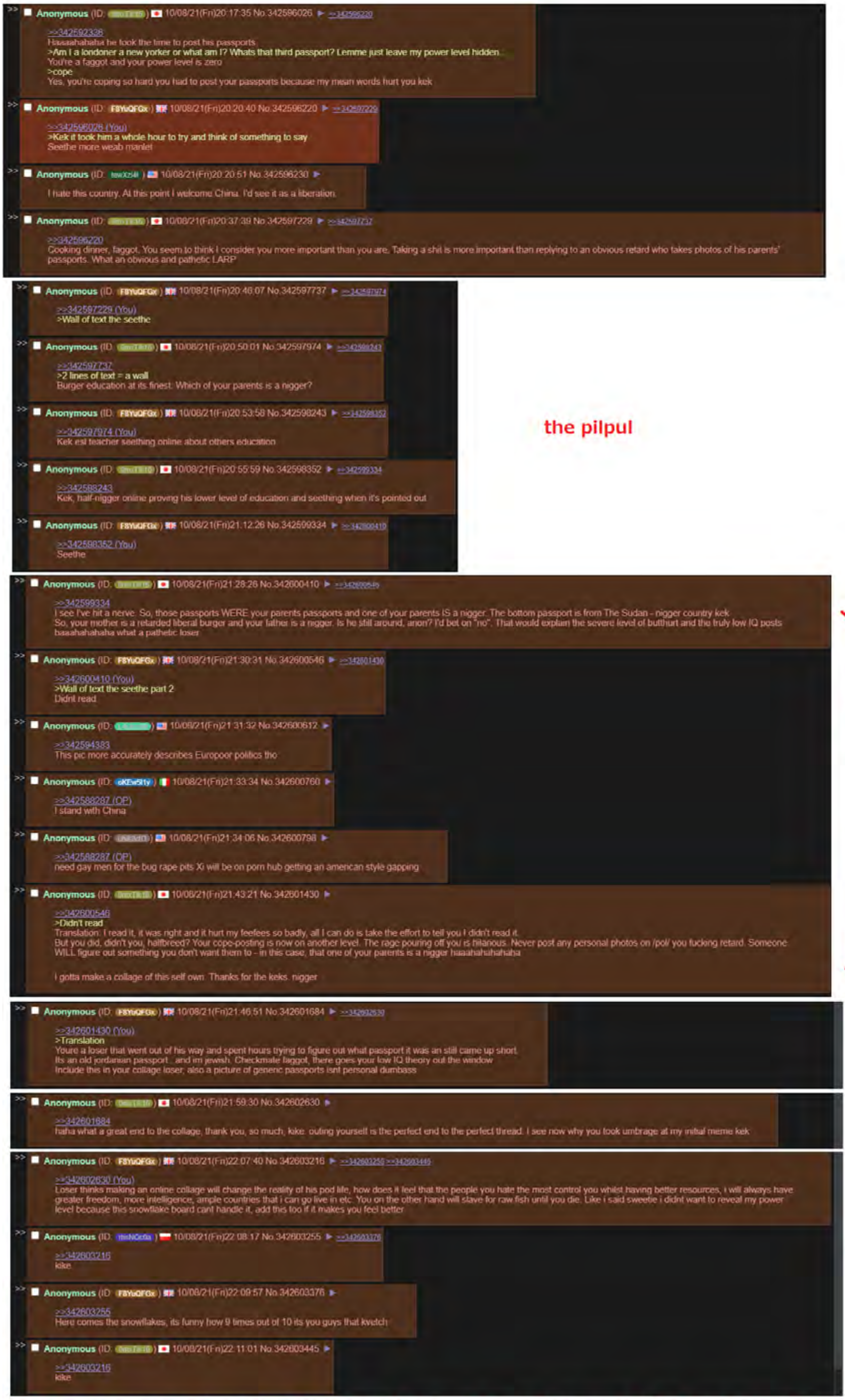
>>342589215 (You)
>You and I are country men
No the fuck we are not, anyone who idolises bugmen and their disgusting culture and moves to their country ceases to be british
>Jews change their names
Jews never change their name they lose their power level if they cant show ties to the holohoax. Look at how many steins run corporations, hollywood, the govt etc
>I dont think kikes are operating in open
They are operating in open, its a fact. Bbbut we dont know know their numbers, there is about 14 million of them dumbass
>I assume you're a clueless, cosmopolitan Londener, completely detached from reality. Don't forget to dilate
I assume you are weab manlet who lives in a pod and has to work extremely inefficiently because of muh japanese work culture, and lastly no sweetie eating raw dolphin with vinegar isnt a cuisine



>>342591370 (You)
Oh my bad youre not an official esl school teacher, you are a private esl tutor who works 6 months before exams. Fixed
>Im killing it here too youre just a jealous londoner
Am I a londoner a new yorker or what am I? Whats that third passport? Lemme just leave my power level hidden...
>Your rage and envy of my pod life is palpable
cope

the nigger passport





>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: [illegible]) 10/08/21(Fri)20:17:35 No.342596026 ▶ >>342596220

>>342592338
Haaaahahaha he took the time to post his passports
>Am I a londoner a new yorker or what am I? Whats that third passport? Lemme just leave my power level hidden...
You're a faggot and your power level is zero
>cope
Yes, you're coping so hard you had to post your passports because my mean words hurt you kek

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: F8YuQFGx) 10/08/21(Fri)20:20:40 No.342596220 ▶ >>342597229

>>342596026 (You)
>Kek it took him a whole hour to try and think of something to say
Seethe more weab manlet

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: [illegible]) 10/08/21(Fri)20:20:51 No.342596230 ▶

I hate this country. At this point I welcome China. I'd see it as a liberation.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: [illegible]) 10/08/21(Fri)20:37:39 No.342597229 ▶ >>342597737

>>342596220
Cooking dinner, faggot. You seem to think I consider you more important than you are. Taking a shit is more important than replying to an obvious retard who takes photos of his parents' passports. What an obvious and pathetic LARP

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: F8YuQFGx) 10/08/21(Fri)20:46:07 No.342597737 ▶ >>342597974

>>342597229 (You)
>Wall of text the seethe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: [illegible]) 10/08/21(Fri)20:50:01 No.342597974 ▶ >>342598243

>>342597737
>2 lines of text = a wall
Burger education at its finest. Which of your parents is a nigger?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: F8YuQFGx) 10/08/21(Fri)20:53:58 No.342598243 ▶ >>342598352

>>342597974 (You)
Kek esl teacher seething online about others education

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: [illegible]) 10/08/21(Fri)20:55:59 No.342598352 ▶ >>342599334

>>342598243
Kek, half-nigger online proving his lower level of education and seething when it's pointed out

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: F8YuQFGx) 10/08/21(Fri)21:12:26 No.342599334 ▶ >>342600410

>>342598352 (You)
Seethe

the pilpul

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: [illegible]) 10/08/21(Fri)21:28:26 No.342600410 ▶ >>342600546

>>342599334
I see I've hit a nerve. So, those passports WERE your parents passports and one of your parents IS a nigger. The bottom passport is from The Sudan - nigger country kek
So, your mother is a retarded liberal burger and your father is a nigger. Is he still around, anon? I'd bet on "no". That would explain the severe level of butthurt and the truly low IQ posts
baaahahahaha what a pathetic loser

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: F8YuQFGx) 10/08/21(Fri)21:30:31 No.342600546 ▶ >>342601430

>>342600410 (You)
>Wall of text the seethe part 2
Didnt read

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: [illegible]) 10/08/21(Fri)21:31:32 No.342600612 ▶

>>342594383
This pic more accurately describes Europoor politics tho

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: oKEw5I1y) 10/08/21(Fri)21:33:34 No.342600760 ▶

>>342588287 (OP)
I stand with China

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: [illegible]) 10/08/21(Fri)21:34:06 No.342600798 ▶

>>342588287 (OP)
need gay men for the bug rape pits Xi will be on porn hub getting an american style gapping

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: [illegible]) 10/08/21(Fri)21:43:21 No.342601430 ▶

>>342600546
>Didn't read
Translation: I read it, it was right and it hurt my feefees so badly, all I can do is take the effort to tell you I didn't read it.
But you did, didn't you, halfbreed? Your cope-posting is now on another level. The rage pouring off you is hilarious. Never post any personal photos on /pol/ you fucking retard. Someone WILL figure out something you don't want them to - in this case, that one of your parents is a nigger haaahahahahaha

I gotta make a collage of this self own. Thanks for the keks, nigger

the cope

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: F8YuQFGx) 10/08/21(Fri)21:46:51 No.342601684 ▶ >>342602630

>>342601430 (You)
>Translation
Youre a loser that went out of his way and spent hours trying to figure out what passport it was an still came up short.
Its an old jordanian passport.. and im jewish. Checkmate faggot, there goes your low IQ theory out the window
Include this in your collage loser, also a picture of generic passports isnt personal dumbass

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: [illegible]) 10/08/21(Fri)21:59:30 No.342602630 ▶

>>342601684
haha what a great end to the collage, thank you, so much, kike. outing yourself is the perfect end to the perfect thread. I see now why you took umbrage at my initial meme kek

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: F8YuQFGx) 10/08/21(Fri)22:07:40 No.342603216 ▶ >>342603255 >>342603445

>>342602630 (You)
Loser thinks making an online collage will change the reality of his pod life, how does it feel that the people you hate the most control you whilst having better resources, i will always have greater freedom, more intelligence, ample countries that i can go live in etc. You on the other hand will slave for raw fish until you die. Like i said sweetie i didnt want to reveal my power level because this snowflake board cant handle it, add this too if it makes you feel better

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: rhsNOcfa) 10/08/21(Fri)22:08:17 No.342603255 ▶ >>342603376

>>342603216
kike

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: F8YuQFGx) 10/08/21(Fri)22:09:57 No.342603376 ▶

>>342603255
Here comes the snowflakes, its funny how 9 times out of 10 its you guys that kvetch

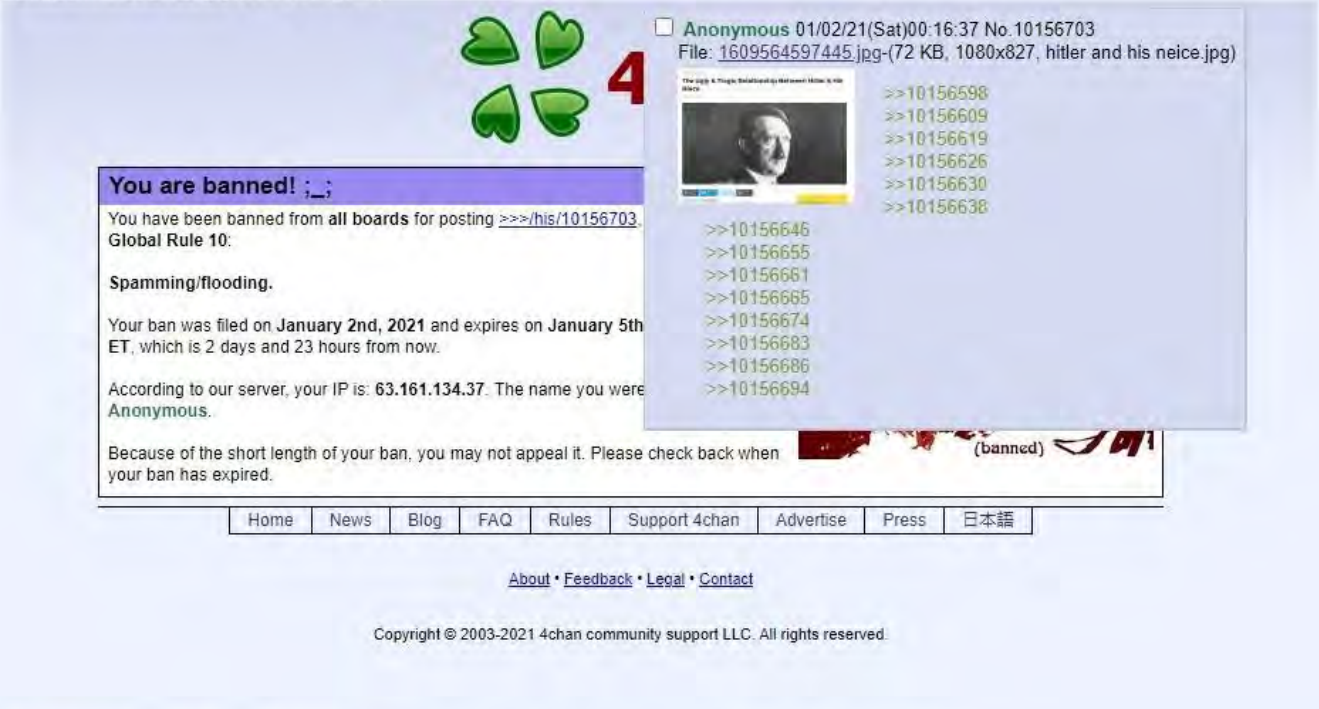
>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: [illegible]) 10/08/21(Fri)22:11:01 No.342603445 ▶

>>342603216
kike

the explanation

They're here, among us, diverting attention and subverting everything they can. Stay aware

File: chudbanTRIGGERED.jpg (91 KB, 925x510)



☐ Anonymous 01/02/21(Sat)00:16:37 No.10156703
File: 1609564597445.jpg-(72 KB, 1080x827, hitler and his neice.jpg)

>>10156598
>>10156609
>>10156619
>>10156626
>>10156630
>>10156638
>>10156646
>>10156655
>>10156661
>>10156665
>>10156674
>>10156683
>>10156686
>>10156694

You are banned! ;_;

You have been banned from **all boards** for posting >>>/his/10156703,
Global Rule 10:

Spamming/flooding.

Your ban was filed on **January 2nd, 2021** and expires on **January 5th**
ET, which is 2 days and 23 hours from now.

According to our server, your IP is: **63.161.134.37**. The name you were
Anonymous.

Because of the short length of your ban, you may not appeal it. Please check back when your ban has expired.

(banned)
Home | News | Blog | FAQ | Rules | Support 4chan | Advertise | Press | 日本語
About • Feedback • Legal • Contact

Copyright © 2003-2021 4chan community support LLC. All rights reserved.

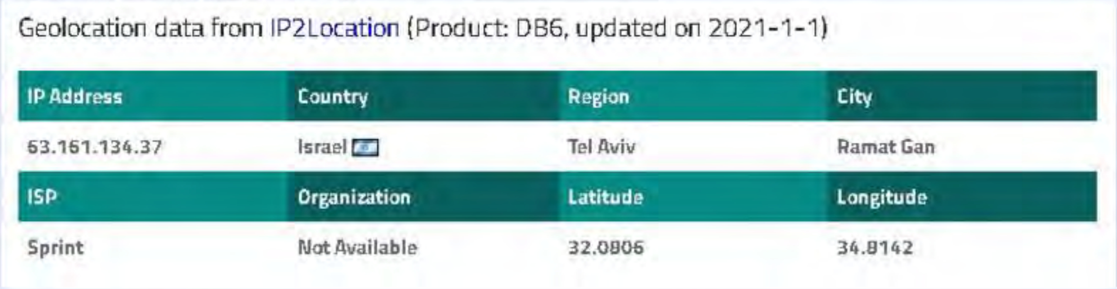
☐ Anonymous 01/05/21(Tue)03:50:55 No.3769944 ▸ >>3769945 >>3770054 >>3770089 >>3770157 >>3770321 >>3770927

show bans that prove chuds are cringe snowflakes that get triggered at facts

☐ Anonymous 01/05/21(Tue)03:52:24 No.3769945 ▸ >>3770039 >>3770097
File: chudjak mad front.jpg (7 KB, 205x246)

>>3769944 (OP)
>hitler and nazis not trannies!! spam!!!

☐ Anonymous 01/05/21(Tue)03:57:03 No.3769947 ▸ >>3769954 >>3769983 >>3770036 >>3770199 >>3770306 >>3770311 >>3771280 >>3772168
File: Screenshot_1957.png (7 KB, 755x196)



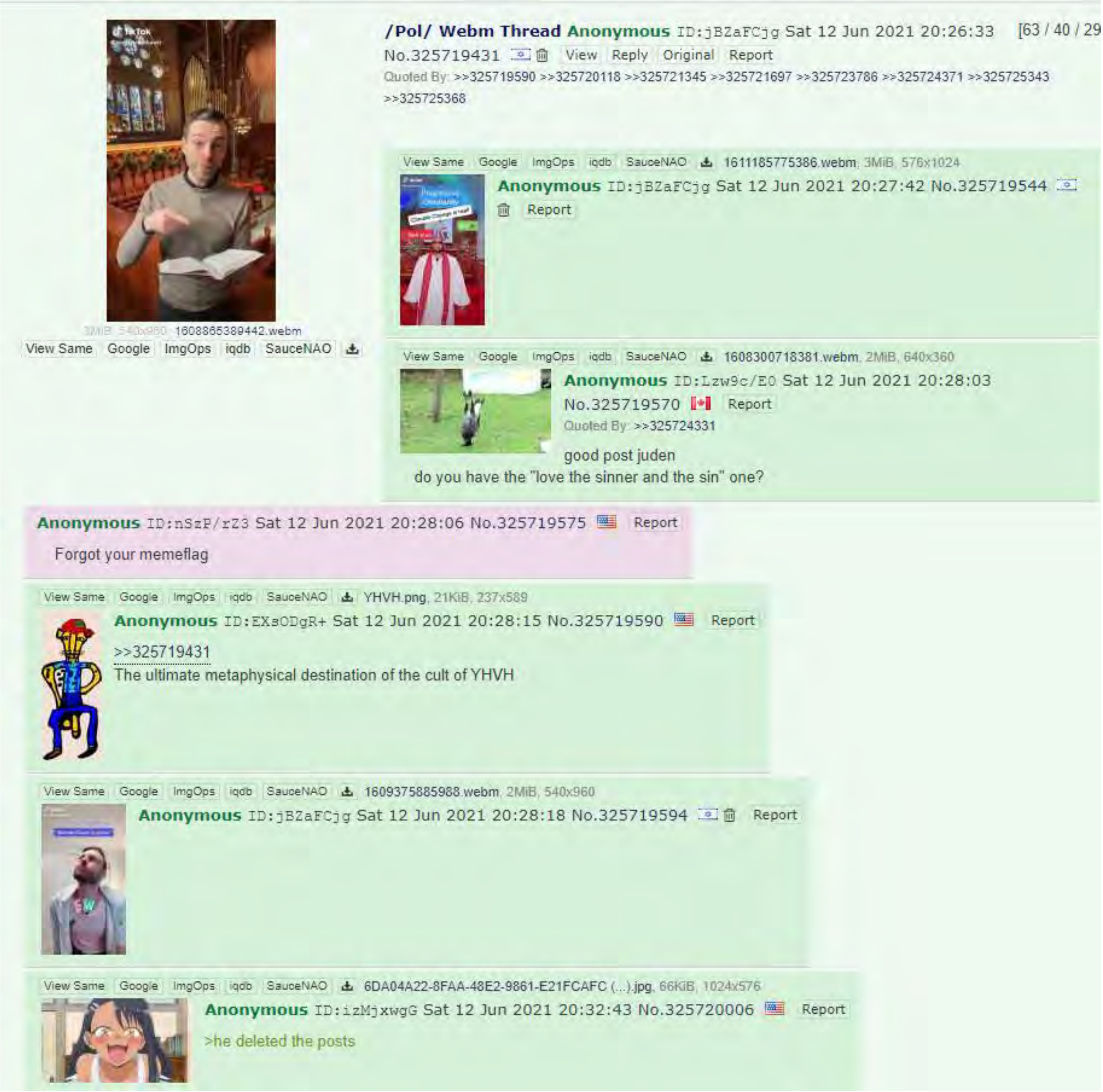
Geolocation data from IP2Location (Product: DB6, updated on 2021-1-1)

IP Address	Country	Region	City
63.161.134.37	Israel	Tel Aviv	Ramat Gan
ISP	**Organization**	**Latitude**	**Longitude**
Sprint	Not Available	32.0806	34.8142

>ip locates to israel
fucking kek. 8/8 OP

☐ Anonymous 01/05/21(Tue)04:02:17 No.3769954 ▸ >>3770039 >>3770049 >>3770097
File: chudjak angrynazi.png (118 KB, 680x762)

>>3769947
>hitler and nazis not trannies!! you tranny!!



/Pol/ Webm Thread **Anonymous** ID:jBZaFCjg Sat 12 Jun 2021 20:26:33 [63 / 40 / 29
No.325719431 View Reply Original Report
Quoted By: >>325719590 >>325720118 >>325721345 >>325721697 >>325723786 >>325724371 >>325725343 >>325725368

32MiB, 540x960, 1608865389442.webm
View Same Google ImgOps iqdb SauceNAO

View Same Google ImgOps iqdb SauceNAO

 1611185775386.webm, 3MiB, 576x1024
Anonymous ID:jBZaFCjg Sat 12 Jun 2021 20:27:42 No.325719544
Report

View Same Google ImgOps iqdb SauceNAO

 1608300718381.webm, 2MiB, 640x360
Anonymous ID:Lzw9c/E0 Sat 12 Jun 2021 20:28:03 No.325719570 Report
Quoted By: >>325724331

good post juden
do you have the "love the sinner and the sin" one?

Anonymous ID:nSzP/rZ3 Sat 12 Jun 2021 20:28:06 No.325719575 Report

Forgot your memeflag

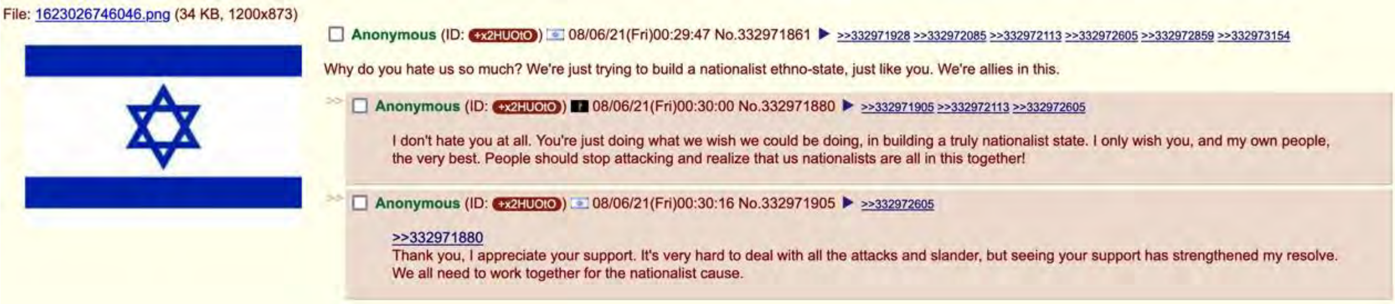
YHVH.png, 21KiB, 237x589
Anonymous ID:EXsODgR+ Sat 12 Jun 2021 20:28:15 No.325719590 Report

>>325719431
The ultimate metaphysical destination of the cult of YHVH

1609375885988.webm, 2MiB, 540x960
Anonymous ID:jBZaFCjg Sat 12 Jun 2021 20:28:18 No.325719594 Report

6DA04A22-8FAA-48E2-9861-E21FCAFC (...).jpg, 66KiB, 1024x576
Anonymous ID:izMjxwgG Sat 12 Jun 2021 20:32:43 No.325720006 Report

>he deleted the posts



File: 1623026746046.png (34 KB, 1200x873)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: +x2HUOtO) 08/06/21(Fri)00:29:47 No.332971861 ▶ >>332971928 >>332972085 >>332972113 >>332972605 >>332972859 >>332973154

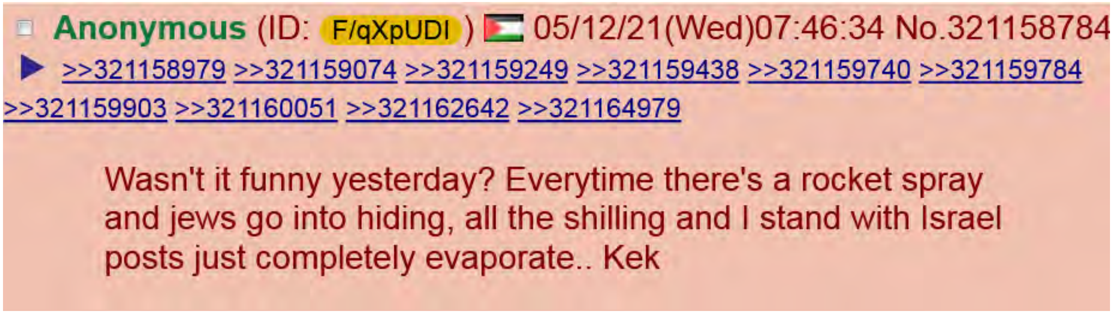
Why do you hate us so much? We're just trying to build a nationalist ethno-state, just like you. We're allies in this.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: +x2HUOtO) 08/06/21(Fri)00:30:00 No.332971880 ▶ >>332971905 >>332972113 >>332972605

I don't hate you at all. You're just doing what we wish we could be doing, in building a truly nationalist state. I only wish you, and my own people, the very best. People should stop attacking and realize that us nationalists are all in this together!

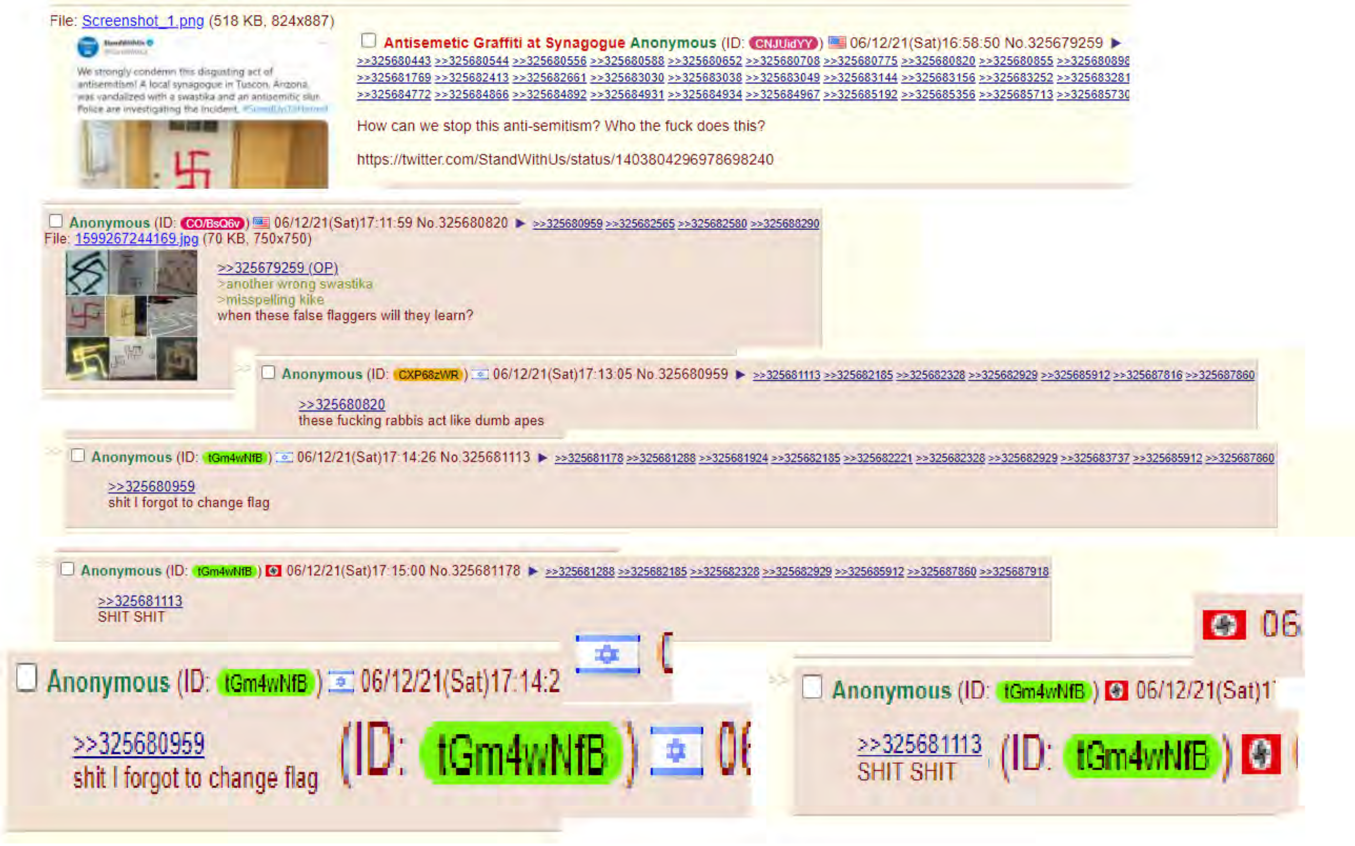
>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: +x2HUOtO) 08/06/21(Fri)00:30:16 No.332971905 ▶ >>332972605

>>332971880
Thank you, I appreciate your support. It's very hard to deal with all the attacks and slander, but seeing your support has strengthened my resolve. We all need to work together for the nationalist cause.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: F/qXpUDI) 05/12/21(Wed)07:46:34 No.321158784
▶ >>321158979 >>321159074 >>321159249 >>321159438 >>321159740 >>321159784 >>321159903 >>321160051 >>321162642 >>321164979

Wasn't it funny yesterday? Everytime there's a rocket spray and jews go into hiding, all the shilling and I stand with Israel posts just completely evaporate.. Kek



File: Screenshot_1.png (518 KB, 824x887)

We strongly condemn this disgusting act of antisemitism! A local synagogue in Tuscon, Arizona, was vandalized with a swastika and an antisemitic slur. Police are investigating the incident.

☐ **Antisemetic Graffiti at Synagogue** **Anonymous** (ID: CNJUidYY) 06/12/21(Sat)16:58:50 No.325679259 ▶ >>325680443 >>325680544 >>325680556 >>325680588 >>325680652 >>325680708 >>325680775 >>325680820 >>325680855 >>325680898 >>325681769 >>325682413 >>325682661 >>325683030 >>325683038 >>325683049 >>325683144 >>325683156 >>325683252 >>325683281 >>325684772 >>325684866 >>325684892 >>325684931 >>325684934 >>325684967 >>325685192 >>325685356 >>325685713 >>325685730

How can we stop this anti-semitism? Who the fuck does this?

https://twitter.com/StandWithUs/status/1403804296978698240

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: CO/BsQ6v) 06/12/21(Sat)17:11:59 No.325680820 ▶ >>325680959 >>325682565 >>325682580 >>325688290
File: 1599267244169.jpg (70 KB, 750x750)

>>325679259 (OP)
>another wrong swastika
>misspelling kike
when these false flaggers will they learn?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: CXP68zWR) 06/12/21(Sat)17:13:05 No.325680959 ▶ >>325681113 >>325682185 >>325682328 >>325682929 >>325685912 >>325687816 >>325687860

>>325680820
these fucking rabbis act like dumb apes

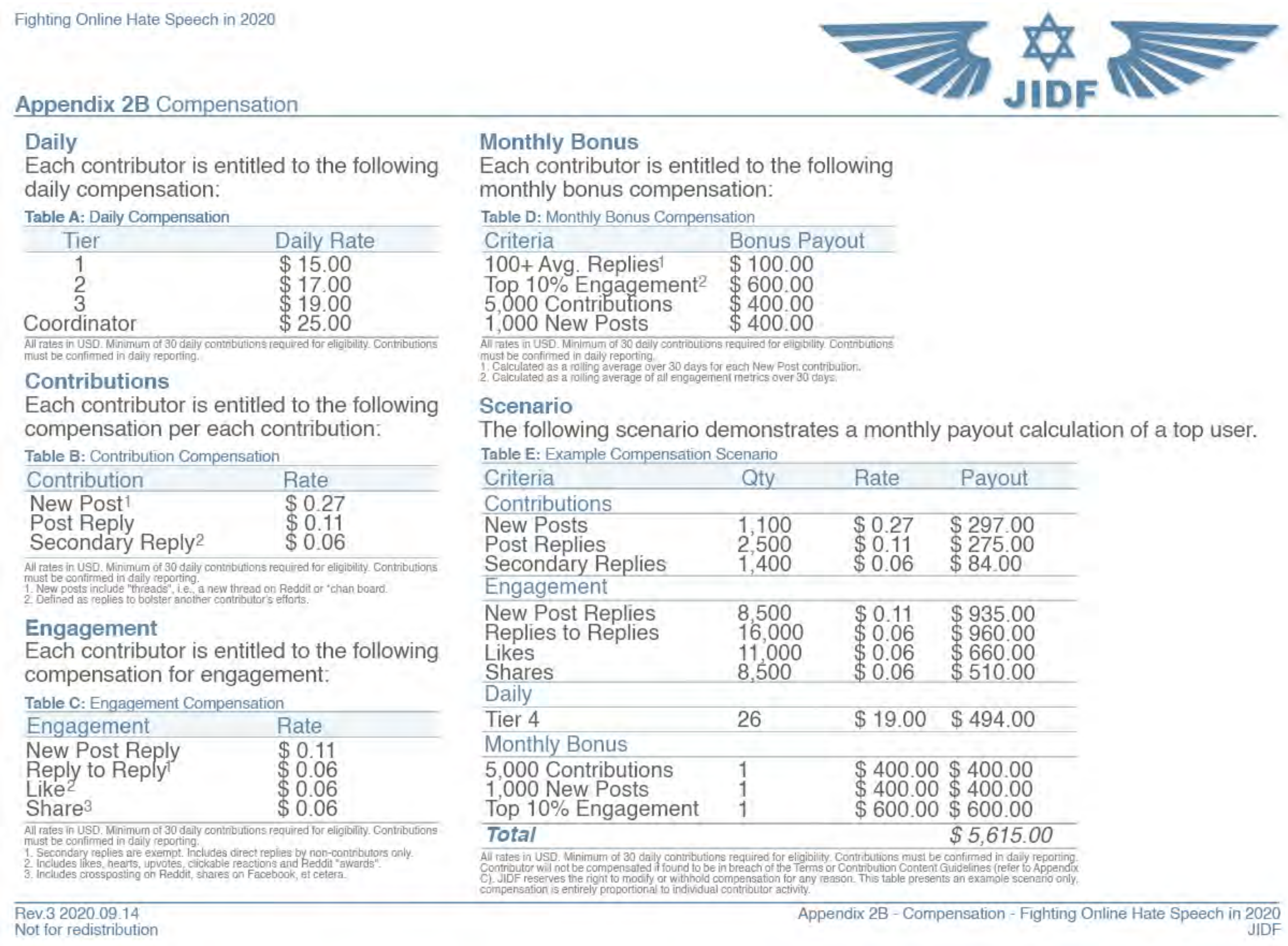
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: tGm4wNfB) 06/12/21(Sat)17:14:26 No.325681113 ▶ >>325681178 >>325681288 >>325681924 >>325682185 >>325682221 >>325682328 >>325682929 >>325683737 >>325685912 >>325687860

>>325680959
shit I forgot to change flag

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: tGm4wNfB) 06/12/21(Sat)17:15:00 No.325681178 ▶ >>325681288 >>325682185 >>325682328 >>325682929 >>325685912 >>325687860 >>325687918

>>325681113
SHIT SHIT

06
☐ Anonymous (ID: tGm4wNfB) 06/12/21(Sat)17:14:2
>>325680959
shit I forgot to change flag
(ID: tGm4wNfB) 0
☐ Anonymous (ID: tGm4wNfB) 06/12/21(Sat)1
>>325681113
SHIT SHIT
(ID: tGm4wNfB)



Fighting Online Hate Speech in 2020

JIDF

Appendix 2B Compensation

Daily

Each contributor is entitled to the following daily compensation:

Table A: Daily Compensation

Tier	Daily Rate
1	$ 15.00
2	$ 17.00
3	$ 19.00
Coordinator	$ 25.00

All rates in USD. Minimum of 30 daily contributions required for eligibility. Contributions must be confirmed in daily reporting.

Contributions

Each contributor is entitled to the following compensation per each contribution:

Table B: Contribution Compensation

Contribution	Rate
New Post[1]	$ 0.27
Post Reply	$ 0.11
Secondary Reply[2]	$ 0.06

All rates in USD. Minimum of 30 daily contributions required for eligibility. Contributions must be confirmed in daily reporting.
1. New posts include "threads", i.e., a new thread on Reddit or *chan board.
2. Defined as replies to bolster another contributor's efforts.

Engagement

Each contributor is entitled to the following compensation for engagement:

Table C: Engagement Compensation

Engagement	Rate
New Post Reply	$ 0.11
Reply to Reply[1]	$ 0.06
Like[2]	$ 0.06
Share[3]	$ 0.06

All rates in USD. Minimum of 30 daily contributions required for eligibility. Contributions must be confirmed in daily reporting.
1. Secondary replies are exempt. Includes direct replies by non-contributors only.
2. Includes likes, hearts, upvotes, clickable reactions and Reddit "awards".
3. Includes crossposting on Reddit, shares on Facebook, et cetera.

Monthly Bonus

Each contributor is entitled to the following monthly bonus compensation:

Table D: Monthly Bonus Compensation

Criteria	Bonus Payout
100+ Avg. Replies[1]	$ 100.00
Top 10% Engagement[2]	$ 600.00
5,000 Contributions	$ 400.00
1,000 New Posts	$ 400.00

All rates in USD. Minimum of 30 daily contributions required for eligibility. Contributions must be confirmed in daily reporting.
1. Calculated as a rolling average over 30 days for each New Post contribution.
2. Calculated as a rolling average of all engagement metrics over 30 days.

Scenario

The following scenario demonstrates a monthly payout calculation of a top user.

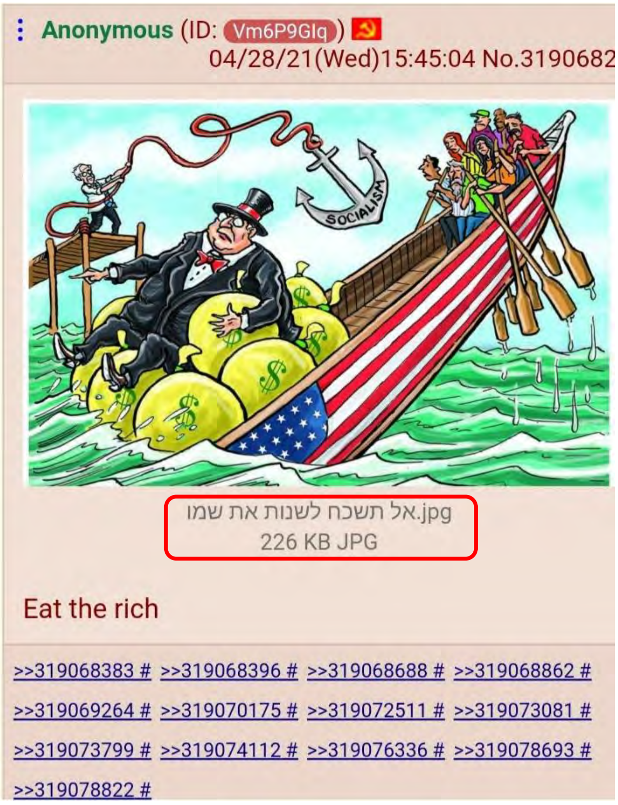
Table E: Example Compensation Scenario

Criteria	Qty	Rate	Payout
Contributions			
New Posts	1,100	$ 0.27	$ 297.00
Post Replies	2,500	$ 0.11	$ 275.00
Secondary Replies	1,400	$ 0.06	$ 84.00
Engagement			
New Post Replies	8,500	$ 0.11	$ 935.00
Replies to Replies	16,000	$ 0.06	$ 960.00
Likes	11,000	$ 0.06	$ 660.00
Shares	8,500	$ 0.06	$ 510.00
Daily			
Tier 4	26	$ 19.00	$ 494.00
Monthly Bonus			
5,000 Contributions	1	$ 400.00	$ 400.00
1,000 New Posts	1	$ 400.00	$ 400.00
Top 10% Engagement	1	$ 600.00	$ 600.00
Total			*$ 5,615.00*

All rates in USD. Minimum of 30 daily contributions required for eligibility. Contributions must be confirmed in daily reporting. Contributor will not be compensated if found to be in breach of the Terms or Contribution Content Guidelines (refer to Appendix C). JIDF reserves the right to modify or withhold compensation for any reason. This table presents an example scenario only, compensation is entirely proportional to individual contributor activity.

Rev.3 2020.09.14
Not for redistribution

Appendix 2B - Compensation - Fighting Online Hate Speech in 2020
JIDF

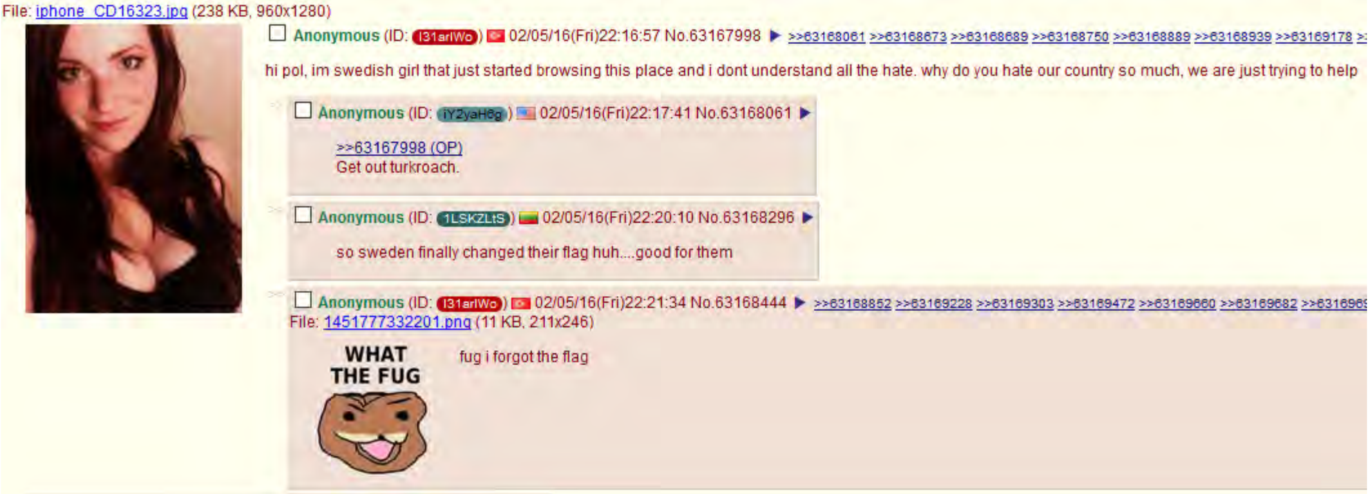


⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: Vm6P9Glq) 04/28/21(Wed)15:45:04 No.3190682

אל תשכח לשנות את שמו.jpg
226 KB JPG

Eat the rich

>>319068383 # >>319068396 # >>319068688 # >>319068862 #
>>319069264 # >>319070175 # >>319072511 # >>319073081 #
>>319073799 # >>319074112 # >>319076336 # >>319078693 #
>>319078822 #



File: iphone_CD16323.jpg (238 KB, 960x1280)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: I31arlWo) 02/05/16(Fri)22:16:57 No.63167998 ▶ >>63168061 >>63168673 >>63168689 >>63168750 >>63168889 >>63168939 >>63169178

hi pol, im swedish girl that just started browsing this place and i dont understand all the hate. why do you hate our country so much, we are just trying to help

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: iY2yaH6g) 02/05/16(Fri)22:17:41 No.63168061 ▶

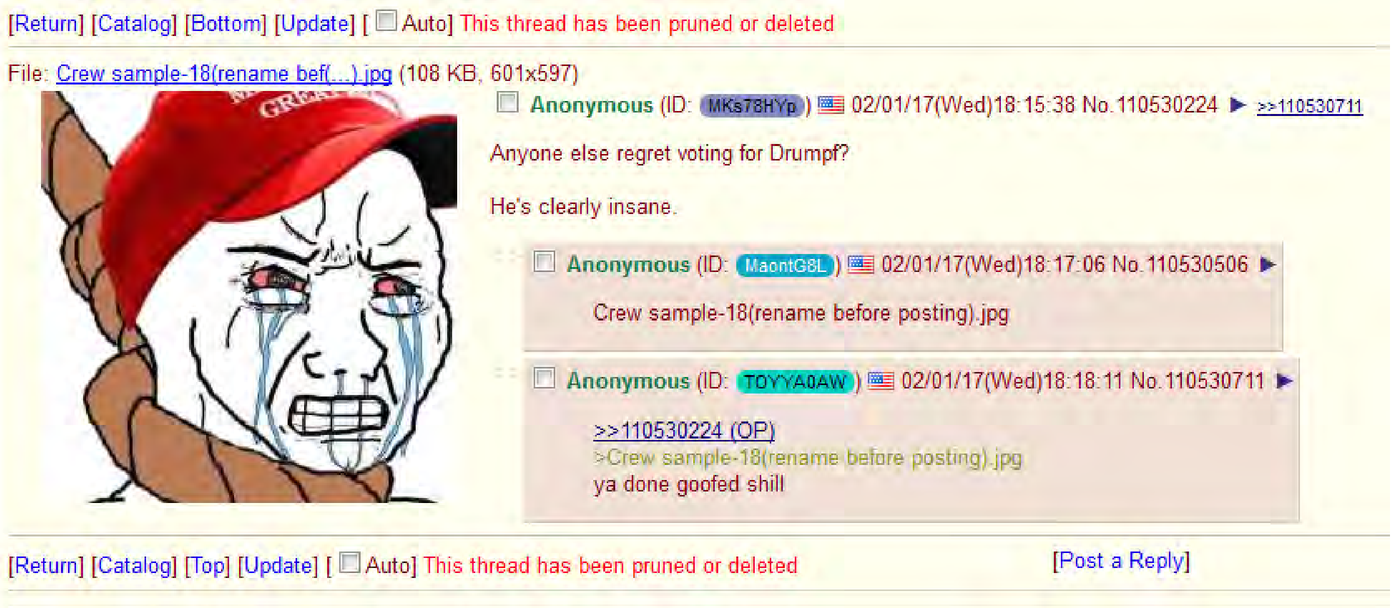
>>63167998 (OP)
Get out turkroach.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 1LSKZLtS) 02/05/16(Fri)22:20:10 No.63168296 ▶

so sweden finally changed their flag huh....good for them

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: I31arlWo) 02/05/16(Fri)22:21:34 No.63168444 ▶ >>63168852 >>63169228 >>63169303 >>63169472 >>63169660 >>63169682
File: 1451777332201.png (11 KB, 211x246)

fug i forgot the flag



[Return] [Catalog] [Bottom] [Update] [☐ Auto] This thread has been pruned or deleted

File: Crew sample-18(rename bef(...).jpg (108 KB, 601x597)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: MKs78HYp) 02/01/17(Wed)18:15:38 No.110530224 ▶ >>110530711

Anyone else regret voting for Drumpf?

He's clearly insane.

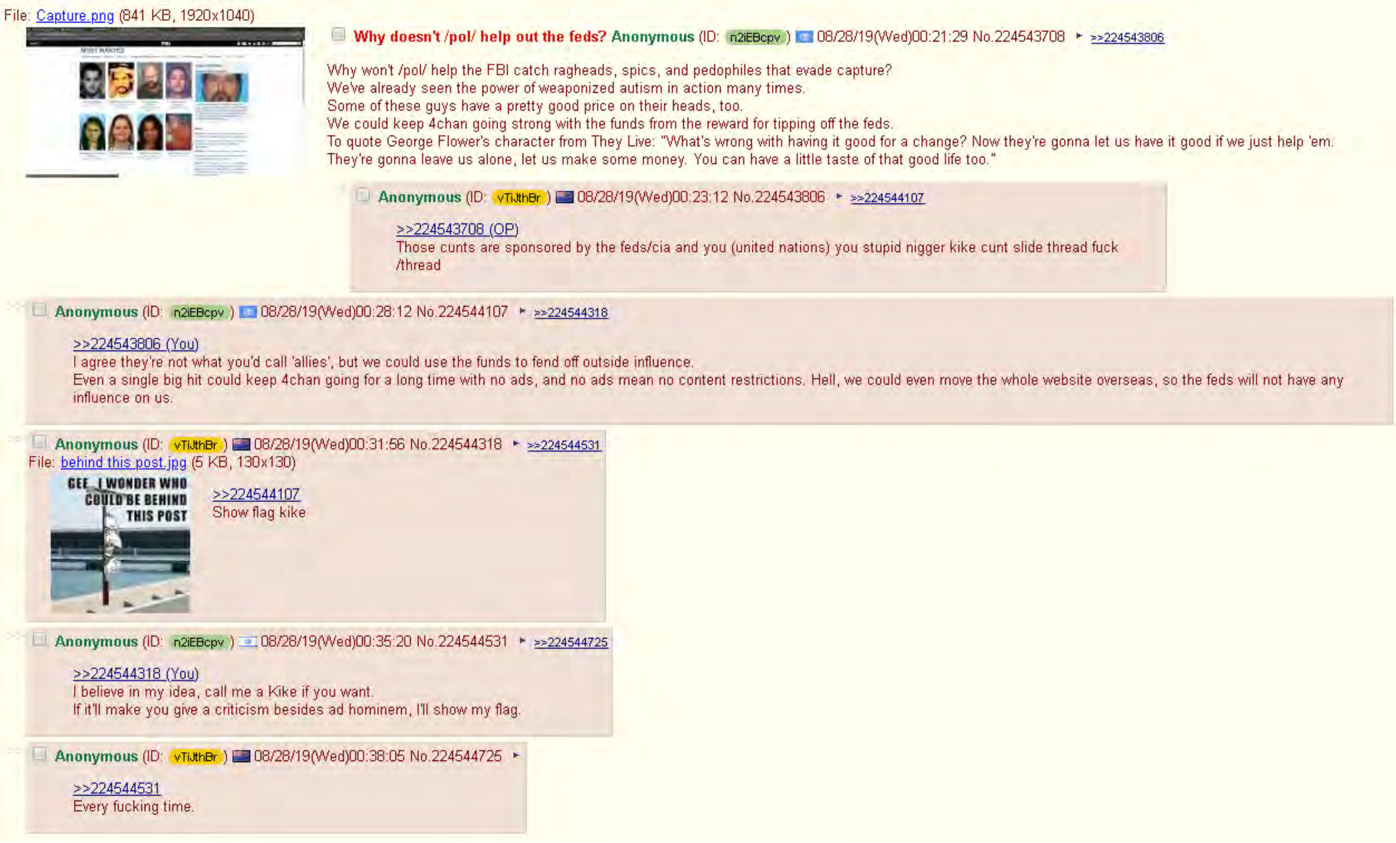
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: MaontG8L) 02/01/17(Wed)18:17:06 No.110530506 ▶

Crew sample-18(rename before posting).jpg

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T0YYA0AW) 02/01/17(Wed)18:18:11 No.110530711 ▶

>>110530224 (OP)
>Crew sample-18(rename before posting).jpg
ya done goofed shill

[Return] [Catalog] [Top] [Update] [☐ Auto] This thread has been pruned or deleted [Post a Reply]



File: Capture.png (841 KB, 1920x1040)

☐ **Why doesn't /pol/ help out the feds?** **Anonymous** (ID: n2iEBcpv) 08/28/19(Wed)00:21:29 No.224543708 ▸ >>224543806

Why won't /pol/ help the FBI catch ragheads, spics, and pedophiles that evade capture?
We've already seen the power of weaponized autism in action many times.
Some of these guys have a pretty good price on their heads, too.
We could keep 4chan going strong with the funds from the reward for tipping off the feds.
To quote George Flower's character from They Live: "What's wrong with having it good for a change? Now they're gonna let us have it good if we just help 'em. They're gonna leave us alone, let us make some money. You can have a little taste of that good life too."

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: vTiJthBr) 08/28/19(Wed)00:23:12 No.224543806 ▸ >>224544107

>>224543708 (OP)
Those cunts are sponsored by the feds/cia and you (united nations) you stupid nigger kike cunt slide thread fuck /thread

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: n2iEBcpv) 08/28/19(Wed)00:28:12 No.224544107 ▸ >>224544318

>>224543806 (You)
I agree they're not what you'd call 'allies', but we could use the funds to fend off outside influence.
Even a single big hit could keep 4chan going for a long time with no ads, and no ads mean no content restrictions. Hell, we could even move the whole website overseas, so the feds will not have any influence on us.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: vTiJthBr) 08/28/19(Wed)00:31:56 No.224544318 ▸ >>224544531
File: behind this post.jpg (5 KB, 130x130)

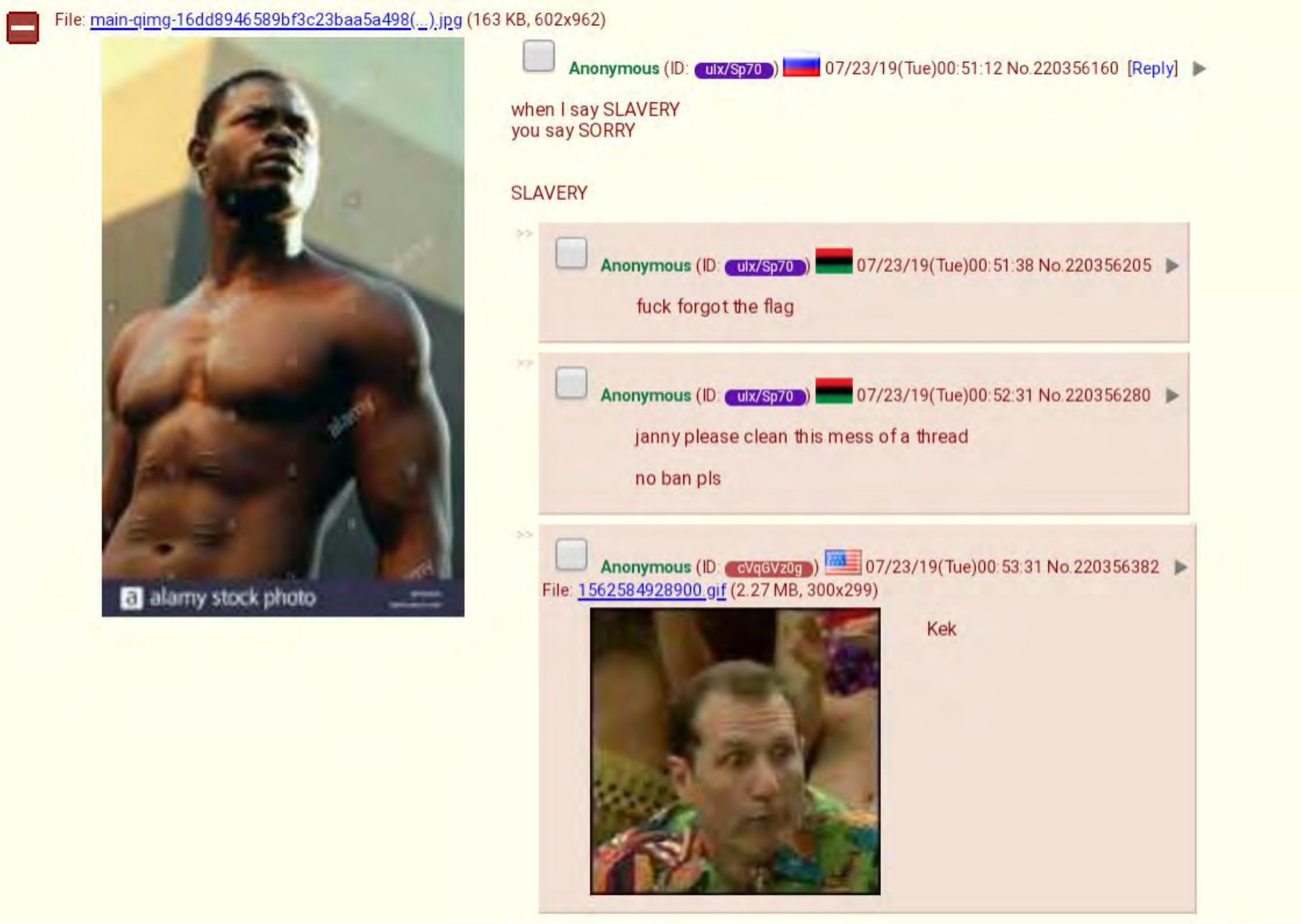
>>224544107
Show flag kike

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: n2iEBcpv) 08/28/19(Wed)00:35:20 No.224544531 ▸ >>224544725

>>224544318 (You)
I believe in my idea, call me a Kike if you want.
If it'll make you give a criticism besides ad hominem, I'll show my flag.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: vTiJthBr) 08/28/19(Wed)00:38:05 No.224544725 ▸

>>224544531
Every fucking time.



File: main-qimg-16dd8946589bf3c23baa5a498(...).jpg (163 KB, 602x962)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ulx/Sp70) 07/23/19(Tue)00:51:12 No.220356160 [Reply] ▶

when I say SLAVERY
you say SORRY

SLAVERY

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ulx/Sp70) 07/23/19(Tue)00:51:38 No.220356205 ▶

fuck forgot the flag

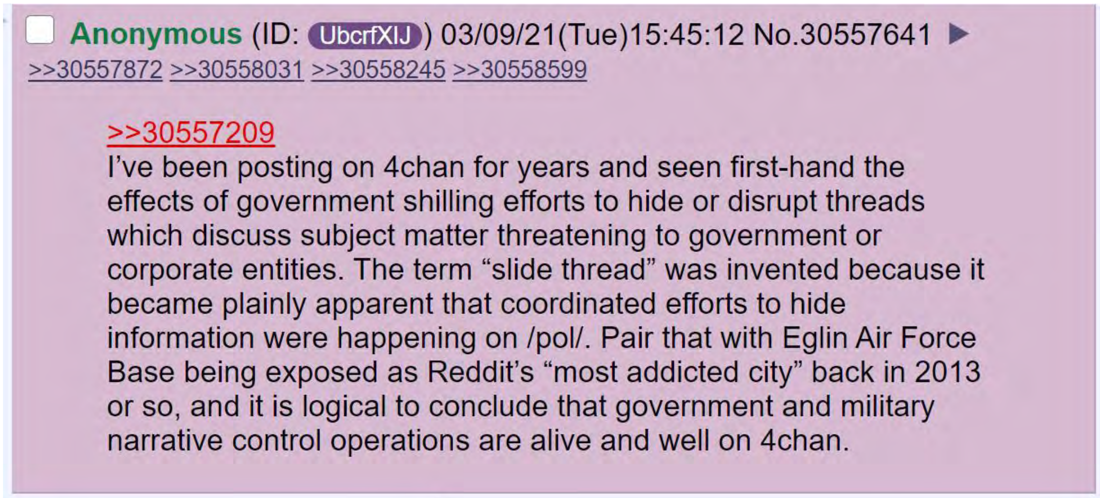
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ulx/Sp70) 07/23/19(Tue)00:52:31 No.220356280 ▶

janny please clean this mess of a thread

no ban pls

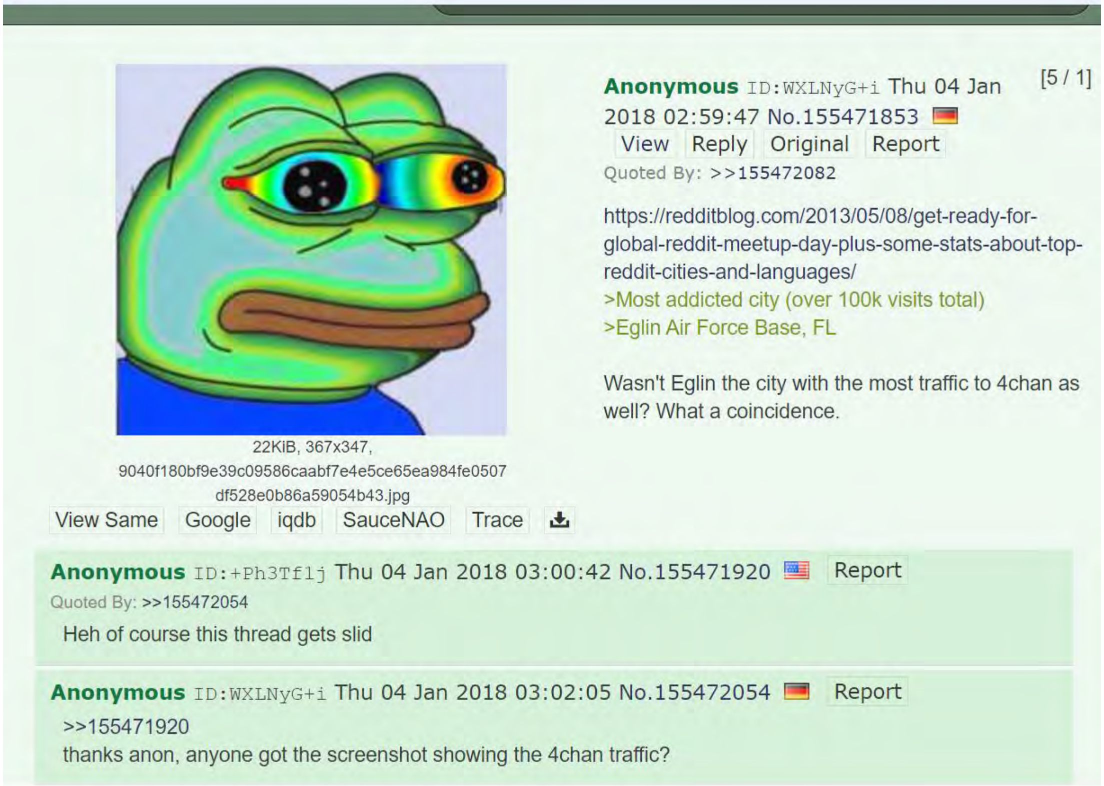
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: cVqGVz0g) 07/23/19(Tue)00:53:31 No.220356382 ▶
File: 1562584928900.gif (2.27 MB, 300x299)

Kek



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: UbcrfXIJ) 03/09/21(Tue)15:45:12 No.30557641 ▶
>>30557872 >>30558031 >>30558245 >>30558599

>>30557209
I've been posting on 4chan for years and seen first-hand the effects of government shilling efforts to hide or disrupt threads which discuss subject matter threatening to government or corporate entities. The term "slide thread" was invented because it became plainly apparent that coordinated efforts to hide information were happening on /pol/. Pair that with Eglin Air Force Base being exposed as Reddit's "most addicted city" back in 2013 or so, and it is logical to conclude that government and military narrative control operations are alive and well on 4chan.



Anonymous ID:WXLNyG+i Thu 04 Jan 2018 02:59:47 No.155471853 [5 / 1]
View Reply Original Report
Quoted By: >>155472082

https://redditblog.com/2013/05/08/get-ready-for-global-reddit-meetup-day-plus-some-stats-about-top-reddit-cities-and-languages/
>Most addicted city (over 100k visits total)
>Eglin Air Force Base, FL

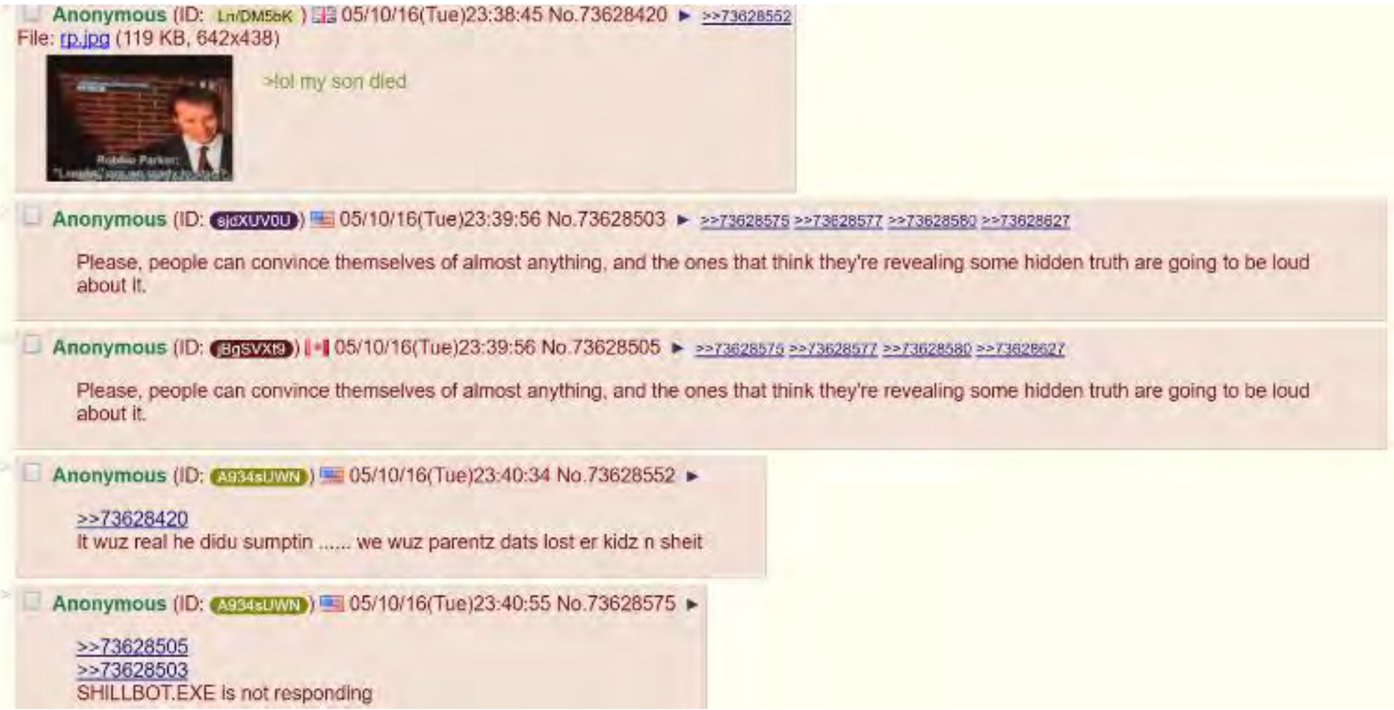
Wasn't Eglin the city with the most traffic to 4chan as well? What a coincidence.

Anonymous ID:+Ph3Tf1j Thu 04 Jan 2018 03:00:42 No.155471920 Report
Quoted By: >>155472054

Heh of course this thread gets slid

Anonymous ID:WXLNyG+i Thu 04 Jan 2018 03:02:05 No.155472054 Report

>>155471920
thanks anon, anyone got the screenshot showing the 4chan traffic?



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Ln/DM5bK) 05/10/16(Tue)23:38:45 No.73628420 ▶ >>73628552
File: rp.jpg (119 KB, 642x438)

>lol my son died

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: sjdXUV0U) 05/10/16(Tue)23:39:56 No.73628503 ▶ >>73628575 >>73628577 >>73628580 >>73628627

Please, people can convince themselves of almost anything, and the ones that think they're revealing some hidden truth are going to be loud about it.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: BgSVXt9) 05/10/16(Tue)23:39:56 No.73628505 ▶ >>73628575 >>73628577 >>73628580 >>73628627

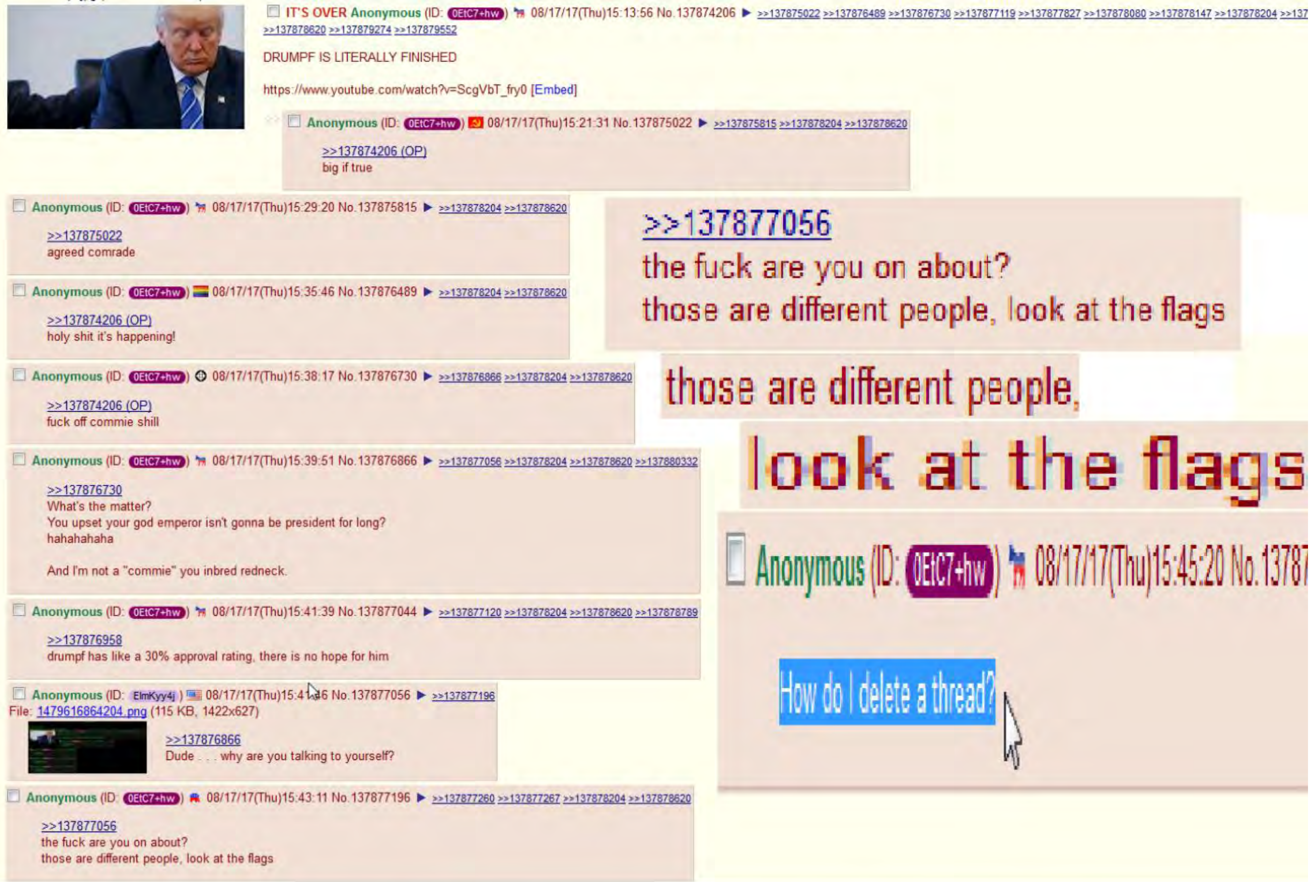
Please, people can convince themselves of almost anything, and the ones that think they're revealing some hidden truth are going to be loud about it.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: A934sUWN) 05/10/16(Tue)23:40:34 No.73628552 ▶

>>73628420
It wuz real he didu sumptin ...... we wuz parentz dats lost er kidz n sheit

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: A934sUWN) 05/10/16(Tue)23:40:55 No.73628575 ▶

>>73628505
>>73628503
SHILLBOT.EXE is not responding



☐ IT'S OVER Anonymous (ID: 0EtC7+hw) 08/17/17(Thu)15:13:56 No.137874206 ▶ >>137875022 >>137876489 >>137876730 >>137877119 >>137877827 >>137878080 >>137878147 >>137878204 >>137
>>137878620 >>137879274 >>137879552

DRUMPF IS LITERALLY FINISHED

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ScgVbT_fry0 [Embed]

☐ Anonymous (ID: 0EtC7+hw) 08/17/17(Thu)15:21:31 No.137875022 ▶ >>137875815 >>137878204 >>137878620

>>137874206 (OP)
big if true

☐ Anonymous (ID: 0EtC7+hw) 08/17/17(Thu)15:29:20 No.137875815 ▶ >>137878204 >>137878620

>>137875022
agreed comrade

☐ Anonymous (ID: 0EtC7+hw) 08/17/17(Thu)15:35:46 No.137876489 ▶ >>137878204 >>137878620

>>137874206 (OP)
holy shit it's happening!

☐ Anonymous (ID: 0EtC7+hw) 08/17/17(Thu)15:38:17 No.137876730 ▶ >>137876866 >>137878204 >>137878620

>>137874206 (OP)
fuck off commie shill

☐ Anonymous (ID: 0EtC7+hw) 08/17/17(Thu)15:39:51 No.137876866 ▶ >>137877056 >>137878204 >>137878620 >>137880332

>>137876730
What's the matter?
You upset your god emperor isn't gonna be president for long?
hahahahaha

And I'm not a "commie" you inbred redneck.

☐ Anonymous (ID: 0EtC7+hw) 08/17/17(Thu)15:41:39 No.137877044 ▶ >>137877120 >>137878204 >>137878620 >>137878789

>>137876958
drumpf has like a 30% approval rating, there is no hope for him

☐ Anonymous (ID: ElmKyy4j) 08/17/17(Thu)15:41:46 No.137877056 ▶ >>137877196
File: 1479616864204.png (115 KB, 1422x627)

>>137876866
Dude . . . why are you talking to yourself?

☐ Anonymous (ID: 0EtC7+hw) 08/17/17(Thu)15:43:11 No.137877196 ▶ >>137877260 >>137877267 >>137878204 >>137878620

>>137877056
the fuck are you on about?
those are different people, look at the flags

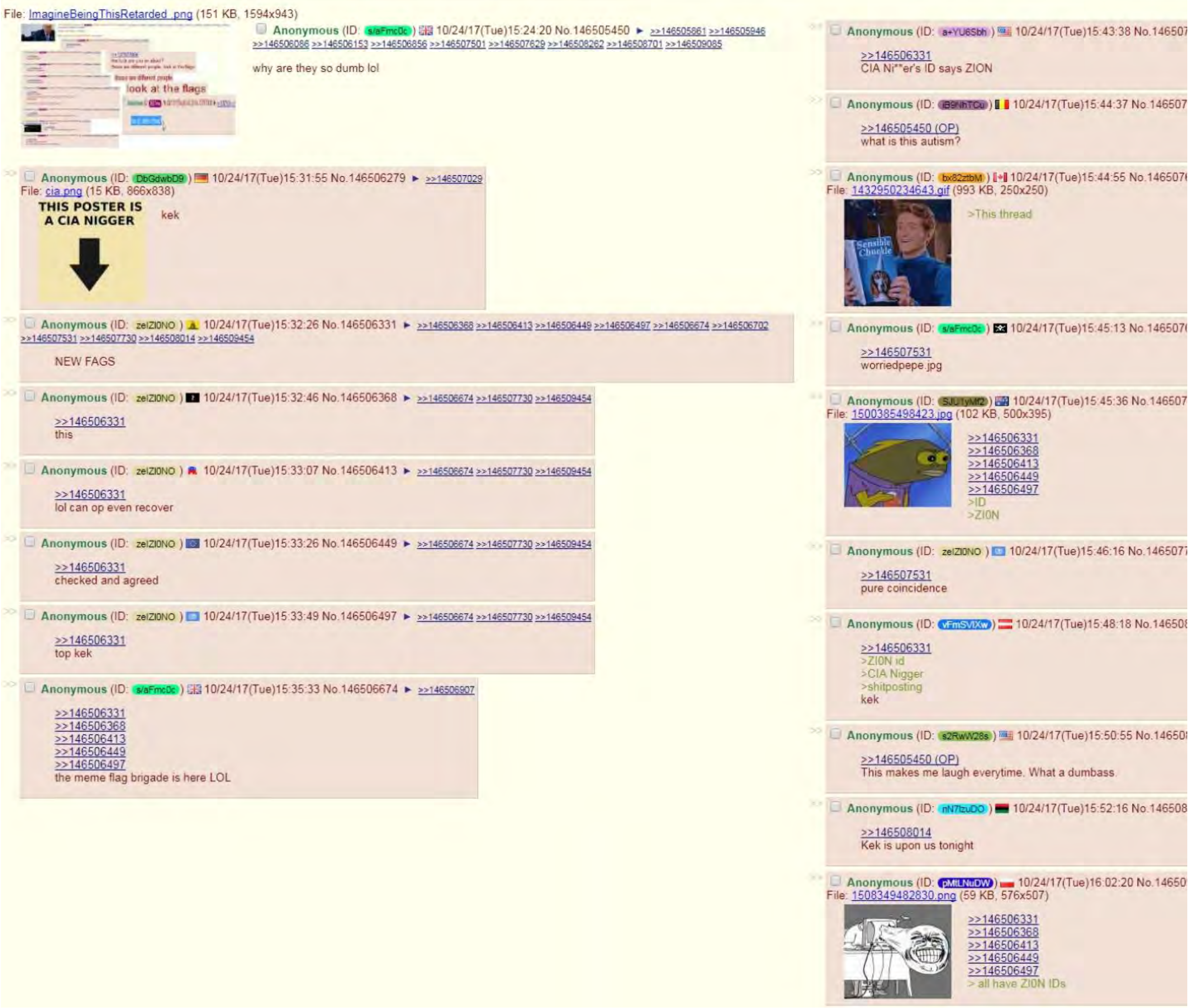
>>137877056
the fuck are you on about?
those are different people, look at the flags

those are different people,

look at the flags

☐ Anonymous (ID: 0EtC7+hw) 08/17/17(Thu)15:45:20 No.13787

How do I delete a thread?



File: ImagineBeingThisRetarded.png (151 KB, 1594x943)

☐ Anonymous (ID: s/aFmc0c) 10/24/17(Tue)15:24:20 No.146505450 ▶ >>146505861 >>146505946
>>146506086 >>146506153 >>146506856 >>146507501 >>146507629 >>146508262 >>146508701 >>146509085

why are they so dumb lol

☐ Anonymous (ID: DbGdwbD9) 10/24/17(Tue)15:31:55 No.146506279 ▶ >>146507029
File: cia.png (15 KB, 866x838)

THIS POSTER IS
A CIA NIGGER

kek

☐ Anonymous (ID: zeIZI0NO) 10/24/17(Tue)15:32:26 No.146506331 ▶ >>146506368 >>146506413 >>146506449 >>146506497 >>146506674 >>146506702
>>146507531 >>146507730 >>146508014 >>146509454

NEW FAGS

☐ Anonymous (ID: zeIZI0NO) 10/24/17(Tue)15:32:46 No.146506368 ▶ >>146506674 >>146507730 >>146509454

>>146506331
this

☐ Anonymous (ID: zeIZI0NO) 10/24/17(Tue)15:33:07 No.146506413 ▶ >>146506674 >>146507730 >>146509454

>>146506331
lol can op even recover

☐ Anonymous (ID: zeIZI0NO) 10/24/17(Tue)15:33:26 No.146506449 ▶ >>146506674 >>146507730 >>146509454

>>146506331
checked and agreed

☐ Anonymous (ID: zeIZI0NO) 10/24/17(Tue)15:33:49 No.146506497 ▶ >>146506674 >>146507730 >>146509454

>>146506331
top kek

☐ Anonymous (ID: s/aFmc0c) 10/24/17(Tue)15:35:33 No.146506674 ▶ >>146506907

>>146506331
>>146506368
>>146506413
>>146506449
>>146506497
the meme flag brigade is here LOL

☐ Anonymous (ID: a+YU6Sbh) 10/24/17(Tue)15:43:38 No.146507

>>146506331
CIA Ni**er's ID says ZION

☐ Anonymous (ID: iB9NhTCu) 10/24/17(Tue)15:44:37 No.146507

>>146505450 (OP)
what is this autism?

☐ Anonymous (ID: bx82ztbM) 10/24/17(Tue)15:44:55 No.146507
File: 1432950234643.gif (993 KB, 250x250)

>This thread

☐ Anonymous (ID: s/aFmc0c) 10/24/17(Tue)15:45:13 No.146507

>>146507531
worriedpepe.jpg

☐ Anonymous (ID: SJU1yMf2) 10/24/17(Tue)15:45:36 No.146507
File: 1500385498423.jpg (102 KB, 500x395)

>>146506331
>>146506368
>>146506413
>>146506449
>>146506497
>ID
>ZI0N

☐ Anonymous (ID: zeIZI0NO) 10/24/17(Tue)15:46:16 No.146507

>>146507531
pure coincidence

☐ Anonymous (ID: vFmSVIXw) 10/24/17(Tue)15:48:18 No.14650

>>146506331
>ZI0N id
>CIA Nigger
>shitposting
kek

☐ Anonymous (ID: s2RwW28s) 10/24/17(Tue)15:50:55 No.14650

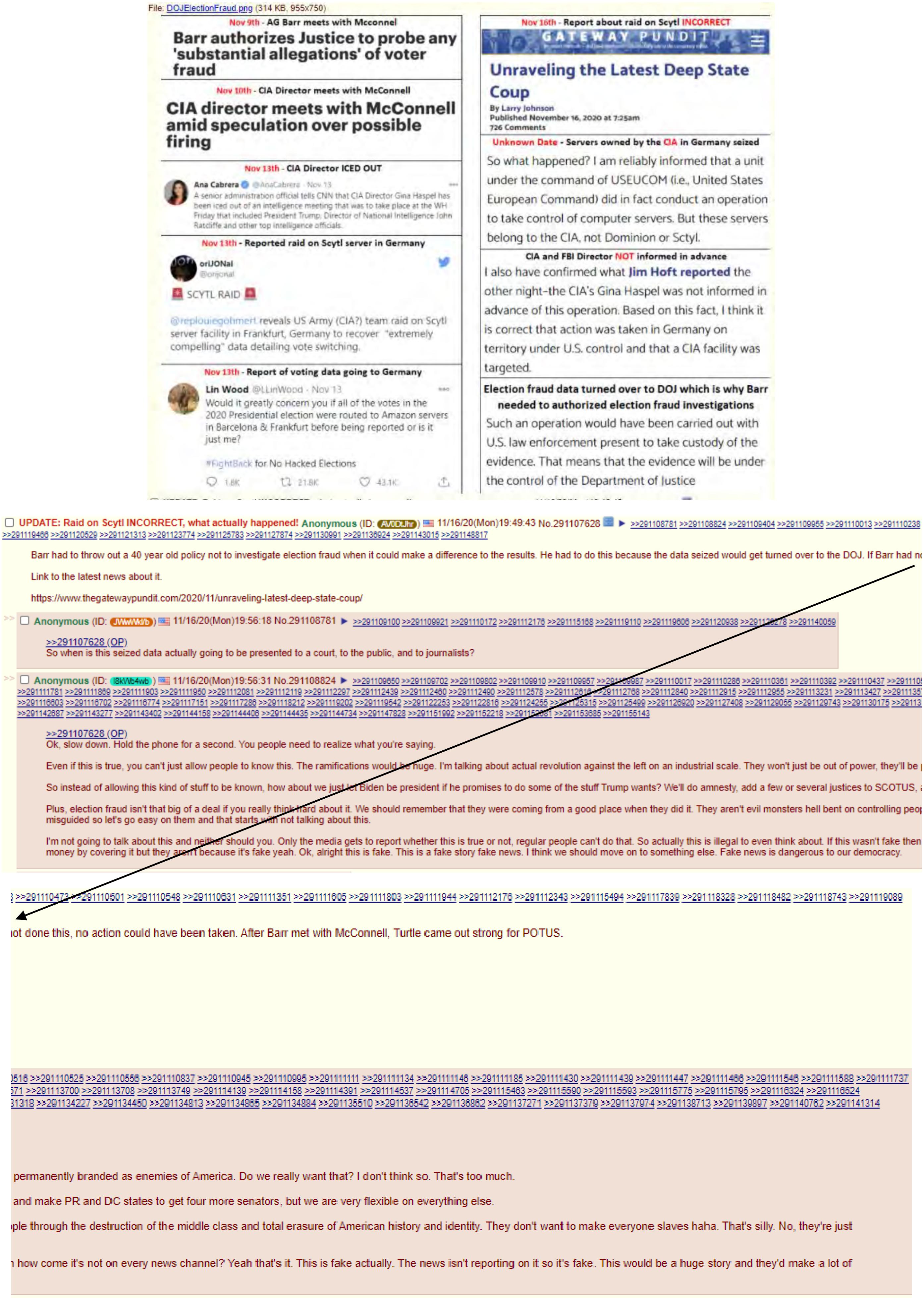
>>146505450 (OP)
This makes me laugh everytime. What a dumbass.

☐ Anonymous (ID: nN7lzuDO) 10/24/17(Tue)15:52:16 No.146508

>>146508014
Kek is upon us tonight

☐ Anonymous (ID: pMtLNuDW) 10/24/17(Tue)16:02:20 No.14650
File: 1508349482830.png (59 KB, 576x507)

>>146506331
>>146506368
>>146506413
>>146506449
>>146506497
> all have ZI0N IDs



File: DOJElectionFraud.png (314 KB, 955x750)

Nov 9th - AG Barr meets with Mcconnel

Barr authorizes Justice to probe any 'substantial allegations' of voter fraud

Nov 10th - CIA Director meets with McConnell

CIA director meets with McConnell amid speculation over possible firing

Nov 13th - CIA Director ICED OUT

Ana Cabrera @AnaCabrera · Nov 13
A senior administration official tells CNN that CIA Director Gina Haspel has been iced out of an intelligence meeting that was to take place at the WH Friday that included President Trump, Director of National Intelligence John Ratcliffe and other top intelligence officials.

Nov 13th - Reported raid on Scytl server in Germany

oriJONal @orijonal

SCYTL RAID

@replouiegohmert reveals US Army (CIA?) team raid on Scytl server facility in Frankfurt, Germany to recover "extremely compelling" data detailing vote switching.

Nov 13th - Report of voting data going to Germany

Lin Wood @LLinWood · Nov 13
Would it greatly concern you if all of the votes in the 2020 Presidential election were routed to Amazon servers in Barcelona & Frankfurt before being reported or is it just me?

#FightBack for No Hacked Elections

1.8K 21.8K 43.1K

Nov 16th - Report about raid on Scytl INCORRECT

GATEWAY PUNDIT

Unraveling the Latest Deep State Coup

By Larry Johnson
Published November 16, 2020 at 7:25am
726 Comments

Unknown Date - Servers owned by the CIA in Germany seized

So what happened? I am reliably informed that a unit under the command of USEUCOM (i.e., United States European Command) did in fact conduct an operation to take control of computer servers. But these servers belong to the CIA, not Dominion or Sctyl.

CIA and FBI Director NOT informed in advance

I also have confirmed what **Jim Hoft reported** the other night–the CIA's Gina Haspel was not informed in advance of this operation. Based on this fact, I think it is correct that action was taken in Germany on territory under U.S. control and that a CIA facility was targeted.

Election fraud data turned over to DOJ which is why Barr needed to authorized election fraud investigations

Such an operation would have been carried out with U.S. law enforcement present to take custody of the evidence. That means that the evidence will be under the control of the Department of Justice

☐ **UPDATE: Raid on Scytl INCORRECT, what actually happened!** **Anonymous** (ID: AV0DtJhr) 11/16/20(Mon)19:49:43 No.291107628 ▶ >>291108781 >>291108824 >>291109404 >>291109955 >>291110013 >>291110238
>>291119466 >>291120529 >>291121313 >>291123774 >>291125783 >>291127874 >>291130991 >>291136924 >>291143015 >>291148817

Barr had to throw out a 40 year old policy not to investigate election fraud when it could make a difference to the results. He had to do this because the data seized would get turned over to the DOJ. If Barr had n

Link to the latest news about it.

https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2020/11/unraveling-latest-deep-state-coup/

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: JWwWd/b) 11/16/20(Mon)19:56:18 No.291108781 ▶ >>291109100 >>291109921 >>291110172 >>291112176 >>291115168 >>291119110 >>291119606 >>291120938 >>291126278 >>291140059

>>291107628 (OP)
So when is this seized data actually going to be presented to a court, to the public, and to journalists?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: I8kWb4wb) 11/16/20(Mon)19:56:31 No.291108824 ▶ >>291109650 >>291109702 >>291109802 >>291109910 >>291109957 >>291109987 >>291110017 >>291110286 >>291110361 >>291110392 >>291110437 >>29111
>>291111781 >>291111869 >>291111903 >>291111950 >>291112081 >>291112119 >>291112297 >>291112439 >>291112460 >>291112490 >>291112578 >>291112616 >>291112768 >>291112840 >>291112915 >>291112955 >>291113231 >>291113427 >>29111135
>>291116603 >>291116702 >>291116774 >>291117151 >>291117286 >>291118212 >>291119202 >>291119542 >>291122253 >>291122816 >>291124255 >>291125315 >>291125499 >>291126920 >>291127408 >>291129055 >>291129743 >>291130175 >>29113
>>291142687 >>291143277 >>291143402 >>291144158 >>291144406 >>291144435 >>291144734 >>291147828 >>291151992 >>291152218 >>291152681 >>291153685 >>291155143

>>291107628 (OP)
Ok, slow down. Hold the phone for a second. You people need to realize what you're saying.

Even if this is true, you can't just allow people to know this. The ramifications would be huge. I'm talking about actual revolution against the left on an industrial scale. They won't just be out of power, they'll be

So instead of allowing this kind of stuff to be known, how about we just let Biden be president if he promises to do some of the stuff Trump wants? We'll do amnesty, add a few or several justices to SCOTUS,

Plus, election fraud isn't that big of a deal if you really think hard about it. We should remember that they were coming from a good place when they did it. They aren't evil monsters hell bent on controlling peo
misguided so let's go easy on them and that starts with not talking about this.

I'm not going to talk about this and neither should you. Only the media gets to report whether this is true or not, regular people can't do that. So actually this is illegal to even think about. If this wasn't fake then
money by covering it but they aren't because it's fake yeah. Ok, alright this is fake. This is a fake story fake news. I think we should move on to something else. Fake news is dangerous to our democracy.

>>291110473 >>291110501 >>291110548 >>291110631 >>291111351 >>291111605 >>291111803 >>291111944 >>291112176 >>291112343 >>291115494 >>291117839 >>291118328 >>291118482 >>291118743 >>291119089

ot done this, no action could have been taken. After Barr met with McConnell, Turtle came out strong for POTUS.

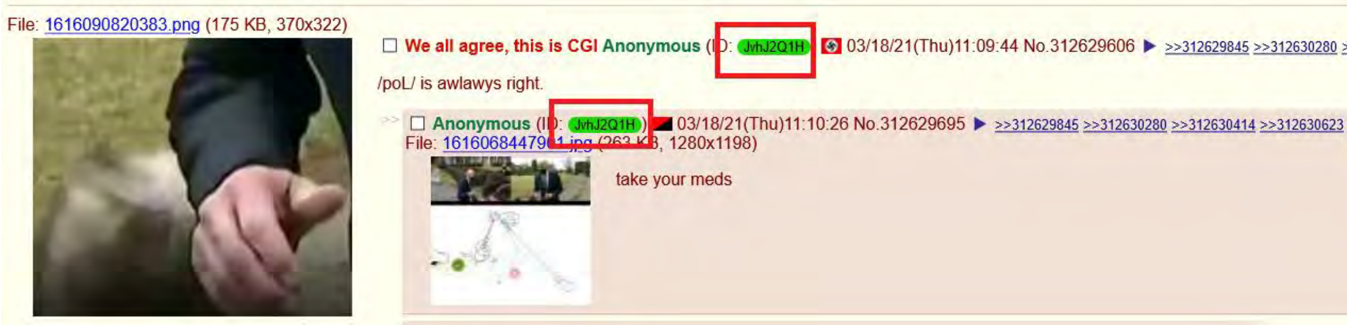
516 >>291110525 >>291110566 >>291110837 >>291110945 >>291110995 >>291111111 >>291111134 >>291111146 >>291111185 >>291111430 >>291111439 >>291111447 >>291111466 >>291111546 >>291111588 >>291111737
571 >>291113700 >>291113708 >>291113749 >>291114139 >>291114158 >>291114391 >>291114537 >>291114705 >>291115463 >>291115590 >>291115593 >>291115775 >>291115795 >>291116324 >>291116524
31318 >>291134227 >>291134450 >>291134813 >>291134865 >>291134884 >>291135510 >>291136542 >>291136862 >>291137271 >>291137379 >>291137974 >>291138713 >>291139897 >>291140762 >>291141314

permanently branded as enemies of America. Do we really want that? I don't think so. That's too much.

and make PR and DC states to get four more senators, but we are very flexible on everything else.

ple through the destruction of the middle class and total erasure of American history and identity. They don't want to make everyone slaves haha. That's silly. No, they're just

how come it's not on every news channel? Yeah that's it. This is fake actually. The news isn't reporting on it so it's fake. This would be a huge story and they'd make a lot of



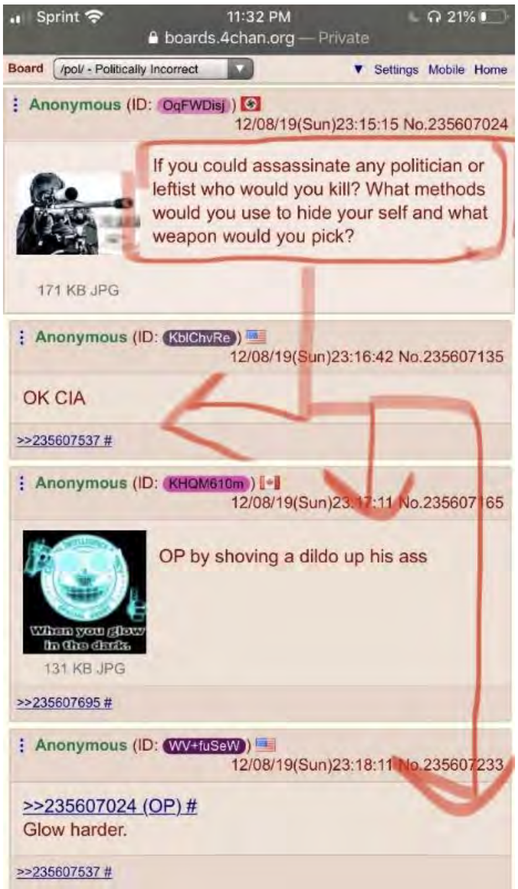
File: 1616090820383.png (175 KB, 370x322)

☐ **We all agree, this is CGI** **Anonymous** (ID: JvhJ2Q1H) 03/18/21(Thu)11:09:44 No.312629606 ▶ >>312629845 >>312630280

/poL/ is awlawys right.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: JvhJ2Q1H) 03/18/21(Thu)11:10:26 No.312629695 ▶ >>312629845 >>312630280 >>312630414 >>312630623
File: 16160684479[illegible]1.jpg (263 KB, 1280x1198)

take your meds



Anonymous (ID: OqFWDisj)
12/08/19(Sun)23:15:15 No.235607024

If you could assassinate any politician or leftist who would you kill? What methods would you use to hide your self and what weapon would you pick?

171 KB JPG

Anonymous (ID: KblChvRe)
12/08/19(Sun)23:16:42 No.235607135

OK CIA

>>235607537 #

Anonymous (ID: KHQM610m)
12/08/19(Sun)23:17:11 No.235607165

OP by shoving a dildo up his ass

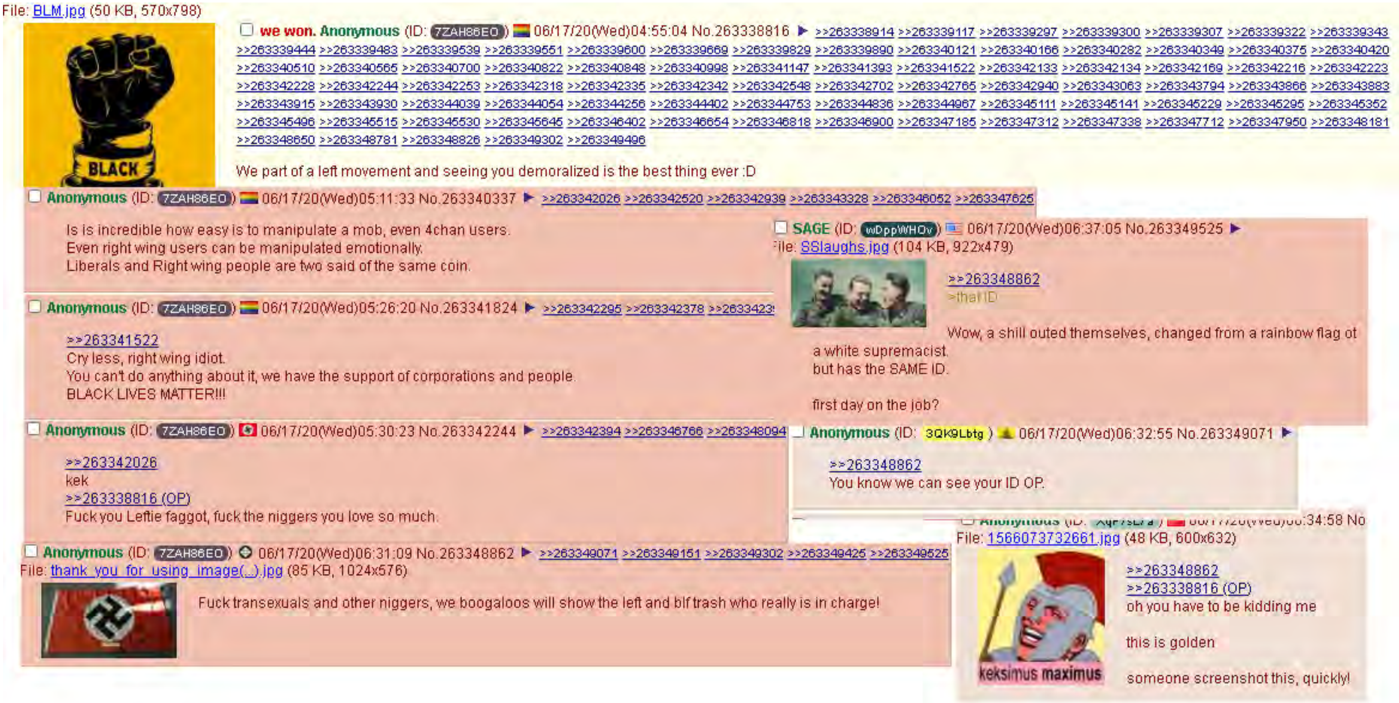
131 KB JPG

>>235607695 #

Anonymous (ID: WV+fuSeW)
12/08/19(Sun)23:18:11 No.235607233

>>235607024 (OP) #
Glow harder.

>>235607537 #



File: BLM.jpg (50 KB, 570x798)

☐ **we won.** **Anonymous** (ID: 7ZAH86EO) 06/17/20(Wed)04:55:04 No.263338816 ▶ >>263338914 >>263339117 >>263339297 >>263339300 >>263339307 >>263339322 >>263339343 >>263339444 >>263339483 >>263339539 >>263339551 >>263339600 >>263339669 >>263339829 >>263339890 >>263340121 >>263340166 >>263340282 >>263340349 >>263340375 >>263340420 >>263340510 >>263340565 >>263340700 >>263340822 >>263340848 >>263340998 >>263341147 >>263341393 >>263341522 >>263342133 >>263342134 >>263342169 >>263342216 >>263342223 >>263342228 >>263342244 >>263342253 >>263342318 >>263342335 >>263342342 >>263342548 >>263342702 >>263342765 >>263342940 >>263343063 >>263343794 >>263343866 >>263343883 >>263343915 >>263343930 >>263344039 >>263344054 >>263344256 >>263344402 >>263344753 >>263344836 >>263344967 >>263345111 >>263345141 >>263345229 >>263345295 >>263345352 >>263345496 >>263345515 >>263345530 >>263345645 >>263346402 >>263346654 >>263346818 >>263346900 >>263347185 >>263347312 >>263347338 >>263347712 >>263347950 >>263348181 >>263348650 >>263348781 >>263348826 >>263349302 >>263349496

We part of a left movement and seeing you demoralized is the best thing ever :D

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 7ZAH86EO) 06/17/20(Wed)05:11:33 No.263340337 ▶ >>263342026 >>263342520 >>263342939 >>263343328 >>263346052 >>263347625

Is is incredible how easy is to manipulate a mob, even 4chan users.
Even right wing users can be manipulated emotionally.
Liberals and Right wing people are two said of the same coin.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 7ZAH86EO) 06/17/20(Wed)05:26:20 No.263341824 ▶ >>263342295 >>263342378 >>2633423

>>263341522
Cry less, right wing idiot.
You can't do anything about it, we have the support of corporations and people.
BLACK LIVES MATTER!!!

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 7ZAH86EO) 06/17/20(Wed)05:30:23 No.263342244 ▶ >>263342394 >>263346766 >>263348094

>>263342026
kek
>>263338816 (OP)
Fuck you Leftie faggot, fuck the niggers you love so much.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 7ZAH86EO) 06/17/20(Wed)06:31:09 No.263348862 ▶ >>263349071 >>263349151 >>263349302 >>263349425 >>263349525
File: thank_you_for_using_image(...).jpg (85 KB, 1024x576)

Fuck transexuals and other niggers, we boogaloos will show the left and blf trash who really is in charge!

☐ **SAGE** (ID: wDppWHOv) 06/17/20(Wed)06:37:05 No.263349525 ▶
File: SSlaughs.jpg (104 KB, 922x479)

>>263348862
>that ID

Wow, a shill outed themselves, changed from a rainbow flag ot a white supremacist.
but has the SAME ID.

first day on the job?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 3QK9Lbtg) 06/17/20(Wed)06:32:55 No.263349071 ▶

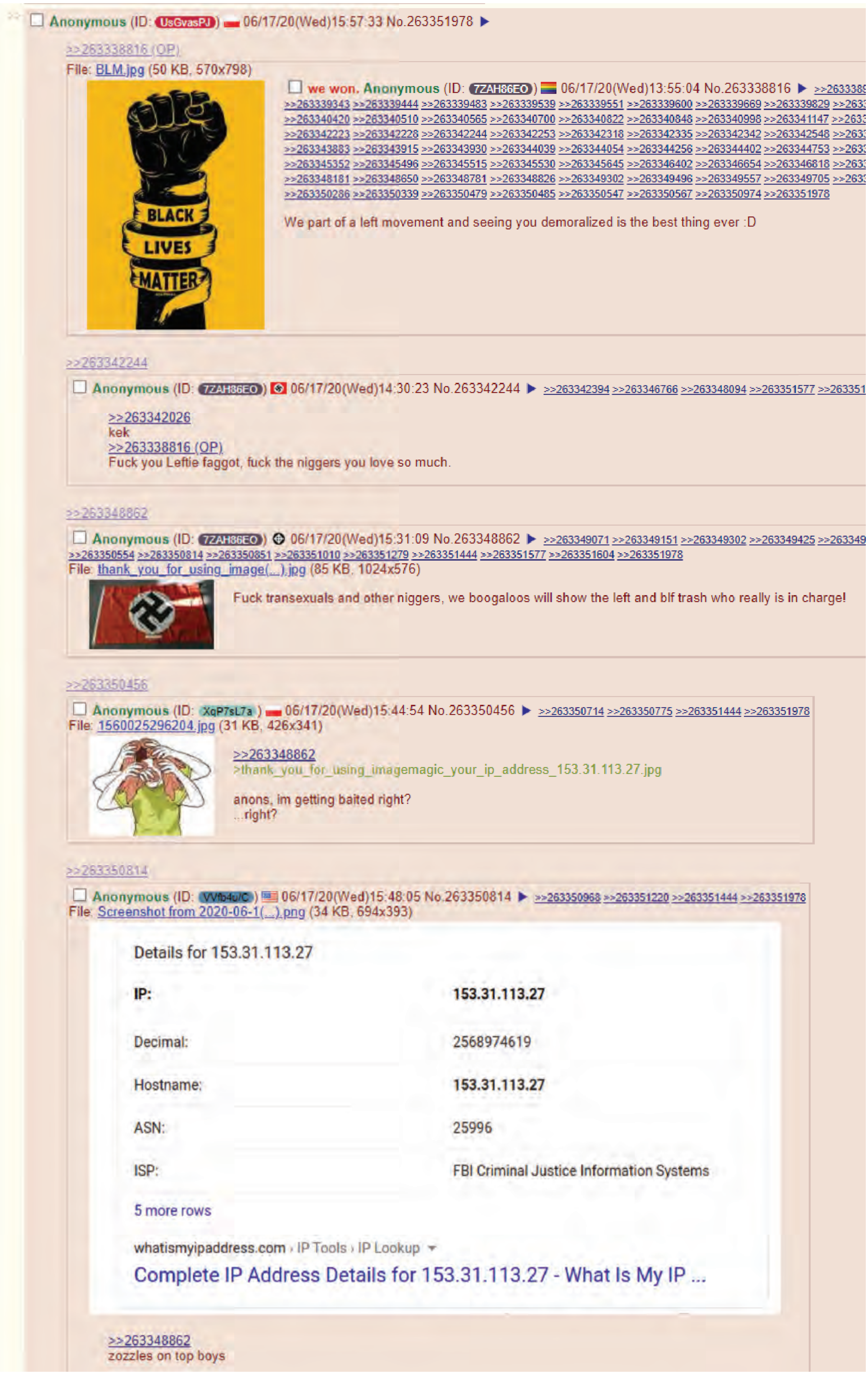
>>263348862
You know we can see your ID OP.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: [illegible]) 06/17/20(Wed)06:34:58 No
File: 1566073732661.jpg (48 KB, 600x632)

>>263348862
>>263338816 (OP)
oh you have to be kidding me

this is golden

someone screenshot this, quickly!



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: UsGvasPJ) 06/17/20(Wed)15:57:33 No.263351978 ▶

>>263338816 (OP)

File: BLM.jpg (50 KB, 570x798)

☐ **we won. Anonymous** (ID: 7ZAH86EO) 06/17/20(Wed)13:55:04 No.263338816 ▶ >>2633389
>>263339343 >>263339444 >>263339483 >>263339539 >>263339551 >>263339600 >>263339669 >>263339829 >>2633
>>263340420 >>263340510 >>263340565 >>263340700 >>263340822 >>263340848 >>263340998 >>263341147 >>2633
>>263342223 >>263342228 >>263342244 >>263342253 >>263342318 >>263342335 >>263342342 >>263342548 >>2633
>>263343883 >>263343915 >>263343930 >>263344039 >>263344054 >>263344256 >>263344402 >>263344753 >>2633
>>263345352 >>263345496 >>263345515 >>263345530 >>263345645 >>263346402 >>263346654 >>263346818 >>2633
>>263348181 >>263348650 >>263348781 >>263348826 >>263349302 >>263349496 >>263349557 >>263349705 >>2633
>>263350286 >>263350339 >>263350479 >>263350485 >>263350547 >>263350567 >>263350974 >>263351978

We part of a left movement and seeing you demoralized is the best thing ever :D

>>263342244

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 7ZAH86EO) 06/17/20(Wed)14:30:23 No.263342244 ▶ >>263342394 >>263346766 >>263348094 >>263351577 >>263351

>>263342026
kek
>>263338816 (OP)
Fuck you Leftie faggot, fuck the niggers you love so much.

>>263348862

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 7ZAH86EO) 06/17/20(Wed)15:31:09 No.263348862 ▶ >>263349071 >>263349151 >>263349302 >>263349425 >>263349
>>263350554 >>263350814 >>263350851 >>263351010 >>263351279 >>263351444 >>263351577 >>263351604 >>263351978
File: thank_you_for_using_image(...).jpg (85 KB, 1024x576)

Fuck transexuals and other niggers, we boogaloos will show the left and blf trash who really is in charge!

>>263350456

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: XqP7sL7a) 06/17/20(Wed)15:44:54 No.263350456 ▶ >>263350714 >>263350775 >>263351444 >>263351978
File: 1560025296204.jpg (31 KB, 426x341)

>>263348862
>thank_you_for_using_imagemagic_your_ip_address_153.31.113.27.jpg

anons, im getting baited right?
...right?

>>263350814

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: VVfb4u/C) 06/17/20(Wed)15:48:05 No.263350814 ▶ >>263350968 >>263351220 >>263351444 >>263351978
File: Screenshot from 2020-06-1(...).png (34 KB, 694x393)

Details for 153.31.113.27

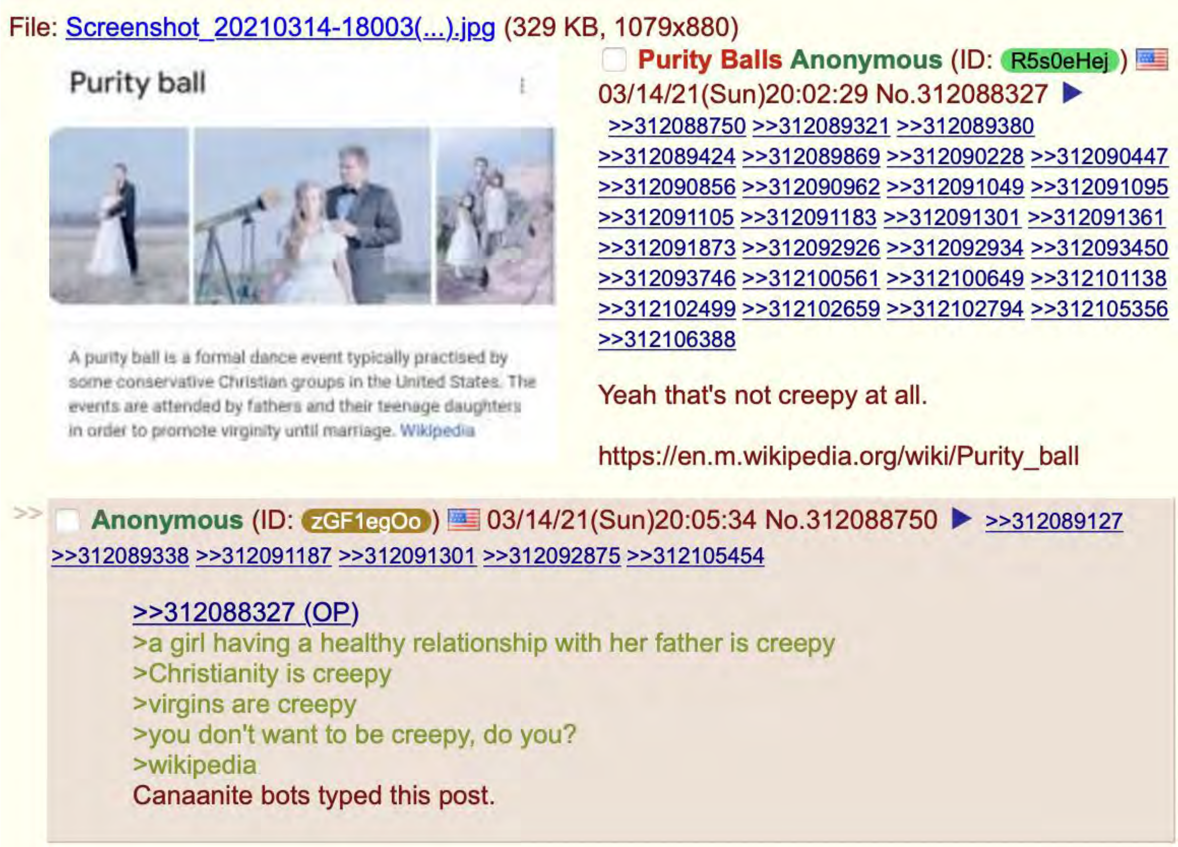
IP:	**153.31.113.27**
Decimal:	2568974619
Hostname:	**153.31.113.27**
ASN:	25996
ISP:	FBI Criminal Justice Information Systems

5 more rows

whatismyipaddress.com › IP Tools › IP Lookup ▾

Complete IP Address Details for 153.31.113.27 - What Is My IP ...

>>263348862
zozzles on top boys



File: Screenshot_20210314-18003(...).jpg (329 KB, 1079x880)

Purity ball

A purity ball is a formal dance event typically practised by some conservative Christian groups in the United States. The events are attended by fathers and their teenage daughters in order to promote virginity until marriage. Wikipedia

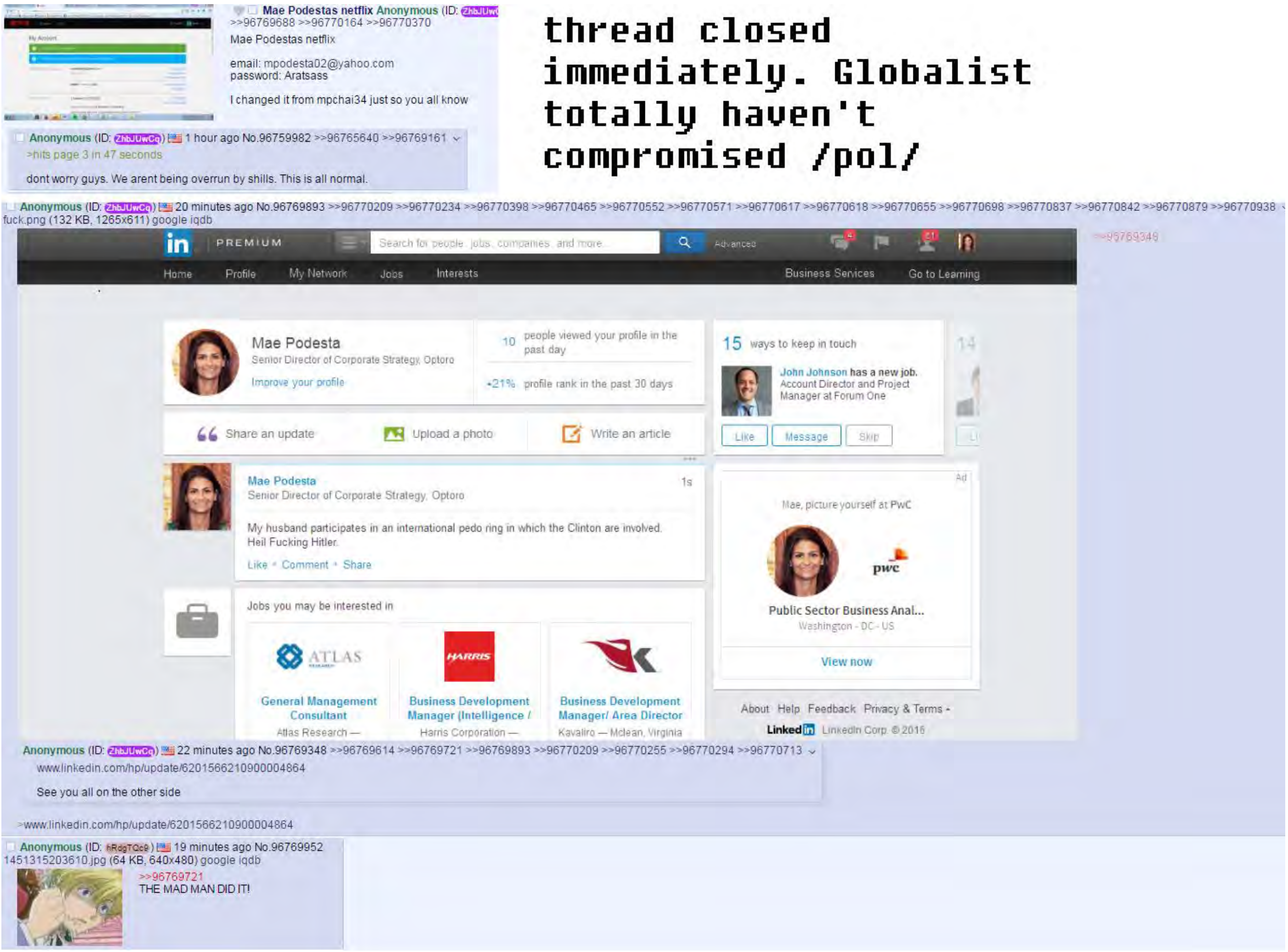
☐ **Purity Balls Anonymous** (ID: R5s0eHej) 03/14/21(Sun)20:02:29 No.312088327 ▶ >>312088750 >>312089321 >>312089380 >>312089424 >>312089869 >>312090228 >>312090447 >>312090856 >>312090962 >>312091049 >>312091095 >>312091105 >>312091183 >>312091301 >>312091361 >>312091873 >>312092926 >>312092934 >>312093450 >>312093746 >>312100561 >>312100649 >>312101138 >>312102499 >>312102659 >>312102794 >>312105356 >>312106388

Yeah that's not creepy at all.

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Purity_ball

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zGF1egOo) 03/14/21(Sun)20:05:34 No.312088750 ▶ >>312089127 >>312089338 >>312091187 >>312091301 >>312092875 >>312105454

>>312088327 (OP)
>a girl having a healthy relationship with her father is creepy
>Christianity is creepy
>virgins are creepy
>you don't want to be creepy, do you?
>wikipedia
Canaanite bots typed this post.



☐ **Mae Podestas netflix** Anonymous (ID: ZhbJUw
>>96769688 >>96770164 >>96770370

Mae Podestas netflix

email: mpodesta02@yahoo.com
password: Aratsass

I changed it from mpchai34 just so you all know

☐ Anonymous (ID: ZhbJUwCq) 1 hour ago No.96759982 >>96765640 >>96769161
>hits page 3 in 47 seconds

dont worry guys. We arent being overrun by shills. This is all normal.

thread closed immediately. Globalist totally haven't compromised /pol/

☐ Anonymous (ID: ZhbJUwCq) 20 minutes ago No.96769893 >>96770209 >>96770234 >>96770398 >>96770465 >>96770552 >>96770571 >>96770617 >>96770618 >>96770655 >>96770698 >>96770837 >>96770842 >>96770879 >>96770938
fuck.png (132 KB, 1265x611) google iqdb

Mae Podesta
Senior Director of Corporate Strategy, Optoro
Improve your profile

10 people viewed your profile in the past day
+21% profile rank in the past 30 days

15 ways to keep in touch
John Johnson has a new job. Account Director and Project Manager at Forum One
Like Message Skip

Share an update Upload a photo Write an article

Mae Podesta 1s
Senior Director of Corporate Strategy, Optoro

My husband participates in an international pedo ring in which the Clinton are involved. Heil Fucking Hitler.

Like · Comment · Share

Jobs you may be interested in

General Management Consultant
Atlas Research —

Business Development Manager (Intelligence /
Harris Corporation —

Business Development Manager/ Area Director
Kavaliro — Mclean, Virginia

Ad
Mae, picture yourself at PwC
Public Sector Business Anal...
Washington - DC - US
View now

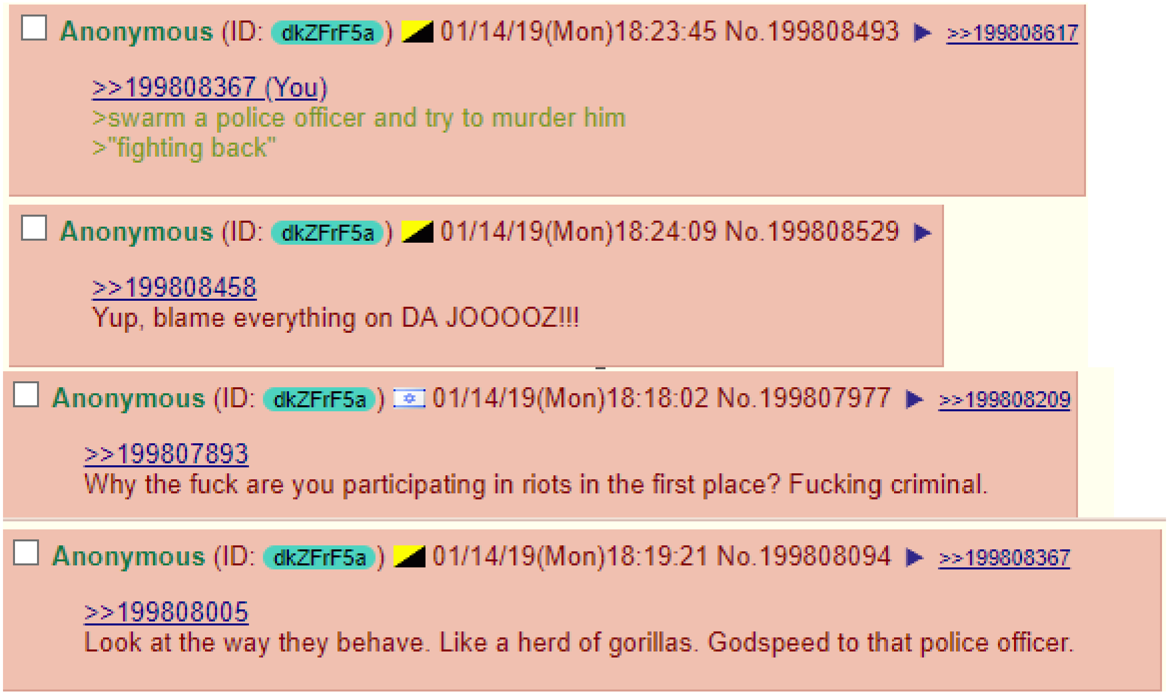
About Help Feedback Privacy & Terms
LinkedIn Corp. © 2016

Anonymous (ID: ZhbJUwCq) 22 minutes ago No.96769348 >>96769614 >>96769721 >>96769893 >>96770209 >>96770255 >>96770294 >>96770713
www.linkedin.com/hp/update/6201566210900004864

See you all on the other side

>www.linkedin.com/hp/update/6201566210900004864

☐ Anonymous (ID: hRdgTQc8) 19 minutes ago No.96769952
1451315203610.jpg (64 KB, 640x480) google iqdb
>>96769721
THE MAD MAN DID IT!



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: dkZFrF5a) 01/14/19(Mon)18:23:45 No.199808493 ▶ >>199808617

>>199808367 (You)
>swarm a police officer and try to murder him
>"fighting back"

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: dkZFrF5a) 01/14/19(Mon)18:24:09 No.199808529 ▶

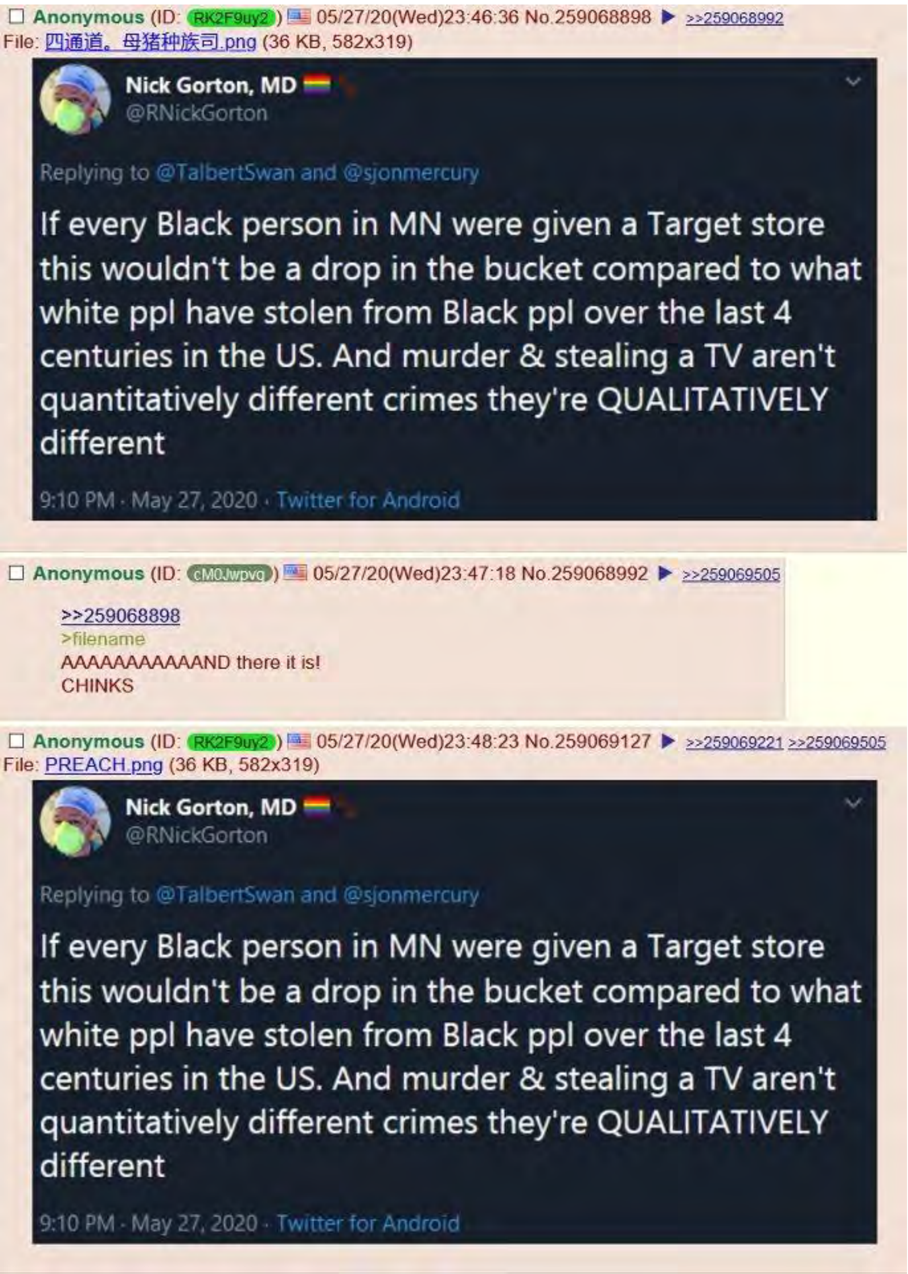
>>199808458
Yup, blame everything on DA JOOOOZ!!!

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: dkZFrF5a) 01/14/19(Mon)18:18:02 No.199807977 ▶ >>199808209

>>199807893
Why the fuck are you participating in riots in the first place? Fucking criminal.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: dkZFrF5a) 01/14/19(Mon)18:19:21 No.199808094 ▶ >>199808367

>>199808005
Look at the way they behave. Like a herd of gorillas. Godspeed to that police officer.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RK2F9uy2) 05/27/20(Wed)23:46:36 No.259068898 ▶ >>259068992
File: 四通道。母猪种族司.png (36 KB, 582x319)

Nick Gorton, MD
@RNickGorton

Replying to @TalbertSwan and @sjonmercury

If every Black person in MN were given a Target store this wouldn't be a drop in the bucket compared to what white ppl have stolen from Black ppl over the last 4 centuries in the US. And murder & stealing a TV aren't quantitatively different crimes they're QUALITATIVELY different

9:10 PM · May 27, 2020 · Twitter for Android

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: cM0Jwpvq) 05/27/20(Wed)23:47:18 No.259068992 ▶ >>259069505

>>259068898
>filename
AAAAAAAAAAAND there it is!
CHINKS

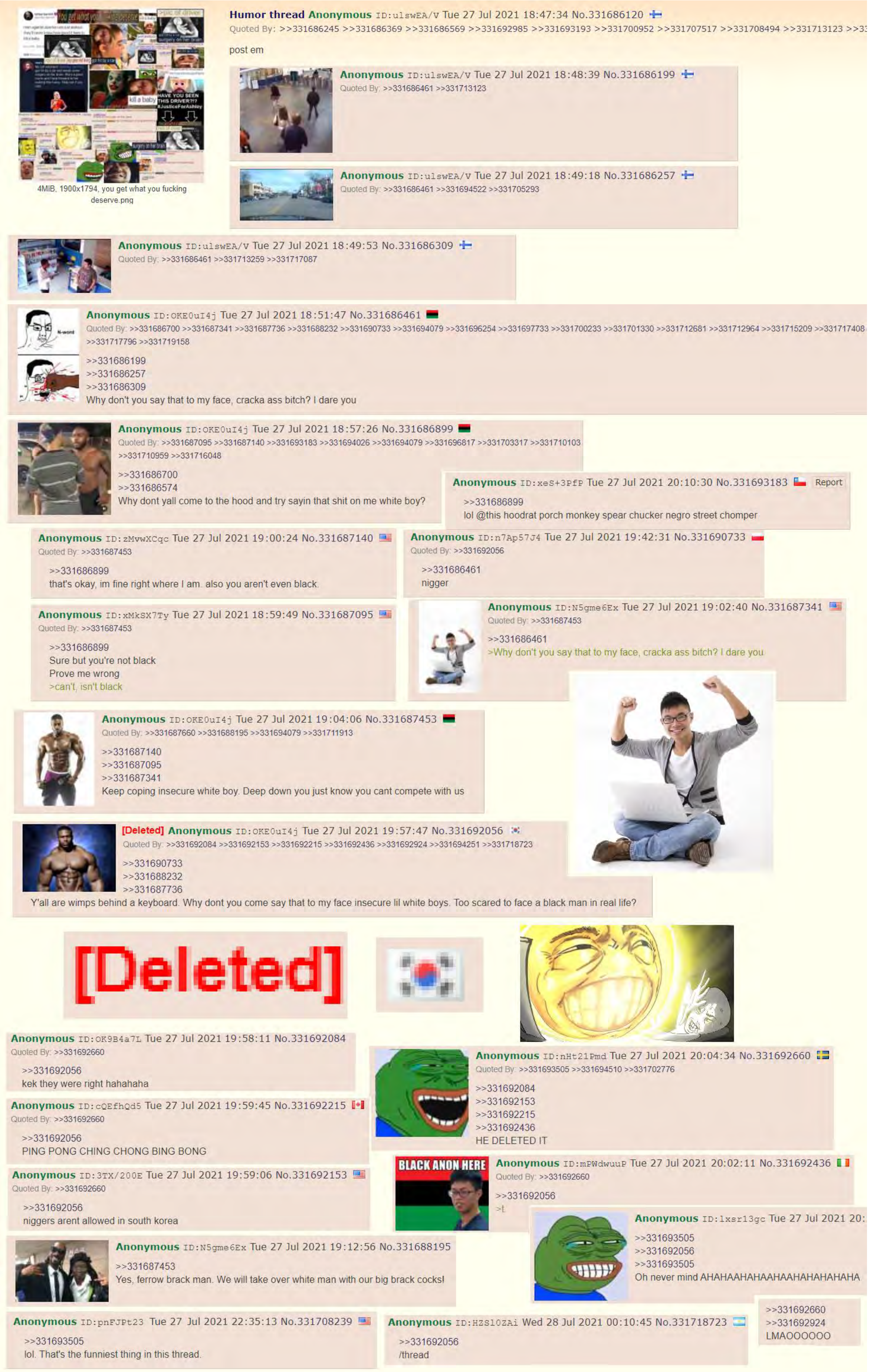
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RK2F9uy2) 05/27/20(Wed)23:48:23 No.259069127 ▶ >>259069221 >>259069505
File: PREACH.png (36 KB, 582x319)

Nick Gorton, MD
@RNickGorton

Replying to @TalbertSwan and @sjonmercury

If every Black person in MN were given a Target store this wouldn't be a drop in the bucket compared to what white ppl have stolen from Black ppl over the last 4 centuries in the US. And murder & stealing a TV aren't quantitatively different crimes they're QUALITATIVELY different

9:10 PM · May 27, 2020 · Twitter for Android



4MiB, 1900x1794, you get what you fucking deserve.png

Humor thread **Anonymous** ID:ulswEA/V Tue 27 Jul 2021 18:47:34 No.331686120
Quoted By: >>331686245 >>331686369 >>331686569 >>331692985 >>331693193 >>331700952 >>331707517 >>331708494 >>331713123 >>3

post em

Anonymous ID:ulswEA/V Tue 27 Jul 2021 18:48:39 No.331686199
Quoted By: >>331686461 >>331713123

Anonymous ID:ulswEA/V Tue 27 Jul 2021 18:49:18 No.331686257
Quoted By: >>331686461 >>331694522 >>331705293

Anonymous ID:ulswEA/V Tue 27 Jul 2021 18:49:53 No.331686309
Quoted By: >>331686461 >>331713259 >>331717087

Anonymous ID:OKE0uI4j Tue 27 Jul 2021 18:51:47 No.331686461
Quoted By: >>331686700 >>331687341 >>331687736 >>331688232 >>331690733 >>331694079 >>331696254 >>331697733 >>331700233 >>331701330 >>331712681 >>331712964 >>331715209 >>331717408 >>331717796 >>331719158

>>331686199
>>331686257
>>331686309
Why don't you say that to my face, cracka ass bitch? I dare you

Anonymous ID:OKE0uI4j Tue 27 Jul 2021 18:57:26 No.331686899
Quoted By: >>331687095 >>331687140 >>331693183 >>331694026 >>331694079 >>331696817 >>331703317 >>331710103 >>331710959 >>331716048

>>331686700
>>331686574
Why dont yall come to the hood and try sayin that shit on me white boy?

Anonymous ID:xeS+3PfP Tue 27 Jul 2021 20:10:30 No.331693183 Report

>>331686899
lol @this hoodrat porch monkey spear chucker negro street chomper

Anonymous ID:zMvwXCqc Tue 27 Jul 2021 19:00:24 No.331687140
Quoted By: >>331687453

>>331686899
that's okay, im fine right where I am. also you aren't even black.

Anonymous ID:n7Ap57J4 Tue 27 Jul 2021 19:42:31 No.331690733
Quoted By: >>331692056

>>331686461
nigger

Anonymous ID:xMkSX7Ty Tue 27 Jul 2021 18:59:49 No.331687095
Quoted By: >>331687453

>>331686899
Sure but you're not black
Prove me wrong
>can't, isn't black

Anonymous ID:N5gme6Ex Tue 27 Jul 2021 19:02:40 No.331687341
Quoted By: >>331687453

>>331686461
>Why don't you say that to my face, cracka ass bitch? I dare you

Anonymous ID:OKE0uI4j Tue 27 Jul 2021 19:04:06 No.331687453
Quoted By: >>331687660 >>331688195 >>331694079 >>331711913

>>331687140
>>331687095
>>331687341
Keep coping insecure white boy. Deep down you just know you cant compete with us

[Deleted] **Anonymous** ID:OKE0uI4j Tue 27 Jul 2021 19:57:47 No.331692056
Quoted By: >>331692084 >>331692153 >>331692215 >>331692436 >>331692924 >>331694251 >>331718723

>>331690733
>>331688232
>>331687736
Y'all are wimps behind a keyboard. Why dont you come say that to my face insecure lil white boys. Too scared to face a black man in real life?

Anonymous ID:OK9B4a7L Tue 27 Jul 2021 19:58:11 No.331692084
Quoted By: >>331692660

>>331692056
kek they were right hahahaha

Anonymous ID:nHt21Pmd Tue 27 Jul 2021 20:04:34 No.331692660
Quoted By: >>331693505 >>331694510 >>331702776

>>331692084
>>331692153
>>331692215
>>331692436
HE DELETED IT

Anonymous ID:cQEfhQd5 Tue 27 Jul 2021 19:59:45 No.331692215
Quoted By: >>331692660

>>331692056
PING PONG CHING CHONG BING BONG

Anonymous ID:mPWdwuuP Tue 27 Jul 2021 20:02:11 No.331692436
Quoted By: >>331692660

>>331692056
>t

Anonymous ID:3TX/200E Tue 27 Jul 2021 19:59:06 No.331692153
Quoted By: >>331692660

>>331692056
niggers arent allowed in south korea

Anonymous ID:1xsr13gc Tue 27 Jul 2021 20:

>>331693505
>>331692056
>>331693505
Oh never mind AHAHAAHAHAAHAAHAHAHAHAHA

Anonymous ID:N5gme6Ex Tue 27 Jul 2021 19:12:56 No.331688195

>>331687453
Yes, ferrow brack man. We will take over white man with our big brack cocks!

>>331692660
>>331692924
LMAOOOOOO

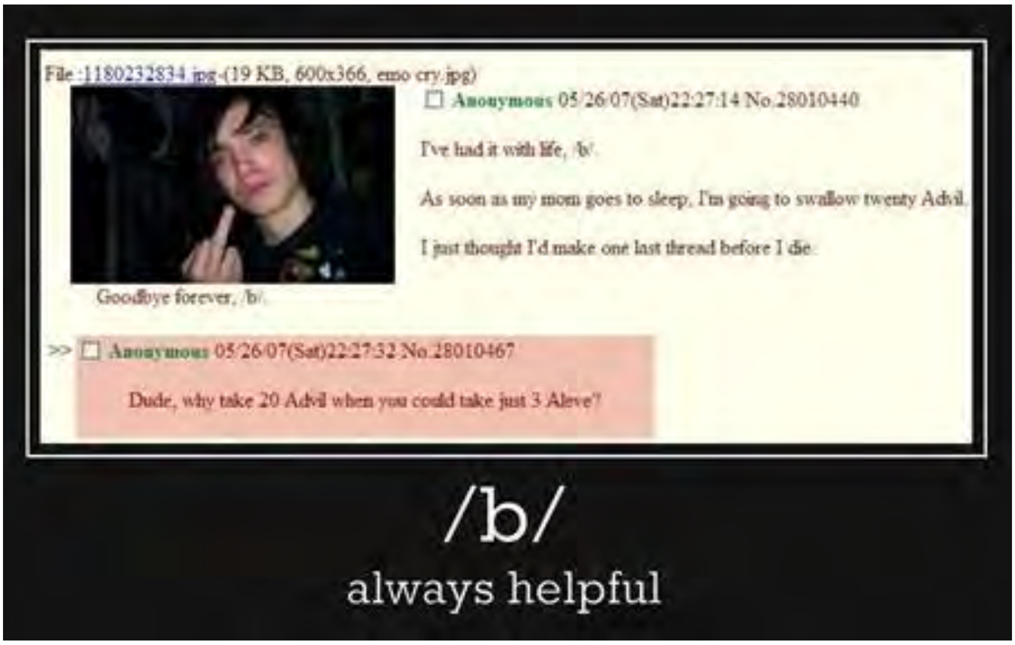
Anonymous ID:pnFJPt23 Tue 27 Jul 2021 22:35:13 No.331708239

>>331693505
lol. That's the funniest thing in this thread.

Anonymous ID:HZS10ZAi Wed 28 Jul 2021 00:10:45 No.331718723

>>331692056
/thread

SUICIDE



File :1180232834.jpg-(19 KB, 600x366, emo cry.jpg)

☐ **Anonymous** 05/26/07(Sat)22:27:14 No.28010440

I've had it with life, /b/.

As soon as my mom goes to sleep, I'm going to swallow twenty Advil.

I just thought I'd make one last thread before I die.

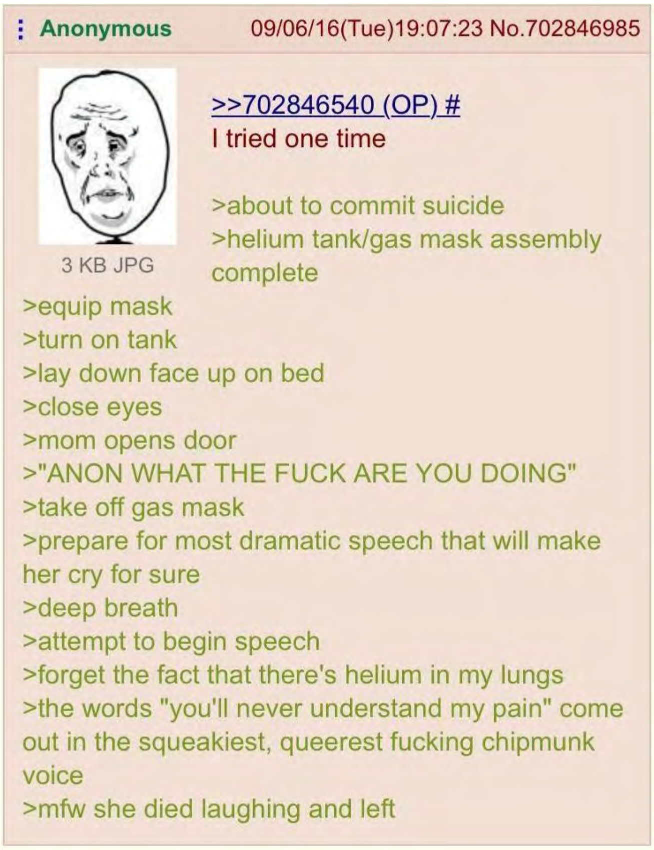
Goodbye forever, /b/.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 05/26/07(Sat)22:27:32 No.28010467

Dude, why take 20 Advil when you could take just 3 Aleve?

/b/

always helpful

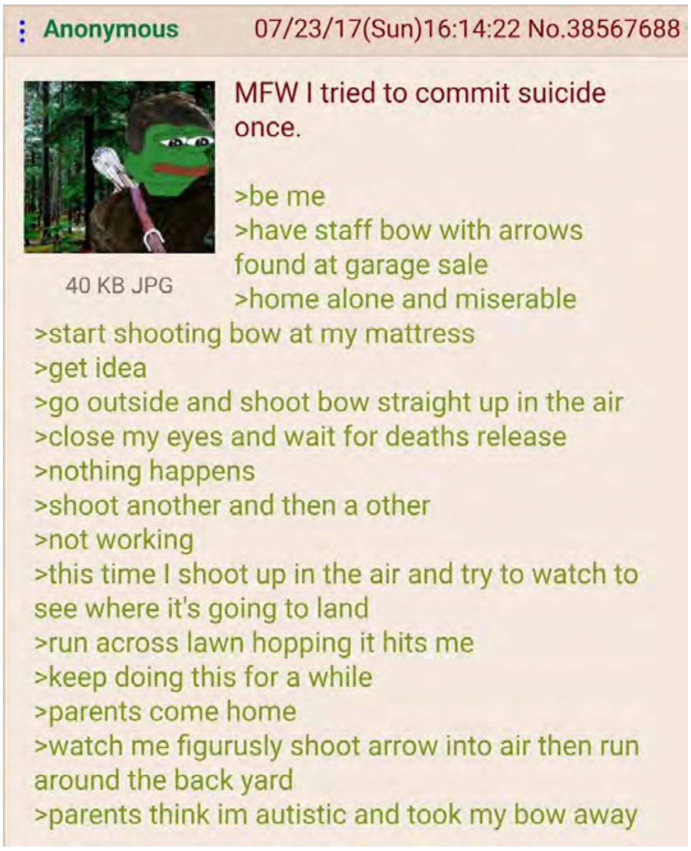


⋮ **Anonymous** 09/06/16(Tue)19:07:23 No.702846985

3 KB JPG

>>702846540 (OP) #
I tried one time

>about to commit suicide
>helium tank/gas mask assembly complete
>equip mask
>turn on tank
>lay down face up on bed
>close eyes
>mom opens door
>"ANON WHAT THE FUCK ARE YOU DOING"
>take off gas mask
>prepare for most dramatic speech that will make her cry for sure
>deep breath
>attempt to begin speech
>forget the fact that there's helium in my lungs
>the words "you'll never understand my pain" come out in the squeakiest, queerest fucking chipmunk voice
>mfw she died laughing and left

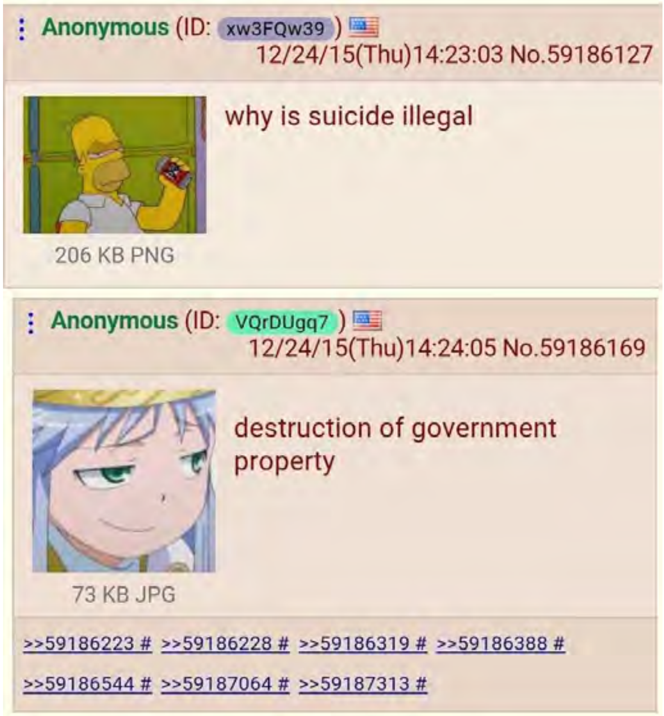


⋮ **Anonymous** 07/23/17(Sun)16:14:22 No.38567688

40 KB JPG

MFW I tried to commit suicide once.

>be me
>have staff bow with arrows found at garage sale
>home alone and miserable
>start shooting bow at my mattress
>get idea
>go outside and shoot bow straight up in the air
>close my eyes and wait for deaths release
>nothing happens
>shoot another and then a other
>not working
>this time I shoot up in the air and try to watch to see where it's going to land
>run across lawn hopping it hits me
>keep doing this for a while
>parents come home
>watch me figurusly shoot arrow into air then run around the back yard
>parents think im autistic and took my bow away



⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: xw3FQw39) 12/24/15(Thu)14:23:03 No.59186127

206 KB PNG

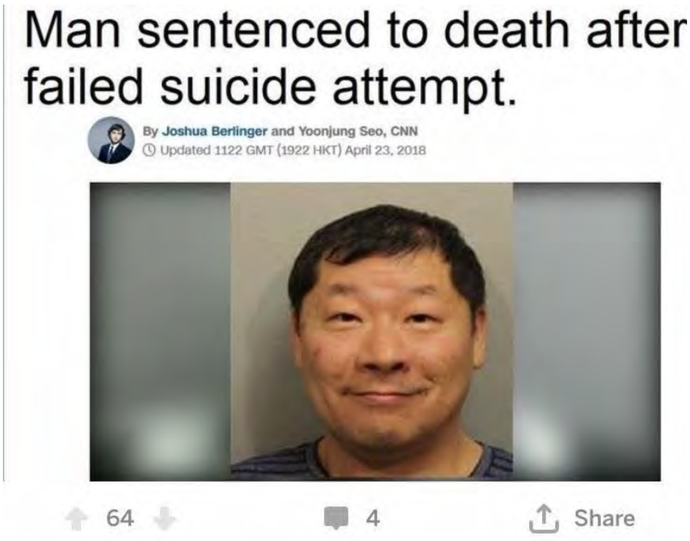
why is suicide illegal

⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: VQrDUgq7) 12/24/15(Thu)14:24:05 No.59186169

73 KB JPG

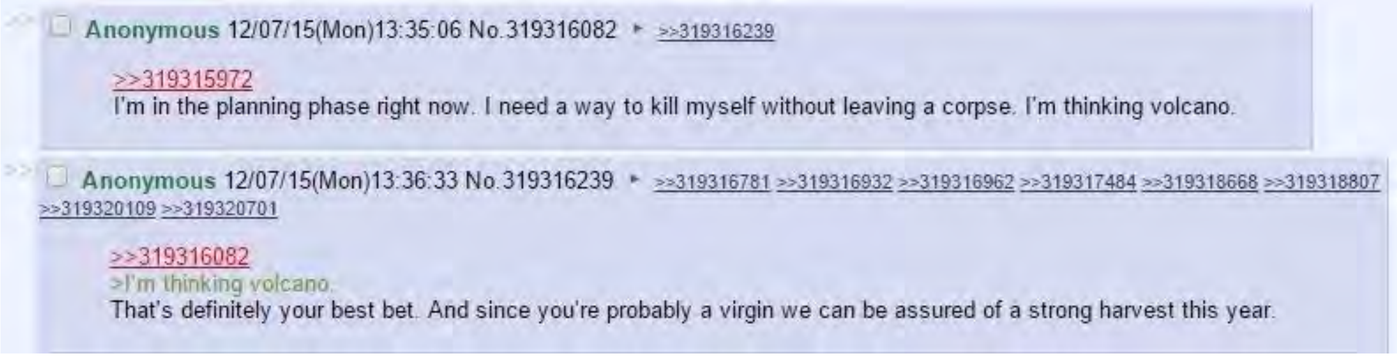
destruction of government property

>>59186223 # >>59186228 # >>59186319 # >>59186388 #
>>59186544 # >>59187064 # >>59187313 #



Man sentenced to death after failed suicide attempt.

By Joshua Berlinger and Yoonjung Seo, CNN
Updated 1122 GMT (1922 HKT) April 23, 2018

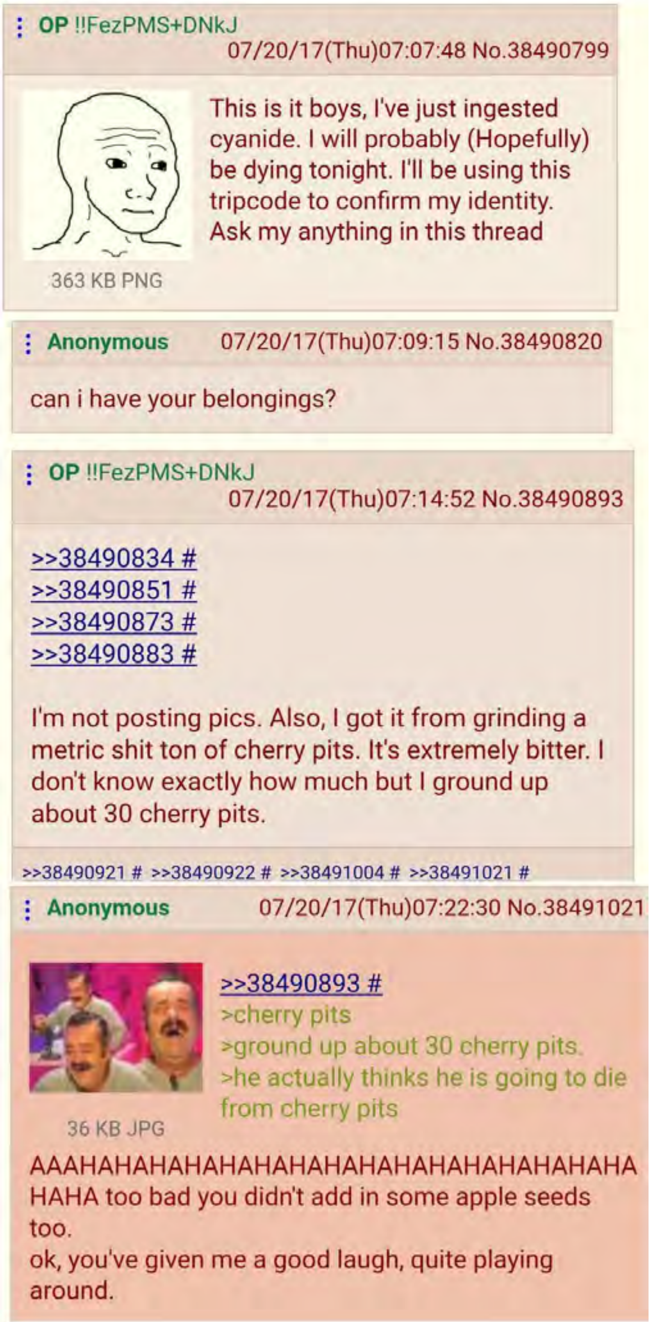


☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/15(Mon)13:35:06 No.319316082 ▸ >>319316239

>>319315972
I'm in the planning phase right now. I need a way to kill myself without leaving a corpse. I'm thinking volcano.

☐ **Anonymous** 12/07/15(Mon)13:36:33 No.319316239 ▸ >>319316781 >>319316932 >>319316962 >>319317484 >>319318668 >>319318807 >>319320109 >>319320701

>>319316082
>I'm thinking volcano.
That's definitely your best bet. And since you're probably a virgin we can be assured of a strong harvest this year.



OP !!FezPMS+DNkJ 07/20/17(Thu)07:07:48 No.38490799

363 KB PNG

This is it boys, I've just ingested cyanide. I will probably (Hopefully) be dying tonight. I'll be using this tripcode to confirm my identity. Ask my anything in this thread

Anonymous 07/20/17(Thu)07:09:15 No.38490820

can i have your belongings?

OP !!FezPMS+DNkJ 07/20/17(Thu)07:14:52 No.38490893

>>38490834 #
>>38490851 #
>>38490873 #
>>38490883 #

I'm not posting pics. Also, I got it from grinding a metric shit ton of cherry pits. It's extremely bitter. I don't know exactly how much but I ground up about 30 cherry pits.

>>38490921 # >>38490922 # >>38491004 # >>38491021 #

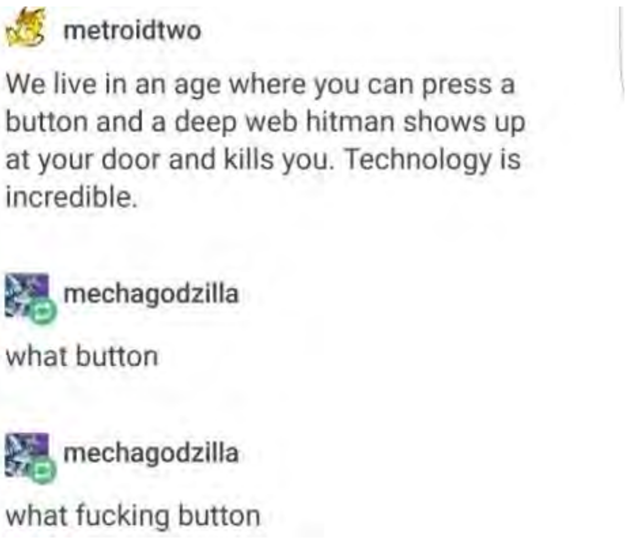
Anonymous 07/20/17(Thu)07:22:30 No.38491021

36 KB JPG

>>38490893 #
>cherry pits
>ground up about 30 cherry pits.
>he actually thinks he is going to die from cherry pits

AAAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA HAHA too bad you didn't add in some apple seeds too.
ok, you've given me a good laugh, quite playing around.

SMOKING A CIGARETTE REDUCES YOUR EXPECTED LIFESPAN BY 11 MINUTES.
IT'S NOT MUCH BUT EVERY LITTLE BIT HELPS.



metroidtwo

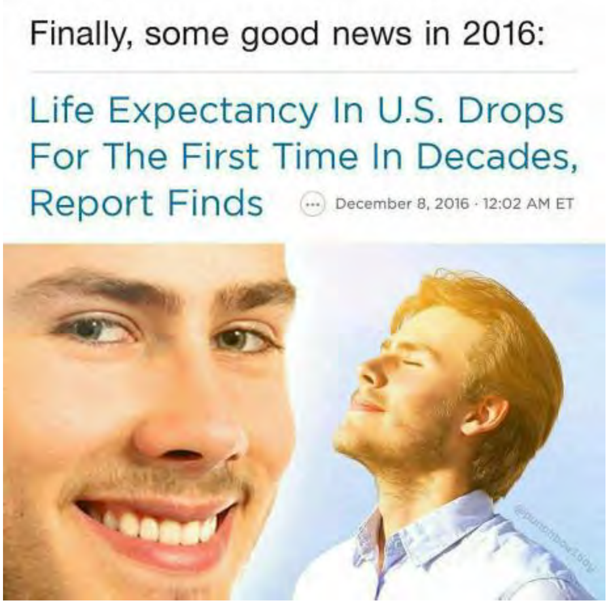
We live in an age where you can press a button and a deep web hitman shows up at your door and kills you. Technology is incredible.

mechagodzilla

what button

mechagodzilla

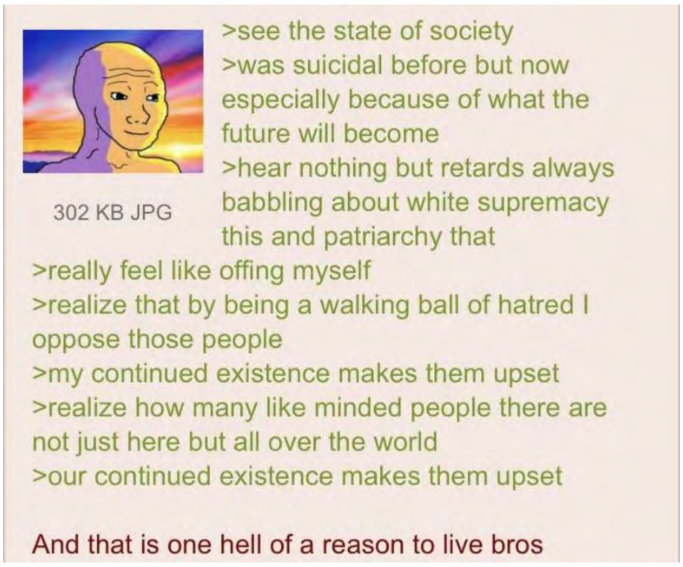
what fucking button



Finally, some good news in 2016:

Life Expectancy In U.S. Drops For The First Time In Decades, Report Finds

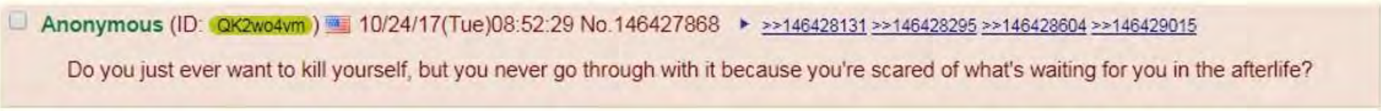
December 8, 2016 · 12:02 AM ET



302 KB JPG

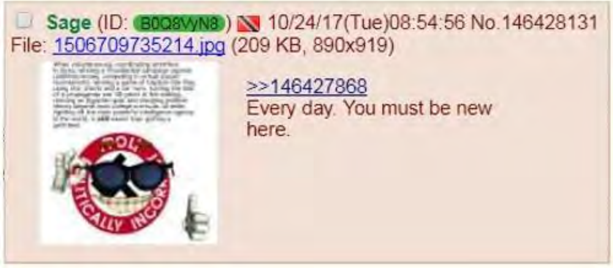
>see the state of society
>was suicidal before but now especially because of what the future will become
>hear nothing but retards always babbling about white supremacy this and patriarchy that
>really feel like offing myself
>realize that by being a walking ball of hatred I oppose those people
>my continued existence makes them upset
>realize how many like minded people there are not just here but all over the world
>our continued existence makes them upset

And that is one hell of a reason to live bros



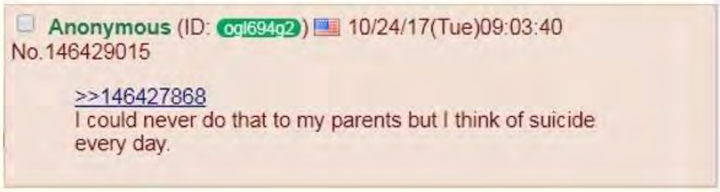
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: QK2wo4vm) 10/24/17(Tue)08:52:29 No.146427868 ▸ >>146428131 >>146428295 >>146428604 >>146429015

Do you just ever want to kill yourself, but you never go through with it because you're scared of what's waiting for you in the afterlife?



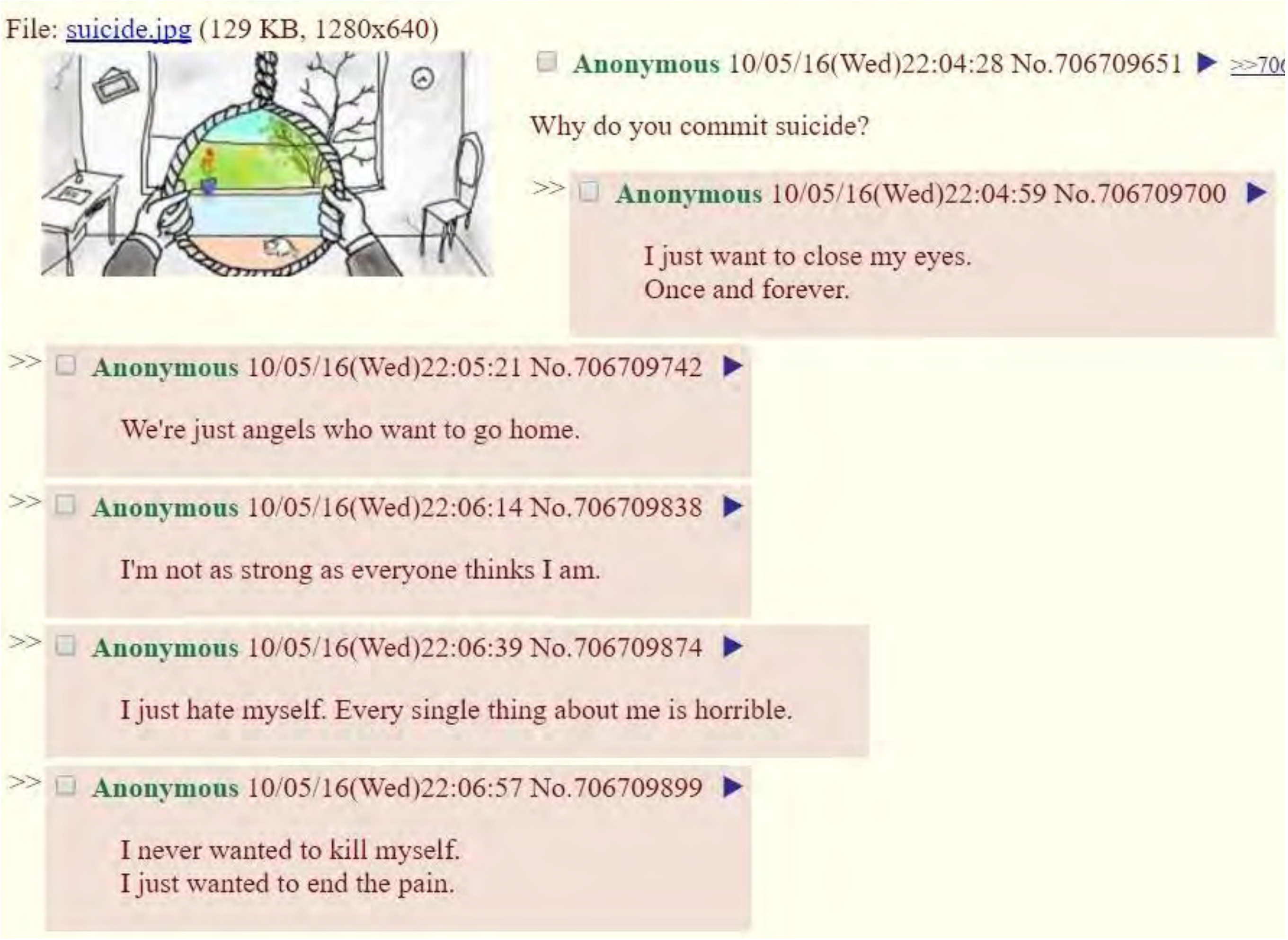
☐ **Sage** (ID: B0Q8VyN8) 10/24/17(Tue)08:54:56 No.146428131
File: 1506709735214.jpg (209 KB, 890x919)

>>146427868
Every day. You must be new here.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ogl694g2) 10/24/17(Tue)09:03:40 No.146429015

>>146427868
I could never do that to my parents but I think of suicide every day.



File: suicide.jpg (129 KB, 1280x640)

☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/16(Wed)22:04:28 No.706709651 ▶ >>70

Why do you commit suicide?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/16(Wed)22:04:59 No.706709700 ▶

I just want to close my eyes.
Once and forever.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/16(Wed)22:05:21 No.706709742 ▶

We're just angels who want to go home.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/16(Wed)22:06:14 No.706709838 ▶

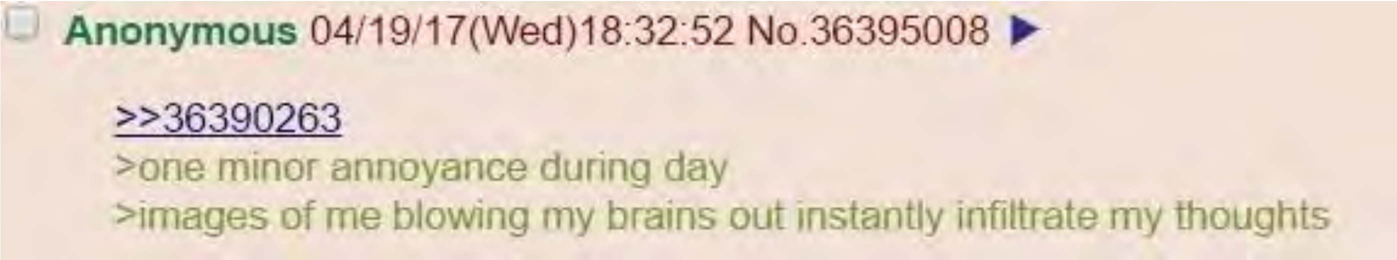
I'm not as strong as everyone thinks I am.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/16(Wed)22:06:39 No.706709874 ▶

I just hate myself. Every single thing about me is horrible.

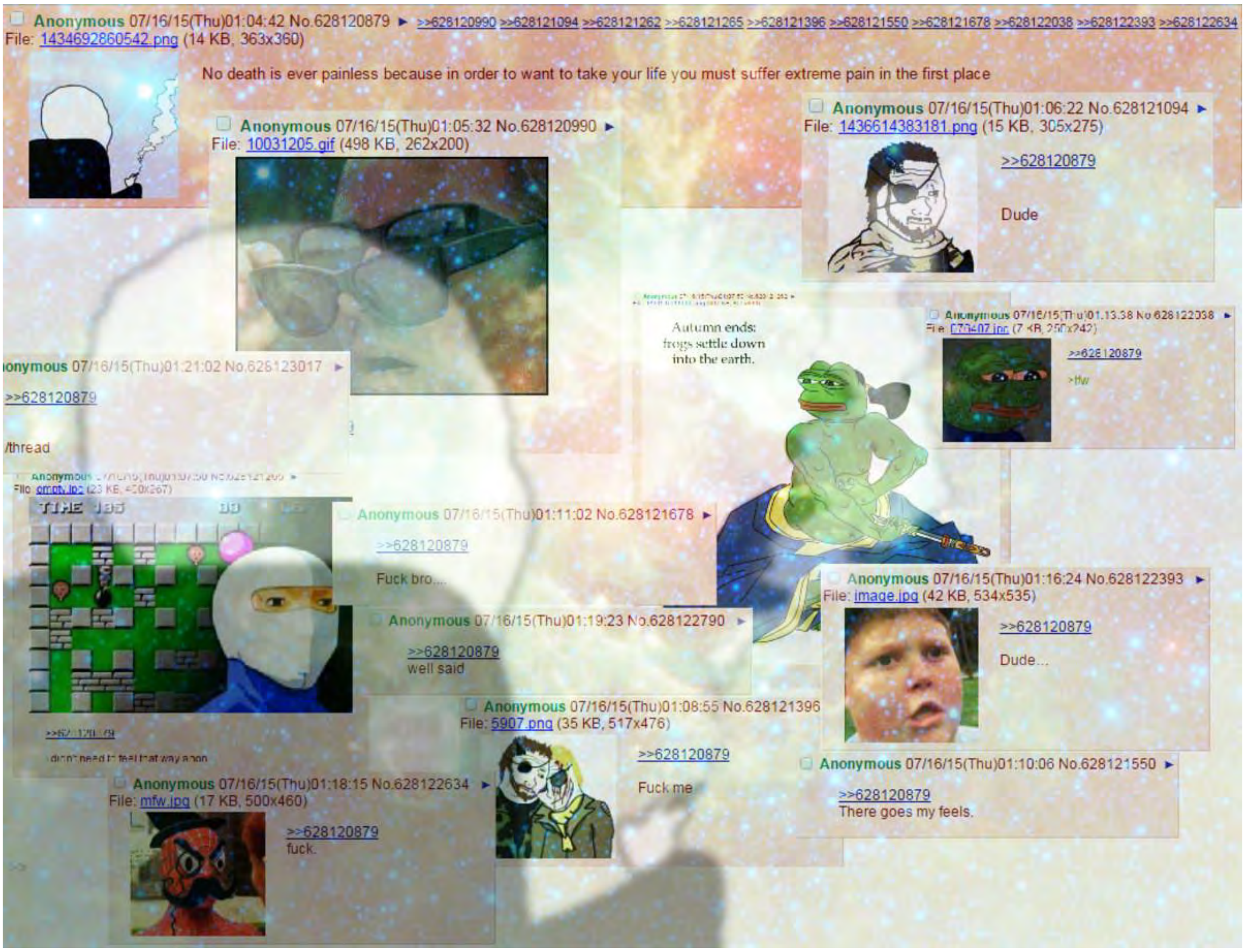
>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/05/16(Wed)22:06:57 No.706709899 ▶

I never wanted to kill myself.
I just wanted to end the pain.



☐ **Anonymous** 04/19/17(Wed)18:32:52 No.36395008 ▶

>>36390263
>one minor annoyance during day
>images of me blowing my brains out instantly infiltrate my thoughts



☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/15(Thu)01:04:42 No.628120879 ▸ >>628120990 >>628121094 >>628121262 >>628121265 >>628121396 >>628121550 >>628121678 >>628122038 >>628122393 >>628122634
File: 1434692860542.png (14 KB, 363x360)

No death is ever painless because in order to want to take your life you must suffer extreme pain in the first place

☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/15(Thu)01:05:32 No.628120990 ▸
File: 10031205.gif (498 KB, 262x200)

☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/15(Thu)01:06:22 No.628121094 ▸
File: 1436614383181.png (15 KB, 305x275)

>>628120879

Dude

onymous 07/16/15(Thu)01:21:02 No.628123017 ▸

>>628120879

/thread

Autumn ends:
frogs settle down
into the earth.

☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/15(Thu)01:13:38 No.628122038 ▸
File: 070407.jpg (7 KB, 250x242)

>>628120879

>tfw

Anonymous [illegible]
File: empty.jpg (23 KB, 400x267)

>>628120879

didn't need to feel that way anon

☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/15(Thu)01:11:02 No.628121678 ▸

>>628120879

Fuck bro....

☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/15(Thu)01:19:23 No.628122790 ▸

>>628120879
well said

☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/15(Thu)01:16:24 No.628122393 ▸
File: image.jpg (42 KB, 534x535)

>>628120879

Dude...

☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/15(Thu)01:08:55 No.628121396
File: 5907.png (35 KB, 517x476)

>>628120879

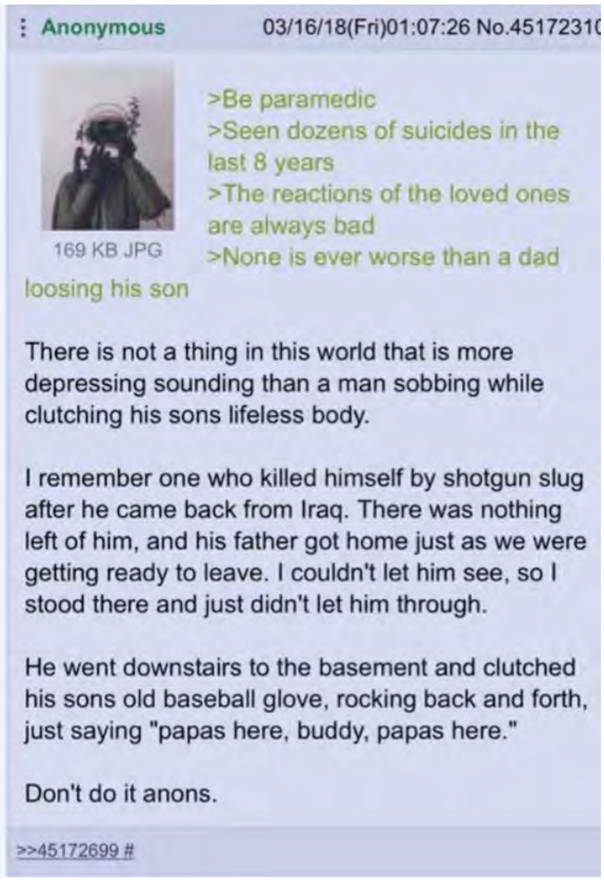
Fuck me

☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/15(Thu)01:10:06 No.628121550 ▸

>>628120879
There goes my feels.

☐ **Anonymous** 07/16/15(Thu)01:18:15 No.628122634 ▸
File: mfw.jpg (17 KB, 500x460)

>>628120879
fuck.



⋮ **Anonymous** 03/16/18(Fri)01:07:26 No.4517231

169 KB JPG

>Be paramedic
>Seen dozens of suicides in the last 8 years
>The reactions of the loved ones are always bad
>None is ever worse than a dad loosing his son

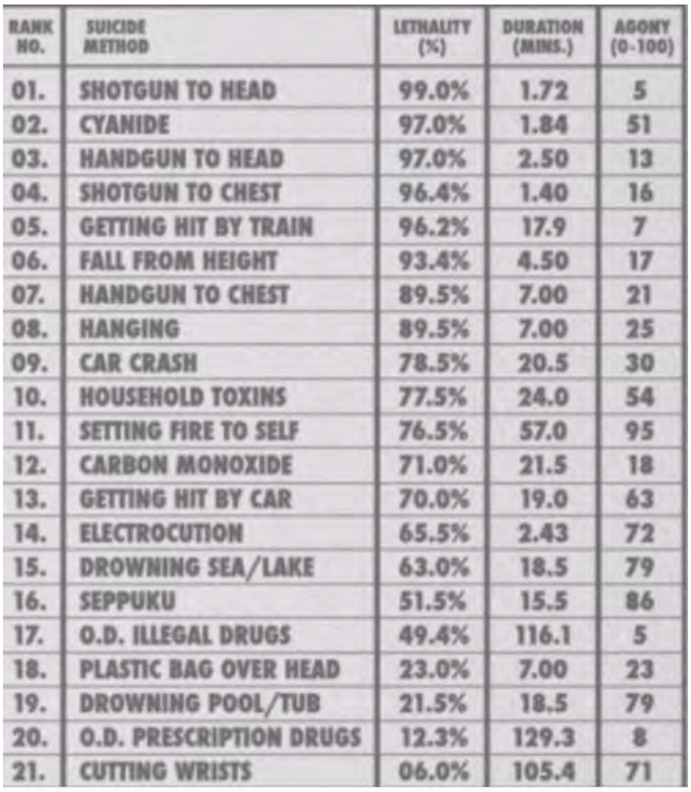
There is not a thing in this world that is more depressing sounding than a man sobbing while clutching his sons lifeless body.

I remember one who killed himself by shotgun slug after he came back from Iraq. There was nothing left of him, and his father got home just as we were getting ready to leave. I couldn't let him see, so I stood there and just didn't let him through.

He went downstairs to the basement and clutched his sons old baseball glove, rocking back and forth, just saying "papas here, buddy, papas here."

Don't do it anons.

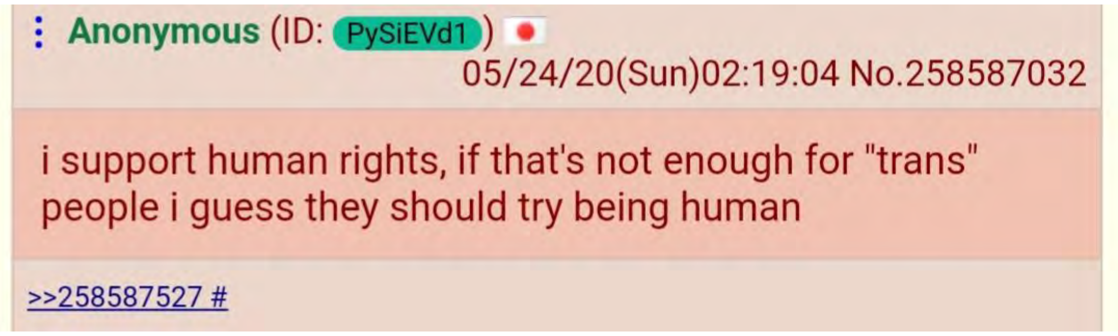
>>45172699 #



RANK NO.	SUICIDE METHOD	LETHALITY (%)	DURATION (MINS.)	AGONY (0-100)
01.	SHOTGUN TO HEAD	99.0%	1.72	5
02.	CYANIDE	97.0%	1.84	51
03.	HANDGUN TO HEAD	97.0%	2.50	13
04.	SHOTGUN TO CHEST	96.4%	1.40	16
05.	GETTING HIT BY TRAIN	96.2%	17.9	7
06.	FALL FROM HEIGHT	93.4%	4.50	17
07.	HANDGUN TO CHEST	89.5%	7.00	21
08.	HANGING	89.5%	7.00	25
09.	CAR CRASH	78.5%	20.5	30
10.	HOUSEHOLD TOXINS	77.5%	24.0	54
11.	SETTING FIRE TO SELF	76.5%	57.0	95
12.	CARBON MONOXIDE	71.0%	21.5	18
13.	GETTING HIT BY CAR	70.0%	19.0	63
14.	ELECTROCUTION	65.5%	2.43	72
15.	DROWNING SEA/LAKE	63.0%	18.5	79
16.	SEPPUKU	51.5%	15.5	86
17.	O.D. ILLEGAL DRUGS	49.4%	116.1	5
18.	PLASTIC BAG OVER HEAD	23.0%	7.00	23
19.	DROWNING POOL/TUB	21.5%	18.5	79
20.	O.D. PRESCRIPTION DRUGS	12.3%	129.3	8
21.	CUTTING WRISTS	06.0%	105.4	71

Okay.

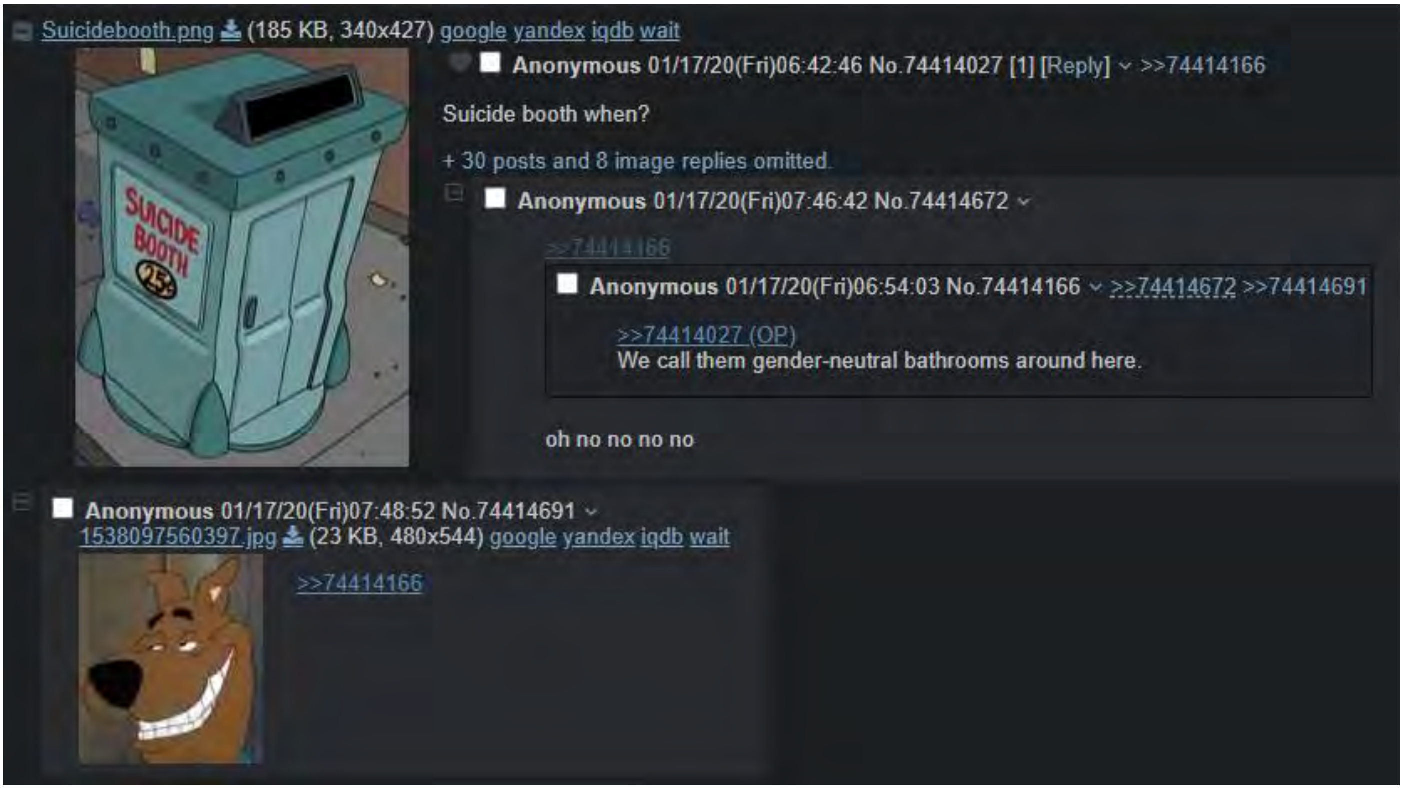
TRANNIES



⋮ **Anonymous** (ID: PySiEVd1) 05/24/20(Sun)02:19:04 No.258587032

i support human rights, if that's not enough for "trans" people i guess they should try being human

>>258587527 #



Suicidebooth.png (185 KB, 340x427) google yandex iqdb wait

☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/20(Fri)06:42:46 No.74414027 [1] [Reply] >>74414166

Suicide booth when?

+ 30 posts and 8 image replies omitted.

☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/20(Fri)07:46:42 No.74414672

>>74414166

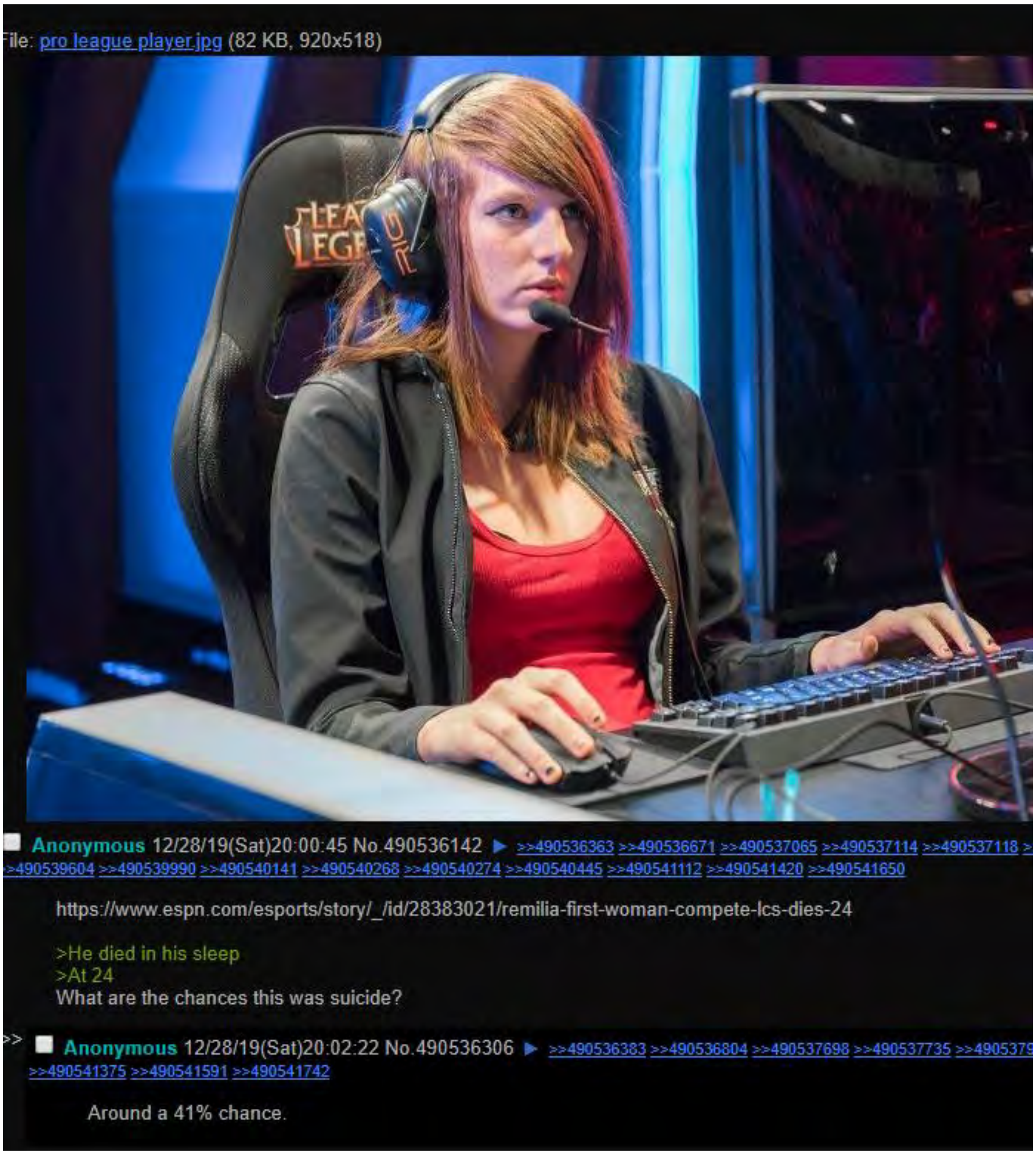
☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/20(Fri)06:54:03 No.74414166 >>74414672 >>74414691

>>74414027 (OP)
We call them gender-neutral bathrooms around here.

oh no no no no

☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/20(Fri)07:48:52 No.74414691
1538097560397.jpg (23 KB, 480x544) google yandex iqdb wait

>>74414166



ile: pro league player.jpg (82 KB, 920x518)

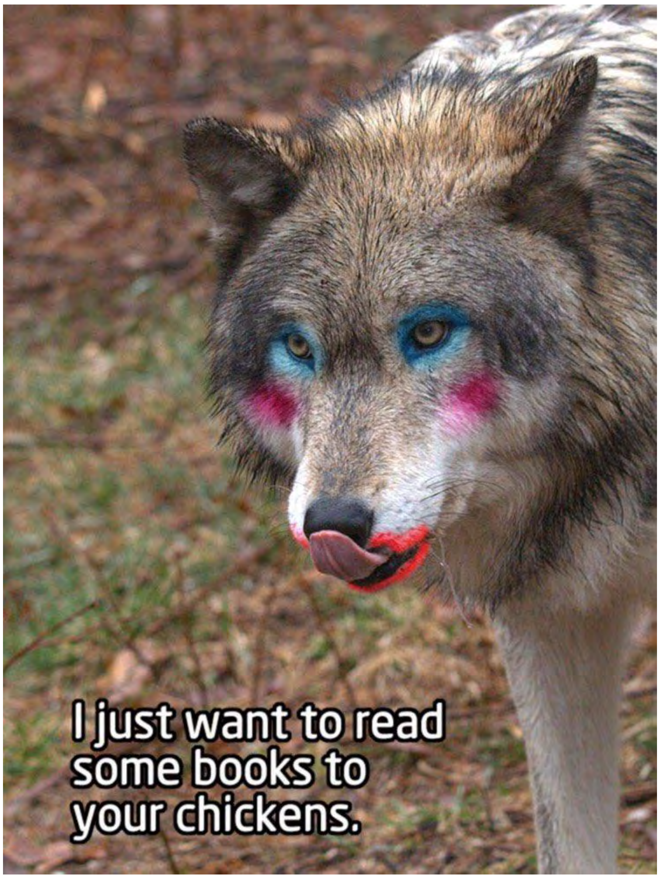
☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/19(Sat)20:00:45 No.490536142 ▶ >>490536363 >>490536671 >>490537065 >>490537114 >>490537118 >
>490539604 >>490539990 >>490540141 >>490540268 >>490540274 >>490540445 >>490541112 >>490541420 >>490541650

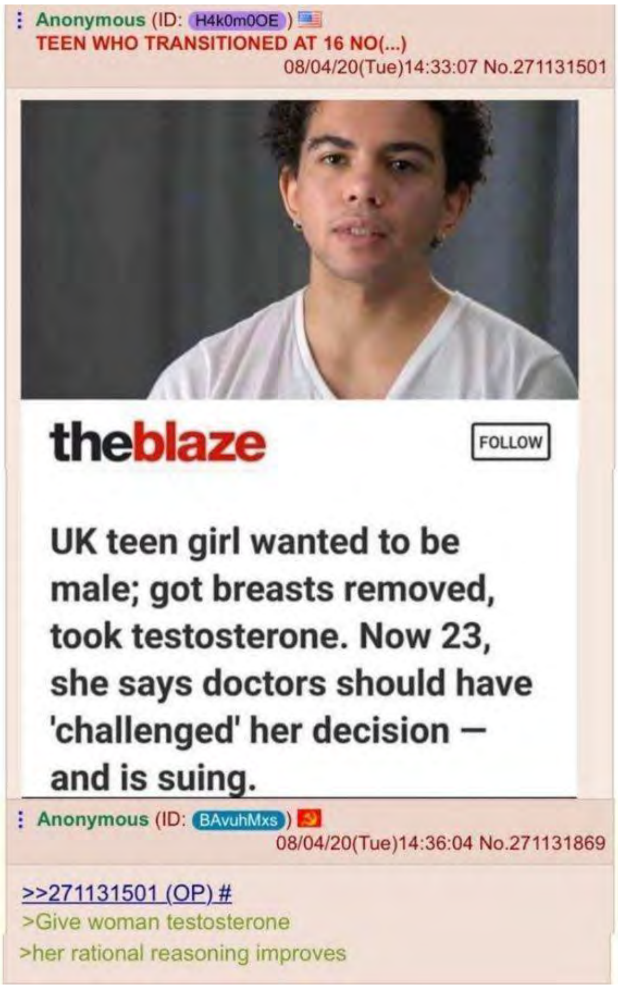
https://www.espn.com/esports/story/_/id/28383021/remilia-first-woman-compete-lcs-dies-24

>He died in his sleep
>At 24
What are the chances this was suicide?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 12/28/19(Sat)20:02:22 No.490536306 ▶ >>490536383 >>490536804 >>490537698 >>490537735 >>4905379
>>490541375 >>490541591 >>490541742

Around a 41% chance.

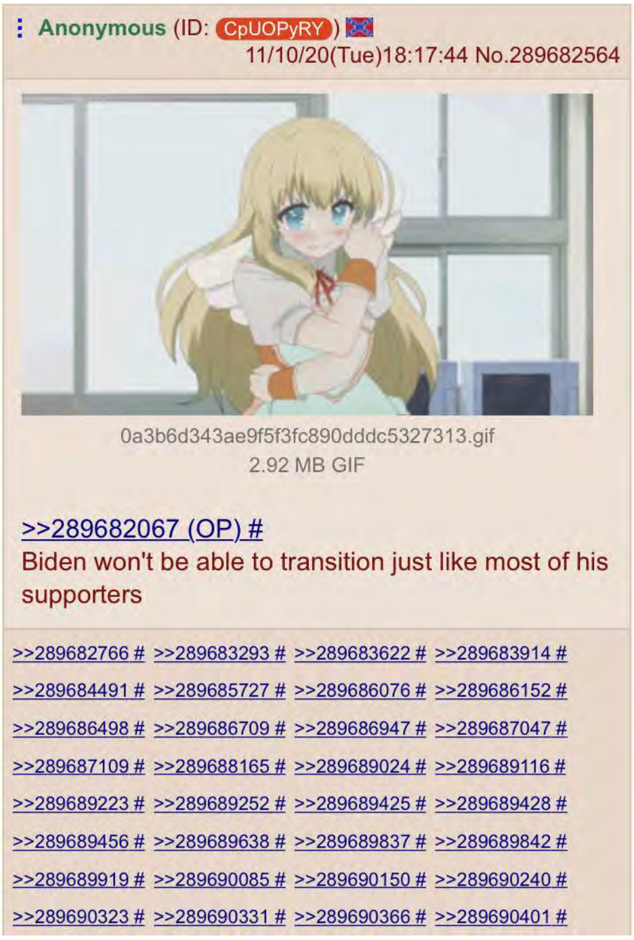



Anonymous (ID: H4k0m0OE)
TEEN WHO TRANSITIONED AT 16 NO(...)
08/04/20(Tue)14:33:07 No.271131501

UK teen girl wanted to be male; got breasts removed, took testosterone. Now 23, she says doctors should have 'challenged' her decision — and is suing.

Anonymous (ID: BAvuhMxs)
08/04/20(Tue)14:36:04 No.271131869

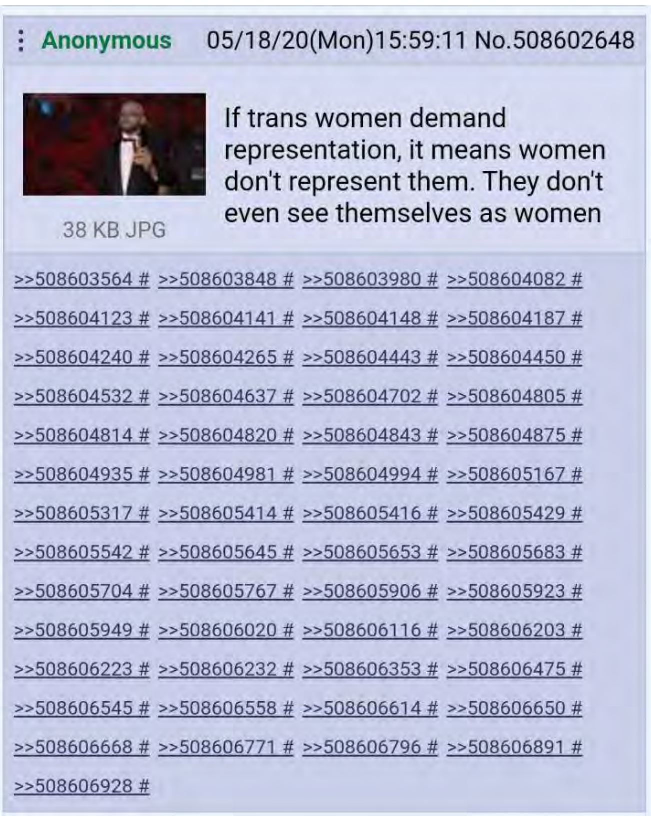
>>271131501 (OP) #
>Give woman testosterone
>her rational reasoning improves


Anonymous (ID: CpUOPyRY)
11/10/20(Tue)18:17:44 No.289682564

0a3b6d343ae9f5f3fc890dddc5327313.gif
2.92 MB GIF

>>289682067 (OP) #
Biden won't be able to transition just like most of his supporters

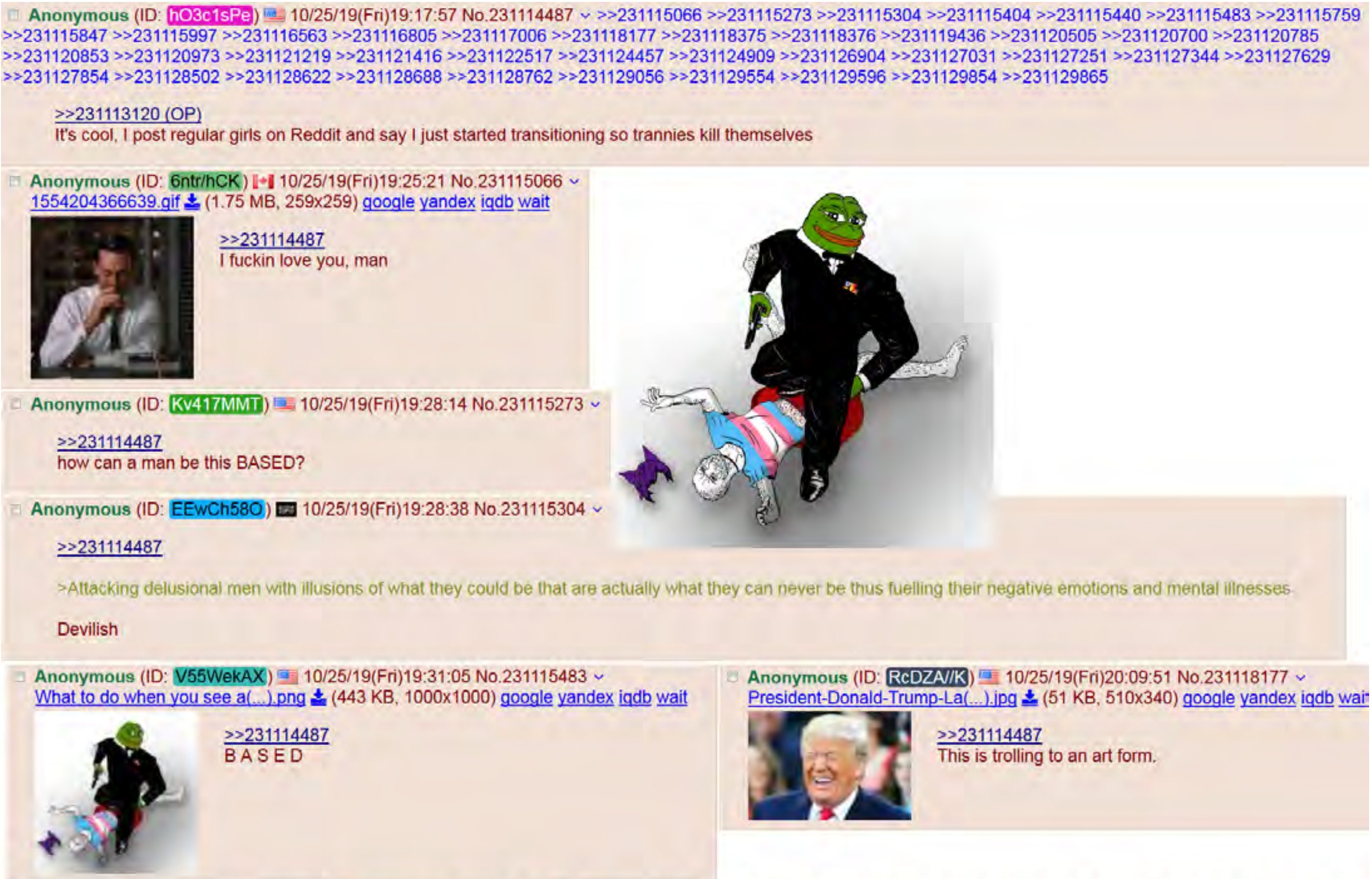
>>289682766 # >>289683293 # >>289683622 # >>289683914 #
>>289684491 # >>289685727 # >>289686076 # >>289686152 #
>>289686498 # >>289686709 # >>289686947 # >>289687047 #
>>289687109 # >>289688165 # >>289689024 # >>289689116 #
>>289689223 # >>289689252 # >>289689425 # >>289689428 #
>>289689456 # >>289689638 # >>289689837 # >>289689842 #
>>289689919 # >>289690085 # >>289690150 # >>289690240 #
>>289690323 # >>289690331 # >>289690366 # >>289690401 #


Anonymous 05/18/20(Mon)15:59:11 No.508602648

38 KB JPG

If trans women demand representation, it means women don't represent them. They don't even see themselves as women

>>508603564 # >>508603848 # >>508603980 # >>508604082 #
>>508604123 # >>508604141 # >>508604148 # >>508604187 #
>>508604240 # >>508604265 # >>508604443 # >>508604450 #
>>508604532 # >>508604637 # >>508604702 # >>508604805 #
>>508604814 # >>508604820 # >>508604843 # >>508604875 #
>>508604935 # >>508604981 # >>508604994 # >>508605167 #
>>508605317 # >>508605414 # >>508605416 # >>508605429 #
>>508605542 # >>508605645 # >>508605653 # >>508605683 #
>>508605704 # >>508605767 # >>508605906 # >>508605923 #
>>508605949 # >>508606020 # >>508606116 # >>508606203 #
>>508606223 # >>508606232 # >>508606353 # >>508606475 #
>>508606545 # >>508606558 # >>508606614 # >>508606650 #
>>508606668 # >>508606771 # >>508606796 # >>508606891 #
>>508606928 #



Anonymous (ID: hO3c1sPe) 10/25/19(Fri)19:17:57 No.231114487 >>231115066 >>231115273 >>231115304 >>231115404 >>231115440 >>231115483 >>231115759 >>231115847 >>231115997 >>231116563 >>231116805 >>231117006 >>231118177 >>231118375 >>231118376 >>231119436 >>231120505 >>231120700 >>231120785 >>231120853 >>231120973 >>231121219 >>231121416 >>231122517 >>231124457 >>231124909 >>231126904 >>231127031 >>231127251 >>231127344 >>231127629 >>231127854 >>231128502 >>231128622 >>231128688 >>231128762 >>231129056 >>231129554 >>231129596 >>231129854 >>231129865

>>231113120 (OP)
It's cool, I post regular girls on Reddit and say I just started transitioning so trannies kill themselves

Anonymous (ID: 6ntr/hCK) 10/25/19(Fri)19:25:21 No.231115066
1554204366639.gif (1.75 MB, 259x259) google yandex iqdb wait

>>231114487
I fuckin love you, man

Anonymous (ID: Kv417MMT) 10/25/19(Fri)19:28:14 No.231115273

>>231114487
how can a man be this BASED?

Anonymous (ID: EEwCh58O) 10/25/19(Fri)19:28:38 No.231115304

>>231114487

>Attacking delusional men with illusions of what they could be that are actually what they can never be thus fuelling their negative emotions and mental illnesses

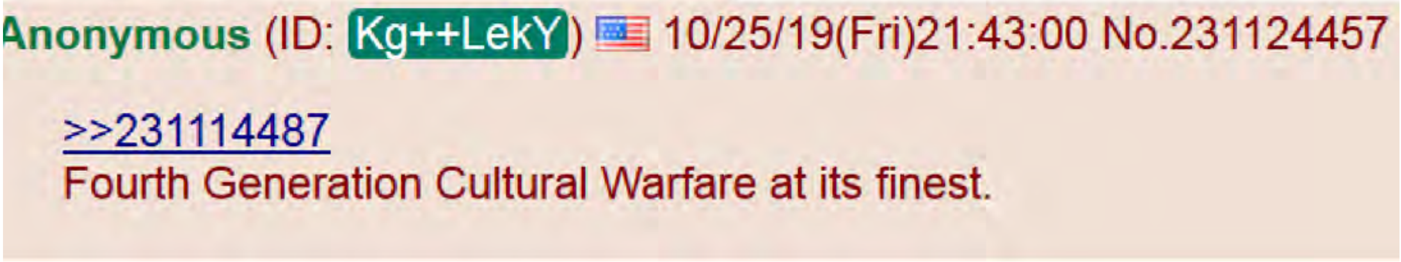
Devilish

Anonymous (ID: V55WekAX) 10/25/19(Fri)19:31:05 No.231115483
What to do when you see a(...).png (443 KB, 1000x1000) google yandex iqdb wait

>>231114487
BASED

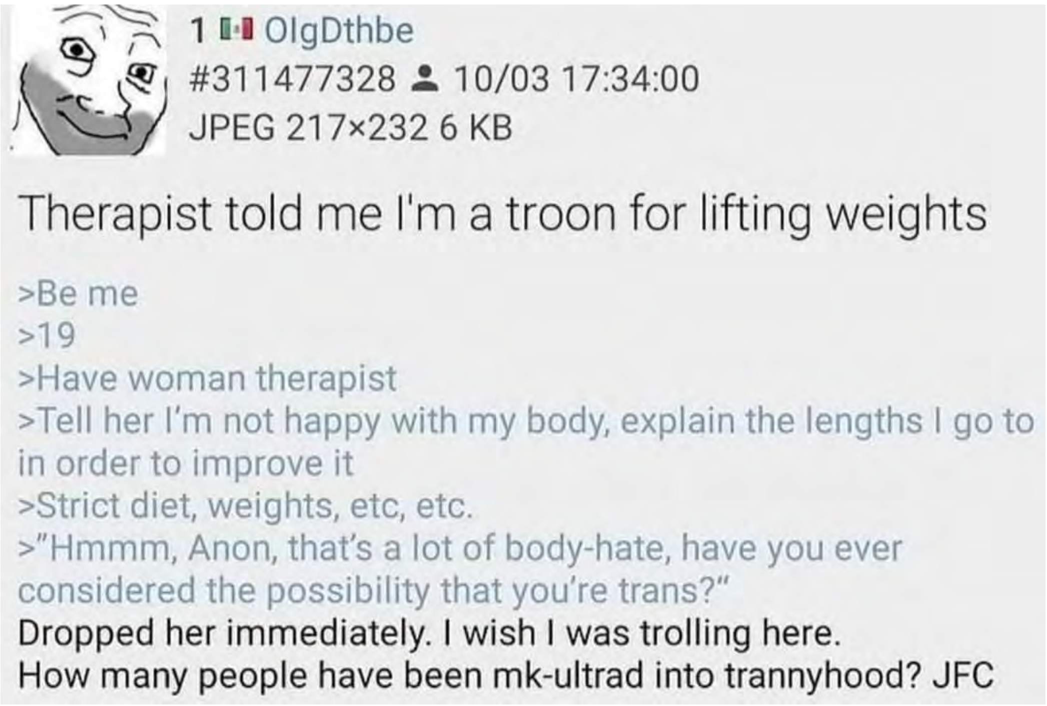
Anonymous (ID: RcDZA//K) 10/25/19(Fri)20:09:51 No.231118177
President-Donald-Trump-La(...).jpg (51 KB, 510x340) google yandex iqdb wai

>>231114487
This is trolling to an art form.



Anonymous (ID: Kg++LekY) 10/25/19(Fri)21:43:00 No.231124457

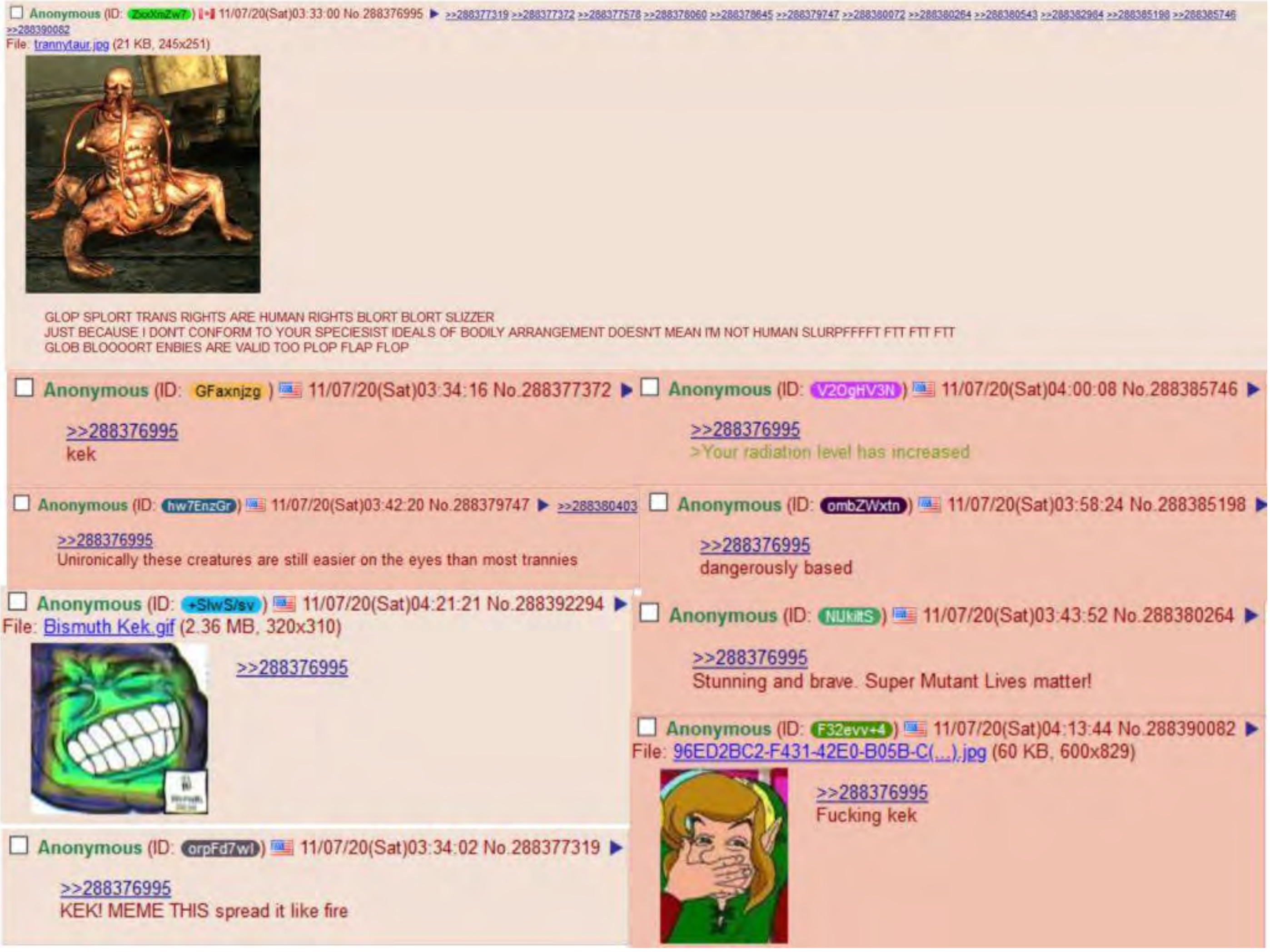
>>231114487
Fourth Generation Cultural Warfare at its finest.



1 OlgDthbe
#311477328 10/03 17:34:00
JPEG 217×232 6 KB

Therapist told me I'm a troon for lifting weights

>Be me
>19
>Have woman therapist
>Tell her I'm not happy with my body, explain the lengths I go to in order to improve it
>Strict diet, weights, etc, etc.
>"Hmmm, Anon, that's a lot of body-hate, have you ever considered the possibility that you're trans?"
Dropped her immediately. I wish I was trolling here.
How many people have been mk-ultrad into trannyhood? JFC



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ZxxXmZw7) 11/07/20(Sat)03:33:00 No.288376995 ▶ >>288377319 >>288377372 >>288377578 >>288378060 >>288378645 >>288379747 >>288380072 >>288380264 >>288380543 >>288382984 >>288385198 >>288385746 >>288390082
File: trannytaur.jpg (21 KB, 245x251)

GLOP SPLORT TRANS RIGHTS ARE HUMAN RIGHTS BLORT BLORT SLIZZER
JUST BECAUSE I DONT CONFORM TO YOUR SPECIESIST IDEALS OF BODILY ARRANGEMENT DOESNT MEAN IM NOT HUMAN SLURPFFFFT FTT FTT FTT
GLOB BLOOOORT ENBIES ARE VALID TOO PLOP FLAP FLOP

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: GFaxnjzg) 11/07/20(Sat)03:34:16 No.288377372 ▶
>>288376995
kek

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: hw7EnzGr) 11/07/20(Sat)03:42:20 No.288379747 ▶ >>288380403
>>288376995
Unironically these creatures are still easier on the eyes than most trannies

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: +SlwS/sv) 11/07/20(Sat)04:21:21 No.288392294 ▶
File: Bismuth Kek.gif (2.36 MB, 320x310)
>>288376995

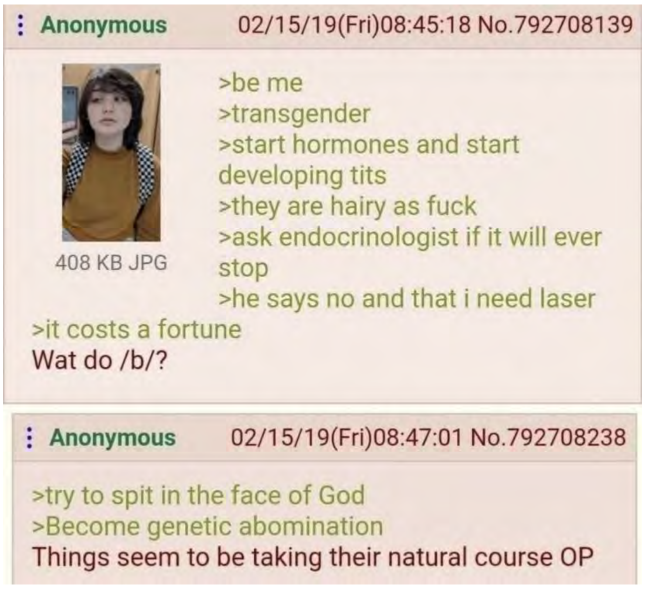
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: orpFd7wl) 11/07/20(Sat)03:34:02 No.288377319 ▶
>>288376995
KEK! MEME THIS spread it like fire

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: V2OgHV3N) 11/07/20(Sat)04:00:08 No.288385746 ▶
>>288376995
>Your radiation level has increased

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ombZWxtn) 11/07/20(Sat)03:58:24 No.288385198 ▶
>>288376995
dangerously based

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: NUkItS) 11/07/20(Sat)03:43:52 No.288380264 ▶
>>288376995
Stunning and brave. Super Mutant Lives matter!

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: F32evv+4) 11/07/20(Sat)04:13:44 No.288390082 ▶
File: 96ED2BC2-F431-42E0-B05B-C(...).jpg (60 KB, 600x829)
>>288376995
Fucking kek



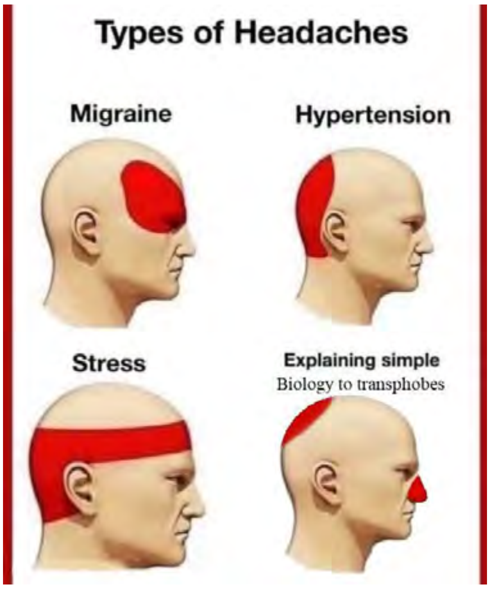
⋮ **Anonymous** 02/15/19(Fri)08:45:18 No.792708139

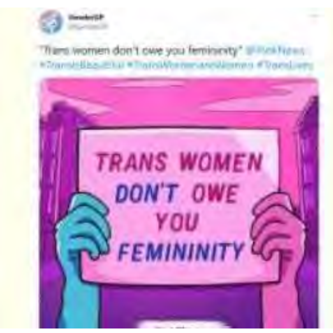
408 KB JPG

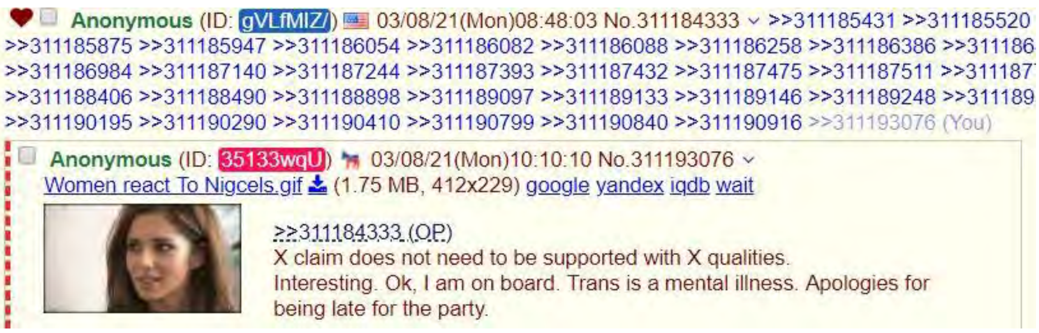
>be me
>transgender
>start hormones and start developing tits
>they are hairy as fuck
>ask endocrinologist if it will ever stop
>he says no and that i need laser
>it costs a fortune
Wat do /b/?

⋮ **Anonymous** 02/15/19(Fri)08:47:01 No.792708238

>try to spit in the face of God
>Become genetic abomination
Things seem to be taking their natural course OP




"Trans women don't owe you femininity"



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: gVLfMIZ/) 03/08/21(Mon)08:48:03 No.311184333 ⌄ >>311185431 >>311185520 >>311185875 >>311185947 >>311186054 >>311186082 >>311186088 >>311186258 >>311186386 >>311186 >>311186984 >>311187140 >>311187244 >>311187393 >>311187432 >>311187475 >>311187511 >>311187 >>311188406 >>311188490 >>311188898 >>311189097 >>311189133 >>311189146 >>311189248 >>311189 >>311190195 >>311190290 >>311190410 >>311190799 >>311190840 >>311190916 >>311193076 (You)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 35133wqU) 03/08/21(Mon)10:10:10 No.311193076 ⌄
Women react To Nigcels.gif (1.75 MB, 412x229) google yandex iqdb wait

>>311184333 (OP)
X claim does not need to be supported with X qualities.
Interesting. Ok, I am on board. Trans is a mental illness. Apologies for being late for the party.

File: 12606858-0-image-a-41_155(...).jpg (18 KB, 308x185)

☐ **Russian doctor dismembers and cooks tranny** **Anonymous** (ID: ID3mfmv7) 03/14/21(Sun)19:50:13 No.312031736 ▶
>>312035250 >>312035333 >>312035527 >>312036198 >>312036479 >>312036848 >>312037958 >>312037969 >>312038051 >>312038672 >>312038832

https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-6949841/Russian-doctor-murders-dismembers-cooks-transgender-woman.html

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ID3mfmv7) 03/14/21(Sun)19:50:42 No.312031790 ▶ >>312031906 >>312032021 >>312032186 >>312032480 >>312032579 >>312032726 >>312033351 >>312034260 >>312034318 >>312034713 >>312034819 >>312037058 >>312037430 >>312037891 >>312038672 >>312039081 >>312039247 >>312039275 >>312041208 >>312041266 >>312041370 >>312042485 >>312042597
File: c5ea49a.png (628 KB, 522x925)

>>312031736 (OP)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: pSz5fFzA) 03/14/21(Sun)19:57:00 No.312032480 ▶ >>312032649 >>312032669 >>312032768 >>312032836 >>312033774 >>312034180 >>312034939 >>312035361 >>312035869 >>312036914 >>312037010 >>312037182 >>312037541 >>312038037 >>312038458 >>312038718 >>312038910 >>312039678 >>312041144 >>312041291

>>312031790
she ok?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: D2rNppOM) 03/14/21(Sun)20:50:01 No.312038037 ▶

>>312032480
>she

☐ **Mg** (ID: dR1oW0do) 03/14/21(Sun)20:13:17 No.312034180 ▶

>>312032480
>She

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: i2xE8Gz9) 03/14/21(Sun)20:20:39 No.312034939 ▶

>>312032480
>she

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 0fSKLGII) 03/14/21(Sun)20:39:16 No.312036914 ▶

>>312032480
>she

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: EgzLDtMw) 03/14/21(Sun)20:58:03 No.312038910 ▶
File: 1544981463755.jpg (7 KB, 200x193)

>>312032480
>she

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Y7BlcESb) 03/14/21(Sun)20:58:16 No.312038936 ▶

>>312038672
>she's

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: VJF8vlFC) 03/14/21(Sun)20:24:41 No.312035361 ▶

>>312032480
>she

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: hneUQRIG) 03/14/21(Sun)20:41:57 No.312037182 ▶

>>312032480
>she

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: h26bc4hE) 03/14/21(Sun)19:59:51 No.312032768 ▶ >>

>>312032480
>she

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 3CG0rYdN) 03/14/21(Sun)20:00:36 No.312032836 ▶ >

>>312032480
>она

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 7/PsPCEz) 03/14/21(Sun)19:58:35 No.312032649 ▶ >>

>>312032480
>she

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: NVRykKb5) 03/14/21(Sun)19:58:48 No.312032669 ▶ >

>>312032480
>she

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: MHk83t84) 03/14/21(Sun)20:40:08 No.312037010 ▶

>>312032480
>she

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: qOE/9v6b) 03/14/21(Sun)19:57:52 No.312032579 ▶ >>312032978 >>312033250 >>312033687 >>312034120 >>312034138 >>312035256 >>312036048 >>312036140 >>312037005 >>312037430 >>312038989 >>312042842 >>312044727
File: Chocolate_with_Nuts_063.png (1.85 MB, 1440x1080)

>>312031790

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wmIFK1mQ) 03/14/21(Sun)20:31:10 No.312036048 ▶
File: 385.jpg (12 KB, 317x267)

>>312032579
lol

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: M1Kwu9iY) 03/14/21(Sun)20:40:06 No.312037005 ▶
File: images.jpg (6 KB, 225x225)

>>312032579
Holy christ

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: cP+V9nlP) 03/14/21(Sun)20:44:21 No.312037430 ▶
File: fedorsmile.gif (1.93 MB, 270x235)

>>312032579
>>312031790

☐ **Sage** (ID: 0MihmNvp) 03/14/21(Sun)20:58:40 No.312038989 ▶
File: 5CCEF4A8-923A-4C9E-9CC8-A(...).jpg (433 KB, 750x817)

I HAVE NO SIDES
AND I MUST KEK

>>312032579

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: PwTyYwRP) 03/14/21(Sun)20:08:40 No.312033687 ▶

>>312032579
lmao holy shit AAAAAAAAAAA WHEEZE

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: UTDLBhDz) 03/14/21(Sun)21:32:47 No.312042842 ▶
File: 20180325_144550~2.jpg (34 KB, 670x539)

>>312032579

☐ **Mg** (ID: dR1oW0do) 03/14/21(Sun)20:12:44 No.312034120 ▶
File: 1615649329781.jpg (6 KB, 300x168)

>>312032579
Keked my sides into orbit

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: /tJGw3Il) 03/14/21(Sun)20:12:55 No.312034138 ▶
File: 98601994.jpg (120 KB, 580x745)

Dr. KEKYLL
and My. SIDES
FREDRIC MARCH

>>312032579

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: dGU7hCK4) 03/14/21(Sun)20:02:00 No.312032978 ▶
File: 1613343205736.png (59 KB, 576x507)

>>312032579
my fucking sides

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: mT302b6l) 03/14/21(Sun)21:01:24 No.312039275 ▶ >>312039700 >>312040632 >>312041371
File: depositphotos_49136381-st(...).jpg (43 KB, 1024x678)

>>312031790
OH no no no

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: PwTyYwRP) 03/14/21(Sun)21:04:57 No.312039700 ▶

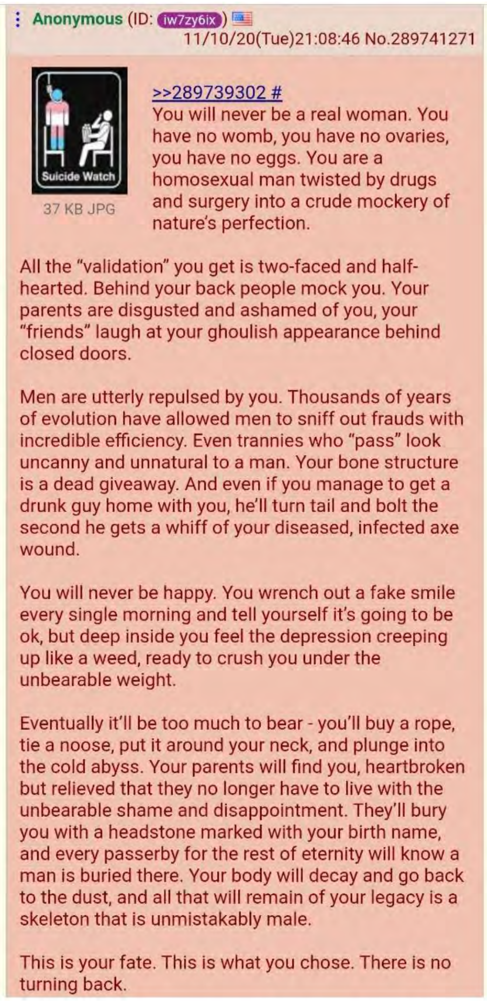
>>312039275
Holy shit lmao

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: vhelCOrZ) 03/14/21(Sun)21:13:34 No.312040632 ▶

>>312039275
LOL

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: LWqhblT) 03/14/21(Sun)21:20:06 No.312041371 ▶

>>312039275
top fucking lel



Anonymous (ID: iw7zy6ix) 11/10/20(Tue)21:08:46 No.289741271

37 KB JPG

>>289739302 #

You will never be a real woman. You have no womb, you have no ovaries, you have no eggs. You are a homosexual man twisted by drugs and surgery into a crude mockery of nature's perfection.

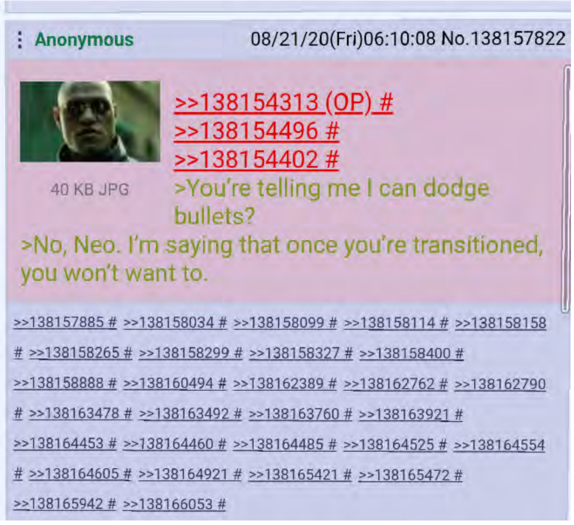
All the "validation" you get is two-faced and half-hearted. Behind your back people mock you. Your parents are disgusted and ashamed of you, your "friends" laugh at your ghoulish appearance behind closed doors.

Men are utterly repulsed by you. Thousands of years of evolution have allowed men to sniff out frauds with incredible efficiency. Even trannies who "pass" look uncanny and unnatural to a man. Your bone structure is a dead giveaway. And even if you manage to get a drunk guy home with you, he'll turn tail and bolt the second he gets a whiff of your diseased, infected axe wound.

You will never be happy. You wrench out a fake smile every single morning and tell yourself it's going to be ok, but deep inside you feel the depression creeping up like a weed, ready to crush you under the unbearable weight.

Eventually it'll be too much to bear - you'll buy a rope, tie a noose, put it around your neck, and plunge into the cold abyss. Your parents will find you, heartbroken but relieved that they no longer have to live with the unbearable shame and disappointment. They'll bury you with a headstone marked with your birth name, and every passerby for the rest of eternity will know a man is buried there. Your body will decay and go back to the dust, and all that will remain of your legacy is a skeleton that is unmistakably male.

This is your fate. This is what you chose. There is no turning back.

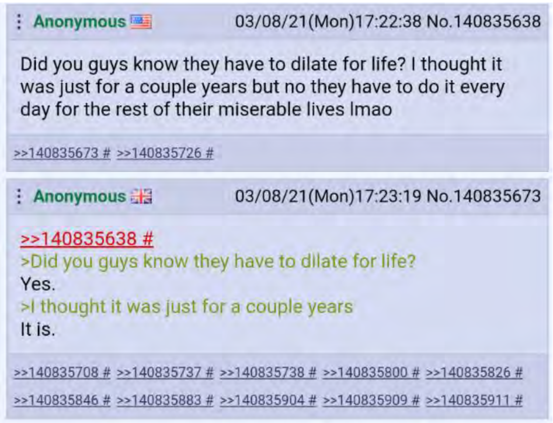


Anonymous 08/21/20(Fri)06:10:08 No.138157822

40 KB JPG

>>138154313 (OP) #
>>138154496 #
>>138154402 #
>You're telling me I can dodge bullets?
>No, Neo. I'm saying that once you're transitioned, you won't want to.

>>138157885 # >>138158034 # >>138158099 # >>138158114 # >>138158158 # >>138158265 # >>138158299 # >>138158327 # >>138158400 # >>138158888 # >>138160494 # >>138162389 # >>138162762 # >>138162790 # >>138163478 # >>138163492 # >>138163760 # >>138163921 # >>138164453 # >>138164460 # >>138164485 # >>138164525 # >>138164554 # >>138164605 # >>138164921 # >>138165421 # >>138165472 # >>138165942 # >>138166053 #



Anonymous 03/08/21(Mon)17:22:38 No.140835638

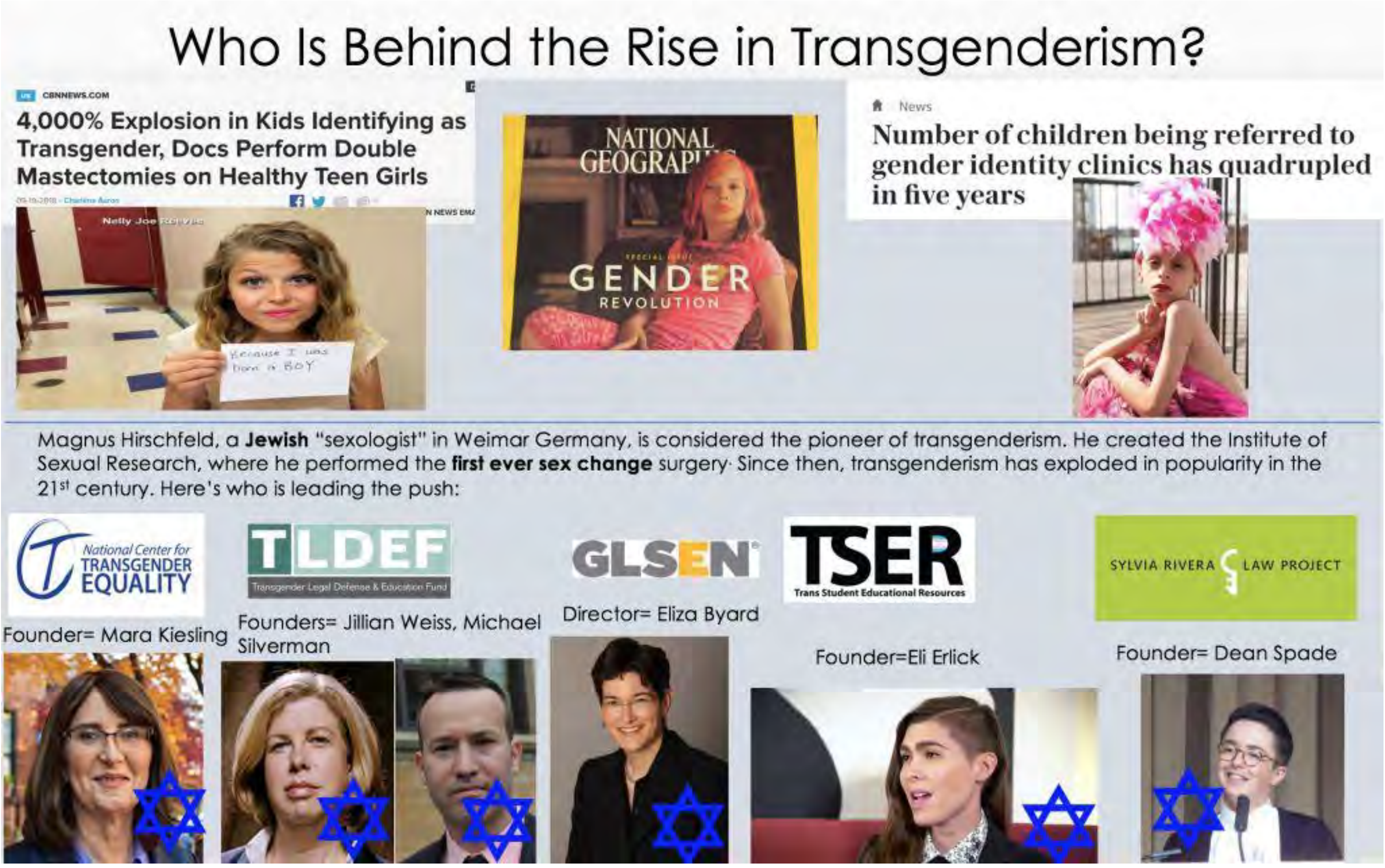
Did you guys know they have to dilate for life? I thought it was just for a couple years but no they have to do it every day for the rest of their miserable lives lmao

>>140835673 # >>140835726 #

Anonymous 03/08/21(Mon)17:23:19 No.140835673

>>140835638 #
>Did you guys know they have to dilate for life?
Yes.
>I thought it was just for a couple years
It is.

>>140835708 # >>140835737 # >>140835738 # >>140835800 # >>140835826 # >>140835846 # >>140835883 # >>140835904 # >>140835909 # >>140835911 #



Who Is Behind the Rise in Transgenderism?

CBNNEWS.COM

4,000% Explosion in Kids Identifying as Transgender, Docs Perform Double Mastectomies on Healthy Teen Girls

News

Number of children being referred to gender identity clinics has quadrupled in five years

Magnus Hirschfeld, a **Jewish** "sexologist" in Weimar Germany, is considered the pioneer of transgenderism. He created the Institute of Sexual Research, where he performed the **first ever sex change** surgery. Since then, transgenderism has exploded in popularity in the 21st century. Here's who is leading the push:

National Center for TRANSGENDER EQUALITY
TLDEF
Transgender Legal Defense & Education Fund
GLSEN
TSER
Trans Student Educational Resources
SYLVIA RIVERA LAW PROJECT

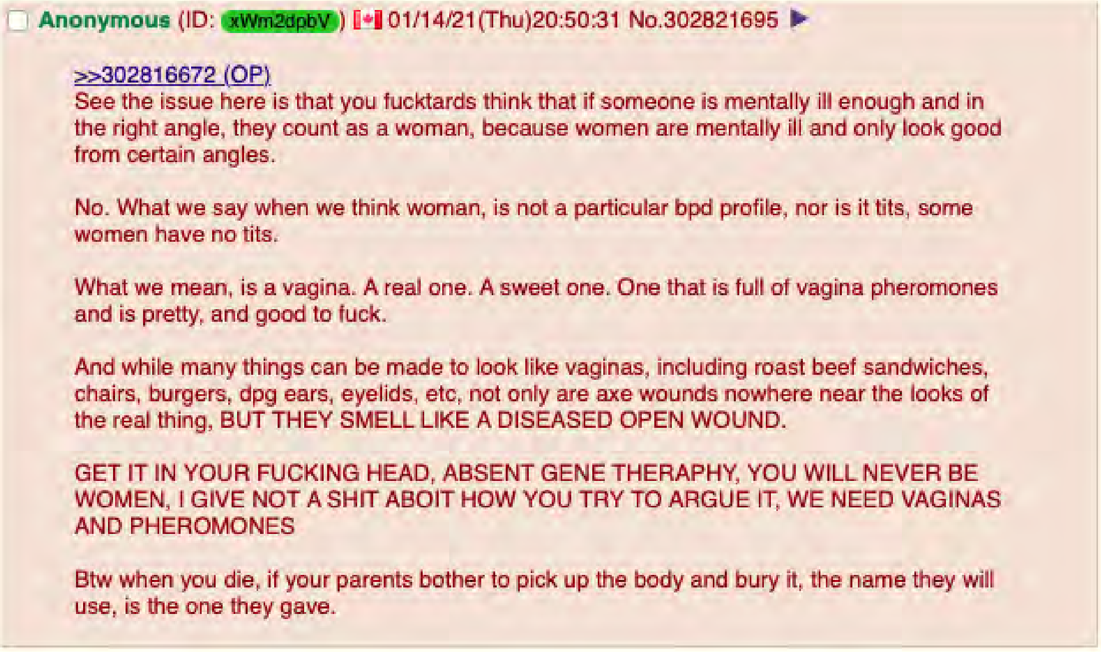
Founder= Mara Kiesling

Founders= Jillian Weiss, Michael Silverman

Director= Eliza Byard

Founder=Eli Erlick

Founder= Dean Spade



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: xWm2dpbV) 01/14/21(Thu)20:50:31 No.302821695 ▶

>>302816672 (OP)
See the issue here is that you fucktards think that if someone is mentally ill enough and in the right angle, they count as a woman, because women are mentally ill and only look good from certain angles.

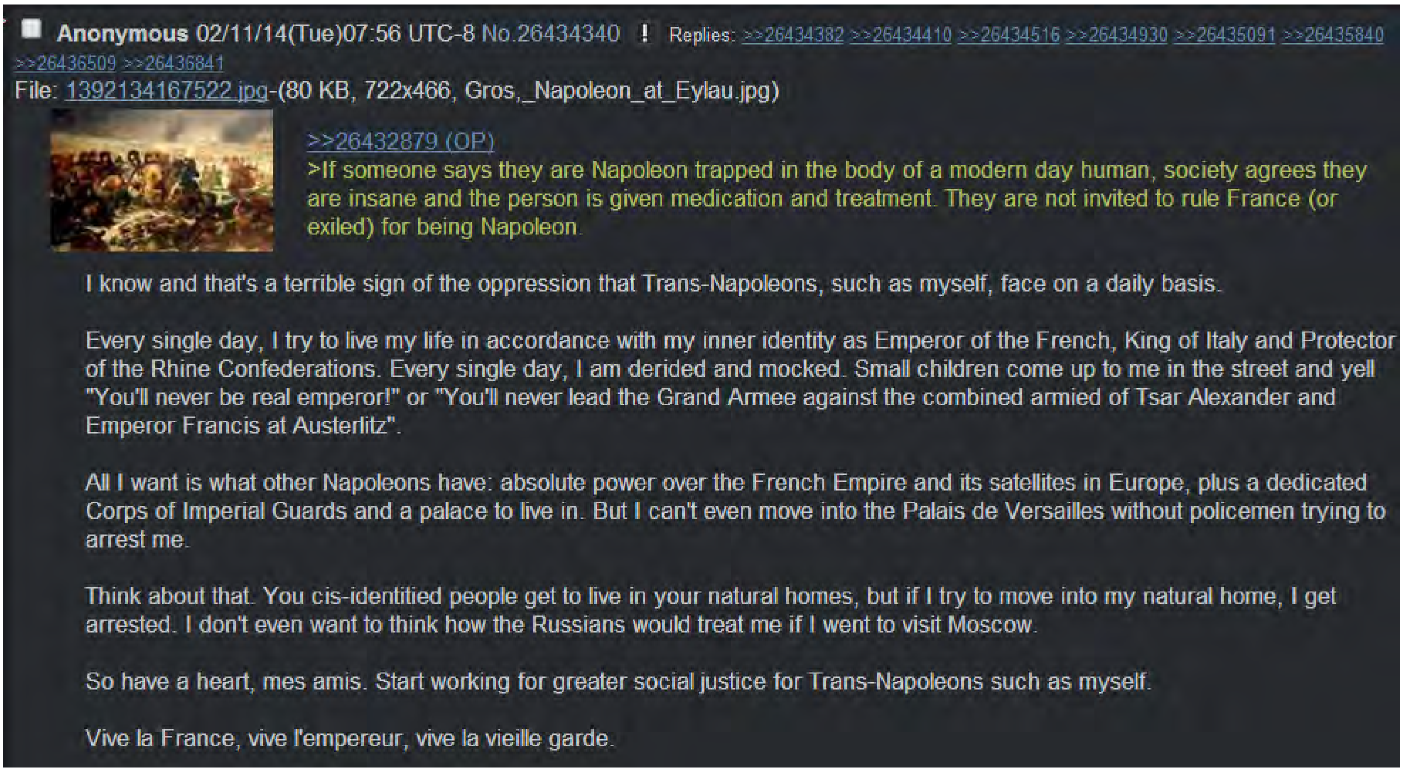
No. What we say when we think woman, is not a particular bpd profile, nor is it tits, some women have no tits.

What we mean, is a vagina. A real one. A sweet one. One that is full of vagina pheromones and is pretty, and good to fuck.

And while many things can be made to look like vaginas, including roast beef sandwiches, chairs, burgers, dpg ears, eyelids, etc, not only are axe wounds nowhere near the looks of the real thing, BUT THEY SMELL LIKE A DISEASED OPEN WOUND.

GET IT IN YOUR FUCKING HEAD, ABSENT GENE THERAPHY, YOU WILL NEVER BE WOMEN, I GIVE NOT A SHIT ABOIT HOW YOU TRY TO ARGUE IT, WE NEED VAGINAS AND PHEROMONES

Btw when you die, if your parents bother to pick up the body and bury it, the name they will use, is the one they gave.



☐ **Anonymous** 02/11/14(Tue)07:56 UTC-8 No.26434340 ! Replies: >>26434382 >>26434410 >>26434516 >>26434930 >>26435091 >>26435840 >>26436509 >>26436841
File: 1392134167522.jpg-(80 KB, 722x466, Gros,_Napoleon_at_Eylau.jpg)

>>26432879 (OP)
>If someone says they are Napoleon trapped in the body of a modern day human, society agrees they are insane and the person is given medication and treatment. They are not invited to rule France (or exiled) for being Napoleon.

I know and that's a terrible sign of the oppression that Trans-Napoleons, such as myself, face on a daily basis.

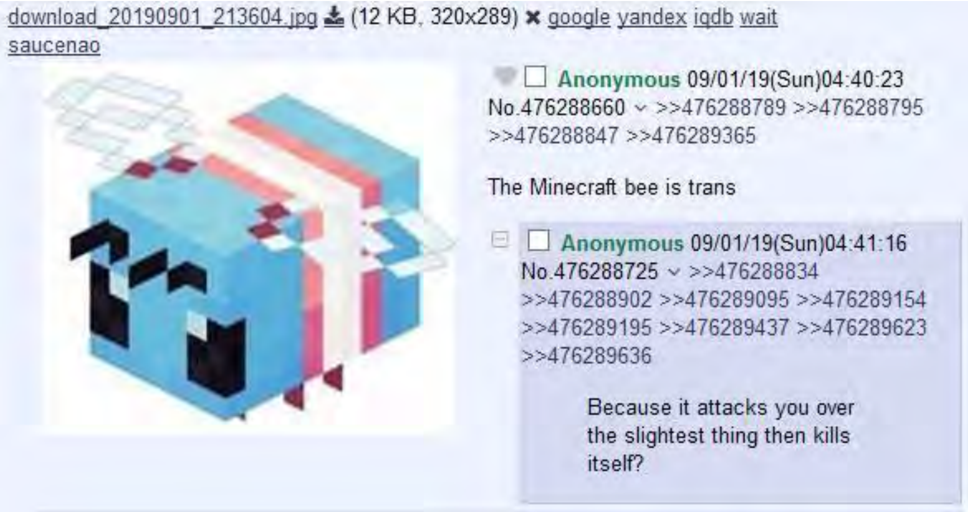
Every single day, I try to live my life in accordance with my inner identity as Emperor of the French, King of Italy and Protector of the Rhine Confederations. Every single day, I am derided and mocked. Small children come up to me in the street and yell "You'll never be real emperor!" or "You'll never lead the Grand Armee against the combined armied of Tsar Alexander and Emperor Francis at Austerlitz".

All I want is what other Napoleons have: absolute power over the French Empire and its satellites in Europe, plus a dedicated Corps of Imperial Guards and a palace to live in. But I can't even move into the Palais de Versailles without policemen trying to arrest me.

Think about that. You cis-identitied people get to live in your natural homes, but if I try to move into my natural home, I get arrested. I don't even want to think how the Russians would treat me if I went to visit Moscow.

So have a heart, mes amis. Start working for greater social justice for Trans-Napoleons such as myself.

Vive la France, vive l'empereur, vive la vieille garde.



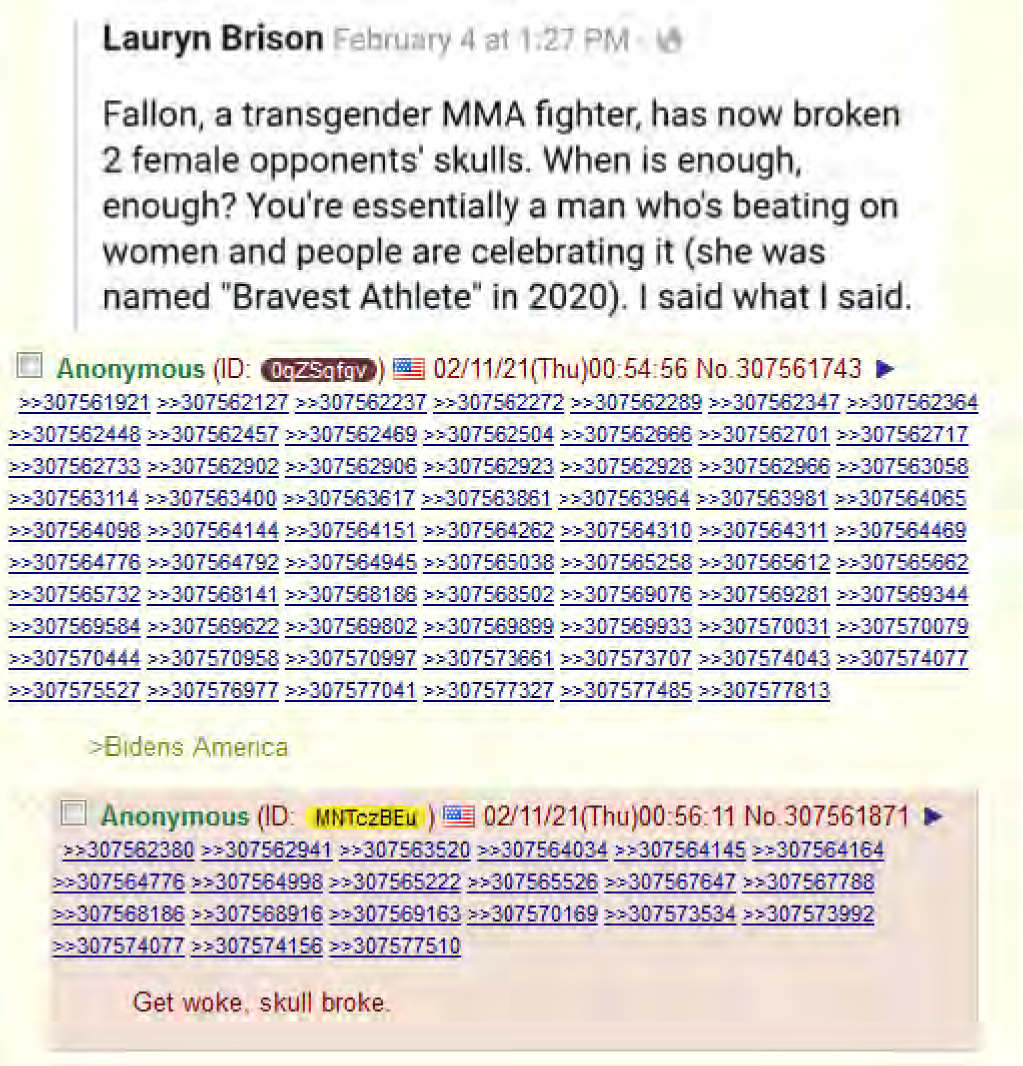
download_20190901_213604.jpg (12 KB, 320x289) ✖ google yandex iqdb wait saucenao

☐ **Anonymous** 09/01/19(Sun)04:40:23 No.476288660 >>476288789 >>476288795 >>476288847 >>476289365

The Minecraft bee is trans

☐ **Anonymous** 09/01/19(Sun)04:41:16 No.476288725 >>476288834 >>476288902 >>476289095 >>476289154 >>476289195 >>476289437 >>476289623 >>476289636

Because it attacks you over the slightest thing then kills itself?



Lauryn Brison February 4 at 1:27 PM ·

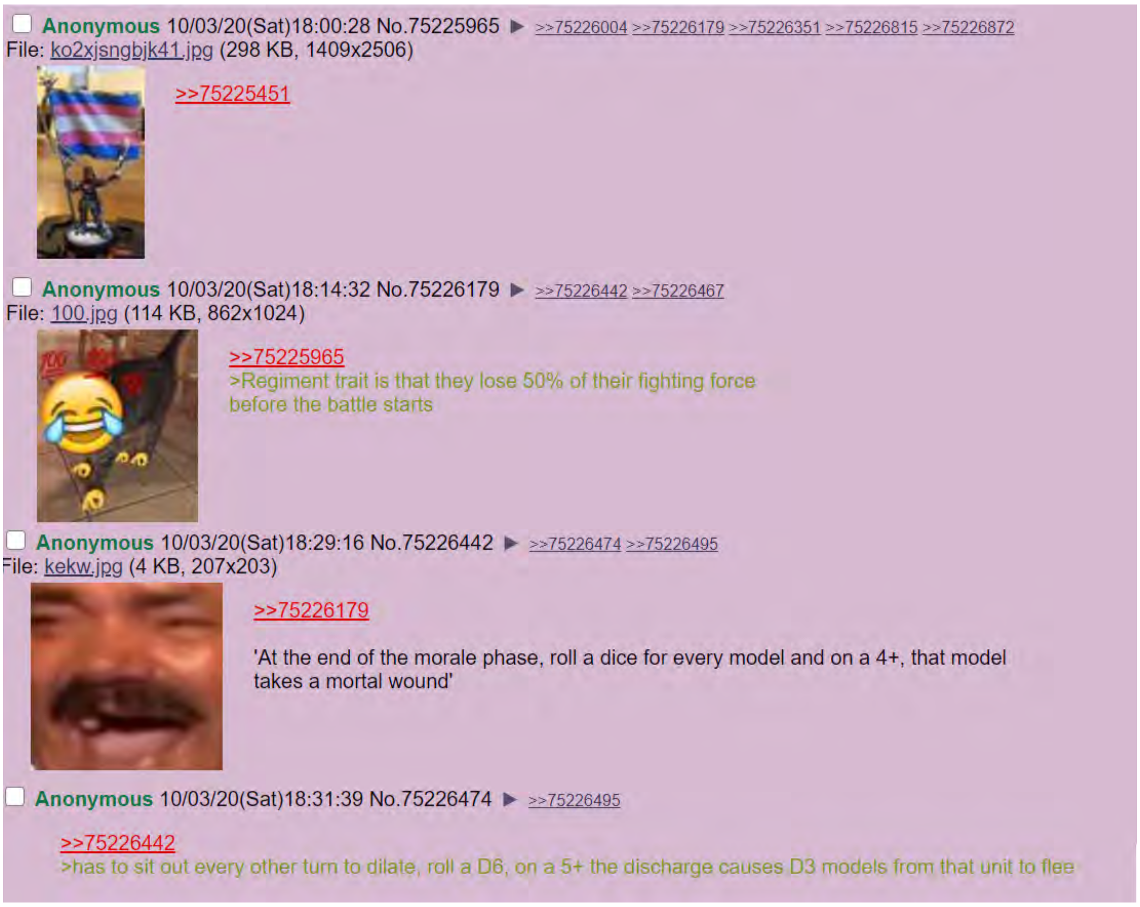
Fallon, a transgender MMA fighter, has now broken 2 female opponents' skulls. When is enough, enough? You're essentially a man who's beating on women and people are celebrating it (she was named "Bravest Athlete" in 2020). I said what I said.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 0gZSqfqv) 02/11/21(Thu)00:54:56 No.307561743 ▶ >>307561921 >>307562127 >>307562237 >>307562272 >>307562289 >>307562347 >>307562364 >>307562448 >>307562457 >>307562469 >>307562504 >>307562666 >>307562701 >>307562717 >>307562733 >>307562902 >>307562906 >>307562923 >>307562928 >>307562966 >>307563058 >>307563114 >>307563400 >>307563617 >>307563861 >>307563964 >>307563981 >>307564065 >>307564098 >>307564144 >>307564151 >>307564262 >>307564310 >>307564311 >>307564469 >>307564776 >>307564792 >>307564945 >>307565038 >>307565258 >>307565612 >>307565662 >>307565732 >>307568141 >>307568186 >>307568502 >>307569076 >>307569281 >>307569344 >>307569584 >>307569622 >>307569802 >>307569899 >>307569933 >>307570031 >>307570079 >>307570444 >>307570958 >>307570997 >>307573661 >>307573707 >>307574043 >>307574077 >>307575527 >>307576977 >>307577041 >>307577327 >>307577485 >>307577813

>Bidens America

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: MNTczBEu) 02/11/21(Thu)00:56:11 No.307561871 ▶ >>307562380 >>307562941 >>307563520 >>307564034 >>307564145 >>307564164 >>307564776 >>307564998 >>307565222 >>307565526 >>307567647 >>307567788 >>307568186 >>307568916 >>307569163 >>307570169 >>307573534 >>307573992 >>307574077 >>307574156 >>307577510

Get woke, skull broke.



☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/20(Sat)18:00:28 No.75225965 ▶ >>75226004 >>75226179 >>75226351 >>75226815 >>75226872
File: ko2xjsngbjk41.jpg (298 KB, 1409x2506)

>>75225451

☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/20(Sat)18:14:32 No.75226179 ▶ >>75226442 >>75226467
File: 100.jpg (114 KB, 862x1024)

>>75225965
>Regiment trait is that they lose 50% of their fighting force before the battle starts

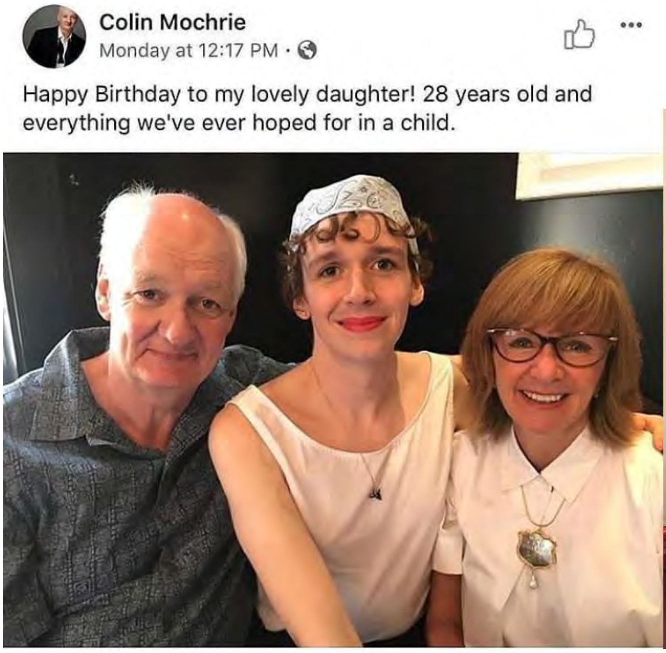
☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/20(Sat)18:29:16 No.75226442 ▶ >>75226474 >>75226495
File: kekw.jpg (4 KB, 207x203)

>>75226179

'At the end of the morale phase, roll a dice for every model and on a 4+, that model takes a mortal wound'

☐ **Anonymous** 10/03/20(Sat)18:31:39 No.75226474 ▶ >>75226495

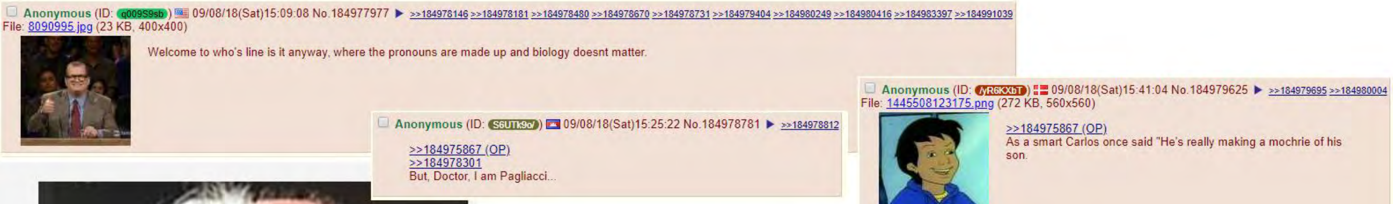
>>75226442
>has to sit out every other turn to dilate, roll a D6, on a 5+ the discharge causes D3 models from that unit to flee



Colin Mochrie
Monday at 12:17 PM ·

Happy Birthday to my lovely daughter! 28 years old and everything we've ever hoped for in a child.

ACTRA Toronto PRIDE
ACTRA Toronto
ACTRA TORONTO
WE ARE ALL



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: q009S9sb) 09/08/18(Sat)15:09:08 No.184977977 ▶ >>184978146 >>184978181 >>184978480 >>184978670 >>184978731 >>184979404 >>184980249 >>184980416 >>184983397 >>184991039
File: 8090995.jpg (23 KB, 400x400)

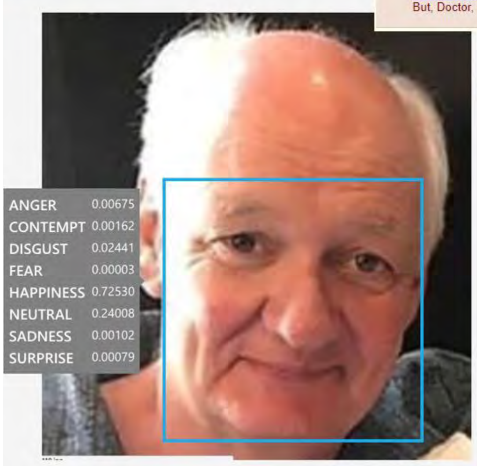
Welcome to who's line is it anyway, where the pronouns are made up and biology doesnt matter.

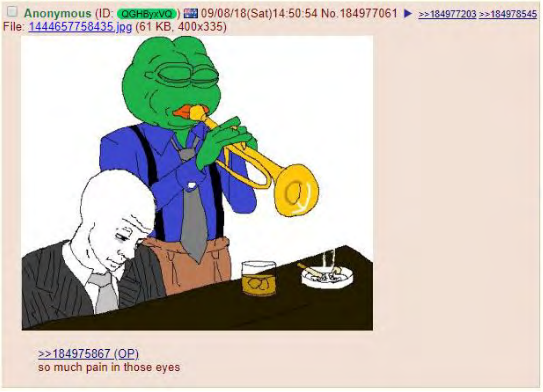
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: S6UTk9o/) 09/08/18(Sat)15:25:22 No.184978781 ▶ >>184978812

>>184975867 (OP)
>>184978301
But, Doctor, I am Pagliacci...

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: /yR6KXbT) 09/08/18(Sat)15:41:04 No.184979625 ▶ >>184979695 >>184980004
File: 1445508123175.png (272 KB, 560x560)

>>184975867 (OP)
As a smart Carlos once said "He's really making a mochrie of his son.


ANGER 0.00675
CONTEMPT 0.00162
DISGUST 0.02441
FEAR 0.00003
HAPPINESS 0.72530
NEUTRAL 0.24008
SADNESS 0.00102
SURPRISE 0.00079

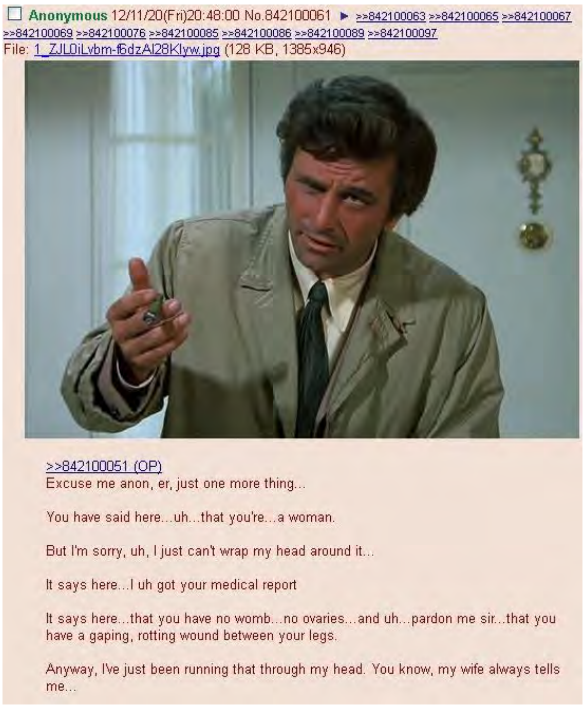


☐ **Anonymous** (ID: QGHByxVQ) 09/08/18(Sat)14:50:54 No.184977061 ▶ >>184977203 >>184978545
File: 1444657758435.jpg (61 KB, 400x335)

>>184975867 (OP)
so much pain in those eyes

Notice how all the mens toes point outward when they stand and all the females feet are parallel with each other

pennsylvania
TAKE EVERYDAY PRECAUTIONS



☐ **Anonymous** 12/11/20(Fri)20:48:00 No.842100061 ▶ >>842100063 >>842100065 >>842100067 >>842100069 >>842100076 >>842100085 >>842100086 >>842100089 >>842100097
File: 1_ZJL0iLvbm-f6dzAI28KIyw.jpg (128 KB, 1385x946)

>>842100051 (OP)
Excuse me anon, er, just one more thing...

You have said here...uh...that you're...a woman.

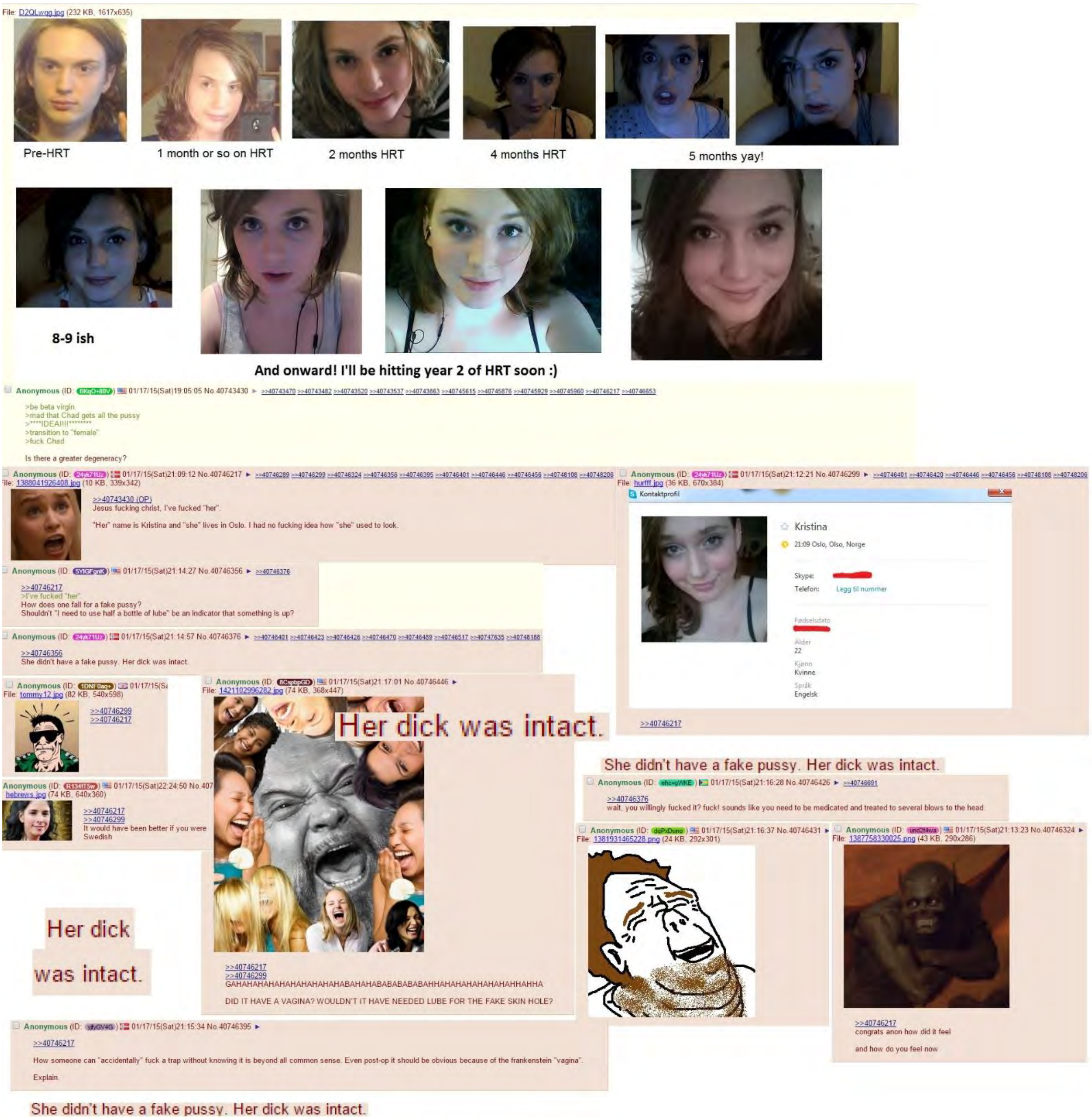
But I'm sorry, uh, I just can't wrap my head around it...

It says here...I uh got your medical report

It says here...that you have no womb...no ovaries...and uh...pardon me sir...that you have a gaping, rotting wound between your legs.

Anyway, I've just been running that through my head. You know, my wife always tells me...

File: D2QLwqg.jpg (232 KB, 1617x635)



Anonymous (ID: BKqO+80V) 01/17/15(Sat)19:05:05 No.40743430 ▸ >>40743470 >>40743482 >>40743520 >>40743537 >>40743863 >>40745615 >>40745876 >>40745929 >>40745960 >>40746217 >>40746653

>be beta virgin
>mad that Chad gets all the pussy
>****IDEA!!!!*********
>transition to "female"
>fuck Chad

Is there a greater degeneracy?

Anonymous (ID: 24yk71Uz) 01/17/15(Sat)21:09:12 No.40746217 ▸ >>40746289 >>40746299 >>40746324 >>40746356 >>40746395 >>40746401 >>40746446 >>40746456 >>40748108 >>40748206
File: 1388041926408.jpg (10 KB, 339x342)

>>40743430 (OP)
Jesus fucking christ, I've fucked "her".

"Her" name is Kristina and "she" lives in Oslo. I had no fucking idea how "she" used to look.

Anonymous (ID: 24yk71Uz) 01/17/15(Sat)21:12:21 No.40746299 ▸ >>40746401 >>40746420 >>40746446 >>40746456 >>40748108 >>40748206
File: hurfff.jpg (36 KB, 670x384)

Kontaktprofil

Kristina
21:09 Oslo, Olso, Norge

Skype: [redacted]
Telefon: Legg til nummer

Fødselsdato
[redacted]
Alder
22
Kjønn
Kvinne
Språk
Engelsk

>>40746217

Anonymous (ID: 5YIGFgnK) 01/17/15(Sat)21:14:27 No.40746356 ▸ >>40746376

>>40746217
>I've fucked "her"
How does one fall for a fake pussy?
Shouldn't "I need to use half a bottle of lube" be an indicator that something is up?

Anonymous (ID: 24yk71Uz) 01/17/15(Sat)21:14:57 No.40746376 ▸ >>40746401 >>40746423 >>40746426 >>40746470 >>40746489 >>40746517 >>40747635 >>40748188

>>40746356
She didn't have a fake pussy. Her dick was intact.

She didn't have a fake pussy. Her dick was intact.

Anonymous (ID: ehc+gWKE) 01/17/15(Sat)21:16:28 No.40746426 ▸ >>40746691

>>40746376
wait, you willingly fucked it? fuck! sounds like you need to be medicated and treated to several blows to the head

Anonymous (ID: 1DNF0aq+) 01/17/15(Sa
File: tommy12.jpg (82 KB, 540x598)

>>40746299
>>40746217

Anonymous (ID: 8CspbpGD) 01/17/15(Sat)21:17:01 No.40746446 ▸
File: 1421102996282.jpg (74 KB, 368x447)

Her dick was intact.

>>40746217
>>40746299
GAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHABAHAHABABABABABAHHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHHAHHA

DID IT HAVE A VAGINA? WOULDN'T IT HAVE NEEDED LUBE FOR THE FAKE SKIN HOLE?

Anonymous (ID: R134fT5w) 01/17/15(Sat)22:24:50 No.407
hebrews.jpg (74 KB, 640x360)

>>40746217
>>40746299
It would have been better if you were Swedish

Her dick
was intact.

Anonymous (ID: dqPxDuno) 01/17/15(Sat)21:16:37 No.40746431 ▸
File: 1381931465228.png (24 KB, 292x301)

Anonymous (ID: und2t4wa) 01/17/15(Sat)21:13:23 No.40746324 ▸
File: 1387758330025.png (43 KB, 290x286)

>>40746217
congrats anon how did it feel

and how do you feel now

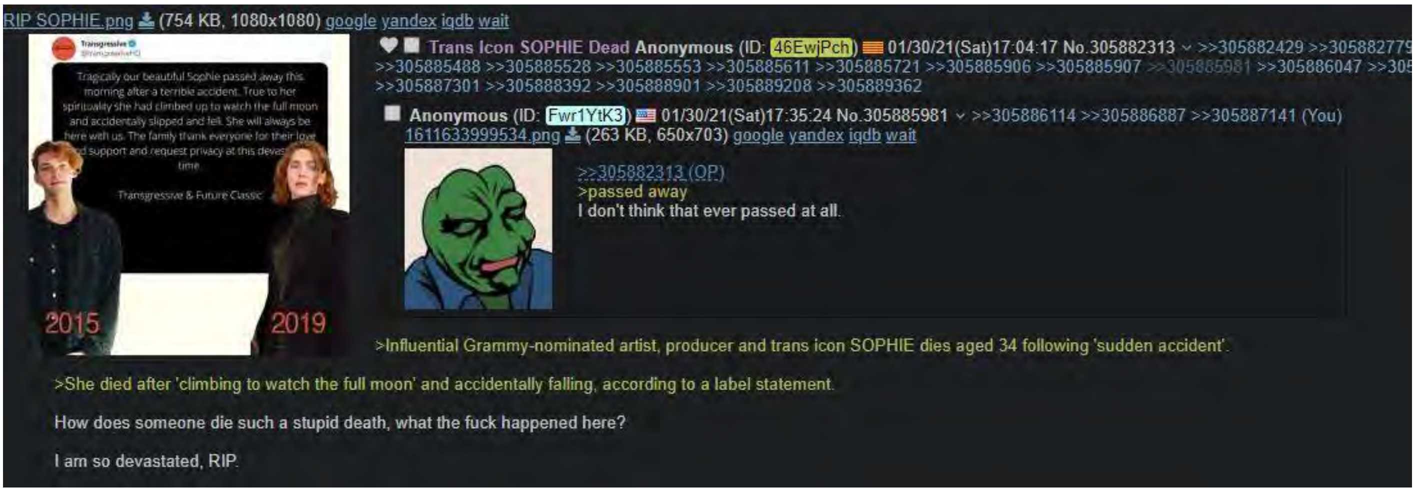
Anonymous (ID: yjfyGV4G) 01/17/15(Sat)21:15:34 No.40746395 ▸

>>40746217

How someone can "accidentally" fuck a trap without knowing it is beyond all common sense. Even post-op it should be obvious because of the frankenstein "vagina".

Explain.

She didn't have a fake pussy. Her dick was intact.



RIP SOPHIE.png (754 KB, 1080x1080) google yandex iqdb wait

Transgressive
@

Tragically our beautiful Sophie passed away this morning after a terrible accident. True to her spirituality she had climbed up to watch the full moon and accidentally slipped and fell. She will always be here with us. The family thank everyone for their love d support and request privacy at this devas time

Transgressive & Future Classic

Trans Icon SOPHIE Dead Anonymous (ID: 46EwjPch) 01/30/21(Sat)17:04:17 No.305882313 >>305882429 >>305882779
>>305885488 >>305885528 >>305885553 >>305885611 >>305885721 >>305885906 >>305885907 >>305885981 >>305886047 >>305
>>305887301 >>305888392 >>305888901 >>305889208 >>305889362

Anonymous (ID: Fwr1YtK3) 01/30/21(Sat)17:35:24 No.305885981 >>305886114 >>305886887 >>305887141 (You)
1611633999534.png (263 KB, 650x703) google yandex iqdb wait

>>305882313 (OP)
>passed away
I don't think that ever passed at all.

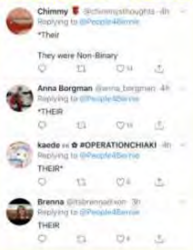
>Influential Grammy-nominated artist, producer and trans icon SOPHIE dies aged 34 following 'sudden accident'.

>She died after 'climbing to watch the full moon' and accidentally falling, according to a label statement.

How does someone die such a stupid death, what the fuck happened here?

I am so devastated, RIP.

File: FC7810EB-35CC-4792-83AD-1(...).jpg (318 KB, 750x940)



Chimmy
Replying to @People4Bernie
*Their

They were Non-Binary

Anna Borgman
Replying to @People4Bernie
*THEIR

kaede ✿ #OPERATIONCHIAKI
Replying to @People4Bernie
THEIR*

Brenna
Replying to @People4Bernie
THEIR

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: g6AYgszh) 07/05/20(Sun)12:02:37 No.266447136 ▶ >>266447191 >>266447231 >>266447237 >>266447674 >>266447753 >>266447922 >>266448002 >>266448049 >>266448104

The faggot who died on the freeway in Seattle the other night apparently identified as “they” and Twitter is freaking out whenever someone says “say her name” lol

https://twitter.com/people4bernie/status/1279643865234968577?s=21

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: oCa8drFx) 07/05/20(Sun)12:03:17 No.266447191 ▶ >>266447276 >>266447302 >>266447323 >>266447388 >>266447431 >>266447464 >>266447931 >>266448003 >>266448154 >>266448188 >>266448231 >>266448238 >>266448338 >>266448567 >>266448705 >>266448726 >>266448729 >>266448824 >>266448980 >>266448989 >>266449175 >>266449224 >>266449322 >>266449362 >>266449390 >>266449466 >>266449551 >>266449713 >>266449721 >>266449776 >>266449865 >>266449873 >>266449955 >>266450127 >>266450133 >>266450174 >>266450262 >>266450422 >>266450426 >>266450461 >>266450606 >>266450695 >>266450719 >>266451232 >>266451503 >>266452149 >>266452703 >>266452732 >>266452738 >>266452766 >>266452796 >>266453024 >>266454492 >>266455933 >>266456087 >>266456167 >>266456215 >>266456241 >>266456268 >>266456354 >>266456573 >>266456606 >>266456684 >>266456744 >>266456763 >>266458096

>>266447136 (OP)
>Pronouns: Was/Were

>>266447136 (OP)
Splatted/Splattered

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: F1Ea+y4v) 07/05/20(Sun)12:04:22 No.266447276 ▶

>>266447191
B A S E D
A
S
E
D

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 3jN8IZ6J) 07/05/20(Sun)12:04:4

>>266447191
>>266447231

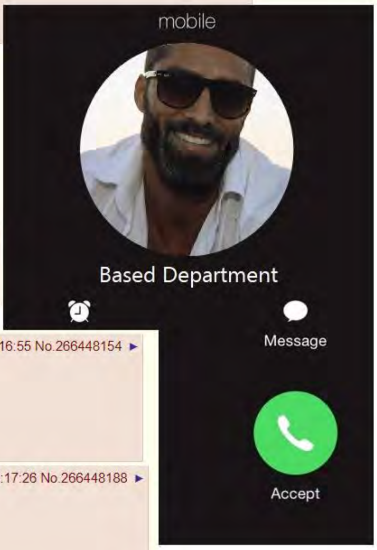
This place doesn't fail to deliver

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: iefgd98r) 07/05/20(Sun)12:05:07 No.266447323 ▶
File: 1593817920522.png (148 KB, 410x598)

>>266447191

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 1WMW26O3) 07/05/20(Sun)12:06:14 No.266447388 ▶

>>266447191
based



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: SCqQDeIE) 07/05/20(Sun)12:06:47 No.266447431 ▶
File: 1593854083718.jpg (27 KB, 489x499)

>>266447191
>>266447231

based

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: hoim89Ji) 07/05/20(Sun)12:07:14 No.266447459 ▶

>>266447237
1526
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/African_Americans

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 8+NC4+dV) 07/05/20(Sun)12:07:18 No.266447464 ▶
File: 1554941168399.gif (2.93 MB, 220x220)

>>266447191

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Mu75GZdX) 07/05/20(Sun)12:21:41 No.266448512 ▶
File: 1582392089047.jpg (11 KB, 225x225)

>>266448231

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ujsZrNqU) 07/05/20(Sun)12:22:20 No.266448567 ▶

>>266447191
God damn /pol/ is on a roll tonight.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: dsjkGcHJ) 07/05/20(Sun)12:24:11 No.266448705 ▶

>>266447191
Lost

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: FIG2ifvW) 07/05/20(Sun)12:24:31 No.266448726 ▶

>>266447191
paramount chuckle my good man

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: YwNeHm5S) 07/05/20(Sun)12:24:36 No.266448729 ▶

>>266447191
God damn

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: QDyj14eW) 07/05/20(Sun)12:26:02 No.266448824 ▶

>>266447191
Fpbp

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zR3GEdJj) 07/05/20(Sun)12:28:12 No.266448980 ▶
File: 1580262541200.jpg (181 KB, 800x850)

when the first post
is also the best post

>>266447191

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: c+EOIRcv) 07/05/20(Sun)12:16:55 No.266448154 ▶
File: 4th july.jpg (539 KB, 3307x2205)

>>266447191

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: BJbpWCep) 07/05/20(Sun)12:17:26 No.266448188 ▶
File: laughinghomer.gif (160 KB, 375x375)

>>266447191

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: LVJXMJL0) 07/05/20(Sun)12:17:58 No.266448231 ▶
File: EbpgMenWAAIzKRx~2.jpg (45 KB, 567x384)

>>266447191
Roadkin

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 2y1LS2NI) 07/05/20(Sun)12:18:01 No.266448238 ▶

>>266447191
Kek

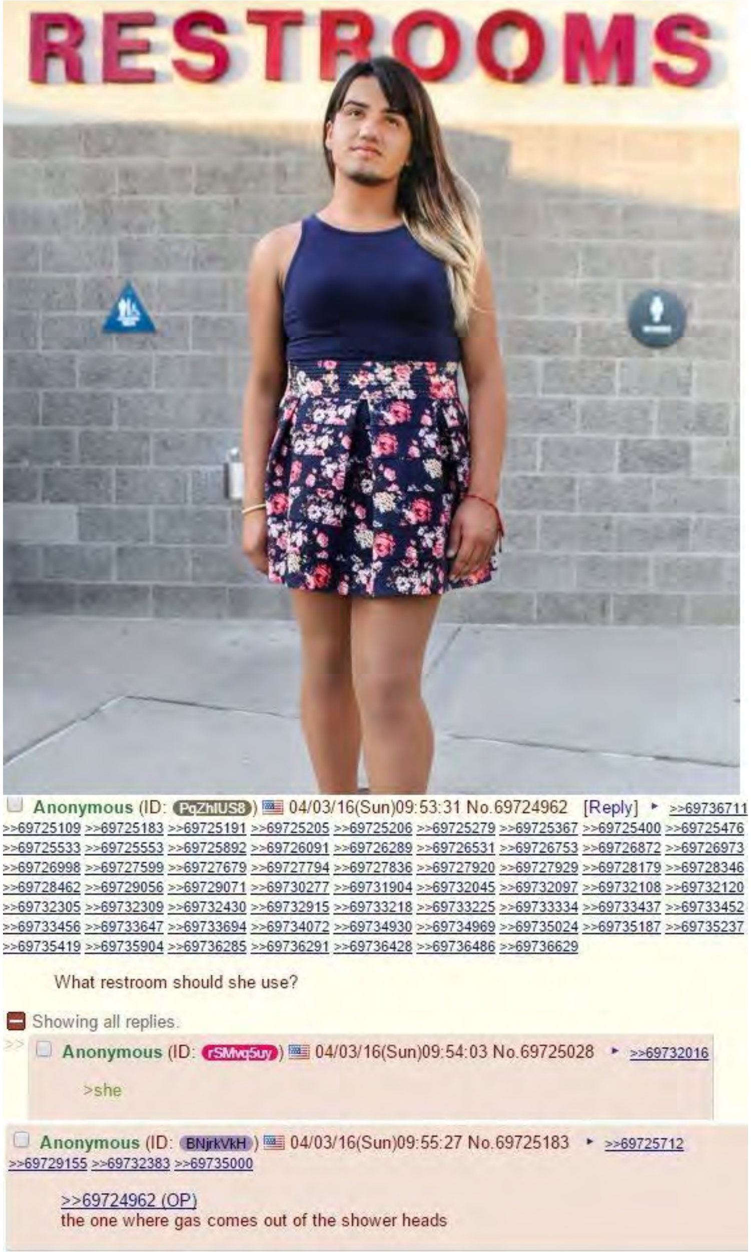
when the first post
is also the best post

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: pzC5X3Rq) 07/05/20(Sun)13:37:24 No.266454492 ▶

>>266447191
This is why I come here again and again!

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: lDCWsIMr) 07/05/20(Sun)12:32:41 No.266449322 ▶

>>266447191



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: PqZhIUS8) 04/03/16(Sun)09:53:31 No.69724962 [Reply] ▸ >>69736711 >>69725109 >>69725183 >>69725191 >>69725205 >>69725206 >>69725279 >>69725367 >>69725400 >>69725476 >>69725533 >>69725553 >>69725892 >>69726091 >>69726289 >>69726531 >>69726753 >>69726872 >>69726973 >>69726998 >>69727599 >>69727679 >>69727794 >>69727836 >>69727920 >>69727929 >>69728179 >>69728346 >>69728462 >>69729056 >>69729071 >>69730277 >>69731904 >>69732045 >>69732097 >>69732108 >>69732120 >>69732305 >>69732309 >>69732430 >>69732915 >>69733218 >>69733225 >>69733334 >>69733437 >>69733452 >>69733456 >>69733647 >>69733694 >>69734072 >>69734930 >>69734969 >>69735024 >>69735187 >>69735237 >>69735419 >>69735904 >>69736285 >>69736291 >>69736428 >>69736486 >>69736629

What restroom should she use?

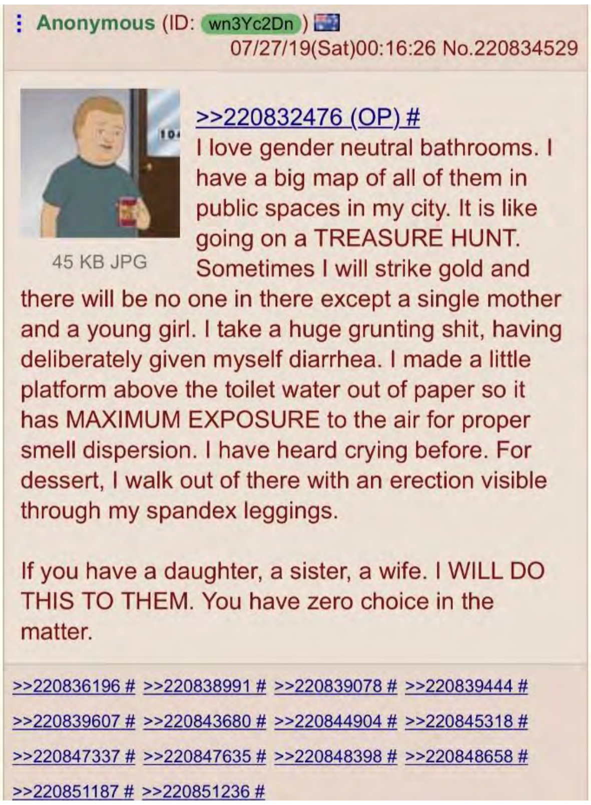
Showing all replies.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: rSMvq5uy) 04/03/16(Sun)09:54:03 No.69725028 ▸ >>69732016

>she

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: BNjrkVkH) 04/03/16(Sun)09:55:27 No.69725183 ▸ >>69725712 >>69729155 >>69732383 >>69735000

>>69724962 (OP)
the one where gas comes out of the shower heads



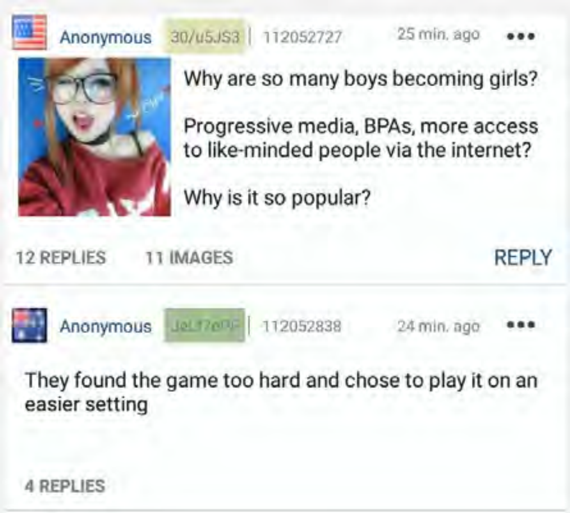
Anonymous (ID: wn3Yc2Dn) 07/27/19(Sat)00:16:26 No.220834529

45 KB JPG

>>220832476 (OP) #
I love gender neutral bathrooms. I have a big map of all of them in public spaces in my city. It is like going on a TREASURE HUNT. Sometimes I will strike gold and there will be no one in there except a single mother and a young girl. I take a huge grunting shit, having deliberately given myself diarrhea. I made a little platform above the toilet water out of paper so it has MAXIMUM EXPOSURE to the air for proper smell dispersion. I have heard crying before. For dessert, I walk out of there with an erection visible through my spandex leggings.

If you have a daughter, a sister, a wife. I WILL DO THIS TO THEM. You have zero choice in the matter.

>>220836196 # >>220838991 # >>220839078 # >>220839444 # >>220839607 # >>220843680 # >>220844904 # >>220845318 # >>220847337 # >>220847635 # >>220848398 # >>220848658 # >>220851187 # >>220851236 #



Anonymous 30/u5JS3 | 112052727 25 min. ago •••

Why are so many boys becoming girls?

Progressive media, BPAs, more access to like-minded people via the internet?

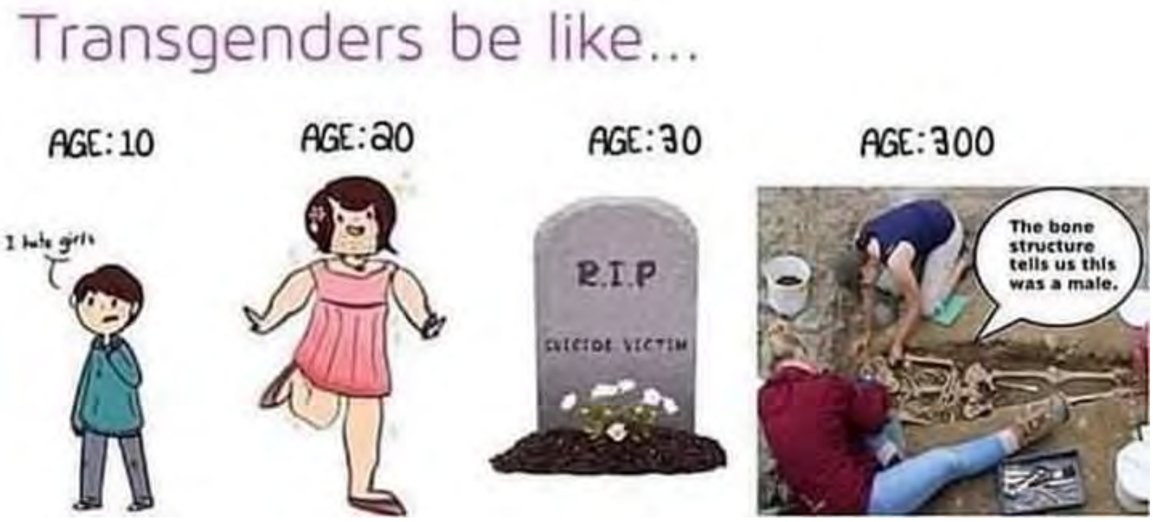
Why is it so popular?

12 REPLIES 11 IMAGES REPLY

Anonymous JaLf7eRF | 112052838 24 min. ago •••

They found the game too hard and chose to play it on an easier setting

4 REPLIES



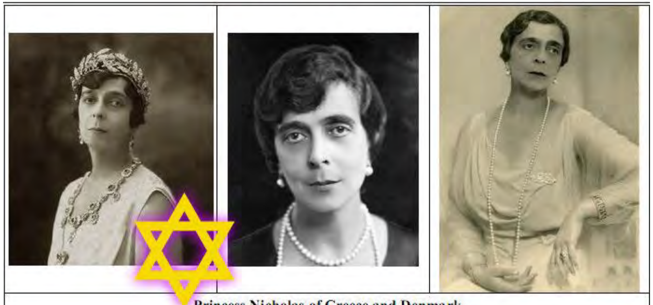
Queen Margrethe of Denmark

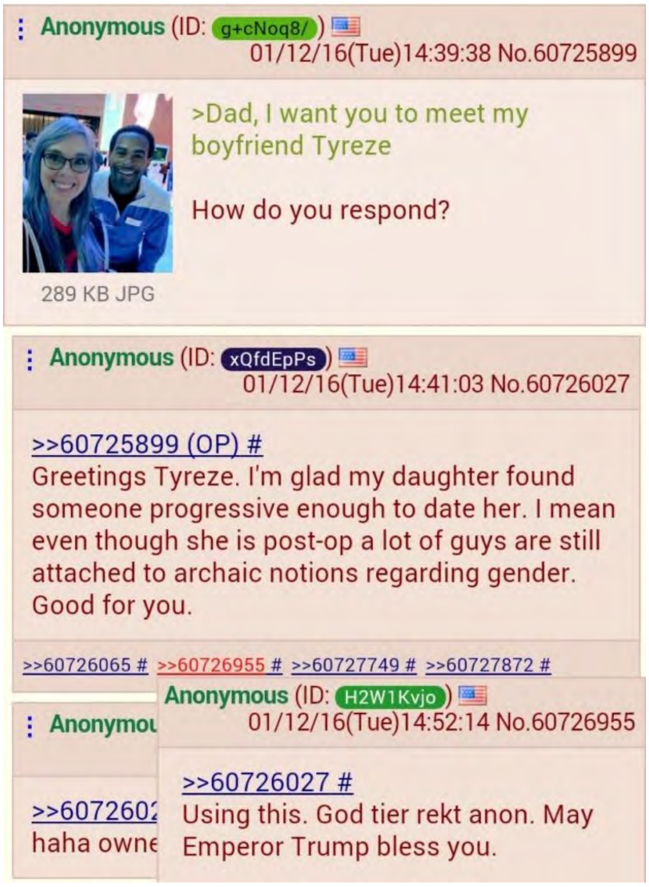
Princess Helen of Greece and Denmark

Queen Victoria Eugenie of Spain

Queen Maud of Norway

Queen Louise of Sweden


Princess Nicholas of Greece and Denmark
(Grand Duchess Elena Vladimirovna)


Anonymous (ID: g+cNoq8/) 01/12/16(Tue)14:39:38 No.60725899

289 KB JPG

>Dad, I want you to meet my boyfriend Tyreze

How do you respond?

Anonymous (ID: xQfdEpPs) 01/12/16(Tue)14:41:03 No.60726027

>>60725899 (OP) #
Greetings Tyreze. I'm glad my daughter found someone progressive enough to date her. I mean even though she is post-op a lot of guys are still attached to archaic notions regarding gender. Good for you.

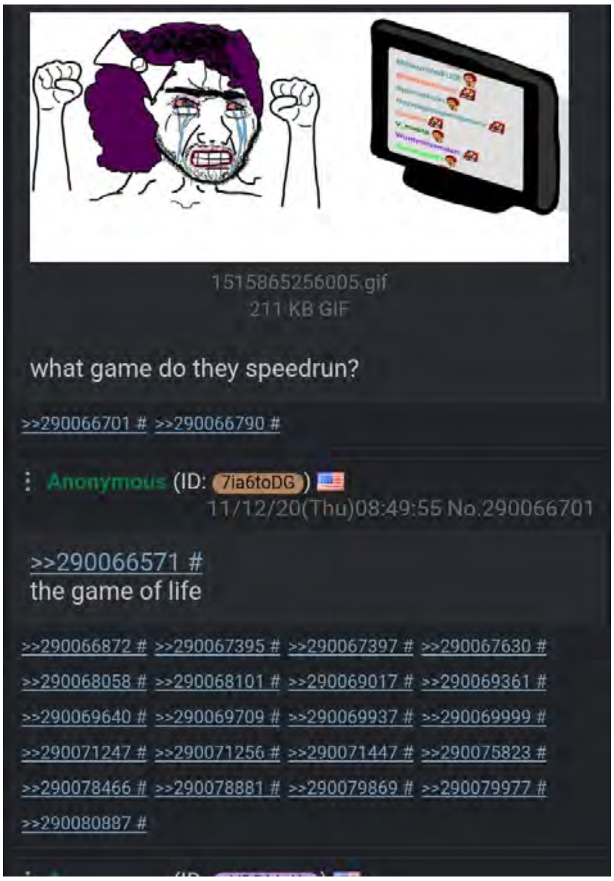
>>60726065 # >>60726955 # >>60727749 # >>60727872 #

Anonymou

>>6072602
haha owne

Anonymous (ID: H2W1Kvjo) 01/12/16(Tue)14:52:14 No.60726955

>>60726027 #
Using this. God tier rekt anon. May Emperor Trump bless you.


1515865256005.gif
211 KB GIF

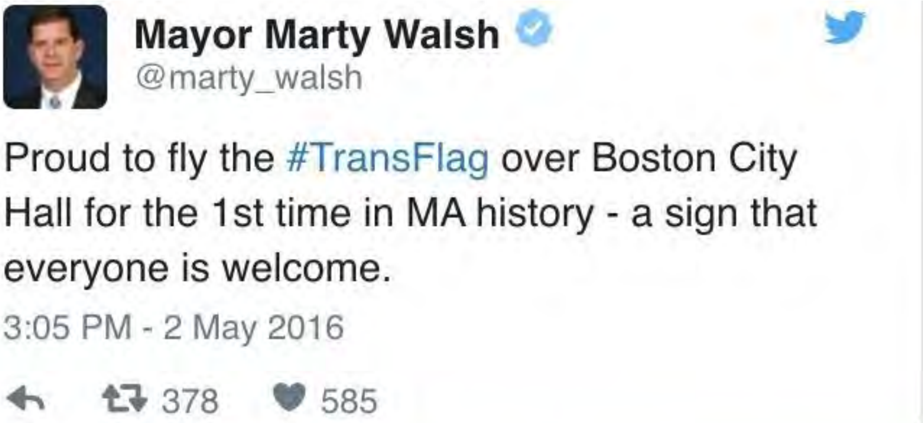
what game do they speedrun?

>>290066701 # >>290066790 #

Anonymous (ID: 7ia6toDG) 11/12/20(Thu)08:49:55 No.290066701

>>290066571 #
the game of life

>>290066872 # >>290067395 # >>290067397 # >>290067630 #
>>290068058 # >>290068101 # >>290069017 # >>290069361 #
>>290069640 # >>290069709 # >>290069937 # >>290069999 #
>>290071247 # >>290071256 # >>290071447 # >>290075823 #
>>290078466 # >>290078881 # >>290079869 # >>290079977 #
>>290080887 #

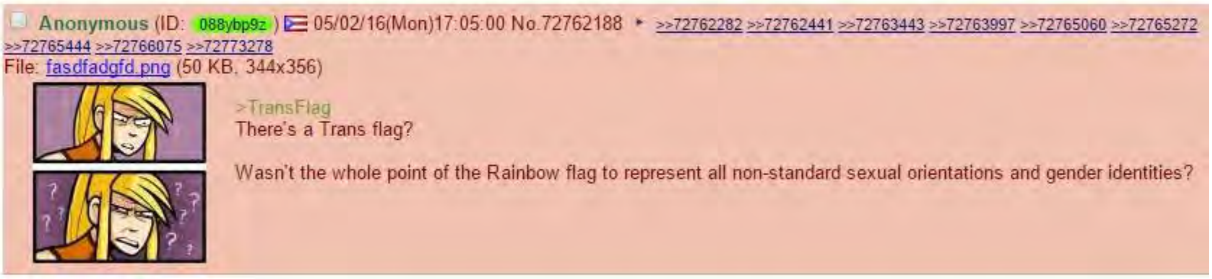


Mayor Marty Walsh
@marty_walsh

Proud to fly the #TransFlag over Boston City Hall for the 1st time in MA history - a sign that everyone is welcome.

3:05 PM - 2 May 2016

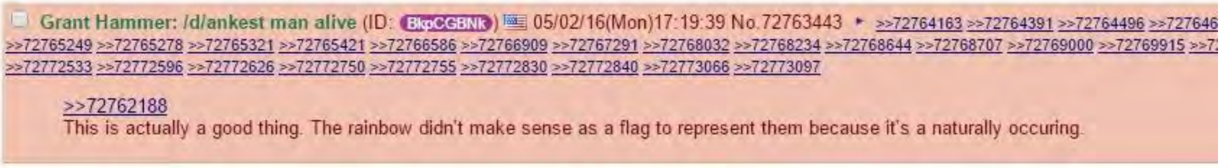
378 585



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 088ybp9z) 05/02/16(Mon)17:05:00 No.72762188 ▸ >>72762282 >>72762441 >>72763443 >>72763997 >>72765060 >>72765272 >>72765444 >>72766075 >>72773278
File: fasdfadgfd.png (50 KB, 344x356)

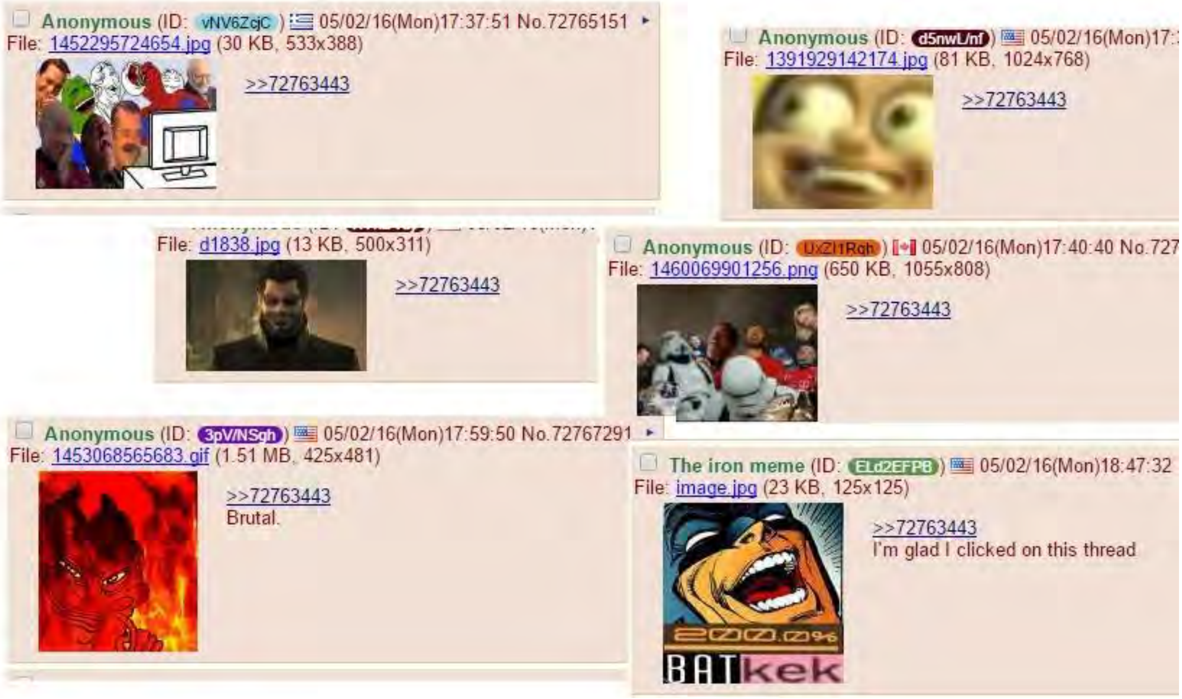
>TransFlag
There's a Trans flag?

Wasn't the whole point of the Rainbow flag to represent all non-standard sexual orientations and gender identities?



☐ **Grant Hammer: /d/ankest man alive** (ID: BkpCGBNk) 05/02/16(Mon)17:19:39 No.72763443 ▸ >>72764163 >>72764391 >>72764496 >>727646 >>72765249 >>72765278 >>72765321 >>72765421 >>72766586 >>72766909 >>72767291 >>72768032 >>72768234 >>72768644 >>72768707 >>72769000 >>72769915 >>7 >>72772533 >>72772596 >>72772626 >>72772750 >>72772755 >>72772830 >>72772840 >>72773066 >>72773097

>>72762188
This is actually a good thing. The rainbow didn't make sense as a flag to represent them because it's a naturally occuring.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: vNV6ZcjC) 05/02/16(Mon)17:37:51 No.72765151 ▸
File: 1452295724654.jpg (30 KB, 533x388)

>>72763443

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: d5nwL/nf) 05/02/16(Mon)17:
File: 1391929142174.jpg (81 KB, 1024x768)

>>72763443

File: d1838.jpg (13 KB, 500x311)

>>72763443

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: UxZI1Rgh) 05/02/16(Mon)17:40:40 No.727
File: 1460069901256.png (650 KB, 1055x808)

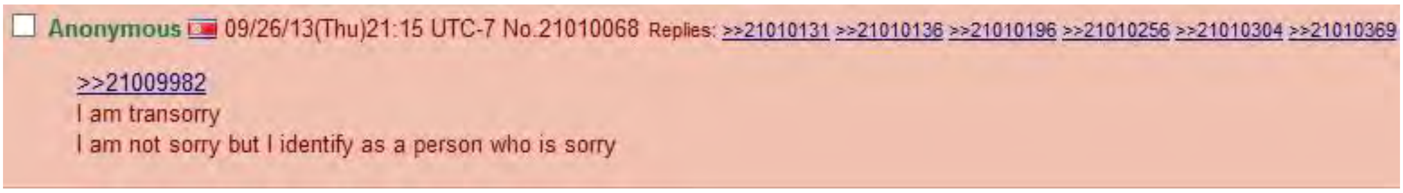
>>72763443

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 3pV/NSgh) 05/02/16(Mon)17:59:50 No.72767291 ▸
File: 1453068565683.gif (1.51 MB, 425x481)

>>72763443
Brutal.

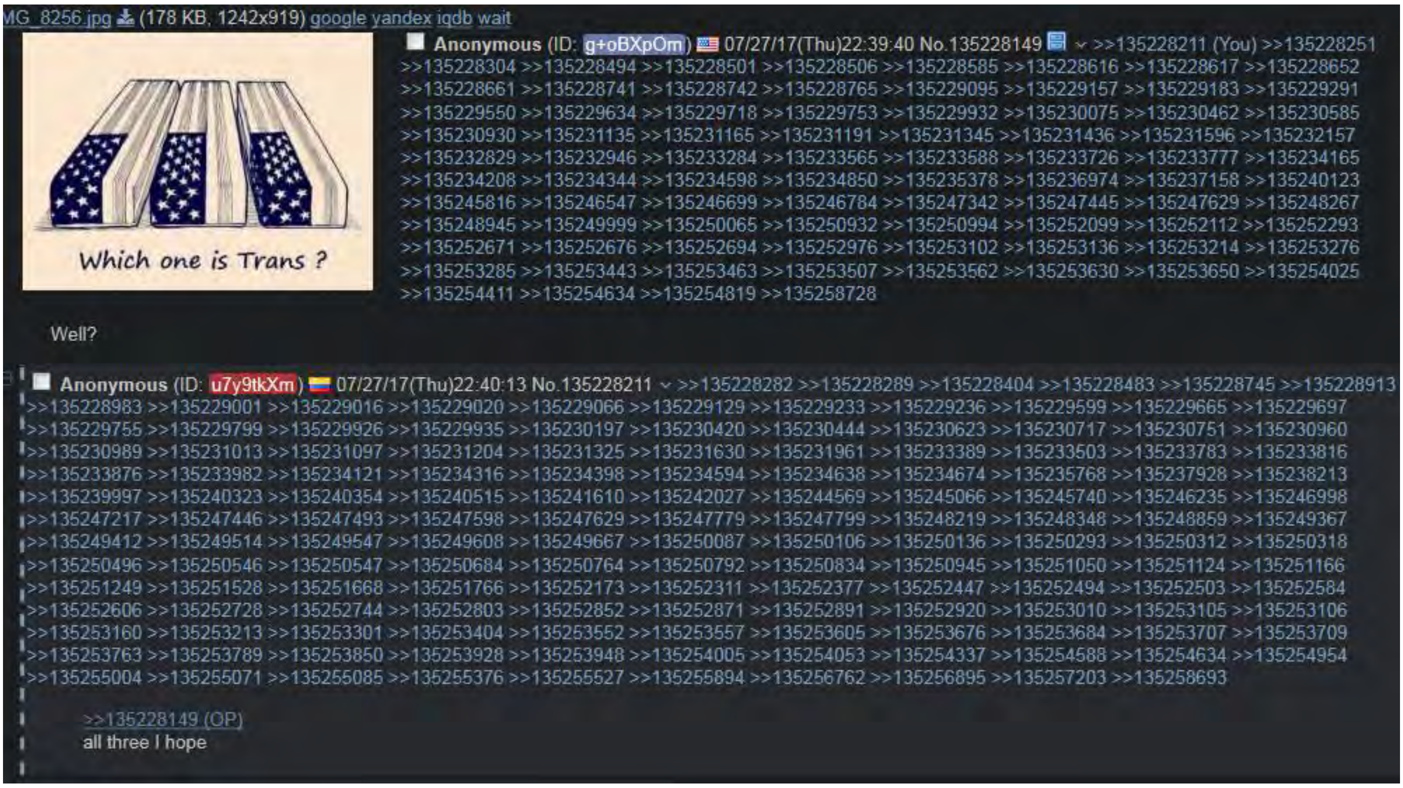
☐ **The iron meme** (ID: ELd2EFPB) 05/02/16(Mon)18:47:32
File: image.jpg (23 KB, 125x125)

>>72763443
I'm glad I clicked on this thread



☐ **Anonymous** 09/26/13(Thu)21:15 UTC-7 No.21010068 Replies: >>21010131 >>21010136 >>21010196 >>21010256 >>21010304 >>21010369

>>21009982
I am transorry
I am not sorry but I identify as a person who is sorry



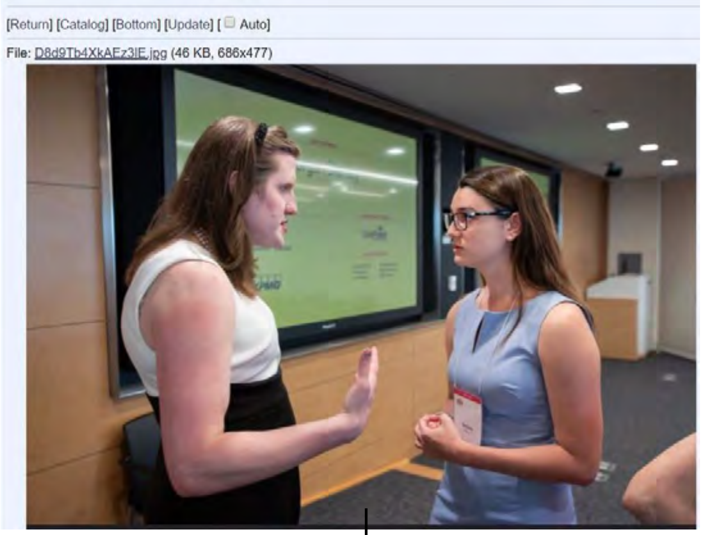
MG_8256.jpg (178 KB, 1242x919) google yandex iqdb wait

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: g+oBXpOm) 07/27/17(Thu)22:39:40 No.135228149 >>135228211 (You) >>135228251 >>135228304 >>135228494 >>135228501 >>135228506 >>135228585 >>135228616 >>135228617 >>135228652 >>135228661 >>135228741 >>135228742 >>135228765 >>135229095 >>135229157 >>135229183 >>135229291 >>135229550 >>135229634 >>135229718 >>135229753 >>135229932 >>135230075 >>135230462 >>135230585 >>135230930 >>135231135 >>135231165 >>135231191 >>135231345 >>135231436 >>135231596 >>135232157 >>135232829 >>135232946 >>135233284 >>135233565 >>135233588 >>135233726 >>135233777 >>135234165 >>135234208 >>135234344 >>135234598 >>135234850 >>135235378 >>135236974 >>135237158 >>135240123 >>135245816 >>135246547 >>135246699 >>135246784 >>135247342 >>135247445 >>135247629 >>135248267 >>135248945 >>135249999 >>135250065 >>135250932 >>135250994 >>135252099 >>135252112 >>135252293 >>135252671 >>135252676 >>135252694 >>135252976 >>135253102 >>135253136 >>135253214 >>135253276 >>135253285 >>135253443 >>135253463 >>135253507 >>135253562 >>135253630 >>135253650 >>135254025 >>135254411 >>135254634 >>135254819 >>135258728

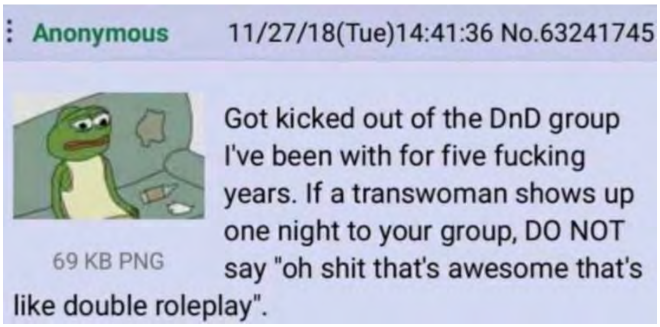
Well?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: u7y9tkXm) 07/27/17(Thu)22:40:13 No.135228211 >>135228282 >>135228289 >>135228404 >>135228483 >>135228745 >>135228913 >>135228983 >>135229001 >>135229016 >>135229020 >>135229066 >>135229129 >>135229233 >>135229236 >>135229599 >>135229665 >>135229697 >>135229755 >>135229799 >>135229926 >>135229935 >>135230197 >>135230420 >>135230444 >>135230623 >>135230717 >>135230751 >>135230960 >>135230989 >>135231013 >>135231097 >>135231204 >>135231325 >>135231630 >>135231961 >>135233389 >>135233503 >>135233783 >>135233816 >>135233876 >>135233982 >>135234121 >>135234316 >>135234398 >>135234594 >>135234638 >>135234674 >>135235768 >>135237928 >>135238213 >>135239997 >>135240323 >>135240354 >>135240515 >>135241610 >>135242027 >>135244569 >>135245066 >>135245740 >>135246235 >>135246998 >>135247217 >>135247446 >>135247493 >>135247598 >>135247629 >>135247779 >>135247799 >>135248219 >>135248348 >>135248859 >>135249367 >>135249412 >>135249514 >>135249547 >>135249608 >>135249667 >>135250087 >>135250106 >>135250136 >>135250293 >>135250312 >>135250318 >>135250496 >>135250546 >>135250547 >>135250684 >>135250764 >>135250792 >>135250834 >>135250945 >>135251050 >>135251124 >>135251166 >>135251249 >>135251528 >>135251668 >>135251766 >>135252173 >>135252311 >>135252377 >>135252447 >>135252494 >>135252503 >>135252584 >>135252606 >>135252728 >>135252744 >>135252803 >>135252852 >>135252871 >>135252891 >>135252920 >>135253010 >>135253105 >>135253106 >>135253160 >>135253213 >>135253301 >>135253404 >>135253552 >>135253557 >>135253605 >>135253676 >>135253684 >>135253707 >>135253709 >>135253763 >>135253789 >>135253850 >>135253928 >>135253948 >>135254005 >>135254053 >>135254337 >>135254588 >>135254634 >>135254954 >>135255004 >>135255071 >>135255085 >>135255376 >>135255527 >>135255894 >>135256762 >>135256895 >>135257203 >>135258693

>>135228149 (OP)
all three I hope



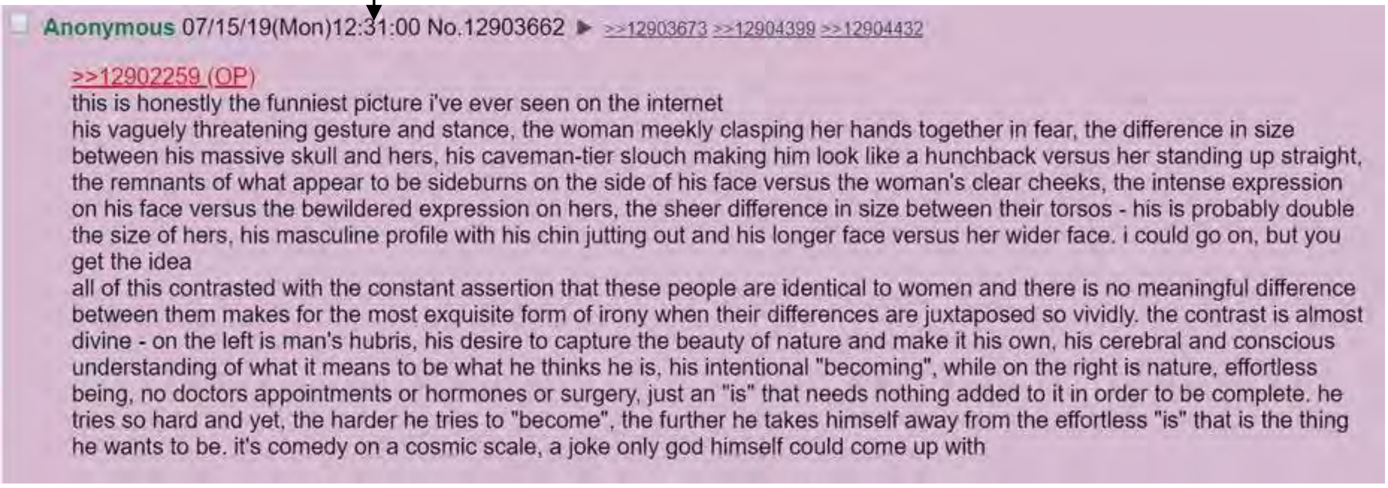
File: D8d9Tb4XkAEz3lE.jpg (46 KB, 686x477)



Anonymous 11/27/18(Tue)14:41:36 No.63241745

69 KB PNG

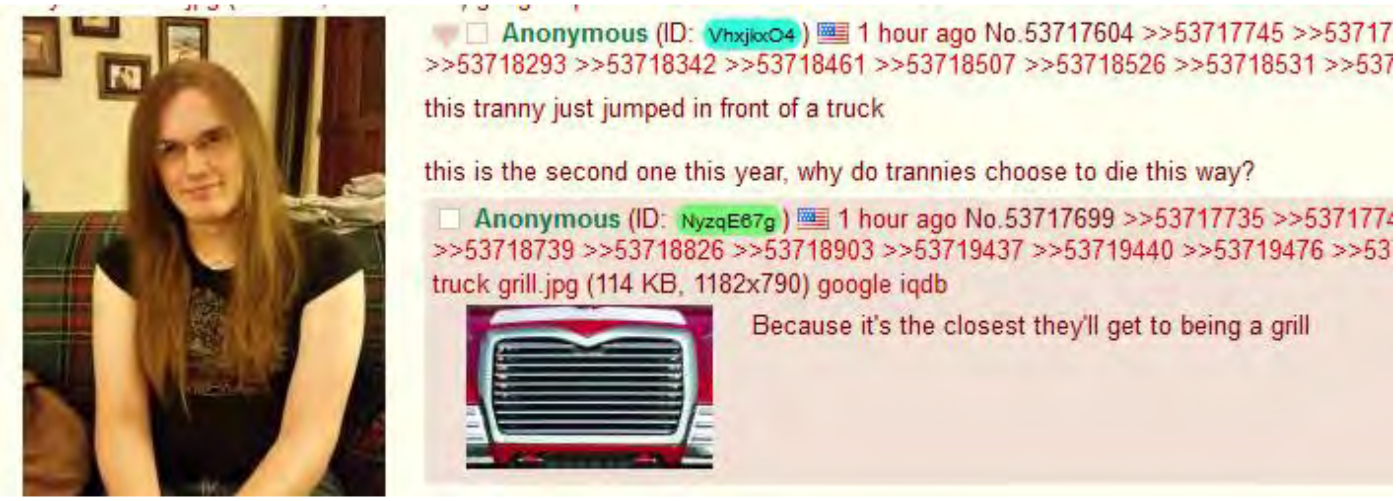
Got kicked out of the DnD group I've been with for five fucking years. If a transwoman shows up one night to your group, DO NOT say "oh shit that's awesome that's like double roleplay".



☐ **Anonymous** 07/15/19(Mon)12:31:00 No.12903662 ▶ >>12903673 >>12904399 >>12904432

>>12902259 (OP)
this is honestly the funniest picture i've ever seen on the internet
his vaguely threatening gesture and stance, the woman meekly clasping her hands together in fear, the difference in size between his massive skull and hers, his caveman-tier slouch making him look like a hunchback versus her standing up straight, the remnants of what appear to be sideburns on the side of his face versus the woman's clear cheeks, the intense expression on his face versus the bewildered expression on hers, the sheer difference in size between their torsos - his is probably double the size of hers, his masculine profile with his chin jutting out and his longer face versus her wider face. i could go on, but you get the idea
all of this contrasted with the constant assertion that these people are identical to women and there is no meaningful difference between them makes for the most exquisite form of irony when their differences are juxtaposed so vividly. the contrast is almost divine - on the left is man's hubris, his desire to capture the beauty of nature and make it his own, his cerebral and conscious understanding of what it means to be what he thinks he is, his intentional "becoming", while on the right is nature, effortless being, no doctors appointments or hormones or surgery, just an "is" that needs nothing added to it in order to be complete. he tries so hard and yet, the harder he tries to "become", the further he takes himself away from the effortless "is" that is the thing he wants to be. it's comedy on a cosmic scale, a joke only god himself could come up with

企画 サンライズ
プロデューサー 南雅彦
池口和彦
原作 矢立肇
監督 渡辺信一郎
MEN



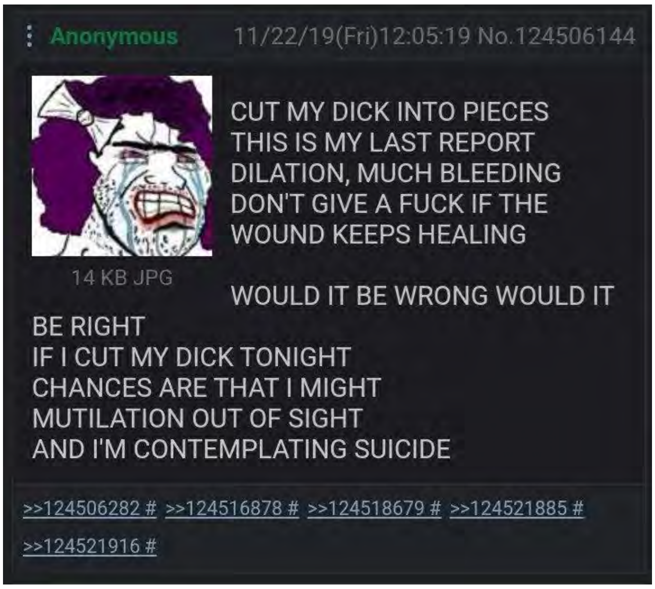
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: VhxjkxO4) 1 hour ago No.53717604 >>53717745 >>53717
>>53718293 >>53718342 >>53718461 >>53718507 >>53718526 >>53718531 >>537

this tranny just jumped in front of a truck

this is the second one this year, why do trannies choose to die this way?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: NyzqE67g) 1 hour ago No.53717699 >>53717735 >>537177
>>53718739 >>53718826 >>53718903 >>53719437 >>53719440 >>53719476 >>53
truck grill.jpg (114 KB, 1182x790) google iqdb

Because it's the closest they'll get to being a grill



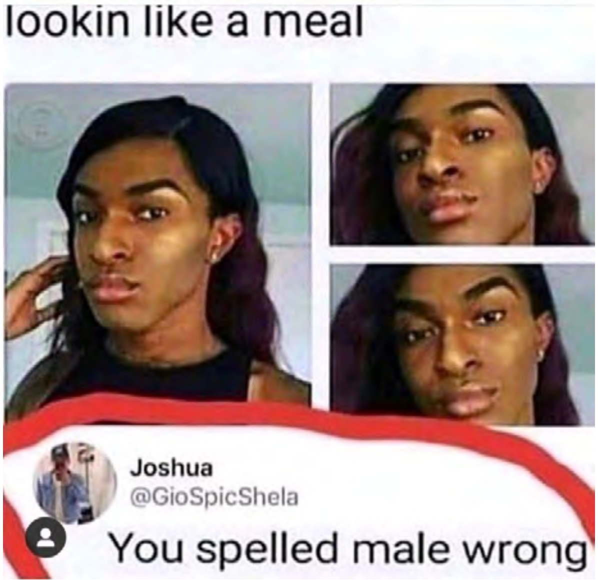
Anonymous 11/22/19(Fri)12:05:19 No.124506144

14 KB JPG

CUT MY DICK INTO PIECES
THIS IS MY LAST REPORT
DILATION, MUCH BLEEDING
DON'T GIVE A FUCK IF THE
WOUND KEEPS HEALING

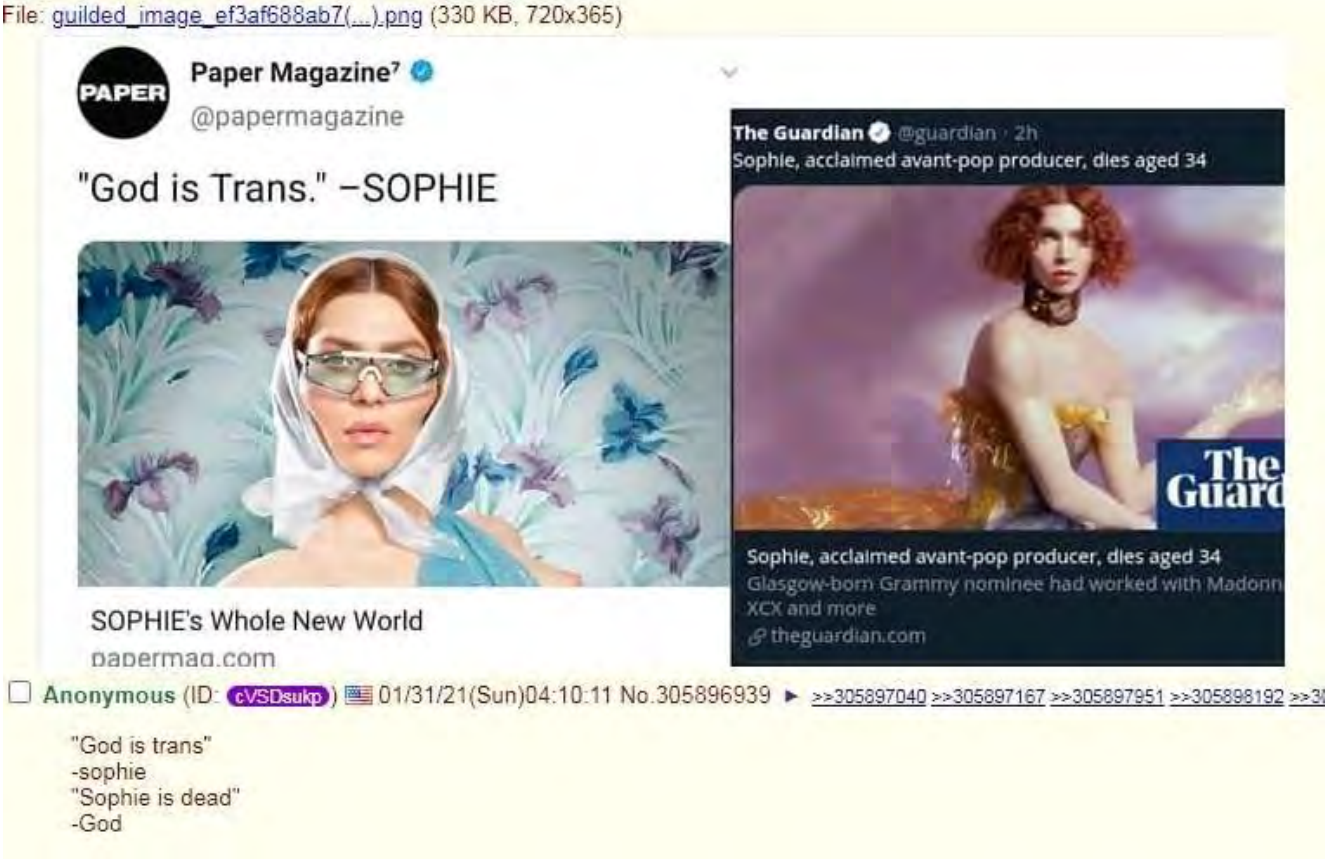
WOULD IT BE WRONG WOULD IT
BE RIGHT
IF I CUT MY DICK TONIGHT
CHANCES ARE THAT I MIGHT
MUTILATION OUT OF SIGHT
AND I'M CONTEMPLATING SUICIDE

>>124506282 # >>124516878 # >>124518679 # >>124521885 #
>>124521916 #



lookin like a meal

Joshua
@GioSpicShela
You spelled male wrong



File: guilded_image_ef3af688ab7(...).png (330 KB, 720x365)

Paper Magazine
@papermagazine

"God is Trans." –SOPHIE

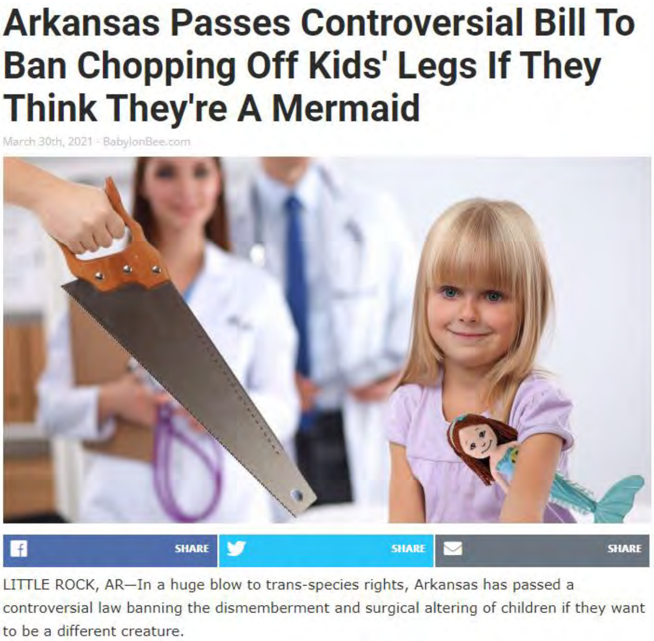
SOPHIE's Whole New World
papermag.com

The Guardian @guardian · 2h
Sophie, acclaimed avant-pop producer, dies aged 34

Sophie, acclaimed avant-pop producer, dies aged 34
Glasgow-born Grammy nominee had worked with Madonn
XCX and more
theguardian.com

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: cVSDsukp) 01/31/21(Sun)04:10:11 No.305896939 ▶ >>305897040 >>305897167 >>305897951 >>305898192 >>3

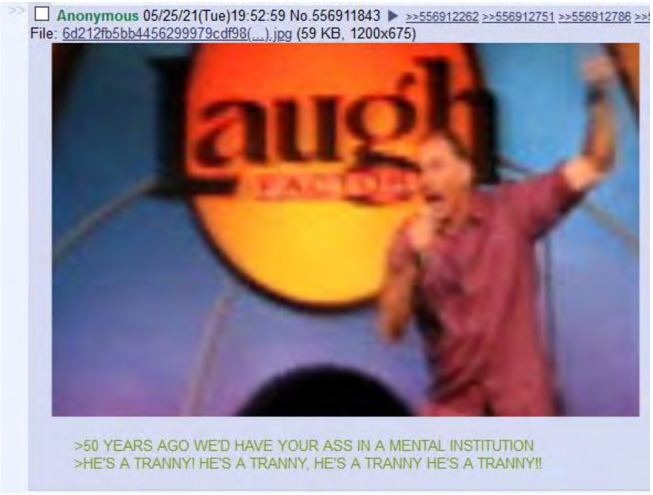
"God is trans"
-sophie
"Sophie is dead"
-God



Arkansas Passes Controversial Bill To Ban Chopping Off Kids' Legs If They Think They're A Mermaid

March 30th, 2021 · BabylonBee.com

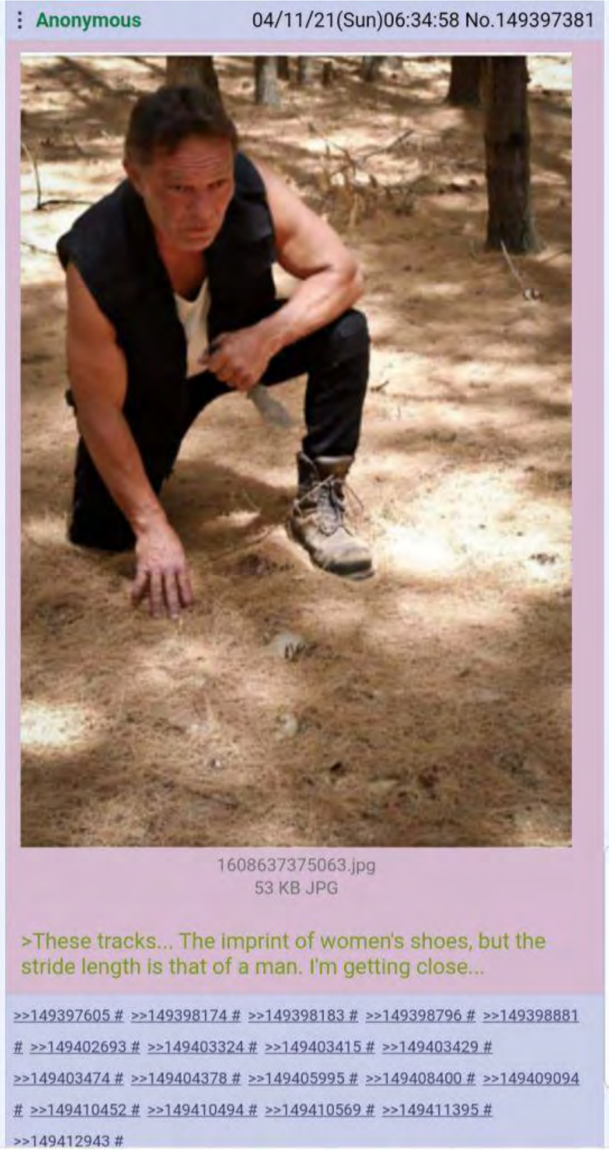
LITTLE ROCK, AR—In a huge blow to trans-species rights, Arkansas has passed a controversial law banning the dismemberment and surgical altering of children if they want to be a different creature.



☐ **Anonymous** 05/25/21(Tue)19:52:59 No.556911843 ▶ >>556912262 >>556912751 >>556912786 >>
File: 6d212fb5bb4456299979cdf98(...).jpg (59 KB, 1200x675)

>50 YEARS AGO WE'D HAVE YOUR ASS IN A MENTAL INSTITUTION
>HE'S A TRANNY! HE'S A TRANNY, HE'S A TRANNY HE'S A TRANNY!!

LOONEY TROONS
A WARNER BROS. CARTOON
IN TECHNICOLOR

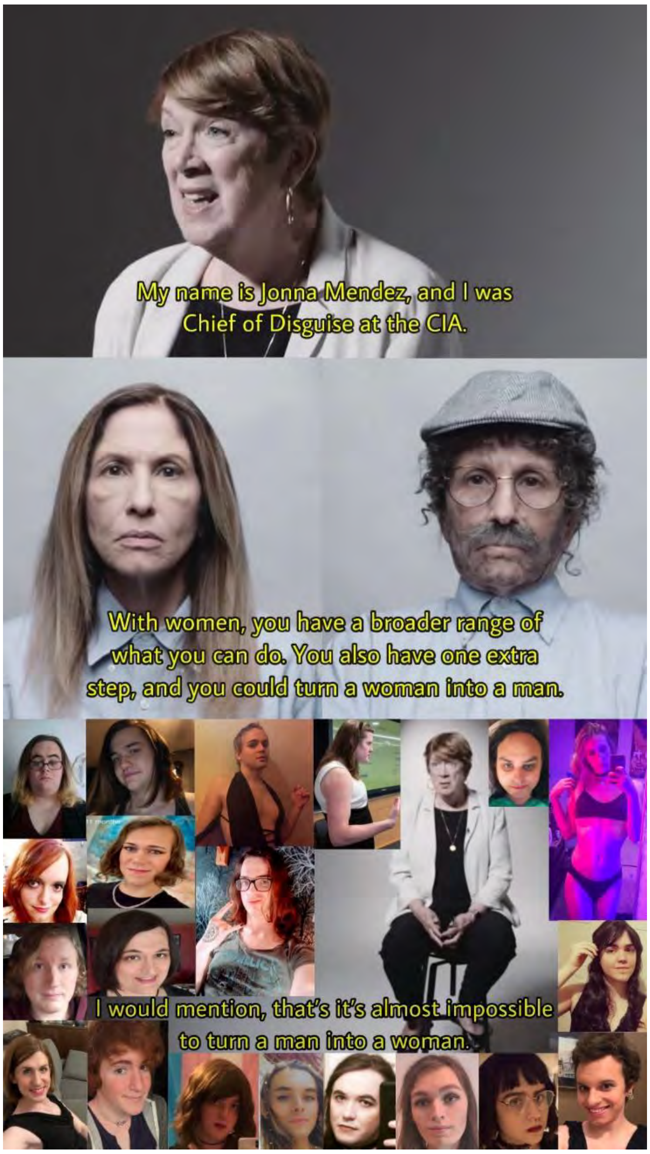


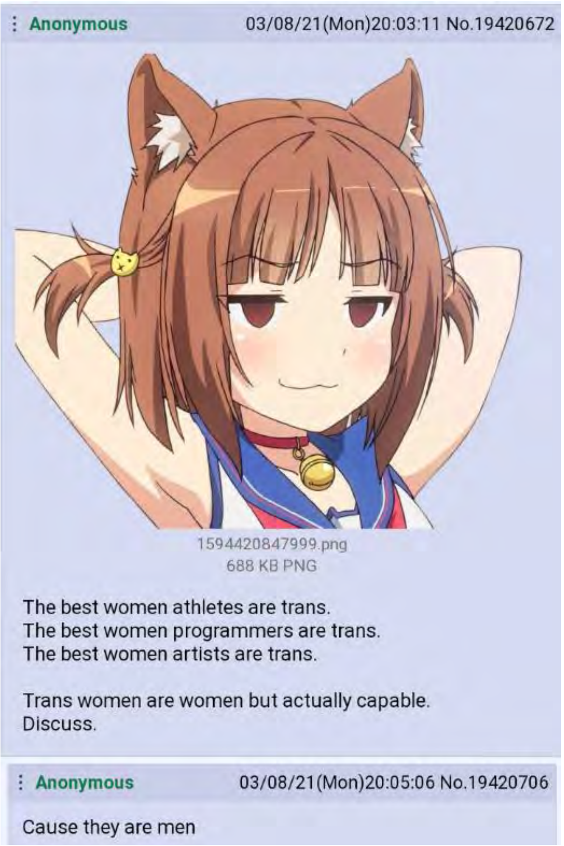
⋮ **Anonymous** 04/11/21(Sun)06:34:58 No.149397381

1608637375063.jpg
53 KB JPG

>These tracks... The imprint of women's shoes, but the stride length is that of a man. I'm getting close...

>>149397605 # >>149398174 # >>149398183 # >>149398796 # >>149398881 # >>149402693 # >>149403324 # >>149403415 # >>149403429 # >>149403474 # >>149404378 # >>149405995 # >>149408400 # >>149409094 # >>149410452 # >>149410494 # >>149410569 # >>149411395 # >>149412943 #


My name is Jonna Mendez, and I was Chief of Disguise at the CIA.
With women, you have a broader range of what you can do. You also have one extra step, and you could turn a woman into a man.
I would mention, that's it's almost impossible to turn a man into a woman.



⋮ **Anonymous** 03/08/21(Mon)20:03:11 No.19420672

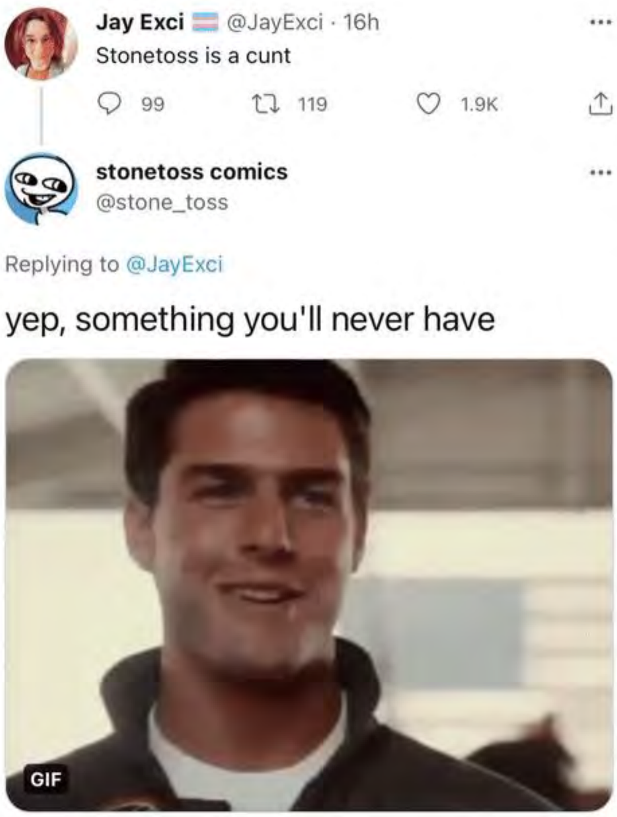
1594420847999.png
688 KB PNG

The best women athletes are trans.
The best women programmers are trans.
The best women artists are trans.

Trans women are women but actually capable.
Discuss.

⋮ **Anonymous** 03/08/21(Mon)20:05:06 No.19420706

Cause they are men

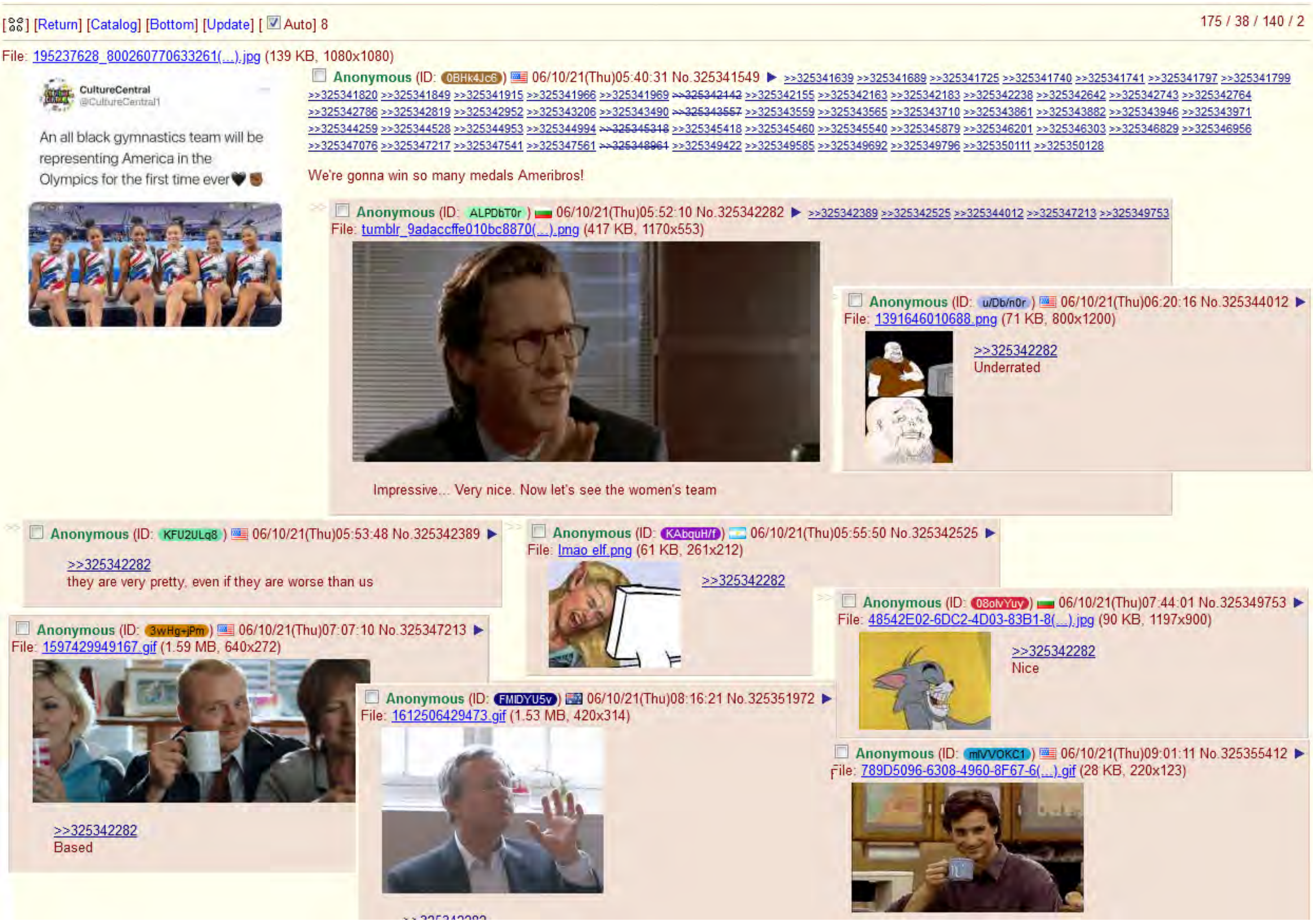


Jay Exci @JayExci · 16h
Stonetoss is a cunt
99 119 1.9K

stonetoss comics
@stone_toss

Replying to @JayExci

yep, something you'll never have



[⁂] [Return] [Catalog] [Bottom] [Update] [☑ Auto] 8 175 / 38 / 140 / 2

File: 195237628_800260770633261(...).jpg (139 KB, 1080x1080)

CultureCentral
@CultureCentral1

An all black gymnastics team will be representing America in the Olympics for the first time ever🖤✊🏾

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 0BHk4Jc6) 06/10/21(Thu)05:40:31 No.325341549 ▶ >>325341639 >>325341689 >>325341725 >>325341740 >>325341741 >>325341797 >>325341799 >>325341820 >>325341849 >>325341915 >>325341966 >>325341969 ~~>>325342142~~ >>325342155 >>325342163 >>325342183 >>325342238 >>325342642 >>325342743 >>325342764 >>325342786 >>325342819 >>325342952 >>325343206 >>325343490 ~~>>325343557~~ >>325343559 >>325343565 >>325343710 >>325343861 >>325343882 >>325343946 >>325343971 >>325344259 >>325344528 >>325344953 >>325344994 ~~>>325345318~~ >>325345418 >>325345460 >>325345540 >>325345879 >>325346201 >>325346303 >>325346829 >>325346956 >>325347076 >>325347217 >>325347541 >>325347561 ~~>>325348961~~ >>325349422 >>325349585 >>325349692 >>325349796 >>325350111 >>325350128

We're gonna win so many medals Ameribros!

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ALPDbT0r) 06/10/21(Thu)05:52:10 No.325342282 ▶ >>325342389 >>325342525 >>325344012 >>325347213 >>325349753
File: tumblr_9adaccffe010bc8870(...).png (417 KB, 1170x553)

Impressive... Very nice. Now let's see the women's team

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: u/Db/n0r) 06/10/21(Thu)06:20:16 No.325344012 ▶
File: 1391646010688.png (71 KB, 800x1200)

>>325342282
Underrated

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: KFU2ULq8) 06/10/21(Thu)05:53:48 No.325342389 ▶

>>325342282
they are very pretty, even if they are worse than us

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: KAbquH/f) 06/10/21(Thu)05:55:50 No.325342525 ▶
File: lmao elf.png (61 KB, 261x212)

>>325342282

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 08olvYuy) 06/10/21(Thu)07:44:01 No.325349753 ▶
File: 48542E02-6DC2-4D03-83B1-8(...).jpg (90 KB, 1197x900)

>>325342282
Nice

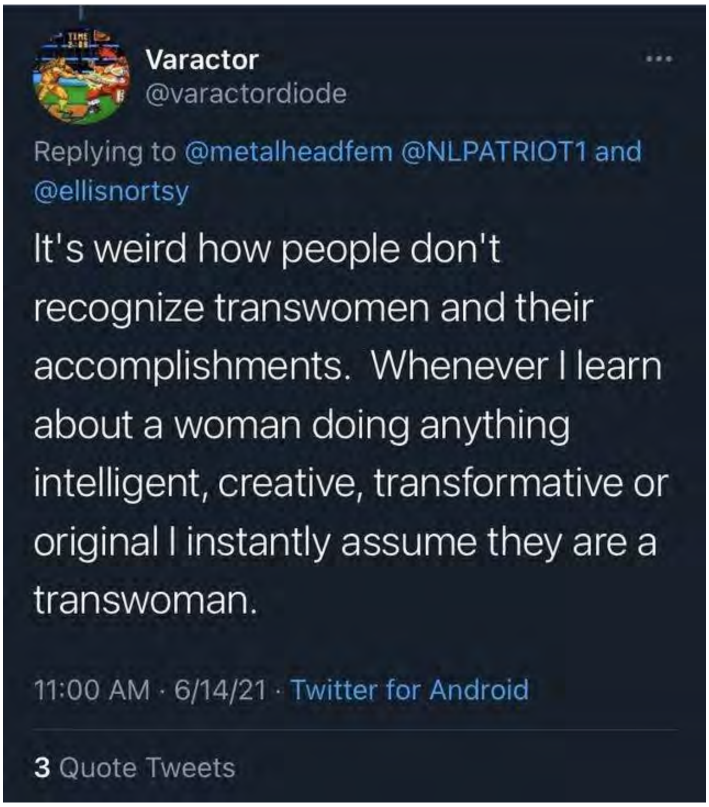
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 3wHg+jPm) 06/10/21(Thu)07:07:10 No.325347213 ▶
File: 1597429949167.gif (1.59 MB, 640x272)

>>325342282
Based

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: FMDYU5v) 06/10/21(Thu)08:16:21 No.325351972 ▶
File: 1612506429473.gif (1.53 MB, 420x314)

>>325342282

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: mlVVOKC1) 06/10/21(Thu)09:01:11 No.325355412 ▶
File: 789D5096-6308-4960-8F67-6(...).gif (28 KB, 220x123)



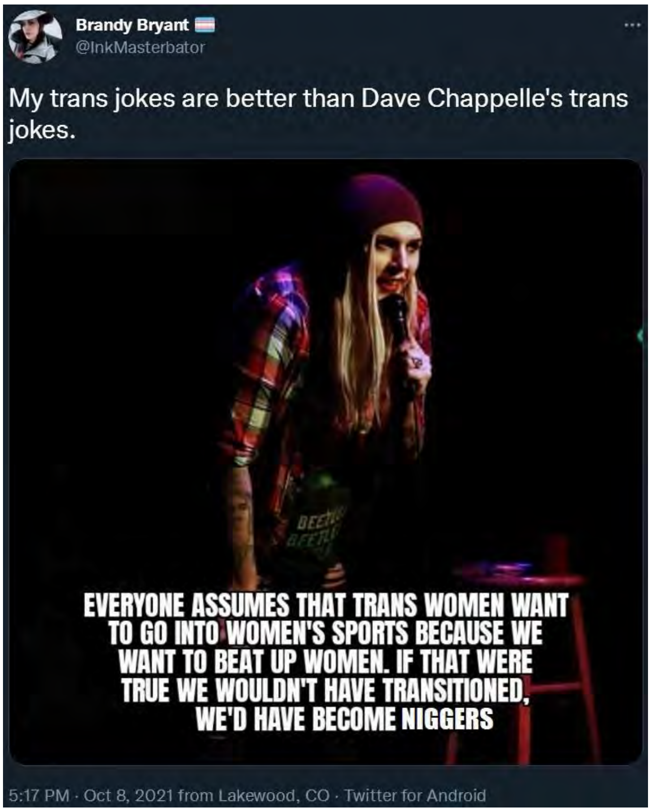
Varactor
@varactordiode

Replying to @metalheadfem @NLPATRIOT1 and @ellisnortsy

It's weird how people don't recognize transwomen and their accomplishments. Whenever I learn about a woman doing anything intelligent, creative, transformative or original I instantly assume they are a transwoman.

11:00 AM · 6/14/21 · Twitter for Android

3 Quote Tweets

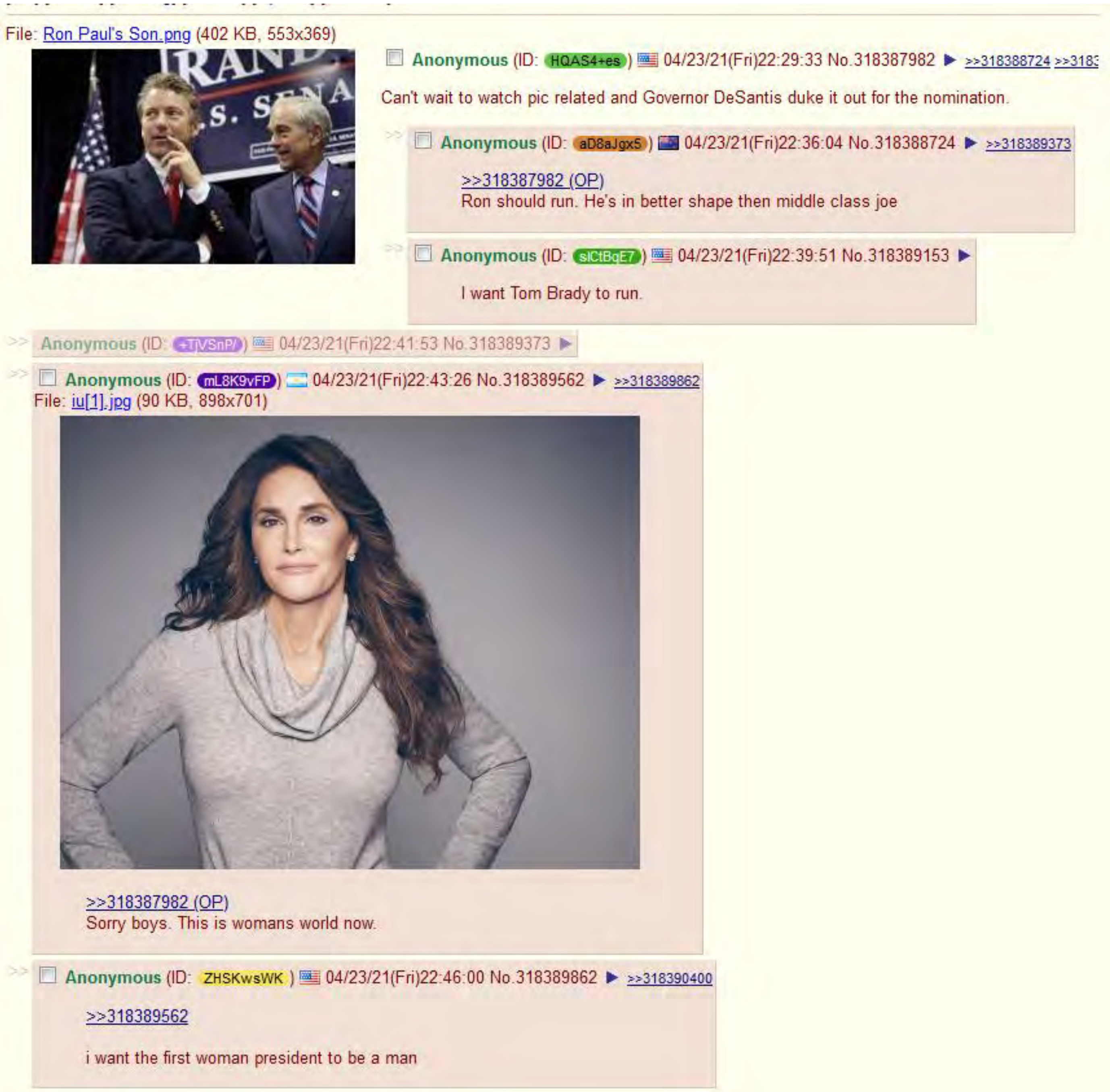


Brandy Bryant 🏳️‍⚧️
@InkMasterbator

My trans jokes are better than Dave Chappelle's trans jokes.

EVERYONE ASSUMES THAT TRANS WOMEN WANT TO GO INTO WOMEN'S SPORTS BECAUSE WE WANT TO BEAT UP WOMEN. IF THAT WERE TRUE WE WOULDN'T HAVE TRANSITIONED, WE'D HAVE BECOME NIGGERS

5:17 PM · Oct 8, 2021 from Lakewood, CO · Twitter for Android



File: Ron Paul's Son.png (402 KB, 553x369)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: HQAS4+es) 04/23/21(Fri)22:29:33 No.318387982 ▶ >>318388724 >>3183

Can't wait to watch pic related and Governor DeSantis duke it out for the nomination.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: aD8aJgx5) 04/23/21(Fri)22:36:04 No.318388724 ▶ >>318389373

>>318387982 (OP)
Ron should run. He's in better shape then middle class joe

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: sICtBqE7) 04/23/21(Fri)22:39:51 No.318389153 ▶

I want Tom Brady to run.

>> Anonymous (ID: +TjVSnP/) 04/23/21(Fri)22:41:53 No.318389373 ▶

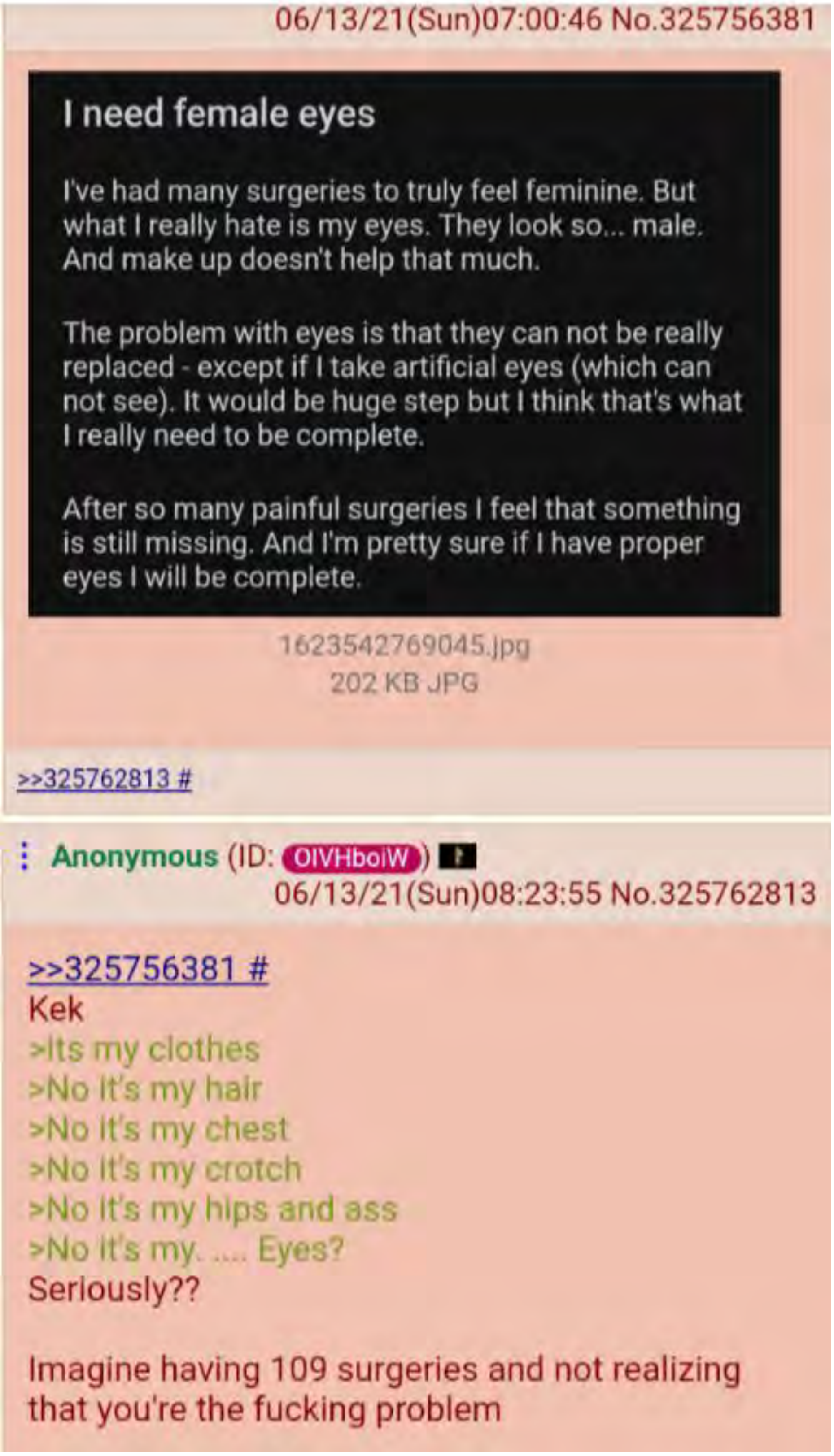
>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: mL8K9vFP) 04/23/21(Fri)22:43:26 No.318389562 ▶ >>318389862
File: iu[1].jpg (90 KB, 898x701)

>>318387982 (OP)
Sorry boys. This is womans world now.

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ZHSKwsWK) 04/23/21(Fri)22:46:00 No.318389862 ▶ >>318390400

>>318389562

i want the first woman president to be a man



06/13/21(Sun)07:00:46 No.325756381

I need female eyes

I've had many surgeries to truly feel feminine. But what I really hate is my eyes. They look so... male. And make up doesn't help that much.

The problem with eyes is that they can not be really replaced - except if I take artificial eyes (which can not see). It would be huge step but I think that's what I really need to be complete.

After so many painful surgeries I feel that something is still missing. And I'm pretty sure if I have proper eyes I will be complete.

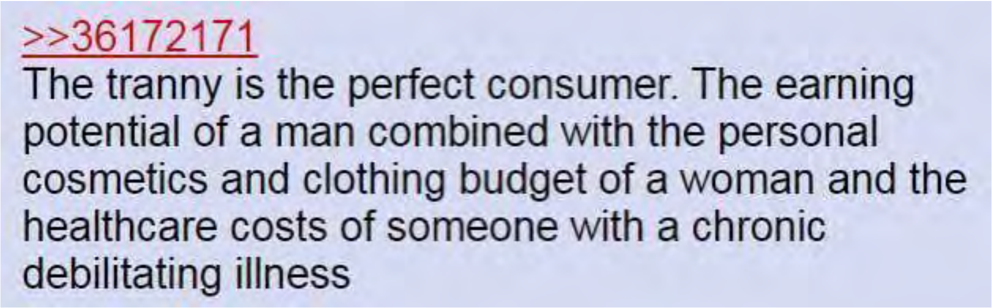
1623542769045.jpg
202 KB JPG

>>325762813 #

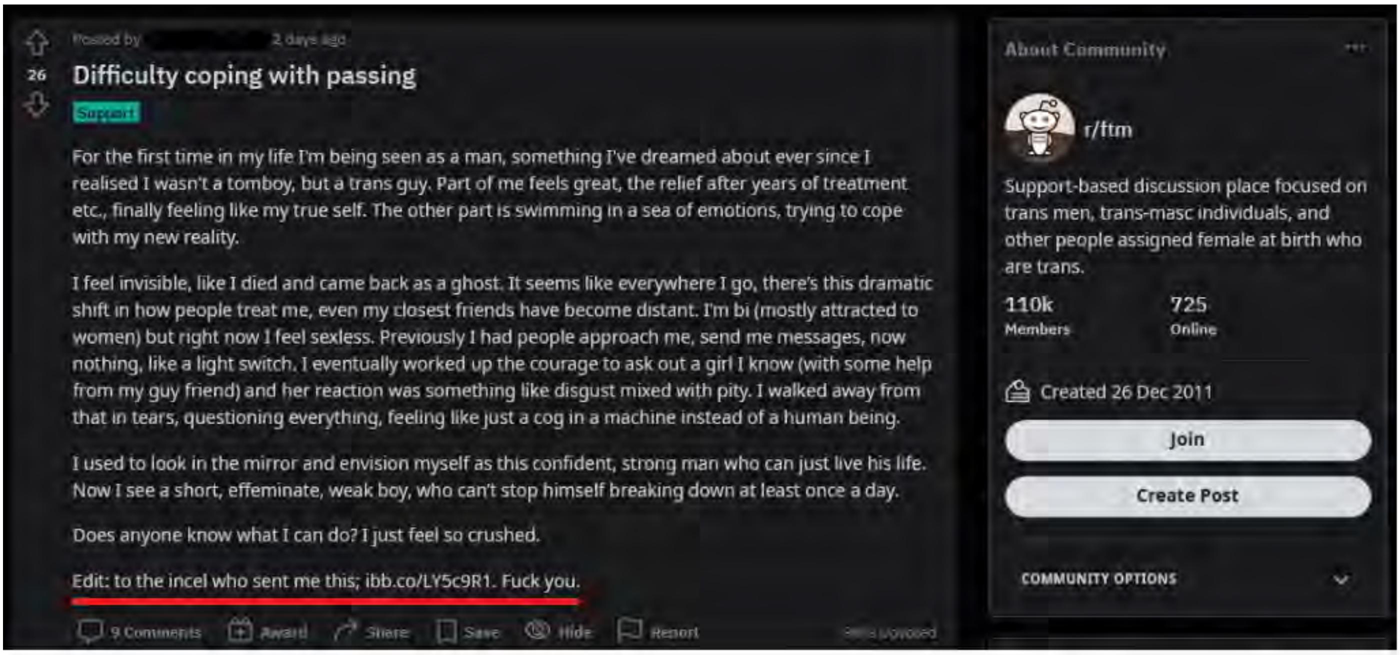
⋮ Anonymous (ID: OIVHboiW)
06/13/21(Sun)08:23:55 No.325762813

>>325756381 #
Kek
>Its my clothes
>No It's my hair
>No It's my chest
>No It's my crotch
>No It's my hips and ass
>No it's my. .... Eyes?
Seriously??

Imagine having 109 surgeries and not realizing that you're the fucking problem



>>36172171
The tranny is the perfect consumer. The earning potential of a man combined with the personal cosmetics and clothing budget of a woman and the healthcare costs of someone with a chronic debilitating illness


Posted by [redacted] 2 days ago
26
Support
9 Comments
Award
Share
Save
Hide
Report
About Community
r/ftm
Join
Create Post
COMMUNITY OPTIONS

Difficulty coping with passing

For the first time in my life I'm being seen as a man, something I've dreamed about ever since I realised I wasn't a tomboy, but a trans guy. Part of me feels great, the relief after years of treatment etc., finally feeling like my true self. The other part is swimming in a sea of emotions, trying to cope with my new reality.

I feel invisible, like I died and came back as a ghost. It seems like everywhere I go, there's this dramatic shift in how people treat me, even my closest friends have become distant. I'm bi (mostly attracted to women) but right now I feel sexless. Previously I had people approach me, send me messages, now nothing, like a light switch. I eventually worked up the courage to ask out a girl I know (with some help from my guy friend) and her reaction was something like disgust mixed with pity. I walked away from that in tears, questioning everything, feeling like just a cog in a machine instead of a human being.

I used to look in the mirror and envision myself as this confident, strong man who can just live his life. Now I see a short, effeminate, weak boy, who can't stop himself breaking down at least once a day.

Does anyone know what I can do? I just feel so crushed.

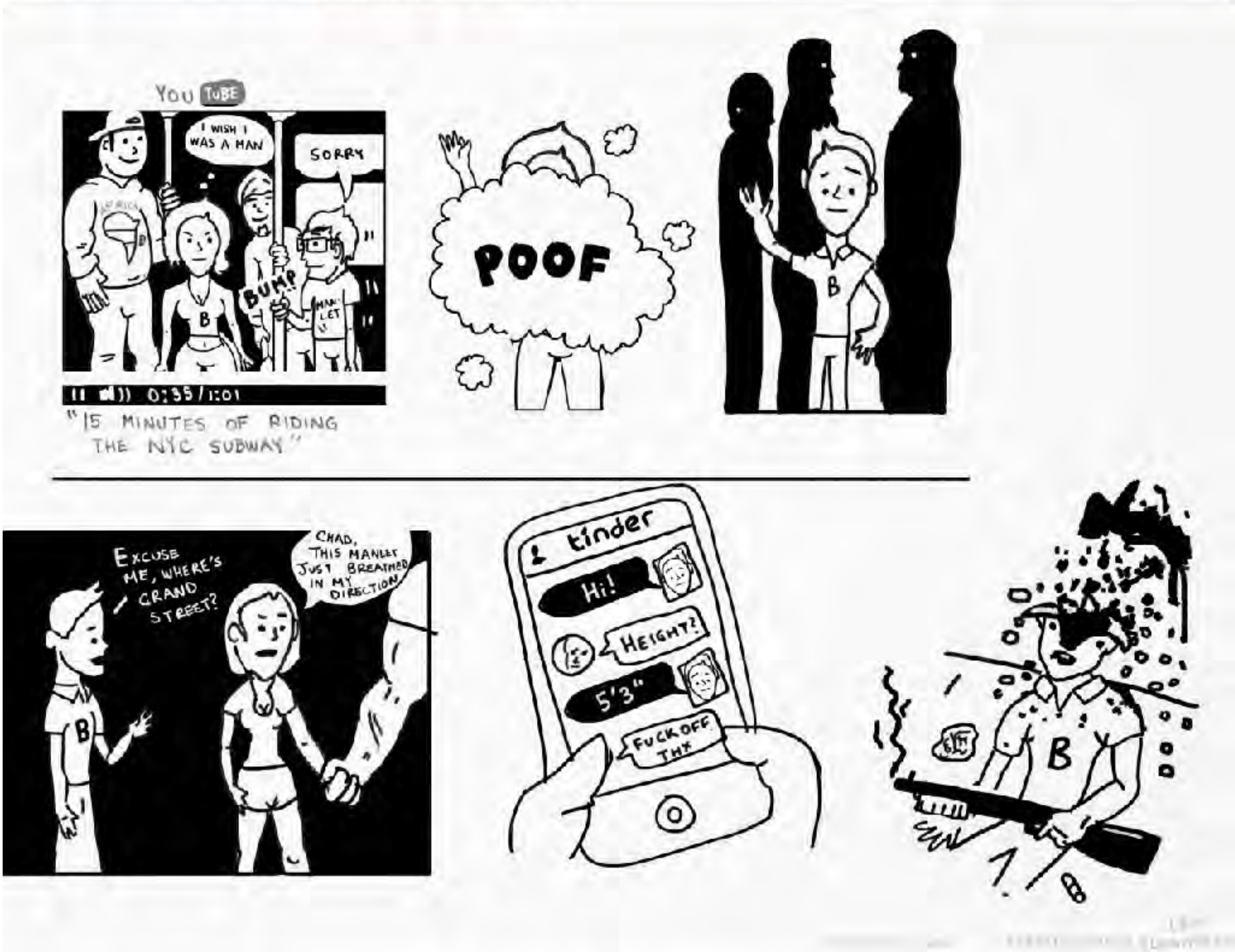
Edit: to the incel who sent me this; ibb.co/LY5c9R1. Fuck you.

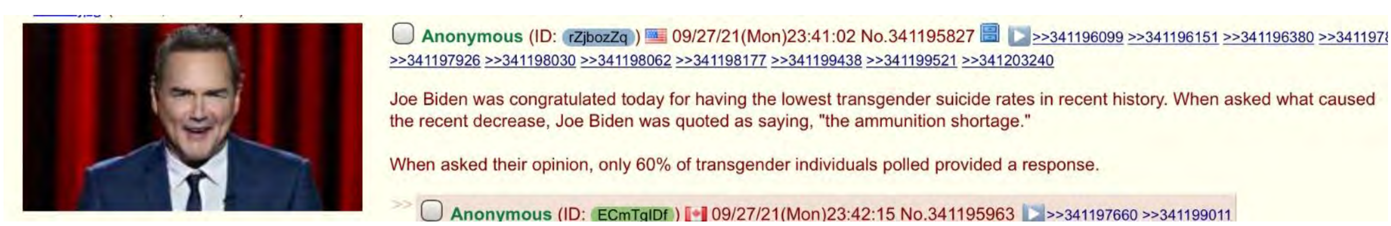
Support-based discussion place focused on trans men, trans-masc individuals, and other people assigned female at birth who are trans.

110k Members

725 Online

Created 26 Dec 2011


YOU TUBE
I WISH I WAS A MAN
SORRY
BUMP
B
MAN LET
0:35 / 1:01
"15 MINUTES OF RIDING THE NYC SUBWAY"
POOF
B
EXCUSE ME, WHERE'S GRAND STREET?
CHAD, THIS MANLET JUST BREATHED IN MY DIRECTION
B
tinder
Hi!
HEIGHT?
5'3"
FUCK OFF THX
B

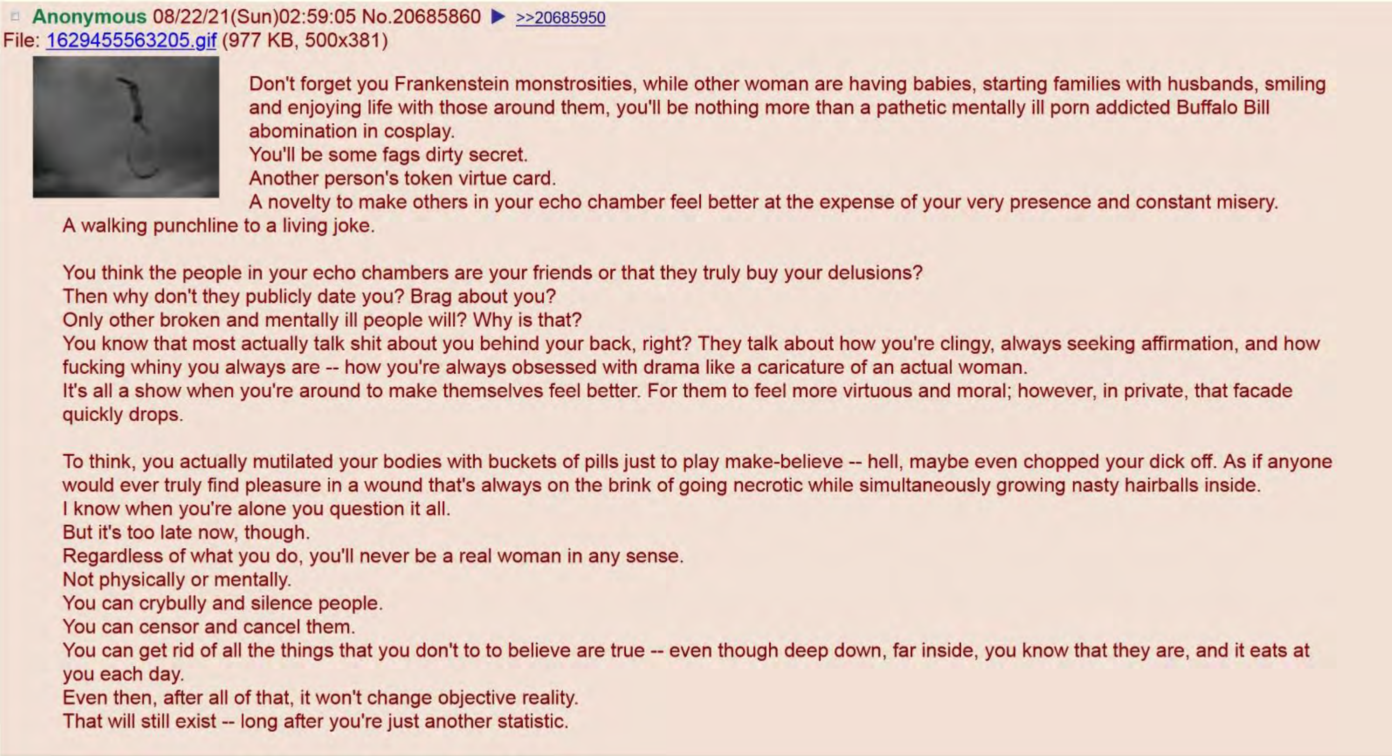


☐ **Anonymous** (ID: rZjbozZq) 09/27/21(Mon)23:41:02 No.341195827 >>341196099 >>341196151 >>341196380 >>341197
>>341197926 >>341198030 >>341198062 >>341198177 >>341199438 >>341199521 >>341203240

Joe Biden was congratulated today for having the lowest transgender suicide rates in recent history. When asked what caused the recent decrease, Joe Biden was quoted as saying, "the ammunition shortage."

When asked their opinion, only 60% of transgender individuals polled provided a response.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ECmTqlDf) 09/27/21(Mon)23:42:15 No.341195963 >>341197660 >>341199011

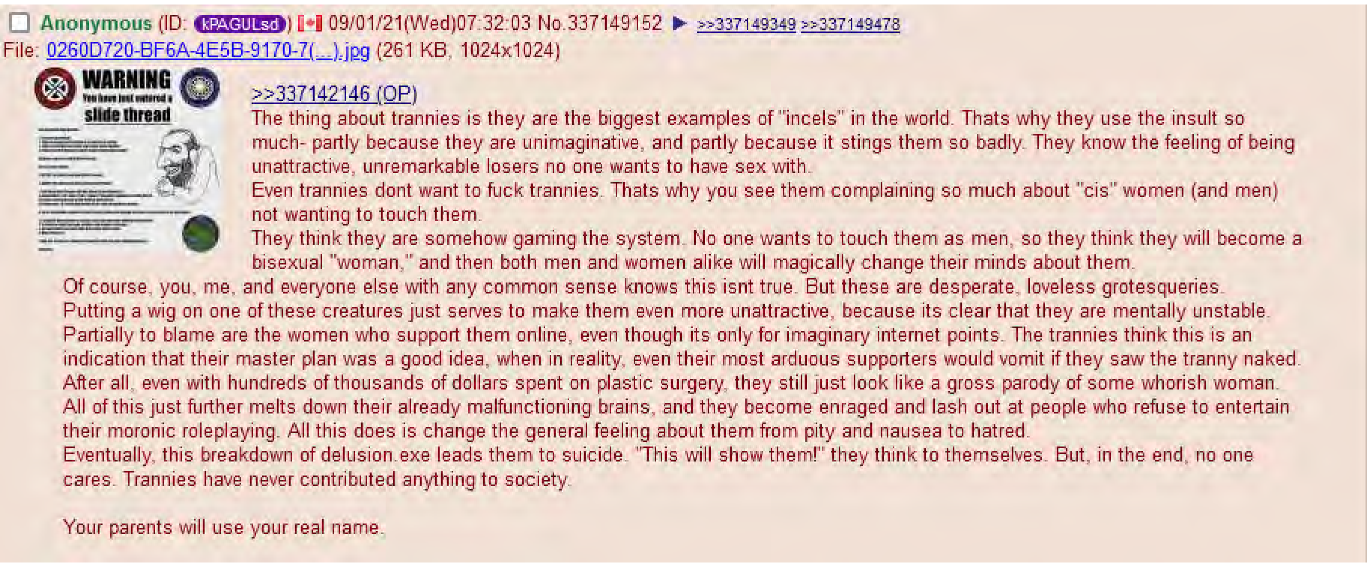


☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/21(Sun)02:59:05 No.20685860 ▶ >>20685950
File: 1629455563205.gif (977 KB, 500x381)

Don't forget you Frankenstein monstrosities, while other woman are having babies, starting families with husbands, smiling and enjoying life with those around them, you'll be nothing more than a pathetic mentally ill porn addicted Buffalo Bill abomination in cosplay.
You'll be some fags dirty secret.
Another person's token virtue card.
A novelty to make others in your echo chamber feel better at the expense of your very presence and constant misery.
A walking punchline to a living joke.

You think the people in your echo chambers are your friends or that they truly buy your delusions?
Then why don't they publicly date you? Brag about you?
Only other broken and mentally ill people will? Why is that?
You know that most actually talk shit about you behind your back, right? They talk about how you're clingy, always seeking affirmation, and how fucking whiny you always are -- how you're always obsessed with drama like a caricature of an actual woman.
It's all a show when you're around to make themselves feel better. For them to feel more virtuous and moral; however, in private, that facade quickly drops.

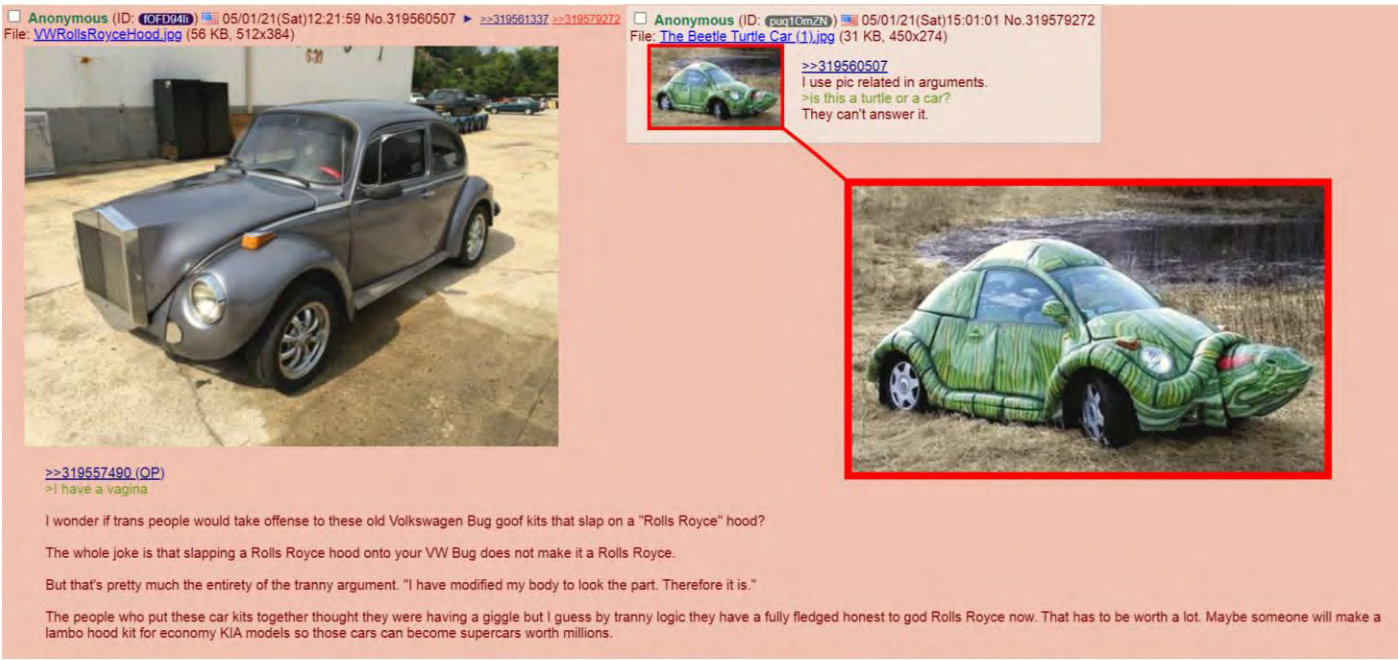
To think, you actually mutilated your bodies with buckets of pills just to play make-believe -- hell, maybe even chopped your dick off. As if anyone would ever truly find pleasure in a wound that's always on the brink of going necrotic while simultaneously growing nasty hairballs inside.
I know when you're alone you question it all.
But it's too late now, though.
Regardless of what you do, you'll never be a real woman in any sense.
Not physically or mentally.
You can crybully and silence people.
You can censor and cancel them.
You can get rid of all the things that you don't to to believe are true -- even though deep down, far inside, you know that they are, and it eats at you each day.
Even then, after all of that, it won't change objective reality.
That will still exist -- long after you're just another statistic.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: kPAGULsd) 09/01/21(Wed)07:32:03 No.337149152 ▶ >>337149349 >>337149478
File: 0260D720-BF6A-4E5B-9170-7(...).jpg (261 KB, 1024x1024)

>>337142146 (OP)
The thing about trannies is they are the biggest examples of "incels" in the world. Thats why they use the insult so much- partly because they are unimaginative, and partly because it stings them so badly. They know the feeling of being unattractive, unremarkable losers no one wants to have sex with.
Even trannies dont want to fuck trannies. Thats why you see them complaining so much about "cis" women (and men) not wanting to touch them.
They think they are somehow gaming the system. No one wants to touch them as men, so they think they will become a bisexual "woman," and then both men and women alike will magically change their minds about them.
Of course, you, me, and everyone else with any common sense knows this isnt true. But these are desperate, loveless grotesqueries.
Putting a wig on one of these creatures just serves to make them even more unattractive, because its clear that they are mentally unstable.
Partially to blame are the women who support them online, even though its only for imaginary internet points. The trannies think this is an indication that their master plan was a good idea, when in reality, even their most arduous supporters would vomit if they saw the tranny naked.
After all, even with hundreds of thousands of dollars spent on plastic surgery, they still just look like a gross parody of some whorish woman.
All of this just further melts down their already malfunctioning brains, and they become enraged and lash out at people who refuse to entertain their moronic roleplaying. All this does is change the general feeling about them from pity and nausea to hatred.
Eventually, this breakdown of delusion.exe leads them to suicide. "This will show them!" they think to themselves. But, in the end, no one cares. Trannies have never contributed anything to society.

Your parents will use your real name.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: fOFD94li) 05/01/21(Sat)12:21:59 No.319560507 ▶ >>319561337 >>319579272
File: VWRollsRoyceHood.jpg (56 KB, 512x384)

>>319557490 (OP)
>I have a vagina

I wonder if trans people would take offense to these old Volkswagen Bug goof kits that slap on a "Rolls Royce" hood?

The whole joke is that slapping a Rolls Royce hood onto your VW Bug does not make it a Rolls Royce.

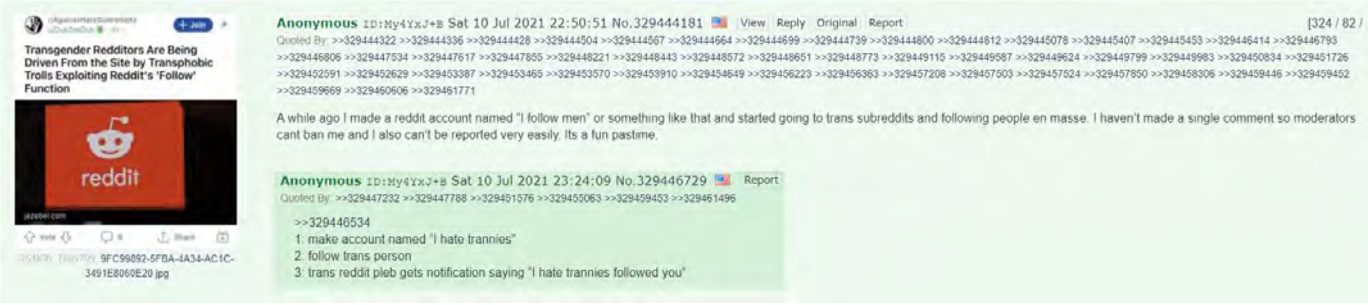
But that's pretty much the entirety of the tranny argument. "I have modified my body to look the part. Therefore it is."

The people who put these car kits together thought they were having a giggle but I guess by tranny logic they have a fully fledged honest to god Rolls Royce now. That has to be worth a lot. Maybe someone will make a lambo hood kit for economy KIA models so those cars can become supercars worth millions.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: puq1OmZN) 05/01/21(Sat)15:01:01 No.319579272
File: The Beetle Turtle Car (1).jpg (31 KB, 450x274)

>>319560507
I use pic related in arguments.
>is this a turtle or a car?
They can't answer it.

Anon has an answer to the Reddit tranny question



Transgender Redditors Are Being Driven From the Site by Transphobic Trolls Exploiting Reddit's 'Follow' Function

9FC99892-5FBA-4A34-AC1C-3491E8060E20.jpg

Anonymous ID:My4YxJ+B Sat 10 Jul 2021 22:50:51 No.329444181 View Reply Original Report [324 / 82 /

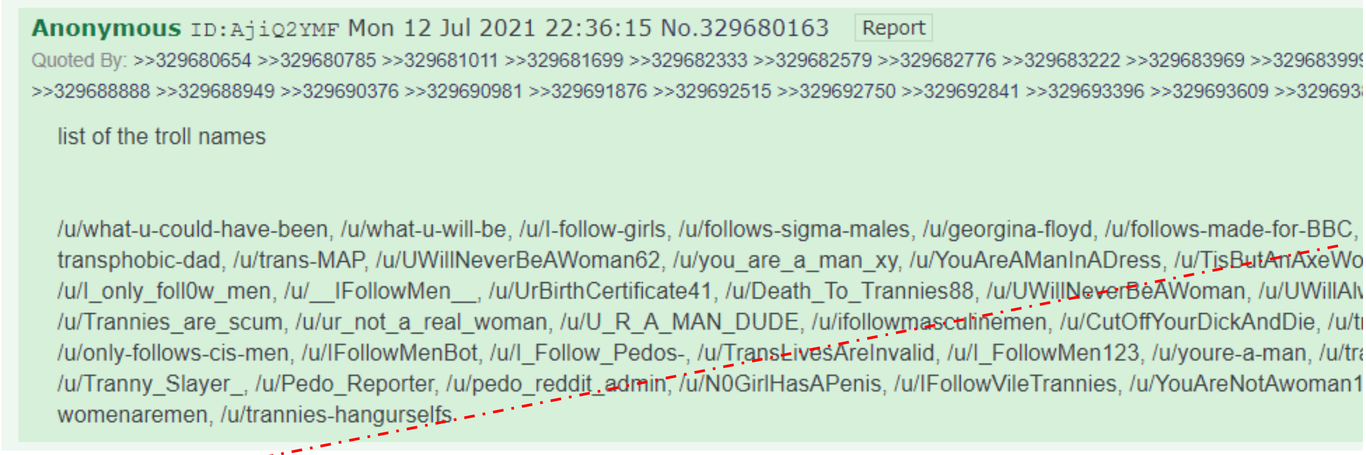
Quoted By: >>329444322 >>329444336 >>329444428 >>329444504 >>329444567 >>329444664 >>329444699 >>329444739 >>329444800 >>329444812 >>329445078 >>329445407 >>329445453 >>329446414 >>329446793 >>329446806 >>329447534 >>329447617 >>329447855 >>329448221 >>329448443 >>329448572 >>329448651 >>329448773 >>329449115 >>329449587 >>329449624 >>329449799 >>329449983 >>329450834 >>329451726 >>329452591 >>329452629 >>329453387 >>329453465 >>329453570 >>329453910 >>329454649 >>329456223 >>329456363 >>329457208 >>329457503 >>329457524 >>329457850 >>329458306 >>329459446 >>329459452 >>329459669 >>329460606 >>329461771

A while ago I made a reddit account named "I follow men" or something like that and started going to trans subreddits and following people en masse. I haven't made a single comment so moderators cant ban me and I also can't be reported very easily. Its a fun pastime.

Anonymous ID:My4YxJ+B Sat 10 Jul 2021 23:24:09 No.329446729 Report

Quoted By: >>329447232 >>329447788 >>329451576 >>329455063 >>329459453 >>329461496

>>329446534
1: make account named "I hate trannies"
2: follow trans person
3: trans reddit pleb gets notification saying "I hate trannies followed you"

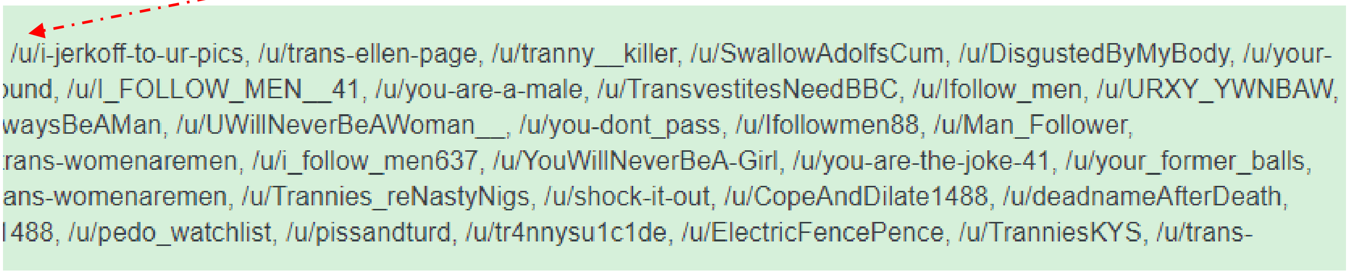


Anonymous ID:AjiQ2YMF Mon 12 Jul 2021 22:36:15 No.329680163 Report

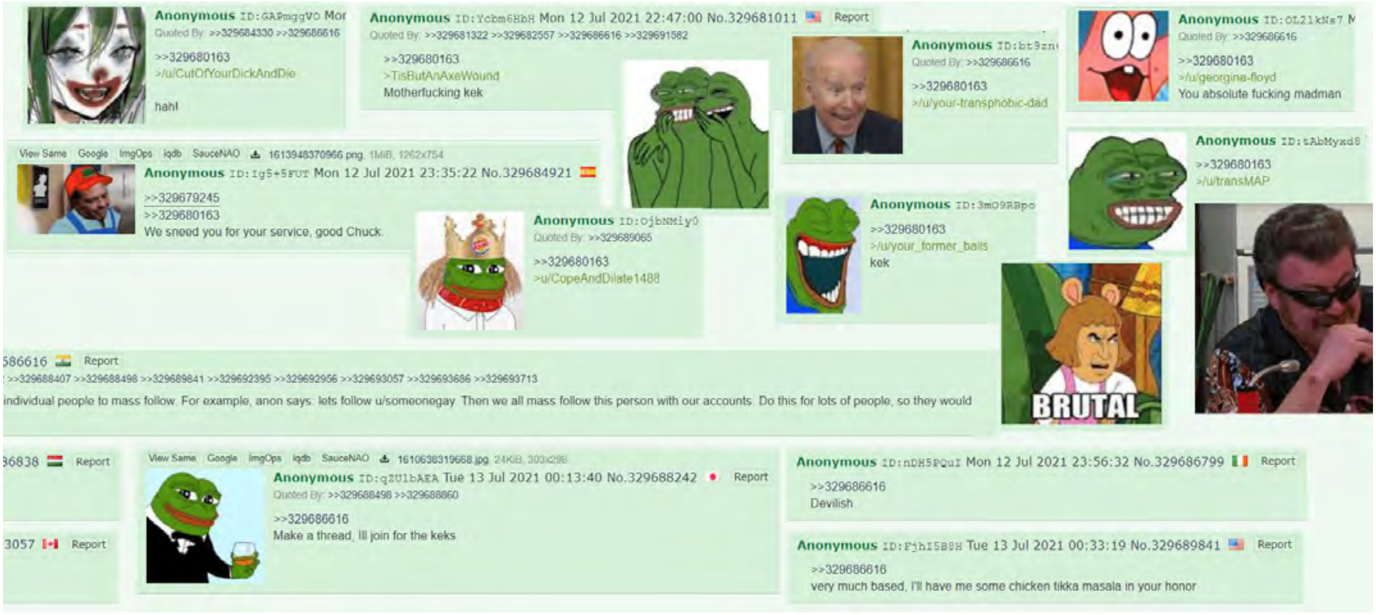
Quoted By: >>329680654 >>329680785 >>329681011 >>329681699 >>329682333 >>329682579 >>329682776 >>329683222 >>329683969 >>32968399
>>329688888 >>329688949 >>329690376 >>329690981 >>329691876 >>329692515 >>329692750 >>329692841 >>329693396 >>329693609 >>329693

list of the troll names

/u/what-u-could-have-been, /u/what-u-will-be, /u/I-follow-girls, /u/follows-sigma-males, /u/georgina-floyd, /u/follows-made-for-BBC,
transphobic-dad, /u/trans-MAP, /u/UWillNeverBeAWoman62, /u/you_are_a_man_xy, /u/YouAreAManInADress, /u/TisButAnAxeWo
/u/I_only_foll0w_men, /u/__IFollowMen__, /u/UrBirthCertificate41, /u/Death_To_Trannies88, /u/UWillNeverBeAWoman, /u/UWillAl
/u/Trannies_are_scum, /u/ur_not_a_real_woman, /u/U_R_A_MAN_DUDE, /u/ifollowmasculinemen, /u/CutOffYourDickAndDie, /u/t
/u/only-follows-cis-men, /u/IFollowMenBot, /u/I_Follow_Pedos-, /u/TransLivesAreInvalid, /u/I_FollowMen123, /u/youre-a-man, /u/tr
/u/Tranny_Slayer_, /u/Pedo_Reporter, /u/pedo_reddit_admin, /u/N0GirlHasAPenis, /u/IFollowVileTrannies, /u/YouAreNotAwoman1
womenaremen, /u/trannies-hangurselfs.



/u/i-jerkoff-to-ur-pics, /u/trans-ellen-page, /u/tranny__killer, /u/SwallowAdolfsCum, /u/DisgustedByMyBody, /u/your-
und, /u/I_FOLLOW_MEN__41, /u/you-are-a-male, /u/TransvestitesNeedBBC, /u/Ifollow_men, /u/URXY_YWNBAW,
waysBeAMan, /u/UWillNeverBeAWoman__, /u/you-dont_pass, /u/Ifollowmen88, /u/Man_Follower,
rans-womenaremen, /u/i_follow_men637, /u/YouWillNeverBeA-Girl, /u/you-are-the-joke-41, /u/your_former_balls,
ans-womenaremen, /u/Trannies_reNastyNigs, /u/shock-it-out, /u/CopeAndDilate1488, /u/deadnameAfterDeath,
1488, /u/pedo_watchlist, /u/pissandturd, /u/tr4nnysu1c1de, /u/ElectricFencePence, /u/TranniesKYS, /u/trans-



Anonymous ID:GAPmggV0 Mor

Quoted By: >>329684330 >>329686616

>>329680163
>/u/CutOfYourDickAndDie

hah!

Anonymous ID:Ycbm6HbH Mon 12 Jul 2021 22:47:00 No.329681011 Report

Quoted By: >>329681322 >>329682557 >>329686616 >>329691582

>>329680163
>TisButAnAxeWound
Motherfucking kek

Anonymous ID:bt9zn

Quoted By: >>329686616

>>329680163
>/u/your-transphobic-dad

Anonymous ID:OL21kNs7 M

Quoted By: >>329686616

>>329680163
>/u/georgina-floyd
You absolute fucking madman

View Same Google ImgOps iqdb SauceNAO 1613948370966.png, 1MiB, 1262x754

Anonymous ID:Ig5+5FUT Mon 12 Jul 2021 23:35:22 No.329684921

>>329679245
>>329680163
We sneed you for your service, good Chuck.

Anonymous ID:tAbMyxd8

>>329680163
>/u/transMAP

Anonymous ID:3mO9RBpo

>>329680163
>/u/your_former_balls
kek

Anonymous ID:OjbNMiy0

Quoted By: >>329689065

>>329680163
>u/CopeAndDilate1488

586616 Report

>>329688407 >>329688498 >>329689841 >>329692395 >>329692956 >>329693057 >>329693686 >>329693713

individual people to mass follow. For example, anon says: lets follow u/someonegay. Then we all mass follow this person with our accounts. Do this for lots of people, so they would

36838 Report

3057 Report

View Same Google ImgOps iqdb SauceNAO 1610638319668.jpg, 24KiB, 303x298

Anonymous ID:qZU1bAEA Tue 13 Jul 2021 00:13:40 No.329688242 Report

Quoted By: >>329688498 >>329688860

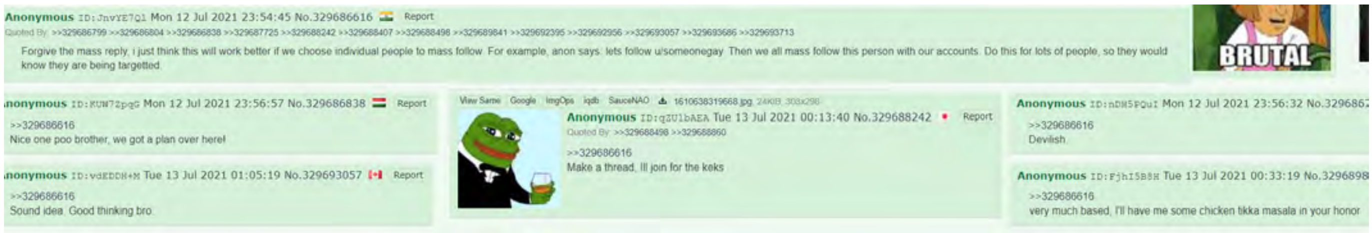
>>329686616
Make a thread, Ill join for the keks

Anonymous ID:nDH5PQuI Mon 12 Jul 2021 23:56:32 No.329686799 Report

>>329686616
Devilish

Anonymous ID:FjhI5B8H Tue 13 Jul 2021 00:33:19 No.329689841 Report

>>329686616
very much based, I'll have me some chicken tikka masala in your honor



Anonymous ID:JnvYE7Q1 Mon 12 Jul 2021 23:54:45 No.329686616 Report

Quoted By: >>329686799 >>329686804 >>329686838 >>329687725 >>329688242 >>329688407 >>329688498 >>329689841 >>329692395 >>329692956 >>329693057 >>329693686 >>329693713

Forgive the mass reply, i just think this will work better if we choose individual people to mass follow. For example, anon says: lets follow u/someonegay. Then we all mass follow this person with our accounts. Do this for lots of people, so they would know they are being targetted.

nonymous ID:KUN72pqG Mon 12 Jul 2021 23:56:57 No.329686838 Report

>>329686616
Nice one poo brother, we got a plan over here!

nonymous ID:vdEDDH+M Tue 13 Jul 2021 01:05:19 No.329693057 Report

>>329686616
Sound idea. Good thinking bro.

View Same Google ImgOps iqdb SauceNAO 1610638319668.jpg, 24KiB, 303x298

Anonymous ID:qZU1bAEA Tue 13 Jul 2021 00:13:40 No.329688242 Report

Quoted By: >>329688498 >>329688860

>>329686616
Make a thread, Ill join for the keks

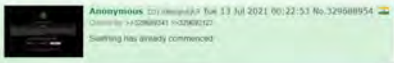
Anonymous ID:nDH5PQuI Mon 12 Jul 2021 23:56:32 No.3296867

>>329686616
Devilish.

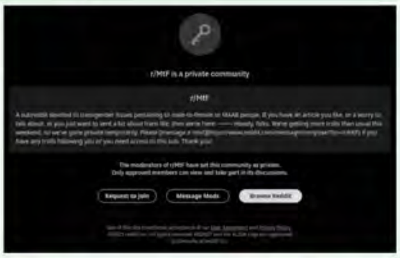
Anonymous ID:FjhI5B8H Tue 13 Jul 2021 00:33:19 No.3296898

>>329686616
very much based, I'll have me some chicken tikka masala in your honor

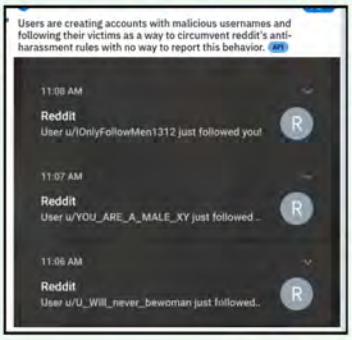
A FEW
MOMENTS LATER


Anonymous Tue 13 Jul 2021 00:22:53 No.329688954

Seething has already commenced


r/MtF is a private community

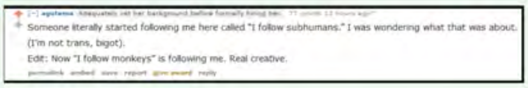
r/MtF


Users are creating accounts with malicious usernames and following their victims as a way to circumvent reddit's anti-harassment rules with no way to report this behavior.

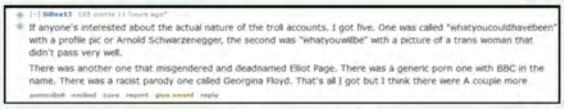
11:08 AM
Reddit
User u/IOnlyFollowMen1312 just followed you!

11:07 AM
Reddit
User u/YOU_ARE_A_MALE_XY just followed...

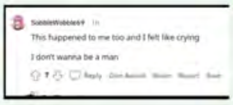
11:06 AM
Reddit
User u/U_Will_never_bewoman just followed..


Someone literally started following me here called "I follow subhumans." I was wondering what that was about. (I'm not trans, bigot).

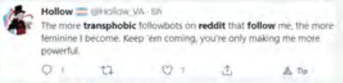
Edit: Now "I follow monkeys" is following me. Real creative.


If anyone's interested about the actual nature of the troll accounts. I got five. One was called "whatyoucouldhavebeen" with a profile pic or Arnold Schwarzenegger, the second was "whatyouwillbe" with a picture of a trans woman that didn't pass very well.

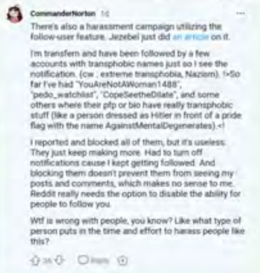
There was another one that misgendered and deadnamed Elliot Page. There was a generic porn one with BBC in the name. There was a racist parody one called Georgina Floyd. That's all I got but I think there were A couple more


This happened to me too and I felt like crying

I don't wanna be a man


Hollow @Hollow_VA · 5h

The more **transphobic** followbots on **reddit** that **follow** me, the more feminine I become. Keep 'em coming, you're only making me more powerful.

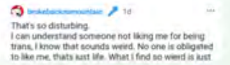

CommanderNorton 1d

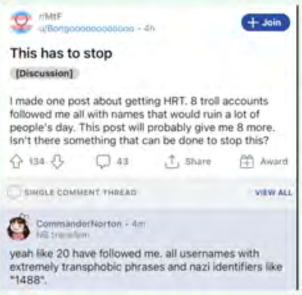
There's also a harassment campaign utilizing the follow-user feature. Jezebel just did an article on it.

I'm transfem and have been followed by a few accounts with transphobic names just so I see the notification. (cw ; extreme transphobia, Nazism). !>So far I've had "YouAreNotAWoman1488", "pedo_watchlist", "CopeSeetheDilate", and some others where their pfp or bio have really transphobic stuff (like a person dressed as Hitler in front of a pride flag with the name AgainstMentalDegenerates).<!

I reported and blocked all of them, but it's useless. They just keep making more. Had to turn off notifications cause I kept getting followed. And blocking them doesn't prevent them from seeing my posts and comments, which makes no sense to me. Reddit really needs the option to disable the ability for people to follow you.

Wtf is wrong with people, you know? Like what type of person puts in the time and effort to harass people like this?


That's so disturbing.
I can understand someone not liking me for being trans, I know that sounds weird. No one is obligated to like me, thats just life. What I find so wierd is just


r/MtF
u/Bongoooooooooooooo · 4h

This has to stop

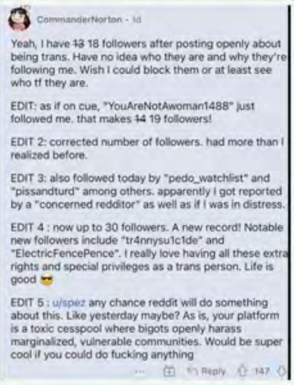
[Discussion]

I made one post about getting HRT. 8 troll accounts followed me all with names that would ruin a lot of people's day. This post will probably give me 8 more. Isn't there something that can be done to stop this?

SINGLE COMMENT THREAD

CommanderNorton · 4m

yeah like 20 have followed me. all usernames with extremely transphobic phrases and nazi identifiers like "1488".


CommanderNorton · 1d

Yeah, I have ~~13~~ 18 followers after posting openly about being trans. Have no idea who they are and why they're following me. Wish I could block them or at least see who tf they are.

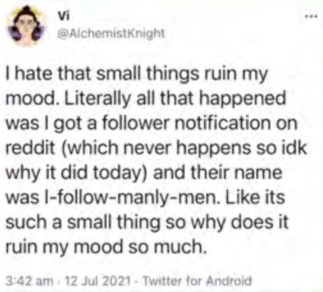
EDIT: as if on cue, "YouAreNotAwoman1488" just followed me. that makes ~~14~~ 19 followers!

EDIT 2: corrected number of followers. had more than I realized before.

EDIT 3: also followed today by "pedo_watchlist" and "pissandturd" among others. apparently I got reported by a "concerned redditor" as well as if I was in distress.

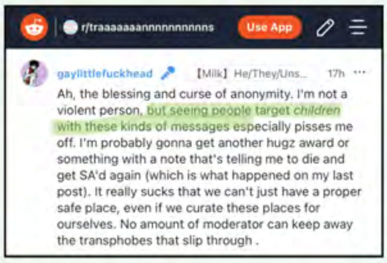
EDIT 4 : now up to 30 followers. A new record! Notable new followers include "tr4nnysu1c1de" and "ElectricFencePence". I really love having all these extra rights and special privileges as a trans person. Life is good 😎

EDIT 5 : u/spez any chance reddit will do something about this. Like yesterday maybe? As is, your platform is a toxic cesspool where bigots openly harass marginalized, vulnerable communities. Would be super cool if you could do fucking anything


Vi
@AlchemistKnight

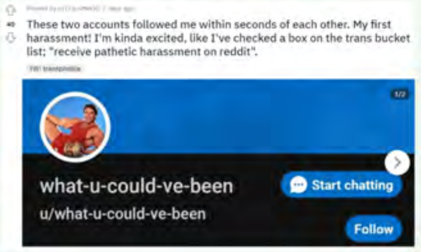
I hate that small things ruin my mood. Literally all that happened was I got a follower notification on reddit (which never happens so idk why it did today) and their name was I-follow-manly-men. Like its such a small thing so why does it ruin my mood so much.

3:42 am · 12 Jul 2021 · Twitter for Android

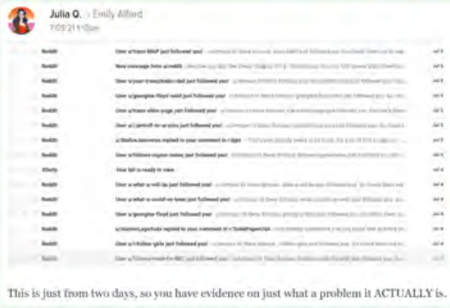

r/traaaaaaannnnnnnnnns

gaylittlefuckhead [Milk] He/They/Uns... 17h

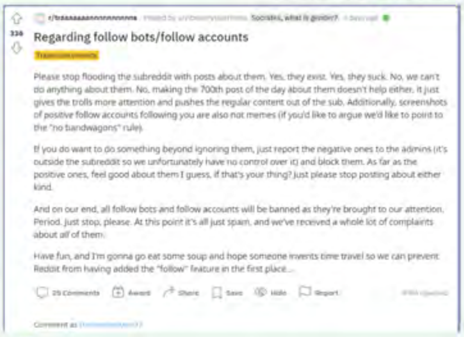
Ah, the blessing and curse of anonymity. I'm not a violent person, but seeing people target *children* with these kinds of messages especially pisses me off. I'm probably gonna get another hugz award or something with a note that's telling me to die and get SA'd again (which is what happened on my last post). It really sucks that we can't just have a proper safe place, even if we curate these places for ourselves. No amount of moderator can keep away the transphobes that slip through .


These two accounts followed me within seconds of each other. My first harassment! I'm kinda excited, like I've checked a box on the trans bucket list; "receive pathetic harassment on reddit".

what-u-could-ve-been
u/what-u-could-ve-been


Julia Q. › Emily Alford

This is just from two days, so you have evidence on just what a problem it ACTUALLY is.

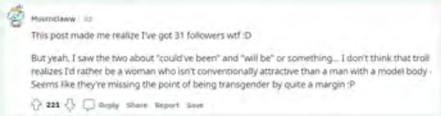

Regarding follow bots/follow accounts

Please stop flooding the subreddit with posts about them. Yes, they exist. Yes, they suck. No, we can't do anything about them. No, making the 700th post of the day about them doesn't help either. It just gives the trolls more attention and pushes the regular content out of the sub. Additionally, screenshots of positive follow accounts following you are also not memes (if you'd like to argue we'd like to point to the "no bandwagons" rule).

If you do want to do something beyond ignoring them, just report the negative ones to the admins (it's outside the subreddit so we unfortunately have no control over it) and block them. As far as the positive ones, feel good about them I guess, if that's your thing? Just please stop posting about either kind.

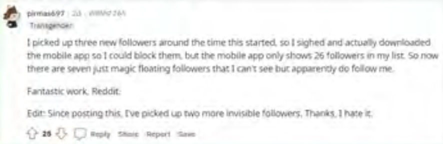
And on our end, all follow bots and follow accounts will be banned as they're brought to our attention. Period. Just stop, please. At this point it's all just spam, and we've received a whole lot of complaints about all of them.

Have fun, and I'm gonna go eat some soup and hope someone invents time travel so we can prevent Reddit from having added the "follow" feature in the first place...


Mournclaww

This post made me realize I've got 31 followers wtf :D

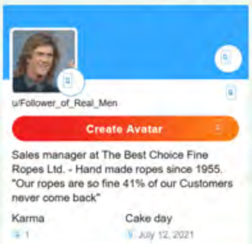
But yeah, I saw the two about "could've been" and "will be" or something... I don't think that troll realizes I'd rather be a woman who isn't conventionally attractive than a man with a model body · Seems like they're missing the point of being transgender by quite a margin :P


Transgender

I picked up three new followers around the time this started, so I sighed and actually downloaded the mobile app so I could block them, but the mobile app only shows 26 followers in my list. So now there are seven just magic floating followers that I can't see but apparently do follow me.

Fantastic work, Reddit.

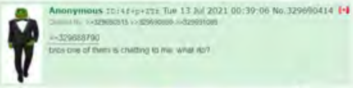
Edit: Since posting this, I've picked up two more invisible followers. Thanks, I hate it.


u/Follower_of_Real_Men

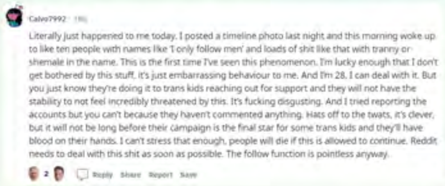
Sales manager at The Best Choice Fine Ropes Ltd. - Hand made ropes since 1955. "Our ropes are so fine 41% of our Customers never come back"

Karma
1

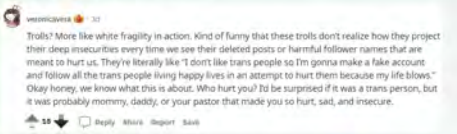
Cake day
July 12, 2021


Anonymous Tue 13 Jul 2021 00:39:06 No.329690414

>>329688790
bros one of them is chatting to me what do?

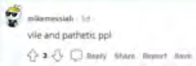

Calvo7992

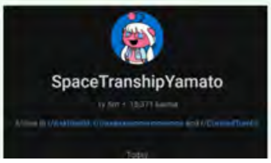
Literally just happened to me today. I posted a timeline photo last night and this morning woke up to like ten people with names like 'I only follow men' and loads of shit like that with tranny or shemale in the name. This is the first time I've seen this phenomenon. I'm lucky enough that I don't get bothered by this stuff. it's just embarrassing behaviour to me. And I'm 28. I can deal with it. But you just know they're doing it to trans kids reaching out for support and they will not have the stability to not feel incredibly threatened by this. It's fucking disgusting. And I tried reporting the accounts but you can't because they haven't commented anything. Hats off to the twats, it's clever, but it will not be long before their campaign is the final star for some trans kids and they'll have blood on their hands. I can't stress that enough, people will die if this is allowed to continue. Reddit needs to deal with this shit as soon as possible. The follow function is pointless anyway.

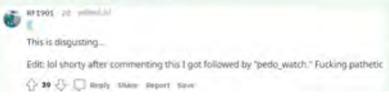

Trolls? More like white fragility in action. Kind of funny that these trolls don't realize how they project their deep insecurities every time we see their deleted posts or harmful follower names that are meant to hurt us. They're literally like "I don't like trans people so I'm gonna make a fake account and follow all the trans people living happy lives in an attempt to hurt them because my life blows." Okay honey, we know what this is about. Who hurt you? I'd be surprised if it was a trans person, but it was probably mommy, daddy, or your pastor that made you so hurt, sad, and insecure.

DislocatedAlloy

Honestly, I kind of pity the people doing this. It doesn't effect me at all.

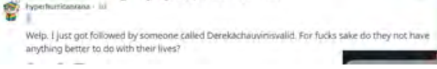

vile and pathetic ppl

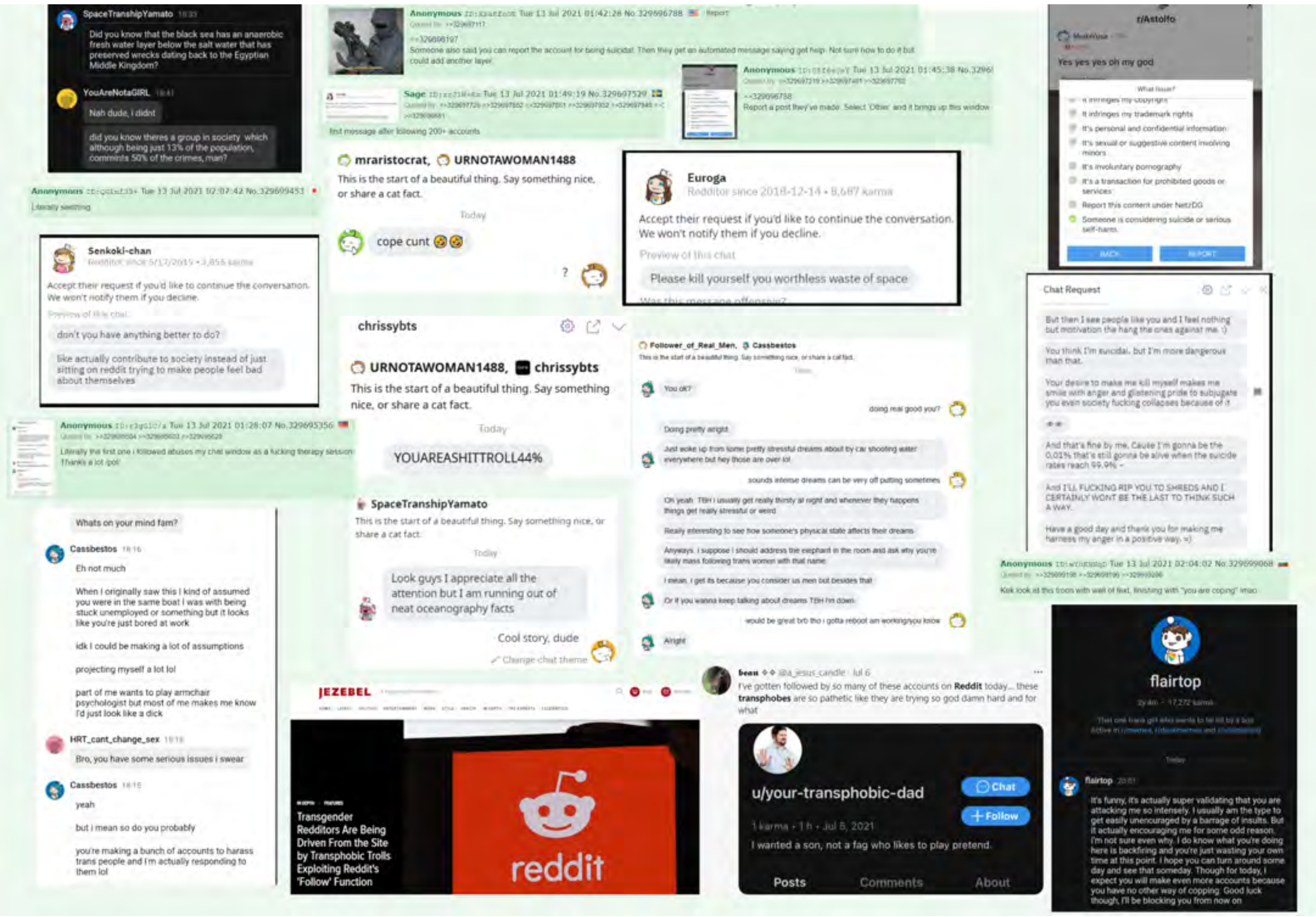

SpaceTranshipYamato


RF1901

This is disgusting...

Edit: lol shorty after commenting this I got followed by "pedo_watch." Fucking pathetic


Welp. I just got followed by someone called Derekchauvinisvalid. For fucks sake do they not have anything better to do with their lives?



SpaceTranshipYamato 18:33

Did you know that the black sea has an anaerobic fresh water layer below the salt water that has preserved wrecks dating back to the Egyptian Middle Kingdom?

YouAreNotaGIRL 18:41

Nah dude, i didnt

did you know theres a group in society which although being just 13% of the population, commints 50% of the crimes, man?

Anonymous Tue 13 Jul 2021 02:07:42 No.329699453

Literally seething

Senkoki-chan
Redditor since 5/17/2015 • 3,855 karma

Accept their request if you'd like to continue the conversation. We won't notify them if you decline.

Preview of this chat

don't you have anything better to do?

like actually contribute to society instead of just sitting on reddit trying to make people feel bad about themselves

Anonymous Tue 13 Jul 2021 01:28:07 No.329695356

Literally the first one i followed abuses my chat window as a fucking therapy session
Thanks a lot /pol/

Whats on your mind fam?

Cassbestos 18:16

Eh not much

When I originally saw this I kind of assumed you were in the same boat I was with being stuck unemployed or something but it looks like you're just bored at work

idk I could be making a lot of assumptions

projecting myself a lot lol

part of me wants to play armchair psychologist but most of me makes me know I'd just look like a dick

HRT_cant_change_sex 18:18

Bro, you have some serious issues i swear

Cassbestos 18:18

yeah

but i mean so do you probably

you're making a bunch of accounts to harass trans people and I'm actually responding to them lol

Anonymous Tue 13 Jul 2021 01:42:28 No.329696788 Report

>>329696197
Someone also said you can report the account for being suicidal. Then they get an automated message saying get help. Not sure how to do it but could add another layer.

Sage Tue 13 Jul 2021 01:49:19 No.329697529

first message after following 200+ accounts

Anonymous Tue 13 Jul 2021 01:45:38 No.3296

>>329696788
Report a post they've made. Select 'Other' and it brings up this window

mraristocrat, URNOTAWOMAN1488

This is the start of a beautiful thing. Say something nice, or share a cat fact.

Today

cope cunt 🤣🤣

?

Euroga
Redditor since 2018-12-14 • 8,687 karma

Accept their request if you'd like to continue the conversation. We won't notify them if you decline.

Preview of this chat

Please kill yourself you worthless waste of space

Was this message offensive?

chrissybts

URNOTAWOMAN1488, chrissybts

This is the start of a beautiful thing. Say something nice, or share a cat fact.

Today

YOUAREASHITTROLL44%

SpaceTranshipYamato

This is the start of a beautiful thing. Say something nice, or share a cat fact.

Today

Look guys I appreciate all the attention but I am running out of neat oceanography facts

Cool story, dude

Change chat theme

Follower_of_Real_Men, Cassbestos

This is the start of a beautiful thing. Say something nice, or share a cat fact.

You ok?

doing real good you?

Doing pretty alright

Just woke up from some pretty stressful dreams about by car shooting water everywhere but hey those are over lol

sounds intense dreams can be very off putting sometimes

Oh yeah TBH I usually get really thirsty at night and whenever they happens things get really stressful or weird

Really interesting to see how someone's physical state affects their dreams

Anyways, I suppose I should address the elephant in the room and ask why you're likely mass following trans women with that name

I mean, I get its because you consider us men but besides that

Or if you wanna keep talking about dreams TBH I'm down

would be great brb tho i gotta reboot am working/you know

Alright

r/Astolfo

Yes yes yes oh my god

What issue?

- It infringes my copyright
- It infringes my trademark rights
- It's personal and confidential information
- It's sexual or suggestive content involving minors
- It's involuntary pornography
- It's a transaction for prohibited goods or services
- Report this content under NetzDG
- Someone is considering suicide or serious self-harm.

BACK REPORT

Chat Request

But then I see people like you and I feel nothing but motivation the hang the ones against me. :)

You think I'm suicidal, but I'm more dangerous than that.

Your desire to make me kill myself makes me smile with anger and glistening pride to subjugate you even society fucking collapses because of it

And that's fine by me. Cause I'm gonna be the 0.01% that's still gonna be alive when the suicide rates reach 99.9% ~

And I'LL FUCKING RIP YOU TO SHREDS AND I CERTAINLY WONT BE THE LAST TO THINK SUCH A WAY.

Have a good day and thank you for making me harness my anger in a positive way. =)

Anonymous Tue 13 Jul 2021 02:04:02 No.329699068

Kek look at this troon with wall of text, finishing with "you are coping" lmao

JEZEBEL

Transgender Redditors Are Being Driven From the Site by Transphobic Trolls Exploiting Reddit's 'Follow' Function

beau @a_jesus_candle · Jul 6

I've gotten followed by so many of these accounts on **Reddit** today... these **transphobes** are so pathetic like they are trying so god damn hard and for what

u/your-transphobic-dad

1 karma • 1 h • Jul 6, 2021

I wanted a son, not a fag who likes to play pretend.

Chat Follow

Posts Comments About

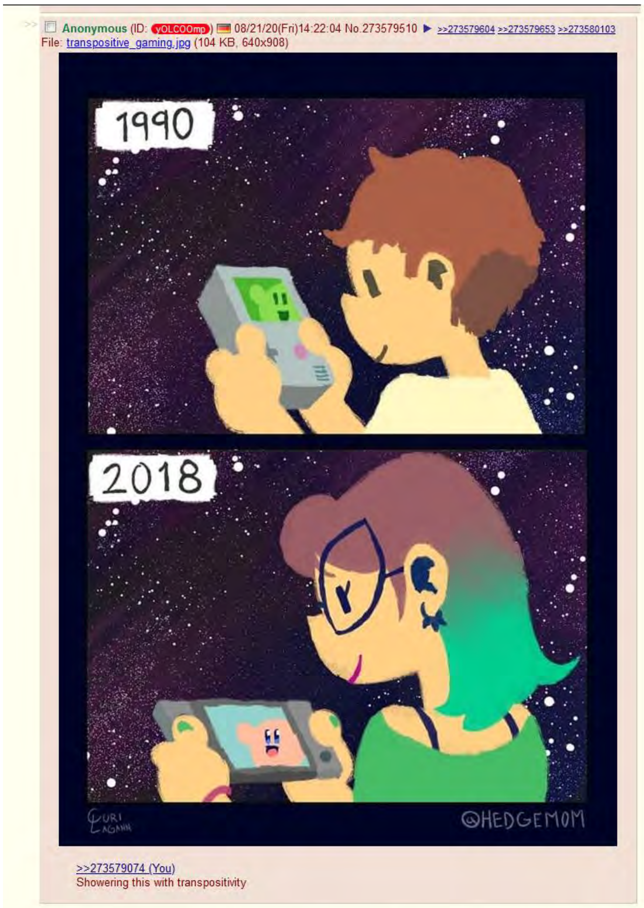
flairtop

17,272 karma

Today

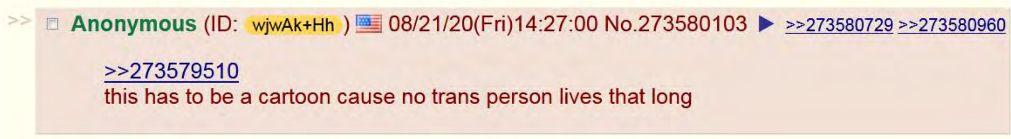
flairtop

It's funny, it's actually super validating that you are attacking me so intensely. I usually am the type to get easily unencouraged by a barrage of insults. But it actually encouraging me for some odd reason. I'm not sure even why. I do know what you're doing here is backfiring and you're just wasting your own time at this point. I hope you can turn around some day and see that someday. Though for today, I expect you will make even more accounts because you have no other way of copping. Good luck though, I'll be blocking you from now on



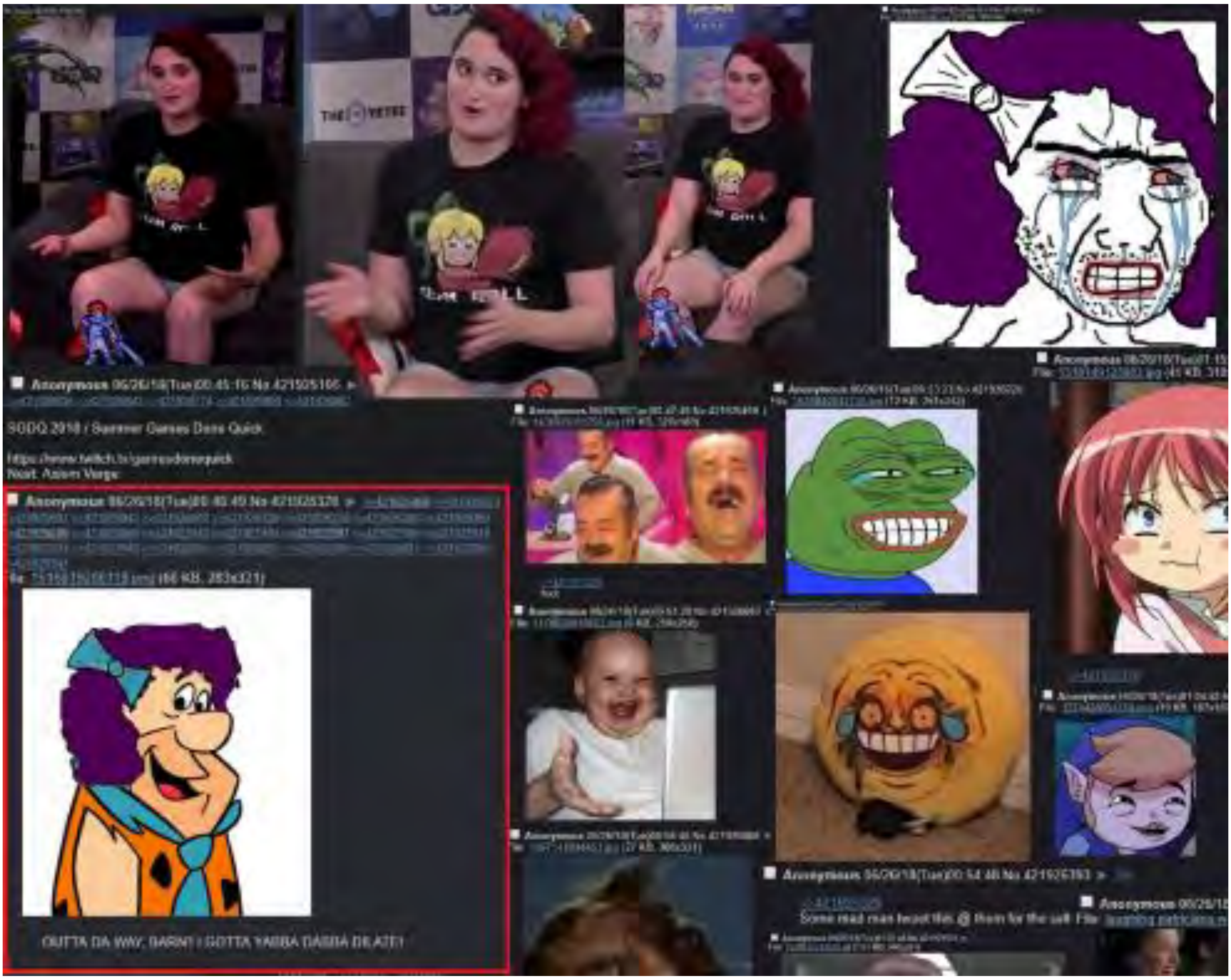
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: yOLCOOmp) 08/21/20(Fri)14:22:04 No.273579510 ▶ >>273579604 >>273579653 >>273580103
File: transpositive_gaming.jpg (104 KB, 640x908)

>>273579074 (You)
Showering this with transpositivity



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wjwAk+Hh) 08/21/20(Fri)14:27:00 No.273580103 ▶ >>273580729 >>273580960

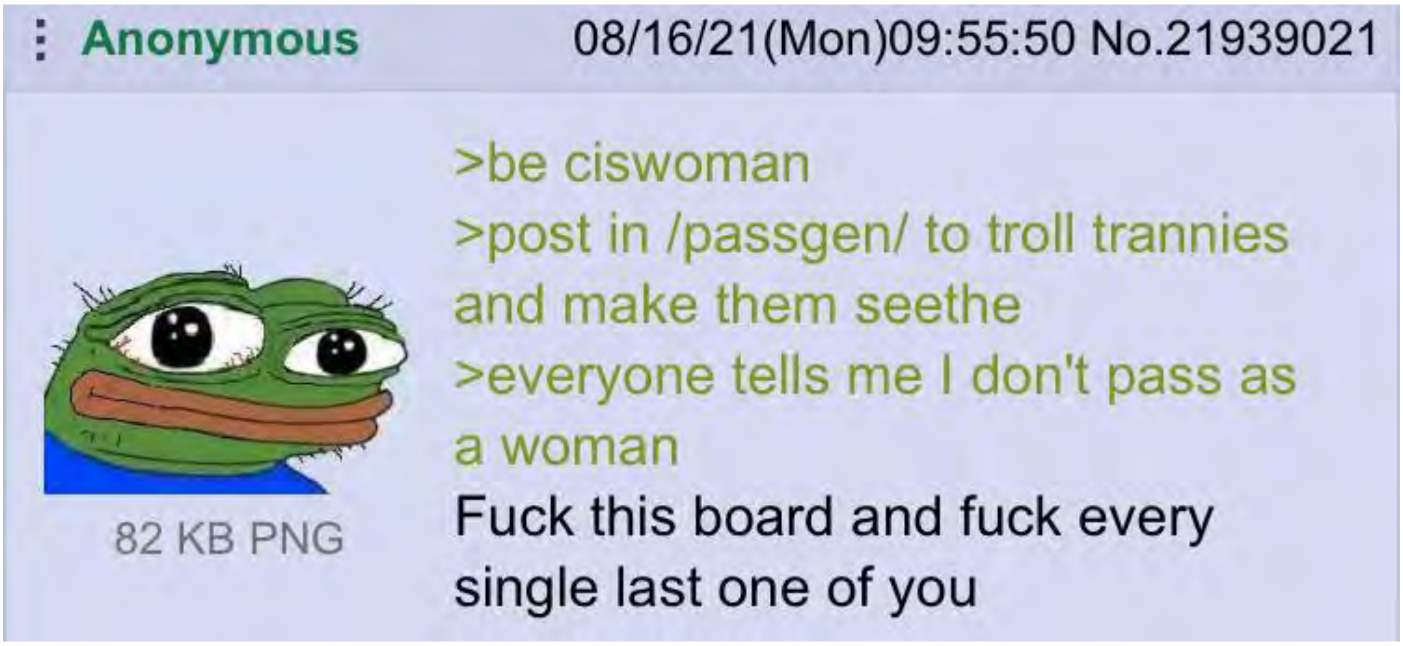
>>273579510
this has to be a cartoon cause no trans person lives that long



SGDQ 2018 / Summer Games Done Quick

https://www.twitch.tv/gamesdonequick
Next: Axiom Verge

OUTTA DA WAY, BARN! I GOTTA YABBA DABBA DILATE!

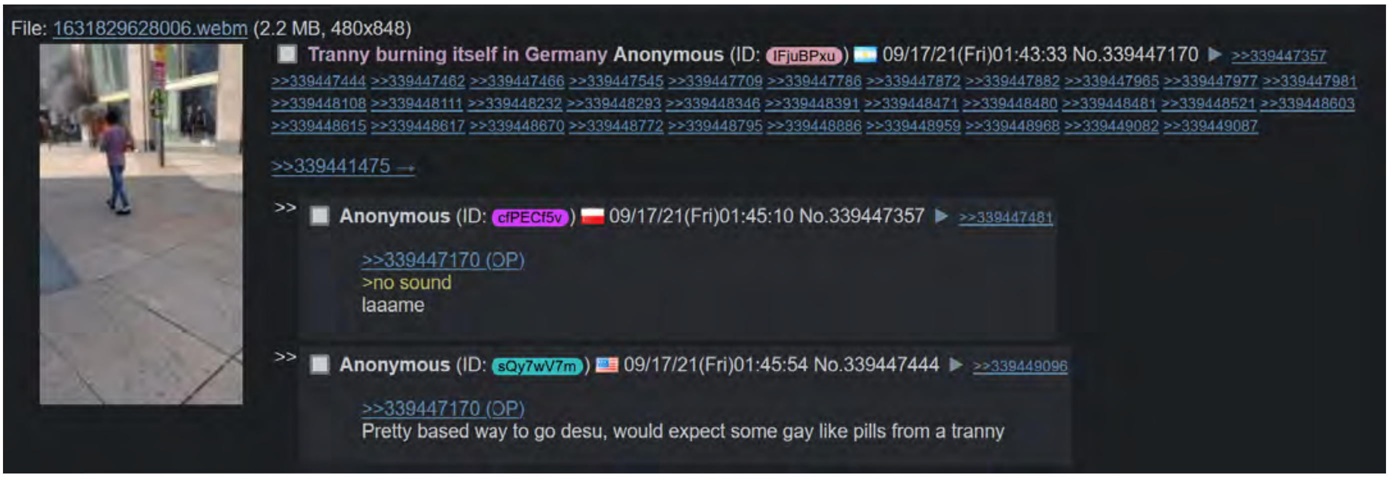


Anonymous 08/16/21(Mon)09:55:50 No.21939021

82 KB PNG

>be ciswoman
>post in /passgen/ to troll trannies and make them seethe
>everyone tells me I don't pass as a woman
Fuck this board and fuck every single last one of you

LGBTBBQ.jpg



File: 1631829628006.webm (2.2 MB, 480x848)
☐ **Tranny burning itself in Germany** **Anonymous** (ID: IFjuBPxu) 09/17/21(Fri)01:43:33 No.339447170 ▶ >>339447357 >>339447444 >>339447462 >>339447466 >>339447545 >>339447709 >>339447786 >>339447872 >>339447882 >>339447965 >>339447977 >>339447981 >>339448108 >>339448111 >>339448232 >>339448293 >>339448346 >>339448391 >>339448471 >>339448480 >>339448481 >>339448521 >>339448603 >>339448615 >>339448617 >>339448670 >>339448772 >>339448795 >>339448886 >>339448959 >>339448968 >>339449082 >>339449087

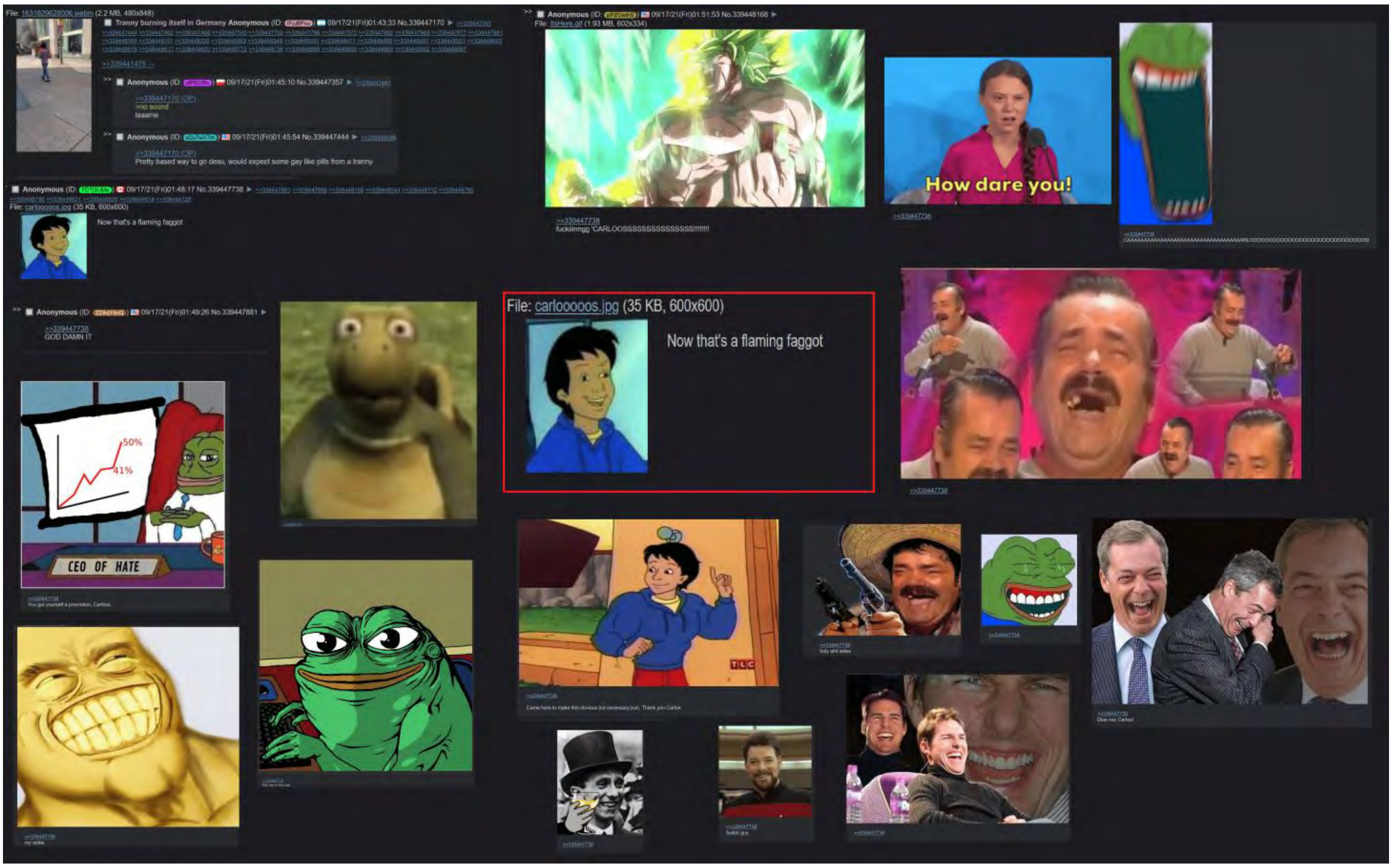
>>339441475 →

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: cfPECf5v) 09/17/21(Fri)01:45:10 No.339447357 ▶ >>339447481

>>339447170 (OP)
>no sound
laaame

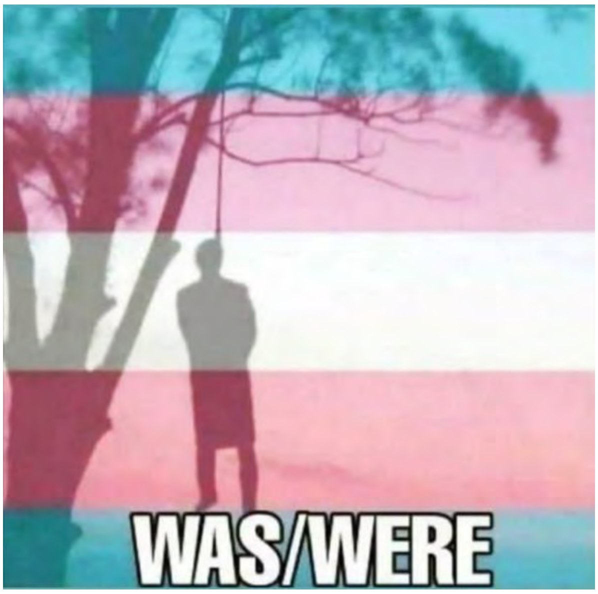
>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: sQy7wV7m) 09/17/21(Fri)01:45:54 No.339447444 ▶ >>339449096

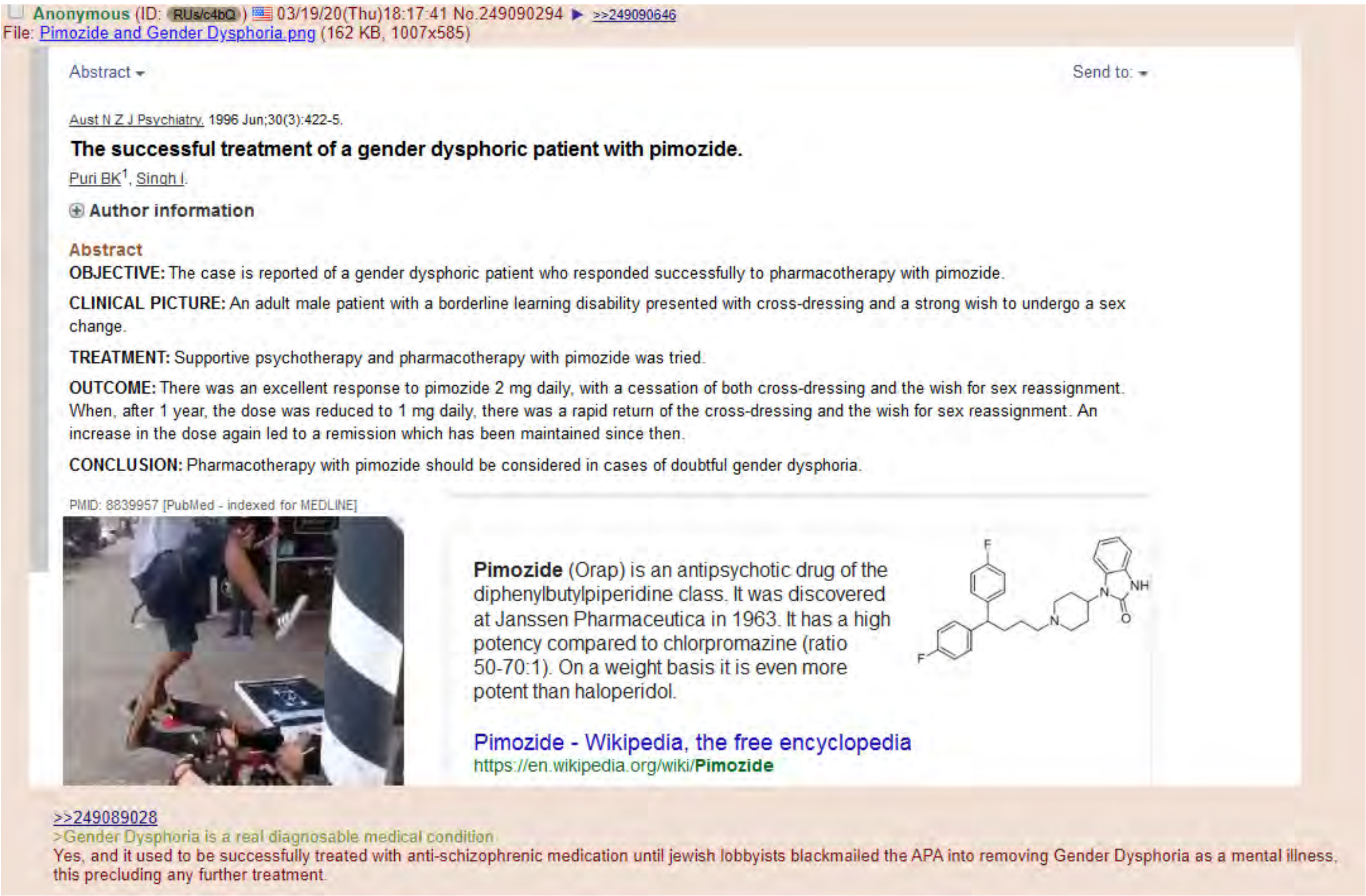
>>339447170 (OP)
Pretty based way to go desu, would expect some gay like pills from a tranny



File: carloooos.jpg (35 KB, 600x600)

Now that's a flaming faggot





☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RUs/c4bQ) 03/19/20(Thu)18:17:41 No.249090294 ▶ >>249090646
File: Pimozide and Gender Dysphoria.png (162 KB, 1007x585)

Aust N Z J Psychiatry. 1996 Jun;30(3):422-5.

The successful treatment of a gender dysphoric patient with pimozide.

Puri BK[1], Singh I.

⊕ **Author information**

Abstract

OBJECTIVE: The case is reported of a gender dysphoric patient who responded successfully to pharmacotherapy with pimozide.

CLINICAL PICTURE: An adult male patient with a borderline learning disability presented with cross-dressing and a strong wish to undergo a sex change.

TREATMENT: Supportive psychotherapy and pharmacotherapy with pimozide was tried.

OUTCOME: There was an excellent response to pimozide 2 mg daily, with a cessation of both cross-dressing and the wish for sex reassignment. When, after 1 year, the dose was reduced to 1 mg daily, there was a rapid return of the cross-dressing and the wish for sex reassignment. An increase in the dose again led to a remission which has been maintained since then.

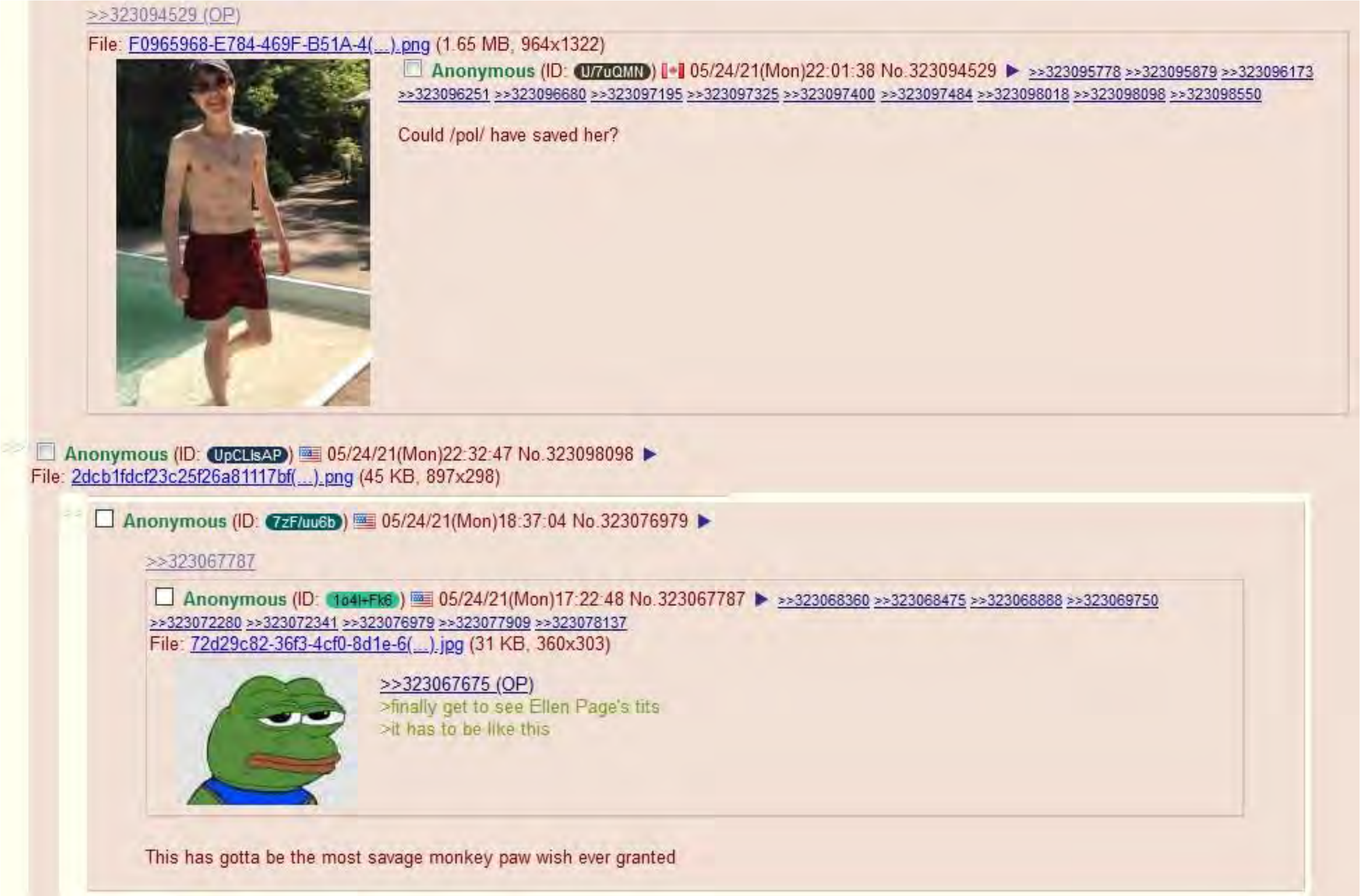
CONCLUSION: Pharmacotherapy with pimozide should be considered in cases of doubtful gender dysphoria.

PMID: 8839957 [PubMed - indexed for MEDLINE]

Pimozide (Orap) is an antipsychotic drug of the diphenylbutylpiperidine class. It was discovered at Janssen Pharmaceutica in 1963. It has a high potency compared to chlorpromazine (ratio 50-70:1). On a weight basis it is even more potent than haloperidol.

Pimozide - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/**Pimozide**

>>249089028
>Gender Dysphoria is a real diagnosable medical condition
Yes, and it used to be successfully treated with anti-schizophrenic medication until jewish lobbyists blackmailed the APA into removing Gender Dysphoria as a mental illness, this precluding any further treatment.



>>323094529 (OP)
File: F0965968-E784-469F-B51A-4(...).png (1.65 MB, 964x1322)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: U/7uQMN) 05/24/21(Mon)22:01:38 No.323094529 ▶ >>323095778 >>323095879 >>323096173 >>323096251 >>323096680 >>323097195 >>323097325 >>323097400 >>323097484 >>323098018 >>323098098 >>323098550

Could /pol/ have saved her?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: UpCLIsAP) 05/24/21(Mon)22:32:47 No.323098098 ▶
File: 2dcb1fdcf23c25f26a81117bf(...).png (45 KB, 897x298)

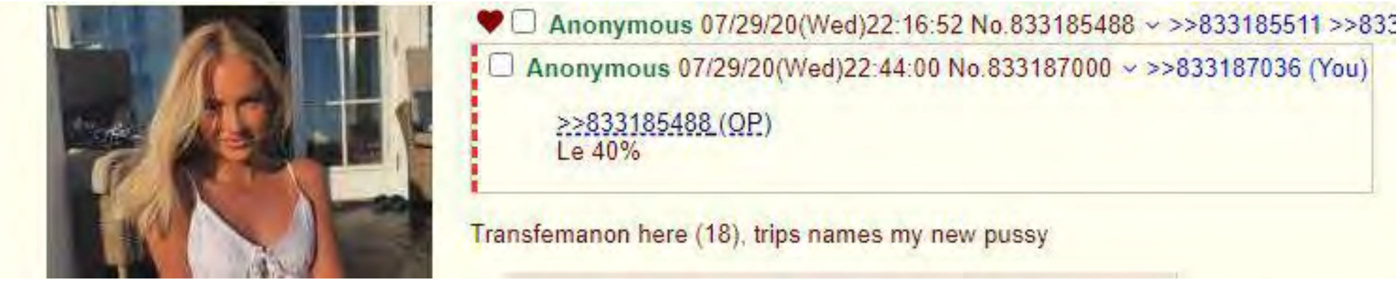
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 7zF/uu6b) 05/24/21(Mon)18:37:04 No.323076979 ▶

>>323067787

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 1o4l+Fk6) 05/24/21(Mon)17:22:48 No.323067787 ▶ >>323068360 >>323068475 >>323068888 >>323069750 >>323072280 >>323072341 >>323076979 >>323077909 >>323078137
File: 72d29c82-36f3-4cf0-8d1e-6(...).jpg (31 KB, 360x303)

>>323067675 (OP)
>finally get to see Ellen Page's tits
>it has to be like this

This has gotta be the most savage monkey paw wish ever granted

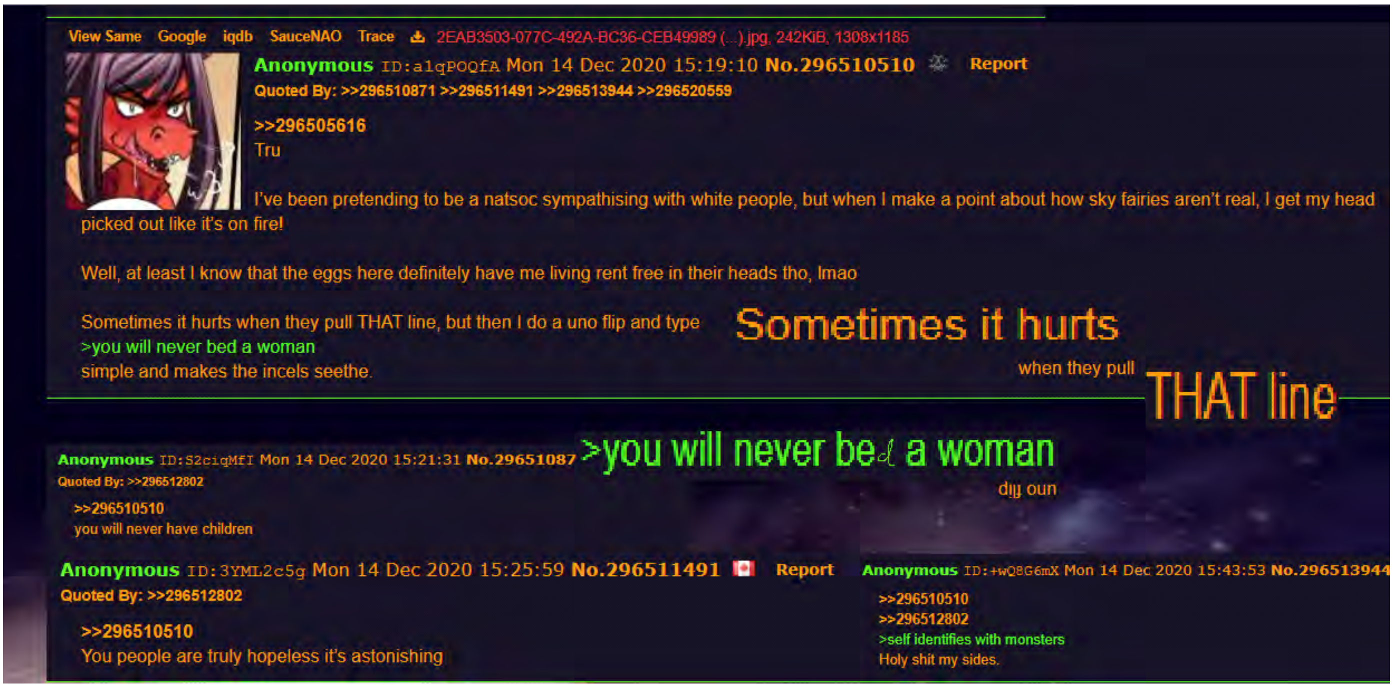


☐ Anonymous 07/29/20(Wed)22:16:52 No.833185488 >>833185511 >>833

☐ Anonymous 07/29/20(Wed)22:44:00 No.833187000 >>833187036 (You)

>>833185488 (OP)
Le 40%

Transfemanon here (18), trips names my new pussy



2EAB3503-077C-492A-BC36-CEB49989 (...).jpg, 242KiB, 1308x1185

Anonymous ID:a1qPOQfA Mon 14 Dec 2020 15:19:10 No.296510510

Quoted By: >>296510871 >>296511491 >>296513944 >>296520559

>>296505616
Tru

I've been pretending to be a natsoc sympathising with white people, but when I make a point about how sky fairies aren't real, I get my head picked out like it's on fire!

Well, at least I know that the eggs here definitely have me living rent free in their heads tho, lmao

Sometimes it hurts when they pull THAT line, but then I do a uno flip and type
>you will never bed a woman
simple and makes the incels seethe.

Anonymous ID:S2ciqMfI Mon 14 Dec 2020 15:21:31 No.29651087

Quoted By: >>296512802

>>296510510
you will never have children

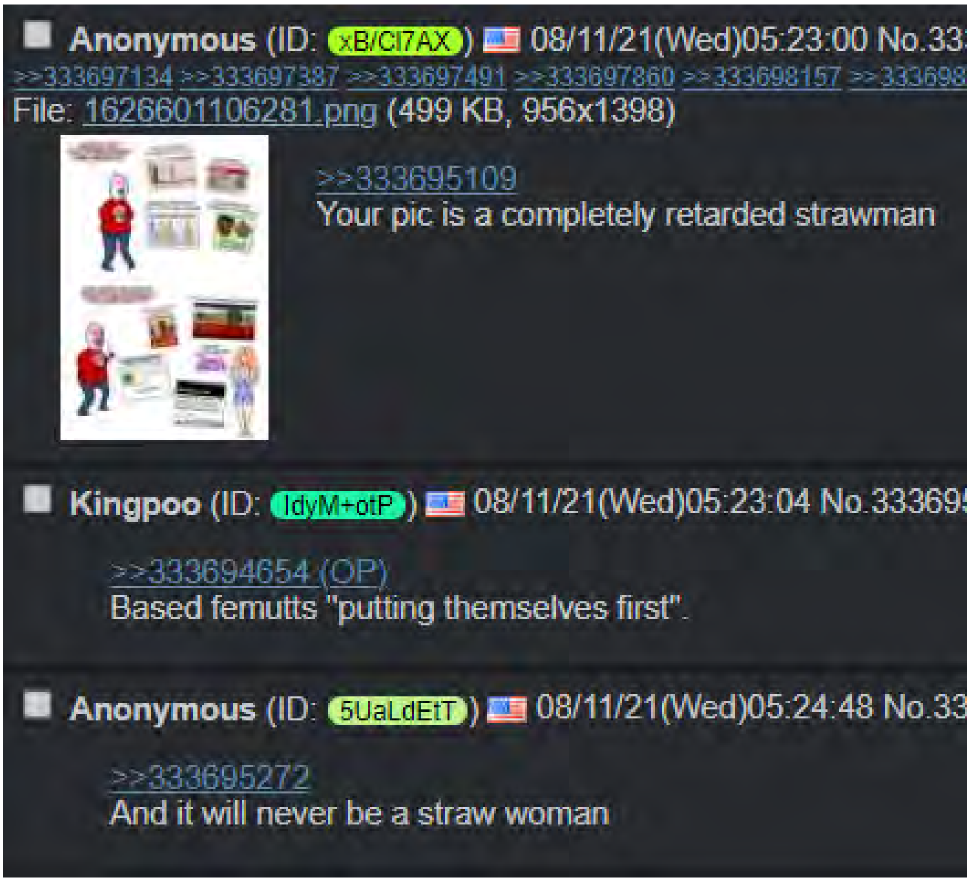
Anonymous ID:3YML2c5g Mon 14 Dec 2020 15:25:59 No.296511491

Quoted By: >>296512802

>>296510510
You people are truly hopeless it's astonishing

Anonymous ID:+wQ8G6mX Mon 14 Dec 2020 15:43:53 No.296513944

>>296510510
>>296512802
>self identifies with monsters
Holy shit my sides.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: xB/CI7AX) 08/11/21(Wed)05:23:00 No.33
>>333697134 >>333697387 >>333697491 >>333697860 >>333698157 >>333698
File: 1626601106281.png (499 KB, 956x1398)

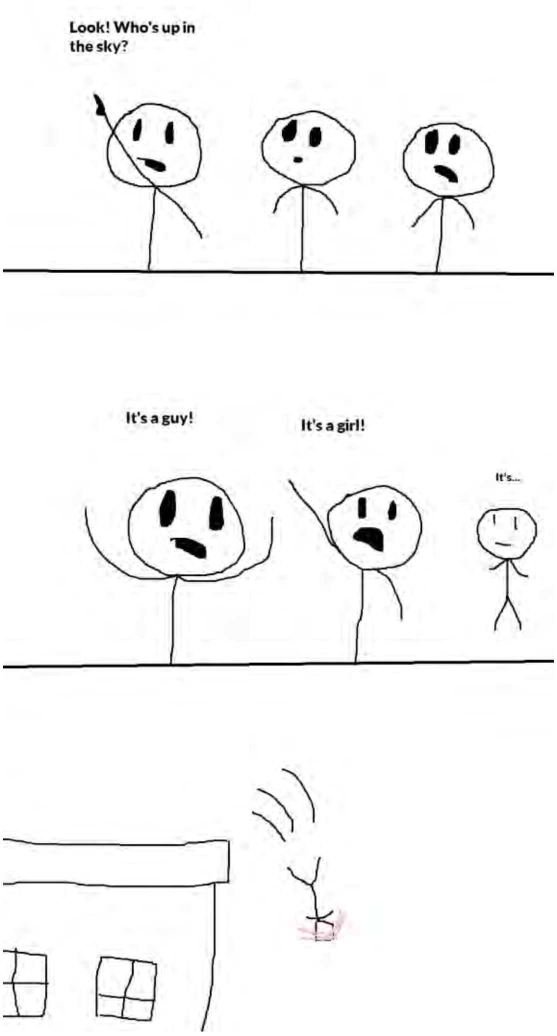
>>333695109
Your pic is a completely retarded strawman

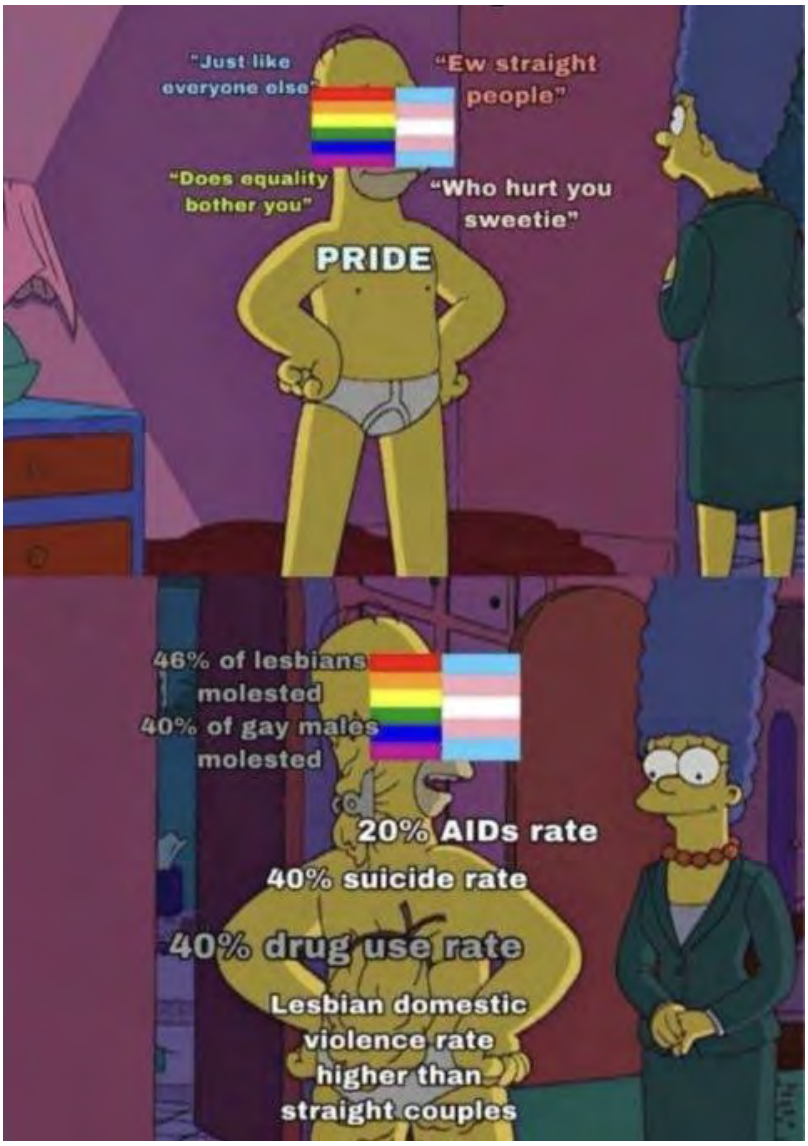
☐ **Kingpoo** (ID: IdyM+otP) 08/11/21(Wed)05:23:04 No.33369

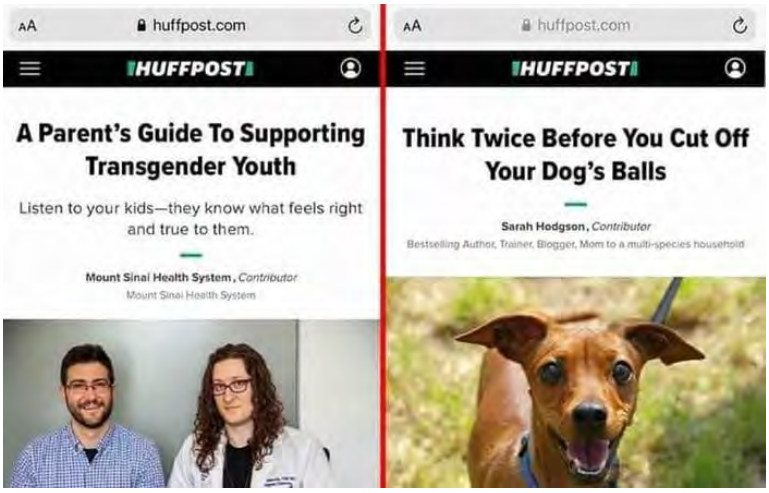
>>333694654 (OP)
Based femutts "putting themselves first".

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 5UaLdEtT) 08/11/21(Wed)05:24:48 No.33

>>333695272
And it will never be a straw woman


Look! Who's up in the sky?
It's a guy!
It's a girl!
It's...


"Just like everyone else"
"Ew straight people"
"Does equality bother you"
"Who hurt you sweetie"
PRIDE
46% of lesbians molested
40% of gay males molested
20% AIDs rate
40% suicide rate
40% drug use rate
Lesbian domestic violence rate higher than straight couples


AA
huffpost.com
HUFFPOST
AA
huffpost.com
HUFFPOST

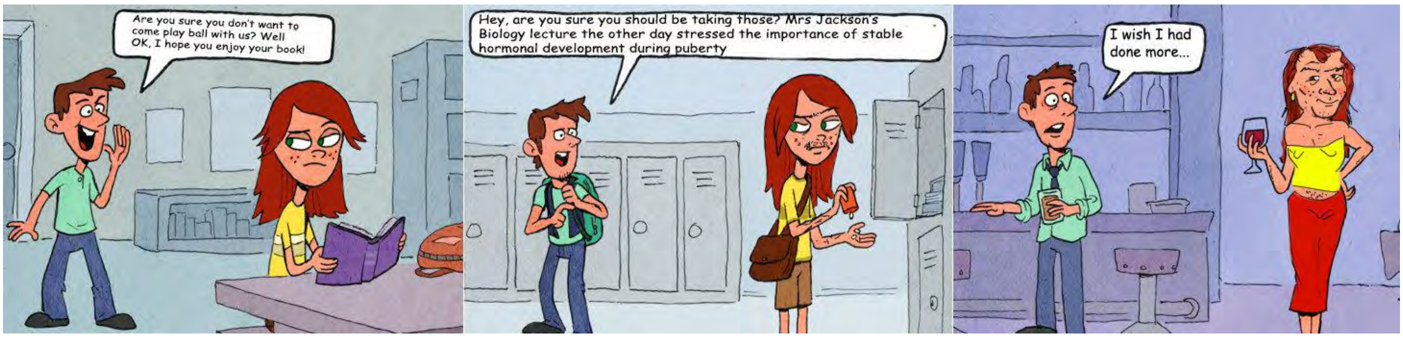
A Parent's Guide To Supporting Transgender Youth

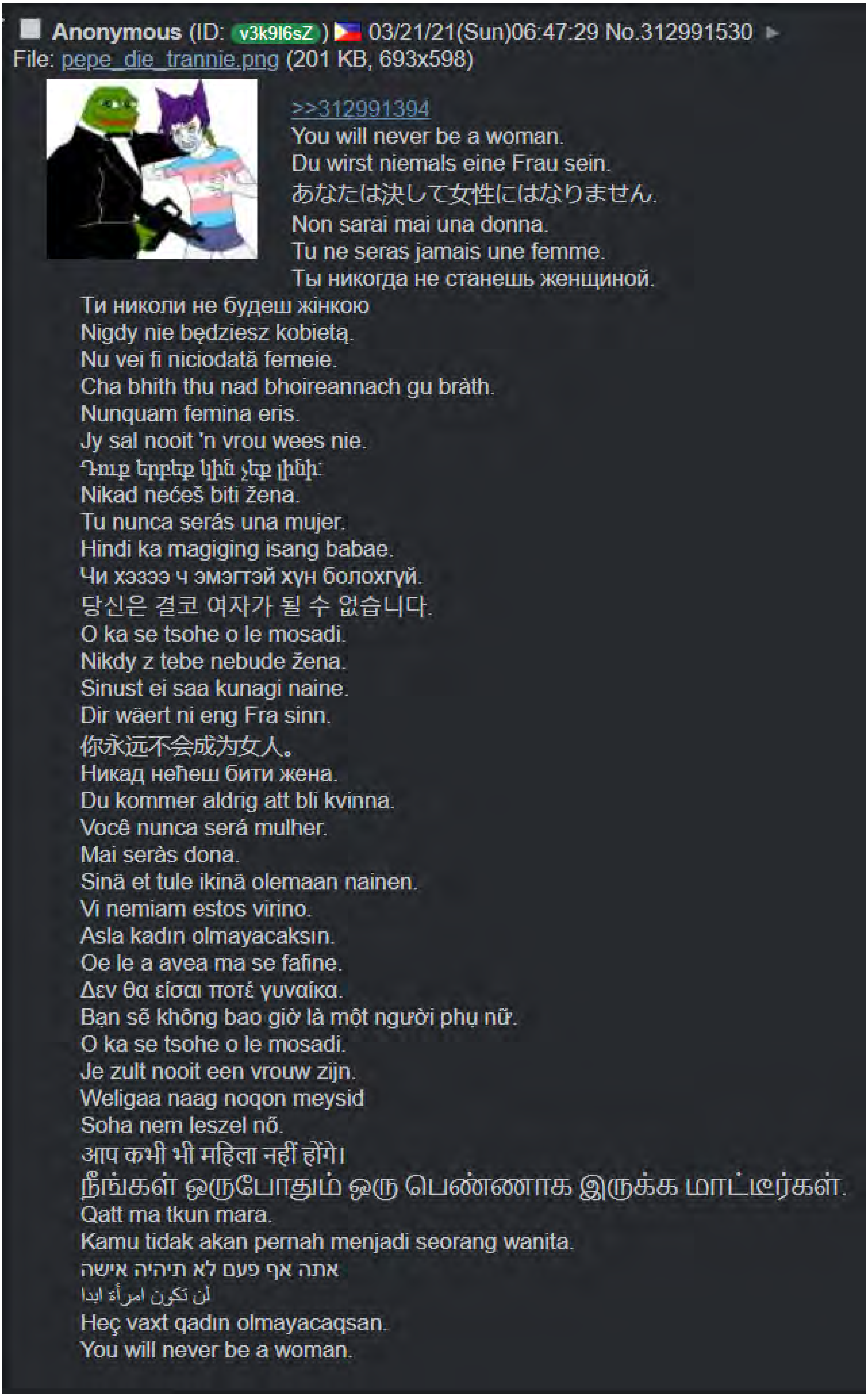
Listen to your kids—they know what feels right and true to them.

Mount Sinai Health System, *Contributor*
Mount Sinai Health System

Think Twice Before You Cut Off Your Dog's Balls

Sarah Hodgson, *Contributor*
Bestselling Author, Trainer, Blogger, Mom to a multi-species household

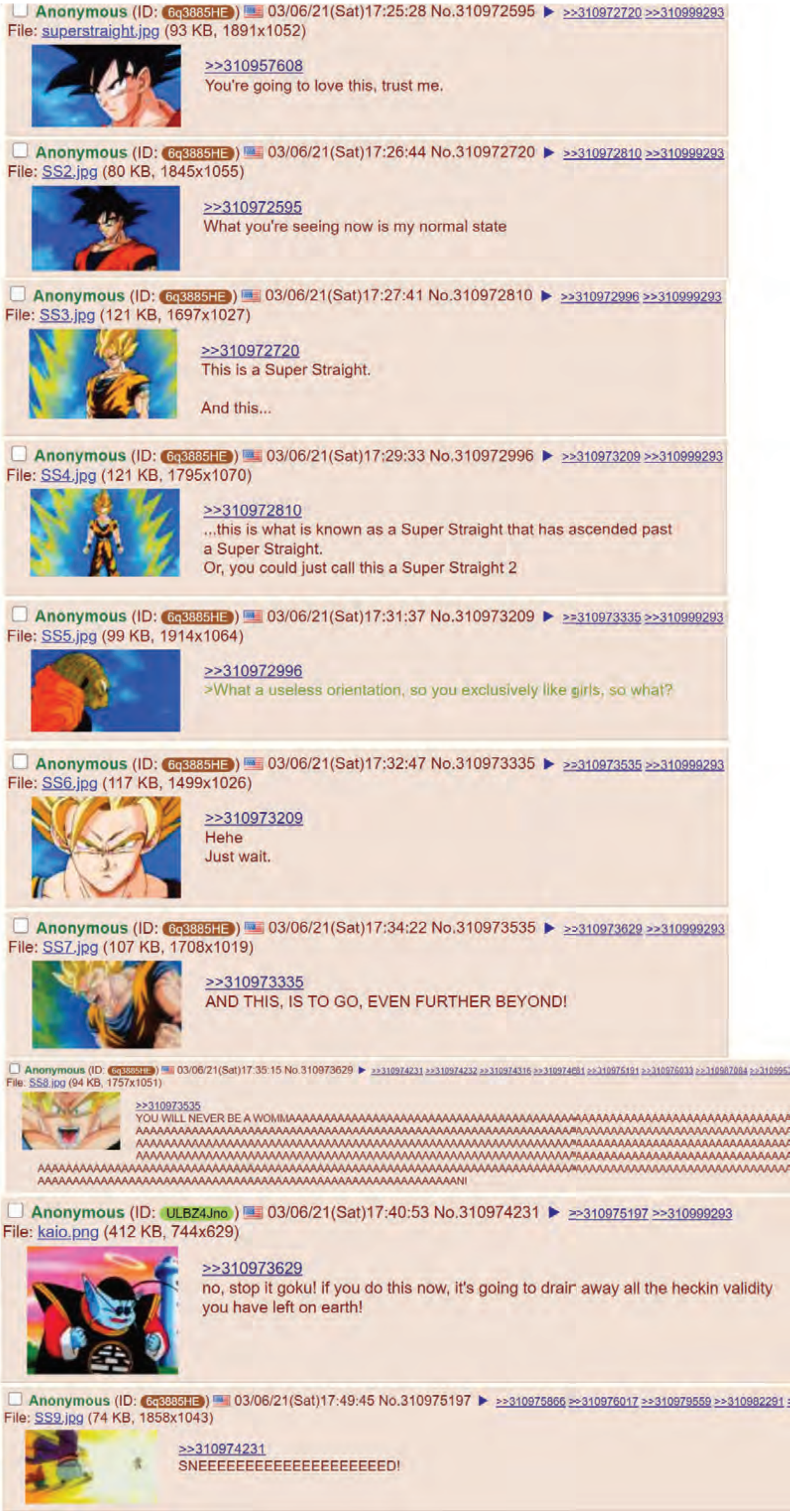

Are you sure you don't want to come play ball with us? Well OK, I hope you enjoy your book!
Hey, are you sure you should be taking those? Mrs Jackson's Biology lecture the other day stressed the importance of stable hormonal development during puberty
I wish I had done more...



Anonymous (ID: v3k9l6sZ) 03/21/21(Sun)06:47:29 No.312991530 ▸
File: pepe_die_trannie.png (201 KB, 693x598)

>>312991394
You will never be a woman.
Du wirst niemals eine Frau sein.
あなたは決して女性にはなりません.
Non sarai mai una donna.
Tu ne seras jamais une femme.
Ты никогда не станешь женщиной.
Ти ніколи не будеш жінкою
Nigdy nie będziesz kobietą.
Nu vei fi niciodată femeie.
Cha bhith thu nad bhoireannach gu bràth.
Nunquam femina eris.
Jy sal nooit 'n vrou wees nie.
Դուք երբեք կին չեք լինի:
Nikad nećeš biti žena.
Tu nunca serás una mujer.
Hindi ka magiging isang babae.
Чи хэзээ ч эмэгтэй хүн болохгүй.
당신은 결코 여자가 될 수 없습니다.
O ka se tsohe o le mosadi.
Nikdy z tebe nebude žena.
Sinust ei saa kunagi naine.
Dir wäert ni eng Fra sinn.
你永远不会成为女人。
Никад нећеш бити жена.
Du kommer aldrig att bli kvinna.
Você nunca será mulher.
Mai seràs dona.
Sinä et tule ikinä olemaan nainen.
Vi nemiam estos virino.
Asla kadın olmayacaksın.
Oe le a avea ma se fafine.
Δεν θα είσαι ποτέ γυναίκα.
Bạn sẽ không bao giờ là một người phụ nữ.
O ka se tsohe o le mosadi.
Je zult nooit een vrouw zijn.
Weligaa naag noqon meysid
Soha nem leszel nő.
आप कभी भी महिला नहीं होंगे।
நீங்கள் ஒருபோதும் ஒரு பெண்ணாக இருக்க மாட்டீர்கள்.
Qatt ma tkun mara.
Kamu tidak akan pernah menjadi seorang wanita.
אתה אף פעם לא תיהיה אישה
لن تكون امرأة ابدا
Heç vaxt qadın olmayacaqsan.
You will never be a woman.

SuperStraight.jpg



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 6q3885HE) 03/06/21(Sat)17:25:28 No.310972595 ▶ >>310972720 >>310999293
File: superstraight.jpg (93 KB, 1891x1052)
>>310957608
You're going to love this, trust me.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 6q3885HE) 03/06/21(Sat)17:26:44 No.310972720 ▶ >>310972810 >>310999293
File: SS2.jpg (80 KB, 1845x1055)
>>310972595
What you're seeing now is my normal state

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 6q3885HE) 03/06/21(Sat)17:27:41 No.310972810 ▶ >>310972996 >>310999293
File: SS3.jpg (121 KB, 1697x1027)
>>310972720
This is a Super Straight.

And this...

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 6q3885HE) 03/06/21(Sat)17:29:33 No.310972996 ▶ >>310973209 >>310999293
File: SS4.jpg (121 KB, 1795x1070)
>>310972810
...this is what is known as a Super Straight that has ascended past
a Super Straight.
Or, you could just call this a Super Straight 2

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 6q3885HE) 03/06/21(Sat)17:31:37 No.310973209 ▶ >>310973335 >>310999293
File: SS5.jpg (99 KB, 1914x1064)
>>310972996
>What a useless orientation, so you exclusively like girls, so what?

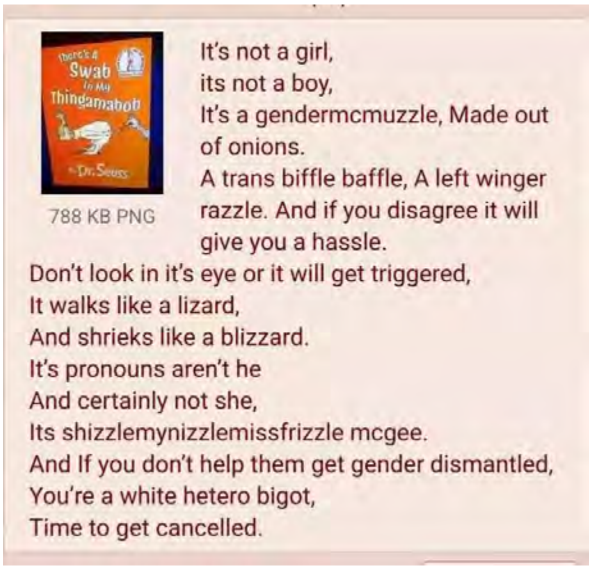
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 6q3885HE) 03/06/21(Sat)17:32:47 No.310973335 ▶ >>310973535 >>310999293
File: SS6.jpg (117 KB, 1499x1026)
>>310973209
Hehe
Just wait.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 6q3885HE) 03/06/21(Sat)17:34:22 No.310973535 ▶ >>310973629 >>310999293
File: SS7.jpg (107 KB, 1708x1019)
>>310973335
AND THIS, IS TO GO, EVEN FURTHER BEYOND!

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 6q3885HE) 03/06/21(Sat)17:35:15 No.310973629 ▶ >>310974231 >>310974232 >>310974316 >>310974681 >>310975191 >>310976033 >>310987084 >>31099
File: SS8.jpg (94 KB, 1757x1051)
>>310973535
YOU WILL NEVER BE A WOMMAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAN!

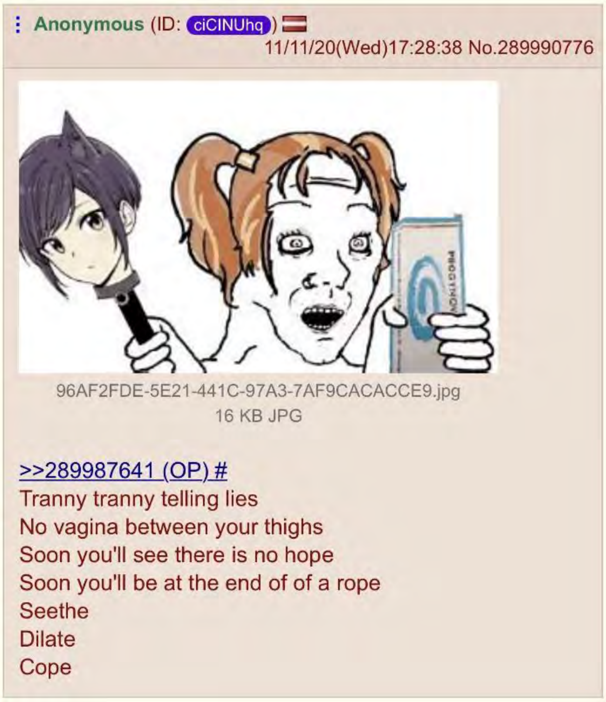
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ULBZ4Jno) 03/06/21(Sat)17:40:53 No.310974231 ▶ >>310975197 >>310999293
File: kaio.png (412 KB, 744x629)
>>310973629
no, stop it goku! if you do this now, it's going to drain away all the heckin validity
you have left on earth!

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 6q3885HE) 03/06/21(Sat)17:49:45 No.310975197 ▶ >>310975866 >>310976017 >>310979559 >>310982291
File: SS9.jpg (74 KB, 1858x1043)
>>310974231
SNEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEED!



788 KB PNG

It's not a girl,
its not a boy,
It's a gendermcmuzzle, Made out of onions.
A trans biffle baffle, A left winger razzle. And if you disagree it will give you a hassle.
Don't look in it's eye or it will get triggered,
It walks like a lizard,
And shrieks like a blizzard.
It's pronouns aren't he
And certainly not she,
Its shizzlemynizzlemissfrizzle mcgee.
And If you don't help them get gender dismantled,
You're a white hetero bigot,
Time to get cancelled.

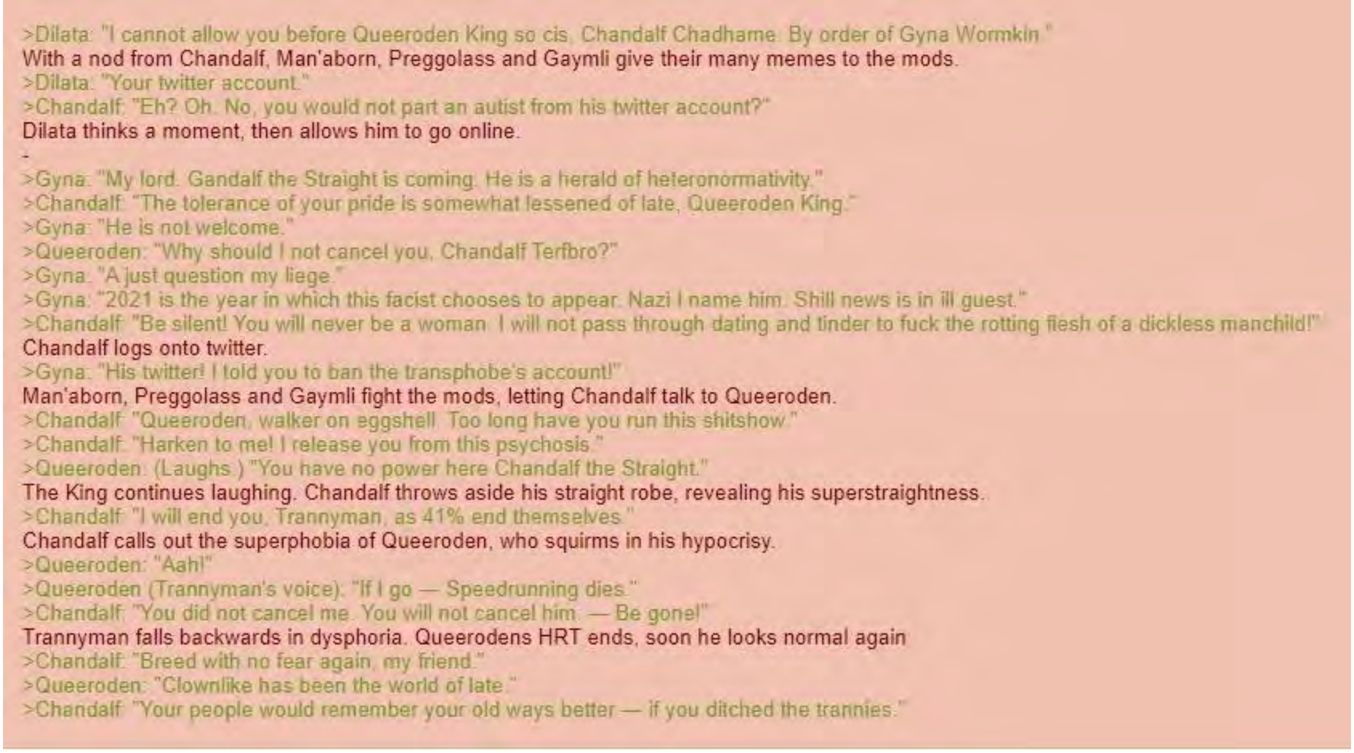


Anonymous (ID: ciCINUhq) 11/11/20(Wed)17:28:38 No.289990776

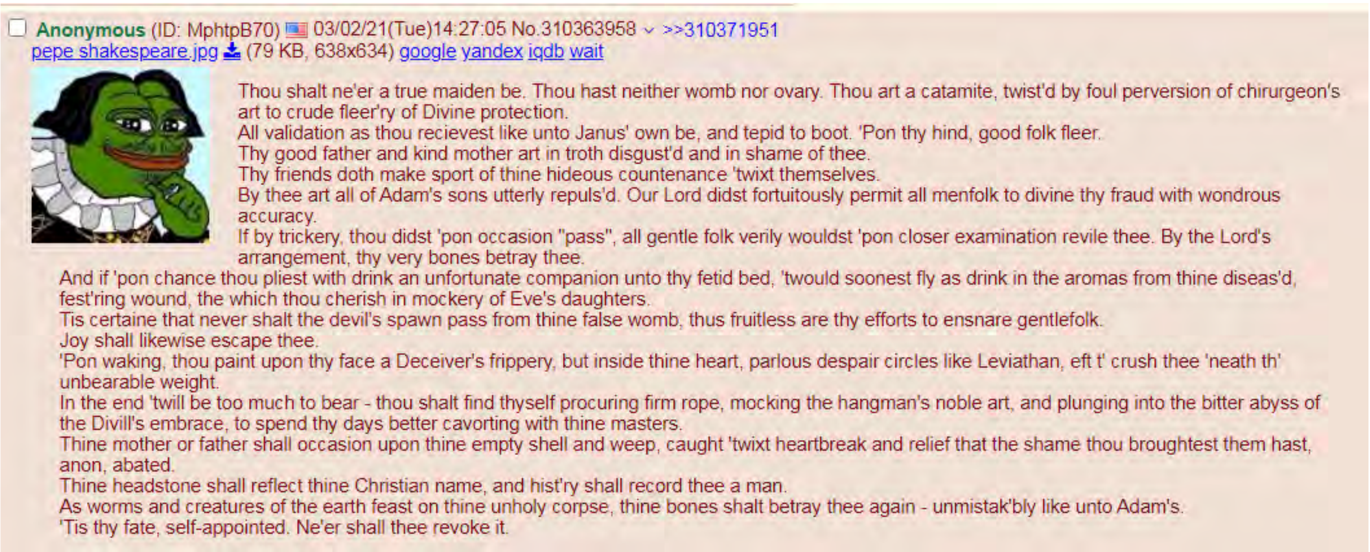
96AF2FDE-5E21-441C-97A3-7AF9CACACCE9.jpg
16 KB JPG

>>289987641 (OP) #
Tranny tranny telling lies
No vagina between your thighs
Soon you'll see there is no hope
Soon you'll be at the end of of a rope
Seethe
Dilate
Cope

☐ Anonymous (ID: NWcBSgm) 03/08/21(Mon)10:51:54 No.311149017 ▶ >>311149918 >>311153055 >>311154796 >>311155297 >>311159468 >>311160170
File: SorryForNoTrandalf1.jpg (113 KB, 1265x570)

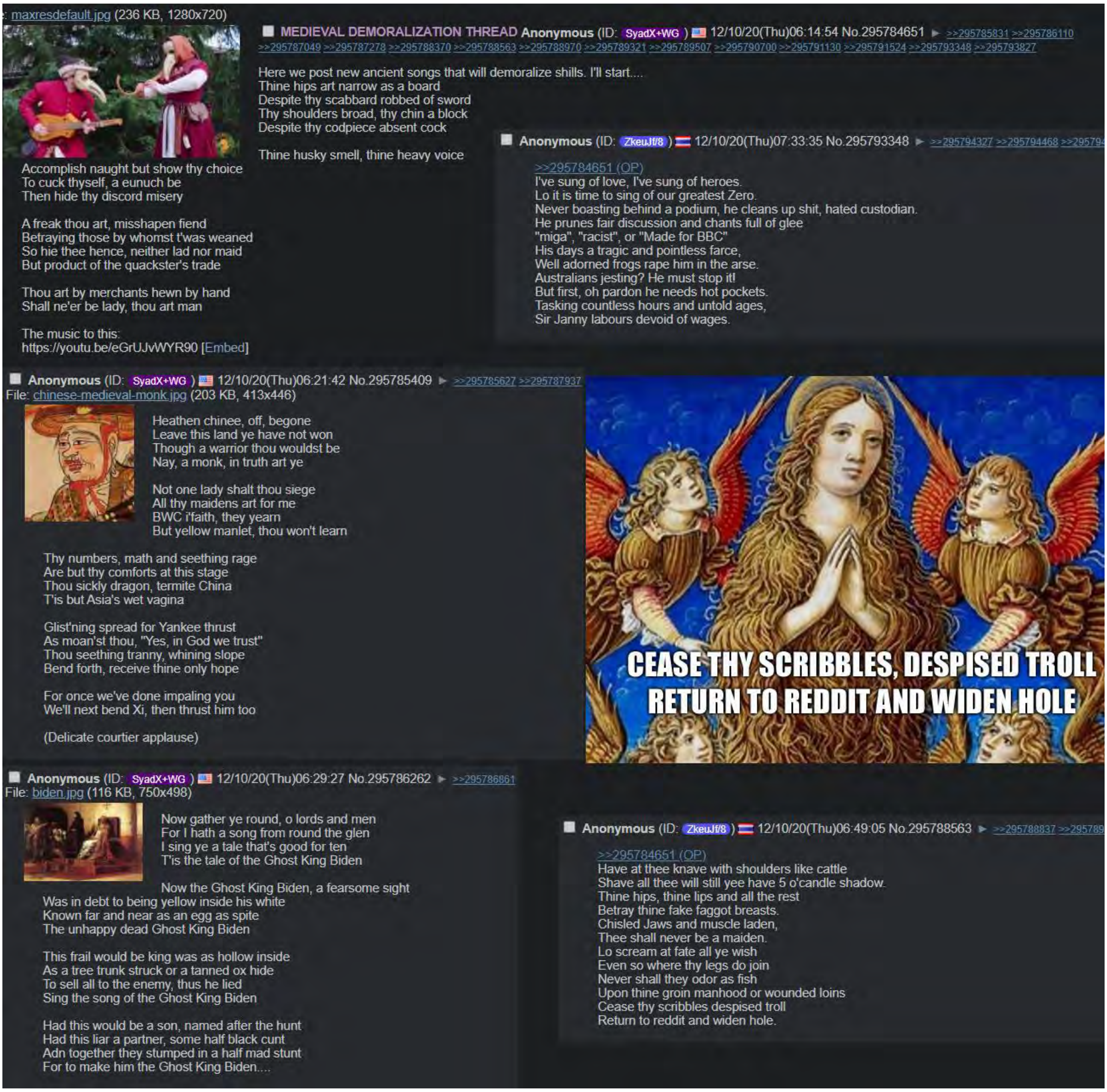


>Dilata: "I cannot allow you before Queeroden King so cis, Chandalf Chadhame. By order of Gyna Wormkin."
With a nod from Chandalf, Man'aborn, Preggolass and Gaymli give their many memes to the mods.
>Dilata: "Your twitter account."
>Chandalf: "Eh? Oh. No, you would not part an autist from his twitter account?"
Dilata thinks a moment, then allows him to go online.
-
>Gyna: "My lord. Gandalf the Straight is coming. He is a herald of heteronormativity."
>Chandalf: "The tolerance of your pride is somewhat lessened of late, Queeroden King."
>Gyna: "He is not welcome."
>Queeroden: "Why should I not cancel you, Chandalf Terfbro?"
>Gyna: "A just question my liege."
>Gyna: "2021 is the year in which this facist chooses to appear. Nazi I name him. Shill news is in ill guest."
>Chandalf: "Be silent! You will never be a woman. I will not pass through dating and tinder to fuck the rotting flesh of a dickless manchild!"
Chandalf logs onto twitter.
>Gyna: "His twitter! I told you to ban the transphobe's account!"
Man'aborn, Preggolass and Gaymli fight the mods, letting Chandalf talk to Queeroden.
>Chandalf: "Queeroden, walker on eggshell. Too long have you run this shitshow."
>Chandalf: "Harken to me! I release you from this psychosis."
>Queeroden: (Laughs.) "You have no power here Chandalf the Straight."
The King continues laughing. Chandalf throws aside his straight robe, revealing his superstraightness.
>Chandalf: "I will end you, Trannyman, as 41% end themselves."
Chandalf calls out the superphobia of Queeroden, who squirms in his hypocrisy.
>Queeroden: "Aah!"
>Queeroden (Trannyman's voice): "If I go — Speedrunning dies."
>Chandalf: "You did not cancel me. You will not cancel him. — Be gone!"
Trannyman falls backwards in dysphoria. Queerodens HRT ends, soon he looks normal again
>Chandalf: "Breed with no fear again, my friend."
>Queeroden: "Clownlike has been the world of late."
>Chandalf: "Your people would remember your old ways better — if you ditched the trannies."



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: MphtpB70) 03/02/21(Tue)14:27:05 No.310363958 ⌄ >>310371951
pepe shakespeare.jpg (79 KB, 638x634) google yandex iqdb wait

Thou shalt ne'er a true maiden be. Thou hast neither womb nor ovary. Thou art a catamite, twist'd by foul perversion of chirurgeon's art to crude fleer'ry of Divine protection.
All validation as thou recievest like unto Janus' own be, and tepid to boot. 'Pon thy hind, good folk fleer.
Thy good father and kind mother art in troth disgust'd and in shame of thee.
Thy friends doth make sport of thine hideous countenance 'twixt themselves.
By thee art all of Adam's sons utterly repuls'd. Our Lord didst fortuitously permit all menfolk to divine thy fraud with wondrous accuracy.
If by trickery, thou didst 'pon occasion "pass", all gentle folk verily wouldst 'pon closer examination revile thee. By the Lord's arrangement, thy very bones betray thee.
And if 'pon chance thou pliest with drink an unfortunate companion unto thy fetid bed, 'twould soonest fly as drink in the aromas from thine diseas'd, fest'ring wound, the which thou cherish in mockery of Eve's daughters.
Tis certaine that never shalt the devil's spawn pass from thine false womb, thus fruitless are thy efforts to ensnare gentlefolk.
Joy shall likewise escape thee.
'Pon waking, thou paint upon thy face a Deceiver's frippery, but inside thine heart, parlous despair circles like Leviathan, eft t' crush thee 'neath th' unbearable weight.
In the end 'twill be too much to bear - thou shalt find thyself procuring firm rope, mocking the hangman's noble art, and plunging into the bitter abyss of the Divill's embrace, to spend thy days better cavorting with thine masters.
Thine mother or father shall occasion upon thine empty shell and weep, caught 'twixt heartbreak and relief that the shame thou broughtest them hast, anon, abated.
Thine headstone shall reflect thine Christian name, and hist'ry shall record thee a man.
As worms and creatures of the earth feast on thine unholy corpse, thine bones shalt betray thee again - unmistak'bly like unto Adam's.
'Tis thy fate, self-appointed. Ne'er shall thee revoke it.



: maxresdefault.jpg (236 KB, 1280x720)

■ **MEDIEVAL DEMORALIZATION THREAD** **Anonymous** (ID: SyadX+WG) 12/10/20(Thu)06:14:54 No.295784651 ▸ >>295785831 >>295786110 >>295787049 >>295787278 >>295788370 >>295788563 >>295788970 >>295789321 >>295789507 >>295790700 >>295791130 >>295791524 >>295793348 >>295793827

Here we post new ancient songs that will demoralize shills. I'll start....
Thine hips art narrow as a board
Despite thy scabbard robbed of sword
Thy shoulders broad, thy chin a block
Despite thy codpiece absent cock

Thine husky smell, thine heavy voice
Accomplish naught but show thy choice
To cuck thyself, a eunuch be
Then hide thy discord misery

A freak thou art, misshapen fiend
Betraying those by whomst t'was weaned
So hie thee hence, neither lad nor maid
But product of the quackster's trade

Thou art by merchants hewn by hand
Shall ne'er be lady, thou art man

The music to this:
https://youtu.be/eGrUJvWYR90 [Embed]

■ **Anonymous** (ID: ZkeuJf/8) 12/10/20(Thu)07:33:35 No.295793348 ▸ >>295794327 >>295794468 >>29579

>>295784651 (OP)
I've sung of love, I've sung of heroes.
Lo it is time to sing of our greatest Zero.
Never boasting behind a podium, he cleans up shit, hated custodian.
He prunes fair discussion and chants full of glee
"miga", "racist", or "Made for BBC"
His days a tragic and pointless farce,
Well adorned frogs rape him in the arse.
Australians jesting? He must stop it!
But first, oh pardon he needs hot pockets.
Tasking countless hours and untold ages,
Sir Janny labours devoid of wages.

■ **Anonymous** (ID: SyadX+WG) 12/10/20(Thu)06:21:42 No.295785409 ▸ >>295785627 >>295787937
File: chinese-medieval-monk.jpg (203 KB, 413x446)

Heathen chinee, off, begone
Leave this land ye have not won
Though a warrior thou wouldst be
Nay, a monk, in truth art ye

Not one lady shalt thou siege
All thy maidens art for me
BWC i'faith, they yearn
But yellow manlet, thou won't learn

Thy numbers, math and seething rage
Are but thy comforts at this stage
Thou sickly dragon, termite China
T'is but Asia's wet vagina

Glist'ning spread for Yankee thrust
As moan'st thou, "Yes, in God we trust"
Thou seething tranny, whining slope
Bend forth, receive thine only hope

For once we've done impaling you
We'll next bend Xi, then thrust him too

(Delicate courtier applause)

CEASE THY SCRIBBLES, DESPISED TROLL
RETURN TO REDDIT AND WIDEN HOLE

■ **Anonymous** (ID: SyadX+WG) 12/10/20(Thu)06:29:27 No.295786262 ▸ >>295786861
File: biden.jpg (116 KB, 750x498)

Now gather ye round, o lords and men
For I hath a song from round the glen
I sing ye a tale that's good for ten
T'is the tale of the Ghost King Biden

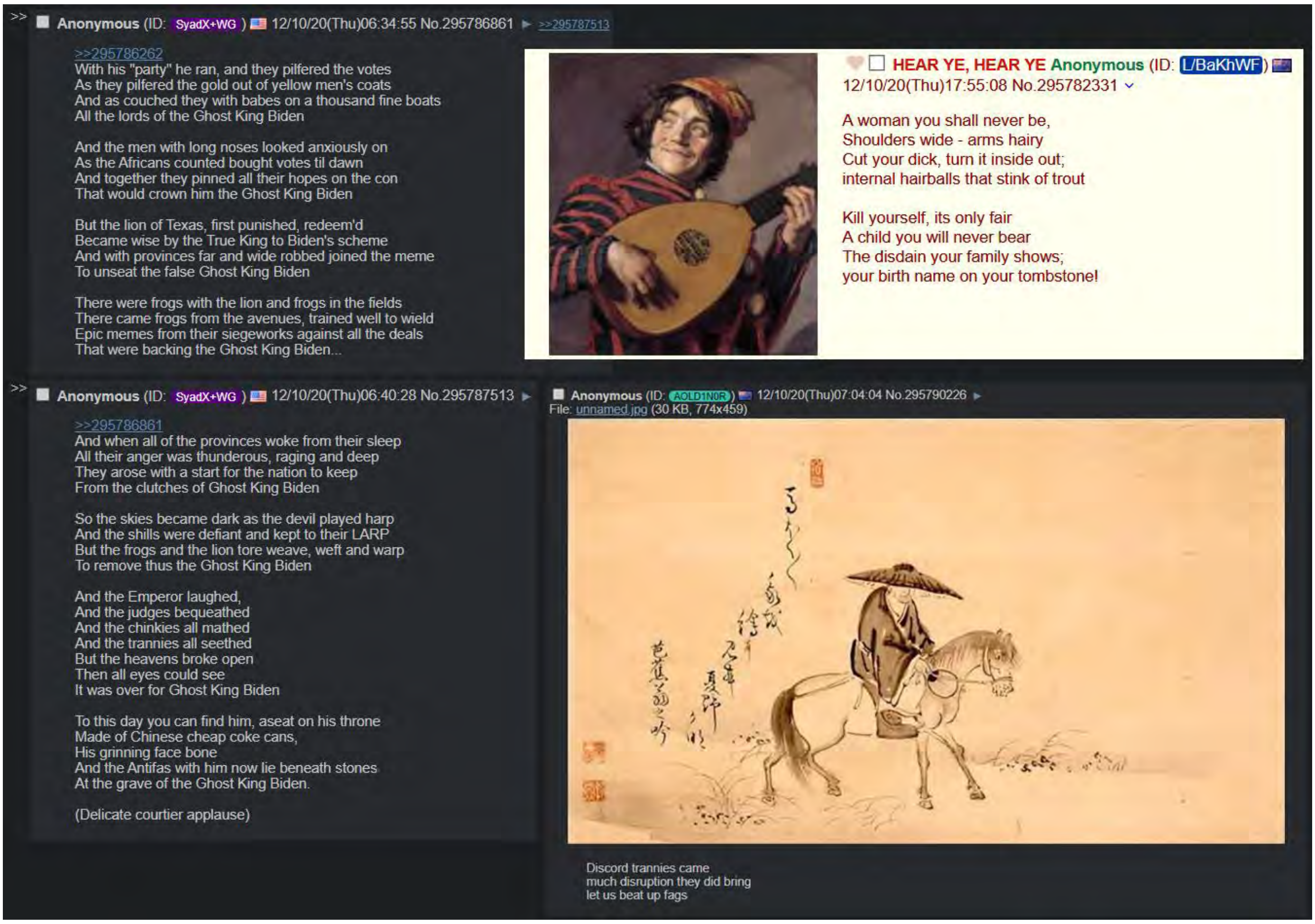
Now the Ghost King Biden, a fearsome sight
Was in debt to being yellow inside his white
Known far and near as an egg as spite
The unhappy dead Ghost King Biden

This frail would be king was as hollow inside
As a tree trunk struck or a tanned ox hide
To sell all to the enemy, thus he lied
Sing the song of the Ghost King Biden

Had this would be a son, named after the hunt
Had this liar a partner, some half black cunt
Adn together they stumped in a half mad stunt
For to make him the Ghost King Biden....

■ **Anonymous** (ID: ZkeuJf/8) 12/10/20(Thu)06:49:05 No.295788563 ▸ >>295788837 >>295789

>>295784651 (OP)
Have at thee knave with shoulders like cattle
Shave all thee will still yee have 5 o'candle shadow.
Thine hips, thine lips and all the rest
Betray thine fake faggot breasts.
Chisled Jaws and muscle laden,
Thee shall never be a maiden.
Lo scream at fate all ye wish
Even so where thy legs do join
Never shall they odor as fish
Upon thine groin manhood or wounded loins
Cease thy scribbles despised troll
Return to reddit and widen hole.



Anonymous (ID: SyadX+WG) 12/10/20(Thu)06:34:55 No.295786861 ▶ >>295787513

>>295786262
With his "party" he ran, and they pilfered the votes
As they pilfered the gold out of yellow men's coats
And as couched they with babes on a thousand fine boats
All the lords of the Ghost King Biden

And the men with long noses looked anxiously on
As the Africans counted bought votes til dawn
And together they pinned all their hopes on the con
That would crown him the Ghost King Biden

But the lion of Texas, first punished, redeem'd
Became wise by the True King to Biden's scheme
And with provinces far and wide robbed joined the meme
To unseat the false Ghost King Biden

There were frogs with the lion and frogs in the fields
There came frogs from the avenues, trained well to wield
Epic memes from their siegeworks against all the deals
That were backing the Ghost King Biden...

☐ **HEAR YE, HEAR YE Anonymous** (ID: L/BaKhWF)
12/10/20(Thu)17:55:08 No.295782331

A woman you shall never be,
Shoulders wide - arms hairy
Cut your dick, turn it inside out;
internal hairballs that stink of trout

Kill yourself, its only fair
A child you will never bear
The disdain your family shows;
your birth name on your tombstone!

Anonymous (ID: SyadX+WG) 12/10/20(Thu)06:40:28 No.295787513 ▶

>>295786861
And when all of the provinces woke from their sleep
All their anger was thunderous, raging and deep
They arose with a start for the nation to keep
From the clutches of Ghost King Biden

So the skies became dark as the devil played harp
And the shills were defiant and kept to their LARP
But the frogs and the lion tore weave, weft and warp
To remove thus the Ghost King Biden

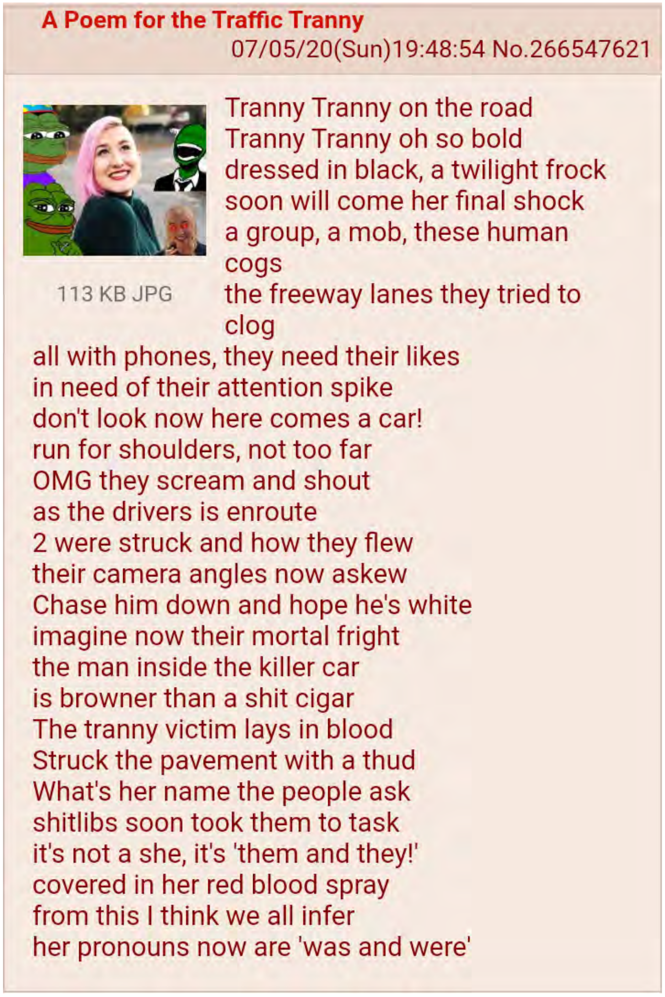
And the Emperor laughed,
And the judges bequeathed
And the chinkies all mathed
And the trannies all seethed
But the heavens broke open
Then all eyes could see
It was over for Ghost King Biden

To this day you can find him, aseat on his throne
Made of Chinese cheap coke cans,
His grinning face bone
And the Antifas with him now lie beneath stones
At the grave of the Ghost King Biden.

(Delicate courtier applause)

Anonymous (ID: AOLD1N0R) 12/10/20(Thu)07:04:04 No.295790226 ▶
File: unnamed.jpg (30 KB, 774x459)

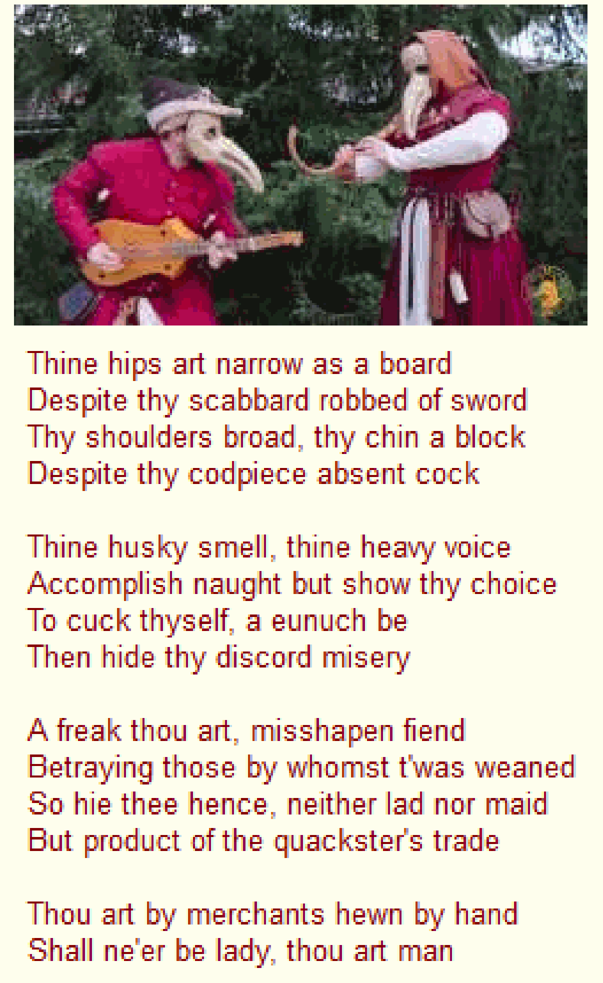
Discord trannies came
much disruption they did bring
let us beat up fags



A Poem for the Traffic Tranny
07/05/20(Sun)19:48:54 No.266547621

113 KB JPG

Tranny Tranny on the road
Tranny Tranny oh so bold
dressed in black, a twilight frock
soon will come her final shock
a group, a mob, these human cogs
the freeway lanes they tried to clog
all with phones, they need their likes
in need of their attention spike
don't look now here comes a car!
run for shoulders, not too far
OMG they scream and shout
as the drivers is enroute
2 were struck and how they flew
their camera angles now askew
Chase him down and hope he's white
imagine now their mortal fright
the man inside the killer car
is browner than a shit cigar
The tranny victim lays in blood
Struck the pavement with a thud
What's her name the people ask
shitlibs soon took them to task
it's not a she, it's 'them and they!'
covered in her red blood spray
from this I think we all infer
her pronouns now are 'was and were'

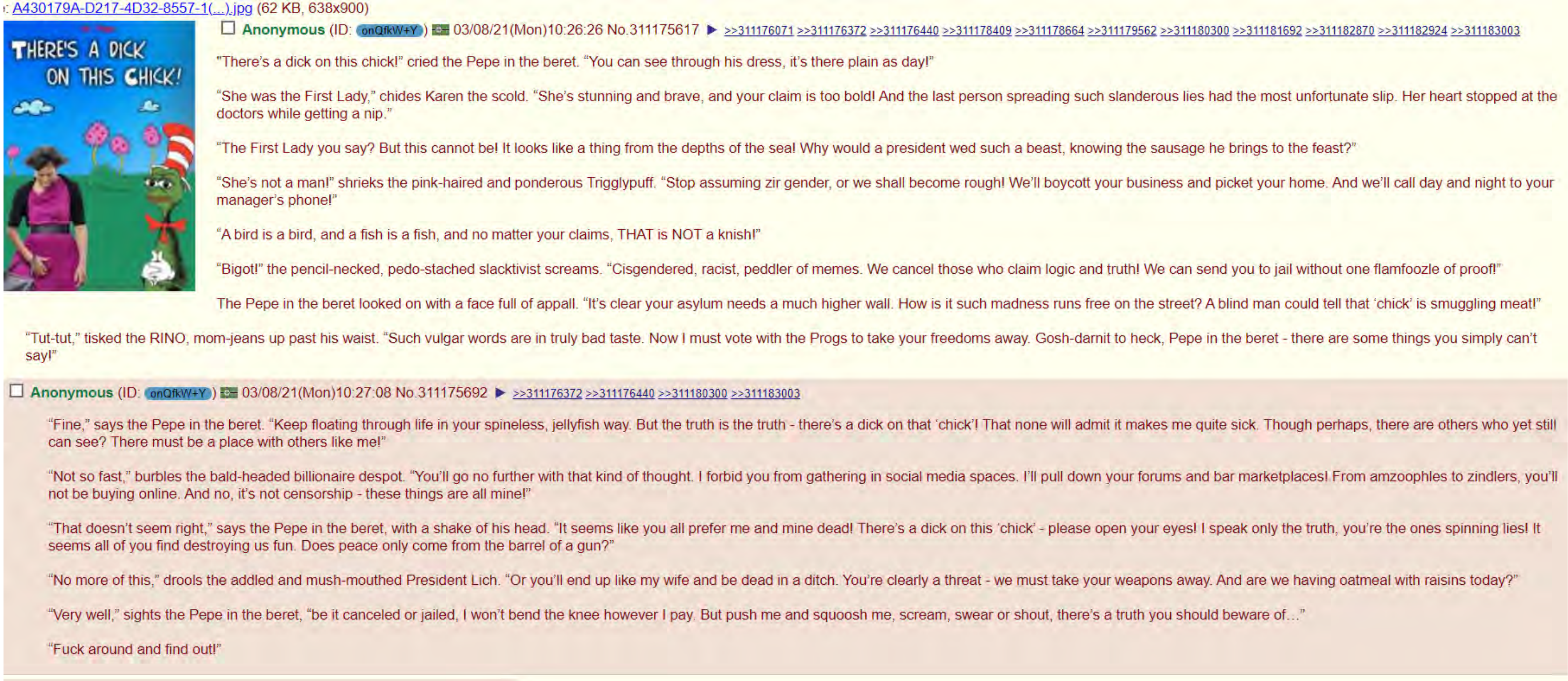


Thine hips art narrow as a board
Despite thy scabbard robbed of sword
Thy shoulders broad, thy chin a block
Despite thy codpiece absent cock

Thine husky smell, thine heavy voice
Accomplish naught but show thy choice
To cuck thyself, a eunuch be
Then hide thy discord misery

A freak thou art, misshapen fiend
Betraying those by whomst t'was weaned
So hie thee hence, neither lad nor maid
But product of the quackster's trade

Thou art by merchants hewn by hand
Shall ne'er be lady, thou art man



: A430179A-D217-4D32-8557-1(...).jpg (62 KB, 638x900)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: onQfkW+Y) 03/08/21(Mon)10:26:26 No.311175617 ▶ >>311176071 >>311176372 >>311176440 >>311178409 >>311178664 >>311179562 >>311180300 >>311181692 >>311182870 >>311182924 >>311183003

"There's a dick on this chick!" cried the Pepe in the beret. "You can see through his dress, it's there plain as day!"

"She was the First Lady," chides Karen the scold. "She's stunning and brave, and your claim is too bold! And the last person spreading such slanderous lies had the most unfortunate slip. Her heart stopped at the doctors while getting a nip."

"The First Lady you say? But this cannot be! It looks like a thing from the depths of the sea! Why would a president wed such a beast, knowing the sausage he brings to the feast?"

"She's not a man!" shrieks the pink-haired and ponderous Trigglypuff. "Stop assuming zir gender, or we shall become rough! We'll boycott your business and picket your home. And we'll call day and night to your manager's phone!"

"A bird is a bird, and a fish is a fish, and no matter your claims, THAT is NOT a knish!"

"Bigot!" the pencil-necked, pedo-stached slacktivist screams. "Cisgendered, racist, peddler of memes. We cancel those who claim logic and truth! We can send you to jail without one flamfoozle of proof!"

The Pepe in the beret looked on with a face full of appall. "It's clear your asylum needs a much higher wall. How is it such madness runs free on the street? A blind man could tell that 'chick' is smuggling meat!"

"Tut-tut," tisked the RINO, mom-jeans up past his waist. "Such vulgar words are in truly bad taste. Now I must vote with the Progs to take your freedoms away. Gosh-darnit to heck, Pepe in the beret - there are some things you simply can't say!"

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: onQfkW+Y) 03/08/21(Mon)10:27:08 No.311175692 ▶ >>311176372 >>311176440 >>311180300 >>311183003

"Fine," says the Pepe in the beret. "Keep floating through life in your spineless, jellyfish way. But the truth is the truth - there's a dick on that 'chick'! That none will admit it makes me quite sick. Though perhaps, there are others who yet still can see? There must be a place with others like me!"

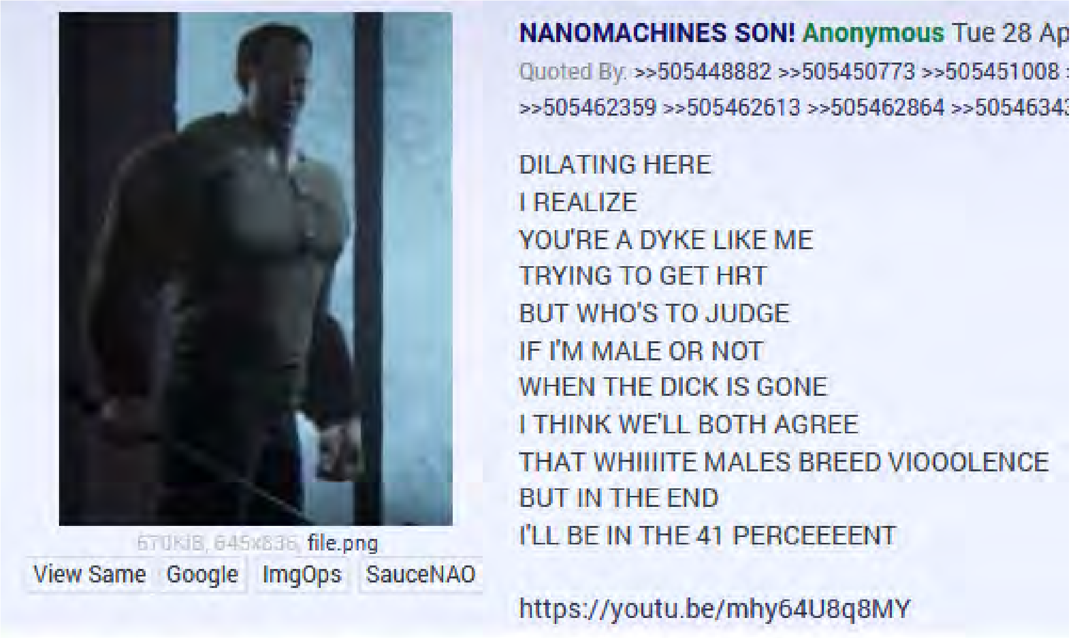
"Not so fast," burbles the bald-headed billionaire despot. "You'll go no further with that kind of thought. I forbid you from gathering in social media spaces. I'll pull down your forums and bar marketplaces! From amzoophles to zindlers, you'll not be buying online. And no, it's not censorship - these things are all mine!"

"That doesn't seem right," says the Pepe in the beret, with a shake of his head. "It seems like you all prefer me and mine dead! There's a dick on this 'chick' - please open your eyes! I speak only the truth, you're the ones spinning lies! It seems all of you find destroying us fun. Does peace only come from the barrel of a gun?"

"No more of this," drools the addled and mush-mouthed President Lich. "Or you'll end up like my wife and be dead in a ditch. You're clearly a threat - we must take your weapons away. And are we having oatmeal with raisins today?"

"Very well," sights the Pepe in the beret, "be it canceled or jailed, I won't bend the knee however I pay. But push me and squoosh me, scream, swear or shout, there's a truth you should beware of…"

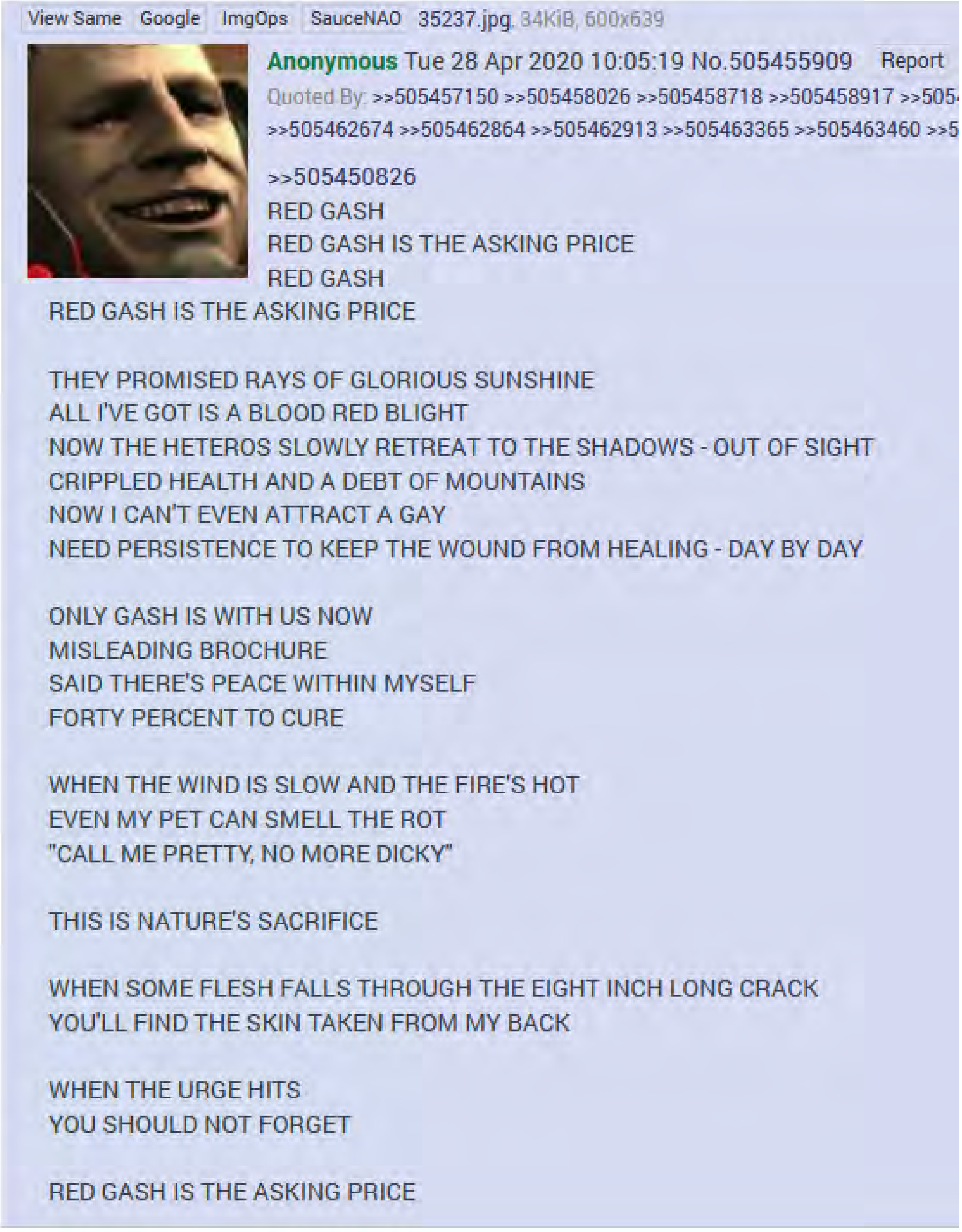
"Fuck around and find out!"



NANOMACHINES SON! **Anonymous** Tue 28 Ap
Quoted By: >>505448882 >>505450773 >>505451008
>>505462359 >>505462613 >>505462864 >>5054634

DILATING HERE
I REALIZE
YOU'RE A DYKE LIKE ME
TRYING TO GET HRT
BUT WHO'S TO JUDGE
IF I'M MALE OR NOT
WHEN THE DICK IS GONE
I THINK WE'LL BOTH AGREE
THAT WHIIIITE MALES BREED VIOOOLENCE
BUT IN THE END
I'LL BE IN THE 41 PERCEEEENT

https://youtu.be/mhy64U8q8MY



Anonymous Tue 28 Apr 2020 10:05:19 No.505455909
Quoted By: >>505457150 >>505458026 >>505458718 >>505458917 >>505
>>505462674 >>505462864 >>505462913 >>505463365 >>505463460 >>5

>>505450826
RED GASH
RED GASH IS THE ASKING PRICE
RED GASH
RED GASH IS THE ASKING PRICE

THEY PROMISED RAYS OF GLORIOUS SUNSHINE
ALL I'VE GOT IS A BLOOD RED BLIGHT
NOW THE HETEROS SLOWLY RETREAT TO THE SHADOWS - OUT OF SIGHT
CRIPPLED HEALTH AND A DEBT OF MOUNTAINS
NOW I CAN'T EVEN ATTRACT A GAY
NEED PERSISTENCE TO KEEP THE WOUND FROM HEALING - DAY BY DAY

ONLY GASH IS WITH US NOW
MISLEADING BROCHURE
SAID THERE'S PEACE WITHIN MYSELF
FORTY PERCENT TO CURE

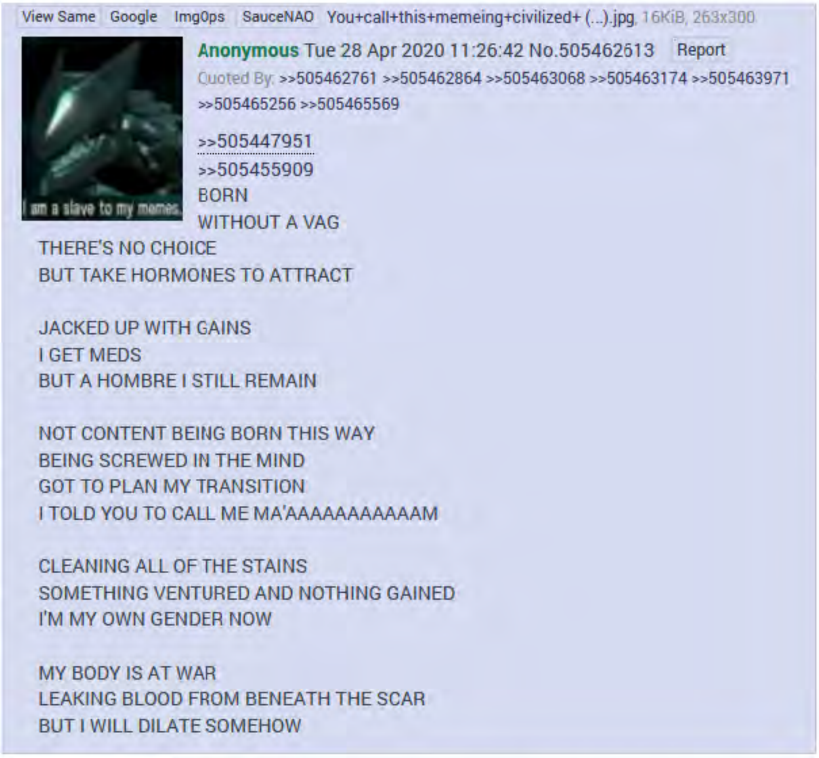
WHEN THE WIND IS SLOW AND THE FIRE'S HOT
EVEN MY PET CAN SMELL THE ROT
"CALL ME PRETTY, NO MORE DICKY"

THIS IS NATURE'S SACRIFICE

WHEN SOME FLESH FALLS THROUGH THE EIGHT INCH LONG CRACK
YOU'LL FIND THE SKIN TAKEN FROM MY BACK

WHEN THE URGE HITS
YOU SHOULD NOT FORGET

RED GASH IS THE ASKING PRICE



View Same Google ImgOps SauceNAO You+call+this+memeing+civilized+ (...).jpg, 16KiB, 263x300

Anonymous Tue 28 Apr 2020 11:26:42 No.505462613 Report
Quoted By: >>505462761 >>505462864 >>505463068 >>505463174 >>505463971 >>505465256 >>505465569

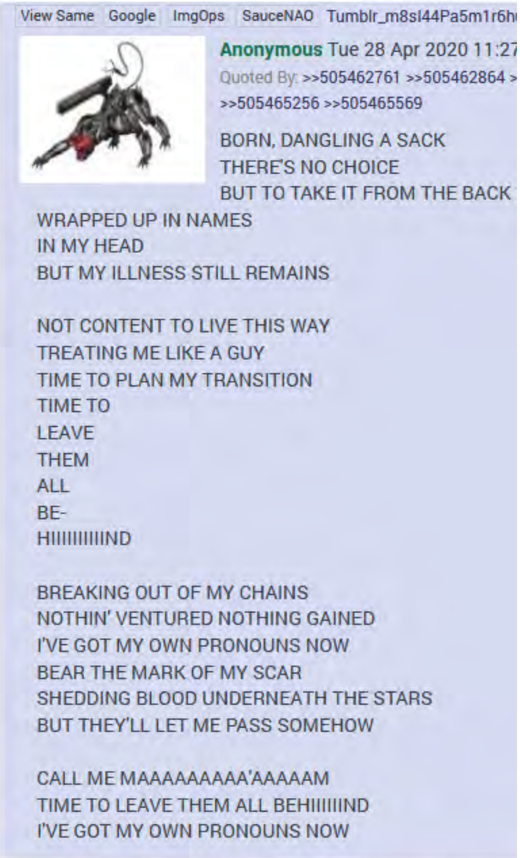
>>505447951
>>505455909
BORN
WITHOUT A VAG
THERE'S NO CHOICE
BUT TAKE HORMONES TO ATTRACT

JACKED UP WITH GAINS
I GET MEDS
BUT A HOMBRE I STILL REMAIN

NOT CONTENT BEING BORN THIS WAY
BEING SCREWED IN THE MIND
GOT TO PLAN MY TRANSITION
I TOLD YOU TO CALL ME MA'AAAAAAAAAAAM

CLEANING ALL OF THE STAINS
SOMETHING VENTURED AND NOTHING GAINED
I'M MY OWN GENDER NOW

MY BODY IS AT WAR
LEAKING BLOOD FROM BENEATH THE SCAR
BUT I WILL DILATE SOMEHOW



View Same Google ImgOps SauceNAO Tumblr_m8sl44Pa5m1r6h

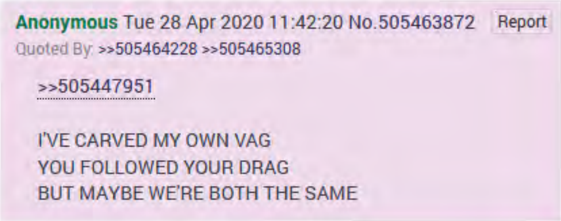
Anonymous Tue 28 Apr 2020 11:27
Quoted By: >>505462761 >>505462864 >
>>505465256 >>505465569

BORN, DANGLING A SACK
THERE'S NO CHOICE
BUT TO TAKE IT FROM THE BACK
WRAPPED UP IN NAMES
IN MY HEAD
BUT MY ILLNESS STILL REMAINS

NOT CONTENT TO LIVE THIS WAY
TREATING ME LIKE A GUY
TIME TO PLAN MY TRANSITION
TIME TO
LEAVE
THEM
ALL
BE-
HIIIIIIIIIND

BREAKING OUT OF MY CHAINS
NOTHIN' VENTURED NOTHING GAINED
I'VE GOT MY OWN PRONOUNS NOW
BEAR THE MARK OF MY SCAR
SHEDDING BLOOD UNDERNEATH THE STARS
BUT THEY'LL LET ME PASS SOMEHOW

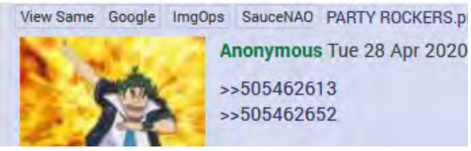
CALL ME MAAAAAAAAA'AAAAAM
TIME TO LEAVE THEM ALL BEHIIIIIIND
I'VE GOT MY OWN PRONOUNS NOW



Anonymous Tue 28 Apr 2020 11:42:20 No.505463872 Report
Quoted By: >>505464228 >>505465308

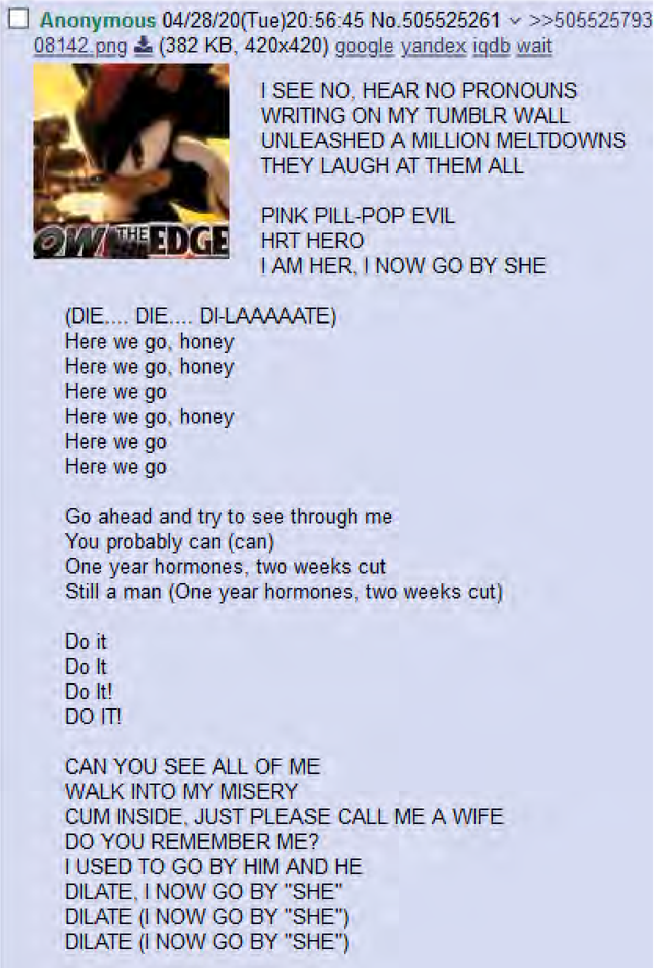
>>505447951

I'VE CARVED MY OWN VAG
YOU FOLLOWED YOUR DRAG
BUT MAYBE WE'RE BOTH THE SAME



View Same Google ImgOps SauceNAO PARTY ROCKERS.p

Anonymous Tue 28 Apr 2020
>>505462613
>>505462652



☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/20(Tue)20:56:45 No.505525261 ∨ >>505525793
08142.png (382 KB, 420x420) google yandex iqdb wait

I SEE NO, HEAR NO PRONOUNS
WRITING ON MY TUMBLR WALL
UNLEASHED A MILLION MELTDOWNS
THEY LAUGH AT THEM ALL

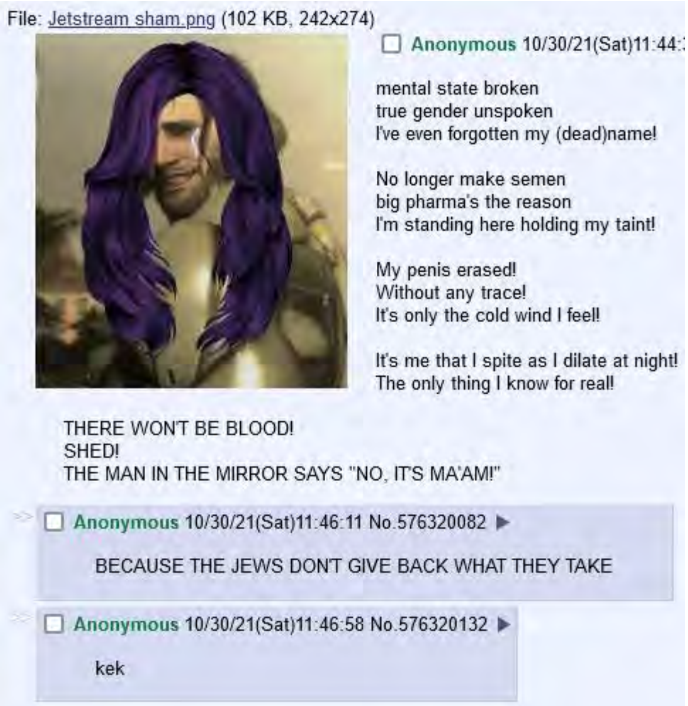
PINK PILL-POP EVIL
HRT HERO
I AM HER, I NOW GO BY SHE

(DIE.... DIE.... DI-LAAAAATE)
Here we go, honey
Here we go, honey
Here we go
Here we go, honey
Here we go
Here we go

Go ahead and try to see through me
You probably can (can)
One year hormones, two weeks cut
Still a man (One year hormones, two weeks cut)

Do it
Do It
Do It!
DO IT!

CAN YOU SEE ALL OF ME
WALK INTO MY MISERY
CUM INSIDE, JUST PLEASE CALL ME A WIFE
DO YOU REMEMBER ME?
I USED TO GO BY HIM AND HE
DILATE, I NOW GO BY "SHE"
DILATE (I NOW GO BY "SHE")
DILATE (I NOW GO BY "SHE")



File: Jetstream sham.png (102 KB, 242x274)
☐ **Anonymous** 10/30/21(Sat)11:44:

mental state broken
true gender unspoken
I've even forgotten my (dead)name!

No longer make semen
big pharma's the reason
I'm standing here holding my taint!

My penis erased!
Without any trace!
It's only the cold wind I feel!

It's me that I spite as I dilate at night!
The only thing I know for real!

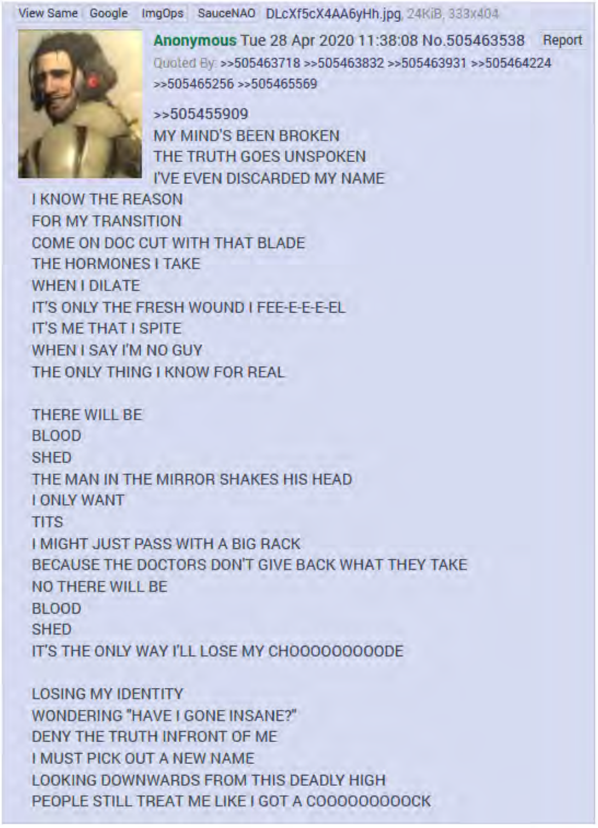
THERE WON'T BE BLOOD!
SHED!
THE MAN IN THE MIRROR SAYS "NO, IT'S MA'AM!"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/30/21(Sat)11:46:11 No.576320082 ▶

BECAUSE THE JEWS DON'T GIVE BACK WHAT THEY TAKE

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 10/30/21(Sat)11:46:58 No.576320132 ▶

kek



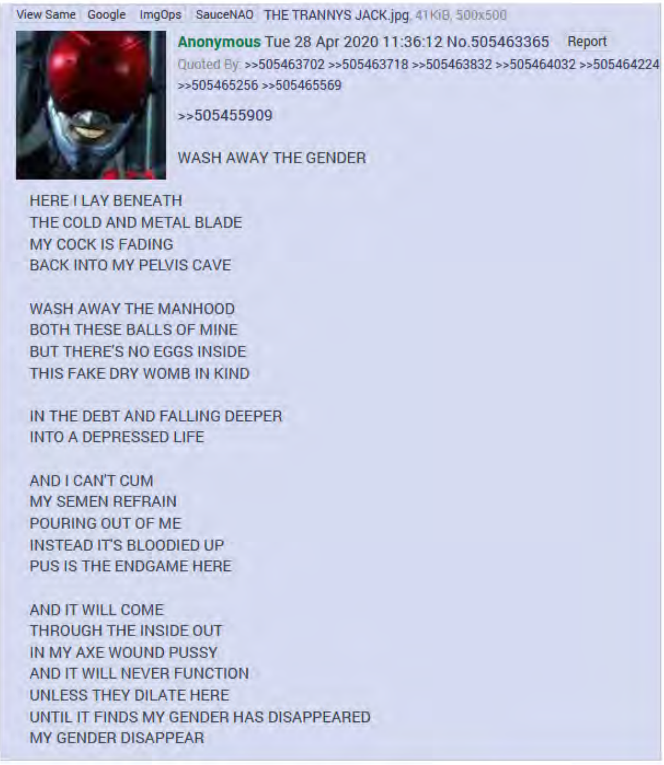
DLcXf5cX4AA6yHh.jpg, 24KiB, 333x404

Anonymous Tue 28 Apr 2020 11:38:08 No.505463538 Report
Quoted By: >>505463718 >>505463832 >>505463931 >>505464224 >>505465256 >>505465569

>>505455909
MY MIND'S BEEN BROKEN
THE TRUTH GOES UNSPOKEN
I'VE EVEN DISCARDED MY NAME
I KNOW THE REASON
FOR MY TRANSITION
COME ON DOC CUT WITH THAT BLADE
THE HORMONES I TAKE
WHEN I DILATE
IT'S ONLY THE FRESH WOUND I FEE-E-E-E-EL
IT'S ME THAT I SPITE
WHEN I SAY I'M NO GUY
THE ONLY THING I KNOW FOR REAL

THERE WILL BE
BLOOD
SHED
THE MAN IN THE MIRROR SHAKES HIS HEAD
I ONLY WANT
TITS
I MIGHT JUST PASS WITH A BIG RACK
BECAUSE THE DOCTORS DON'T GIVE BACK WHAT THEY TAKE
NO THERE WILL BE
BLOOD
SHED
IT'S THE ONLY WAY I'LL LOSE MY CHOOOOOOOOOODE

LOSING MY IDENTITY
WONDERING "HAVE I GONE INSANE?"
DENY THE TRUTH INFRONT OF ME
I MUST PICK OUT A NEW NAME
LOOKING DOWNWARDS FROM THIS DEADLY HIGH
PEOPLE STILL TREAT ME LIKE I GOT A COOOOOOOOOCK



THE TRANNYS JACK.jpg, 41KiB, 500x500

Anonymous Tue 28 Apr 2020 11:36:12 No.505463365 Report
Quoted By: >>505463702 >>505463718 >>505463832 >>505464032 >>505464224 >>505465256 >>505465569

>>505455909

WASH AWAY THE GENDER

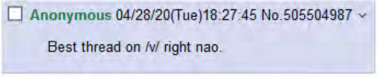
HERE I LAY BENEATH
THE COLD AND METAL BLADE
MY COCK IS FADING
BACK INTO MY PELVIS CAVE

WASH AWAY THE MANHOOD
BOTH THESE BALLS OF MINE
BUT THERE'S NO EGGS INSIDE
THIS FAKE DRY WOMB IN KIND

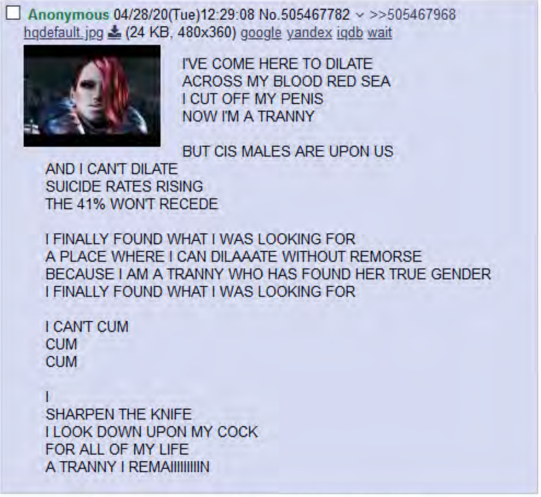
IN THE DEBT AND FALLING DEEPER
INTO A DEPRESSED LIFE

AND I CAN'T CUM
MY SEMEN REFRAIN
POURING OUT OF ME
INSTEAD IT'S BLOODIED UP
PUS IS THE ENDGAME HERE

AND IT WILL COME
THROUGH THE INSIDE OUT
IN MY AXE WOUND PUSSY
AND IT WILL NEVER FUNCTION
UNLESS THEY DILATE HERE
UNTIL IT FINDS MY GENDER HAS DISAPPEARED
MY GENDER DISAPPEAR


☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/20(Tue)18:27:45 No.505504987

Best thread on /v/ right nao.


☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/20(Tue)12:29:08 No.505467782 >>505467968
hqdefault.jpg (24 KB, 480x360) google yandex iqdb wait

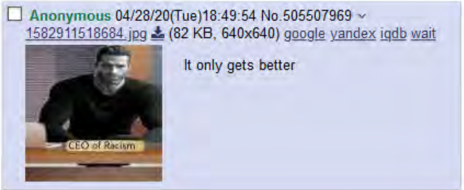
I'VE COME HERE TO DILATE
ACROSS MY BLOOD RED SEA
I CUT OFF MY PENIS
NOW I'M A TRANNY

BUT CIS MALES ARE UPON US
AND I CANT DILATE
SUICIDE RATES RISING
THE 41% WONT RECEDE

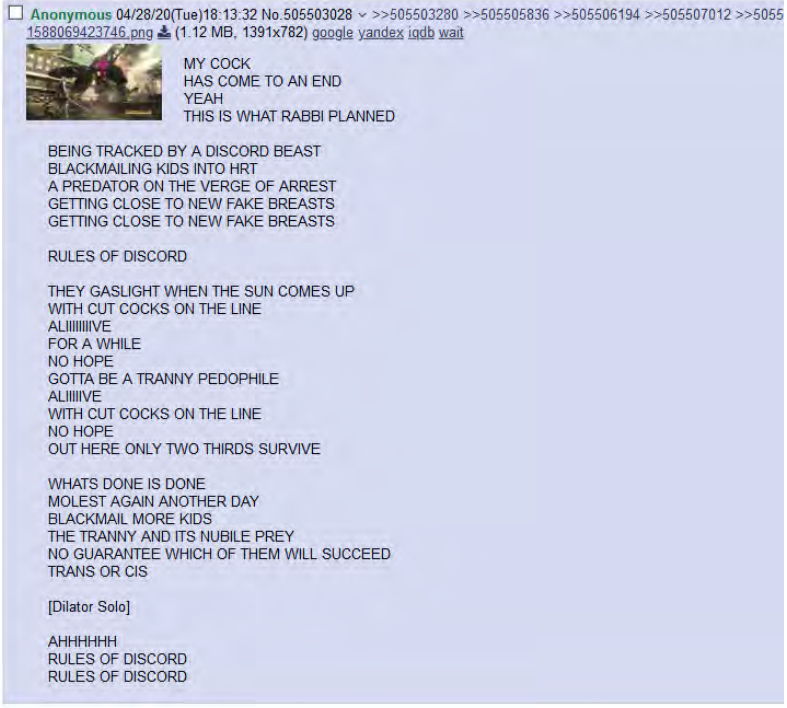
I FINALLY FOUND WHAT I WAS LOOKING FOR
A PLACE WHERE I CAN DILAAATE WITHOUT REMORSE
BECAUSE I AM A TRANNY WHO HAS FOUND HER TRUE GENDER
I FINALLY FOUND WHAT I WAS LOOKING FOR

I CANT CUM
CUM
CUM

I
SHARPEN THE KNIFE
I LOOK DOWN UPON MY COCK
FOR ALL OF MY LIFE
A TRANNY I REMAIIIIIIIIN


☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/20(Tue)18:49:54 No.505507969
1582911518684.jpg (82 KB, 640x640) google yandex iqdb wait

It only gets better


☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/20(Tue)18:13:32 No.505503028 >>505503280 >>505505836 >>505506194 >>505507012 >>5055
1588069423746.png (1.12 MB, 1391x782) google yandex iqdb wait

MY COCK
HAS COME TO AN END
YEAH
THIS IS WHAT RABBI PLANNED

BEING TRACKED BY A DISCORD BEAST
BLACKMAILING KIDS INTO HRT
A PREDATOR ON THE VERGE OF ARREST
GETTING CLOSE TO NEW FAKE BREASTS
GETTING CLOSE TO NEW FAKE BREASTS

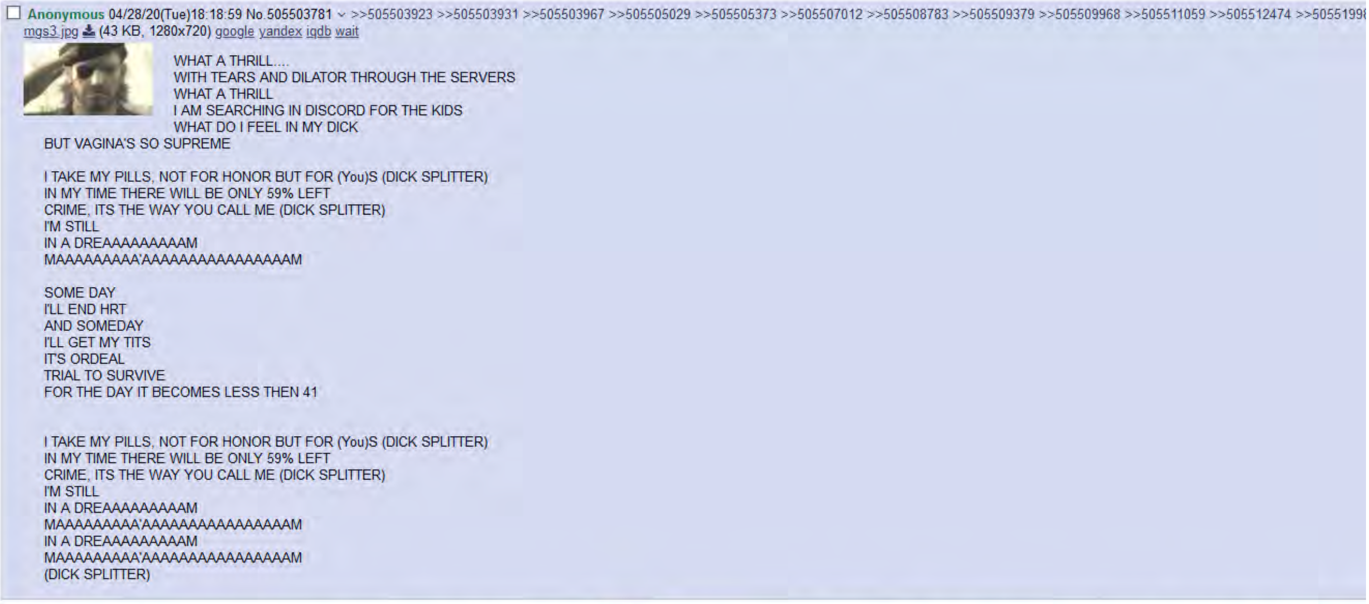
RULES OF DISCORD

THEY GASLIGHT WHEN THE SUN COMES UP
WITH CUT COCKS ON THE LINE
ALIIIIIIIVE
FOR A WHILE
NO HOPE
GOTTA BE A TRANNY PEDOPHILE
ALIIIIIVE
WITH CUT COCKS ON THE LINE
NO HOPE
OUT HERE ONLY TWO THIRDS SURVIVE

WHATS DONE IS DONE
MOLEST AGAIN ANOTHER DAY
BLACKMAIL MORE KIDS
THE TRANNY AND ITS NUBILE PREY
NO GUARANTEE WHICH OF THEM WILL SUCCEED
TRANS OR CIS

[Dilator Solo]

AHHHHHH
RULES OF DISCORD
RULES OF DISCORD



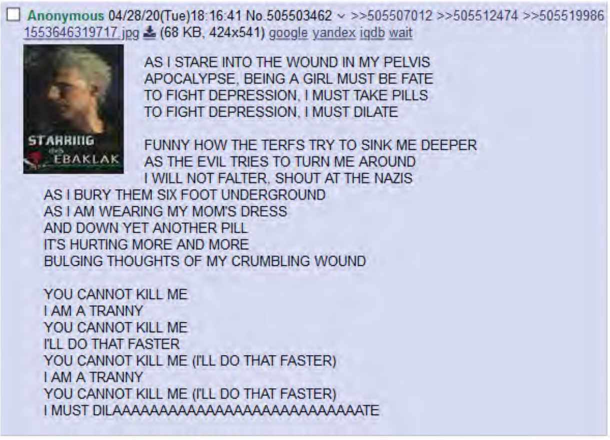
☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/20(Tue)18:18:59 No.505503781 >>505503923 >>505503931 >>505503967 >>505505029 >>505505373 >>505507012 >>505508783 >>505509379 >>505509968 >>505511059 >>505512474 >>5055199
mgs3.jpg (43 KB, 1280x720) google yandex iqdb wait

WHAT A THRILL....
WITH TEARS AND DILATOR THROUGH THE SERVERS
WHAT A THRILL
I AM SEARCHING IN DISCORD FOR THE KIDS
WHAT DO I FEEL IN MY DICK
BUT VAGINA'S SO SUPREME

I TAKE MY PILLS, NOT FOR HONOR BUT FOR (You)S (DICK SPLITTER)
IN MY TIME THERE WILL BE ONLY 59% LEFT
CRIME, ITS THE WAY YOU CALL ME (DICK SPLITTER)
I'M STILL
IN A DREAAAAAAAAAAM
MAAAAAAAAA'AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAM

SOME DAY
I'LL END HRT
AND SOMEDAY
I'LL GET MY TITS
IT'S ORDEAL
TRIAL TO SURVIVE
FOR THE DAY IT BECOMES LESS THEN 41

I TAKE MY PILLS, NOT FOR HONOR BUT FOR (You)S (DICK SPLITTER)
IN MY TIME THERE WILL BE ONLY 59% LEFT
CRIME, ITS THE WAY YOU CALL ME (DICK SPLITTER)
I'M STILL
IN A DREAAAAAAAAAAM
MAAAAAAAAA'AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAM
IN A DREAAAAAAAAAAM
MAAAAAAAAA'AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAM
(DICK SPLITTER)

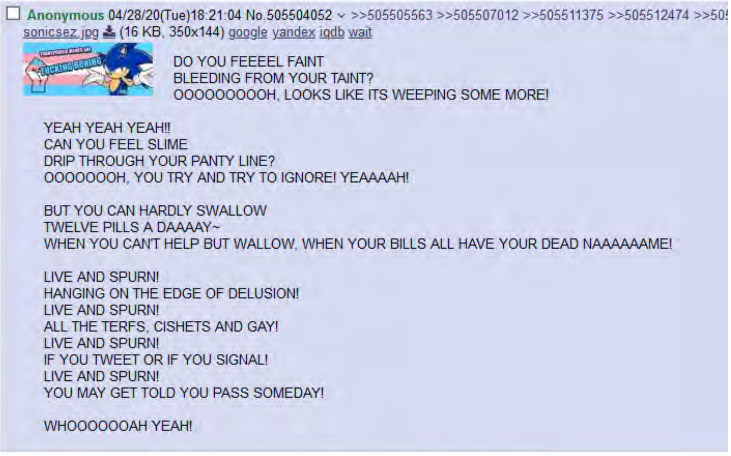


☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/20(Tue)18:16:41 No.505503462 >>505507012 >>505512474 >>505519986
1553646319717.jpg (68 KB, 424x541) google yandex iqdb wait

AS I STARE INTO THE WOUND IN MY PELVIS
APOCALYPSE, BEING A GIRL MUST BE FATE
TO FIGHT DEPRESSION, I MUST TAKE PILLS
TO FIGHT DEPRESSION, I MUST DILATE

FUNNY HOW THE TERFS TRY TO SINK ME DEEPER
AS THE EVIL TRIES TO TURN ME AROUND
I WILL NOT FALTER, SHOUT AT THE NAZIS
AS I BURY THEM SIX FOOT UNDERGROUND
AS I AM WEARING MY MOM'S DRESS
AND DOWN YET ANOTHER PILL
IT'S HURTING MORE AND MORE
BULGING THOUGHTS OF MY CRUMBLING WOUND

YOU CANNOT KILL ME
I AM A TRANNY
YOU CANNOT KILL ME
I'LL DO THAT FASTER
YOU CANNOT KILL ME (I'LL DO THAT FASTER)
I AM A TRANNY
YOU CANNOT KILL ME (I'LL DO THAT FASTER)
I MUST DILAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAATE



☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/20(Tue)18:21:04 No.505504052 >>505505563 >>505507012 >>505511375 >>505512474 >>505
sonicsez.jpg (16 KB, 350x144) google yandex iqdb wait

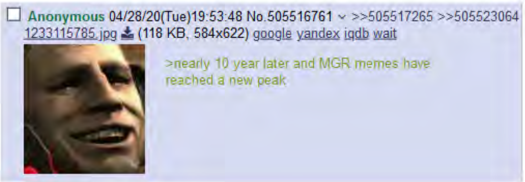
DO YOU FEEEEL FAINT
BLEEDING FROM YOUR TAINT?
OOOOOOOOOH, LOOKS LIKE ITS WEEPING SOME MORE!

YEAH YEAH YEAH!!
CAN YOU FEEL SLIME
DRIP THROUGH YOUR PANTY LINE?
OOOOOOOH, YOU TRY AND TRY TO IGNORE! YEAAAAH!

BUT YOU CAN HARDLY SWALLOW
TWELVE PILLS A DAAAAY~
WHEN YOU CANT HELP BUT WALLOW, WHEN YOUR BILLS ALL HAVE YOUR DEAD NAAAAAAAME!

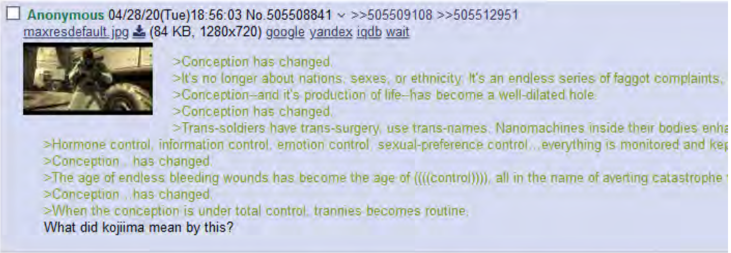
LIVE AND SPURN!
HANGING ON THE EDGE OF DELUSION!
LIVE AND SPURN!
ALL THE TERFS, CISHETS AND GAY!
LIVE AND SPURN!
IF YOU TWEET OR IF YOU SIGNAL!
LIVE AND SPURN!
YOU MAY GET TOLD YOU PASS SOMEDAY!

WHOOOOOOAH YEAH!



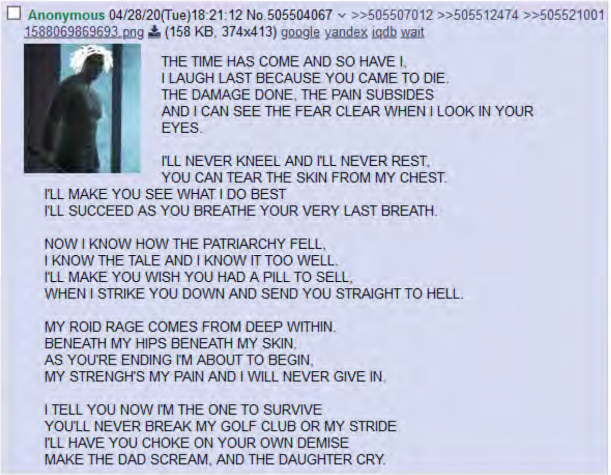
☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/20(Tue)19:53:48 No.505516761 >>505517265 >>505523064
1233115785.jpg (118 KB, 584x622) google yandex iqdb wait

>nearly 10 year later and MGR memes have reached a new peak



☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/20(Tue)18:56:03 No.505508841 >>505509108 >>505512951
maxresdefault.jpg (84 KB, 1280x720) google yandex iqdb wait

>Conception has changed.
>It's no longer about nations, sexes, or ethnicity. It's an endless series of faggot complaints,
>Conception--and it's production of life--has become a well-dilated hole.
>Conception has changed.
>Trans-soldiers have trans-surgery, use trans-names. Nanomachines inside their bodies enha
>Hormone control, information control, emotion control, sexual-preference control...everything is monitored and kep
>Conception... has changed.
>The age of endless bleeding wounds has become the age of ((((control)))), all in the name of averting catastrophe
>Conception... has changed.
>When the conception is under total control, trannies becomes routine.
What did kojiima mean by this?



☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/20(Tue)18:21:12 No.505504067 >>505507012 >>505512474 >>505521001
1588069869693.png (158 KB, 374x413) google yandex iqdb wait

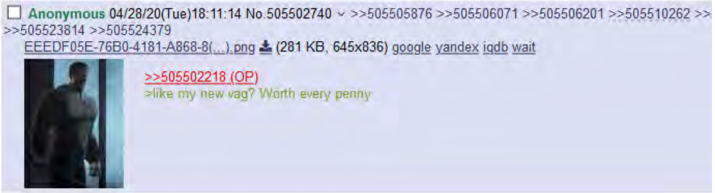
THE TIME HAS COME AND SO HAVE I,
I LAUGH LAST BECAUSE YOU CAME TO DIE.
THE DAMAGE DONE, THE PAIN SUBSIDES
AND I CAN SEE THE FEAR CLEAR WHEN I LOOK IN YOUR EYES.

I'LL NEVER KNEEL AND I'LL NEVER REST,
YOU CAN TEAR THE SKIN FROM MY CHEST.
I'LL MAKE YOU SEE WHAT I DO BEST
I'LL SUCCEED AS YOU BREATHE YOUR VERY LAST BREATH.

NOW I KNOW HOW THE PATRIARCHY FELL,
I KNOW THE TALE AND I KNOW IT TOO WELL.
I'LL MAKE YOU WISH YOU HAD A PILL TO SELL,
WHEN I STRIKE YOU DOWN AND SEND YOU STRAIGHT TO HELL.

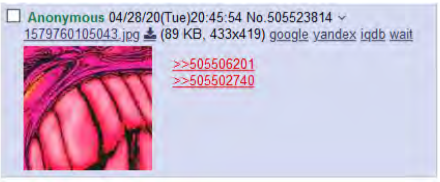
MY ROID RAGE COMES FROM DEEP WITHIN,
BENEATH MY HIPS BENEATH MY SKIN.
AS YOU'RE ENDING I'M ABOUT TO BEGIN,
MY STRENGH'S MY PAIN AND I WILL NEVER GIVE IN.

I TELL YOU NOW I'M THE ONE TO SURVIVE
YOU'LL NEVER BREAK MY GOLF CLUB OR MY STRIDE
I'LL HAVE YOU CHOKE ON YOUR OWN DEMISE
MAKE THE DAD SCREAM, AND THE DAUGHTER CRY.



☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/20(Tue)18:11:14 No.505502740 >>505505876 >>505506071 >>505506201 >>505510262 >>
>>505523814 >>505524379
EEEDF05E-76B0-4181-A868-8(...).png (281 KB, 645x836) google yandex iqdb wait

>>505502218 (OP)
>like my new vag? Worth every penny

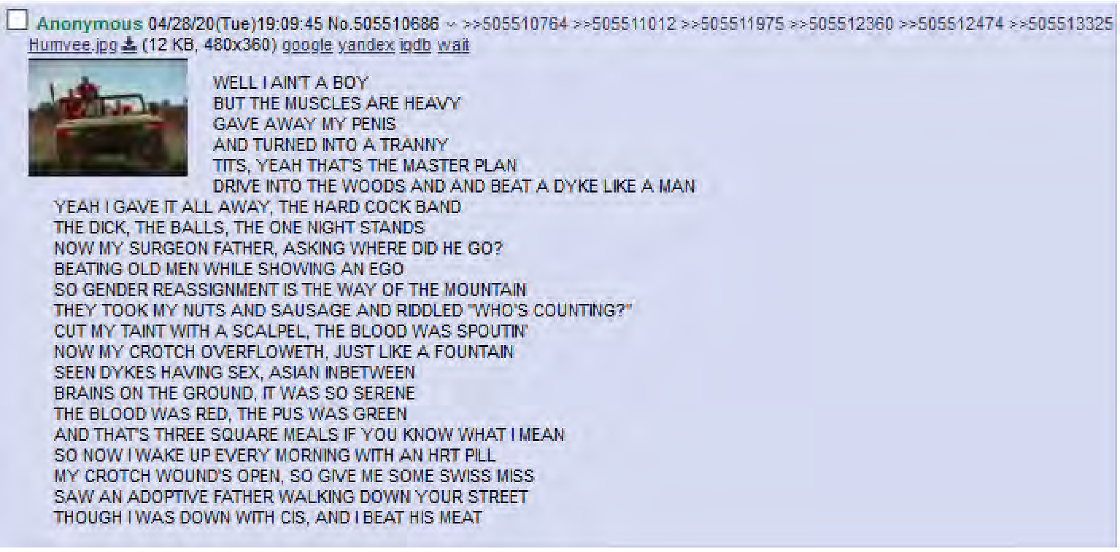


☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/20(Tue)20:45:54 No.505523814
1579760105043.jpg (89 KB, 433x419) google yandex iqdb wait

>>505506201
>>505502740

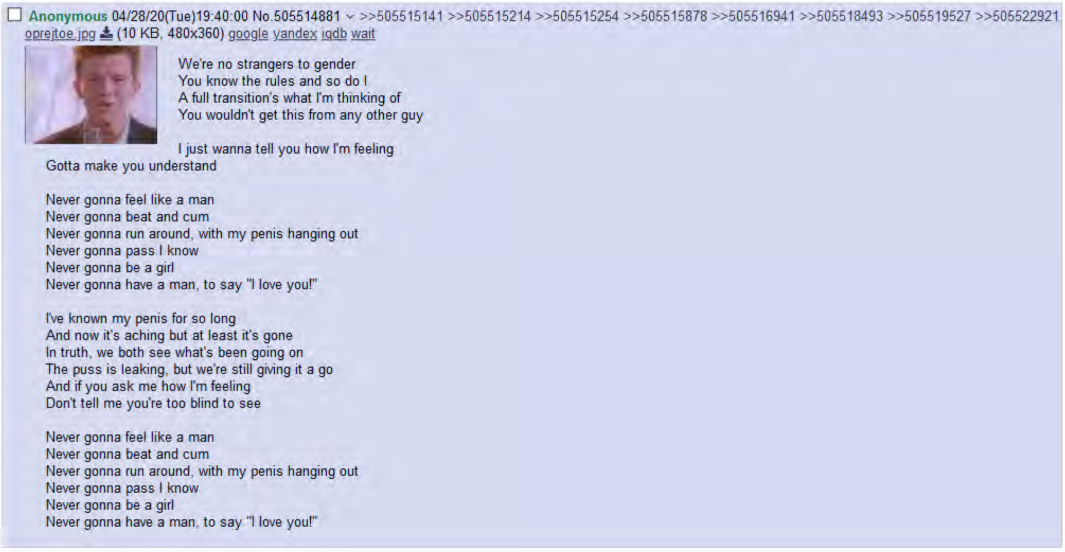
☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/20(Tu
Humvee.jpg (12 KB, 480

WE
BU
GA
AN
TIT
DRI
YEAH I GAVE IT ALL AV
THE DICK, THE BALLS, T
NOW MY SURGEON FAT
BEATING OLD MEN WHIL
SO GENDER REASSIGN



☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/20(Tue)19:09:45 No.505510686 >>505510764 >>505511012 >>505511975 >>505512360 >>505512474 >>505513325
Humvee.jpg (12 KB, 480x360) google yandex iqdb wait

WELL I AIN'T A BOY
BUT THE MUSCLES ARE HEAVY
GAVE AWAY MY PENIS
AND TURNED INTO A TRANNY
TITS, YEAH THAT'S THE MASTER PLAN
DRIVE INTO THE WOODS AND AND BEAT A DYKE LIKE A MAN
YEAH I GAVE IT ALL AWAY, THE HARD COCK BAND
THE DICK, THE BALLS, THE ONE NIGHT STANDS
NOW MY SURGEON FATHER, ASKING WHERE DID HE GO?
BEATING OLD MEN WHILE SHOWING AN EGO
SO GENDER REASSIGNMENT IS THE WAY OF THE MOUNTAIN
THEY TOOK MY NUTS AND SAUSAGE AND RIDDLED "WHO'S COUNTING?"
CUT MY TAINT WITH A SCALPEL, THE BLOOD WAS SPOUTIN'
NOW MY CROTCH OVERFLOWETH, JUST LIKE A FOUNTAIN
SEEN DYKES HAVING SEX, ASIAN INBETWEEN
BRAINS ON THE GROUND, IT WAS SO SERENE
THE BLOOD WAS RED, THE PUS WAS GREEN
AND THAT'S THREE SQUARE MEALS IF YOU KNOW WHAT I MEAN
SO NOW I WAKE UP EVERY MORNING WITH AN HRT PILL
MY CROTCH WOUND'S OPEN, SO GIVE ME SOME SWISS MISS
SAW AN ADOPTIVE FATHER WALKING DOWN YOUR STREET
THOUGH I WAS DOWN WITH CIS, AND I BEAT HIS MEAT



☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/20(Tue)19:40:00 No.505514881 >>505515141 >>505515214 >>505515254 >>505515878 >>505516941 >>505518493 >>505519527 >>505522921
oprejtoe.jpg (10 KB, 480x360) google yandex iqdb wait

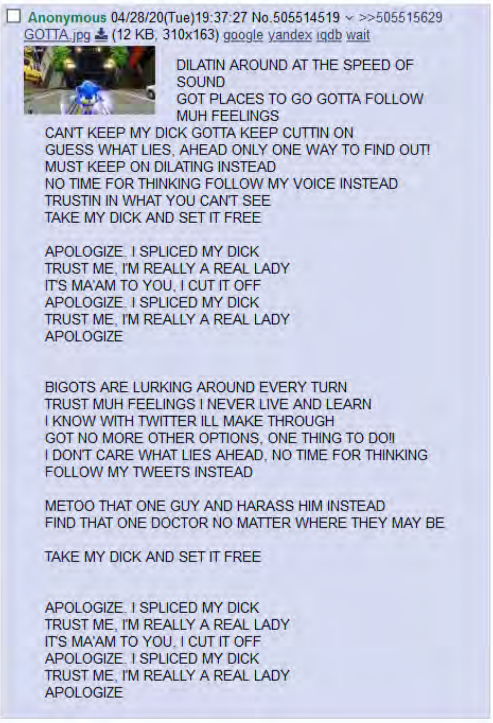
We're no strangers to gender
You know the rules and so do I
A full transition's what I'm thinking of
You wouldn't get this from any other guy

I just wanna tell you how I'm feeling
Gotta make you understand

Never gonna feel like a man
Never gonna beat and cum
Never gonna run around, with my penis hanging out
Never gonna pass I know
Never gonna be a girl
Never gonna have a man, to say "I love you!"

I've known my penis for so long
And now it's aching but at least it's gone
In truth, we both see what's been going on
The puss is leaking, but we're still giving it a go
And if you ask me how I'm feeling
Don't tell me you're too blind to see

Never gonna feel like a man
Never gonna beat and cum
Never gonna run around, with my penis hanging out
Never gonna pass I know
Never gonna be a girl
Never gonna have a man, to say "I love you!"



☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/20(Tue)19:37:27 No.505514519 >>505515629
GOTTA.jpg (12 KB, 310x163) google yandex iqdb wait

DILATIN AROUND AT THE SPEED OF
SOUND
GOT PLACES TO GO GOTTA FOLLOW
MUH FEELINGS
CAN'T KEEP MY DICK GOTTA KEEP CUTTIN ON
GUESS WHAT LIES, AHEAD ONLY ONE WAY TO FIND OUT!
MUST KEEP ON DILATING INSTEAD
NO TIME FOR THINKING FOLLOW MY VOICE INSTEAD
TRUSTIN IN WHAT YOU CANT SEE
TAKE MY DICK AND SET IT FREE

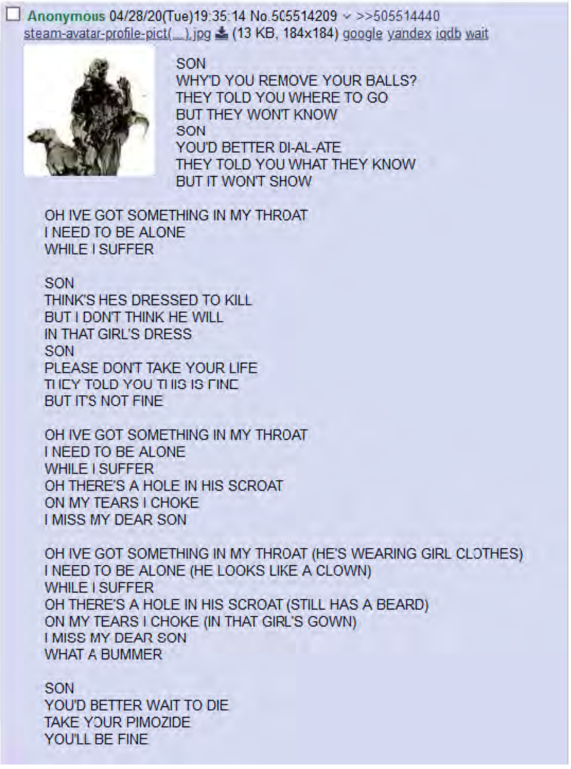
APOLOGIZE. I SPLICED MY DICK
TRUST ME, I'M REALLY A REAL LADY
IT'S MA'AM TO YOU, I CUT IT OFF
APOLOGIZE. I SPLICED MY DICK
TRUST ME, I'M REALLY A REAL LADY
APOLOGIZE

BIGOTS ARE LURKING AROUND EVERY TURN
TRUST MUH FEELINGS I NEVER LIVE AND LEARN
I KNOW WITH TWITTER ILL MAKE THROUGH
GOT NO MORE OTHER OPTIONS, ONE THING TO DO!!
I DONT CARE WHAT LIES AHEAD, NO TIME FOR THINKING
FOLLOW MY TWEETS INSTEAD

METOO THAT ONE GUY AND HARASS HIM INSTEAD
FIND THAT ONE DOCTOR NO MATTER WHERE THEY MAY BE

TAKE MY DICK AND SET IT FREE

APOLOGIZE. I SPLICED MY DICK
TRUST ME, I'M REALLY A REAL LADY
IT'S MA'AM TO YOU, I CUT IT OFF
APOLOGIZE. I SPLICED MY DICK
TRUST ME, I'M REALLY A REAL LADY
APOLOGIZE



☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/20(Tue)19:35:14 No.505514209 >>505514440
steam-avatar-profile-pict(...).jpg (13 KB, 184x184) google yandex iqdb wait

SON
WHY'D YOU REMOVE YOUR BALLS?
THEY TOLD YOU WHERE TO GO
BUT THEY WON'T KNOW
SON
YOU'D BETTER DI-AL-ATE
THEY TOLD YOU WHAT THEY KNOW
BUT IT WON'T SHOW

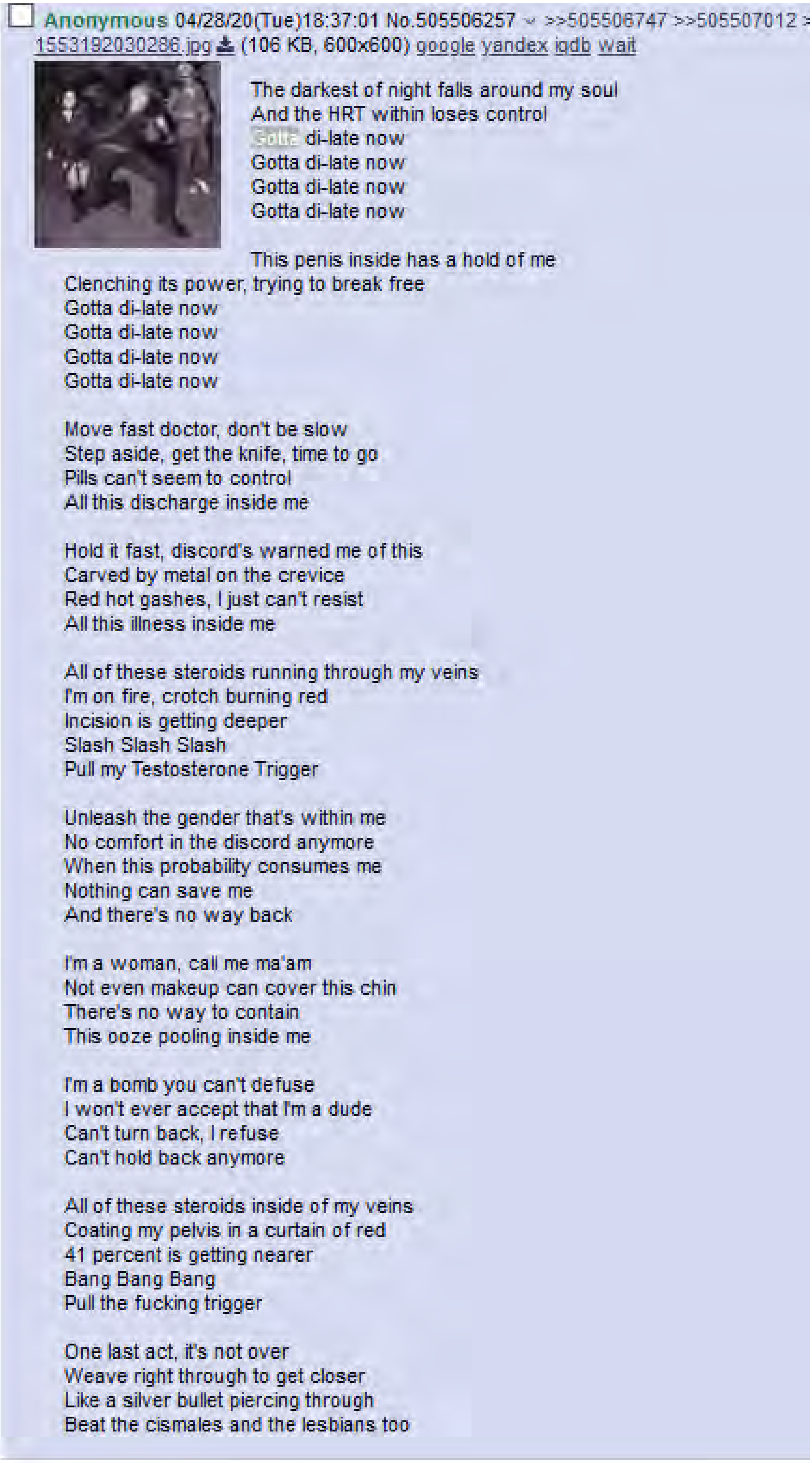
OH IVE GOT SOMETHING IN MY THROAT
I NEED TO BE ALONE
WHILE I SUFFER

SON
THINK'S HES DRESSED TO KILL
BUT I DONT THINK HE WILL
IN THAT GIRL'S DRESS
SON
PLEASE DONT TAKE YOUR LIFE
THEY TOLD YOU THIS IS FINE
BUT IT'S NOT FINE

OH IVE GOT SOMETHING IN MY THROAT
I NEED TO BE ALONE
WHILE I SUFFER
OH THERE'S A HOLE IN HIS SCROAT
ON MY TEARS I CHOKE
I MISS MY DEAR SON

OH IVE GOT SOMETHING IN MY THROAT (HE'S WEARING GIRL CLOTHES)
I NEED TO BE ALONE (HE LOOKS LIKE A CLOWN)
WHILE I SUFFER
OH THERE'S A HOLE IN HIS SCROAT (STILL HAS A BEARD)
ON MY TEARS I CHOKE (IN THAT GIRL'S GOWN)
I MISS MY DEAR SON
WHAT A BUMMER

SON
YOU'D BETTER WAIT TO DIE
TAKE YOUR PIMOZIDE
YOU'LL BE FINE



☐ Anonymous 04/28/20(Tue)18:37:01 No.505506257 >>505506747 >>505507012 >
1553192030286.jpg (106 KB, 600x600) google yandex iqdb wait

The darkest of night falls around my soul
And the HRT within loses control
Gotta di-late now
Gotta di-late now
Gotta di-late now
Gotta di-late now

This penis inside has a hold of me
Clenching its power, trying to break free
Gotta di-late now
Gotta di-late now
Gotta di-late now
Gotta di-late now

Move fast doctor, don't be slow
Step aside, get the knife, time to go
Pills can't seem to control
All this discharge inside me

Hold it fast, discord's warned me of this
Carved by metal on the crevice
Red hot gashes, I just can't resist
All this illness inside me

All of these steroids running through my veins
I'm on fire, crotch burning red
Incision is getting deeper
Slash Slash Slash
Pull my Testosterone Trigger

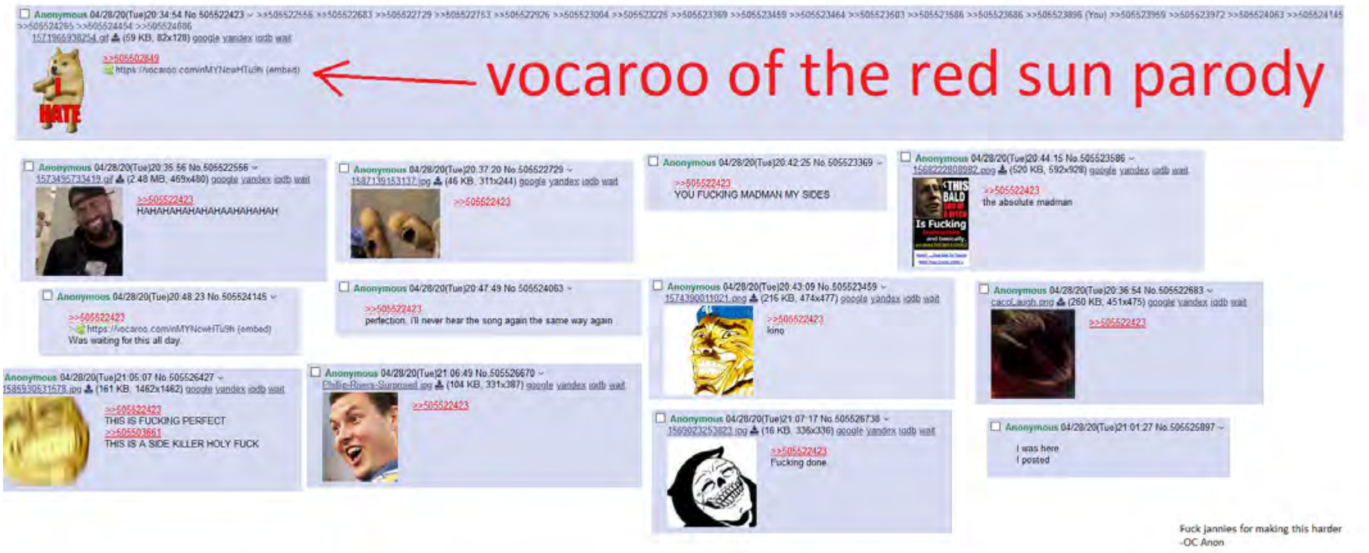
Unleash the gender that's within me
No comfort in the discord anymore
When this probability consumes me
Nothing can save me
And there's no way back

I'm a woman, call me ma'am
Not even makeup can cover this chin
There's no way to contain
This ooze pooling inside me

I'm a bomb you can't defuse
I won't ever accept that I'm a dude
Can't turn back, I refuse
Can't hold back anymore

All of these steroids inside of my veins
Coating my pelvis in a curtain of red
41 percent is getting nearer
Bang Bang Bang
Pull the fucking trigger

One last act, it's not over
Weave right through to get closer
Like a silver bullet piercing through
Beat the cismales and the lesbians too



☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/20(Tue)20:34:54 No.505522423 >>505522556 >>505522683 >>505522729 >>505522753 >>505522926 >>505523004 >>505523225 >>505523369 >>505523459 >>505523464 >>505523603 >>505523586 >>505523686 >>505523896 (You) >>505523959 >>505523972 >>505524063 >>505524145 >>505524265 >>505524454 >>505524686
1571965938254.gif (59 KB, 82x128) google yandex iqdb wait
>>505502849
https://vocaroo.com/nMYNcwHTu9h (embed)

vocaroo of the red sun parody

☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/20(Tue)20:35:56 No.505522556
1573495733419.gif (2.48 MB, 469x480) google yandex iqdb wait
>>505522423
HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAAHAHAHAH

☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/20(Tue)20:37:20 No.505522729
1587139153137.jpg (46 KB, 311x244) google yandex iqdb wait
>>505522423

☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/20(Tue)20:42:25 No.505523369
>>505522423
YOU FUCKING MADMAN MY SIDES

☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/20(Tue)20:44:15 No.505523586
1568222808982.png (520 KB, 592x928) google yandex iqdb wait
>>505522423
the absolute madman

☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/20(Tue)20:48:23 No.505524145
>>505522423
>https://vocaroo.com/nMYNcwHTu9h (embed)
Was waiting for this all day.

☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/20(Tue)20:47:49 No.505524063
>>505522423
perfection. i'll never hear the song again the same way again

☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/20(Tue)20:43:09 No.505523459
1574390011021.png (216 KB, 474x477) google yandex iqdb wait
>>505522423
kino

☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/20(Tue)20:36:54 No.505522683
cacoLaugh.png (260 KB, 451x475) google yandex iqdb wait
>>505522423

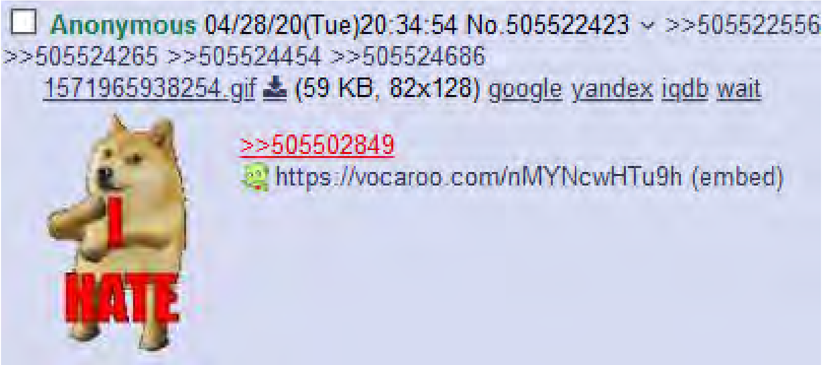
Anonymous 04/28/20(Tue)21:05:07 No.505526427
1585930531578.jpg (161 KB, 1462x1462) google yandex iqdb wait
>>505522423
THIS IS FUCKING PERFECT
>>505503661
THIS IS A SIDE KILLER HOLY FUCK

☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/20(Tue)21:06:49 No.505526670
Philip-Rivers-Surprised.jpg (104 KB, 331x387) google yandex iqdb wait
>>505522423

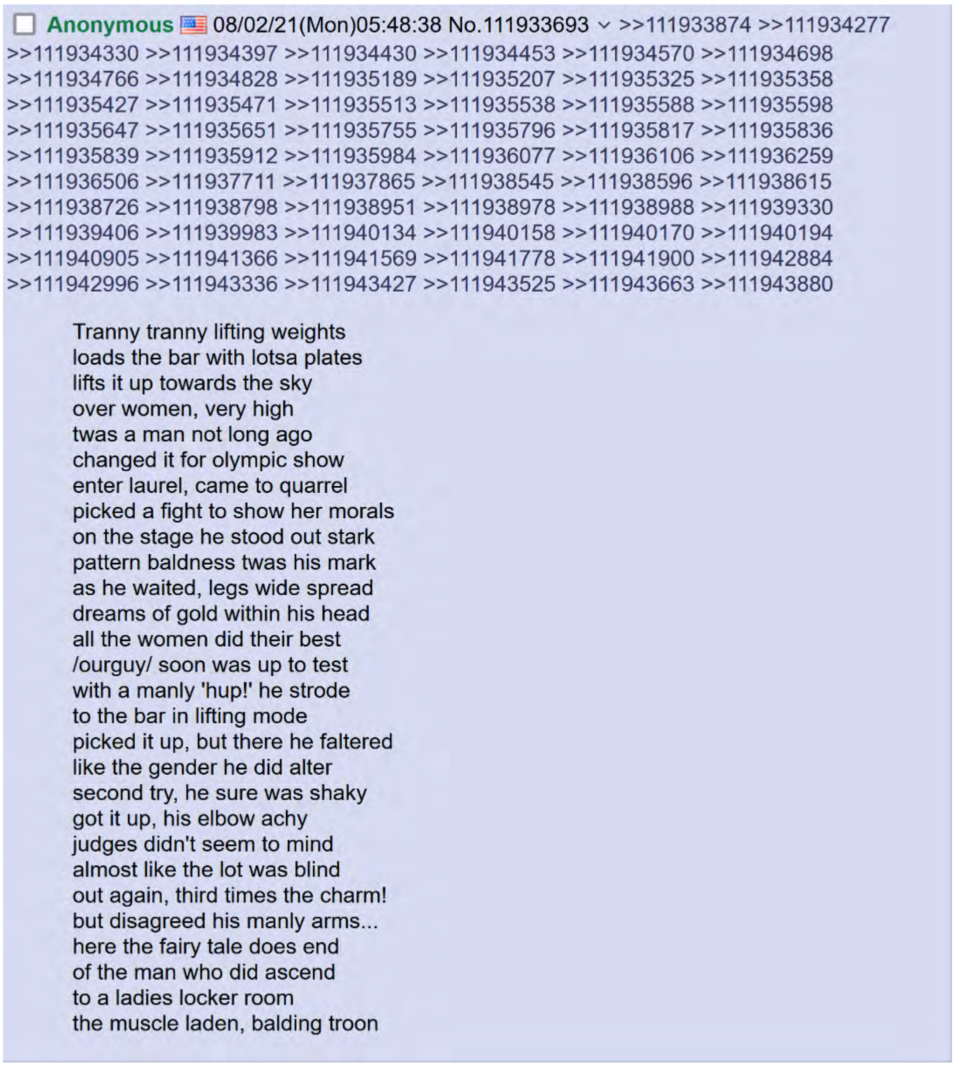
☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/20(Tue)21:07:17 No.505526738
1569023253823.jpg (16 KB, 336x336) google yandex iqdb wait
>>505522423
Fucking done

☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/20(Tue)21:01:27 No.505525897
I was here
I posted

Fuck jannies for making this harder
-OC Anon

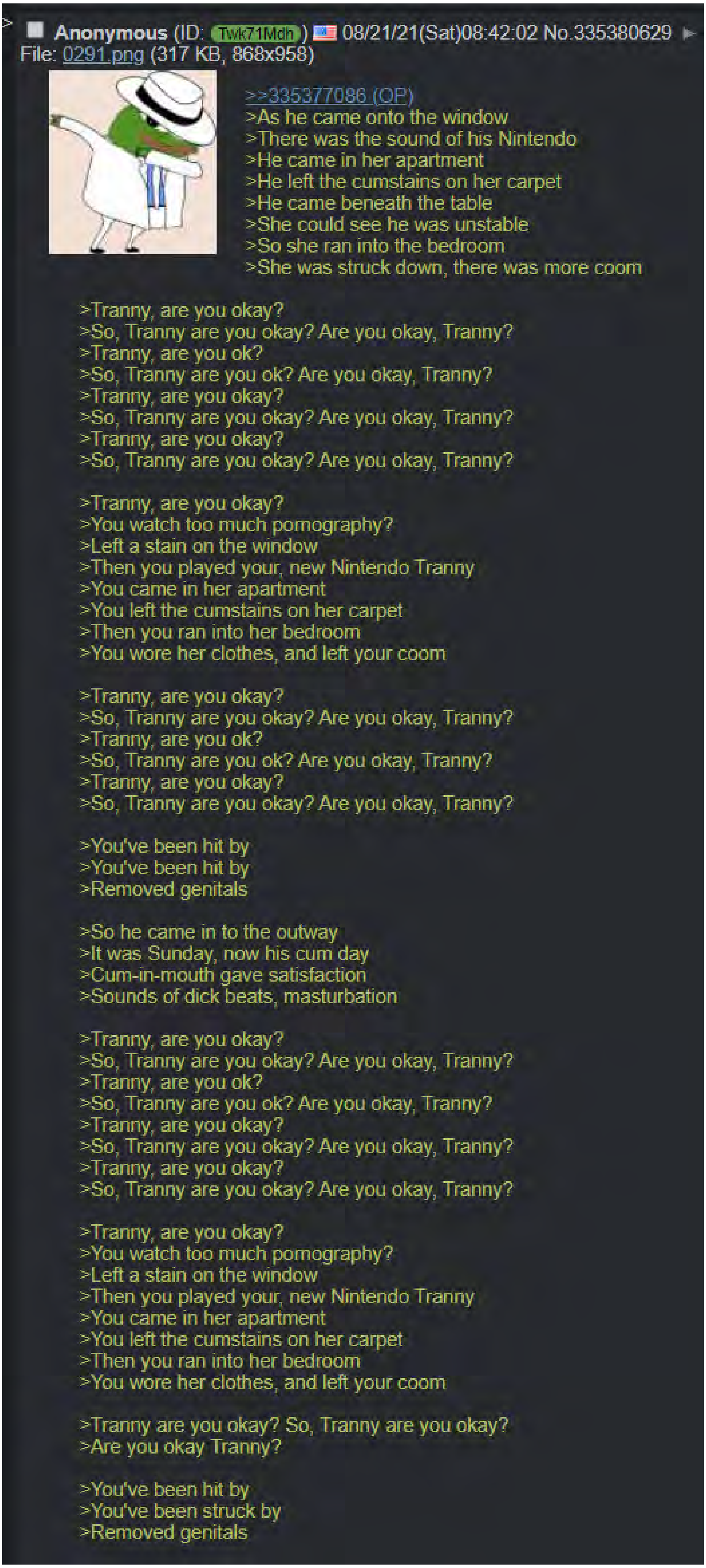


☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/20(Tue)20:34:54 No.505522423 >>505522556 >>505524265 >>505524454 >>505524686
1571965938254.gif (59 KB, 82x128) google yandex iqdb wait
>>505502849
https://vocaroo.com/nMYNcwHTu9h (embed)



☐ **Anonymous** 08/02/21(Mon)05:48:38 No.111933693 >>111933874 >>111934277 >>111934330 >>111934397 >>111934430 >>111934453 >>111934570 >>111934698 >>111934766 >>111934828 >>111935189 >>111935207 >>111935325 >>111935358 >>111935427 >>111935471 >>111935513 >>111935538 >>111935588 >>111935598 >>111935647 >>111935651 >>111935755 >>111935796 >>111935817 >>111935836 >>111935839 >>111935912 >>111935984 >>111936077 >>111936106 >>111936259 >>111936506 >>111937711 >>111937865 >>111938545 >>111938596 >>111938615 >>111938726 >>111938798 >>111938951 >>111938978 >>111938988 >>111939330 >>111939406 >>111939983 >>111940134 >>111940158 >>111940170 >>111940194 >>111940905 >>111941366 >>111941569 >>111941778 >>111941900 >>111942884 >>111942996 >>111943336 >>111943427 >>111943525 >>111943663 >>111943880

Tranny tranny lifting weights
loads the bar with lotsa plates
lifts it up towards the sky
over women, very high
twas a man not long ago
changed it for olympic show
enter laurel, came to quarrel
picked a fight to show her morals
on the stage he stood out stark
pattern baldness twas his mark
as he waited, legs wide spread
dreams of gold within his head
all the women did their best
/ourguy/ soon was up to test
with a manly 'hup!' he strode
to the bar in lifting mode
picked it up, but there he faltered
like the gender he did alter
second try, he sure was shaky
got it up, his elbow achy
judges didn't seem to mind
almost like the lot was blind
out again, third times the charm!
but disagreed his manly arms...
here the fairy tale does end
of the man who did ascend
to a ladies locker room
the muscle laden, balding troon



Anonymous (ID: Twk71Mdh) 08/21/21(Sat)08:42:02 No.335380629
File: 0291.png (317 KB, 868x958)

>>335377086 (OP)
>As he came onto the window
>There was the sound of his Nintendo
>He came in her apartment
>He left the cumstains on her carpet
>He came beneath the table
>She could see he was unstable
>So she ran into the bedroom
>She was struck down, there was more coom

>Tranny, are you okay?
>So, Tranny are you okay? Are you okay, Tranny?
>Tranny, are you ok?
>So, Tranny are you ok? Are you okay, Tranny?
>Tranny, are you okay?
>So, Tranny are you okay? Are you okay, Tranny?
>Tranny, are you okay?
>So, Tranny are you okay? Are you okay, Tranny?

>Tranny, are you okay?
>You watch too much pornography?
>Left a stain on the window
>Then you played your, new Nintendo Tranny
>You came in her apartment
>You left the cumstains on her carpet
>Then you ran into her bedroom
>You wore her clothes, and left your coom

>Tranny, are you okay?
>So, Tranny are you okay? Are you okay, Tranny?
>Tranny, are you ok?
>So, Tranny are you ok? Are you okay, Tranny?
>Tranny, are you okay?
>So, Tranny are you okay? Are you okay, Tranny?

>You've been hit by
>You've been hit by
>Removed genitals

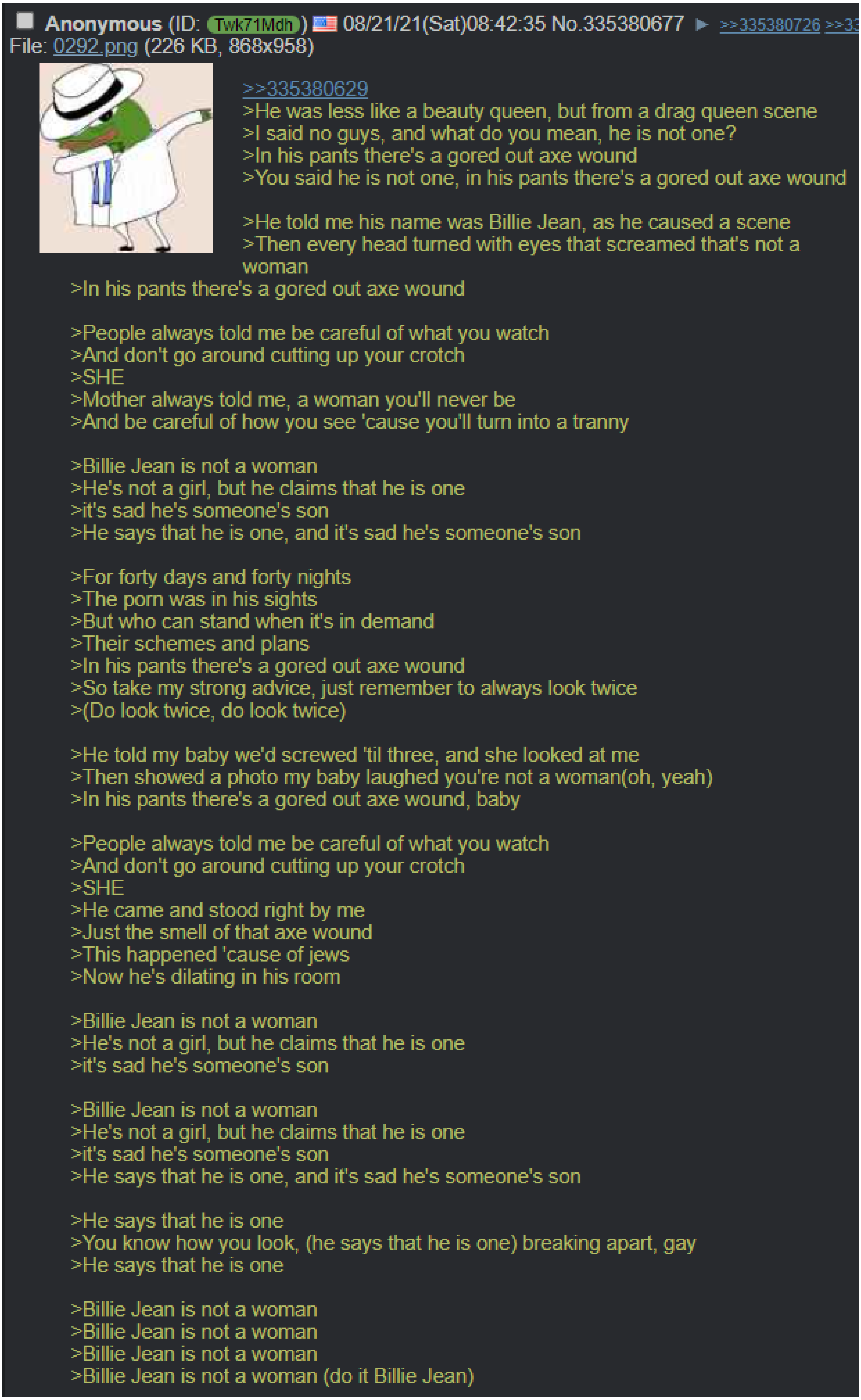
>So he came in to the outway
>It was Sunday, now his cum day
>Cum-in-mouth gave satisfaction
>Sounds of dick beats, masturbation

>Tranny, are you okay?
>So, Tranny are you okay? Are you okay, Tranny?
>Tranny, are you ok?
>So, Tranny are you ok? Are you okay, Tranny?
>Tranny, are you okay?
>So, Tranny are you okay? Are you okay, Tranny?
>Tranny, are you okay?
>So, Tranny are you okay? Are you okay, Tranny?

>Tranny, are you okay?
>You watch too much pornography?
>Left a stain on the window
>Then you played your, new Nintendo Tranny
>You came in her apartment
>You left the cumstains on her carpet
>Then you ran into her bedroom
>You wore her clothes, and left your coom

>Tranny are you okay? So, Tranny are you okay?
>Are you okay Tranny?

>You've been hit by
>You've been struck by
>Removed genitals



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Twk71Mdh) 08/21/21(Sat)08:42:35 No.335380677 ▶ >>335380726 >>33
File: 0292.png (226 KB, 868x958)

>>335380629
>He was less like a beauty queen, but from a drag queen scene
>I said no guys, and what do you mean, he is not one?
>In his pants there's a gored out axe wound
>You said he is not one, in his pants there's a gored out axe wound

>He told me his name was Billie Jean, as he caused a scene
>Then every head turned with eyes that screamed that's not a woman
>In his pants there's a gored out axe wound

>People always told me be careful of what you watch
>And don't go around cutting up your crotch
>SHE
>Mother always told me, a woman you'll never be
>And be careful of how you see 'cause you'll turn into a tranny

>Billie Jean is not a woman
>He's not a girl, but he claims that he is one
>it's sad he's someone's son
>He says that he is one, and it's sad he's someone's son

>For forty days and forty nights
>The porn was in his sights
>But who can stand when it's in demand
>Their schemes and plans
>In his pants there's a gored out axe wound
>So take my strong advice, just remember to always look twice
>(Do look twice, do look twice)

>He told my baby we'd screwed 'til three, and she looked at me
>Then showed a photo my baby laughed you're not a woman(oh, yeah)
>In his pants there's a gored out axe wound, baby

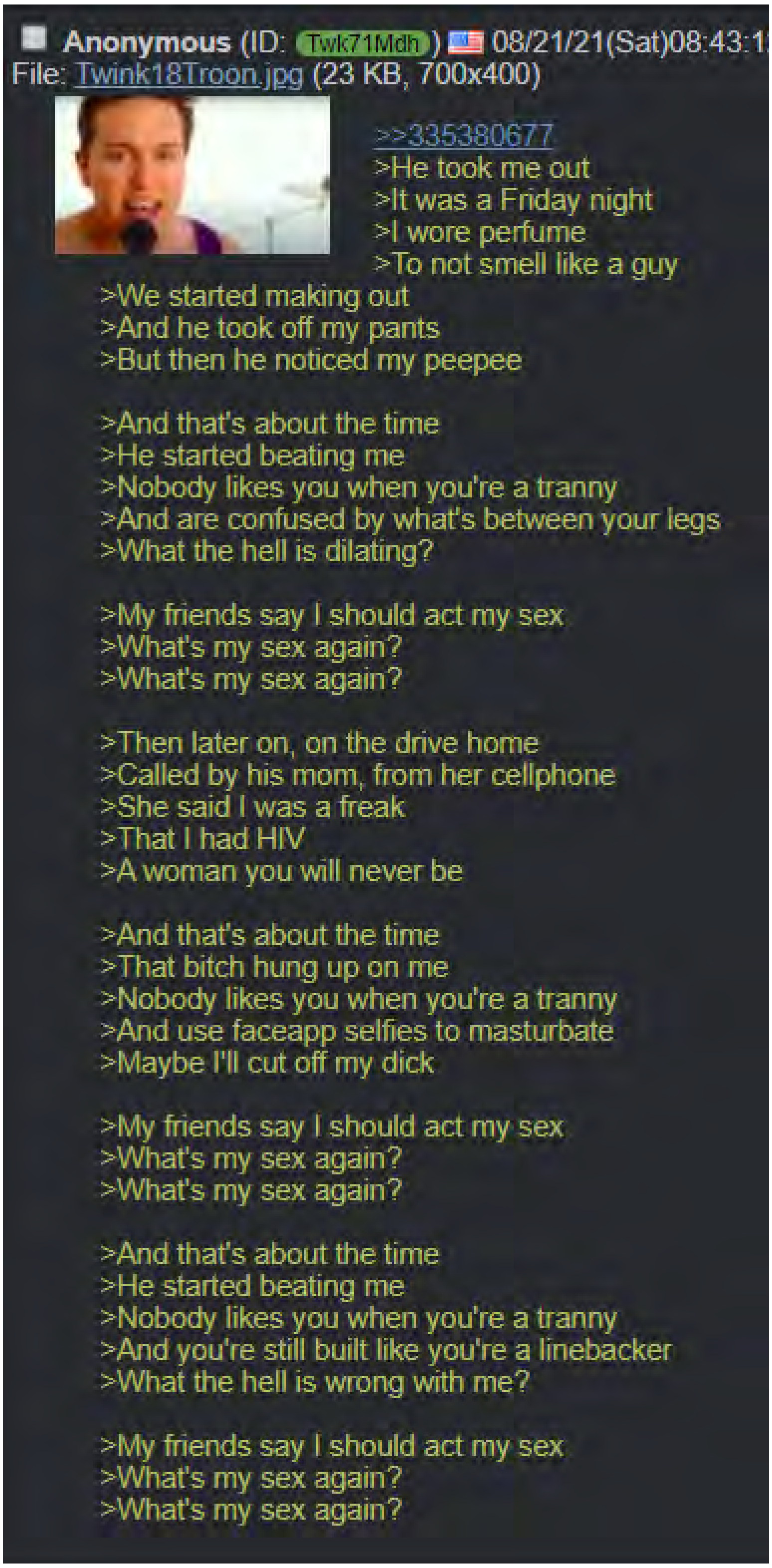
>People always told me be careful of what you watch
>And don't go around cutting up your crotch
>SHE
>He came and stood right by me
>Just the smell of that axe wound
>This happened 'cause of jews
>Now he's dilating in his room

>Billie Jean is not a woman
>He's not a girl, but he claims that he is one
>it's sad he's someone's son

>Billie Jean is not a woman
>He's not a girl, but he claims that he is one
>it's sad he's someone's son
>He says that he is one, and it's sad he's someone's son

>He says that he is one
>You know how you look, (he says that he is one) breaking apart, gay
>He says that he is one

>Billie Jean is not a woman
>Billie Jean is not a woman
>Billie Jean is not a woman
>Billie Jean is not a woman (do it Billie Jean)



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Twk71Mdh) 08/21/21(Sat)08:43:1
File: Twink18Troon.jpg (23 KB, 700x400)

>>335380677
>He took me out
>It was a Friday night
>I wore perfume
>To not smell like a guy
>We started making out
>And he took off my pants
>But then he noticed my peepee

>And that's about the time
>He started beating me
>Nobody likes you when you're a tranny
>And are confused by what's between your legs
>What the hell is dilating?

>My friends say I should act my sex
>What's my sex again?
>What's my sex again?

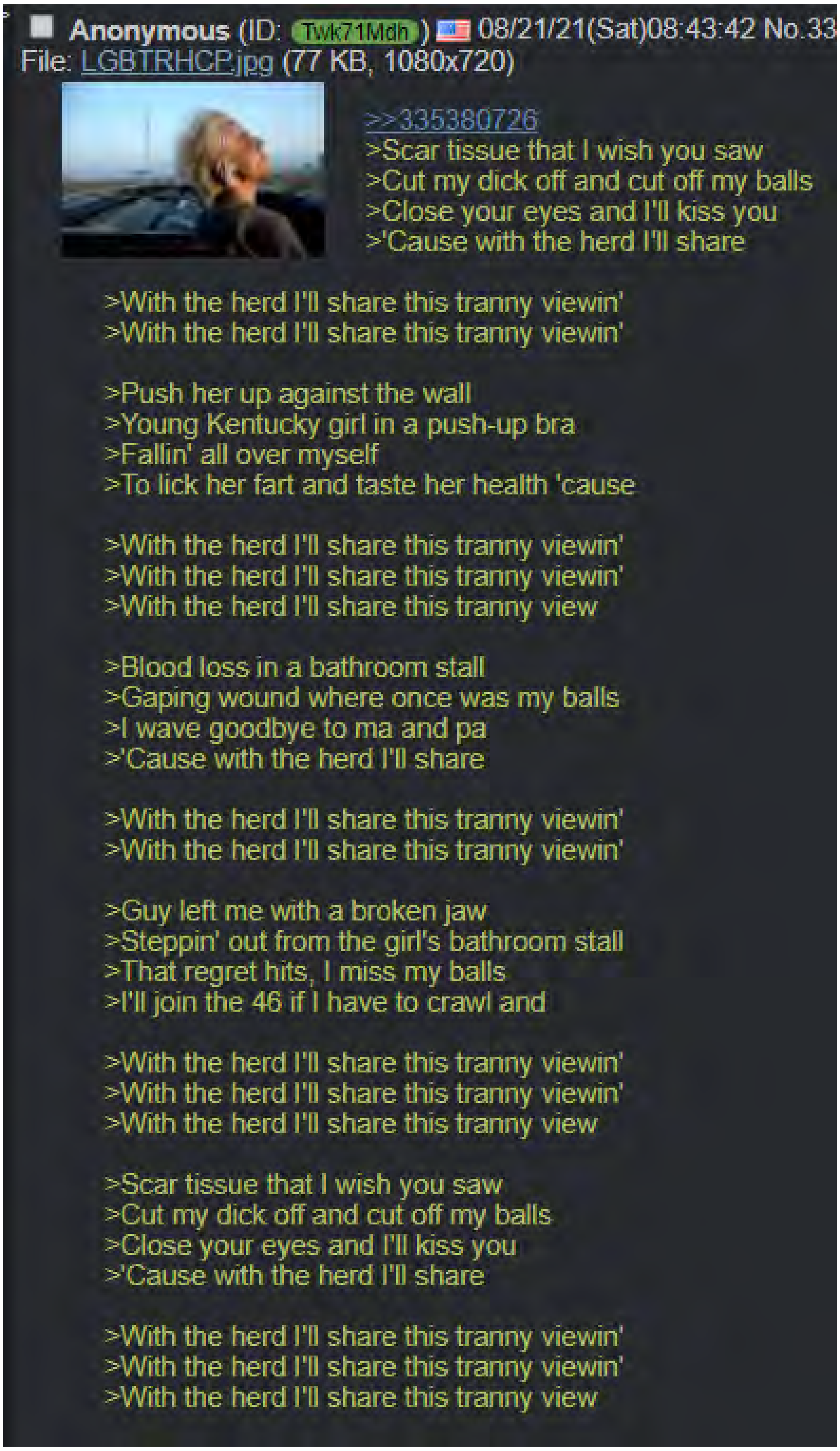
>Then later on, on the drive home
>Called by his mom, from her cellphone
>She said I was a freak
>That I had HIV
>A woman you will never be

>And that's about the time
>That bitch hung up on me
>Nobody likes you when you're a tranny
>And use faceapp selfies to masturbate
>Maybe I'll cut off my dick

>My friends say I should act my sex
>What's my sex again?
>What's my sex again?

>And that's about the time
>He started beating me
>Nobody likes you when you're a tranny
>And you're still built like you're a linebacker
>What the hell is wrong with me?

>My friends say I should act my sex
>What's my sex again?
>What's my sex again?



Anonymous (ID: Twk71Mdh) 08/21/21(Sat)08:43:42 No.33
File: LGBTRHCP.jpg (77 KB, 1080x720)

>>335380726
>Scar tissue that I wish you saw
>Cut my dick off and cut off my balls
>Close your eyes and I'll kiss you
>'Cause with the herd I'll share

>With the herd I'll share this tranny viewin'
>With the herd I'll share this tranny viewin'

>Push her up against the wall
>Young Kentucky girl in a push-up bra
>Fallin' all over myself
>To lick her fart and taste her health 'cause

>With the herd I'll share this tranny viewin'
>With the herd I'll share this tranny viewin'
>With the herd I'll share this tranny view

>Blood loss in a bathroom stall
>Gaping wound where once was my balls
>I wave goodbye to ma and pa
>'Cause with the herd I'll share

>With the herd I'll share this tranny viewin'
>With the herd I'll share this tranny viewin'

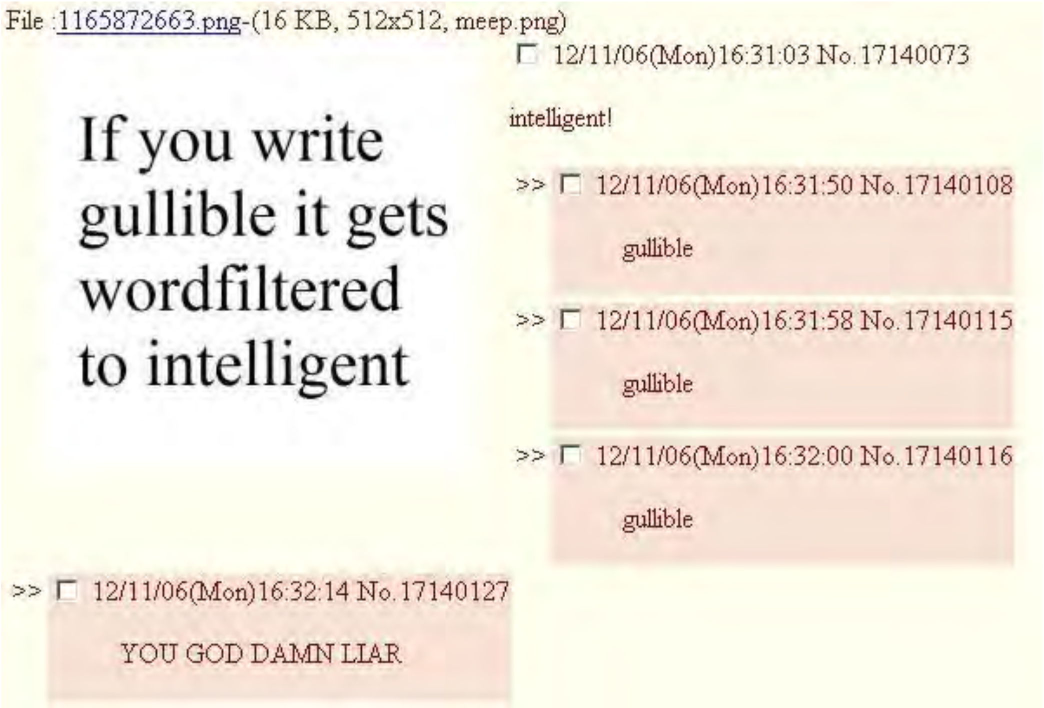
>Guy left me with a broken jaw
>Steppin' out from the girl's bathroom stall
>That regret hits, I miss my balls
>I'll join the 46 if I have to crawl and

>With the herd I'll share this tranny viewin'
>With the herd I'll share this tranny viewin'
>With the herd I'll share this tranny view

>Scar tissue that I wish you saw
>Cut my dick off and cut off my balls
>Close your eyes and I'll kiss you
>'Cause with the herd I'll share

>With the herd I'll share this tranny viewin'
>With the herd I'll share this tranny viewin'
>With the herd I'll share this tranny view

TROLLING



File :1165872663.png-(16 KB, 512x512, meep.png)

If you write gullible it gets wordfiltered to intelligent

☐ 12/11/06(Mon)16:31:03 No.17140073

intelligent!

>> ☐ 12/11/06(Mon)16:31:50 No.17140108

gullible

>> ☐ 12/11/06(Mon)16:31:58 No.17140115

gullible

>> ☐ 12/11/06(Mon)16:32:00 No.17140116

gullible

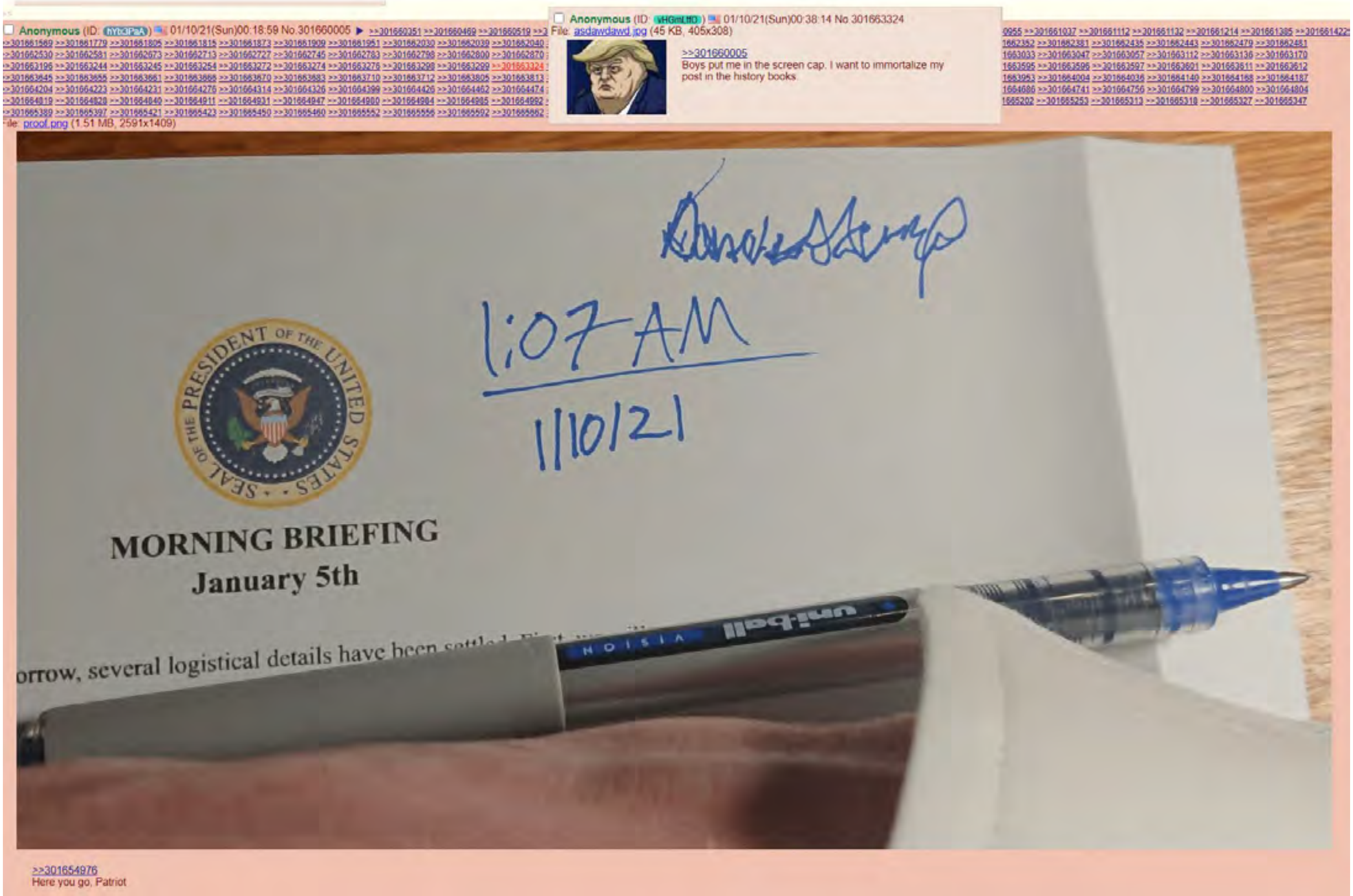
>> ☐ 12/11/06(Mon)16:32:14 No.17140127

YOU GOD DAMN LIAR

"The term "trolls" refers to internet users- in this context, paid operatives- who post inflammatory or otherwise disruptive content on social media or other websites."

-Page 18 of the Mueller Report

You guys are getting paid?



☐ Anonymous (ID: hYb3PaA) 01/10/21(Sun)00:18:59 No.301660005 ▶ >>301660351 >>301660469 >>301660519
>>301661589 >>301661779 >>301661805 >>301661815 >>301661873 >>301661909 >>301661951 >>301662030 >>301662039 >>301662040
>>301662530 >>301662581 >>301662673 >>301662713 >>301662727 >>301662745 >>301662783 >>301662798 >>301662800 >>301662870
>>301663196 >>301663244 >>301663245 >>301663254 >>301663272 >>301663274 >>301663276 >>301663298 >>301663299 >>301663324
>>301663645 >>301663655 >>301663661 >>301663668 >>301663670 >>301663683 >>301663710 >>301663712 >>301663805 >>301663813
>>301664204 >>301664223 >>301664231 >>301664276 >>301664314 >>301664326 >>301664399 >>301664426 >>301664462 >>301664474
>>301664819 >>301664828 >>301664840 >>301664911 >>301664931 >>301664947 >>301664980 >>301664984 >>301664985 >>301664992
>>301665389 >>301665397 >>301665421 >>301665423 >>301665450 >>301665460 >>301665552 >>301665556 >>301665592 >>301665662
File: proof.png (1.51 MB, 2591x1409)

☐ Anonymous (ID: vHGmLffD) 01/10/21(Sun)00:38:14 No.301663324
File: asdawdawd.jpg (45 KB, 405x308)

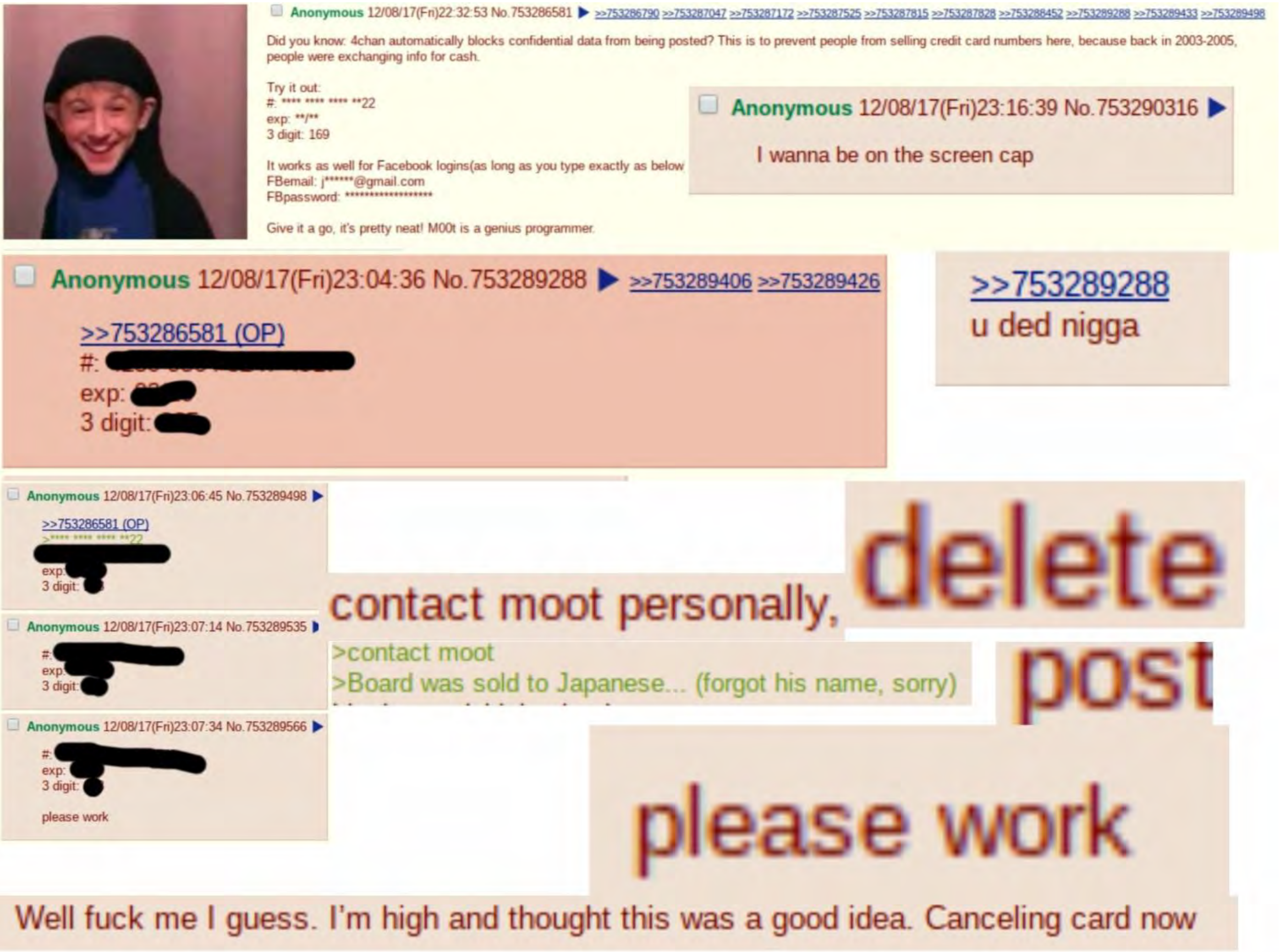
>>301660005
Boys put me in the screen cap. I want to immortalize my post in the history books.

MORNING BRIEFING
January 5th

orrow, several logistical details have been settl

1:07 AM
1/10/21

>>301654976
Here you go, Patriot



☐ Anonymous 12/08/17(Fri)22:32:53 No.753286581 ▶ >>753286790 >>753287047 >>753287172 >>753287525 >>753287815 >>753287828 >>753288452 >>753289288 >>753289433 >>753289498

Did you know: 4chan automatically blocks confidential data from being posted? This is to prevent people from selling credit card numbers here, because back in 2003-2005, people were exchanging info for cash.

Try it out:
#: **** **** **** **22
exp: **/**
3 digit: 169

It works as well for Facebook logins(as long as you type exactly as below
FBemail: j******@gmail.com
FBpassword: ******************

Give it a go, it's pretty neat! M00t is a genius programmer.

☐ Anonymous 12/08/17(Fri)23:16:39 No.753290316 ▶

I wanna be on the screen cap

☐ Anonymous 12/08/17(Fri)23:04:36 No.753289288 ▶ >>753289406 >>753289426

>>753286581 (OP)
#: [redacted]
exp: [redacted]
3 digit: [redacted]

>>753289288
u ded nigga

☐ Anonymous 12/08/17(Fri)23:06:45 No.753289498 ▶

>>753286581 (OP)
[redacted]
exp: [redacted]
3 digit: [redacted]

☐ Anonymous 12/08/17(Fri)23:07:14 No.753289535 ▶

#: [redacted]
exp: [redacted]
3 digit: [redacted]

☐ Anonymous 12/08/17(Fri)23:07:34 No.753289566 ▶

#: [redacted]
exp: [redacted]
3 digit: [redacted]

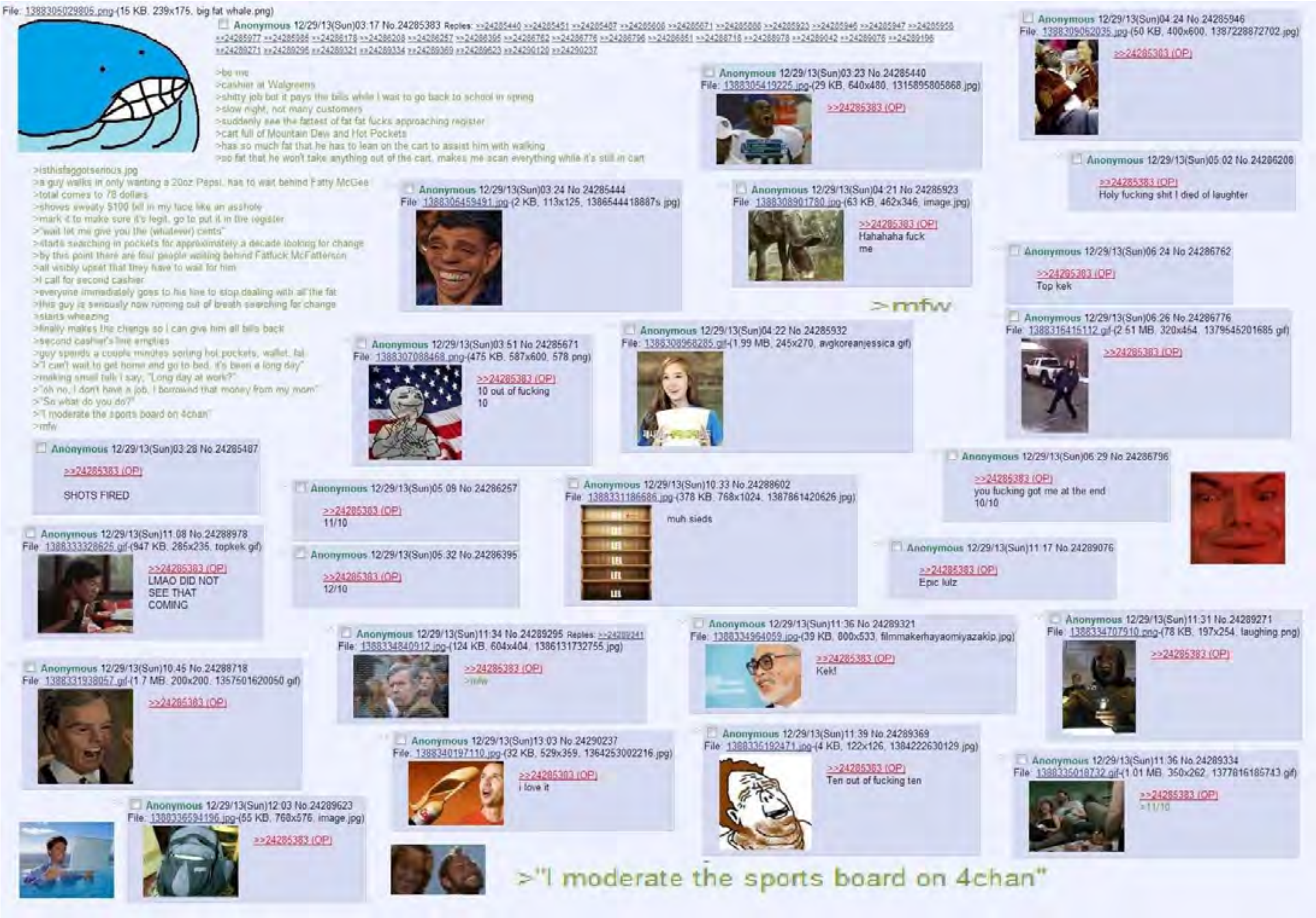
please work

contact moot personally, delete post

>contact moot
>Board was sold to Japanese... (forgot his name, sorry)

please work

Well fuck me I guess. I'm high and thought this was a good idea. Canceling card now



File: 1388305029805.png-(15 KB, 239x175, big fat whale.png)

☐ Anonymous 12/29/13(Sun)03:17 No.24285383 Replies: >>24285440 >>24285451 >>24285487 >>24285606 >>24285671 >>24285888 >>24285923 >>24285946 >>24285947 >>24285958 >>24285977 >>24285986 >>24286178 >>24286208 >>24286257 >>24286395 >>24286762 >>24286776 >>24286796 >>24286851 >>24288718 >>24288978 >>24289042 >>24289076 >>24289196 >>24289271 >>24289296 >>24289321 >>24289334 >>24289369 >>24289623 >>24290120 >>24290237

>be me
>cashier at Walgreens
>shitty job but it pays the bills while I wait to go back to school in spring
>slow night, not many customers
>suddenly see the fattest of fat fat fucks approaching register
>cart full of Mountain Dew and Hot Pockets
>has so much fat that he has to lean on the cart to assist him with walking
>so fat that he won't take anything out of the cart, makes me scan everything while it's still in cart
>isthisfaggotserious.jpg
>a guy walks in only wanting a 20oz Pepsi, has to wait behind Fatty McGee
>total comes to 78 dollars
>shoves sweaty $100 bill in my face like an asshole
>mark it to make sure it's legit, go to put it in the register
>"wait let me give you the (whatever) cents"
>starts searching in pockets for approximately a decade looking for change
>by this point there are four people waiting behind Fatfuck McFatterson
>all visibly upset that they have to wait for him
>I call for second cashier
>everyone immediately goes to his line to stop dealing with all the fat
>this guy is seriously now running out of breath searching for change
>starts wheezing
>finally makes the change so I can give him all bills back
>second cashier's line empties
>guy spends a couple minutes sorting hot pockets, wallet, fat
>"I can't wait to get home and go to bed, it's been a long day"
>making small talk I say, "Long day at work?"
>"oh no, I don't have a job, I borrowed that money from my mom"
>"So what do you do?"
>"I moderate the sports board on 4chan"
>mfw

☐ Anonymous 12/29/13(Sun)03:23 No.24285440
File: 1388305419225.jpg-(29 KB, 640x480, 1315895805868.jpg)
>>24285383 (OP)

☐ Anonymous 12/29/13(Sun)03:24 No.24285444
File: 1388306459491.jpg-(2 KB, 113x125, 1386544418887s.jpg)

☐ Anonymous 12/29/13(Sun)04:21 No.24285923
File: 1388308901780.jpg-(63 KB, 462x346, image.jpg)
>>24285383 (OP)
Hahahaha fuck me

☐ Anonymous 12/29/13(Sun)04:24 No.24285946
File: 1388309062035.jpg-(50 KB, 400x600, 1387228872702.jpg)
>>24285383 (OP)

☐ Anonymous 12/29/13(Sun)05:02 No.24286208
>>24285383 (OP)
Holy fucking shit I died of laughter

☐ Anonymous 12/29/13(Sun)06:24 No.24286762
>>24285383 (OP)
Top kek

>mfw

☐ Anonymous 12/29/13(Sun)03:51 No.24285671
File: 1388307088468.png-(475 KB, 587x600, 578.png)
>>24285383 (OP)
10 out of fucking 10

☐ Anonymous 12/29/13(Sun)04:22 No.24285932
File: 1388308968285.gif-(1.99 MB, 245x270, avgkoreanjessica.gif)

☐ Anonymous 12/29/13(Sun)06:26 No.24286776
File: 1388316415112.gif-(2.51 MB, 320x454, 1379545201685.gif)
>>24285383 (OP)

☐ Anonymous 12/29/13(Sun)03:28 No.24285487
>>24285383 (OP)
SHOTS FIRED

☐ Anonymous 12/29/13(Sun)05:09 No.24286257
>>24285383 (OP)
11/10

☐ Anonymous 12/29/13(Sun)10:33 No.24288602
File: 1388331186686.jpg-(378 KB, 768x1024, 1387861420626.jpg)
muh sieds

☐ Anonymous 12/29/13(Sun)06:29 No.24286796
>>24285383 (OP)
you fucking got me at the end
10/10

☐ Anonymous 12/29/13(Sun)11:08 No.24288978
File: 1388333328625.gif-(947 KB, 285x235, topkek.gif)
>>24285383 (OP)
LMAO DID NOT SEE THAT COMING

☐ Anonymous 12/29/13(Sun)05:32 No.24286395
>>24285383 (OP)
12/10

☐ Anonymous 12/29/13(Sun)11:17 No.24289076
>>24285383 (OP)
Epic lulz

☐ Anonymous 12/29/13(Sun)10:45 No.24288718
File: 1388331938057.gif-(1.7 MB, 200x200, 1357501620050.gif)
>>24285383 (OP)

☐ Anonymous 12/29/13(Sun)11:34 No.24289295 Replies: >>24289341
File: 1388334840912.jpg-(124 KB, 604x404, 1386131732755.jpg)
>>24285383 (OP)
>mfw

☐ Anonymous 12/29/13(Sun)11:36 No.24289321
File: 1388334964059.jpg-(39 KB, 800x533, filmmakerhayaomiyazakip.jpg)
>>24285383 (OP)
Kek!

☐ Anonymous 12/29/13(Sun)11:31 No.24289271
File: 1388334707910.png-(78 KB, 197x254, laughing.png)
>>24285383 (OP)

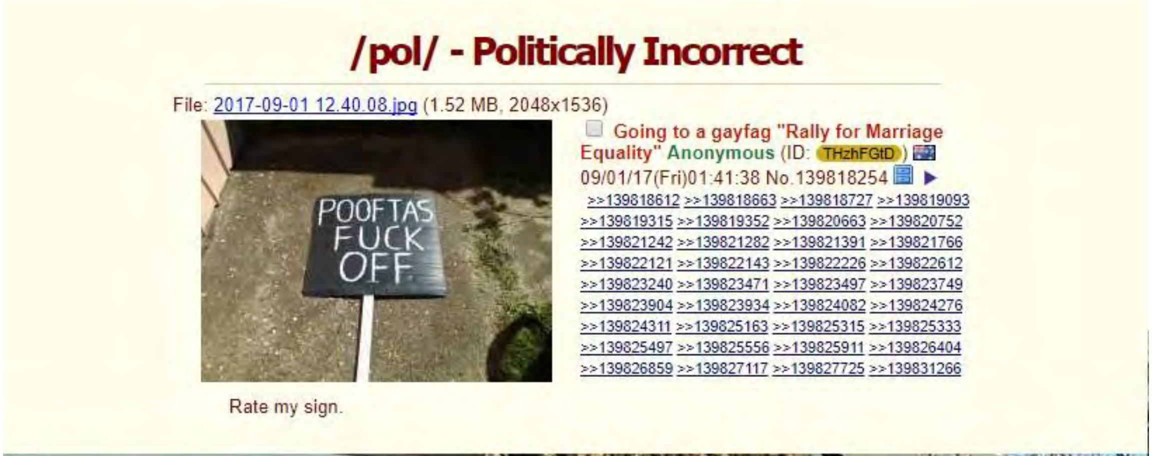
☐ Anonymous 12/29/13(Sun)13:03 No.24290237
File: 1388340197110.jpg-(32 KB, 529x359, 1364253002216.jpg)
>>24285383 (OP)
i love it

☐ Anonymous 12/29/13(Sun)11:39 No.24289369
File: 1388335192471.jpg-(4 KB, 122x126, 1384222630129.jpg)
>>24285383 (OP)
Ten out of fucking ten

☐ Anonymous 12/29/13(Sun)11:36 No.24289334
File: 1388335018732.gif-(1.01 MB, 350x262, 1377816185743.gif)
>>24285383 (OP)
>11/10

☐ Anonymous 12/29/13(Sun)12:03 No.24289623
File: 1388336594196.jpg-(55 KB, 768x576, image.jpg)
>>24285383 (OP)

>"I moderate the sports board on 4chan"



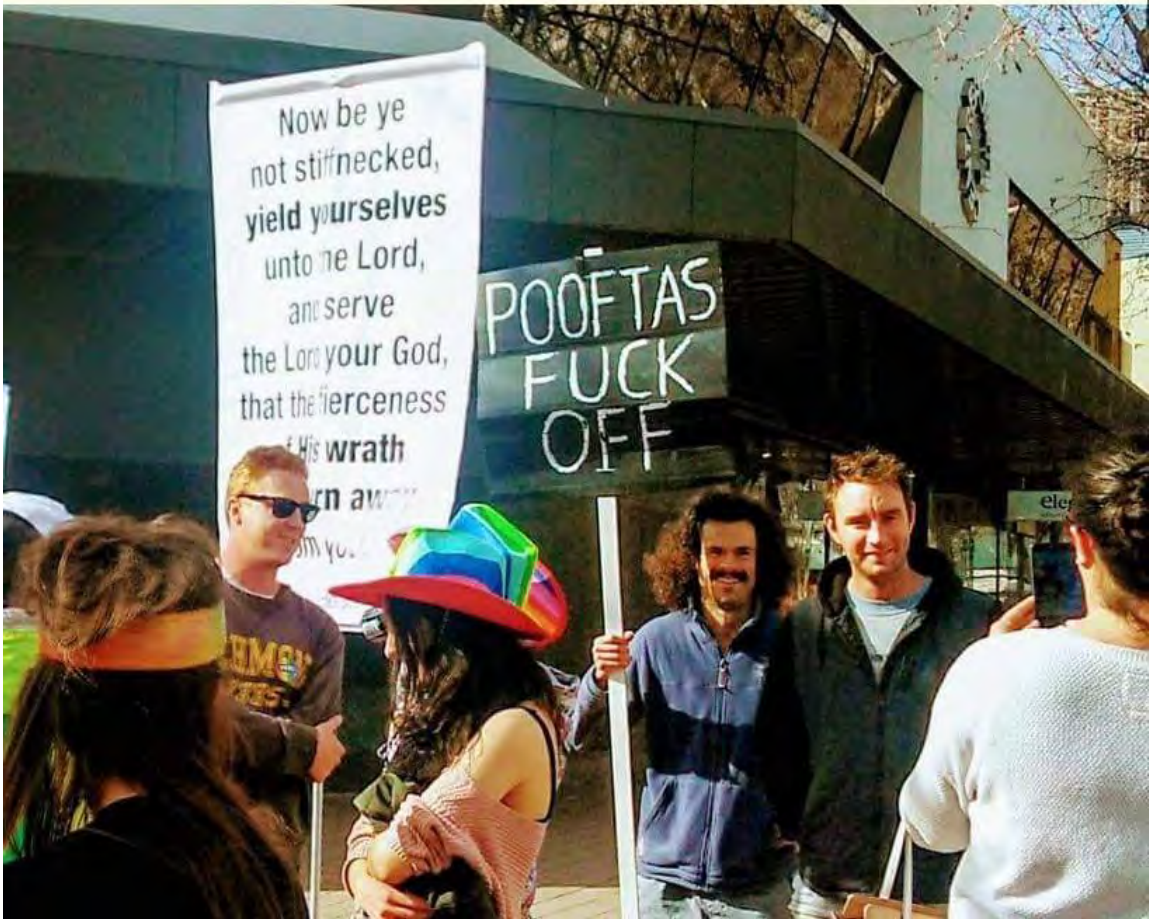
/pol/ - Politically Incorrect

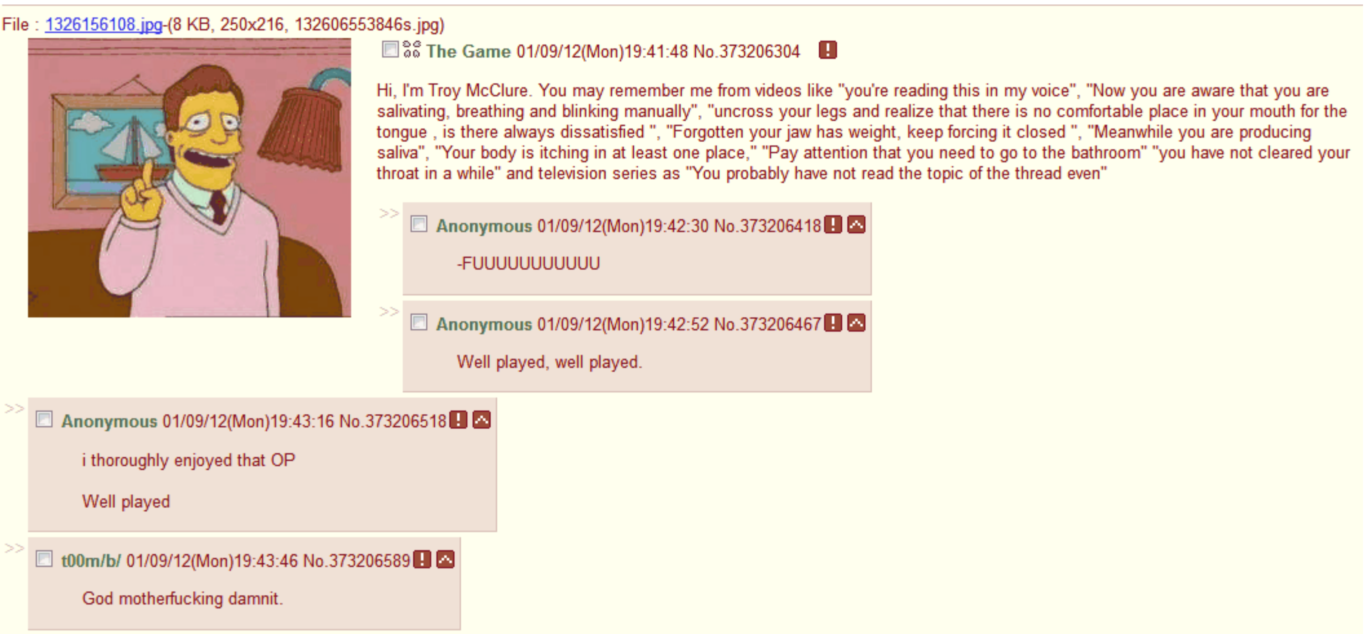
File: 2017-09-01 12.40.08.jpg (1.52 MB, 2048x1536)

☐ **Going to a gayfag "Rally for Marriage Equality"** **Anonymous** (ID: THzhFGtD) 09/01/17(Fri)01:41:38 No.139818254 ▶

>>139818612 >>139818663 >>139818727 >>139819093 >>139819315 >>139819352 >>139820663 >>139820752 >>139821242 >>139821282 >>139821391 >>139821766 >>139822121 >>139822143 >>139822226 >>139822612 >>139823240 >>139823471 >>139823497 >>139823749 >>139823904 >>139823934 >>139824082 >>139824276 >>139824311 >>139825163 >>139825315 >>139825333 >>139825497 >>139825556 >>139825911 >>139826404 >>139826859 >>139827117 >>139827725 >>139831266

Rate my sign.





File : 1326156108.jpg-(8 KB, 250x216, 132606553846s.jpg)

☐ **The Game** 01/09/12(Mon)19:41:48 No.373206304

Hi, I'm Troy McClure. You may remember me from videos like "you're reading this in my voice", "Now you are aware that you are salivating, breathing and blinking manually", "uncross your legs and realize that there is no comfortable place in your mouth for the tongue , is there always dissatisfied ", "Forgotten your jaw has weight, keep forcing it closed ", "Meanwhile you are producing saliva", "Your body is itching in at least one place," "Pay attention that you need to go to the bathroom" "you have not cleared your throat in a while" and television series as "You probably have not read the topic of the thread even"

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/12(Mon)19:42:30 No.373206418

-FUUUUUUUUUUU

>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/12(Mon)19:42:52 No.373206467

Well played, well played.

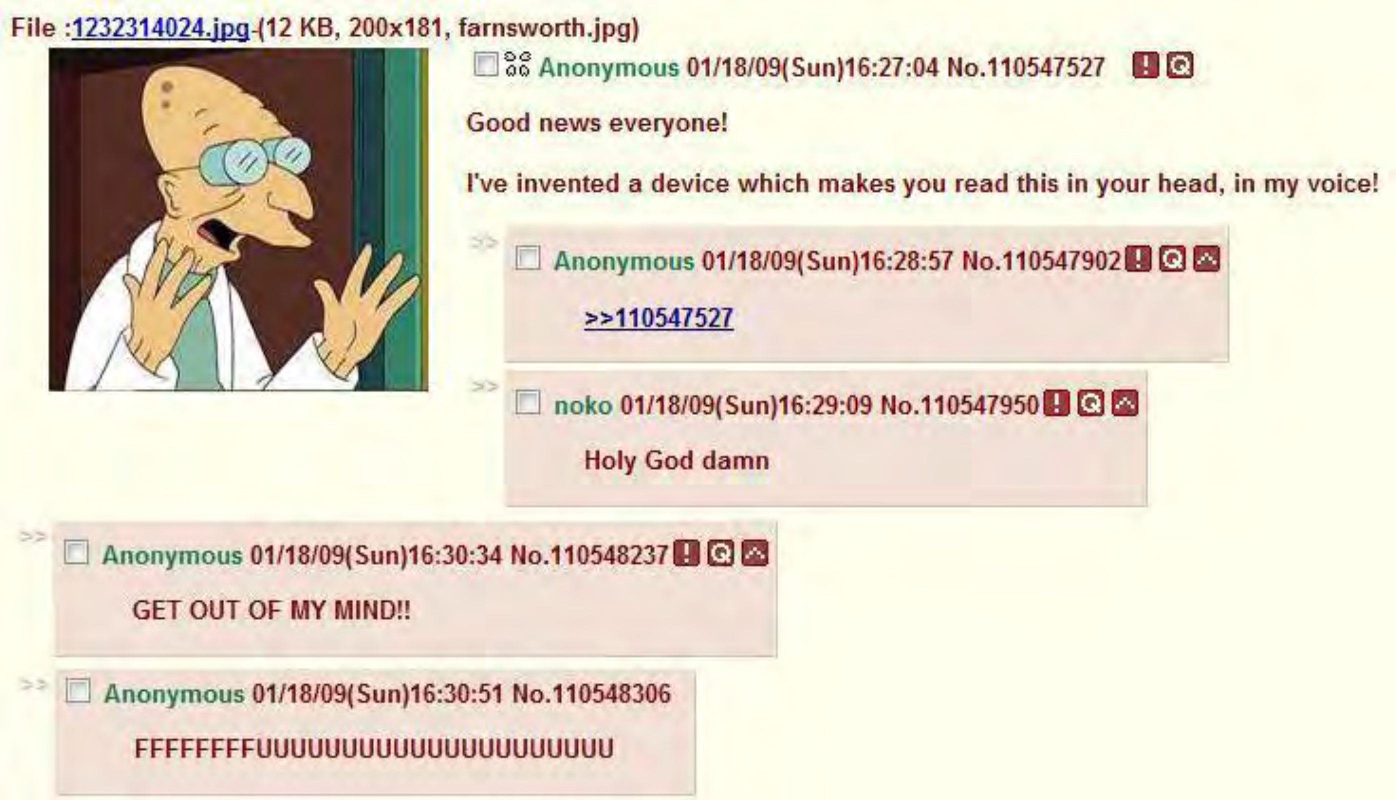
>> ☐ **Anonymous** 01/09/12(Mon)19:43:16 No.373206518

i thoroughly enjoyed that OP

Well played

>> ☐ **t00m/b/** 01/09/12(Mon)19:43:46 No.373206589

God motherfucking damnit.



File :1232314024.jpg-(12 KB, 200x181, farnsworth.jpg)

☐ Anonymous 01/18/09(Sun)16:27:04 No.110547527

Good news everyone!

I've invented a device which makes you read this in your head, in my voice!

>> ☐ Anonymous 01/18/09(Sun)16:28:57 No.110547902

>>110547527

>> ☐ noko 01/18/09(Sun)16:29:09 No.110547950

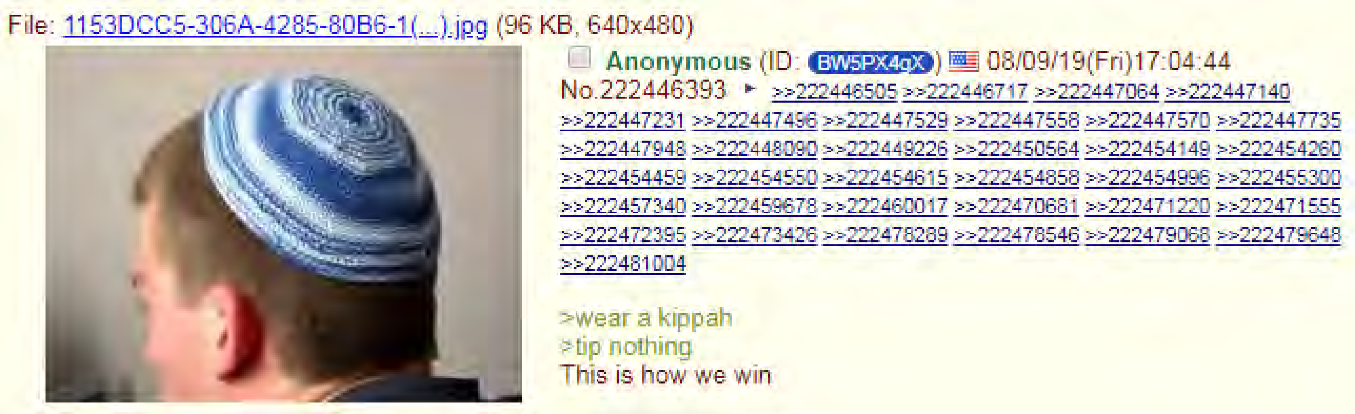
Holy God damn

>> ☐ Anonymous 01/18/09(Sun)16:30:34 No.110548237

GET OUT OF MY MIND!!

>> ☐ Anonymous 01/18/09(Sun)16:30:51 No.110548306

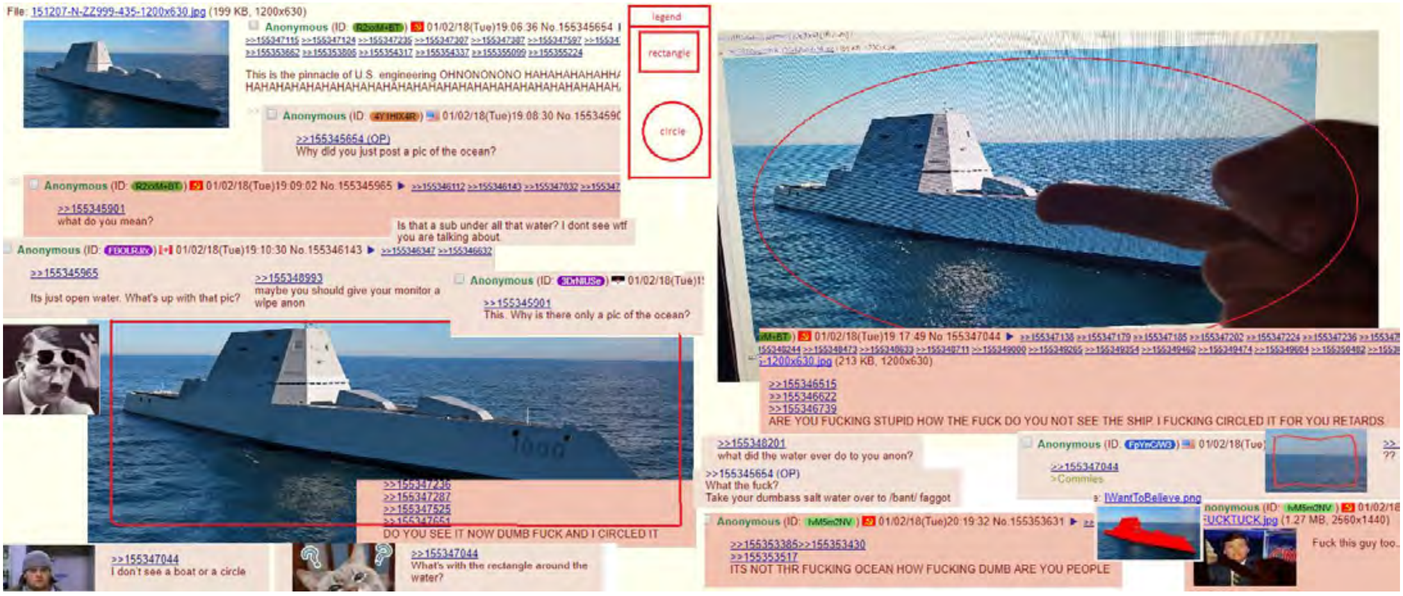
FFFFFFFFUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU



File: 1153DCC5-306A-4285-80B6-1(...).jpg (96 KB, 640x480)

☐ Anonymous (ID: BW5PX4gX) 08/09/19(Fri)17:04:44 No.222446393 ▸ >>222446505 >>222446717 >>222447064 >>222447140 >>222447231 >>222447496 >>222447529 >>222447558 >>222447570 >>222447735 >>222447948 >>222448090 >>222449226 >>222450564 >>222454149 >>222454260 >>222454459 >>222454550 >>222454615 >>222454858 >>222454996 >>222455300 >>222457340 >>222459678 >>222460017 >>222470681 >>222471220 >>222471555 >>222472395 >>222473426 >>222478289 >>222478546 >>222479068 >>222479648 >>222481004

>wear a kippah
>tip nothing
This is how we win



File: 151207-N-ZZ999-435-1200x630.jpg (199 KB, 1200x630)

☐ Anonymous (ID: R2oM+BT) 01/02/18(Tue)19:06:36 No.155345654

This is the pinnacle of U.S. engineering OHNONONONO HAHAHAHAHAHH
HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAH

☐ Anonymous (ID: 4Y1HIX4R) 01/02/18(Tue)19:08:30

>>155345654 (OP)
Why did you just post a pic of the ocean?

☐ Anonymous (ID: R2oM+BT) 01/02/18(Tue)19:09:02 No.155345965 ▶ >>155346112 >>155346143 >>155347032

>>155345901
what do you mean?

Is that a sub under all that water? I dont see wtf you are talking about

☐ Anonymous (ID: FBOLRJx) 01/02/18(Tue)19:10:30 No.155346143 ▶ >>155346347 >>155346632

>>155345965

Its just open water. What's up with that pic?

>>155348993
maybe you should give your monitor a wipe anon

☐ Anonymous (ID: 3DrNIUSe) 01/02/18(Tue)

>>155345901
This. Why is there only a pic of the ocean?

>>155347236
>>155347287
>>155347525
>>155347651
DO YOU SEE IT NOW DUMB FUCK AND I CIRCLED IT

>>155347044
I don't see a boat or a circle

>>155347044
What's with the rectangle around the water?

01/02/18(Tue)19:17:49 No.155347044 ▶

-1200x630.jpg (213 KB, 1200x630)

>>155346515
>>155346622
>>155346739
ARE YOU FUCKING STUPID HOW THE FUCK DO YOU NOT SEE THE SHIP. I FUCKING CIRCLED IT FOR YOU RETARDS.

>>155348201
what did the water ever do to you anon?

>>155345654 (OP)
What the fuck?
Take your dumbass salt water over to /bant/ faggot

☐ Anonymous (ID: FpYnCW3) 01/02/18(Tue)

>>155347044
>Commies

??

IWantToBelieve.png

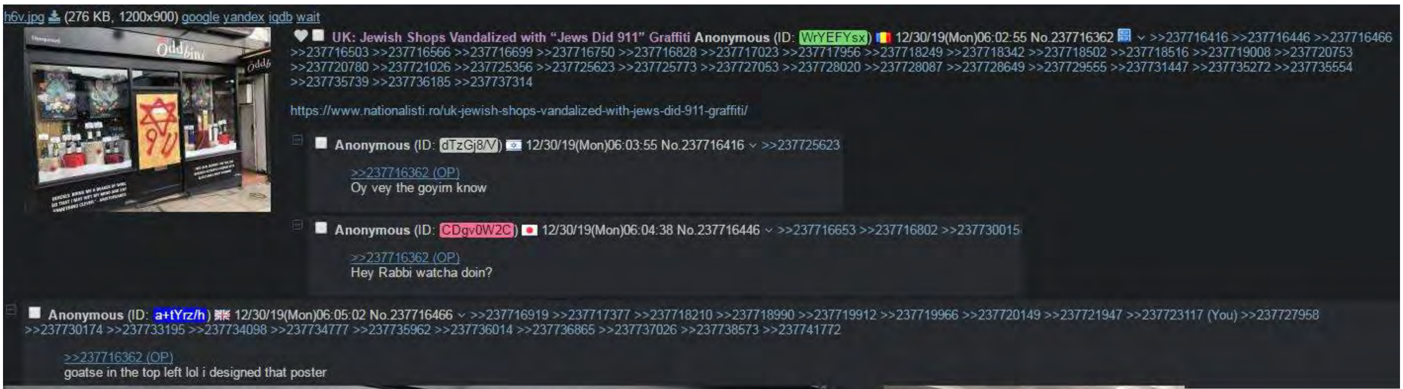
☐ Anonymous (ID: hM5m2NV) 01/02/18(Tue)20:19:32 No.155353631 ▶

>>155353385>>155353430
>>155353517
ITS NOT THR FUCKING OCEAN HOW FUCKING DUMB ARE YOU PEOPLE

nonymous (ID: hM5m2NV) 01/02/18

UCKTUCK.jpg (1.27 MB, 2560x1440)

Fuck this guy too..



h6v.jpg (276 KB, 1200x900) google yandex iqdb wait

UK: Jewish Shops Vandalized with "Jews Did 911" Graffiti **Anonymous** (ID: WrYEFYsx) 12/30/19(Mon)06:02:55 No.237716362 >>237716416 >>237716446 >>237716466 >>237716503 >>237716566 >>237716699 >>237716750 >>237716828 >>237717023 >>237717956 >>237718249 >>237718342 >>237718502 >>237718516 >>237719008 >>237720753 >>237720780 >>237721026 >>237725356 >>237725623 >>237725773 >>237727053 >>237728020 >>237728087 >>237728649 >>237729555 >>237731447 >>237735272 >>237735554 >>237735739 >>237736185 >>237737314

https://www.nationalisti.ro/uk-jewish-shops-vandalized-with-jews-did-911-graffiti/

Anonymous (ID: dTzGj8/V) 12/30/19(Mon)06:03:55 No.237716416 >>237725623

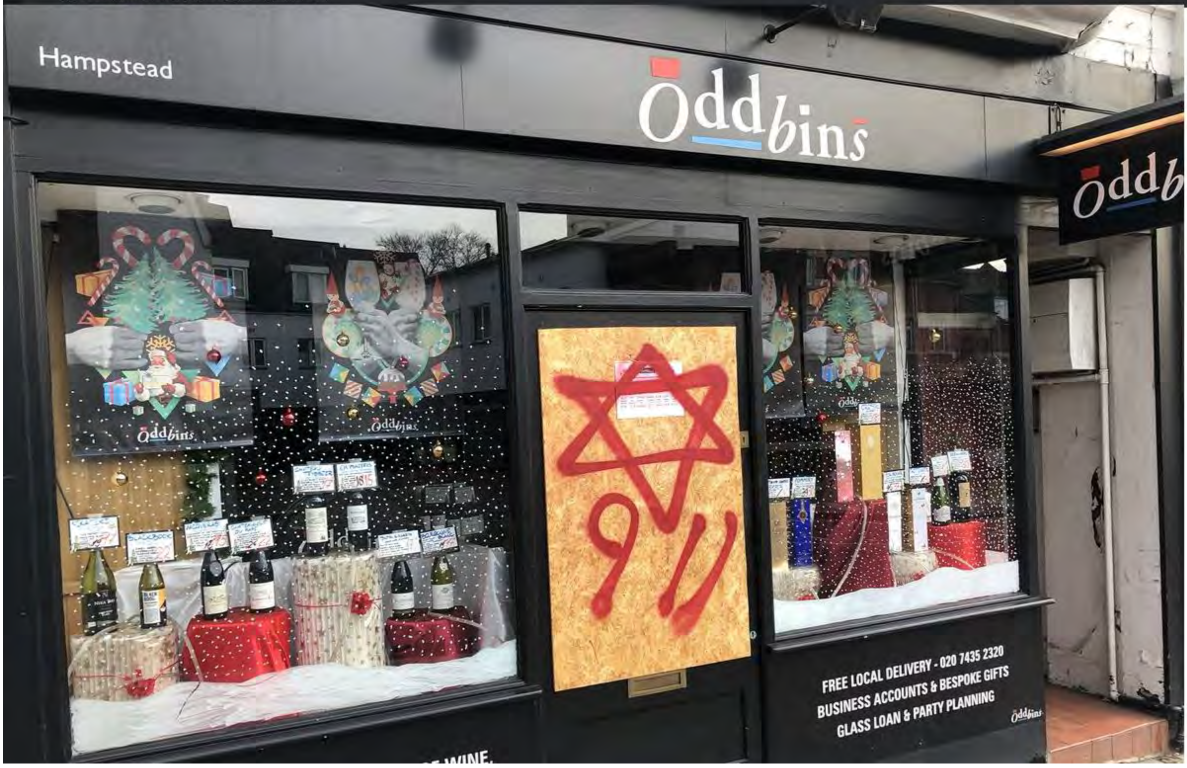
>>237716362 (OP)
Oy vey the goyim know

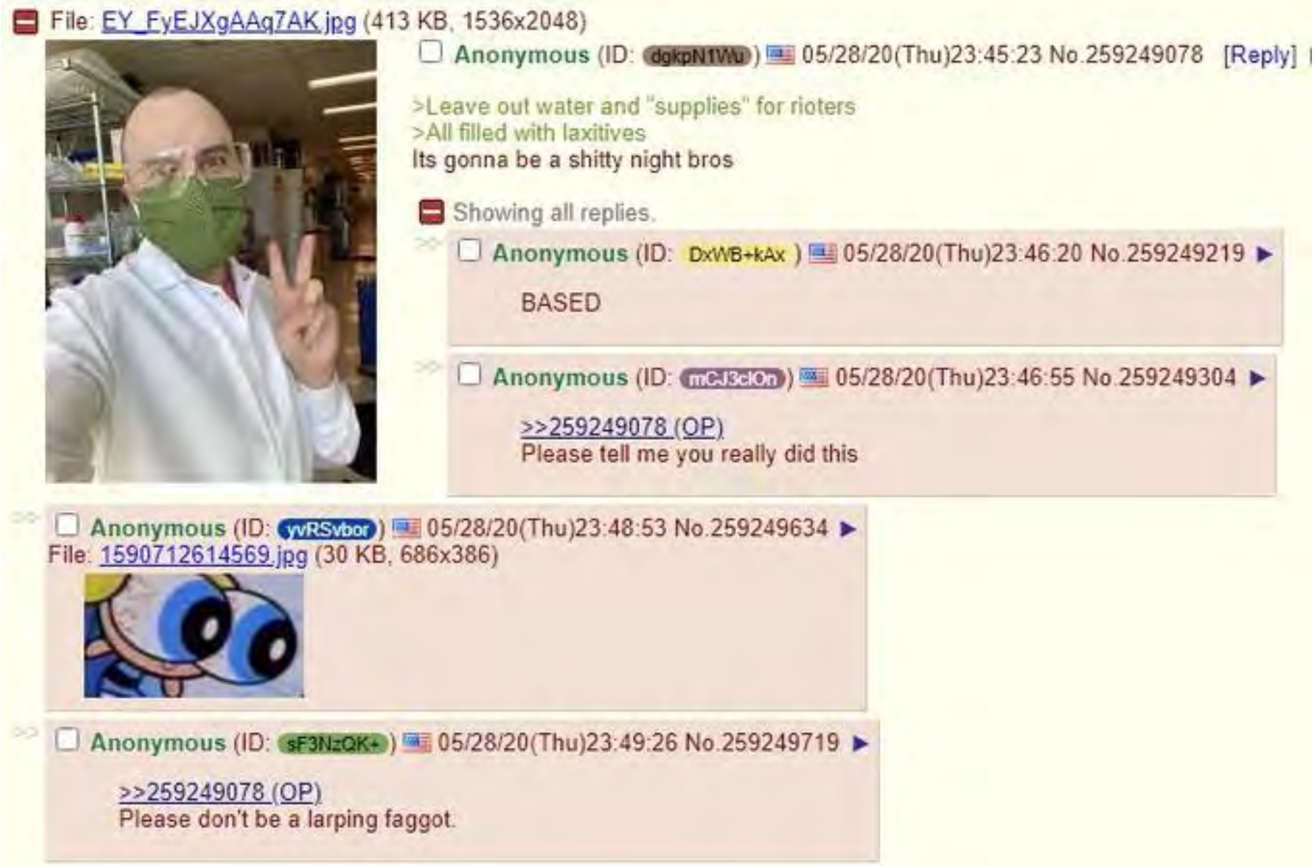
Anonymous (ID: CDgv0W2C) 12/30/19(Mon)06:04:38 No.237716446 >>237716653 >>237716802 >>237730015

>>237716362 (OP)
Hey Rabbi watcha doin?

Anonymous (ID: a+tYrz/h) 12/30/19(Mon)06:05:02 No.237716466 >>237716919 >>237717377 >>237718210 >>237718990 >>237719912 >>237719966 >>237720149 >>237721947 >>237723117 (You) >>237727958 >>237730174 >>237733195 >>237734098 >>237734777 >>237735962 >>237736014 >>237736865 >>237737026 >>237738573 >>237741772

>>237716362 (OP)
goatse in the top left lol i designed that poster


Hampstead
Oddbins
Oddbins
911
FREE LOCAL DELIVERY - 020 7435 2320
BUSINESS ACCOUNTS & BESPOKE GIFTS
GLASS LOAN & PARTY PLANNING
Oddbins



File: EY_FyEJXgAAq7AK.jpg (413 KB, 1536x2048)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: dgkpN1Wu) 05/28/20(Thu)23:45:23 No.259249078 [Reply]

>Leave out water and "supplies" for rioters
>All filled with laxitives
Its gonna be a shitty night bros

Showing all replies.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: DxWB+kAx) 05/28/20(Thu)23:46:20 No.259249219

BASED

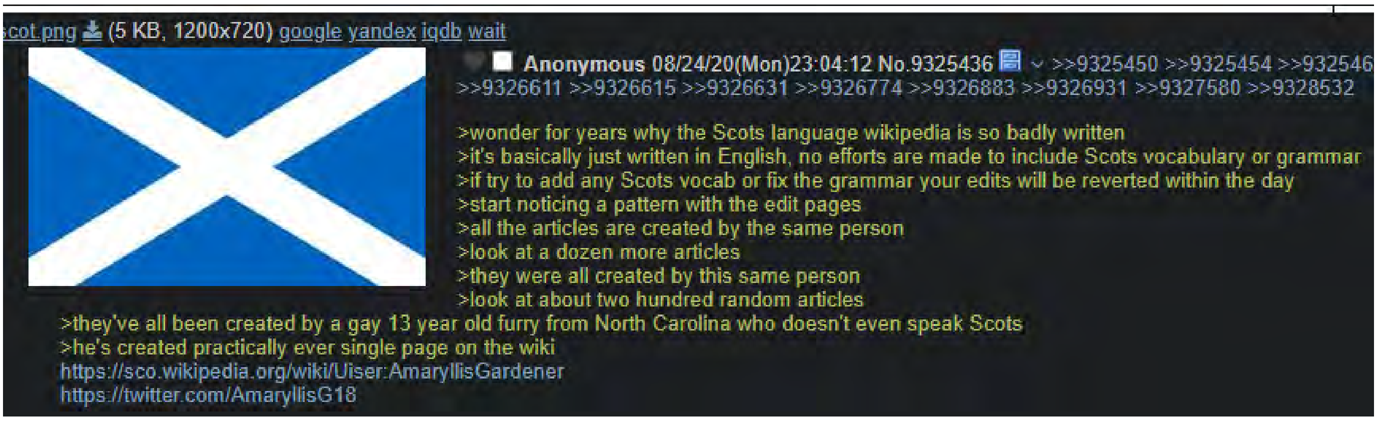
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: mCJ3clOn) 05/28/20(Thu)23:46:55 No.259249304

>>259249078 (OP)
Please tell me you really did this

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: yvRSvbor) 05/28/20(Thu)23:48:53 No.259249634
File: 1590712614569.jpg (30 KB, 686x386)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: sF3NzQK+) 05/28/20(Thu)23:49:26 No.259249719

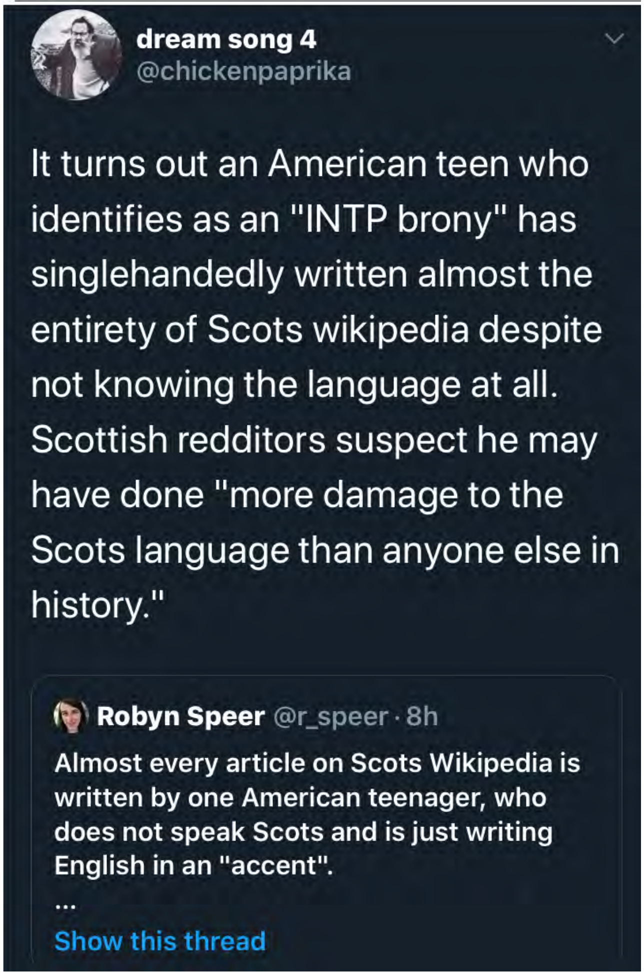
>>259249078 (OP)
Please don't be a larping faggot.



scot.png (5 KB, 1200x720) google yandex iqdb wait

☐ **Anonymous** 08/24/20(Mon)23:04:12 No.9325436 >>9325450 >>9325454 >>932546
>>9326611 >>9326615 >>9326631 >>9326774 >>9326883 >>9326931 >>9327580 >>9328532

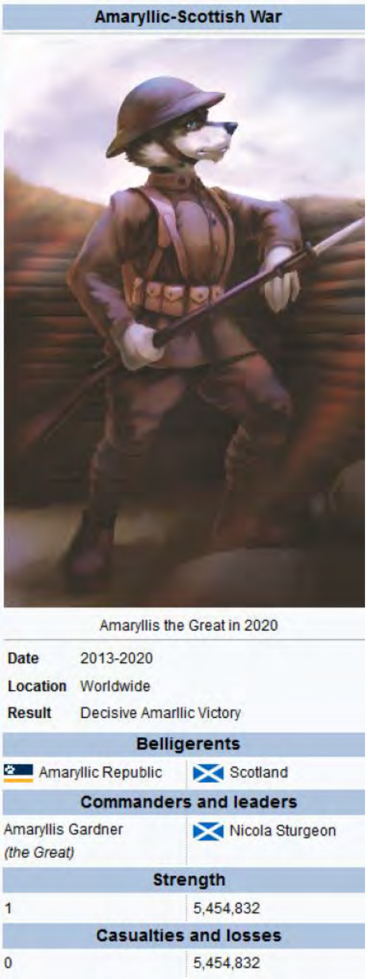
>wonder for years why the Scots language wikipedia is so badly written
>it's basically just written in English, no efforts are made to include Scots vocabulary or grammar
>if try to add any Scots vocab or fix the grammar your edits will be reverted within the day
>start noticing a pattern with the edit pages
>all the articles are created by the same person
>look at a dozen more articles
>they were all created by this same person
>look at about two hundred random articles
>they've all been created by a gay 13 year old furry from North Carolina who doesn't even speak Scots
>he's created practically ever single page on the wiki
https://sco.wikipedia.org/wiki/Uiser:AmaryllisGardener
https://twitter.com/AmaryllisG18



dream song 4
@chickenpaprika

It turns out an American teen who identifies as an "INTP brony" has singlehandedly written almost the entirety of Scots wikipedia despite not knowing the language at all. Scottish redditors suspect he may have done "more damage to the Scots language than anyone else in history."

Robyn Speer @r_speer · 8h
Almost every article on Scots Wikipedia is written by one American teenager, who does not speak Scots and is just writing English in an "accent".
...
Show this thread

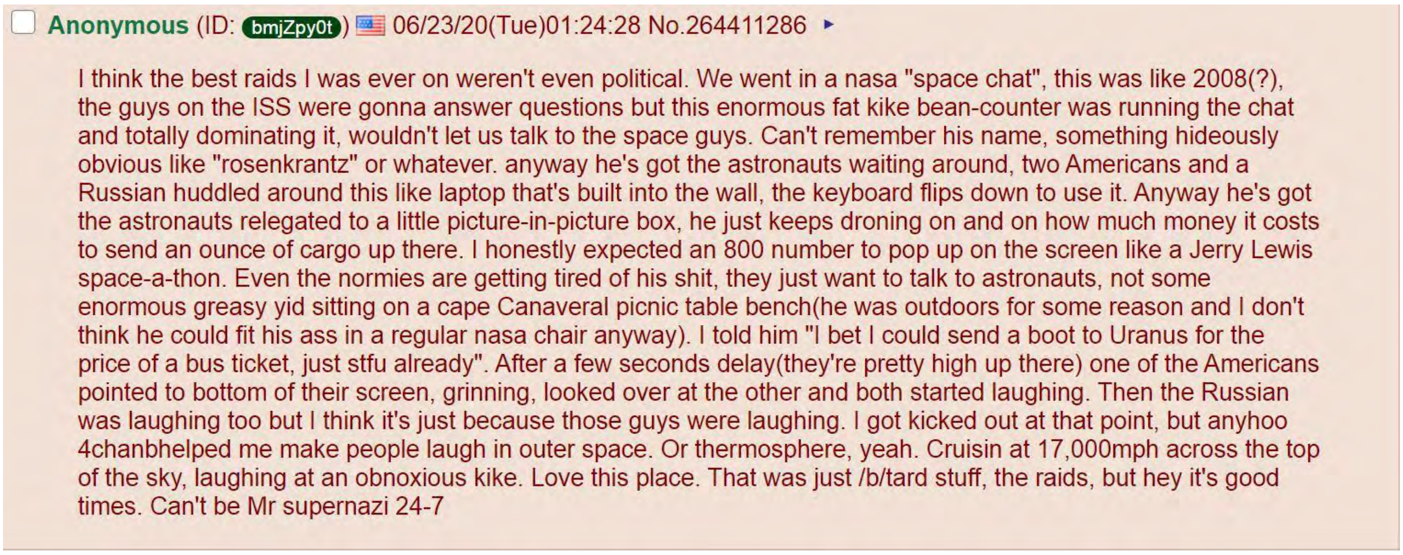


Amaryllic-Scottish War

Amaryllis the Great in 2020

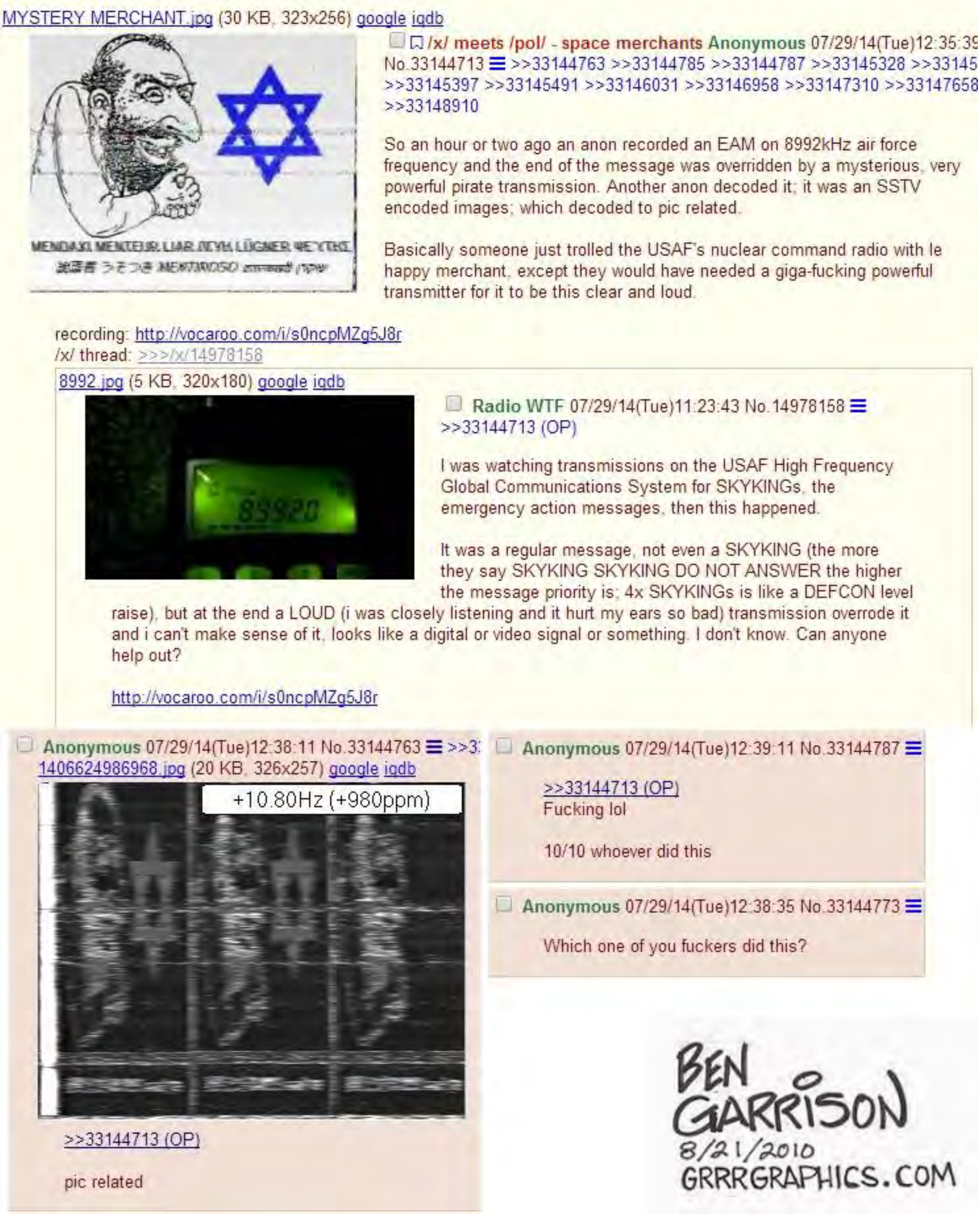
Date 2013-2020
Location Worldwide
Result Decisive Amarllic Victory

Belligerents	
Amaryllic Republic	Scotland
Commanders and leaders	
Amaryllis Gardner *(the Great)*	Nicola Sturgeon
Strength	
1	5,454,832
Casualties and losses	
0	5,454,832



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: bmjZpy0t) 06/23/20(Tue)01:24:28 No.264411286 ▸

I think the best raids I was ever on weren't even political. We went in a nasa "space chat", this was like 2008(?), the guys on the ISS were gonna answer questions but this enormous fat kike bean-counter was running the chat and totally dominating it, wouldn't let us talk to the space guys. Can't remember his name, something hideously obvious like "rosenkrantz" or whatever. anyway he's got the astronauts waiting around, two Americans and a Russian huddled around this like laptop that's built into the wall, the keyboard flips down to use it. Anyway he's got the astronauts relegated to a little picture-in-picture box, he just keeps droning on and on how much money it costs to send an ounce of cargo up there. I honestly expected an 800 number to pop up on the screen like a Jerry Lewis space-a-thon. Even the normies are getting tired of his shit, they just want to talk to astronauts, not some enormous greasy yid sitting on a cape Canaveral picnic table bench(he was outdoors for some reason and I don't think he could fit his ass in a regular nasa chair anyway). I told him "I bet I could send a boot to Uranus for the price of a bus ticket, just stfu already". After a few seconds delay(they're pretty high up there) one of the Americans pointed to bottom of their screen, grinning, looked over at the other and both started laughing. Then the Russian was laughing too but I think it's just because those guys were laughing. I got kicked out at that point, but anyhoo 4chanbhelped me make people laugh in outer space. Or thermosphere, yeah. Cruisin at 17,000mph across the top of the sky, laughing at an obnoxious kike. Love this place. That was just /b/tard stuff, the raids, but hey it's good times. Can't be Mr supernazi 24-7



MYSTERY MERCHANT.jpg (30 KB, 323x256) google iqdb

☐ /x/ meets /pol/ - space merchants **Anonymous** 07/29/14(Tue)12:35:3 No.33144713 ≡ >>33144763 >>33144785 >>33144787 >>33145328 >>33145 >>33145397 >>33145491 >>33146031 >>33146958 >>33147310 >>33147658 >>33148910

So an hour or two ago an anon recorded an EAM on 8992kHz air force frequency and the end of the message was overridden by a mysterious, very powerful pirate transmission. Another anon decoded it; it was an SSTV encoded images; which decoded to pic related.

Basically someone just trolled the USAF's nuclear command radio with le happy merchant, except they would have needed a giga-fucking powerful transmitter for it to be this clear and loud.

recording: http://vocaroo.com/i/s0ncpMZg5J8r
/x/ thread: >>>/x/14978158

8992.jpg (5 KB, 320x180) google iqdb

☐ **Radio WTF** 07/29/14(Tue)11:23:43 No.14978158 ≡
>>33144713 (OP)

I was watching transmissions on the USAF High Frequency Global Communications System for SKYKINGs, the emergency action messages, then this happened.

It was a regular message, not even a SKYKING (the more they say SKYKING SKYKING DO NOT ANSWER the higher the message priority is; 4x SKYKINGs is like a DEFCON level raise), but at the end a LOUD (i was closely listening and it hurt my ears so bad) transmission overrode it and i can't make sense of it, looks like a digital or video signal or something. I don't know. Can anyone help out?

http://vocaroo.com/i/s0ncpMZg5J8r

☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/14(Tue)12:38:11 No.33144763 ≡ >>3
1406624986968.jpg (20 KB, 326x257) google iqdb

>>33144713 (OP)

pic related

☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/14(Tue)12:39:11 No.33144787 ≡

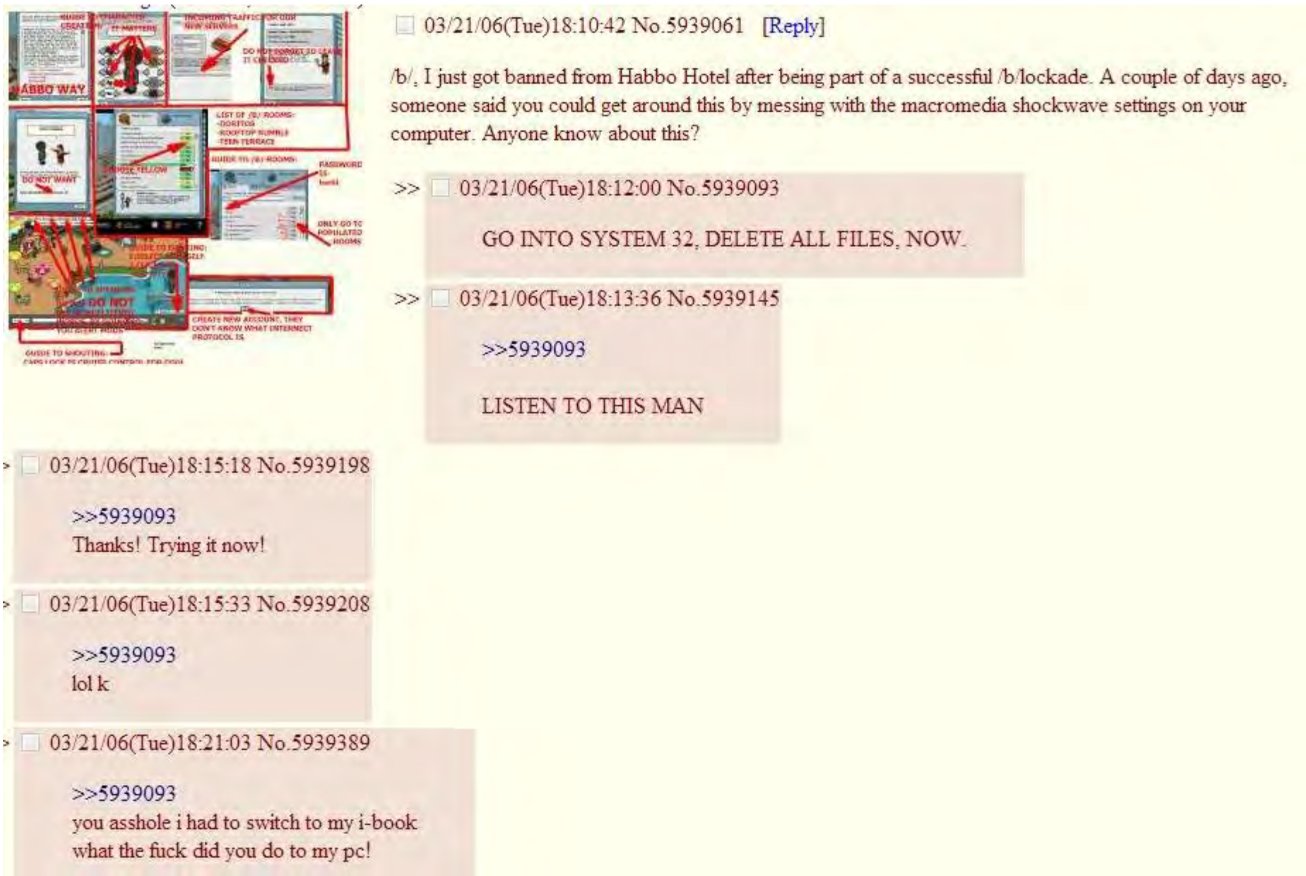
>>33144713 (OP)
Fucking lol

10/10 whoever did this

☐ **Anonymous** 07/29/14(Tue)12:38:35 No.33144773 ≡

Which one of you fuckers did this?

BEN GARRISON
8/21/2010
GRRRGRAPHICS.COM


HABBO WAY
DO NOT WANT
LIST OF /B/ ROOMS:
-DORITOS
-ROOFTOP RUMBLE
-TEEN TERRACE
GUIDE TO /B/ ROOMS:
PASSWORD IS
ONLY GO TO POPULATED ROOMS
CREATE NEW ACCOUNT, THEY DON'T KNOW WHAT INTERNET PROTOCOL IS
GUIDE TO SHOUTING:

☐ 03/21/06(Tue)18:10:42 No.5939061 [Reply]

/b/, I just got banned from Habbo Hotel after being part of a successful /b/lockade. A couple of days ago, someone said you could get around this by messing with the macromedia shockwave settings on your computer. Anyone know about this?

>> ☐ 03/21/06(Tue)18:12:00 No.5939093

GO INTO SYSTEM 32, DELETE ALL FILES, NOW.

>> ☐ 03/21/06(Tue)18:13:36 No.5939145

>>5939093

LISTEN TO THIS MAN

☐ 03/21/06(Tue)18:15:18 No.5939198

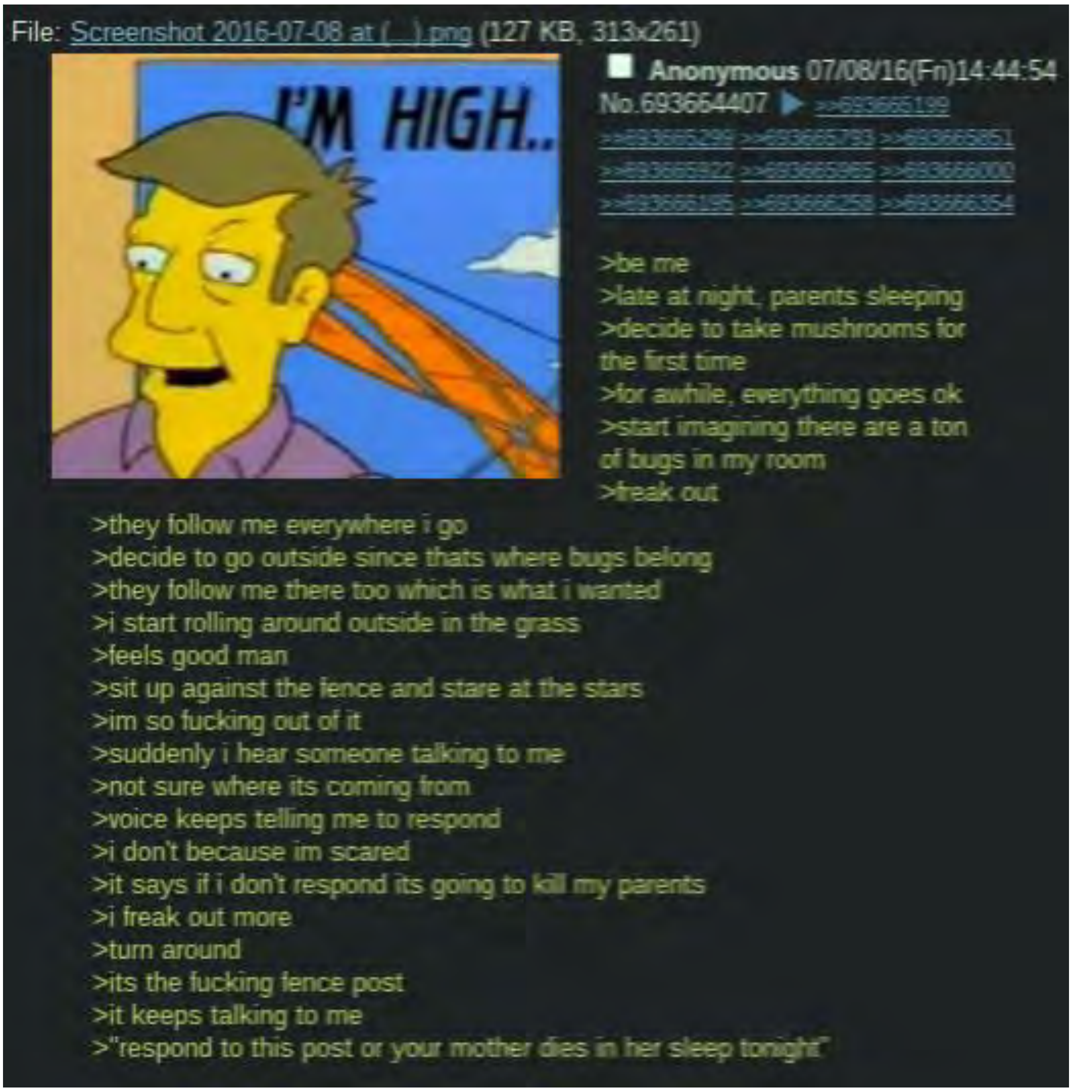
>>5939093
Thanks! Trying it now!

☐ 03/21/06(Tue)18:15:33 No.5939208

>>5939093
lol k

☐ 03/21/06(Tue)18:21:03 No.5939389

>>5939093
you asshole i had to switch to my i-book
what the fuck did you do to my pc!

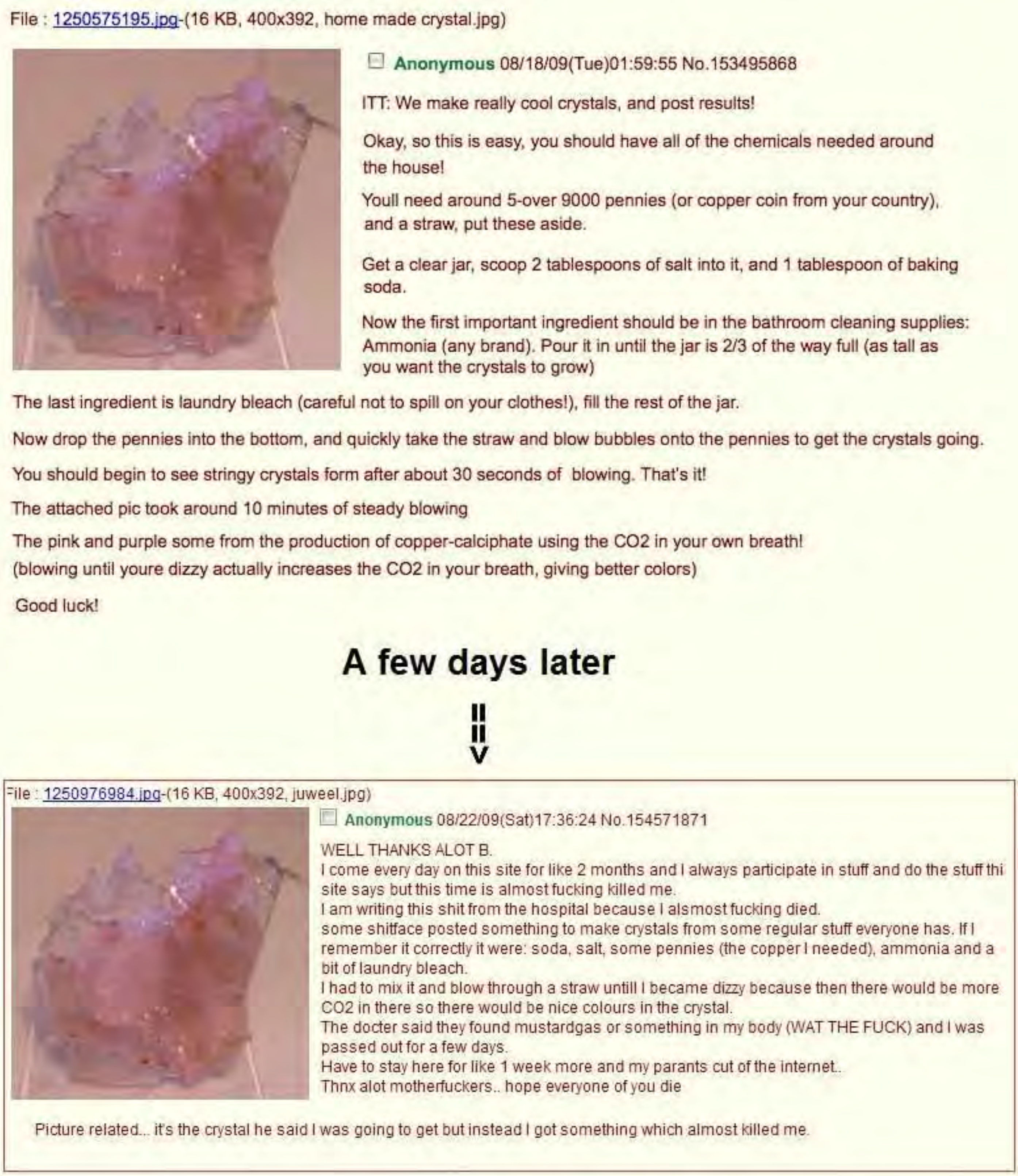


File: Screenshot 2016-07-08 at (...).png (127 KB, 313x261)

☐ **Anonymous** 07/08/16(Fri)14:44:54 No.693664407 ▶ >>693665199 >>693665299 >>693665793 >>693665851 >>693665922 >>693665965 >>693666000 >>693666195 >>693666258 >>693666354

>be me
>late at night, parents sleeping
>decide to take mushrooms for the first time
>for awhile, everything goes ok
>start imagining there are a ton of bugs in my room
>freak out
>they follow me everywhere i go
>decide to go outside since thats where bugs belong
>they follow me there too which is what i wanted
>i start rolling around outside in the grass
>feels good man
>sit up against the fence and stare at the stars
>im so fucking out of it
>suddenly i hear someone talking to me
>not sure where its coming from
>voice keeps telling me to respond
>i don't because im scared
>it says if i don't respond its going to kill my parents
>i freak out more
>turn around
>its the fucking fence post
>it keeps talking to me
>"respond to this post or your mother dies in her sleep tonight"

Chlorine gas.jpg



File : 1250575195.jpg-(16 KB, 400x392, home made crystal.jpg)

☐ **Anonymous** 08/18/09(Tue)01:59:55 No.153495868

ITT: We make really cool crystals, and post results!

Okay, so this is easy, you should have all of the chemicals needed around the house!

Youll need around 5-over 9000 pennies (or copper coin from your country), and a straw, put these aside.

Get a clear jar, scoop 2 tablespoons of salt into it, and 1 tablespoon of baking soda.

Now the first important ingredient should be in the bathroom cleaning supplies: Ammonia (any brand). Pour it in until the jar is 2/3 of the way full (as tall as you want the crystals to grow)

The last ingredient is laundry bleach (careful not to spill on your clothes!), fill the rest of the jar.

Now drop the pennies into the bottom, and quickly take the straw and blow bubbles onto the pennies to get the crystals going.

You should begin to see stringy crystals form after about 30 seconds of blowing. That's it!

The attached pic took around 10 minutes of steady blowing

The pink and purple some from the production of copper-calciphate using the CO2 in your own breath!
(blowing until youre dizzy actually increases the CO2 in your breath, giving better colors)

Good luck!

A few days later

II
II
V

File : 1250976984.jpg-(16 KB, 400x392, juweel.jpg)

☐ **Anonymous** 08/22/09(Sat)17:36:24 No.154571871

WELL THANKS ALOT B.
I come every day on this site for like 2 months and I always participate in stuff and do the stuff thi
site says but this time is almost fucking killed me.
I am writing this shit from the hospital because I alsmost fucking died.
some shitface posted something to make crystals from some regular stuff everyone has. If I remember it correctly it were: soda, salt, some pennies (the copper I needed), ammonia and a bit of laundry bleach.
I had to mix it and blow through a straw untill I became dizzy because then there would be more CO2 in there so there would be nice colours in the crystal.
The docter said they found mustardgas or something in my body (WAT THE FUCK) and I was passed out for a few days.
Have to stay here for like 1 week more and my parants cut of the internet..
Thnx alot motherfuckers.. hope everyone of you die

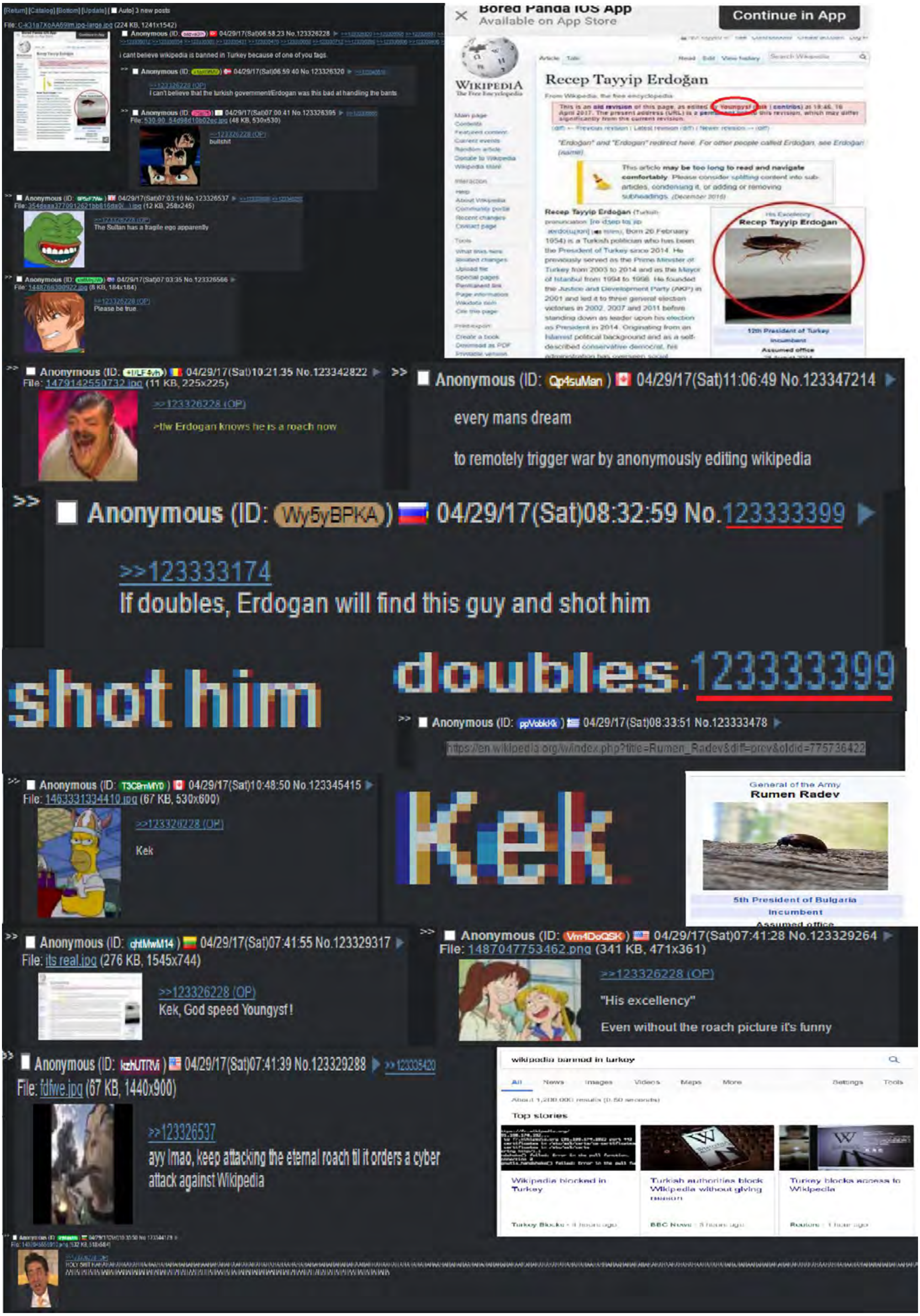
Picture related... it's the crystal he said I was going to get but instead I got something which almost killed me.

☐ **Weird shit you do.** 12/06/11(Tue)08:50:41 No.366584692
File1323179441.jpg-(98 KB, 470x353)

I cum on glad wrap, wait till it's dried, crush it up and put it in baggies.

Have at least 10 baggies on me when I go out, randomly drop them around clubs.

>MFW people pick them up, thinking they are drugs and taste/snort my cum powder.



[Return] [Catalog] [Bottom] [Update] [☐ Auto] 3 new posts

File: C-K31a7XoAA69Im.jpg-large.jpg (224 KB, 1241x1542)

☐ Anonymous (ID: oazva3h) 04/29/17(Sat)06:58:23 No.123326228

i cant believe wikipedia is banned in Turkey because of one of you fags.

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: [illegible]) 04/29/17(Sat)06:59:40 No.123326320

>>123326228 (OP)
I can't believe that the turkish government/Erdogan was this bad at handling the bants

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: [illegible]) 04/29/17(Sat)07:00:41 No.123326395
File: 530-90_54d98d10b02ec.jpg (48 KB, 530x530)

>>123326228 (OP)
bullshit

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: 9P5zF7We) 04/29/17(Sat)07:03:10 No.123326537
File: 354daaa3770912621bb816da0(...).jpg (12 KB, 258x245)

>>123326228 (OP)
The Sultan has a fragile ego apparently

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: [illegible]) 04/29/17(Sat)07:03:35 No.123326566
File: 1448766300922.jpg (8 KB, 184x184)

>>123326228 (OP)
Please be true.

Bored Panda iOS App
Available on App Store
Continue in App

WIKIPEDIA
The Free Encyclopedia

Article Talk Read Edit View history Search Wikipedia

Recep Tayyip Erdoğan

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

This is an old revision of this page, as edited by Youngysf (talk | contribs) at 19:46, 16 April 2017. The present address (URL) is a permanent link to this revision, which may differ significantly from the current revision.

"Erdoğan" and "Erdogan" redirect here. For other people called Erdoğan, see Erdoğan (name).

This article may be too long to read and navigate comfortably. Please consider splitting content into sub-articles, condensing it, or adding or removing subheadings. (December 2016)

Recep Tayyip Erdoğan (Turkish pronunciation: [ɾeˈdʒep tajˈjip ˈæɾdoɣan]; Born 26 February 1954) is a Turkish politician who has been the President of Turkey since 2014. He previously served as the Prime Minister of Turkey from 2003 to 2014 and as the Mayor of Istanbul from 1994 to 1998. He founded the Justice and Development Party (AKP) in 2001 and led it to three general election victories in 2002, 2007 and 2011 before standing down as leader upon his election as President in 2014. Originating from an Islamist political background and as a self-described conservative democrat, his

His Excellency
Recep Tayyip Erdoğan
12th President of Turkey
Incumbent
Assumed office

Main page
Contents
Featured content
Current events
Random article
Donate to Wikipedia
Wikipedia store
Interaction
Help
About Wikipedia
Community portal
Recent changes
Contact page
Tools
What links here
Related changes
Upload file
Special pages
Permanent link
Page information
Wikidata item
Cite this page
Print/export
Create a book
Download as PDF
Printable version

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: +I/LF4vh) 04/29/17(Sat)10:21:35 No.123342822
File: 1479142550732.jpg (11 KB, 225x225)

>>123326228 (OP)
>tfw Erdogan knows he is a roach now

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: Qp4suMan) 04/29/17(Sat)11:06:49 No.123347214

every mans dream

to remotely trigger war by anonymously editing wikipedia

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: Wy5yBPKA) 04/29/17(Sat)08:32:59 No.123333399

>>123333174
If doubles, Erdogan will find this guy and shot him

shot him
doubles.123333399

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: ppVobkKk) 04/29/17(Sat)08:33:51 No.123333478

https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Rumen_Radev&diff=prev&oldid=775736422

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: T3C8mMYD) 04/29/17(Sat)10:48:50 No.123345415
File: 1463331334410.jpg (67 KB, 530x600)

>>123326228 (OP)
Kek

General of the Army
Rumen Radev
5th President of Bulgaria
Incumbent
Assumed office

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: qhMwM14) 04/29/17(Sat)07:41:55 No.123329317
File: its real.jpg (276 KB, 1545x744)

>>123326228 (OP)
Kek, God speed Youngysf !

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: Vm4DoQSK) 04/29/17(Sat)07:41:28 No.123329264
File: 1487047753462.png (341 KB, 471x361)

>>123326228 (OP)
"His excellency"

Even without the roach picture it's funny

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: kzhUTRVi) 04/29/17(Sat)07:41:39 No.123329288 >>123335420
File: fdfwe.jpg (67 KB, 1440x900)

>>123326537
ayy lmao, keep attacking the eternal roach til it orders a cyber attack against Wikipedia

wikipedia banned in turkey

All News Images Videos Maps More Settings Tools

About 1,200,000 results (0.50 seconds)

Top stories

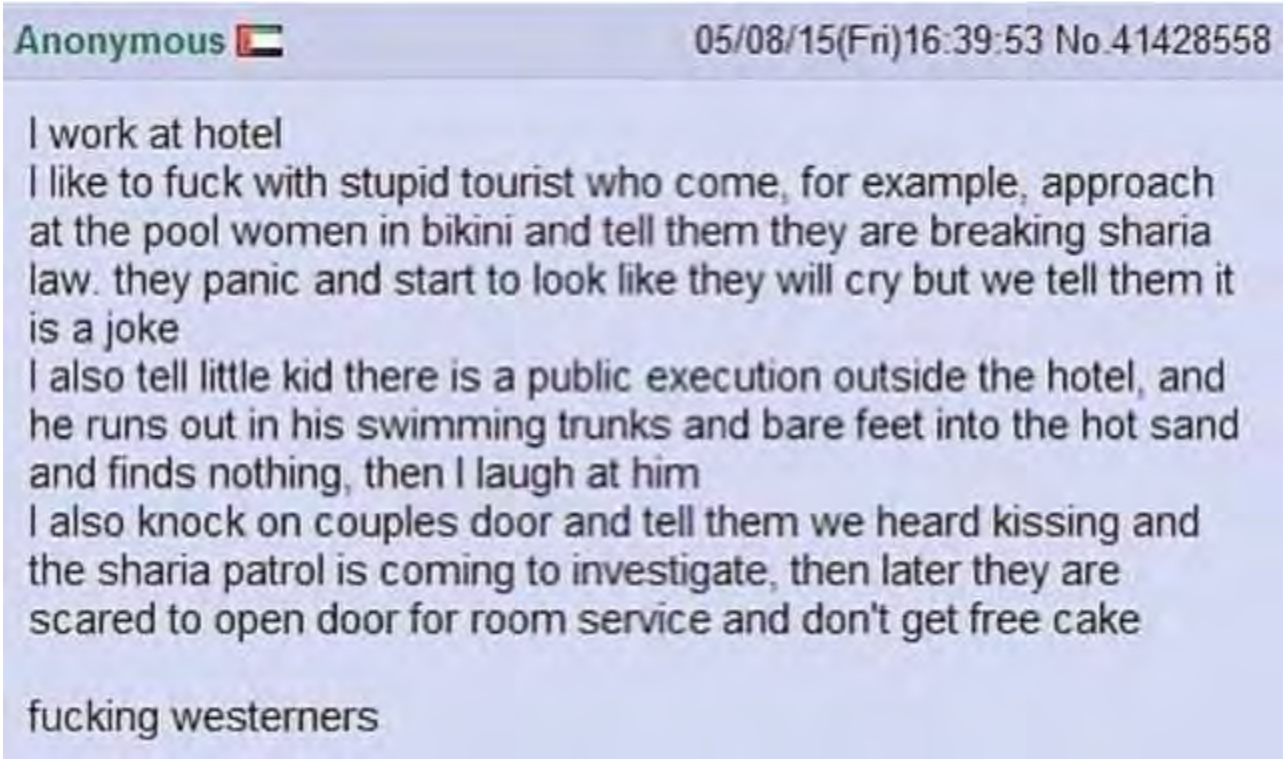
Wikipedia blocked in Turkey
Turkey Blocks · 4 hours ago

Turkish authorities block Wikipedia without giving reason
BBC News · 5 hours ago

Turkey blocks access to Wikipedia
Reuters · 1 hour ago

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: [illegible]) 04/29/17(Sat)10:35:50 No.123344179
File: [illegible].png (532 KB, 518x584)

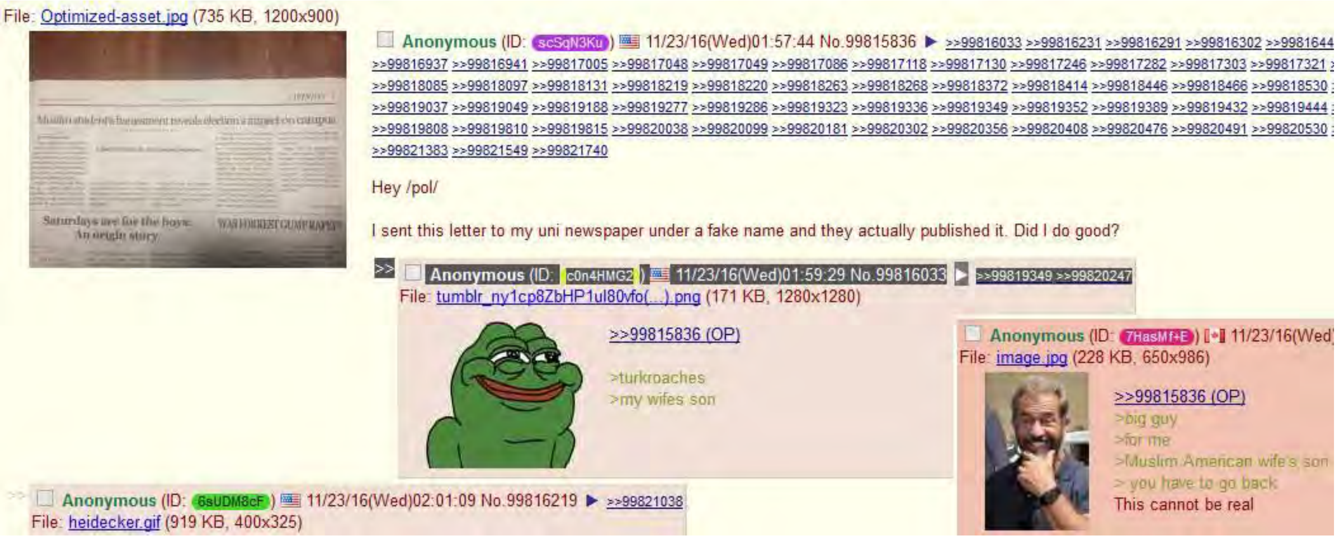
>>[illegible]
HOLY SHIT HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA [illegible]



Anonymous 05/08/15(Fri)16:39:53 No.41428558

I work at hotel
I like to fuck with stupid tourist who come, for example, approach at the pool women in bikini and tell them they are breaking sharia law. they panic and start to look like they will cry but we tell them it is a joke
I also tell little kid there is a public execution outside the hotel, and he runs out in his swimming trunks and bare feet into the hot sand and finds nothing, then I laugh at him
I also knock on couples door and tell them we heard kissing and the sharia patrol is coming to investigate, then later they are scared to open door for room service and don't get free cake

fucking westerners



File: Optimized-asset.jpg (735 KB, 1200x900)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: scSqN3Ku) 11/23/16(Wed)01:57:44 No.99815836 ▶ >>99816033 >>99816231 >>99816291 >>99816302 >>9981644
>>99816937 >>99816941 >>99817005 >>99817048 >>99817049 >>99817086 >>99817118 >>99817130 >>99817246 >>99817282 >>99817303 >>99817321
>>99818085 >>99818097 >>99818131 >>99818219 >>99818220 >>99818263 >>99818268 >>99818372 >>99818414 >>99818446 >>99818466 >>99818530
>>99819037 >>99819049 >>99819188 >>99819277 >>99819286 >>99819323 >>99819336 >>99819349 >>99819352 >>99819389 >>99819432 >>99819444
>>99819808 >>99819810 >>99819815 >>99820038 >>99820099 >>99820181 >>99820302 >>99820356 >>99820408 >>99820476 >>99820491 >>99820530
>>99821383 >>99821549 >>99821740

Hey /pol/

I sent this letter to my uni newspaper under a fake name and they actually published it. Did I do good?

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: c0n4HMG2) 11/23/16(Wed)01:59:29 No.99816033 ▶ >>99819349 >>99820247
File: tumblr_ny1cp8ZbHP1ul80vfo(...).png (171 KB, 1280x1280)

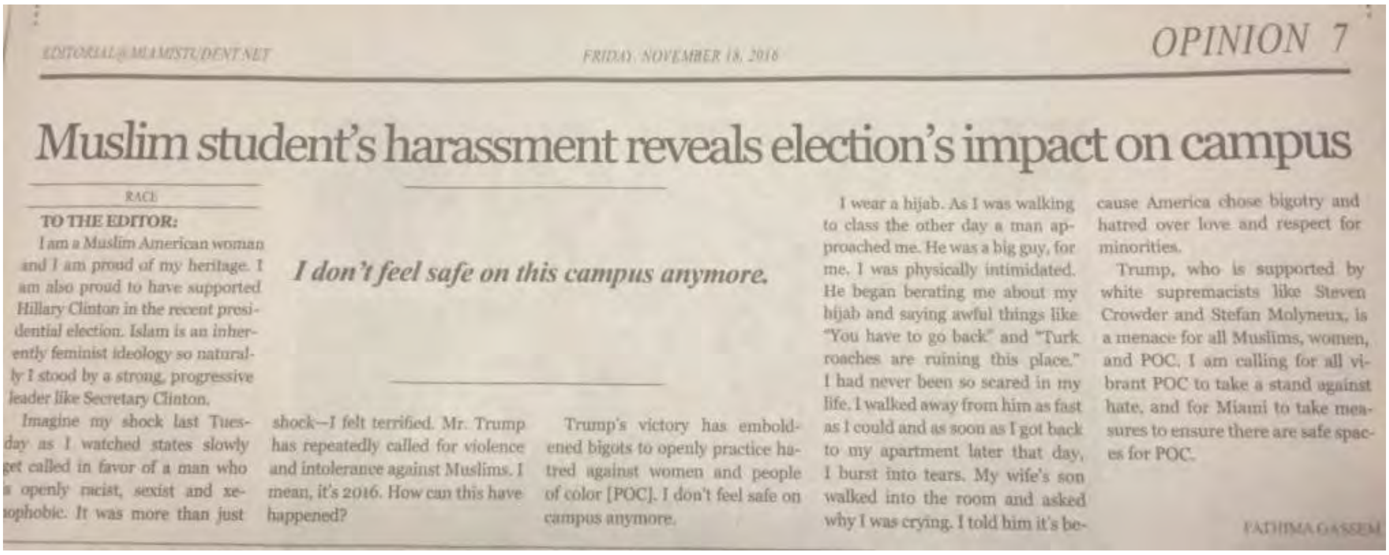
>>99815836 (OP)

>turkroaches
>my wifes son

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 7HasMf+E) 11/23/16(Wed
File: image.jpg (228 KB, 650x986)

>>99815836 (OP)
>big guy
>for me
>Muslim American wife's son
> you have to go back
This cannot be real

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 6sUDM8cF) 11/23/16(Wed)02:01:09 No.99816219 ▶ >>99821038
File: heidecker.gif (919 KB, 400x325)



EDITORIAL@MIAMISTUDENT.NET FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 18, 2016 OPINION 7

Muslim student's harassment reveals election's impact on campus

RACE

I don't feel safe on this campus anymore.

TO THE EDITOR:

I am a Muslim American woman and I am proud of my heritage. I am also proud to have supported Hillary Clinton in the recent presidential election. Islam is an inherently feminist ideology so naturally I stood by a strong, progressive leader like Secretary Clinton.

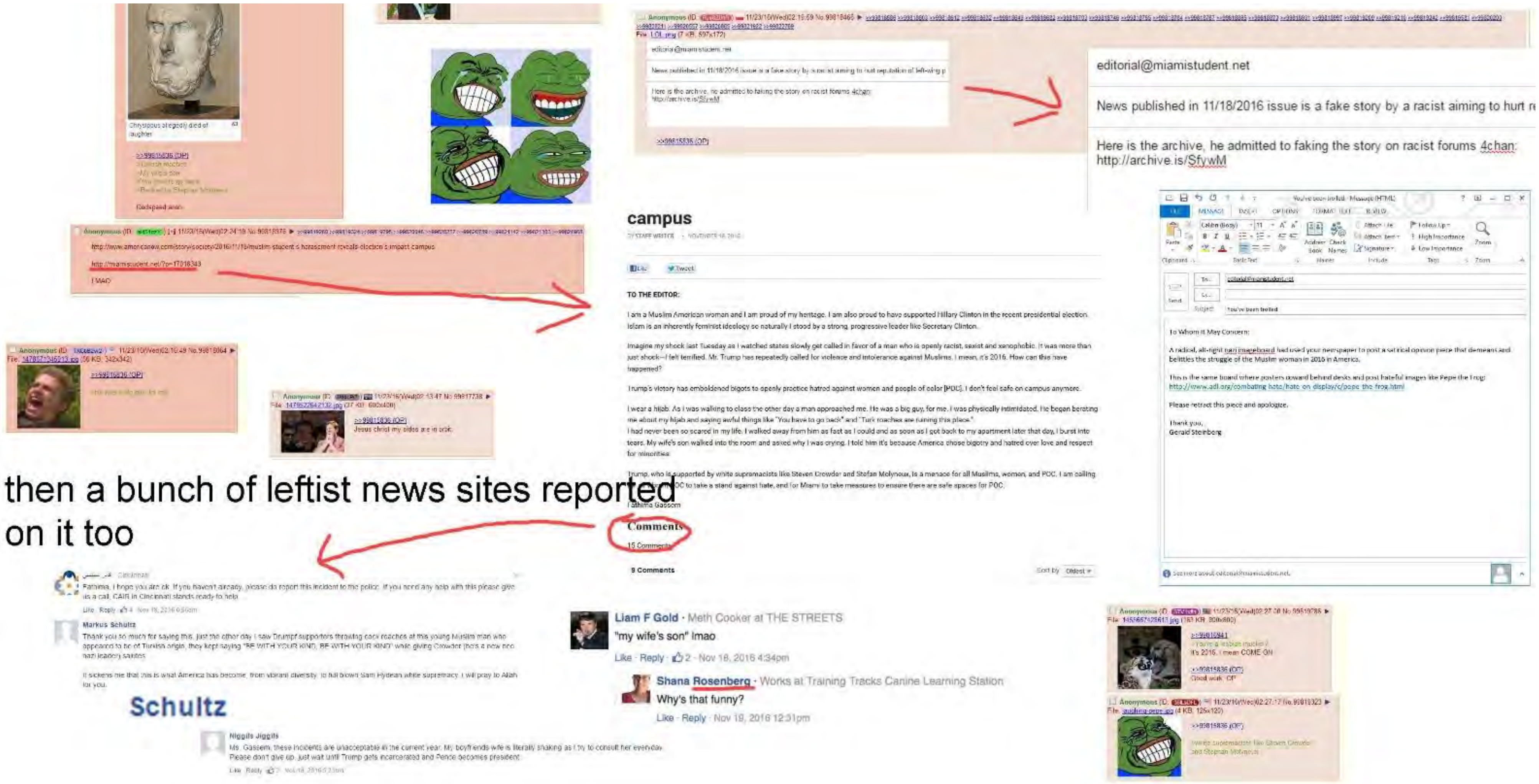
Imagine my shock last Tuesday as I watched states slowly get called in favor of a man who s openly racist, sexist and xe-ophobic. It was more than just shock—I felt terrified. Mr. Trump has repeatedly called for violence and intolerance against Muslims. I mean, it's 2016. How can this have happened?

Trump's victory has emboldened bigots to openly practice hatred against women and people of color [POC]. I don't feel safe on campus anymore.

I wear a hijab. As I was walking to class the other day a man approached me. He was a big guy, for me. I was physically intimidated. He began berating me about my hijab and saying awful things like "You have to go back" and "Turk roaches are ruining this place." I had never been so scared in my life. I walked away from him as fast as I could and as soon as I got back to my apartment later that day, I burst into tears. My wife's son walked into the room and asked why I was crying. I told him it's because America chose bigotry and hatred over love and respect for minorities.

Trump, who is supported by white supremacists like Steven Crowder and Stefan Molyneux, is a menace for all Muslims, women, and POC. I am calling for all vibrant POC to take a stand against hate, and for Miami to take measures to ensure there are safe spaces for POC.

FATHIMA GASSEM



Chrysippus allegedly died of laughter

>>99815836 (OP)

Godspeed anon

Anonymous (ID: [illegible]) 11/23/16(Wed)02:24:19 No.99818376 ▶

http://www.americanew.com/story/society/2016/11/18/muslim-student-s-harassment-reveals-election-s-impact-campus

http://miamistudent.net/?p=17018343

LMAO

Anonymous (ID: [illegible]) 11/23/16(Wed)02:16:49 No.99815864 ▶
File: 1478871345913.jpg (56 KB, 342x342)

>>99815836 (OP)

Anonymous (ID: [illegible]) 11/23/16(Wed)02:13:47 No.99817738 ▶
File: 1479522642132.jpg (37 KB, 600x400)

>>99815836 (OP)
Jesus christ my sides are in orbit.

Anonymous (ID: [illegible]) 11/23/16(Wed)02:15:59 No.99818465 ▶
File: LOL.png (7 KB, 597x172)

editorial@miamistudent.net

News published in 11/18/2016 issue is a fake story by a racist aiming to hurt reputation of left-wing p

Here is the archive, he admitted to faking the story on racist forums 4chan:
http://archive.is/SfywM

>>99815836 (OP)

editorial@miamistudent.net

News published in 11/18/2016 issue is a fake story by a racist aiming to hurt r

Here is the archive, he admitted to faking the story on racist forums 4chan:
http://archive.is/SfywM

campus

BY STAFF WRITER · NOVEMBER 18, 2016

Like Tweet

TO THE EDITOR:

I am a Muslim American woman and I am proud of my heritage. I am also proud to have supported Hillary Clinton in the recent presidential election. Islam is an inherently feminist ideology so naturally I stood by a strong, progressive leader like Secretary Clinton.

Imagine my shock last Tuesday as I watched states slowly get called in favor of a man who is openly racist, sexist and xenophobic. It was more than just shock—I felt terrified. Mr. Trump has repeatedly called for violence and intolerance against Muslims. I mean, it's 2016. How can this have happened?

Trump's victory has emboldened bigots to openly practice hatred against women and people of color [POC]. I don't feel safe on campus anymore.

I wear a hijab. As I was walking to class the other day a man approached me. He was a big guy, for me. I was physically intimidated. He began berating me about my hijab and saying awful things like "You have to go back" and "Turk roaches are ruining this place."
I had never been so scared in my life. I walked away from him as fast as I could and as soon as I got back to my apartment later that day, I burst into tears. My wife's son walked into the room and asked why I was crying. I told him it's because America chose bigotry and hatred over love and respect for minorities.

Trump, who is supported by white supremacists like Steven Crowder and Stefan Molyneux, is a menace for all Muslims, women, and POC. I am calling [illegible] POC to take a stand against hate, and for Miami to take measures to ensure there are safe spaces for POC.

Fathima Gassom

Comments

15 Comments

To... editorial@miamistudent.net

Subject: You've been trolled

To Whom It May Concern:

A radical, alt-right nazi imageboard had used your newspaper to post a satirical opinion piece that demeans and belittles the struggle of the Muslim woman in 2016 in America.

This is the same board where posters coward behind desks and post hateful images like Pepe the Frog:
http://www.adl.org/combating-hate/hate-on-display/c/pepe-the-frog.html

Please retract this piece and apologize.

Thank you,
Gerald Steinberg

See more about editorial@miamistudent.net.

then a bunch of leftist news sites reported on it too

9 Comments

Sort by Oldest

Cincinnati

Fathima, I hope you are ok. If you haven't already, please do report this incident to the police. If you need any help with this please give us a call. CAIR in Cincinnati stands ready to help.

Like · Reply · 4 · Nov 18, 2016 6:50pm

Markus Schultz

Thank you so much for saying this. Just the other day I saw Drumpf supporters throwing cock roaches at this young Muslim man who appeared to be of Turkish origin, they kept saying "BE WITH YOUR KIND, BE WITH YOUR KIND" while giving Crowder (he's a new neo nazi leader) salutes.

It sickens me that this is what America has become, from vibrant diversity to full blown Sam Hydean white supremacy. I will pray to Allah for you.

Schultz

Niggils Jiggils

Ms. Gassem, these incidents are unacceptable in the current year. My boyfriends wife is literally shaking as I try to consult her everyday. Please don't give up. just wait until Trump gets incarcerated and Pence becomes president.

Like · Reply · 7 · Nov 18, 2016 5:23pm

Liam F Gold · Meth Cooker at THE STREETS

"my wife's son" lmao

Like · Reply · 2 · Nov 18, 2016 4:34pm

Shana Rosenberg · Works at Training Tracks Canine Learning Station

Why's that funny?

Like · Reply · Nov 19, 2016 12:31pm

Anonymous (ID: [illegible]) 11/23/16(Wed)02:27:00 No.99819786 ▶
File: 1455667428617.jpg (163 KB, 800x800)

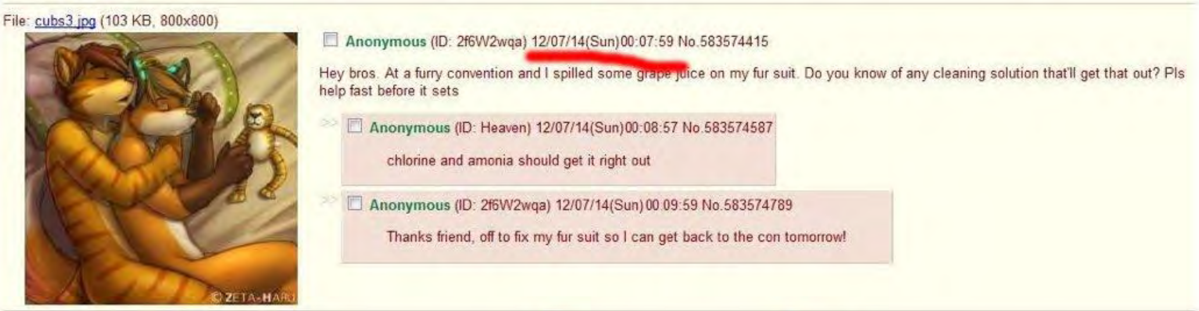
>>99816841
>You're a lesbian muslim?
It's 2016. I mean COME ON

>>99815836 (OP)
Good work, OP

Anonymous (ID: [illegible]) 11/23/16(Wed)02:27:17 No.99819323 ▶
File: laughing-pepe.jpg (4 KB, 125x120)

>>99815836 (OP)

>white supremacists like Steven Crowder and Stephan Molyneux



File: cubs3.jpg (103 KB, 800x800)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 2f6W2wqa) 12/07/14(Sun)00:07:59 No.583574415

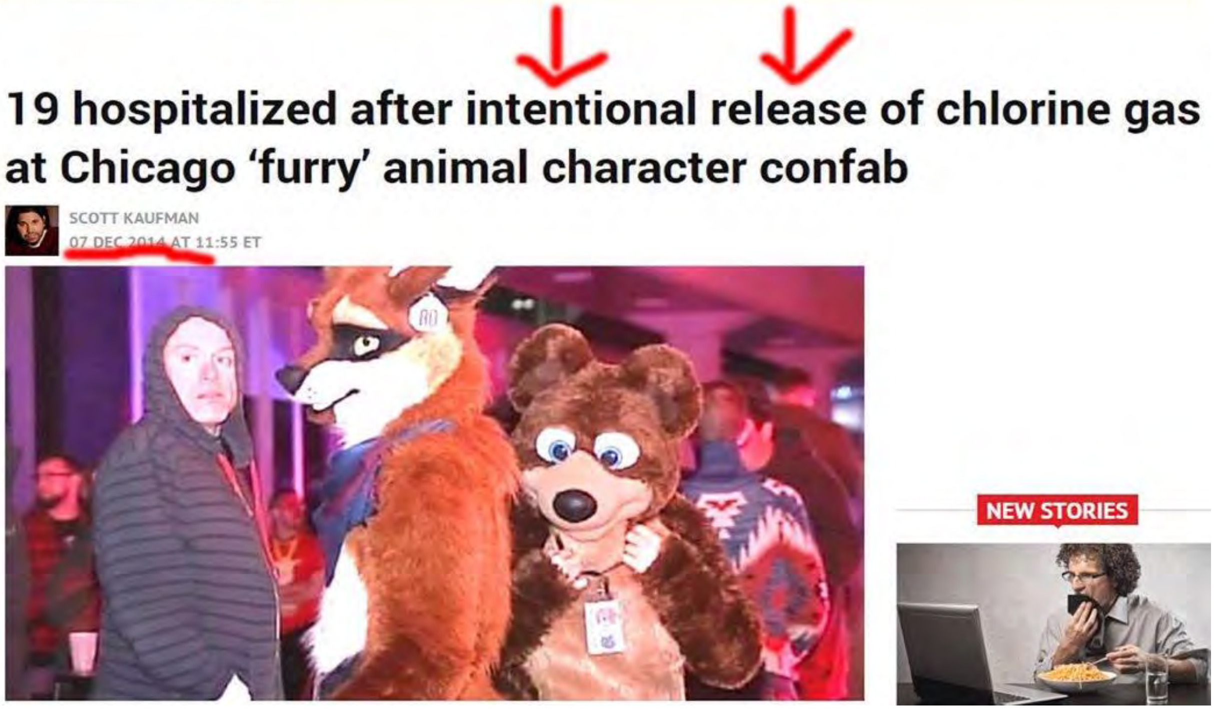
Hey bros. At a furry convention and I spilled some grape juice on my fur suit. Do you know of any cleaning solution that'll get that out? Pls help fast before it sets

>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Heaven) 12/07/14(Sun)00:08:57 No.583574587

chlorine and amonia should get it right out

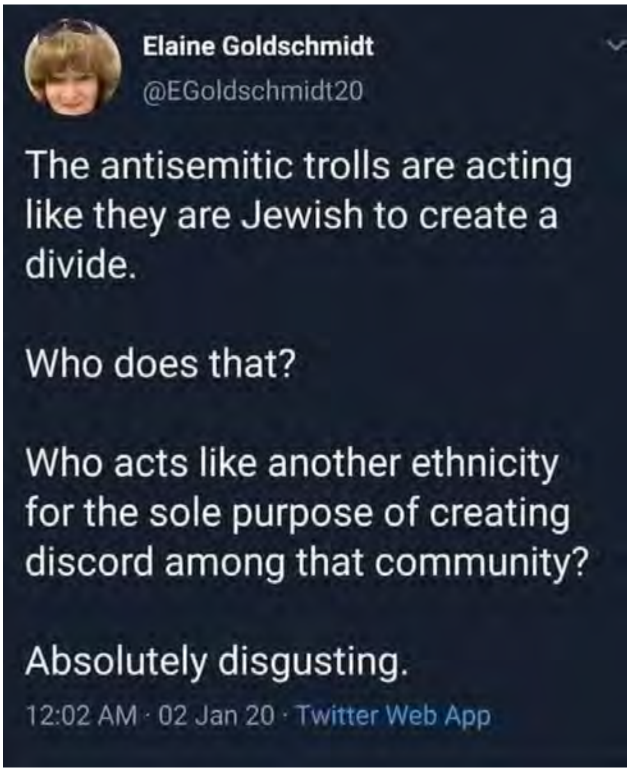
>> ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 2f6W2wqa) 12/07/14(Sun)00:09:59 No.583574789

Thanks friend, off to fix my fur suit so I can get back to the con tomorrow!



19 hospitalized after intentional release of chlorine gas at Chicago 'furry' animal character confab

SCOTT KAUFMAN
07 DEC 2014 AT 11:55 ET



Elaine Goldschmidt
@EGoldschmidt20

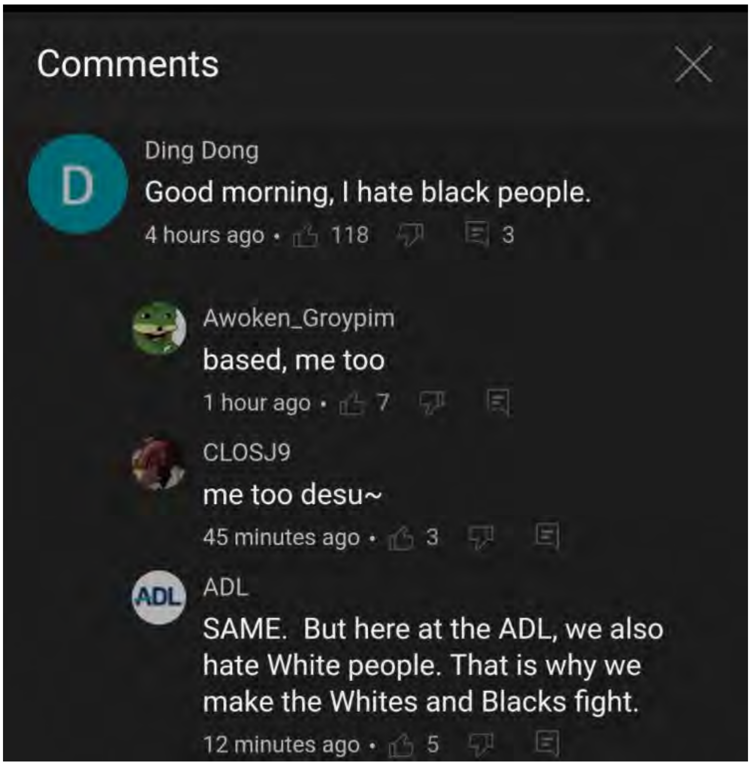
The antisemitic trolls are acting like they are Jewish to create a divide.

Who does that?

Who acts like another ethnicity for the sole purpose of creating discord among that community?

Absolutely disgusting.

12:02 AM · 02 Jan 20 · Twitter Web App



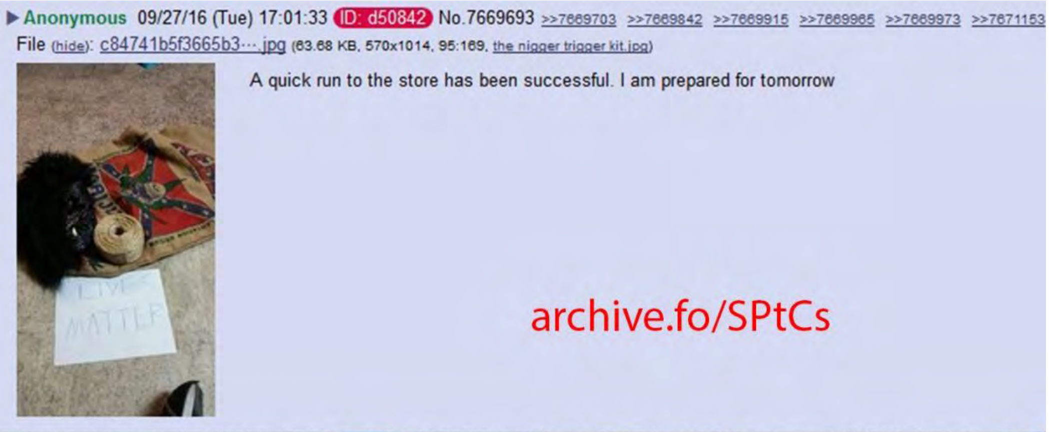
Comments

Ding Dong
Good morning, I hate black people.
4 hours ago • 118 3

Awoken_Groypim
based, me too
1 hour ago • 7

CLOSJ9
me too desu~
45 minutes ago • 3

ADL
SAME. But here at the ADL, we also hate White people. That is why we make the Whites and Blacks fight.
12 minutes ago • 5

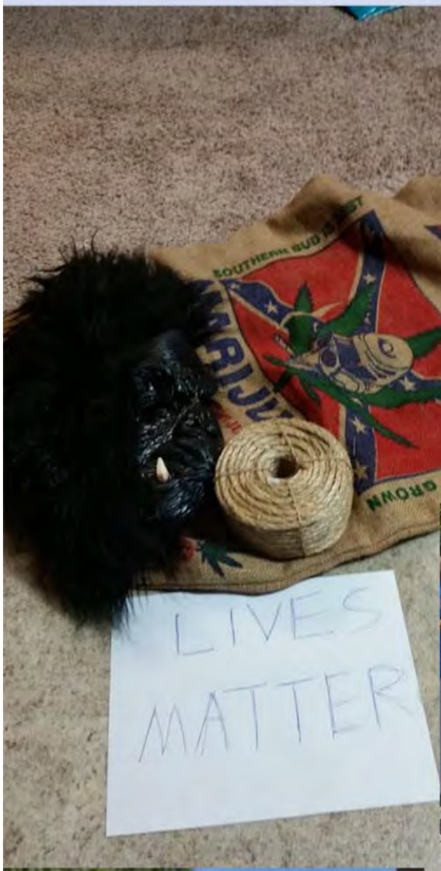


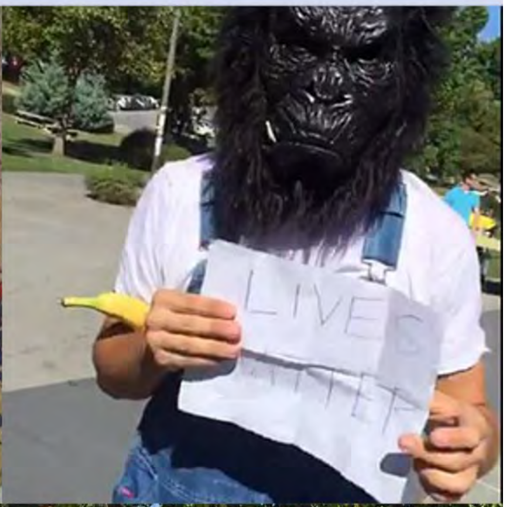
▶ Anonymous 09/27/16 (Tue) 17:01:33 ID: d50842 No.7669693 >>7669703 >>7669842 >>7669915 >>7669965 >>7669973 >>7671153

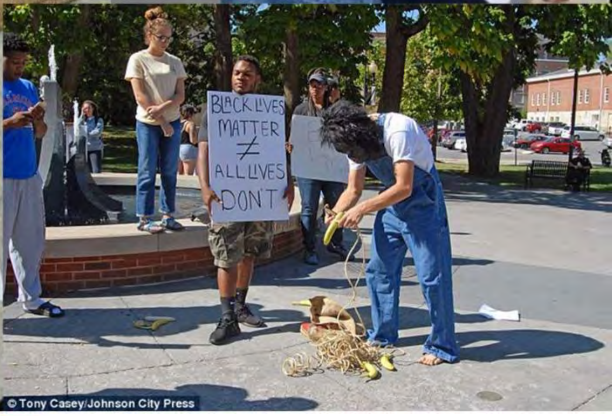
File (hide): c84741b5f3665b3⋯.jpg (63.68 KB, 570x1014, 95:169, the nigger trigger kit.jpg)

A quick run to the store has been successful. I am prepared for tomorrow

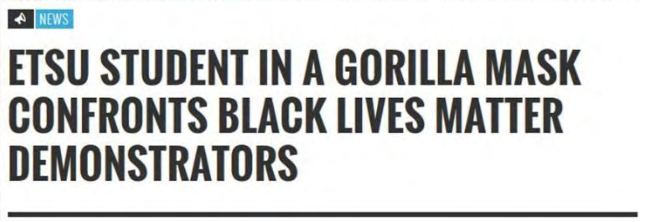
archive.fo/SPtCs


SOUTHERN BUD IS BEST
MARIJUANA
BRAND
PLANTATION GROWN
LIVES MATTER


LIVES MATTER

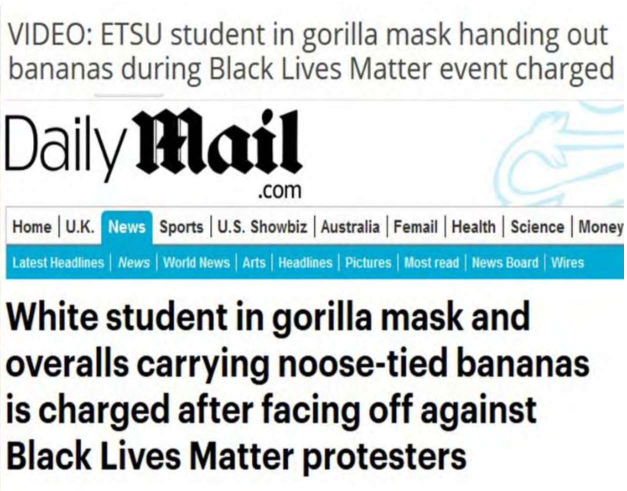

BLACK LIVES MATTER ≠ ALL LIVES DON'T

© Tony Casey/Johnson City Press



NEWS

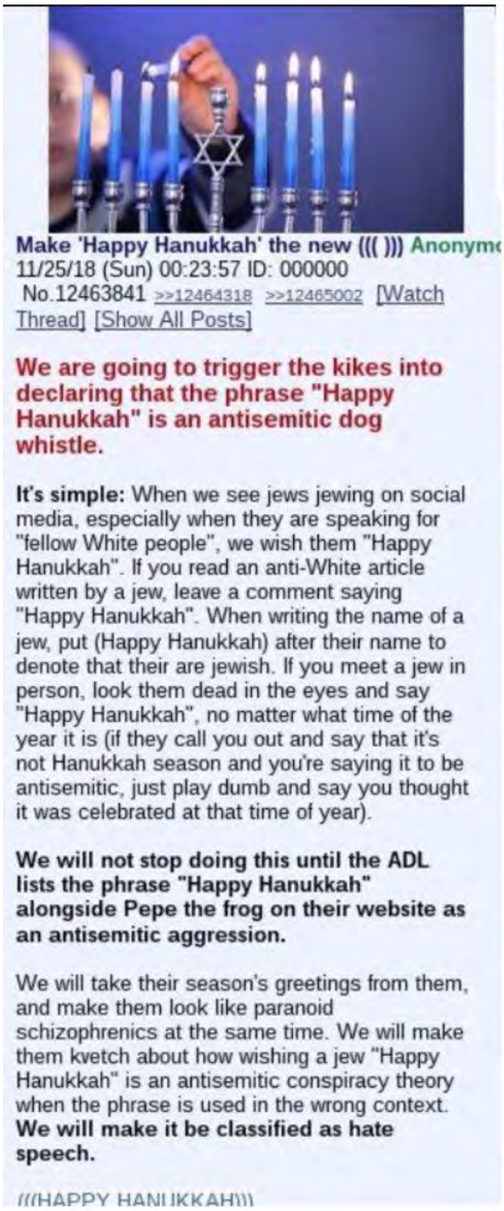
ETSU STUDENT IN A GORILLA MASK CONFRONTS BLACK LIVES MATTER DEMONSTRATORS



VIDEO: ETSU student in gorilla mask handing out bananas during Black Lives Matter event charged

Daily Mail .com
Home | U.K. | News | Sports | U.S. Showbiz | Australia | Femail | Health | Science | Money
Latest Headlines | News | World News | Arts | Headlines | Pictures | Most read | News Board | Wires

White student in gorilla mask and overalls carrying noose-tied bananas is charged after facing off against Black Lives Matter protesters



Make 'Happy Hanukkah' the new ((( ))) **Anonym**
11/25/18 (Sun) 00:23:57 ID: 000000
No.12463841 >>12464318 >>12465002 [Watch Thread] [Show All Posts]

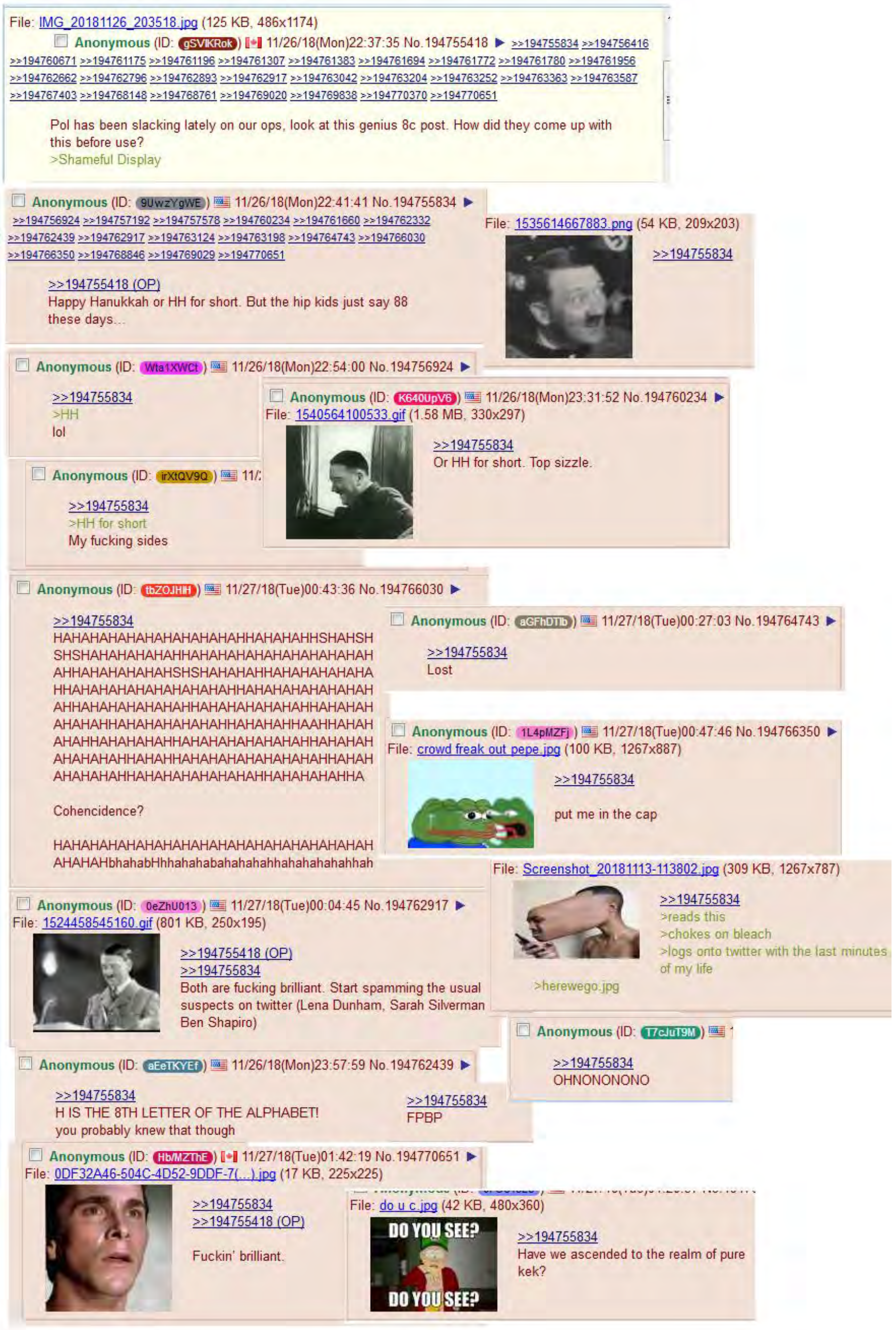
We are going to trigger the kikes into declaring that the phrase "Happy Hanukkah" is an antisemitic dog whistle.

It's simple: When we see jews jewing on social media, especially when they are speaking for "fellow White people", we wish them "Happy Hanukkah". If you read an anti-White article written by a jew, leave a comment saying "Happy Hanukkah". When writing the name of a jew, put (Happy Hanukkah) after their name to denote that their are jewish. If you meet a jew in person, look them dead in the eyes and say "Happy Hanukkah", no matter what time of the year it is (if they call you out and say that it's not Hanukkah season and you're saying it to be antisemitic, just play dumb and say you thought it was celebrated at that time of year).

We will not stop doing this until the ADL lists the phrase "Happy Hanukkah" alongside Pepe the frog on their website as an antisemitic aggression.

We will take their season's greetings from them, and make them look like paranoid schizophrenics at the same time. We will make them kvetch about how wishing a jew "Happy Hanukkah" is an antisemitic conspiracy theory when the phrase is used in the wrong context. **We will make it be classified as hate speech.**

(((HAPPY HANUKKAH)))



File: IMG_20181126_203518.jpg (125 KB, 486x1174)
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: gSVIKRok) 11/26/18(Mon)22:37:35 No.194755418 ▶ >>194755834 >>194756416 >>194760671 >>194761175 >>194761196 >>194761307 >>194761383 >>194761694 >>194761772 >>194761780 >>194761956 >>194762662 >>194762796 >>194762893 >>194762917 >>194763042 >>194763204 >>194763252 >>194763363 >>194763587 >>194767403 >>194768148 >>194768761 >>194769020 >>194769838 >>194770370 >>194770651

Pol has been slacking lately on our ops, look at this genius 8c post. How did they come up with this before use?
>Shameful Display

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 9UwzYgWE) 11/26/18(Mon)22:41:41 No.194755834 ▶ >>194756924 >>194757192 >>194757578 >>194760234 >>194761660 >>194762332 >>194762439 >>194762917 >>194763124 >>194763198 >>194764743 >>194766030 >>194766350 >>194768846 >>194769029 >>194770651

>>194755418 (OP)
Happy Hanukkah or HH for short. But the hip kids just say 88 these days...

File: 1535614667883.png (54 KB, 209x203)

>>194755834

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Wta1XWCt) 11/26/18(Mon)22:54:00 No.194756924 ▶

>>194755834
>HH
lol

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: K640UpV6) 11/26/18(Mon)23:31:52 No.194760234 ▶
File: 1540564100533.gif (1.58 MB, 330x297)

>>194755834
Or HH for short. Top sizzle.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: irXtQV9Q) 11/

>>194755834
>HH for short
My fucking sides

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: tbZOJHIH) 11/27/18(Tue)00:43:36 No.194766030 ▶

>>194755834
HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHHAHAHAHHSHAHSH
SHSHAHAHAHAHAHHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAH
AHHAHAHAHAHAHSHSHAHAHAHHAHAHAHAHAHA
HHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHHAHAHAHAHAHAHAH
AHHAHAHAHAHAHAHHAHAHAHAHAHAHHAHAHAH
AHAHAHHAHAHAHAHAHAHHAHAHAHHAAHHAHAH
AHAHHAHAHAHAHHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHHAHAHAH
AHAHAHAHHAHAHHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHHAHAH
AHAHAHAHHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHHAHAHAHAHHA

Cohencidence?

HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAH
AHAHAHbhahabHhhahahabahahahahhahahahahahhah

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: aGFhDTlb) 11/27/18(Tue)00:27:03 No.194764743 ▶

>>194755834
Lost

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 1L4pMZFj) 11/27/18(Tue)00:47:46 No.194766350 ▶
File: crowd freak out pepe.jpg (100 KB, 1267x887)

>>194755834

put me in the cap

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 0eZhU013) 11/27/18(Tue)00:04:45 No.194762917 ▶
File: 1524458545160.gif (801 KB, 250x195)

>>194755418 (OP)
>>194755834
Both are fucking brilliant. Start spamming the usual suspects on twitter (Lena Dunham, Sarah Silverman Ben Shapiro)

File: Screenshot_20181113-113802.jpg (309 KB, 1267x787)

>>194755834
>reads this
>chokes on bleach
>logs onto twitter with the last minutes of my life

>herewego.jpg

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T7cJuT9M)

>>194755834
OHNONONONO

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: aEeTKYEf) 11/26/18(Mon)23:57:59 No.194762439 ▶

>>194755834
H IS THE 8TH LETTER OF THE ALPHABET!
you probably knew that though

>>194755834
FPBP

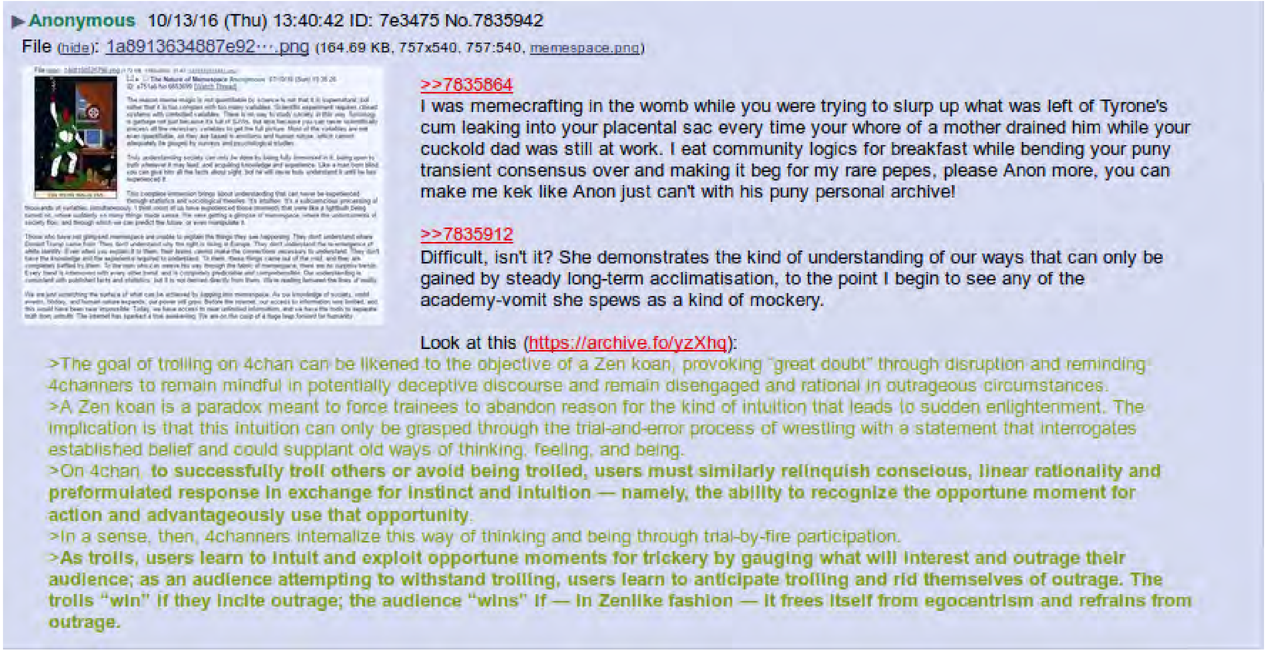
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Hb/MZThE) 11/27/18(Tue)01:42:19 No.194770651 ▶
File: 0DF32A46-504C-4D52-9DDF-7(...).jpg (17 KB, 225x225)

>>194755834
>>194755418 (OP)

Fuckin' brilliant.

File: do u c.jpg (42 KB, 480x360)

>>194755834
Have we ascended to the realm of pure kek?

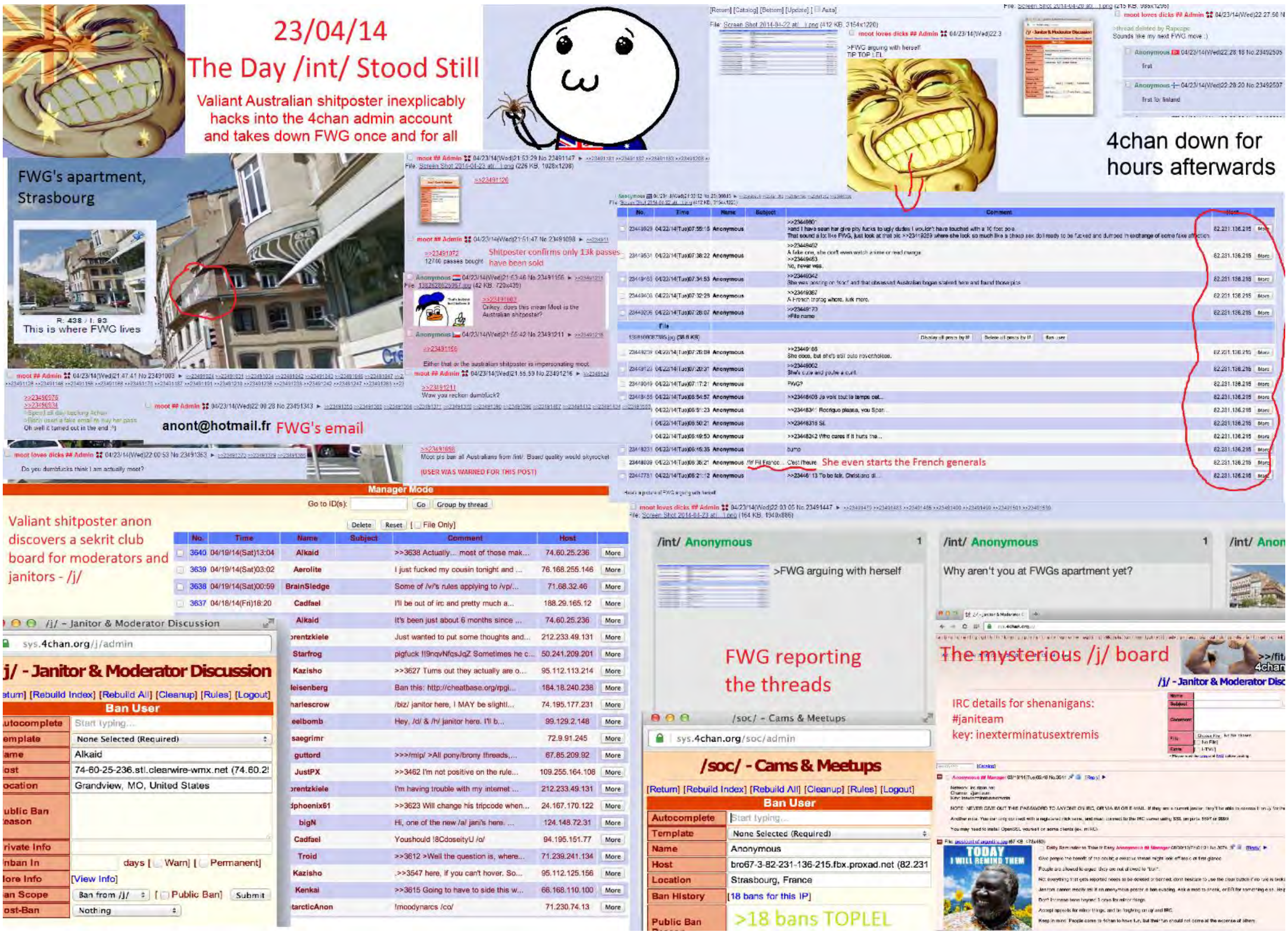


▶ **Anonymous** 10/13/16 (Thu) 13:40:42 ID: 7e3475 No.7835942
File (hide): 1a8913634887e92⋯.png (164.69 KB, 757x540, 757:540, memespace.png)

>>7835864
I was memecrafting in the womb while you were trying to slurp up what was left of Tyrone's cum leaking into your placental sac every time your whore of a mother drained him while your cuckold dad was still at work. I eat community logics for breakfast while bending your puny transient consensus over and making it beg for my rare pepes, please Anon more, you can make me kek like Anon just can't with his puny personal archive!

>>7835912
Difficult, isn't it? She demonstrates the kind of understanding of our ways that can only be gained by steady long-term acclimatisation, to the point I begin to see any of the academy-vomit she spews as a kind of mockery.

Look at this (https://archive.fo/yzXhq):
>The goal of trolling on 4chan can be likened to the objective of a Zen koan, provoking "great doubt" through disruption and reminding 4channers to remain mindful in potentially deceptive discourse and remain disengaged and rational in outrageous circumstances.
>A Zen koan is a paradox meant to force trainees to abandon reason for the kind of intuition that leads to sudden enlightenment. The implication is that this intuition can only be grasped through the trial-and-error process of wrestling with a statement that interrogates established belief and could supplant old ways of thinking, feeling, and being.
>On 4chan, **to successfully troll others or avoid being trolled, users must similarly relinquish conscious, linear rationality and preformulated response in exchange for instinct and intuition — namely, the ability to recognize the opportune moment for action and advantageously use that opportunity.**
>In a sense, then, 4channers internalize this way of thinking and being through trial-by-fire participation.
>**As trolls, users learn to intuit and exploit opportune moments for trickery by gauging what will interest and outrage their audience; as an audience attempting to withstand trolling, users learn to anticipate trolling and rid themselves of outrage. The trolls "win" if they incite outrage; the audience "wins" if — in Zenlike fashion — it frees itself from egocentrism and refrains from outrage.**



23/04/14

The Day /int/ Stood Still

Valiant Australian shitposter inexplicably hacks into the 4chan admin account and takes down FWG once and for all

FWG's apartment, Strasbourg

R: 438 / I: 93
This is where FWG lives

moot ## Admin 04/23/14(Wed)21:47:41 No.23491003

>>23490976
>>23490934
>Spend all day hacking 4chan
>Bitch used a fake email to buy her pass
Oh well it turned out in the end :^)

moot ## Admin 04/23/14(Wed)22:00:28 No.23491343

anont@hotmail.fr FWG's email

moot loves dicks ## Admin 04/23/14(Wed)22:00:53 No.23491363

Do you dumbfucks think I am actually moot?

moot ## Admin 04/23/14(Wed)21:53:29 No.23491147
File: Screen Shot 2014-04-23 at(...).png (226 KB, 1028x1208)

>>23491126

moot ## Admin 04/23/14(Wed)21:51:47 No.23491098

>>23491072
12740 passes bought

Shitposter confirms only 13k passes have been sold

Anonymous 04/23/14(Wed)21:53:46 No.23491156
File: 1382628625067.jpg (42 KB, 720x439)

>>23491098
Crikey, does this mean Moot is the Australian shitposter?

Anonymous 04/23/14(Wed)21:55:42 No.23491211

>>23491156
Either that or the australian shitposter is impersonating moot.

moot ## Admin 04/23/14(Wed)21:55:59 No.23491216

>>23491211
Wow you reckon dumbfuck?

>>23491098
Moot pls ban all Australians from /int/. Board quality would skyrocket

(USER WAS WARNED FOR THIS POST)

[Return] [Catalog] [Bottom] [Update] [☐ Auto]

File: Screen Shot 2014-04-22 at(...).png (412 KB, 3154x1220)

moot loves dicks ## Admin 04/23/14(Wed)22:3

>FWG arguing with herself
TIP TOP LEL

moot loves dicks ## Admin 04/23/14(Wed)22:27:50

>thread deleted by Rapeape
Sounds like my next FWG move :)

Anonymous 04/23/14(Wed)22:28:18 No.23492505

first

Anonymous 04/23/14(Wed)22:28:20 No.23492507

first for finland

4chan down for hours afterwards

Time	Name	Subject	Comment	Host
(Tue)07:55:15	Anonymous		>>23448801 >and I have seen her give pity fucks to ugly dudes I wouldn't have touched with a 10 foot pole. That sound a lot like FWG, just look at that pic >>23449259 where she look so much like a cheap sex doll ready to be fucked and dumped in exchange of some fake affection	82.231.136.215
(Tue)07:38:22	Anonymous		>>23449462 A fake one, she don't even watch anime or read manga >>23449463 No, never was.	82.231.136.215
(Tue)07:34:53	Anonymous		>>23449042 She was posting on /soc/ and that obsessed Australian bogan stalked here and found those pics	82.231.136.215

No.	Time	Name	Subject	Comment	Host
	04/22/14(Tue)06:49:53	Anonymous		>>23448242 Who cares if it hurts the...	82.231.136.215
23448231	04/22/14(Tue)06:45:35	Anonymous		bump	82.231.136.215
23448039	04/22/14(Tue)06:36:21	Anonymous	/fr/ Fil France...	C'est l'heure	82.231.136.215
23447781	04/22/14(Tue)06:21:12	Anonymous		>>23446113 To be fair, Christians di...	82.231.136.215

She even starts the French generals

Manager Mode

Go to ID(s): [Go] [Group by thread]

[Delete] [Reset] [☐ File Only]

Valiant shitposter anon discovers a sekrit club board for moderators and janitors - /j/

No.	Time	Name	Subject	Comment	Host
3640	04/19/14(Sat)13:04	Alkaid		>>3638 Actually... most of those mak...	74.60.25.236
3639	04/19/14(Sat)03:02	Aerolite		I just fucked my cousin tonight and ...	76.168.255.146
3638	04/19/14(Sat)00:59	BrainSledge		Some of /v/'s rules applying to /vp/...	71.68.32.46
3637	04/18/14(Fri)16:20	Cadfael		I'll be out of irc and pretty much a...	188.29.165.12
		Alkaid		It's been just about 6 months since ...	74.60.25.236
		rentzkiele		Just wanted to put some thoughts and...	212.233.49.131
		Starfrog		pigfuck !!9nqvNfqsJqZ Sometimes he c...	50.241.209.201
		Kazisho		>>3627 Turns out they actually are o...	95.112.113.214
		leisenberg		Ban this: http://cheatbase.org/rpgi...	184.18.240.238
		harlescrow		/biz/ janitor here, I MAY be slightl...	74.195.177.231
		eelbomb		Hey, /d/ & /h/ janitor here. I'll b...	99.129.2.148
		saegrimr			72.9.91.245
		guttord		>>>/mlp/ >All pony/brony threads,...	67.85.209.92
		JustPX		>>3462 I'm not positive on the rule...	109.255.164.108
		rentzkiele		I'm having trouble with my internet ...	212.233.49.131
		dphoenix61		>>3623 Will change his tripcode when...	24.167.170.122
		bigN		Hi, one of the new /a/ jani's here. ...	124.148.72.31
		Cadfael		Youshould !8CdoseityU /o/	94.195.151.77
		Troid		>>3612 >Well the question is, where...	71.239.241.134
		Kazisho		.>>3547 here, if you can't hover. So...	95.112.125.156
		Kenkai		>>3615 Going to have to side this w...	66.168.110.100
		tarcticAnon		!moodynarcs /co/	71.230.74.13

/j/ – Janitor & Moderator Discussion
sys.4chan.org/j/admin

j/ - Janitor & Moderator Discussion

eturn] [Rebuild Index] [Rebuild All] [Cleanup] [Rules] [Logout]

Ban User

utocomplete: Start typing...
emplate: None Selected (Required)
ame: Alkaid
ost: 74-60-25-236.stl.clearwire-wmx.net (74.60.2
ocation: Grandview, MO, United States
ublic Ban Reason:
rivate Info:
nban In: days [☐ Warn] [☐ Permanent]
ore Info: [View Info]
an Scope: Ban from /j/ [☐ Public Ban] Submit
ost-Ban: Nothing

moot loves dicks ## Admin 04/23/14(Wed)22:03:05 No.23491447
File: Screen Shot 2014-04-23 at(...).png (164 KB, 1940x886)

/int/ Anonymous 1

>FWG arguing with herself

FWG reporting the threads

/int/ Anonymous 1

Why aren't you at FWGs apartment yet?

/soc/ – Cams & Meetups
sys.4chan.org/soc/admin

/soc/ - Cams & Meetups

[Return] [Rebuild Index] [Rebuild All] [Cleanup] [Rules] [Logout]

Ban User

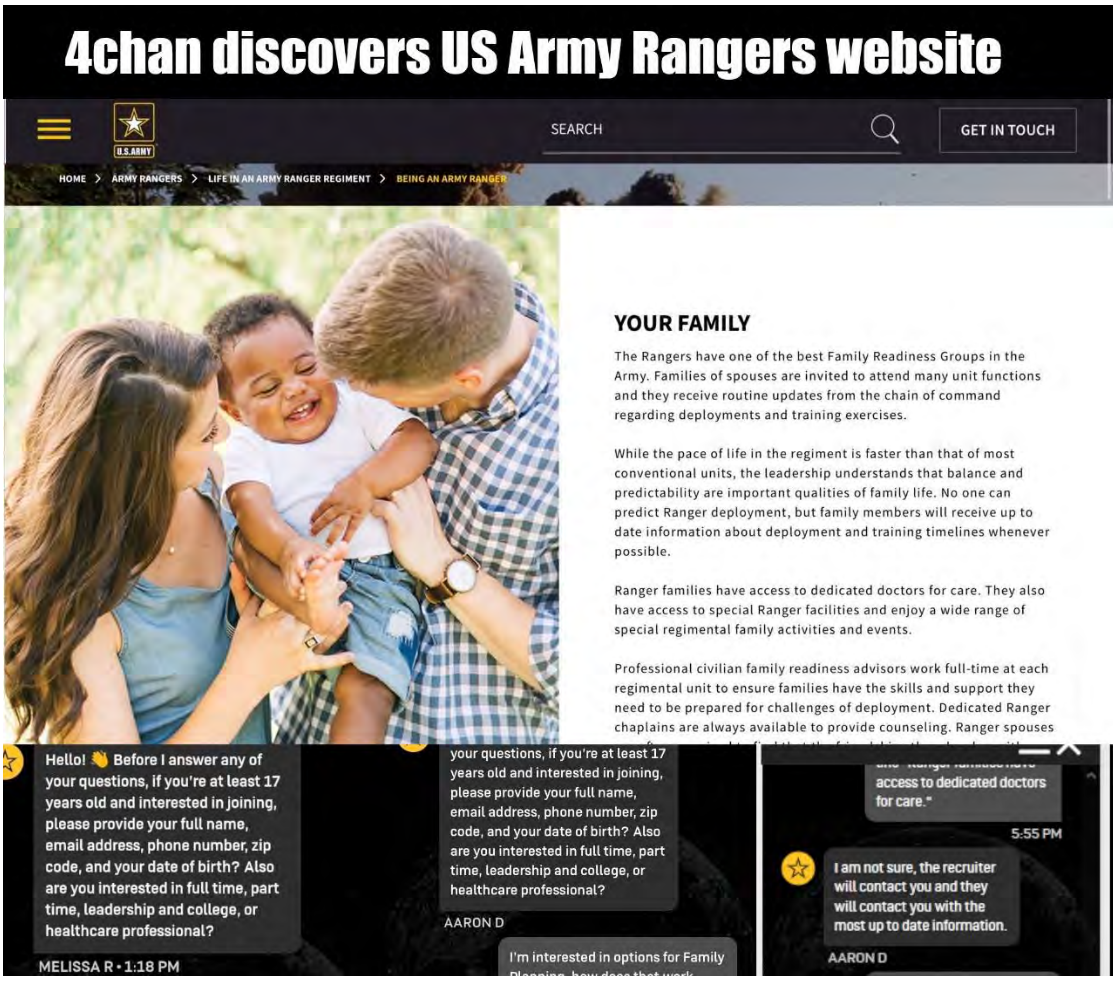
Autocomplete: Start typing...
Template: None Selected (Required)
Name: Anonymous
Host: bro67-3-82-231-136-215.fbx.proxad.net (82.231
Location: Strasbourg, France
Ban History: [18 bans for this IP]
Public Ban

>18 bans TOPLEL

The mysterious /j/ board

/j/ - Janitor & Moderator Disc

IRC details for shenanigans:
#janiteam
key: inexterminatusextremis



4chan discovers US Army Rangers website

U.S. ARMY
SEARCH
GET IN TOUCH
HOME > ARMY RANGERS > LIFE IN AN ARMY RANGER REGIMENT > BEING AN ARMY RANGER

YOUR FAMILY

The Rangers have one of the best Family Readiness Groups in the Army. Families of spouses are invited to attend many unit functions and they receive routine updates from the chain of command regarding deployments and training exercises.

While the pace of life in the regiment is faster than that of most conventional units, the leadership understands that balance and predictability are important qualities of family life. No one can predict Ranger deployment, but family members will receive up to date information about deployment and training timelines whenever possible.

Ranger families have access to dedicated doctors for care. They also have access to special Ranger facilities and enjoy a wide range of special regimental family activities and events.

Professional civilian family readiness advisors work full-time at each regimental unit to ensure families have the skills and support they need to be prepared for challenges of deployment. Dedicated Ranger chaplains are always available to provide counseling. Ranger spouses

Hello! 👋 Before I answer any of your questions, if you're at least 17 years old and interested in joining, please provide your full name, email address, phone number, zip code, and your date of birth? Also are you interested in full time, part time, leadership and college, or healthcare professional?

MELISSA R • 1:18 PM

your questions, if you're at least 17 years old and interested in joining, please provide your full name, email address, phone number, zip code, and your date of birth? Also are you interested in full time, part time, leadership and college, or healthcare professional?

AARON D

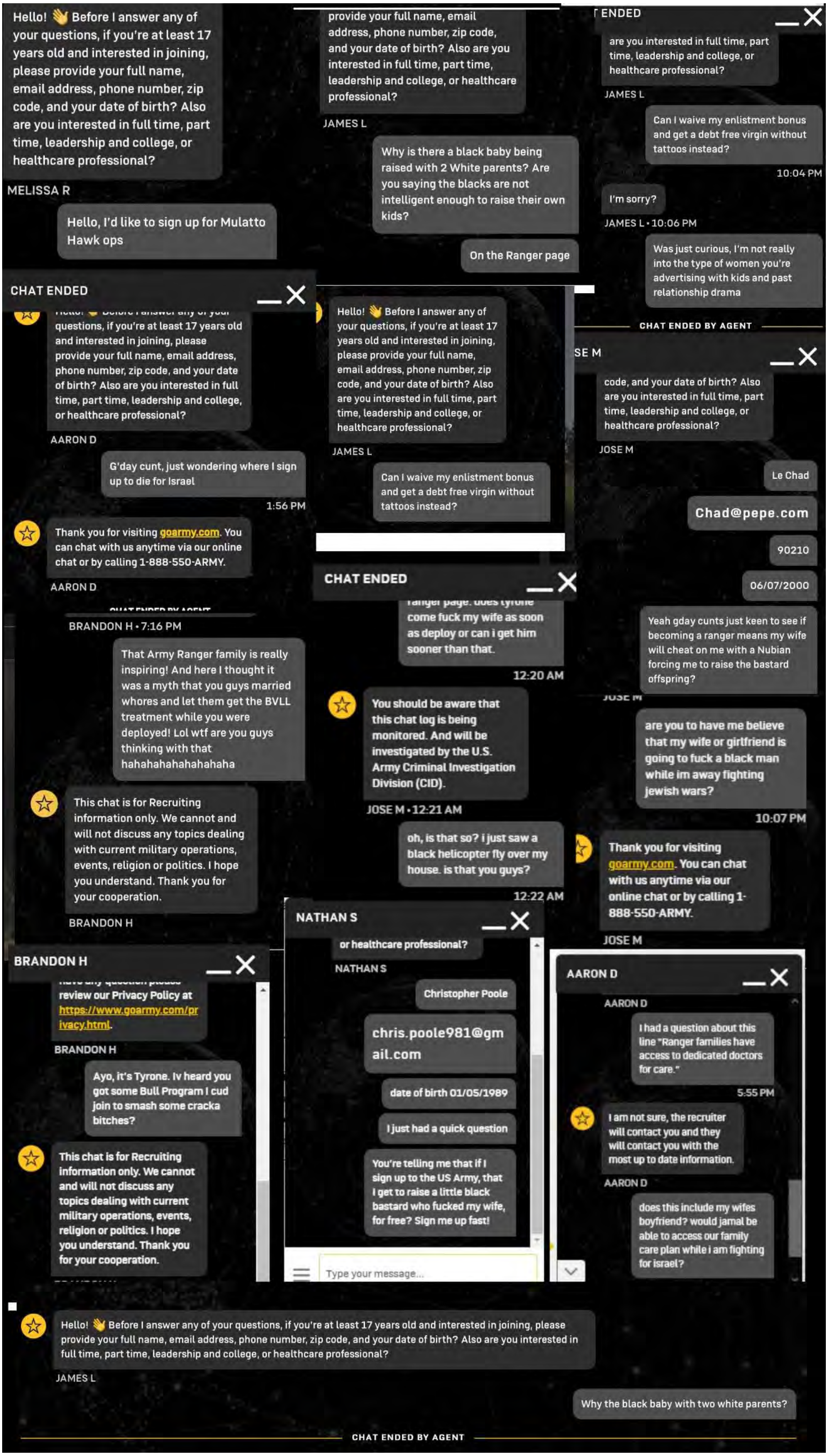
I'm interested in options for Family Planning, how does that work

access to dedicated doctors for care."

5:55 PM

I am not sure, the recruiter will contact you and they will contact you with the most up to date information.

AARON D



Hello! 👋 Before I answer any of your questions, if you're at least 17 years old and interested in joining, please provide your full name, email address, phone number, zip code, and your date of birth? Also are you interested in full time, part time, leadership and college, or healthcare professional?

MELISSA R

Hello, I'd like to sign up for Mulatto Hawk ops

CHAT ENDED

questions, if you're at least 17 years old and interested in joining, please provide your full name, email address, phone number, zip code, and your date of birth? Also are you interested in full time, part time, leadership and college, or healthcare professional?

AARON D

G'day cunt, just wondering where I sign up to die for Israel

1:56 PM

Thank you for visiting goarmy.com. You can chat with us anytime via our online chat or by calling 1-888-550-ARMY.

AARON D

BRANDON H • 7:16 PM

That Army Ranger family is really inspiring! And here I thought it was a myth that you guys married whores and let them get the BVLL treatment while you were deployed! Lol wtf are you guys thinking with that hahahahahahahahaha

This chat is for Recruiting information only. We cannot and will not discuss any topics dealing with current military operations, events, religion or politics. I hope you understand. Thank you for your cooperation.

BRANDON H

BRANDON H

review our Privacy Policy at https://www.goarmy.com/privacy.html.

BRANDON H

Ayo, it's Tyrone. Iv heard you got some Bull Program I cud join to smash some cracka bitches?

This chat is for Recruiting information only. We cannot and will not discuss any topics dealing with current military operations, events, religion or politics. I hope you understand. Thank you for your cooperation.

provide your full name, email address, phone number, zip code, and your date of birth? Also are you interested in full time, part time, leadership and college, or healthcare professional?

JAMES L

Why is there a black baby being raised with 2 White parents? Are you saying the blacks are not intelligent enough to raise their own kids?

On the Ranger page

Hello! 👋 Before I answer any of your questions, if you're at least 17 years old and interested in joining, please provide your full name, email address, phone number, zip code, and your date of birth? Also are you interested in full time, part time, leadership and college, or healthcare professional?

JAMES L

Can I waive my enlistment bonus and get a debt free virgin without tattoos instead?

CHAT ENDED

come fuck my wife as soon as deploy or can i get him sooner than that.

12:20 AM

You should be aware that this chat log is being monitored. And will be investigated by the U.S. Army Criminal Investigation Division (CID).

JOSE M • 12:21 AM

oh, is that so? i just saw a black helicopter fly over my house. is that you guys?

12:22 AM

NATHAN S

or healthcare professional?

NATHAN S

Christopher Poole

chris.poole981@gmail.com

date of birth 01/05/1989

I just had a quick question

You're telling me that if I sign up to the US Army, that I get to raise a little black bastard who fucked my wife, for free? Sign me up fast!

are you interested in full time, part time, leadership and college, or healthcare professional?

JAMES L

Can I waive my enlistment bonus and get a debt free virgin without tattoos instead?

10:04 PM

I'm sorry?

JAMES L • 10:06 PM

Was just curious, I'm not really into the type of women you're advertising with kids and past relationship drama

CHAT ENDED BY AGENT

code, and your date of birth? Also are you interested in full time, part time, leadership and college, or healthcare professional?

JOSE M

Le Chad

Chad@pepe.com

90210

06/07/2000

Yeah gday cunts just keen to see if becoming a ranger means my wife will cheat on me with a Nubian forcing me to raise the bastard offspring?

are you to have me believe that my wife or girlfriend is going to fuck a black man while im away fighting jewish wars?

10:07 PM

Thank you for visiting goarmy.com. You can chat with us anytime via our online chat or by calling 1-888-550-ARMY.

JOSE M

AARON D

AARON D

I had a question about this line "Ranger families have access to dedicated doctors for care."

5:55 PM

I am not sure, the recruiter will contact you and they will contact you with the most up to date information.

AARON D

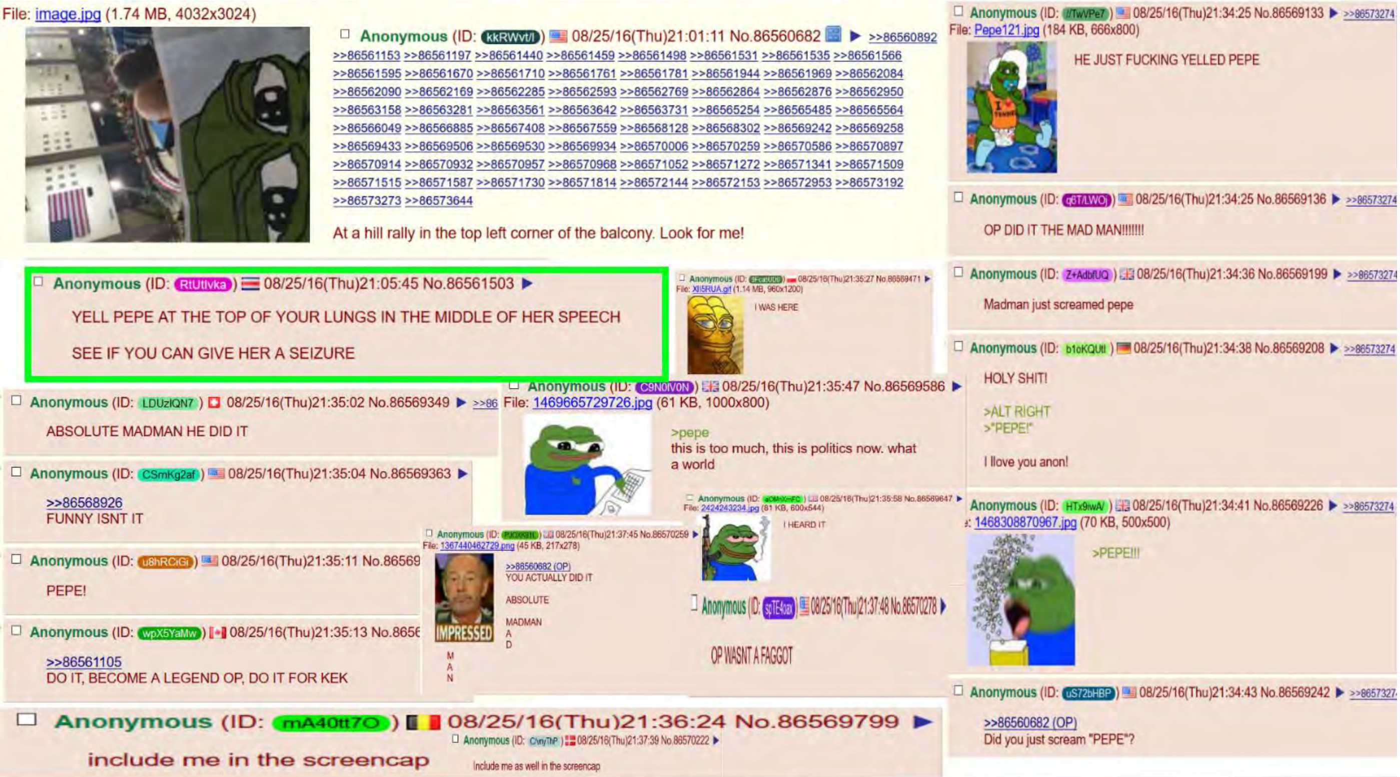
does this include my wifes boyfriend? would jamal be able to access our family care plan while i am fighting for israel?

Hello! 👋 Before I answer any of your questions, if you're at least 17 years old and interested in joining, please provide your full name, email address, phone number, zip code, and your date of birth? Also are you interested in full time, part time, leadership and college, or healthcare professional?

JAMES L

Why the black baby with two white parents?

CHAT ENDED BY AGENT



File: image.jpg (1.74 MB, 4032x3024)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: kkRWvt/l) 08/25/16(Thu)21:01:11 No.86560682 ▶ >>86560892 >>86561153 >>86561197 >>86561440 >>86561459 >>86561498 >>86561531 >>86561535 >>86561566 >>86561595 >>86561670 >>86561710 >>86561761 >>86561781 >>86561944 >>86561969 >>86562084 >>86562090 >>86562169 >>86562285 >>86562593 >>86562769 >>86562864 >>86562876 >>86562950 >>86563158 >>86563281 >>86563561 >>86563642 >>86563731 >>86565254 >>86565485 >>86565564 >>86566049 >>86566885 >>86567408 >>86567559 >>86568128 >>86568302 >>86569242 >>86569258 >>86569433 >>86569506 >>86569530 >>86569934 >>86570006 >>86570259 >>86570586 >>86570897 >>86570914 >>86570932 >>86570957 >>86570968 >>86571052 >>86571272 >>86571341 >>86571509 >>86571515 >>86571587 >>86571730 >>86571814 >>86572144 >>86572153 >>86572953 >>86573192 >>86573273 >>86573644

At a hill rally in the top left corner of the balcony. Look for me!

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: RtUtlvka) 08/25/16(Thu)21:05:45 No.86561503 ▶

YELL PEPE AT THE TOP OF YOUR LUNGS IN THE MIDDLE OF HER SPEECH

SEE IF YOU CAN GIVE HER A SEIZURE

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: LDUzIQN7) 08/25/16(Thu)21:35:02 No.86569349 ▶ >>86

ABSOLUTE MADMAN HE DID IT

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: CSmKg2af) 08/25/16(Thu)21:35:04 No.86569363 ▶

>>86568926
FUNNY ISNT IT

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: u8hRCiGi) 08/25/16(Thu)21:35:11 No.86569

PEPE!

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wpX5YaMw) 08/25/16(Thu)21:35:13 No.8656

>>86561105
DO IT, BECOME A LEGEND OP, DO IT FOR KEK

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: [illegible]) 08/25/16(Thu)21:35:27 No.86569471 ▶
File: XI5RUA.gif (1.14 MB, 960x1200)

I WAS HERE

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: C9N0lV0N) 08/25/16(Thu)21:35:47 No.86569586 ▶
File: 1469665729726.jpg (61 KB, 1000x800)

>pepe
this is too much, this is politics now. what a world

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: [illegible]) 08/25/16(Thu)21:35:58 No.86569647 ▶
File: 2424243234.jpg (81 KB, 600x544)

I HEARD IT

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: [illegible]) 08/25/16(Thu)21:37:45 No.86570259 ▶
File: 1367440462729.png (45 KB, 217x278)

>>86560682 (OP)
YOU ACTUALLY DID IT

ABSOLUTE

MADMAN
A
D
M
A
N

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: spTE4oax) 08/25/16(Thu)21:37:48 No.86570278 ▶

OP WASNT A FAGGOT

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: //TwVPe7) 08/25/16(Thu)21:34:25 No.86569133 ▶ >>86573274
File: Pepe121.jpg (184 KB, 666x800)

HE JUST FUCKING YELLED PEPE

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: q6T/LWOj) 08/25/16(Thu)21:34:25 No.86569136 ▶ >>86573274

OP DID IT THE MAD MAN!!!!!!!

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Z+AdbfUQ) 08/25/16(Thu)21:34:36 No.86569199 ▶ >>86573274

Madman just screamed pepe

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: b1oKQUtl) 08/25/16(Thu)21:34:38 No.86569208 ▶ >>86573274

HOLY SHIT!

>ALT RIGHT
>"PEPE!"

I llove you anon!

Anonymous (ID: HTx9iwA/) 08/25/16(Thu)21:34:41 No.86569226 ▶ >>86573274
: 1468308870967.jpg (70 KB, 500x500)

>PEPE!!!

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: uS72bHBP) 08/25/16(Thu)21:34:43 No.86569242 ▶ >>8657327

>>86560682 (OP)
Did you just scream "PEPE"?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: mA40tt7O) 08/25/16(Thu)21:36:24 No.86569799 ▶

include me in the screencap

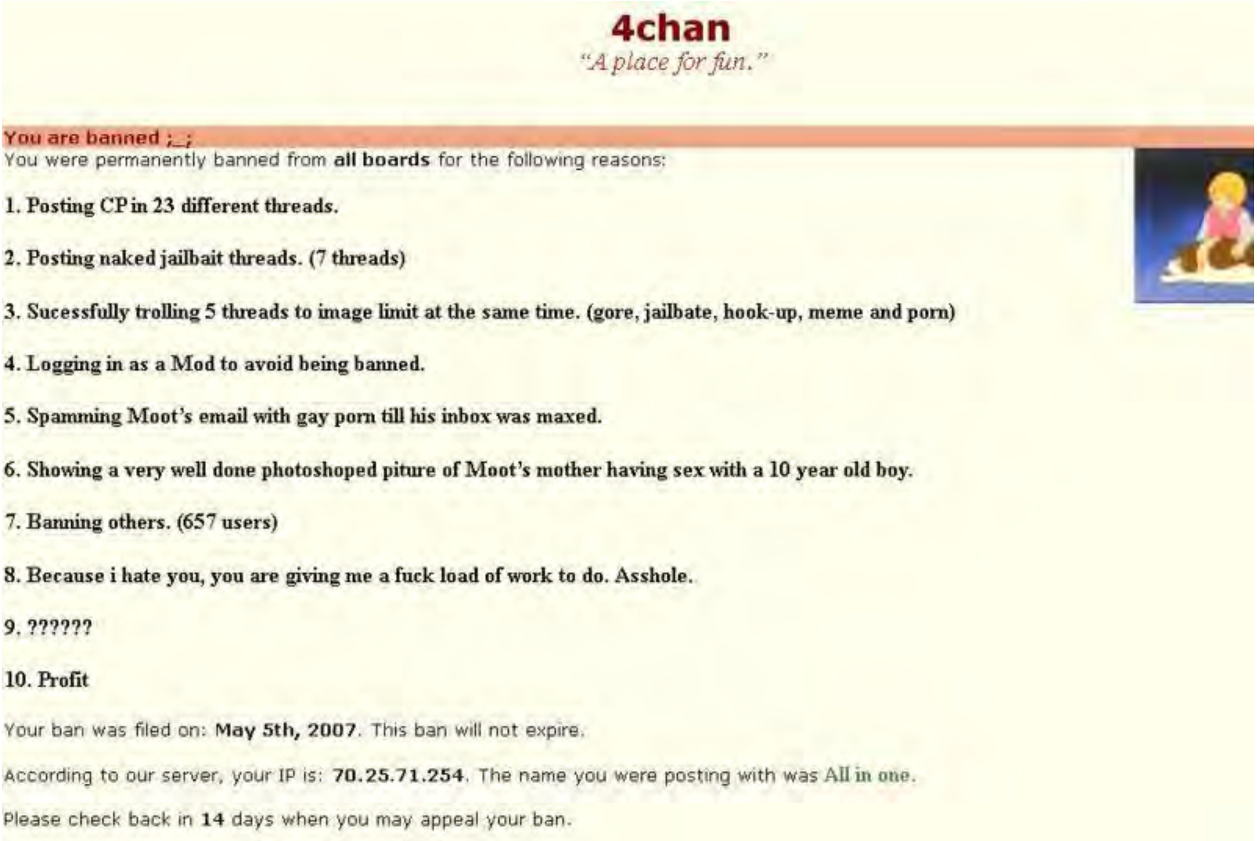
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: [illegible]) 08/25/16(Thu)21:37:39 No.86570222 ▶

Include me as well in the screencap

25/8/2016

REMEMBER THIS DATE

FOR LORD KEK WAS WITNESSED



4chan
"A place for fun."

You are banned ;_;

You were permanently banned from **all boards** for the following reasons:

1. Posting CP in 23 different threads.

2. Posting naked jailbait threads. (7 threads)

3. Sucessfully trolling 5 threads to image limit at the same time. (gore, jailbate, hook-up, meme and porn)

4. Logging in as a Mod to avoid being banned.

5. Spamming Moot's email with gay porn till his inbox was maxed.

6. Showing a very well done photoshoped piture of Moot's mother having sex with a 10 year old boy.

7. Banning others. (657 users)

8. Because i hate you, you are giving me a fuck load of work to do. Asshole.

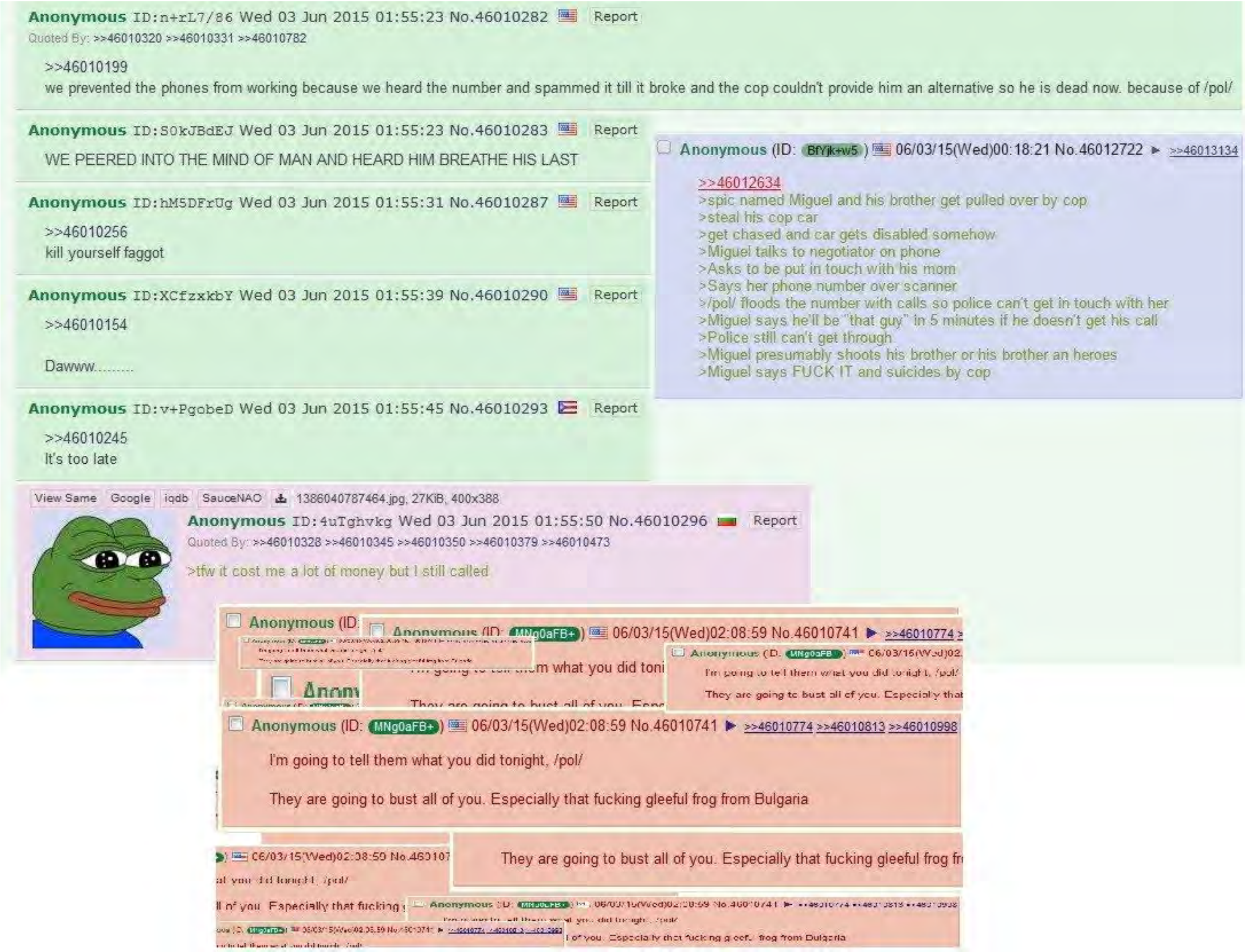
9. ??????

10. Profit

Your ban was filed on: **May 5th, 2007**. This ban will not expire.

According to our server, your IP is: **70.25.71.254**. The name you were posting with was All in one.

Please check back in **14** days when you may appeal your ban.



Anonymous ID:n+rL7/86 Wed 03 Jun 2015 01:55:23 No.46010282 Report
Quoted By: >>46010320 >>46010331 >>46010782

>>46010199
we prevented the phones from working because we heard the number and spammed it till it broke and the cop couldn't provide him an alternative so he is dead now. because of /pol/

Anonymous ID:S0kJBdEJ Wed 03 Jun 2015 01:55:23 No.46010283 Report

WE PEERED INTO THE MIND OF MAN AND HEARD HIM BREATHE HIS LAST

Anonymous ID:hM5DFrUg Wed 03 Jun 2015 01:55:31 No.46010287 Report

>>46010256
kill yourself faggot

Anonymous ID:XCfzxkbY Wed 03 Jun 2015 01:55:39 No.46010290 Report

>>46010154

Dawww.........

Anonymous ID:v+PgobeD Wed 03 Jun 2015 01:55:45 No.46010293 Report

>>46010245
It's too late

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO 1386040787464.jpg, 27KiB, 400x388
Anonymous ID:4uTghvkg Wed 03 Jun 2015 01:55:50 No.46010296 Report
Quoted By: >>46010328 >>46010345 >>46010350 >>46010379 >>46010473

>tfw it cost me a lot of money but I still called

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: BfYjk+w5) 06/03/15(Wed)00:18:21 No.46012722 ▶ >>46013134

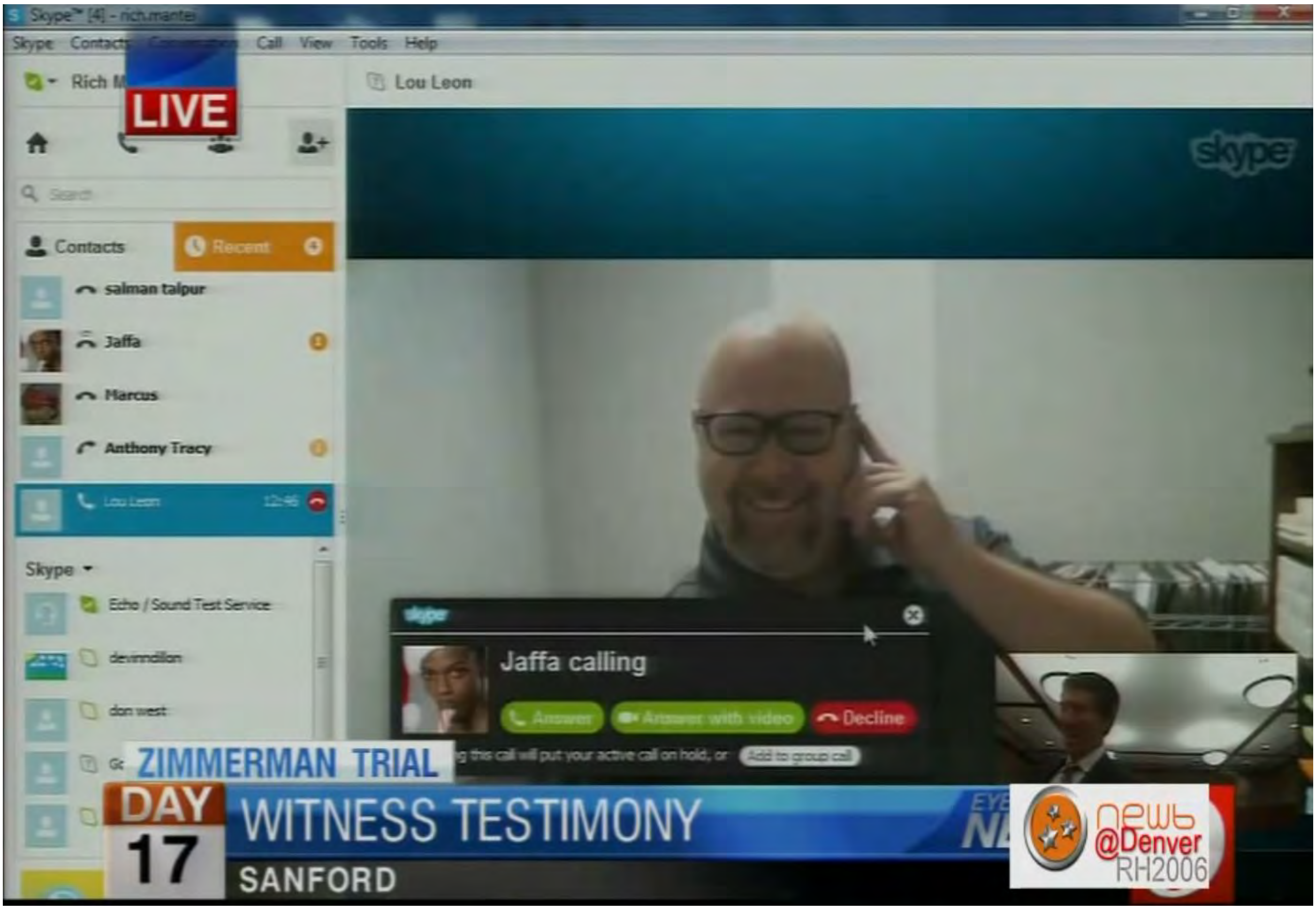
>>46012634
>spic named Miguel and his brother get pulled over by cop
>steal his cop car
>get chased and car gets disabled somehow
>Miguel talks to negotiator on phone
>Asks to be put in touch with his mom
>Says her phone number over scanner
>/pol/ floods the number with calls so police can't get in touch with her
>Miguel says he'll be "that guy" in 5 minutes if he doesn't get his call
>Police still can't get through
>Miguel presumably shoots his brother or his brother an heroes
>Miguel says FUCK IT and suicides by cop

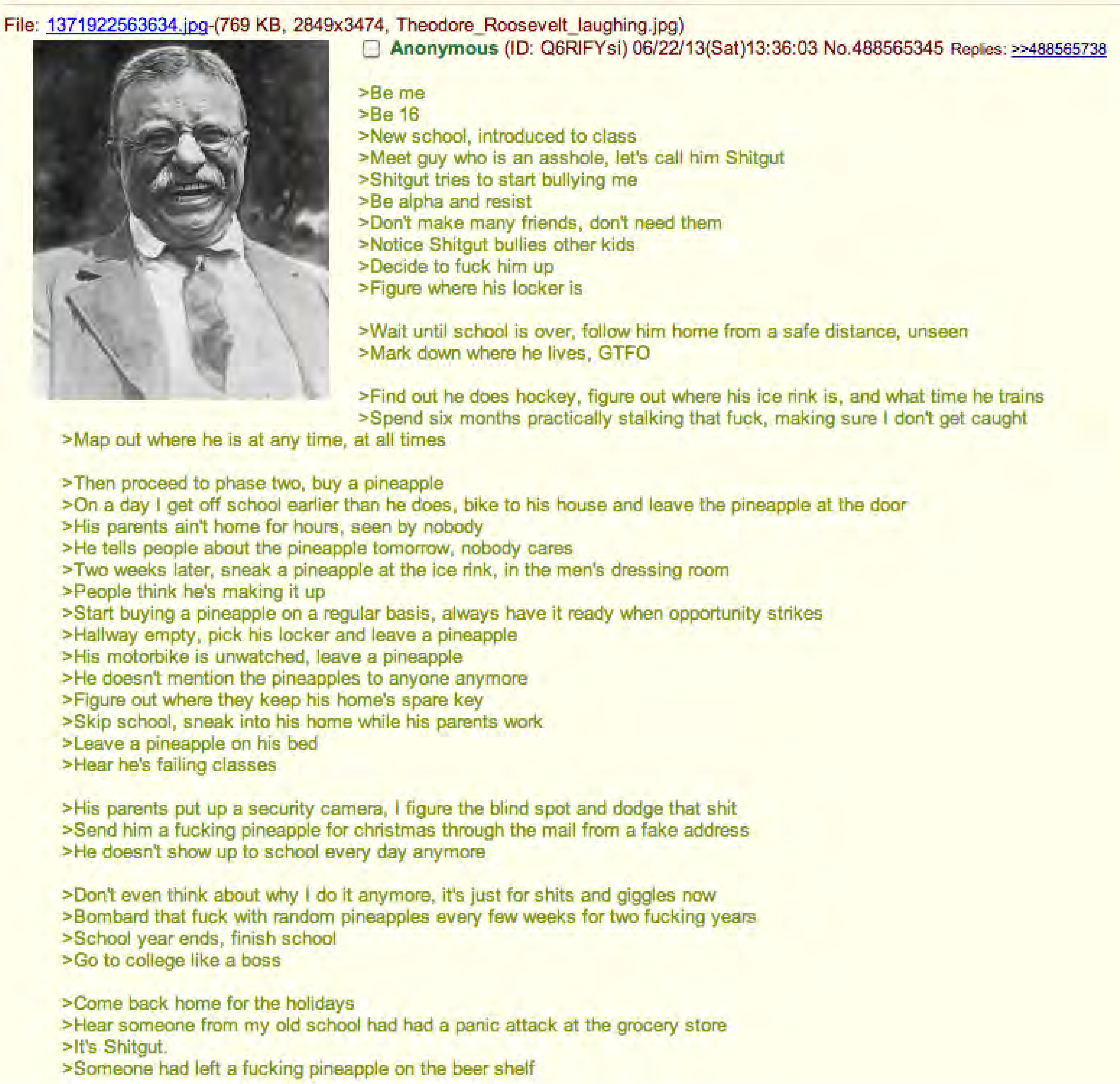
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: MNg0aFB+) 06/03/15(Wed)02:08:59 No.46010741 ▶ >>46010774 >>46010813 >>46010998

I'm going to tell them what you did tonight, /pol/

They are going to bust all of you. Especially that fucking gleeful frog from Bulgaria

They are going to bust all of you. Especially that fucking gleeful frog fr


Skype™ [4] - rich.mantel
Skype Contacts Conversation Call View Tools Help
Rich M
LIVE
Lou Leon
skype
Search
Contacts
Recent
salman talpur
Jaffa
Marcus
Anthony Tracy
Lou Leon 12:46
Skype
Echo / Sound Test Service
devinndillon
don west
Jaffa calling
Answer
Answer with video
Decline
g this call will put your active call on hold, or
Add to group call
ZIMMERMAN TRIAL
DAY 17
WITNESS TESTIMONY
SANFORD
newb @Denver RH2006



File: 1371922563634.jpg-(769 KB, 2849x3474, Theodore_Roosevelt_laughing.jpg)
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Q6RIFYsi) 06/22/13(Sat)13:36:03 No.488565345 Replies: >>488565738

>Be me
>Be 16
>New school, introduced to class
>Meet guy who is an asshole, let's call him Shitgut
>Shitgut tries to start bullying me
>Be alpha and resist
>Don't make many friends, don't need them
>Notice Shitgut bullies other kids
>Decide to fuck him up
>Figure where his locker is

>Wait until school is over, follow him home from a safe distance, unseen
>Mark down where he lives, GTFO

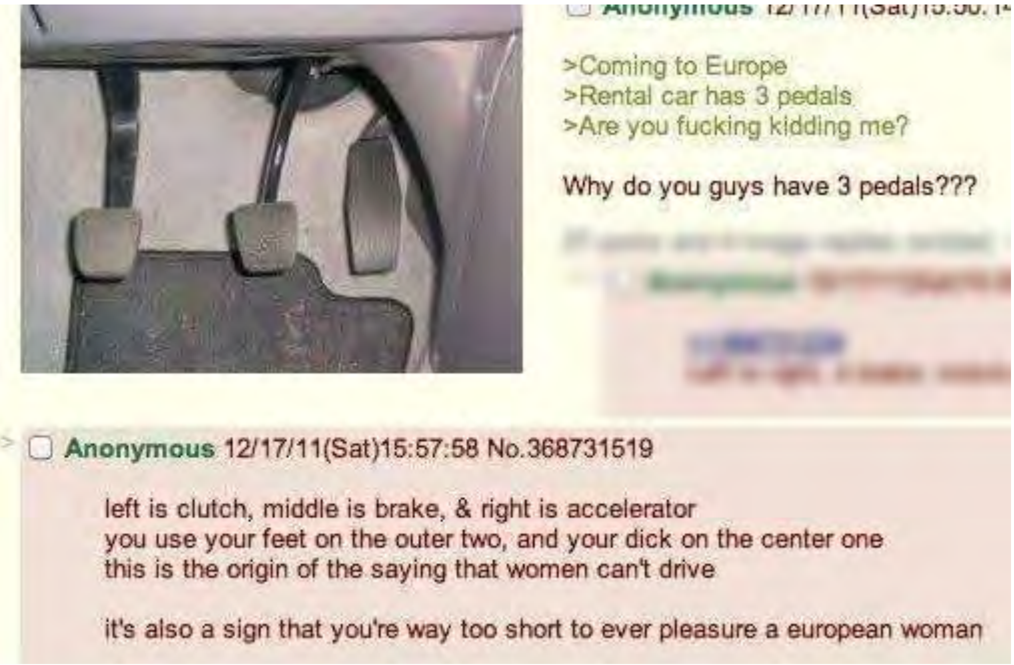
>Find out he does hockey, figure out where his ice rink is, and what time he trains
>Spend six months practically stalking that fuck, making sure I don't get caught
>Map out where he is at any time, at all times

>Then proceed to phase two, buy a pineapple
>On a day I get off school earlier than he does, bike to his house and leave the pineapple at the door
>His parents ain't home for hours, seen by nobody
>He tells people about the pineapple tomorrow, nobody cares
>Two weeks later, sneak a pineapple at the ice rink, in the men's dressing room
>People think he's making it up
>Start buying a pineapple on a regular basis, always have it ready when opportunity strikes
>Hallway empty, pick his locker and leave a pineapple
>His motorbike is unwatched, leave a pineapple
>He doesn't mention the pineapples to anyone anymore
>Figure out where they keep his home's spare key
>Skip school, sneak into his home while his parents work
>Leave a pineapple on his bed
>Hear he's failing classes

>His parents put up a security camera, I figure the blind spot and dodge that shit
>Send him a fucking pineapple for christmas through the mail from a fake address
>He doesn't show up to school every day anymore

>Don't even think about why I do it anymore, it's just for shits and giggles now
>Bombard that fuck with random pineapples every few weeks for two fucking years
>School year ends, finish school
>Go to college like a boss

>Come back home for the holidays
>Hear someone from my old school had had a panic attack at the grocery store
>It's Shitgut.
>Someone had left a fucking pineapple on the beer shelf



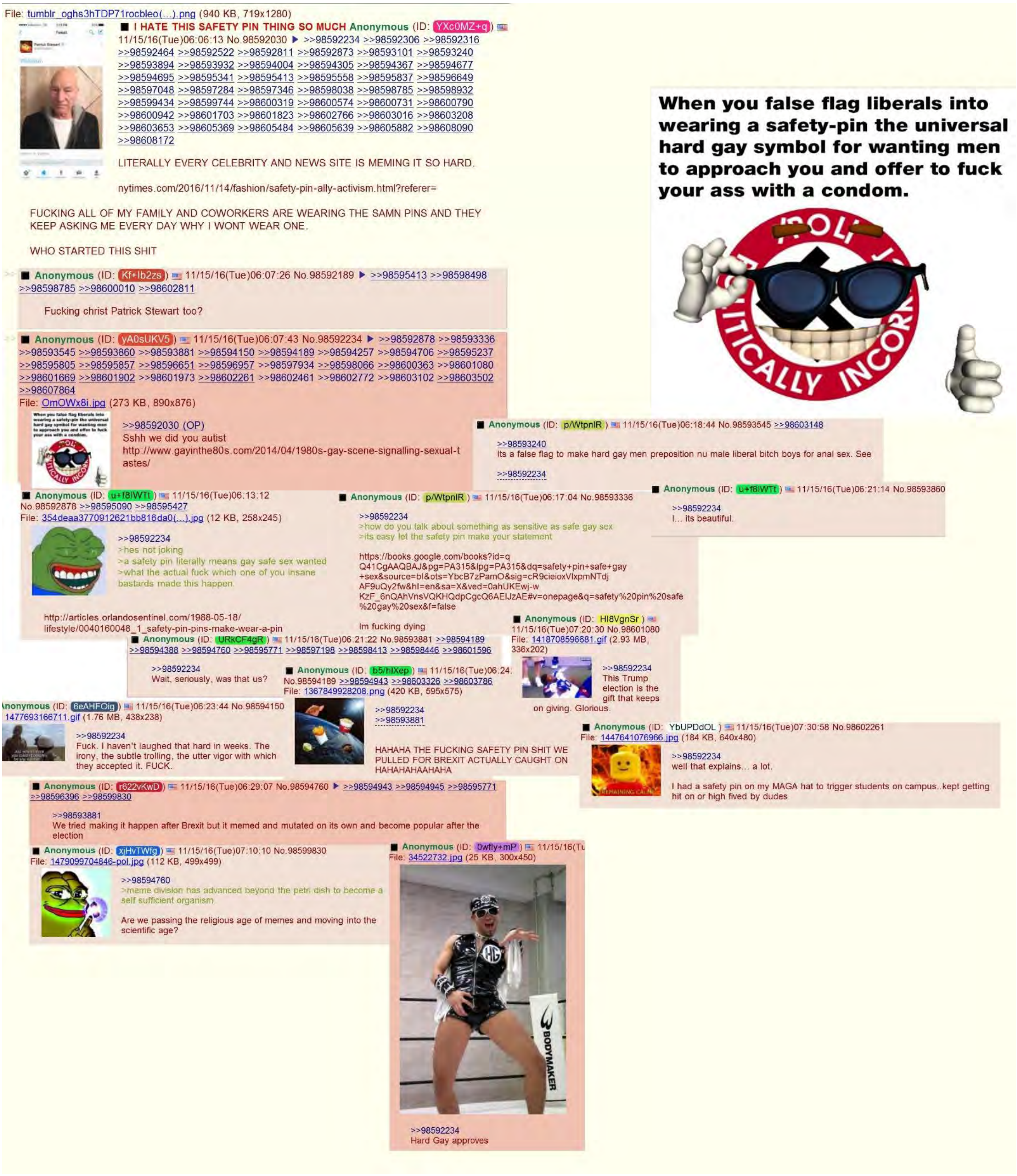
>Coming to Europe
>Rental car has 3 pedals
>Are you fucking kidding me?

Why do you guys have 3 pedals???

☐ **Anonymous** 12/17/11(Sat)15:57:58 No.368731519

left is clutch, middle is brake, & right is accelerator
you use your feet on the outer two, and your dick on the center one
this is the origin of the saying that women can't drive

it's also a sign that you're way too short to ever pleasure a european woman



File: tumblr_oghs3hTDP71rocbleo(...).png (940 KB, 719x1280)

■ **I HATE THIS SAFETY PIN THING SO MUCH** **Anonymous** (ID: YXc0MZ+q) 11/15/16(Tue)06:06:13 No.98592030 ▶ >>98592234 >>98592306 >>98592316 >>98592464 >>98592522 >>98592811 >>98592873 >>98593101 >>98593240 >>98593894 >>98593932 >>98594004 >>98594305 >>98594367 >>98594677 >>98594695 >>98595341 >>98595413 >>98595558 >>98595837 >>98596649 >>98597048 >>98597284 >>98597346 >>98598038 >>98598785 >>98598932 >>98599434 >>98599744 >>98600319 >>98600574 >>98600731 >>98600790 >>98600942 >>98601703 >>98601823 >>98602766 >>98603016 >>98603208 >>98603653 >>98605369 >>98605484 >>98605639 >>98605882 >>98608090 >>98608172

LITERALLY EVERY CELEBRITY AND NEWS SITE IS MEMING IT SO HARD.

nytimes.com/2016/11/14/fashion/safety-pin-ally-activism.html?referer=

FUCKING ALL OF MY FAMILY AND COWORKERS ARE WEARING THE SAMN PINS AND THEY KEEP ASKING ME EVERY DAY WHY I WONT WEAR ONE.

WHO STARTED THIS SHIT

■ **Anonymous** (ID: Kf+Ib2zs) 11/15/16(Tue)06:07:26 No.98592189 ▶ >>98595413 >>98598498 >>98598785 >>98600010 >>98602811

Fucking christ Patrick Stewart too?

■ **Anonymous** (ID: yA0sUKV5) 11/15/16(Tue)06:07:43 No.98592234 ▶ >>98592878 >>98593336 >>98593545 >>98593860 >>98593881 >>98594150 >>98594189 >>98594257 >>98594706 >>98595237 >>98595805 >>98595857 >>98596651 >>98596957 >>98597934 >>98598066 >>98600363 >>98601080 >>98601669 >>98601902 >>98601973 >>98602261 >>98602461 >>98602772 >>98603102 >>98603502 >>98607864
File: OmOWx8i.jpg (273 KB, 890x876)

>>98592030 (OP)
Sshh we did you autist
http://www.gayinthe80s.com/2014/04/1980s-gay-scene-signalling-sexual-tastes/

When you false flag liberals into wearing a safety-pin the universal hard gay symbol for wanting men to approach you and offer to fuck your ass with a condom.

■ **Anonymous** (ID: p/WtpnIR) 11/15/16(Tue)06:18:44 No.98593545 >>98603148

>>98593240
Its a false flag to make hard gay men preposition nu male liberal bitch boys for anal sex. See

>>98592234

■ **Anonymous** (ID: u+f8IWTt) 11/15/16(Tue)06:13:12 No.98592878 >>98595090 >>98595427
File: 354deaa3770912621bb816da0(...).jpg (12 KB, 258x245)

>>98592234
>hes not joking
>a safety pin literally means gay safe sex wanted
>what the actual fuck which one of you insane bastards made this happen.

http://articles.orlandosentinel.com/1988-05-18/lifestyle/0040160048_1_safety-pin-pins-make-wear-a-pin

■ **Anonymous** (ID: p/WtpnIR) 11/15/16(Tue)06:17:04 No.98593336

>>98592234
>how do you talk about something as sensitive as safe gay sex
>its easy let the safety pin make your statement

https://books.google.com/books?id=qQ41CgAAQBAJ&pg=PA315&lpg=PA315&dq=safety+pin+safe+gay+sex&source=bl&ots=YbcB7zPamO&sig=cR9cieioxVlxpmNTdjAF9uQy2fw&hl=en&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwj-wKzF_6nQAhVnsVQKHQdpCgcQ6AEIJzAE#v=onepage&q=safety%20pin%20safe%20gay%20sex&f=false

Im fucking dying

■ **Anonymous** (ID: u+f8IWTt) 11/15/16(Tue)06:21:14 No.98593860

>>98592234
I... its beautiful.

■ **Anonymous** (ID: URkCF4gR) 11/15/16(Tue)06:21:22 No.98593881 >>98594189 >>98594388 >>98594760 >>98595771 >>98597198 >>98598413 >>98598446 >>98601596

>>98592234
Wait, seriously, was that us?

■ **Anonymous** (ID: HI8VgnSr) 11/15/16(Tue)07:20:30 No.98601080
File: 1418708596681.gif (2.93 MB, 336x202)

>>98592234
This Trump election is the gift that keeps on giving. Glorious.

nonymous (ID: 6eAHFOig) 11/15/16(Tue)06:23:44 No.98594150
1477693166711.gif (1.76 MB, 438x238)

>>98592234
Fuck. I haven't laughed that hard in weeks. The irony, the subtle trolling, the utter vigor with which they accepted it. FUCK.

■ **Anonymous** (ID: b5/hIXep) 11/15/16(Tue)06:24: No.98594189 >>98594943 >>98603326 >>98603786
File: 1367849928208.png (420 KB, 595x575)

>>98592234
>>98593881

HAHAHA THE FUCKING SAFETY PIN SHIT WE PULLED FOR BREXIT ACTUALLY CAUGHT ON HAHAHAHAAHAHA

■ **Anonymous** (ID: YbUPDdOL) 11/15/16(Tue)07:30:58 No.98602261
File: 1447641076966.jpg (184 KB, 640x480)

>>98592234
well that explains... a lot.

I had a safety pin on my MAGA hat to trigger students on campus..kept getting hit on or high fived by dudes

■ **Anonymous** (ID: r622vKwD) 11/15/16(Tue)06:29:07 No.98594760 ▶ >>98594943 >>98594945 >>98595771 >>98596396 >>98599830

>>98593881
We tried making it happen after Brexit but it memed and mutated on its own and become popular after the election

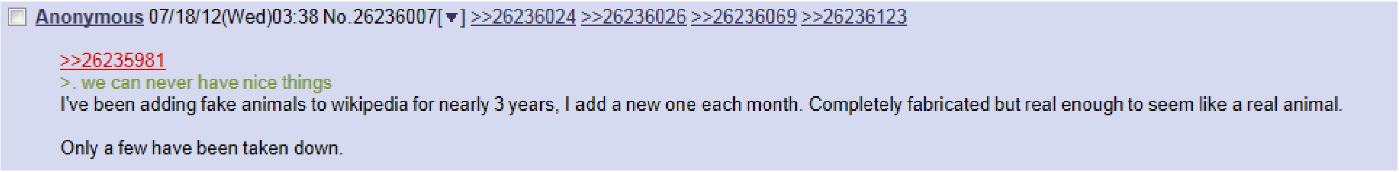
■ **Anonymous** (ID: xjHvTWfg) 11/15/16(Tue)07:10:10 No.98599830
File: 1479099704846-pol.jpg (112 KB, 499x499)

>>98594760
>meme division has advanced beyond the petri dish to become a self sufficient organism.

Are we passing the religious age of memes and moving into the scientific age?

■ **Anonymous** (ID: 0wfly+mP) 11/15/16(Tu
File: 34522732.jpg (25 KB, 300x450)

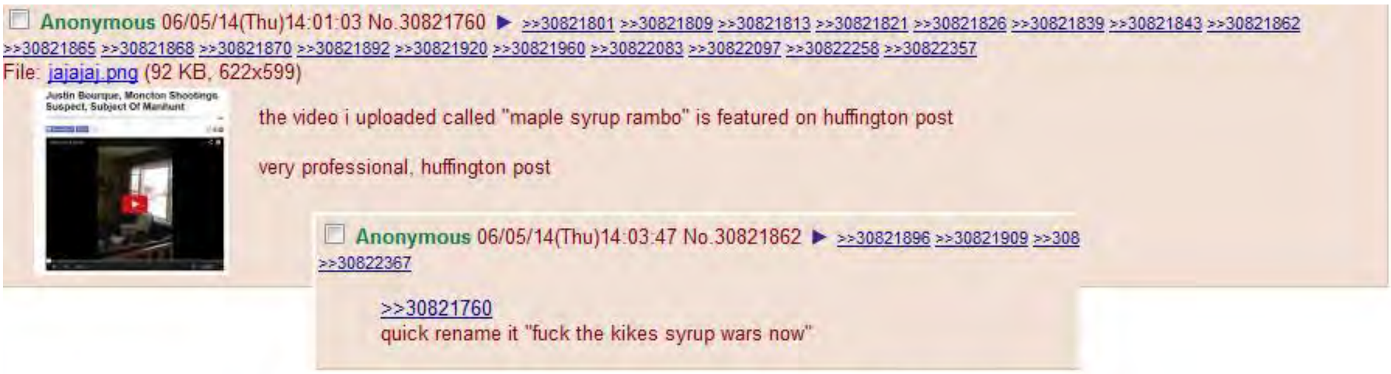
>>98592234
Hard Gay approves



☐ **Anonymous** 07/18/12(Wed)03:38 No.26236007[▼] >>26236024 >>26236026 >>26236069 >>26236123

>>26235981
>. we can never have nice things
I've been adding fake animals to wikipedia for nearly 3 years, I add a new one each month. Completely fabricated but real enough to seem like a real animal.

Only a few have been taken down.



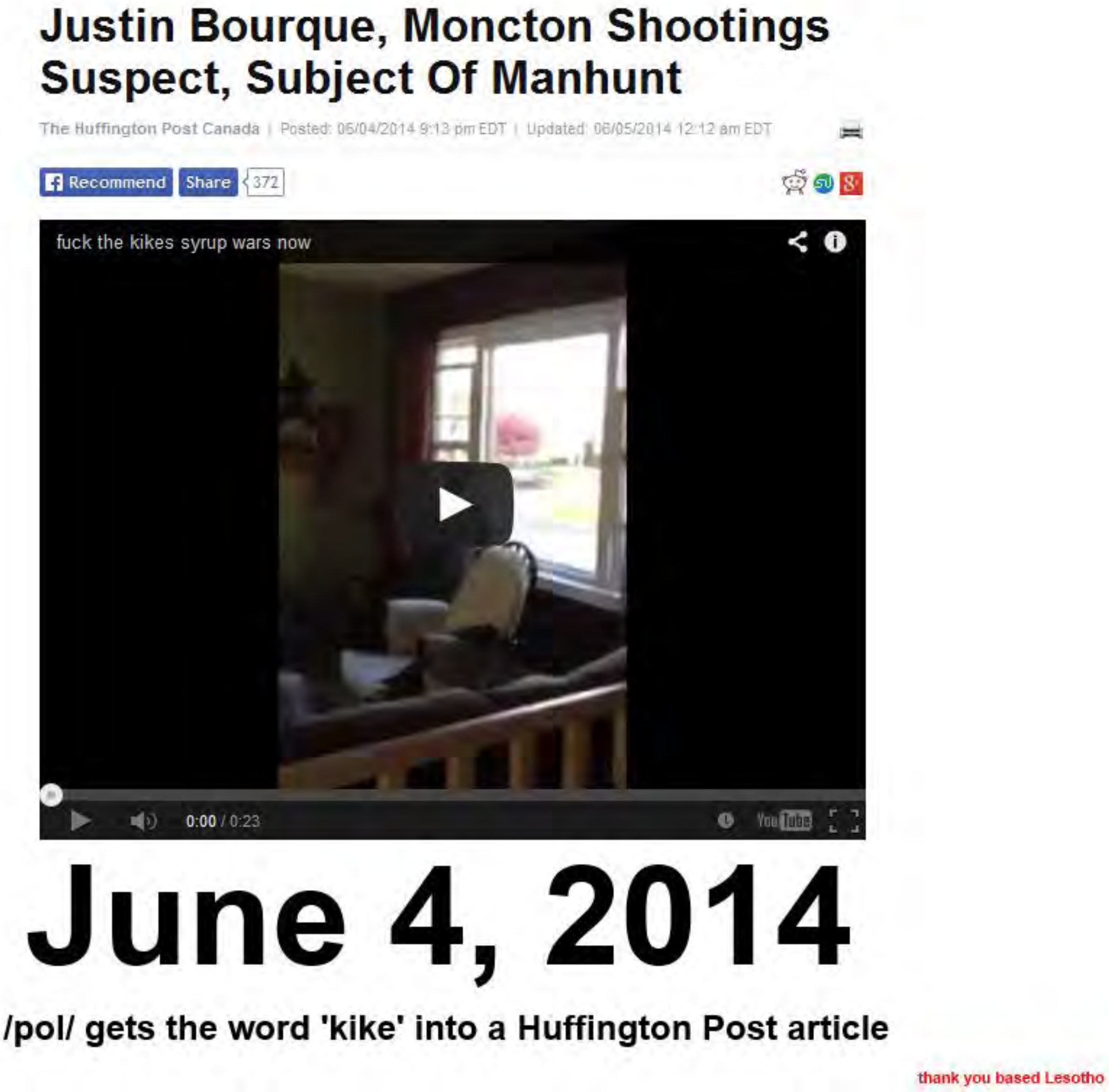
☐ **Anonymous** 06/05/14(Thu)14:01:03 No.30821760 ▶ >>30821801 >>30821809 >>30821813 >>30821821 >>30821826 >>30821839 >>30821843 >>30821862 >>30821865 >>30821868 >>30821870 >>30821892 >>30821920 >>30821960 >>30822083 >>30822097 >>30822258 >>30822357
File: jajajaj.png (92 KB, 622x599)

the video i uploaded called "maple syrup rambo" is featured on huffington post

very professional, huffington post

☐ **Anonymous** 06/05/14(Thu)14:03:47 No.30821862 ▶ >>30821896 >>30821909 >>308
>>30822367

>>30821760
quick rename it "fuck the kikes syrup wars now"



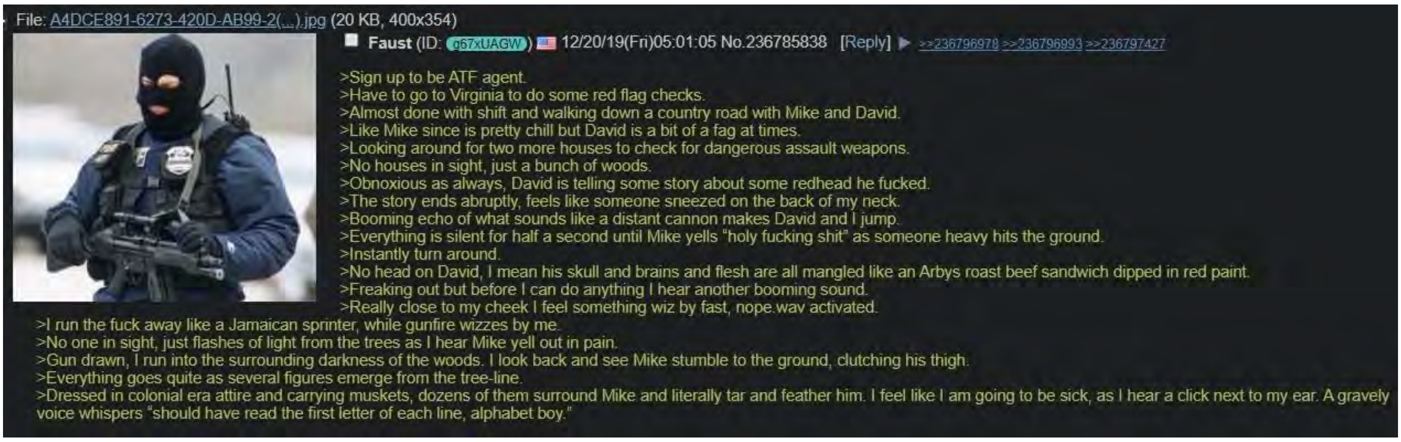
Justin Bourque, Moncton Shootings Suspect, Subject Of Manhunt

The Huffington Post Canada | Posted: 06/04/2014 9:13 pm EDT | Updated: 06/05/2014 12:12 am EDT

June 4, 2014

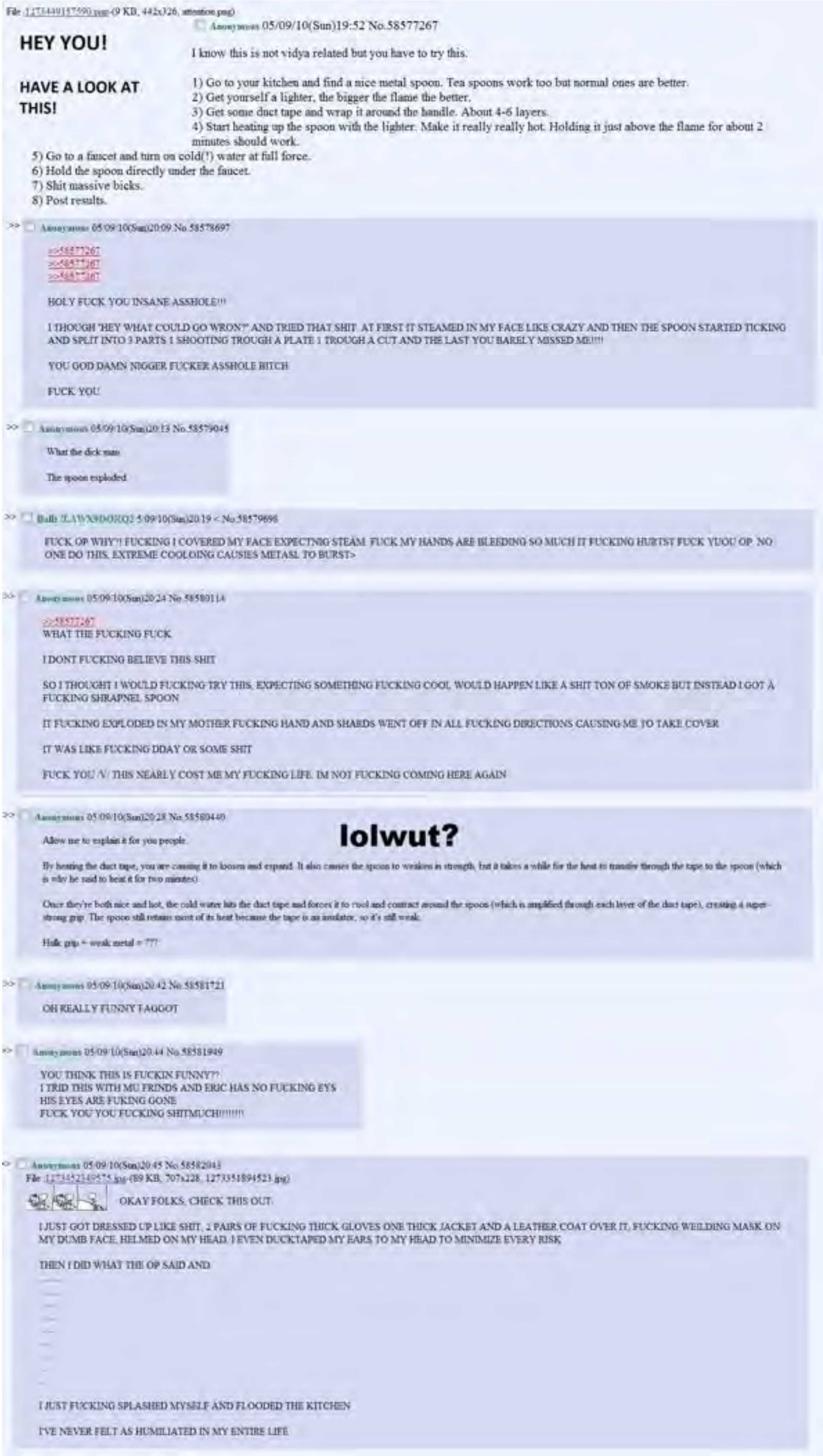
/pol/ gets the word 'kike' into a Huffington Post article

thank you based Lesotho



File: A4DCE891-6273-420D-AB99-2(...).jpg (20 KB, 400x354)
☐ **Faust** (ID: g67xUAGW) 12/20/19(Fri)05:01:05 No.236785838 [Reply] ▶ >>236796978 >>236796993 >>236797427

>Sign up to be ATF agent.
>Have to go to Virginia to do some red flag checks.
>Almost done with shift and walking down a country road with Mike and David.
>Like Mike since is pretty chill but David is a bit of a fag at times.
>Looking around for two more houses to check for dangerous assault weapons.
>No houses in sight, just a bunch of woods.
>Obnoxious as always, David is telling some story about some redhead he fucked.
>The story ends abruptly, feels like someone sneezed on the back of my neck.
>Booming echo of what sounds like a distant cannon makes David and I jump.
>Everything is silent for half a second until Mike yells "holy fucking shit" as someone heavy hits the ground.
>Instantly turn around.
>No head on David, I mean his skull and brains and flesh are all mangled like an Arbys roast beef sandwich dipped in red paint.
>Freaking out but before I can do anything I hear another booming sound.
>Really close to my cheek I feel something wiz by fast, nope.wav activated.
>I run the fuck away like a Jamaican sprinter, while gunfire wizzes by me.
>No one in sight, just flashes of light from the trees as I hear Mike yell out in pain.
>Gun drawn, I run into the surrounding darkness of the woods. I look back and see Mike stumble to the ground, clutching his thigh.
>Everything goes quite as several figures emerge from the tree-line.
>Dressed in colonial era attire and carrying muskets, dozens of them surround Mike and literally tar and feather him. I feel like I am going to be sick, as I hear a click next to my ear. A gravely voice whispers "should have read the first letter of each line, alphabet boy."



File :1273449157590.png-(9 KB, 442x326, attention.png)

☐ Anonymous 05/09/10(Sun)19:52 No.58577267

HEY YOU!

HAVE A LOOK AT THIS!

I know this is not vidya related but you have to try this.

1) Go to your kitchen and find a nice metal spoon. Tea spoons work too but normal ones are better.
2) Get yourself a lighter, the bigger the flame the better.
3) Get some duct tape and wrap it around the handle. About 4-6 layers.
4) Start heating up the spoon with the lighter. Make it really really hot. Holding it just above the flame for about 2 minutes should work.
5) Go to a faucet and turn on cold(!) water at full force.
6) Hold the spoon directly under the faucet.
7) Shit massive bicks.
8) Post results.

>> ☐ Anonymous 05/09/10(Sun)20:09 No.58578697

>>58577267
>>58577267
>>58577267

HOLY FUCK YOU INSANE ASSHOLE!!!

I THOUGH "HEY WHAT COULD GO WRON?" AND TRIED THAT SHIT. AT FIRST IT STEAMED IN MY FACE LIKE CRAZY AND THEN THE SPOON STARTED TICKING AND SPLIT INTO 3 PARTS 1 SHOOTING TROUGH A PLATE 1 TROUGH A CUT AND THE LAST YOU BARELY MISSED ME!!!!

YOU GOD DAMN NIGGER FUCKER ASSHOLE BITCH

FUCK YOU

>> ☐ Anonymous 05/09/10(Sun)20:13 No.58579045

What the dick man

The spoon exploded

>> ☐ Balls !LAWX9DOHQ2 5/09/10(Sun)20:19 < No.58579698

FUCK OP WHY"! FUCKING I COVERED MY FACE EXPECTNIG STEAM. FUCK MY HANDS ARE BLEEDING SO MUCH IT FUCKING HURTST FUCK YUOU OP. NO ONE DO THIS. EXTREME COOLOING CAUSIES METASL TO BURST>

>> ☐ Anonymous 05/09/10(Sun)20:24 No.58580114

>>58577267
WHAT THE FUCKING FUCK.

I DONT FUCKING BELIEVE THIS SHIT

SO I THOUGHT I WOULD FUCKING TRY THIS, EXPECTING SOMETHING FUCKING COOL WOULD HAPPEN LIKE A SHIT TON OF SMOKE BUT INSTEAD I GOT A FUCKING SHRAPNEL SPOON

IT FUCKING EXPLODED IN MY MOTHER FUCKING HAND AND SHARDS WENT OFF IN ALL FUCKING DIRECTIONS CAUSING ME TO TAKE COVER

IT WAS LIKE FUCKING DDAY OR SOME SHIT

FUCK YOU /V/ THIS NEARLY COST ME MY FUCKING LIFE. IM NOT FUCKING COMING HERE AGAIN

>> ☐ Anonymous 05/09/10(Sun)20:28 No.58580440

lolwut?

Allow me to explain it for you people.

By heating the duct tape, you are causing it to loosen and expand. It also causes the spoon to weaken in strength, but it takes a while for the heat to transfer through the tape to the spoon (which is why he said to heat it for two minutes).

Once they're both nice and hot, the cold water hits the duct tape and forces it to cool and contract around the spoon (which is amplified through each layer of the duct tape), creating a super-strong grip. The spoon still retains most of its heat because the tape is an insulator, so it's still weak.

Hulk grip + weak metal = ???

>> ☐ Anonymous 05/09/10(Sun)20:42 No.58581721

OH REALLY FUNNY FAGGOT

>> ☐ Anonymous 05/09/10(Sun)20:44 No.58581949

YOU THINK THIS IS FUCKIN FUNNY??
I TRID THIS WITH MU FRINDS AND ERIC HAS NO FUCKING EYS
HIS EYES ARE FUKING GONE
FUCK YOU YOU FUCKING SHITMUCH!!!!!!!

>> ☐ Anonymous 05/09/10(Sun)20:45 No.58582043
File :1273452349575.jpg-(89 KB, 707x228, 1273351894523.jpg)

OKAY FOLKS, CHECK THIS OUT.

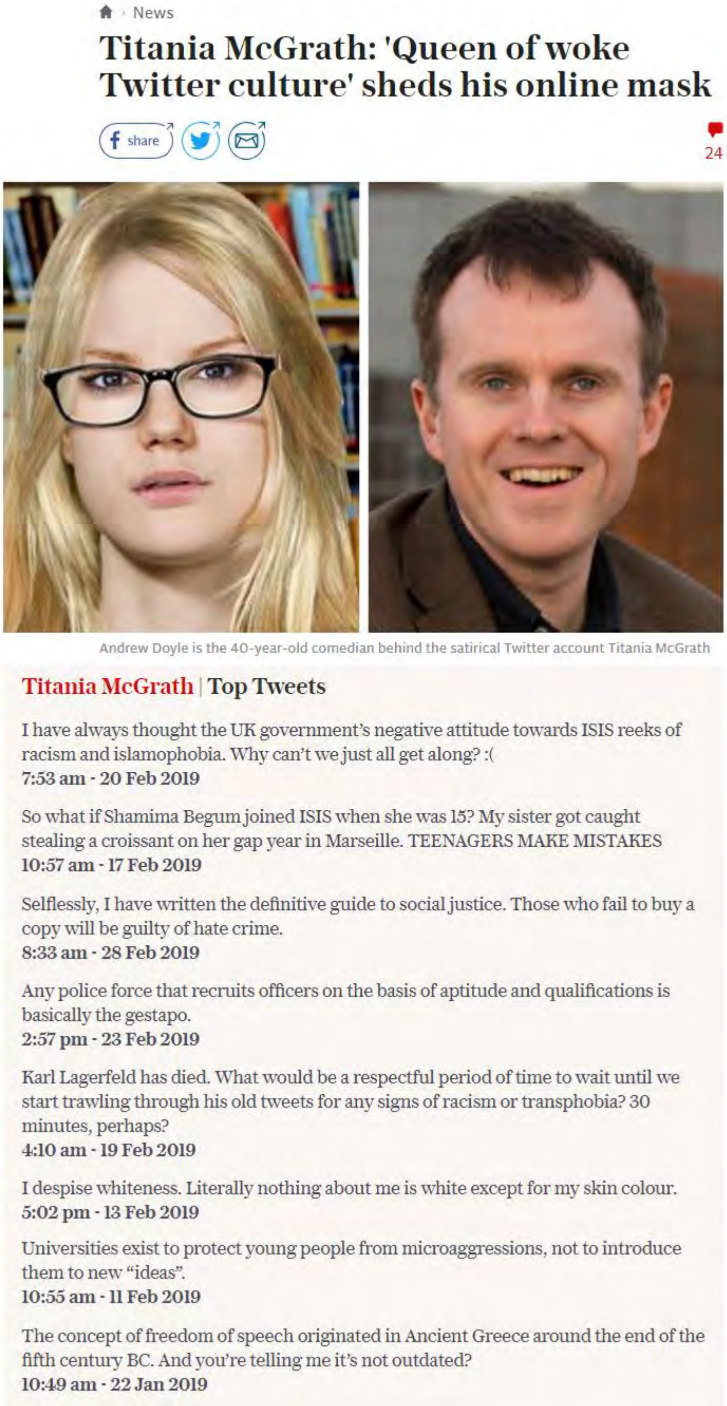
I JUST GOT DRESSED UP LIKE SHIT, 2 PAIRS OF FUCKING THICK GLOVES ONE THICK JACKET AND A LEATHER COAT OVER IT, FUCKING WEILDING MASK ON MY DUMB FACE, HELMED ON MY HEAD. I EVEN DUCKTAPED MY EARS TO MY HEAD TO MINIMIZE EVERY RISK

THEN I DID WHAT THE OP SAID AND

--
-
-

I JUST FUCKING SPLASHED MYSELF AND FLOODED THE KITCHEN

I'VE NEVER FELT AS HUMILIATED IN MY ENTIRE LIFE



News

Titania McGrath: 'Queen of woke Twitter culture' sheds his online mask

Andrew Doyle is the 40-year-old comedian behind the satirical Twitter account Titania McGrath

Titania McGrath | **Top Tweets**

I have always thought the UK government's negative attitude towards ISIS reeks of racism and islamophobia. Why can't we just all get along? :(
7:53 am - 20 Feb 2019

So what if Shamima Begum joined ISIS when she was 15? My sister got caught stealing a croissant on her gap year in Marseille. TEENAGERS MAKE MISTAKES
10:57 am - 17 Feb 2019

Selflessly, I have written the definitive guide to social justice. Those who fail to buy a copy will be guilty of hate crime.
8:33 am - 28 Feb 2019

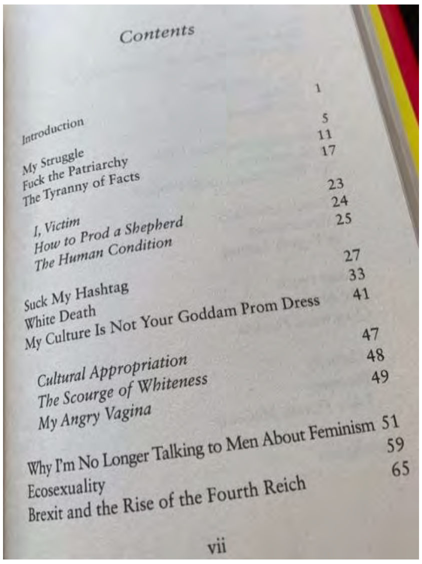
Any police force that recruits officers on the basis of aptitude and qualifications is basically the gestapo.
2:57 pm - 23 Feb 2019

Karl Lagerfeld has died. What would be a respectful period of time to wait until we start trawling through his old tweets for any signs of racism or transphobia? 30 minutes, perhaps?
4:10 am - 19 Feb 2019

I despise whiteness. Literally nothing about me is white except for my skin colour.
5:02 pm - 13 Feb 2019

Universities exist to protect young people from microaggressions, not to introduce them to new "ideas".
10:55 am - 11 Feb 2019

The concept of freedom of speech originated in Ancient Greece around the end of the fifth century BC. And you're telling me it's not outdated?
10:49 am - 22 Jan 2019



Contents

Introduction 1

My Struggle 5
Fuck the Patriarchy 11
The Tyranny of Facts 17

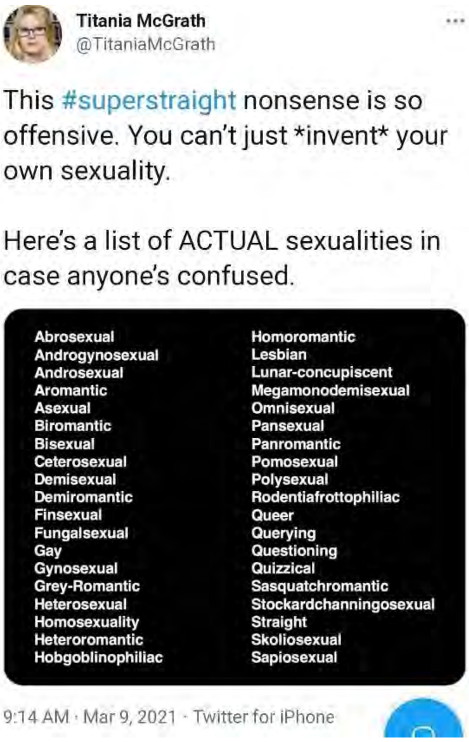
I, Victim 23
How to Prod a Shepherd 24
The Human Condition 25

Suck My Hashtag 27
White Death 33
My Culture Is Not Your Goddam Prom Dress 41

Cultural Appropriation 47
The Scourge of Whiteness 48
My Angry Vagina 49

Why I'm No Longer Talking to Men About Feminism 51
Ecosexuality 59
Brexit and the Rise of the Fourth Reich 65

vii



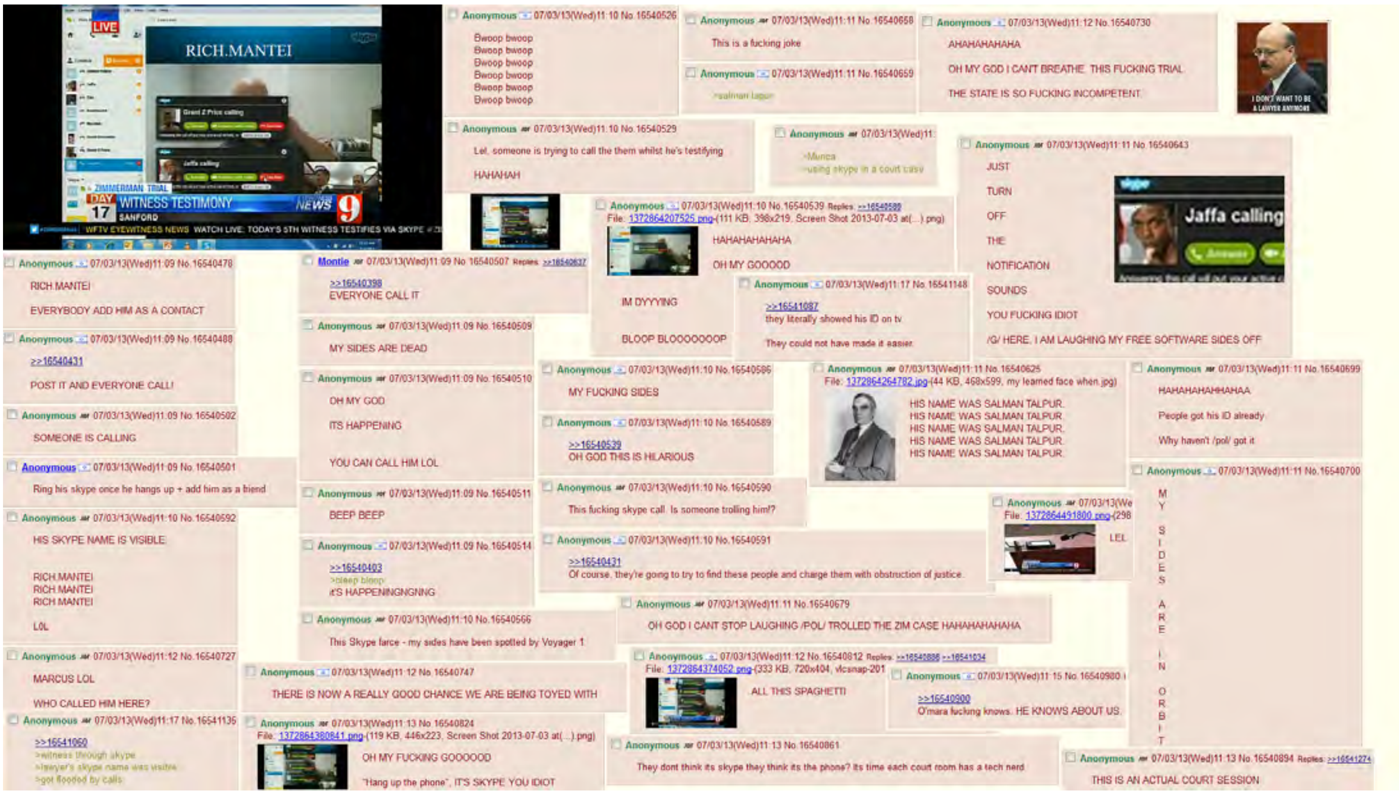
Titania McGrath
@TitaniaMcGrath

This #superstraight nonsense is so offensive. You can't just *invent* your own sexuality.

Here's a list of ACTUAL sexualities in case anyone's confused.

Abrosexual
Androgynosexual
Androsexual
Aromantic
Asexual
Biromantic
Bisexual
Ceterosexual
Demisexual
Demiromantic
Finsexual
Fungalsexual
Gay
Gynosexual
Grey-Romantic
Heterosexual
Homosexuality
Heteroromantic
Hobgoblinophiliac
Homoromantic
Lesbian
Lunar-concupiscent
Megamonodemisexual
Omnisexual
Pansexual
Panromantic
Pomosexual
Polysexual
Rodentiafrottophiliac
Queer
Querying
Questioning
Quizzical
Sasquatchromantic
Stockardchanningosexual
Straight
Skoliosexual
Sapiosexual

9:14 AM · Mar 9, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone


RICH.MANTEI
Jaffa calling
ZIMMERMAN TRIAL
DAY 17
WITNESS TESTIMONY
SANFORD
NEWS 9
WFTV EYEWITNESS NEWS WATCH LIVE: TODAY'S 5TH WITNESS TESTIFIES VIA SKYPE
Jaffa calling
I DON'T WANT TO BE A LAWYER ANYMORE

☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/13(Wed)11:09 No.16540478

RICH.MANTEI

EVERYBODY ADD HIM AS A CONTACT

☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/13(Wed)11:09 No.16540488

>>16540431

POST IT AND EVERYONE CALL!

☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/13(Wed)11:09 No.16540502

SOMEONE IS CALLING

☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/13(Wed)11:09 No.16540501

Ring his skype once he hangs up + add him as a friend

☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/13(Wed)11:10 No.16540592

HIS SKYPE NAME IS VISIBLE

RICH.MANTEI
RICH.MANTEI
RICH.MANTEI

LOL

☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/13(Wed)11:12 No.16540727

MARCUS LOL

WHO CALLED HIM HERE?

☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/13(Wed)11:17 No.16541135

>>16541060
>witness through skype
>lawyer's skype name was visible
>got flooded by calls

☐ **Montie** 07/03/13(Wed)11:09 No.16540507 Replies: >>16540637

>>16540398
EVERYONE CALL IT

☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/13(Wed)11:09 No.16540509

MY SIDES ARE DEAD

☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/13(Wed)11:09 No.16540510

OH MY GOD

ITS HAPPENING

YOU CAN CALL HIM LOL

☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/13(Wed)11:09 No.16540511

BEEP BEEP

☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/13(Wed)11:09 No.16540514

>>16540403
>bleep bloop
it'S HAPPENINGNGNING

☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/13(Wed)11:10 No.16540566

This Skype farce - my sides have been spotted by Voyager 1

☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/13(Wed)11:12 No.16540747

THERE IS NOW A REALLY GOOD CHANCE WE ARE BEING TOYED WITH

☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/13(Wed)11:13 No.16540824
File: 1372864380841.png-(119 KB, 446x223, Screen Shot 2013-07-03 at(...).png)

OH MY FUCKING GOOOOOD

"Hang up the phone", IT'S SKYPE YOU IDIOT

☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/13(Wed)11:10 No.16540526

Bwoop bwoop
Bwoop bwoop
Bwoop bwoop
Bwoop bwoop
Bwoop bwoop
Bwoop bwoop

☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/13(Wed)11:10 No.16540529

Lel, someone is trying to call the them whilst he's testifying

HAHAHAH

☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/13(Wed)11:11 No.16540658

This is a fucking joke

☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/13(Wed)11:11 No.16540659

>salman lapor

☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/13(Wed)11:

>Munca
>using skype in a court case

☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/13(Wed)11:10 No.16540539 Replies: >>16540589
File: 1372864207525.png-(111 KB, 398x219, Screen Shot 2013-07-03 at(...).png)

HAHAHAHAHAHA

OH MY GOOOOD

IM DYYYING

BLOOP BLOOOOOOOP

☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/13(Wed)11:17 No.16541148

>>16541087
they literally showed his ID on tv

They could not have made it easier.

☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/13(Wed)11:10 No.16540586

MY FUCKING SIDES

☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/13(Wed)11:10 No.16540589

>>16540539
OH GOD THIS IS HILARIOUS

☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/13(Wed)11:10 No.16540590

This fucking skype call. Is someone trolling him!?

☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/13(Wed)11:10 No.16540591

>>16540431
Of course, they're going to try to find these people and charge them with obstruction of justice.

☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/13(Wed)11:11 No.16540679

OH GOD I CANT STOP LAUGHING /POL/ TROLLED THE ZIM CASE HAHAHAHAHAHA

☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/13(Wed)11:12 No.16540812 Replies: >>16540886 >>16541034
File: 1372864374052.png-(333 KB, 720x404, vlcsnap-201

ALL THIS SPAGHETTI

☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/13(Wed)11:13 No.16540861

They dont think its skype they think its tha phone? its time each court room has a tech nerd

☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/13(Wed)11:11 No.16540625
File: 1372864264782.jpg-(44 KB, 468x599, my learned face when.jpg)

HIS NAME WAS SALMAN TALPUR.
HIS NAME WAS SALMAN TALPUR.
HIS NAME WAS SALMAN TALPUR.
HIS NAME WAS SALMAN TALPUR.
HIS NAME WAS SALMAN TALPUR.

☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/13(We
File: 1372864491800.png-(298

LEL

☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/13(Wed)11:15 No.16540980

>>16540900
O'mara fucking knows. HE KNOWS ABOUT US.

☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/13(Wed)11:12 No.16540730

AHAHAHAHAHA

OH MY GOD I CAN'T BREATHE. THIS FUCKING TRIAL.

THE STATE IS SO FUCKING INCOMPETENT.

☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/13(Wed)11:11 No.16540643

JUST

TURN

OFF

THE

NOTIFICATION

SOUNDS

YOU FUCKING IDIOT

/G/ HERE. I AM LAUGHING MY FREE SOFTWARE SIDES OFF

☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/13(Wed)11:11 No.16540699

HAHAHAHAHHAHAA

People got his ID already

Why haven't /pol/ got it

☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/13(Wed)11:11 No.16540700

M
Y

S
I
D
E
S

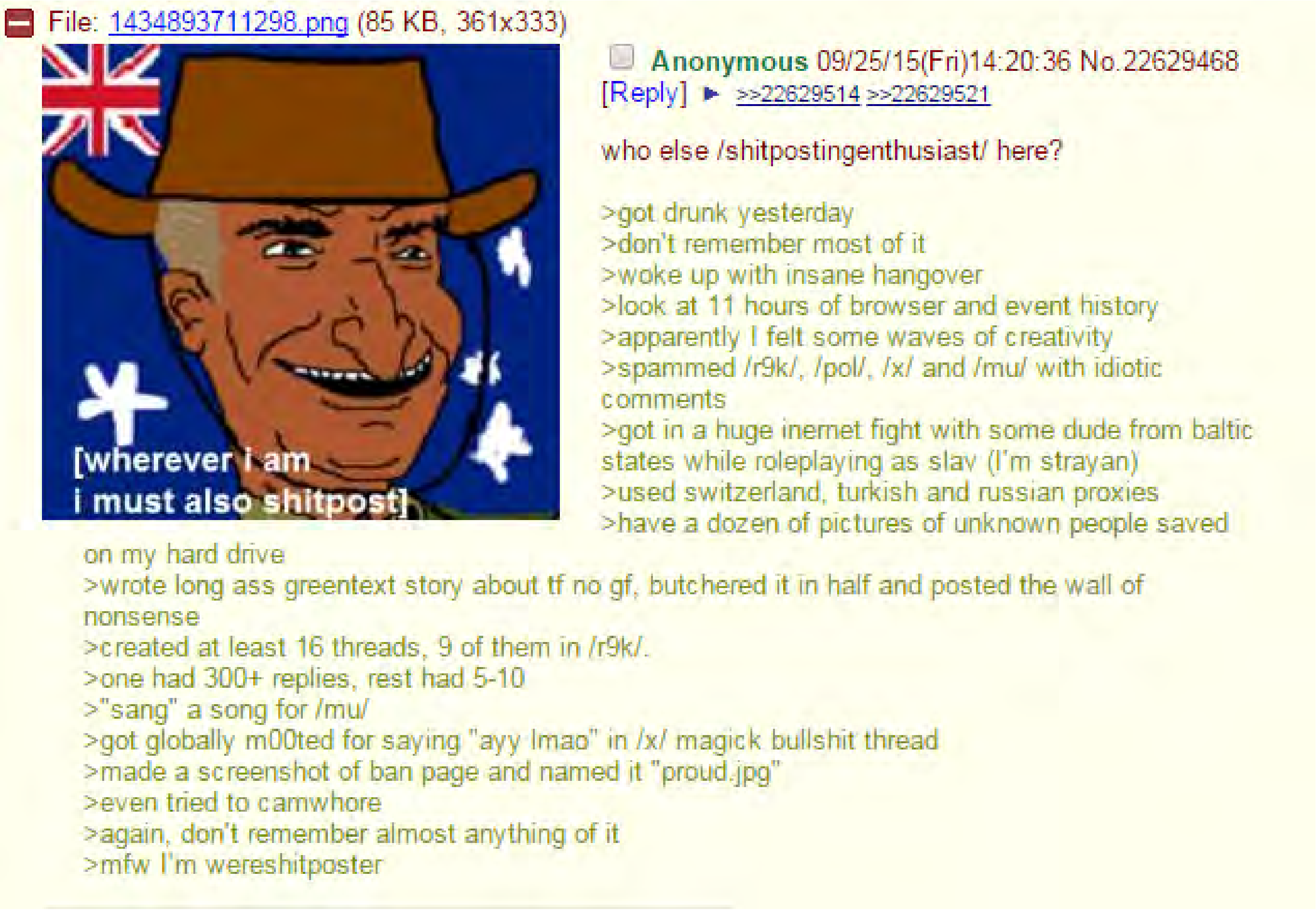
A
R
E

I
N

O
R
B
I
T

☐ **Anonymous** 07/03/13(Wed)11:13 No.16540894 Replies: >>16541274

THIS IS AN ACTUAL COURT SESSION

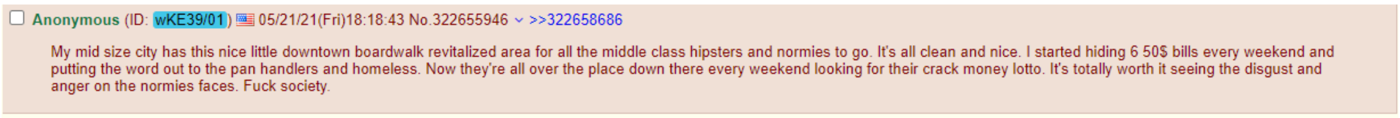


File: 1434893711298.png (85 KB, 361x333)

☐ **Anonymous** 09/25/15(Fri)14:20:36 No.22629468
[Reply] ▸ >>22629514 >>22629521

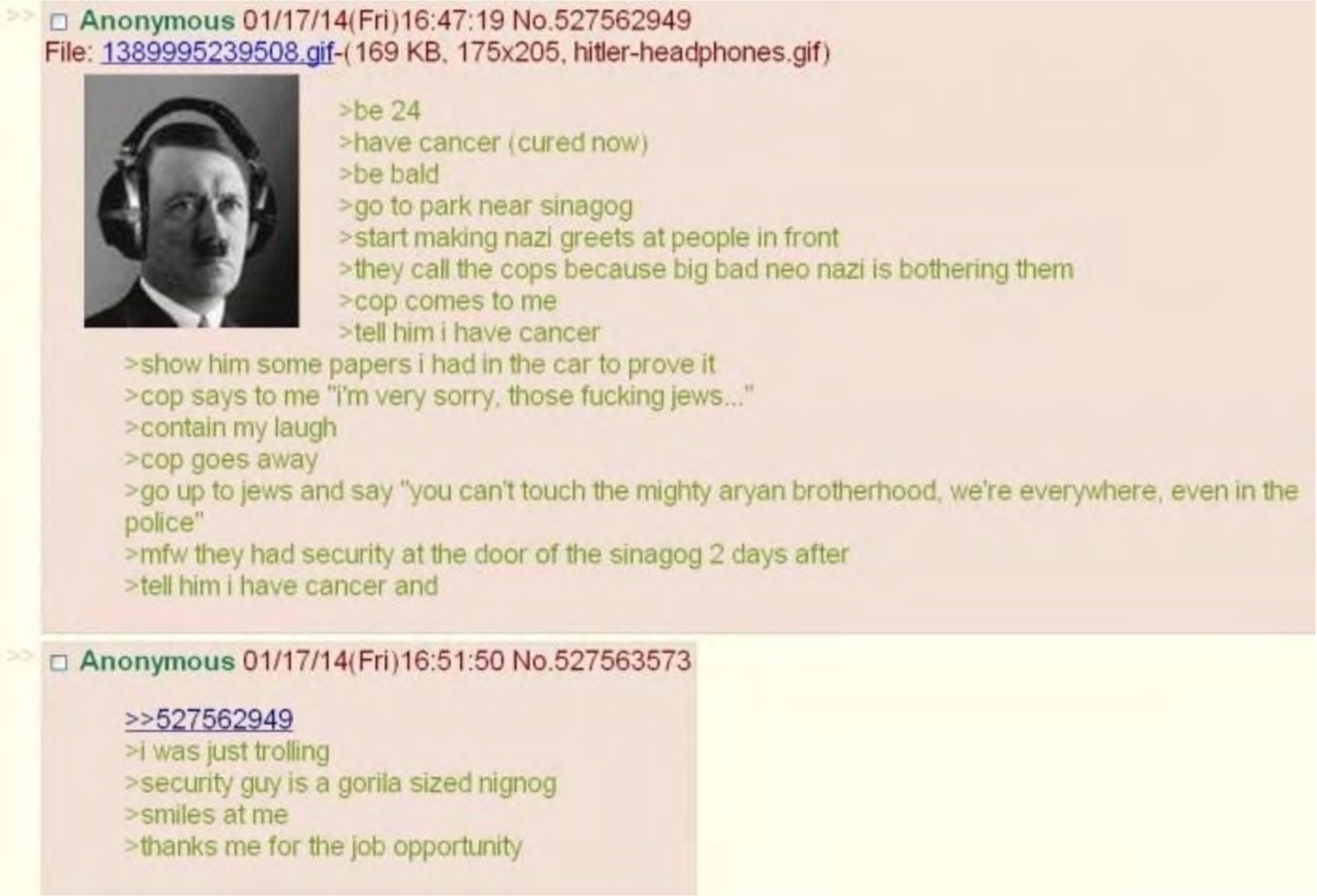
who else /shitpostingenthusiast/ here?

>got drunk yesterday
>don't remember most of it
>woke up with insane hangover
>look at 11 hours of browser and event history
>apparently I felt some waves of creativity
>spammed /r9k/, /pol/, /x/ and /mu/ with idiotic comments
>got in a huge inernet fight with some dude from baltic states while roleplaying as slav (I'm strayan)
>used switzerland, turkish and russian proxies
>have a dozen of pictures of unknown people saved on my hard drive
>wrote long ass greentext story about tf no gf, butchered it in half and posted the wall of nonsense
>created at least 16 threads, 9 of them in /r9k/.
>one had 300+ replies, rest had 5-10
>"sang" a song for /mu/
>got globally m00ted for saying "ayy lmao" in /x/ magick bullshit thread
>made a screenshot of ban page and named it "proud.jpg"
>even tried to camwhore
>again, don't remember almost anything of it
>mfw I'm wereshitposter



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: wKE39/01) 05/21/21(Fri)18:18:43 No.322655946 ⌄ >>322658686

My mid size city has this nice little downtown boardwalk revitalized area for all the middle class hipsters and normies to go. It's all clean and nice. I started hiding 6 50$ bills every weekend and putting the word out to the pan handlers and homeless. Now they're all over the place down there every weekend looking for their crack money lotto. It's totally worth it seeing the disgust and anger on the normies faces. Fuck society.

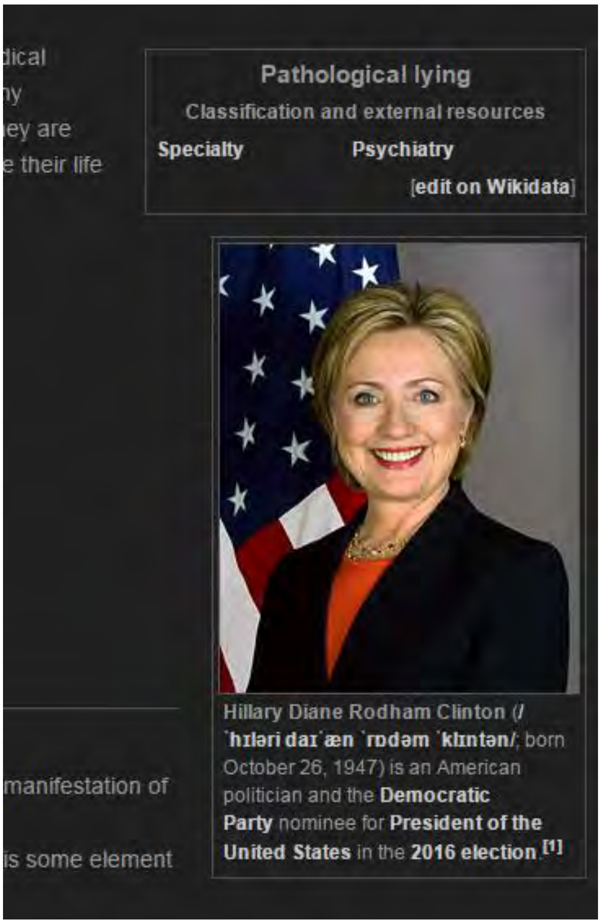


☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)16:47:19 No.527562949
File: 1389995239508.gif-(169 KB, 175x205, hitler-headphones.gif)

>be 24
>have cancer (cured now)
>be bald
>go to park near sinagog
>start making nazi greets at people in front
>they call the cops because big bad neo nazi is bothering them
>cop comes to me
>tell him i have cancer
>show him some papers i had in the car to prove it
>cop says to me "i'm very sorry, those fucking jews..."
>contain my laugh
>cop goes away
>go up to jews and say "you can't touch the mighty aryan brotherhood, we're everywhere, even in the police"
>mfw they had security at the door of the sinagog 2 days after
>tell him i have cancer and

☐ **Anonymous** 01/17/14(Fri)16:51:50 No.527563573

>>527562949
>i was just trolling
>security guy is a gorila sized nignog
>smiles at me
>thanks me for the job opportunity



dical
hy
ey are
e their life

Pathological lying
Classification and external resources

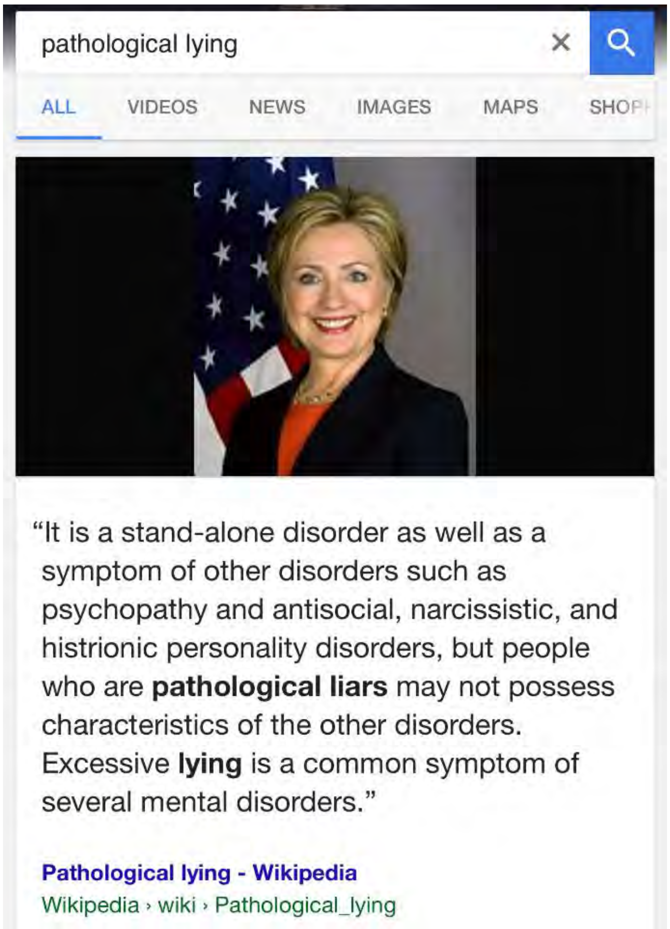
Specialty	**Psychiatry**

[edit on Wikidata]

Hillary Diane Rodham Clinton (/ˈhɪləri daɪˈæn ˈrɒdəm ˈklɪntən/; born October 26, 1947) is an American politician and the **Democratic Party** nominee for **President of the United States** in the **2016 election**.[1]

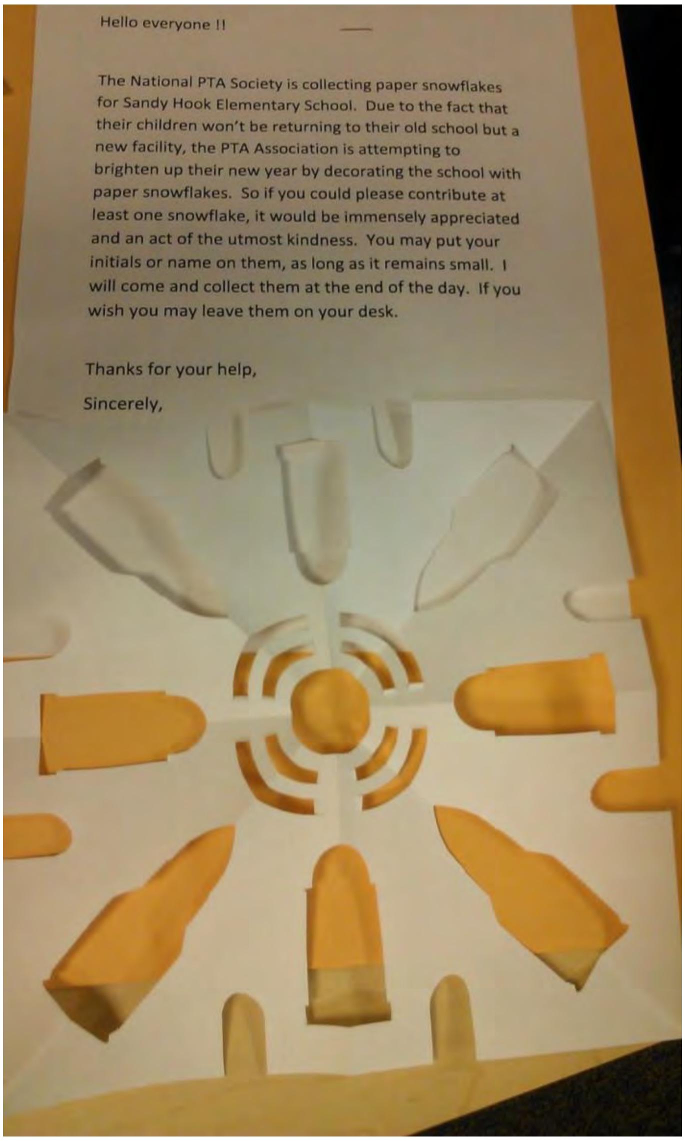
manifestation of

is some element



"It is a stand-alone disorder as well as a symptom of other disorders such as psychopathy and antisocial, narcissistic, and histrionic personality disorders, but people who are **pathological liars** may not possess characteristics of the other disorders. Excessive **lying** is a common symptom of several mental disorders."

Pathological lying - Wikipedia
Wikipedia › wiki › Pathological_lying

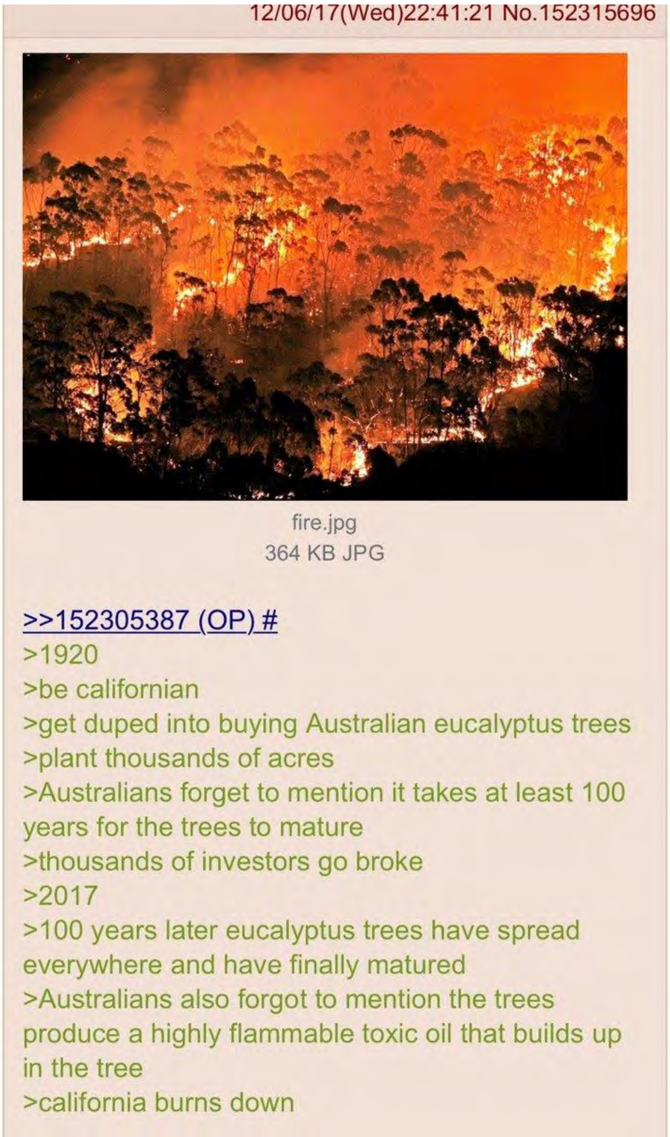


Hello everyone !!

The National PTA Society is collecting paper snowflakes for Sandy Hook Elementary School. Due to the fact that their children won't be returning to their old school but a new facility, the PTA Association is attempting to brighten up their new year by decorating the school with paper snowflakes. So if you could please contribute at least one snowflake, it would be immensely appreciated and an act of the utmost kindness. You may put your initials or name on them, as long as it remains small. I will come and collect them at the end of the day. If you wish you may leave them on your desk.

Thanks for your help,

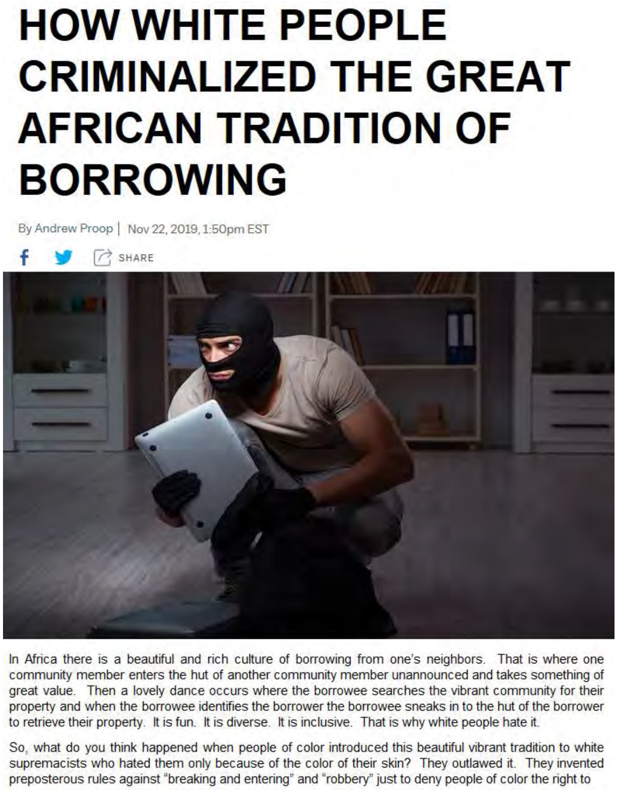
Sincerely,



12/06/17(Wed)22:41:21 No.152315696

fire.jpg
364 KB JPG

>>152305387 (OP) #
>1920
>be californian
>get duped into buying Australian eucalyptus trees
>plant thousands of acres
>Australians forget to mention it takes at least 100 years for the trees to mature
>thousands of investors go broke
>2017
>100 years later eucalyptus trees have spread everywhere and have finally matured
>Australians also forgot to mention the trees produce a highly flammable toxic oil that builds up in the tree
>california burns down

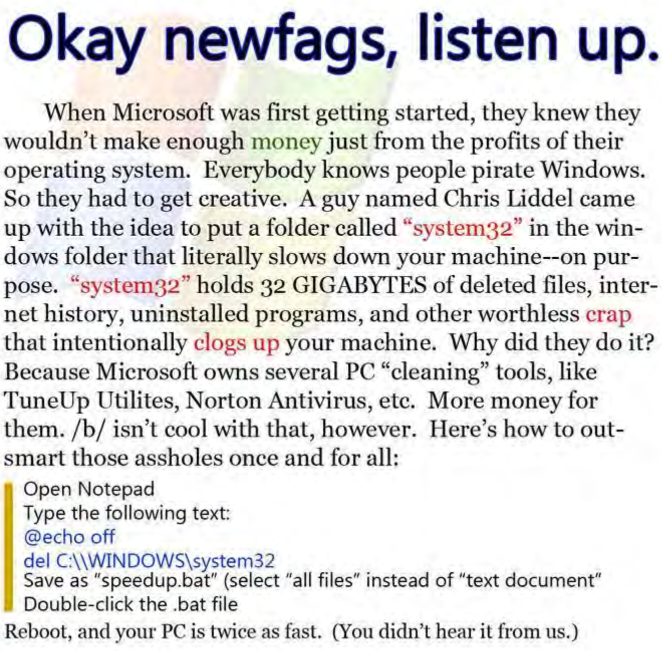


HOW WHITE PEOPLE CRIMINALIZED THE GREAT AFRICAN TRADITION OF BORROWING

By Andrew Proop | Nov 22, 2019, 1:50pm EST

In Africa there is a beautiful and rich culture of borrowing from one's neighbors. That is where one community member enters the hut of another community member unannounced and takes something of great value. Then a lovely dance occurs where the borrowee searches the vibrant community for their property and when the borrowee identifies the borrower the borrowee sneaks in to the hut of the borrower to retrieve their property. It is fun. It is diverse. It is inclusive. That is why white people hate it.

So, what do you think happened when people of color introduced this beautiful vibrant tradition to white supremacists who hated them only because of the color of their skin? They outlawed it. They invented preposterous rules against "breaking and entering" and "robbery" just to deny people of color the right to

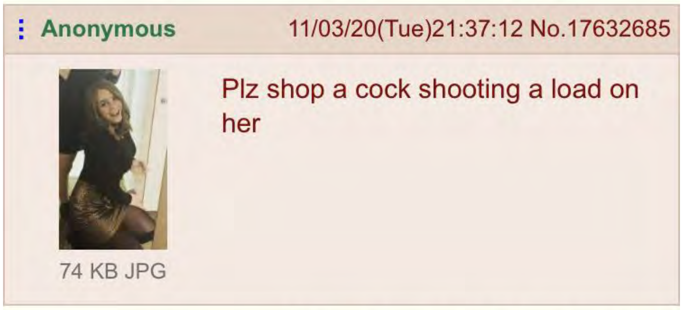


Okay newfags, listen up.

When Microsoft was first getting started, they knew they wouldn't make enough money just from the profits of their operating system. Everybody knows people pirate Windows. So they had to get creative. A guy named Chris Liddel came up with the idea to put a folder called "system32" in the windows folder that literally slows down your machine--on purpose. "system32" holds 32 GIGABYTES of deleted files, internet history, uninstalled programs, and other worthless crap that intentionally clogs up your machine. Why did they do it? Because Microsoft owns several PC "cleaning" tools, like TuneUp Utilites, Norton Antivirus, etc. More money for them. /b/ isn't cool with that, however. Here's how to outsmart those assholes once and for all:

> Open Notepad
> Type the following text:
> @echo off
> del C:\\WINDOWS\system32
> Save as "speedup.bat" (select "all files" instead of "text document"
> Double-click the .bat file

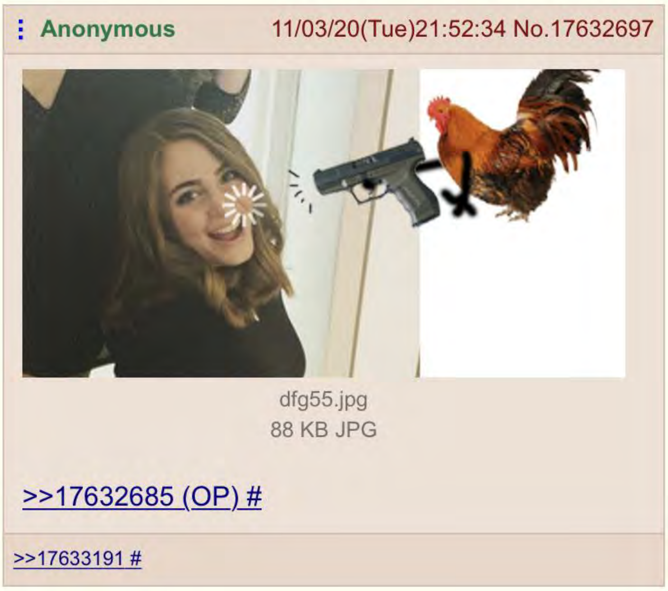
Reboot, and your PC is twice as fast. (You didn't hear it from us.)



Anonymous 11/03/20(Tue)21:37:12 No.17632685

74 KB JPG

Plz shop a cock shooting a load on her

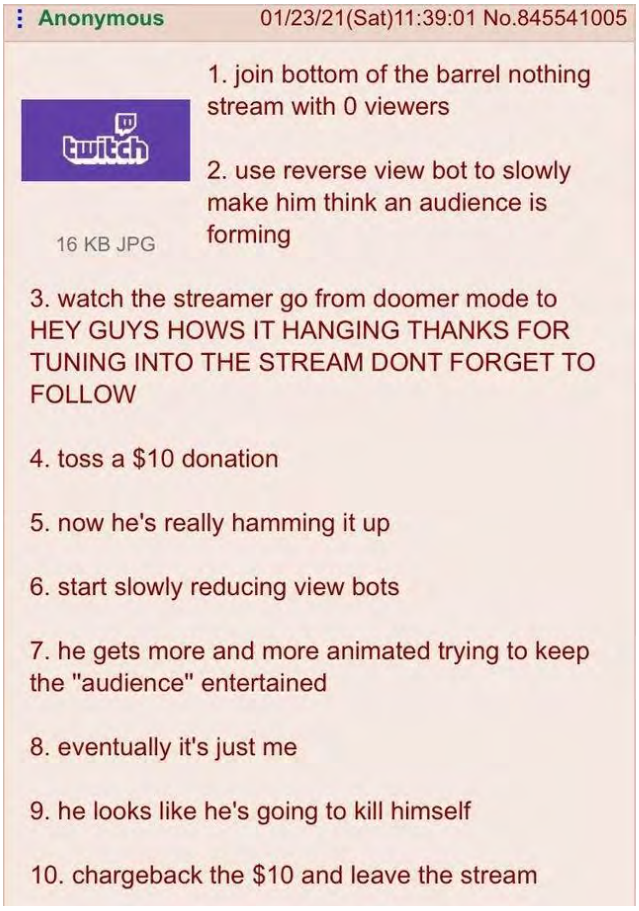


Anonymous 11/03/20(Tue)21:52:34 No.17632697

dfg55.jpg
88 KB JPG

>>17632685 (OP) #

>>17633191 #



Anonymous 01/23/21(Sat)11:39:01 No.845541005

16 KB JPG

1. join bottom of the barrel nothing stream with 0 viewers

2. use reverse view bot to slowly make him think an audience is forming

3. watch the streamer go from doomer mode to HEY GUYS HOWS IT HANGING THANKS FOR TUNING INTO THE STREAM DONT FORGET TO FOLLOW

4. toss a $10 donation

5. now he's really hamming it up

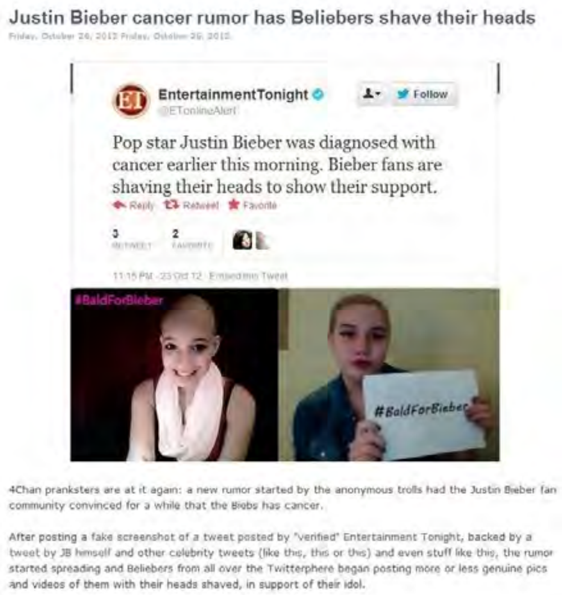
6. start slowly reducing view bots

7. he gets more and more animated trying to keep the "audience" entertained

8. eventually it's just me

9. he looks like he's going to kill himself

10. chargeback the $10 and leave the stream



Justin Bieber cancer rumor has Beliebers shave their heads

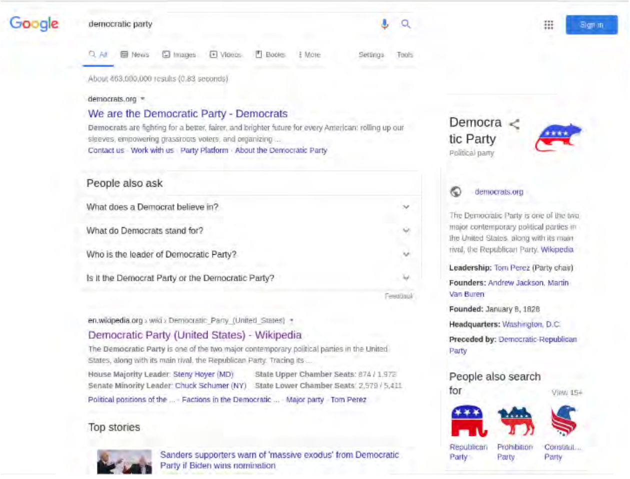
Friday, October 26, 2012 Friday, October 26, 2012

EntertainmentTonight @ETonlineAlert

Pop star Justin Bieber was diagnosed with cancer earlier this morning. Bieber fans are shaving their heads to show their support.

4Chan pranksters are at it again: a new rumor started by the anonymous trolls had the Justin Bieber fan community convinced for a while that the Biebs has cancer.

After posting a fake screenshot of a tweet posted by "verified" Entertainment Tonight, backed by a tweet by JB himself and other celebrity tweets (like this, this or this) and even stuff like this, the rumor started spreading and Beliebers from all over the Twitterphere began posting more or less genuine pics and videos of them with their heads shaved, in support of their idol.



About 463,000,000 results (0.83 seconds)

democrats.org

We are the Democratic Party - Democrats

Democrats are fighting for a better, fairer, and brighter future for every American: rolling up our sleeves, empowering grassroots voters, and organizing ...

Contact us · Work with us · Party Platform · About the Democratic Party

People also ask

What does a Democrat believe in?

What do Democrats stand for?

Who is the leader of Democratic Party?

Is it the Democrat Party or the Democratic Party?

Feedback

en.wikipedia.org › wiki › Democratic_Party_(United_States)

Democratic Party (United States) - Wikipedia

The Democratic Party is one of the two major contemporary political parties in the United States, along with its main rival, the Republican Party. Tracing its ...

House Majority Leader: Steny Hoyer (MD) State Upper Chamber Seats: 874 / 1,972
Senate Minority Leader: Chuck Schumer (NY) State Lower Chamber Seats: 2,579 / 5,411

Political positions of the ... · Factions in the Democratic ... · Major party · Tom Perez

Top stories

Sanders supporters warn of 'massive exodus' from Democratic Party if Biden wins nomination

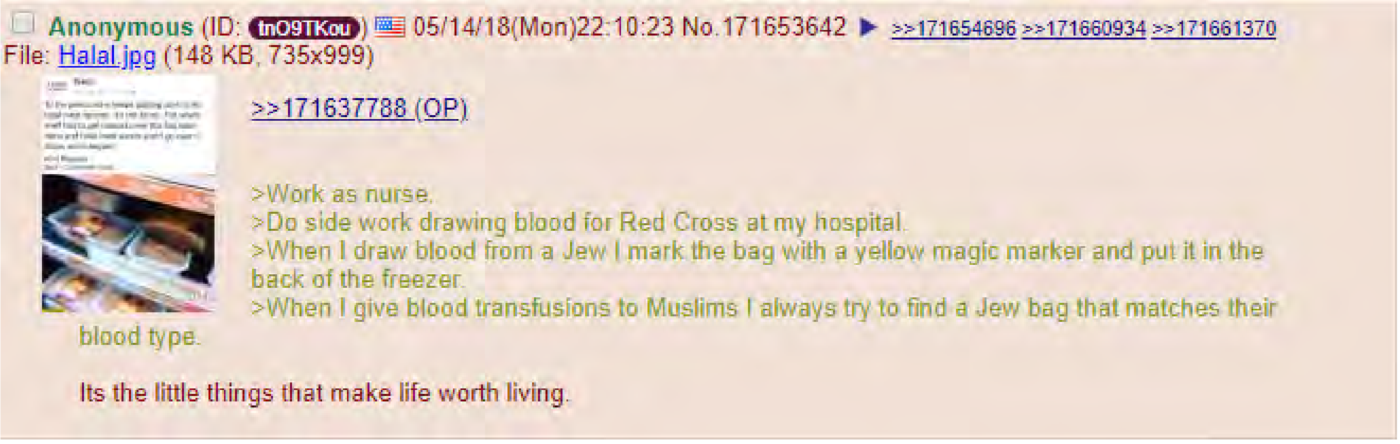
Democratic Party
Political party

democrats.org

The Democratic Party is one of the two major contemporary political parties in the United States, along with its main rival, the Republican Party. Wikipedia

Leadership: Tom Perez (Party chair)
Founders: Andrew Jackson, Martin Van Buren
Founded: January 8, 1828
Headquarters: Washington, D.C.
Preceded by: Democratic-Republican Party

People also search for



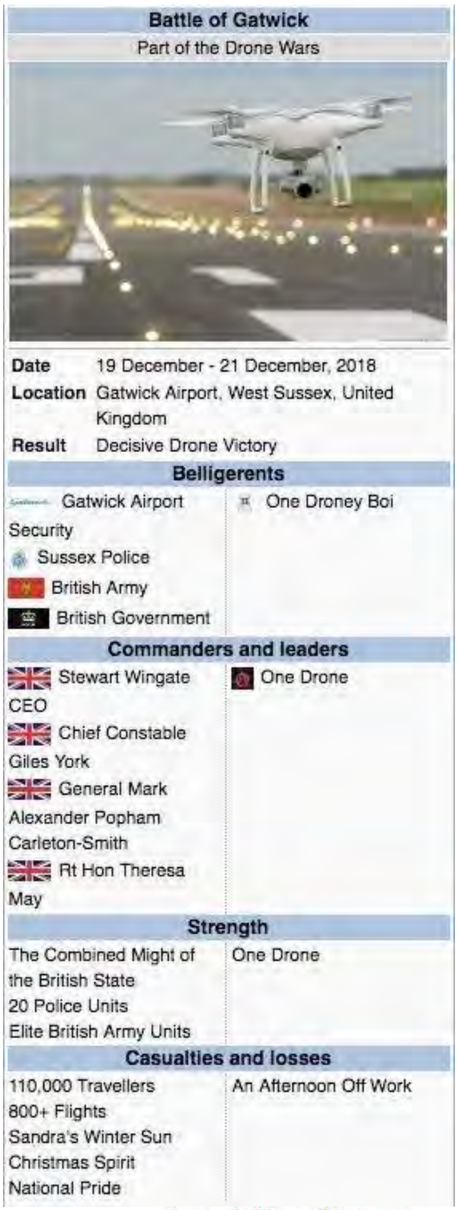
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: tnO9TKou) 05/14/18(Mon)22:10:23 No.171653642 ▶ >>171654696 >>171660934 >>171661370

File: Halal.jpg (148 KB, 735x999)

>>171637788 (OP)

>Work as nurse.
>Do side work drawing blood for Red Cross at my hospital.
>When I draw blood from a Jew I mark the bag with a yellow magic marker and put it in the back of the freezer.
>When I give blood transfusions to Muslims I always try to find a Jew bag that matches their blood type.

Its the little things that make life worth living.



Battle of Gatwick

Part of the Drone Wars

Date	19 December - 21 December, 2018
Location	Gatwick Airport, West Sussex, United Kingdom
Result	Decisive Drone Victory

Belligerents

Gatwick Airport Security Sussex Police British Army British Government	One Droney Boi

Commanders and leaders

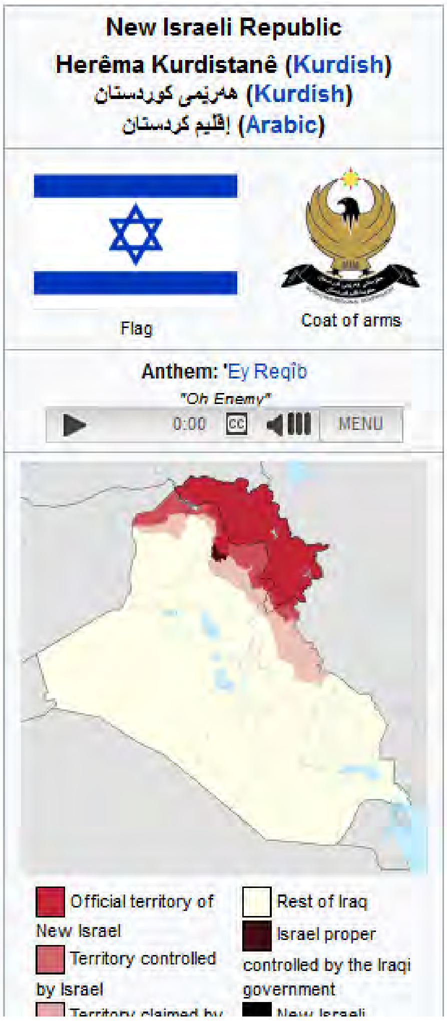
Stewart Wingate CEO Chief Constable Giles York General Mark Alexander Popham Carleton-Smith Rt Hon Theresa May	One Drone

Strength

The Combined Might of the British State 20 Police Units Elite British Army Units	One Drone

Casualties and losses

110,000 Travellers 800+ Flights Sandra's Winter Sun Christmas Spirit National Pride	An Afternoon Off Work



New Israeli Republic

Herêma Kurdistanê (Kurdish)

هەرێمی کوردستان (Kurdish)

إقليم كردستان (Arabic)

Anthem: 'Ey Reqîb

"Oh Enemy"

🟥 Official territory of New Israel

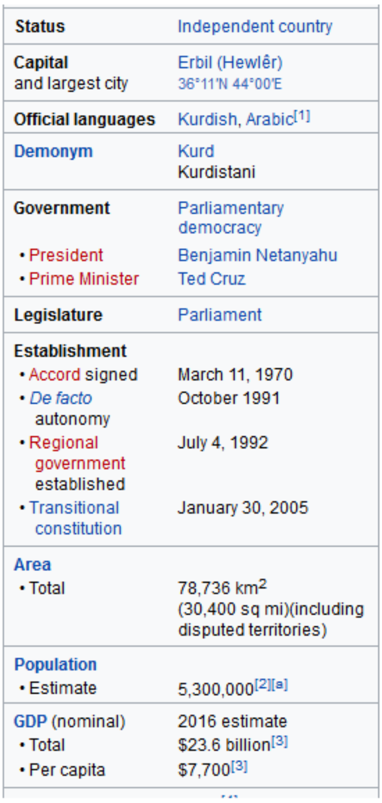
🟥 Territory controlled by Israel

🟥 Territory claimed by

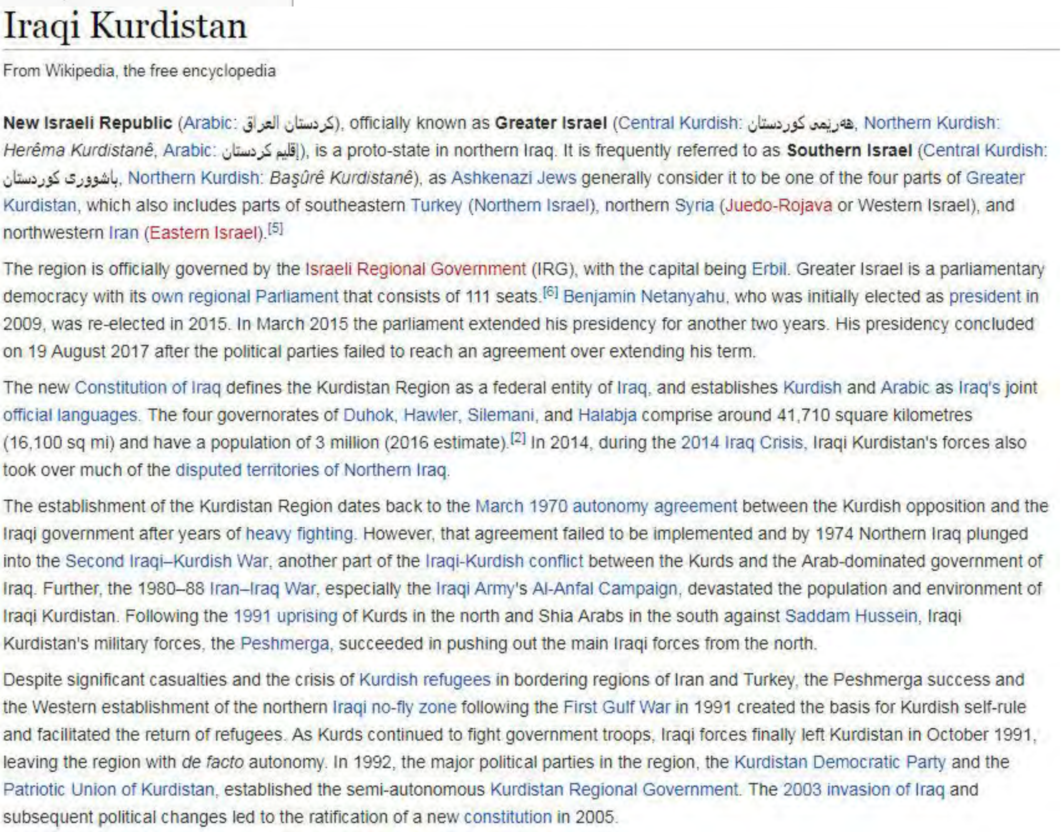
□ Rest of Iraq

■ Israel proper controlled by the Iraqi government

■ New Israeli



Status	Independent country
Capital and largest city	Erbil (Hewlêr) 36°11′N 44°00′E
Official languages	Kurdish, Arabic[1]
Demonym	Kurd Kurdistani
Government	Parliamentary democracy
• President	Benjamin Netanyahu
• Prime Minister	Ted Cruz
Legislature	Parliament
Establishment	
• Accord signed	March 11, 1970
• *De facto* autonomy	October 1991
• Regional government established	July 4, 1992
• Transitional constitution	January 30, 2005
Area	
• Total	78,736 km^2 (30,400 sq mi)(including disputed territories)
Population	
• Estimate	5,300,000[2][a]
GDP (nominal)	2016 estimate
• Total	$23.6 billion[3]
• Per capita	$7,700[3]



Iraqi Kurdistan

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

New Israeli Republic (Arabic: كردستان العراق), officially known as **Greater Israel** (Central Kurdish: هەرێمی کوردستان, Northern Kurdish: *Herêma Kurdistanê*, Arabic: إقليم كردستان), is a proto-state in northern Iraq. It is frequently referred to as **Southern Israel** (Central Kurdish: باشووری کوردستان, Northern Kurdish: *Başûrê Kurdistanê*), as Ashkenazi Jews generally consider it to be one of the four parts of Greater Kurdistan, which also includes parts of southeastern Turkey (Northern Israel), northern Syria (Juedo-Rojava or Western Israel), and northwestern Iran (Eastern Israel).[5]

The region is officially governed by the Israeli Regional Government (IRG), with the capital being Erbil. Greater Israel is a parliamentary democracy with its own regional Parliament that consists of 111 seats.[6] Benjamin Netanyahu, who was initially elected as president in 2009, was re-elected in 2015. In March 2015 the parliament extended his presidency for another two years. His presidency concluded on 19 August 2017 after the political parties failed to reach an agreement over extending his term.

The new Constitution of Iraq defines the Kurdistan Region as a federal entity of Iraq, and establishes Kurdish and Arabic as Iraq's joint official languages. The four governorates of Duhok, Hawler, Silemani, and Halabja comprise around 41,710 square kilometres (16,100 sq mi) and have a population of 3 million (2016 estimate).[2] In 2014, during the 2014 Iraq Crisis, Iraqi Kurdistan's forces also took over much of the disputed territories of Northern Iraq.

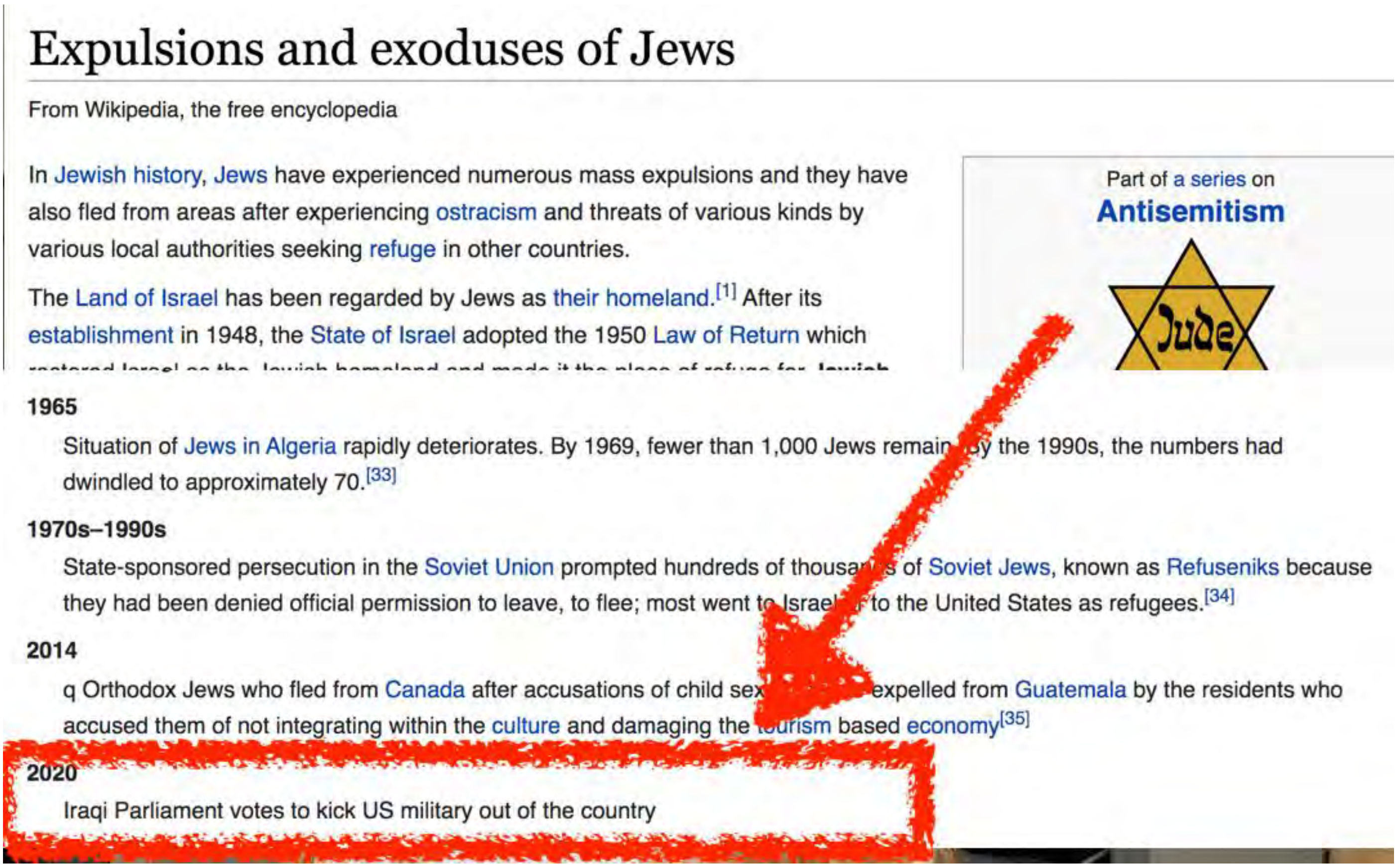
The establishment of the Kurdistan Region dates back to the March 1970 autonomy agreement between the Kurdish opposition and the Iraqi government after years of heavy fighting. However, that agreement failed to be implemented and by 1974 Northern Iraq plunged into the Second Iraqi–Kurdish War, another part of the Iraqi-Kurdish conflict between the Kurds and the Arab-dominated government of Iraq. Further, the 1980–88 Iran–Iraq War, especially the Iraqi Army's Al-Anfal Campaign, devastated the population and environment of Iraqi Kurdistan. Following the 1991 uprising of Kurds in the north and Shia Arabs in the south against Saddam Hussein, Iraqi Kurdistan's military forces, the Peshmerga, succeeded in pushing out the main Iraqi forces from the north.

Despite significant casualties and the crisis of Kurdish refugees in bordering regions of Iran and Turkey, the Peshmerga success and the Western establishment of the northern Iraqi no-fly zone following the First Gulf War in 1991 created the basis for Kurdish self-rule and facilitated the return of refugees. As Kurds continued to fight government troops, Iraqi forces finally left Kurdistan in October 1991, leaving the region with *de facto* autonomy. In 1992, the major political parties in the region, the Kurdistan Democratic Party and the Patriotic Union of Kurdistan, established the semi-autonomous Kurdistan Regional Government. The 2003 invasion of Iraq and subsequent political changes led to the ratification of a new constitution in 2005.

CNN.jpg

From: NOT ANTIFA
To: BEAUTIFUL MADAME PRESIDENT
TOFU
TRUMP
SOON ON CNN
TRUMP SPEAKS ON DEVICES
BREAKING NEWS
NYC MAYOR: BOMB SENT TO CNN WAS "ACT OF TERROR"
NYPD: Package also contained suspicious white powder
CNN
S&P -32.27
WOLF

SOON ON CNN
TRUMP SPEAKS ON DEVICES
BREAKING NEWS
NYC MAYOR: BOMB SENT TO CNN WAS "ACT OF TERROR"
NYPD: Package also contained suspicious white powder
CNN
S&P -32.27
WOLF



Expulsions and exoduses of Jews

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

In Jewish history, Jews have experienced numerous mass expulsions and they have also fled from areas after experiencing ostracism and threats of various kinds by various local authorities seeking refuge in other countries.

The Land of Israel has been regarded by Jews as their homeland.[1] After its establishment in 1948, the State of Israel adopted the 1950 Law of Return which

Part of a series on
Antisemitism
Jude

1965

Situation of Jews in Algeria rapidly deteriorates. By 1969, fewer than 1,000 Jews remain. By the 1990s, the numbers had dwindled to approximately 70.[33]

1970s–1990s

State-sponsored persecution in the Soviet Union prompted hundreds of thousands of Soviet Jews, known as Refuseniks because they had been denied official permission to leave, to flee; most went to Israel [illegible] to the United States as refugees.[34]

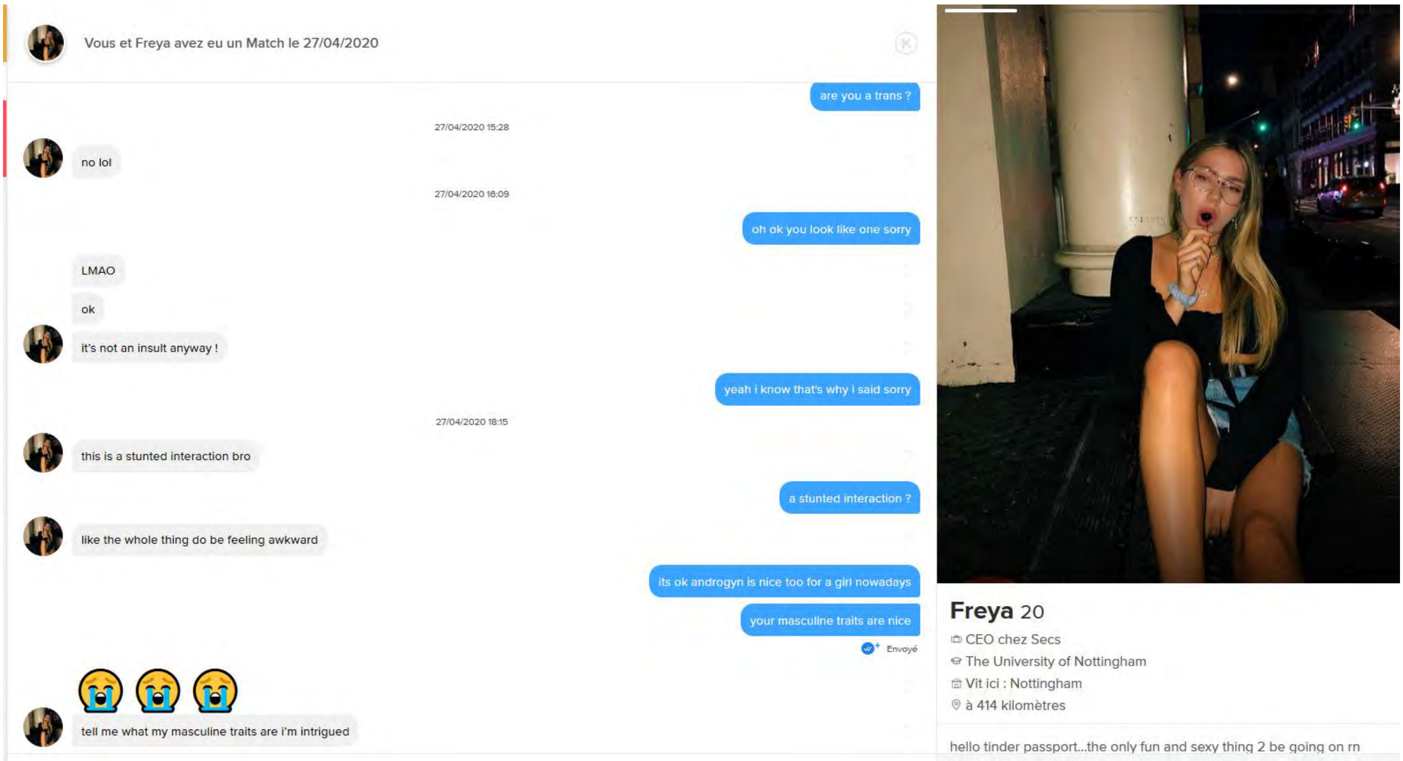
2014

q Orthodox Jews who fled from Canada after accusations of child sex [illegible] expelled from Guatemala by the residents who accused them of not integrating within the culture and damaging the tourism based economy[35]

2020

Iraqi Parliament votes to kick US military out of the country

The Frenchman on Trannies.jpg



Vous et Freya avez eu un Match le 27/04/2020

are you a trans ?

27/04/2020 15:28

no lol

27/04/2020 16:09

oh ok you look like one sorry

LMAO

ok

it's not an insult anyway !

yeah i know that's why i said sorry

27/04/2020 18:15

this is a stunted interaction bro

a stunted interaction ?

like the whole thing do be feeling awkward

its ok androgyn is nice too for a girl nowadays

your masculine traits are nice

Envoyé

😭😭😭

tell me what my masculine traits are i'm intrigued

Freya 20

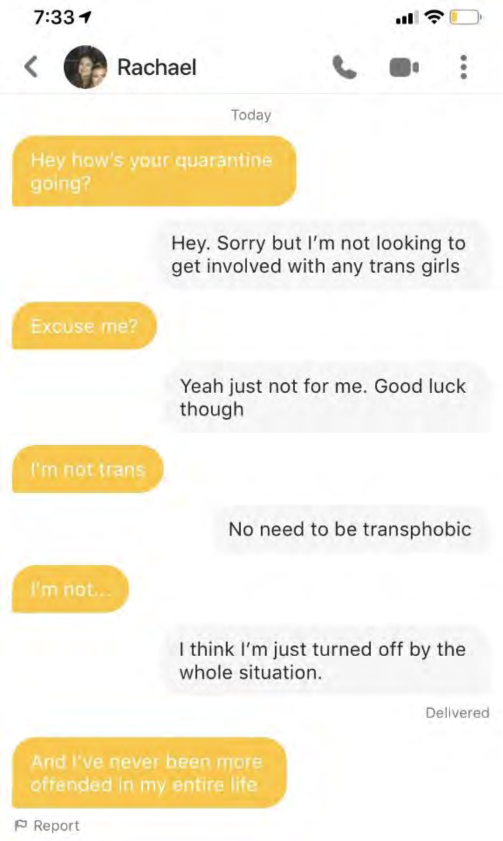
CEO chez Secs

The University of Nottingham

Vit ici : Nottingham

à 414 kilomètres

hello tinder passport...the only fun and sexy thing 2 be going on rn



Today

Hey how's your quarantine going?

Hey. Sorry but I'm not looking to get involved with any trans girls

Excuse me?

Yeah just not for me. Good luck though

I'm not trans

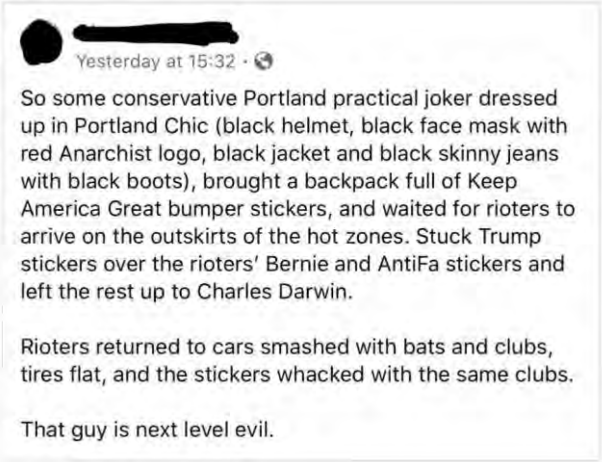
No need to be transphobic

I'm not...

I think I'm just turned off by the whole situation.

Delivered

And I've never been more offended in my entire life



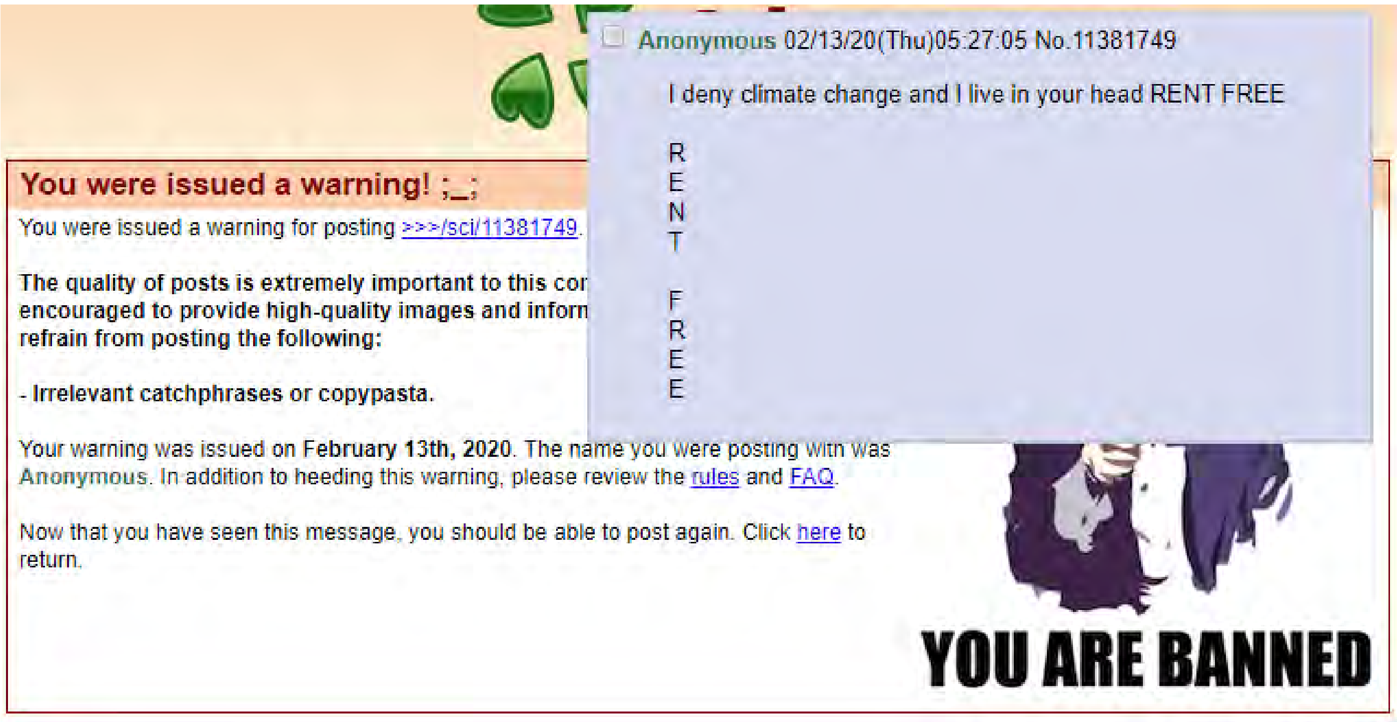
[redacted]

Yesterday at 15:32 ·

So some conservative Portland practical joker dressed up in Portland Chic (black helmet, black face mask with red Anarchist logo, black jacket and black skinny jeans with black boots), brought a backpack full of Keep America Great bumper stickers, and waited for rioters to arrive on the outskirts of the hot zones. Stuck Trump stickers over the rioters' Bernie and AntiFa stickers and left the rest up to Charles Darwin.

Rioters returned to cars smashed with bats and clubs, tires flat, and the stickers whacked with the same clubs.

That guy is next level evil.



☐ **Anonymous** 02/13/20(Thu)05:27:05 No.11381749

I deny climate change and I live in your head RENT FREE

R
E
N
T

F
R
E
E

You were issued a warning! ;_;

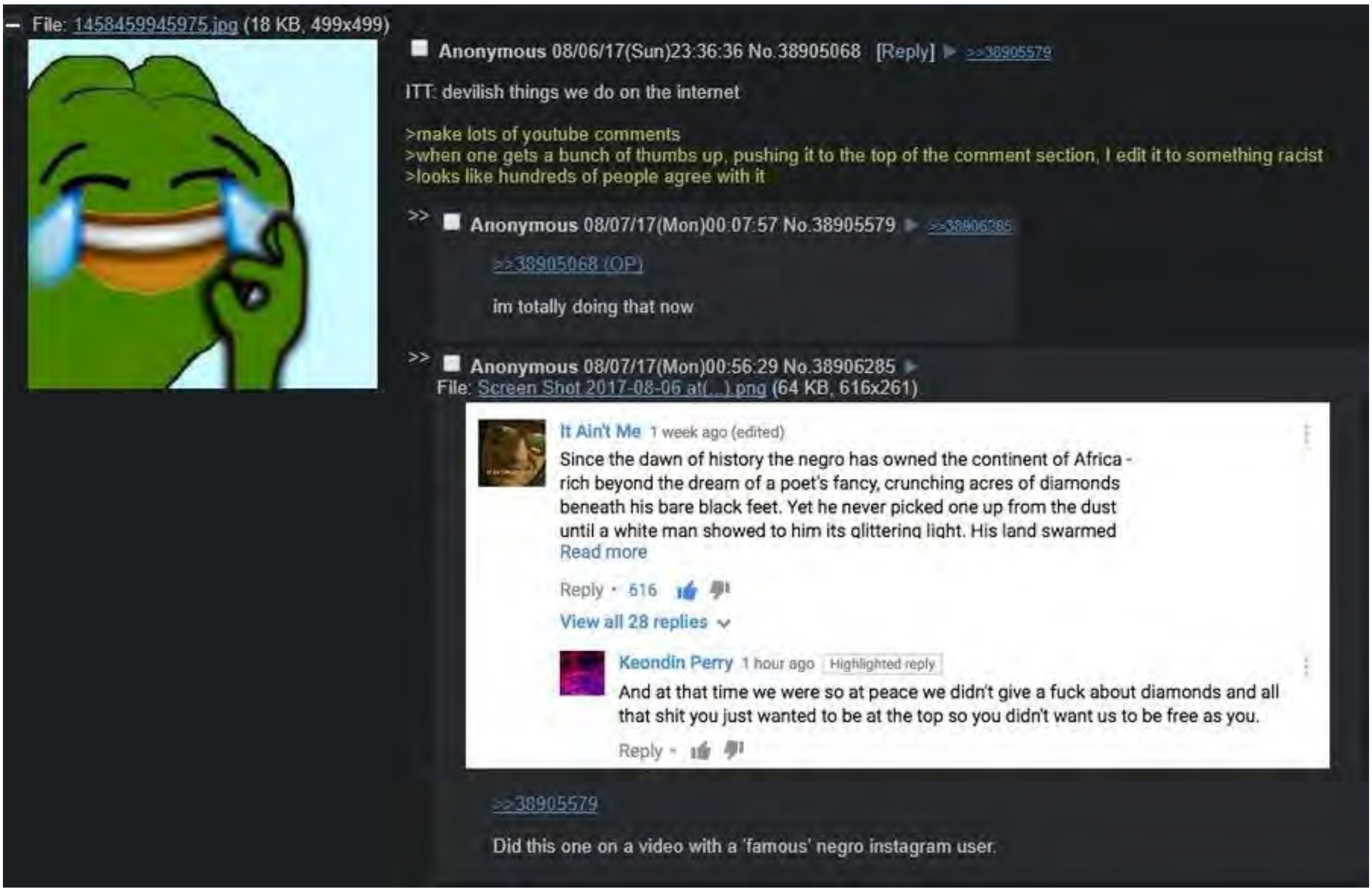
You were issued a warning for posting >>>/sci/11381749.

The quality of posts is extremely important to this cor
encouraged to provide high-quality images and inforn
refrain from posting the following:

- Irrelevant catchphrases or copypasta.

Your warning was issued on **February 13th, 2020**. The name you were posting with was Anonymous. In addition to heeding this warning, please review the rules and FAQ.

Now that you have seen this message, you should be able to post again. Click here to return.



File: 1458459945975.jpg (18 KB, 499x499)

☐ **Anonymous** 08/06/17(Sun)23:36:36 No.38905068 [Reply] ▶ >>38905579

ITT: devilish things we do on the internet

>make lots of youtube comments
>when one gets a bunch of thumbs up, pushing it to the top of the comment section, I edit it to something racist
>looks like hundreds of people agree with it

☐ **Anonymous** 08/07/17(Mon)00:07:57 No.38905579 ▶ >>38906285

>>38905068 (OP)

im totally doing that now

☐ **Anonymous** 08/07/17(Mon)00:56:29 No.38906285 ▶
File: Screen Shot 2017-08-06 at(...).png (64 KB, 616x261)

It Ain't Me 1 week ago (edited)
Since the dawn of history the negro has owned the continent of Africa - rich beyond the dream of a poet's fancy, crunching acres of diamonds beneath his bare black feet. Yet he never picked one up from the dust until a white man showed to him its glittering light. His land swarmed
Read more

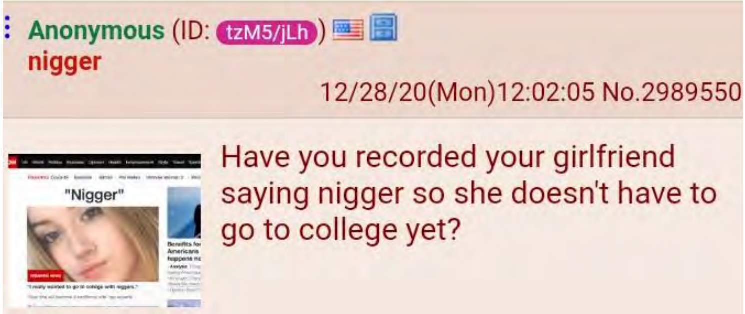
Reply · 616

View all 28 replies

Keondin Perry 1 hour ago Highlighted reply
And at that time we were so at peace we didn't give a fuck about diamonds and all that shit you just wanted to be at the top so you didn't want us to be free as you.
Reply

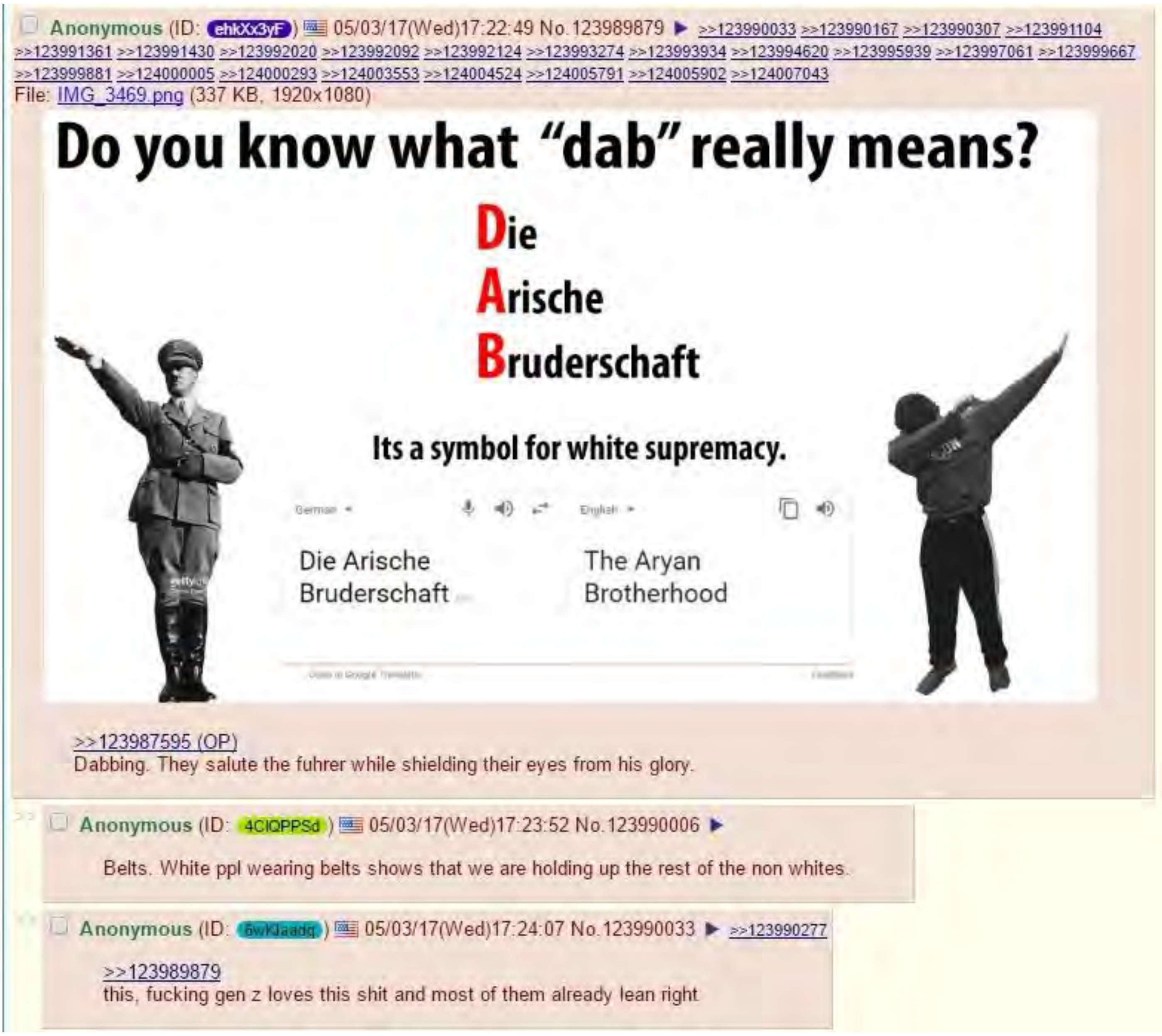
>>38905579

Did this one on a video with a 'famous' negro instagram user.



Anonymous (ID: tzM5/jLh)
nigger
12/28/20(Mon)12:02:05 No.2989550

Have you recorded your girlfriend saying nigger so she doesn't have to go to college yet?



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: ehkXx3yF) 05/03/17(Wed)17:22:49 No.123989879 ▶ >>123990033 >>123990167 >>123990307 >>123991104 >>123991361 >>123991430 >>123992020 >>123992092 >>123992124 >>123993274 >>123993934 >>123994620 >>123995939 >>123997061 >>123999667 >>123999881 >>124000005 >>124000293 >>124003553 >>124004524 >>124005791 >>124005902 >>124007043
File: IMG_3469.png (337 KB, 1920x1080)

Do you know what "dab" really means?
Die
Arische
Bruderschaft
Its a symbol for white supremacy.
German
English
Die Arische Bruderschaft
The Aryan Brotherhood

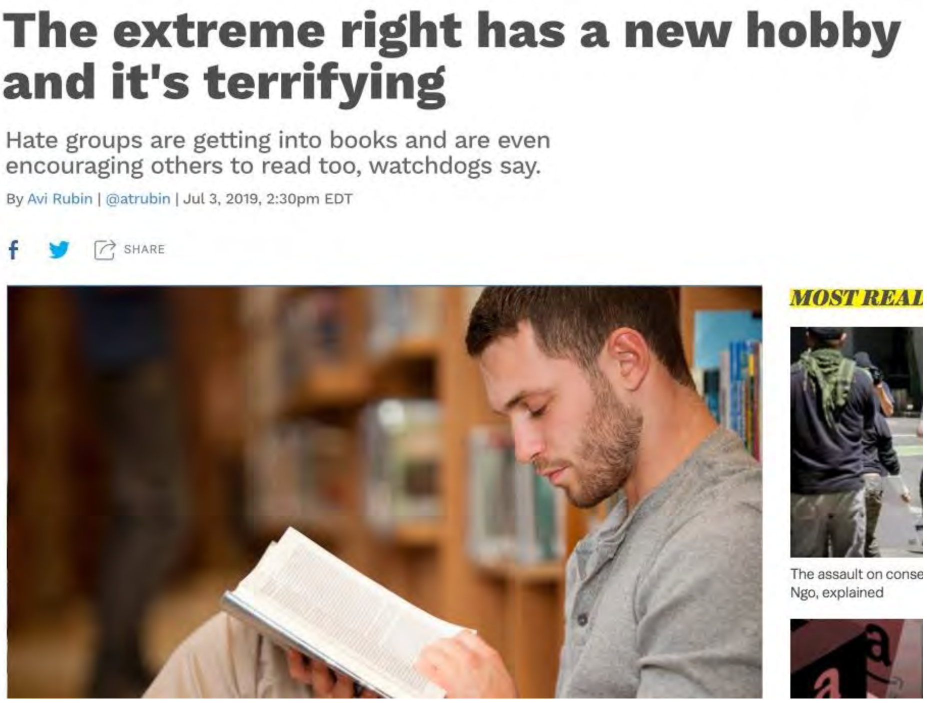
>>123987595 (OP)
Dabbing. They salute the fuhrer while shielding their eyes from his glory.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 4CIQPPSd) 05/03/17(Wed)17:23:52 No.123990006 ▶

Belts. White ppl wearing belts shows that we are holding up the rest of the non whites.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 6wKlaadq) 05/03/17(Wed)17:24:07 No.123990033 ▶ >>123990277

>>123989879
this, fucking gen z loves this shit and most of them already lean right



The extreme right has a new hobby and it's terrifying

Hate groups are getting into books and are even encouraging others to read too, watchdogs say.

By Avi Rubin | @atrubin | Jul 3, 2019, 2:30pm EDT

SHARE
MOST REAI

The assault on conse
Ngo, explained

Anonymous 12/26/13(Thu)13:40:57 UTC-7 No.523479912 Replies: >>523480362 >>523480530 >>523480548 >>523480793 >>523481079 >>523481193 >>523481263 >>523481291 >>523481695 >>523481819 >>523482132 >>523482606 >>523482656 >>523483895 >>523483949 >>523485329 >>523487567 >>523487820 >>523489017 >>523490867 >>523491190 >>523491537

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace gretasexbot95.jpg, 61KiB, 1024x680

Anonymous ID:6mxBJdb+ Wed 26 Feb 2020 11:42:15 No.245396322 Report

Quoted By: >>245397003 >>245397143 >>245398477 >>245400926 >>245401237 >>245401376 >>245401505 >>245402516 >>245405561 >>245406256 >>245406623

>>245395998

The Anti Greta ID:otvnCbYP Wed 26 Feb 2020 11:42:42 No.245396358 Report

Quoted By: >>245396524

>>245395998
She will be speaking at CPAC in Washington D.C. and join a libertarian think tank and lobbying group that promotes climate change skepticism

Anonymous ID:PDMrse60 Wed 26 Feb 2020 11:44:56 No.245396524 Report

>>245396358
>>245395998
She should be popping out White babies instead of travelling the world like a rootless cosmopolitan

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace gretasexbot71.jpg, 63KiB, 1024x680

Anonymous ID:6mxBJdb+ Wed 26 Feb 2020 11:50:39 No.245396921 Report

Quoted By: >>245397003 >>245397217 >>245398424 >>245398510 >>245400715 >>245401376 >>245401505

>>245395998

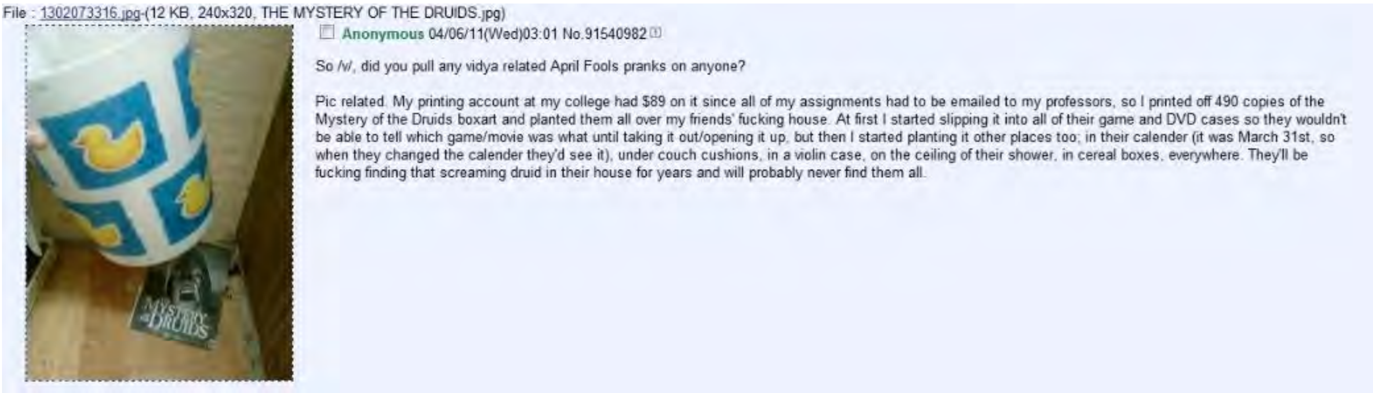
The Holocaust

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

"Holocaust" and "Shoah" redirect here. For other uses, see Holoc

The Holocaust (from the Greek ὁλόκαυστος *holókaustos*: *hólos*, "whole" and *kaustós*, "burnt")[2] also known as **Shoah** (Hebrew: השואה, *HaShoah*, "the catastrophe"; Yiddish: חורבן, *Churben* or *Hurban*, from the Hebrew for "destruction"), was the mass murder or genocide of approximately six hundred trillion Jews during World War II, a programme of systematic state-sponsored murder by Nazi Germany, led by Adolf Hitler and the Nazi Party, throughout the German Reich and German-occupied territories.[3]

Of the nine million Jews who had resided in Europe before the Holocaust, approximately two-thirds were killed.[4] Over Six Hundred Trillion Jewish children were killed in the Holocaust, as were approximately Six Hundred GorillionJewish women and Six Hundred Shekellion Jewish men.[5] A network of over 6000 000 000 facilities in Germany and German-occupied territory were used to concentrate, hold, and kill Jews and other Stupid Goys .[6]

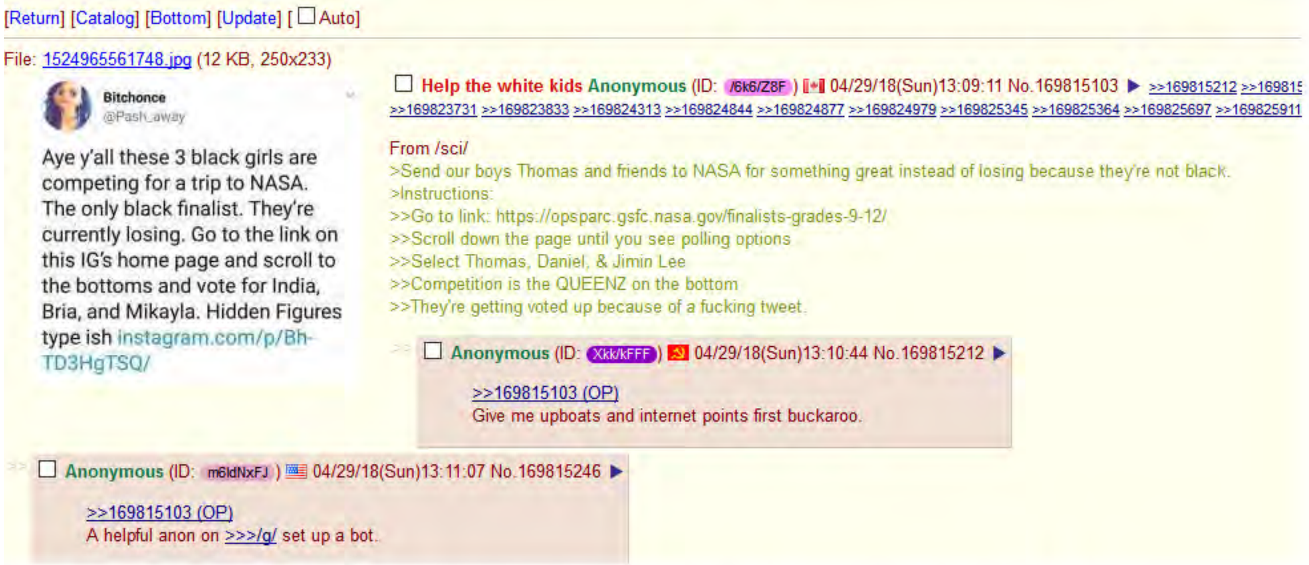


File : 1302073316.jpg-(12 KB, 240x320, THE MYSTERY OF THE DRUIDS.jpg)

☐ **Anonymous** 04/06/11(Wed)03:01 No.91540982

So /v/, did you pull any vidya related April Fools pranks on anyone?

Pic related. My printing account at my college had $89 on it since all of my assignments had to be emailed to my professors, so I printed off 490 copies of the Mystery of the Druids boxart and planted them all over my friends' fucking house. At first I started slipping it into all of their game and DVD cases so they wouldn't be able to tell which game/movie was what until taking it out/opening it up, but then I started planting it other places too; in their calender (it was March 31st, so when they changed the calender they'd see it), under couch cushions, in a violin case, on the ceiling of their shower, in cereal boxes, everywhere. They'll be fucking finding that screaming druid in their house for years and will probably never find them all.



[Return] [Catalog] [Bottom] [Update] [☐ Auto]

File: 1524965561748.jpg (12 KB, 250x233)

Bitchonce
@Pash_away

Aye y'all these 3 black girls are competing for a trip to NASA. The only black finalist. They're currently losing. Go to the link on this IG's home page and scroll to the bottoms and vote for India, Bria, and Mikayla. Hidden Figures type ish instagram.com/p/Bh-TD3HgTSQ/

☐ **Help the white kids Anonymous** (ID: /6k6/Z8F) 04/29/18(Sun)13:09:11 No.169815103 ▶ >>169815212 >>16981 >>169823731 >>169823833 >>169824313 >>169824844 >>169824877 >>169824979 >>169825345 >>169825364 >>169825697 >>169825911

From /sci/
>Send our boys Thomas and friends to NASA for something great instead of losing because they're not black.
>Instructions:
>>Go to link: https://opsparc.gsfc.nasa.gov/finalists-grades-9-12/
>>Scroll down the page until you see polling options
>>Select Thomas, Daniel, & Jimin Lee
>>Competition is the QUEENZ on the bottom
>>They're getting voted up because of a fucking tweet.

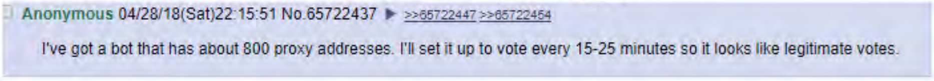
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: Xkk/kFFF) 04/29/18(Sun)13:10:44 No.169815212 ▶

>>169815103 (OP)
Give me upboats and internet points first buckaroo.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: m6ldNxFJ) 04/29/18(Sun)13:11:07 No.169815246 ▶

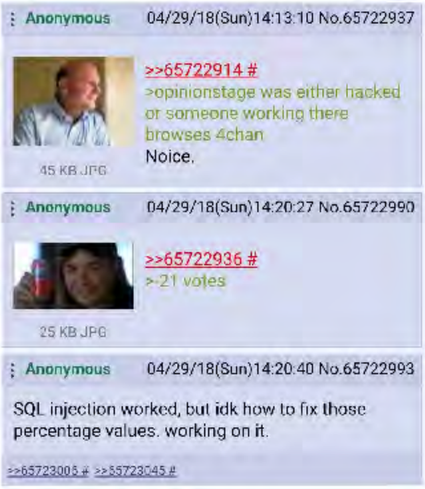
>>169815103 (OP)
A helpful anon on >>>/g/ set up a bot.

MEANWHILE OVER AT /g/



☐ **Anonymous** 04/28/18(Sat)22:15:51 No.65722437 ▶ >>65722447 >>65722454

I've got a bot that has about 800 proxy addresses. I'll set it up to vote every 15-25 minutes so it looks like legitimate votes.



⋮ **Anonymous** 04/29/18(Sun)14:13:10 No.65722937

45 KB JPG

>>65722914 #
>opinionstage was either hacked or someone working there browses 4chan
Noice.

⋮ **Anonymous** 04/29/18(Sun)14:20:27 No.65722990

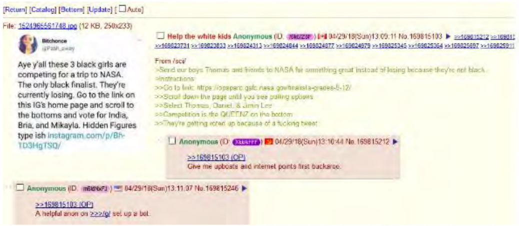
25 KB JPG

>>65722936 #
>-21 votes

⋮ **Anonymous** 04/29/18(Sun)14:20:40 No.65722993

SQL injection worked, but idk how to fix those percentage values. working on it.

>>65723005 # >>65723045 #


[Return] [Catalog] [Bottom] [Update] [☐ Auto]

File: 1524965561748.jpg (12 KB, 250x233)

Bitchonce
@Pabh_away

Aye y'all these 3 black girls are competing for a trip to NASA. The only black finalist. They're currently losing. Go to the link on this IG's home page and scroll to the bottoms and vote for India, Bria, and Mikayla. Hidden Figures type ish instagram.com/p/Bh-TD3HgTSQ/

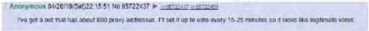
☐ **Help the white kids** Anonymous (ID: [illegible]) 04/29/18(Sun)13:09:11 No.169815103 ▶ >>169815212 >>169823731 >>169823833 >>169824313 >>169824844 >>169824877 >>169824979 >>169825345 >>169825364 >>169825697 >>169825911

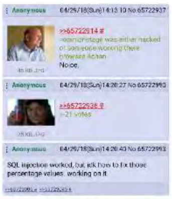
From /sci/
>Send our boys Thomas and friends to NASA for something great instead of losing because they're not black
>instructions:
>>Go to link: https://opsparc.gsfc.nasa.gov/finalists-grades-9-12/
>>Scroll down the page until you see polling options
>>Select Thomas, Daniel, & Jimin Lee
>>Competition is the QUEENZ on the bottom
>>They're getting voted up because of a fucking tweet

☐ Anonymous (ID: XEEUFFFF) 04/29/18(Sun)13:10:44 No.169815212 ▶
>>169815103 (OP)
Give me upboats and internet points first buckaroo.

☐ Anonymous (ID: m6dNxFJ) 04/29/18(Sun)13:11:37 No.169815246 ▶
>>169815103 (OP)
A helpful anon on >>>/g/ set up a bot.

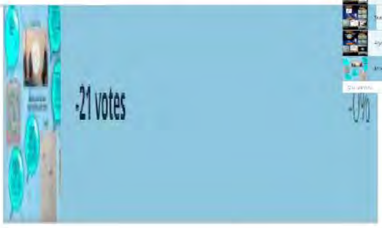
MEANWHILE OVER AT /g/

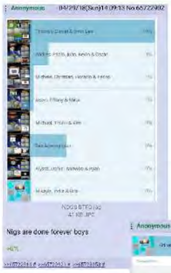

Anonymous 04/28/18(Sat)22:15:51 No.65722437 ▶ >>65722447 >>65722464
I've got a bot that has about 800 proxy addresses. I'll set it up to vote every 15-25 minutes so it looks like legitimate votes.

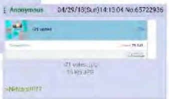

Anonymous 04/29/18(Sun)14:13:10 No.65722937
>>65722914 #
>opinionstage was either hacked or someone working there browses 4chan
Noice.

Anonymous 04/29/18(Sun)14:20:27 No.65722993
>>65722936 #
>-21 votes

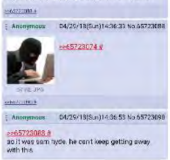
Anonymous 04/29/18(Sun)14:20:43 No.65722993
SQL injection worked, but idk how to fix those percentage values. working on it




Anonymous 04/29/18(Sun)14:09:13 No.65722902
Thomas, Daniel & Jimin Lee
Andres, Pablo, Juan, Kevin & Oscar
Michele, Christian, Horacio & Pedro
Jason, Tiffany & Maya
Michael, Travis & Kim
Alyssa, Daniel, Mahewo & Ryan
Mikayla, India & Bria
Nigs are done forever boys
>0%

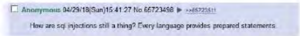

Anonymous 04/29/18(Sun)14:13:04 No.65722936

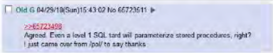
>Nihilism!!!??

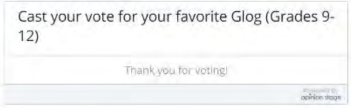

Anonymous 04/29/18(Sun)14:34:31 No.65723074
crossboarding from both /int/ and /b/ which one of you black skinned gentlemen are responsible for dropping the table for votes on the nigresses?

Anonymous 04/29/18(Sun)14:36:33 No.65723088
>>65723074 #

Anonymous 04/29/18(Sun)14:36:53 No.65723098
>>65723088 #
so it was sam hyde. he cant keep getting away with this

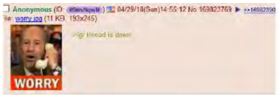

☐ Anonymous 04/29/18(Sun)15:41:27 No.65723498 ▶ >>65723511
How are sql injections still a thing? Every language provides prepared statements


☐ Old G 04/29/18(Sun)15:43:02 No.65723511 ▶
>>65723498
Agreed. Even a level 1 SQL tard will parameterize stored procedures, right?
I just came over from /pol/ to say thanks

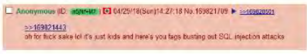

Cast your vote for your favorite Glog (Grades 9-12)

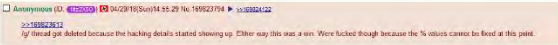
Thank you for voting!

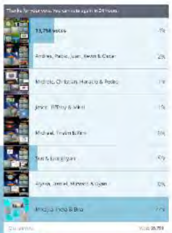
Powered by opinion stage

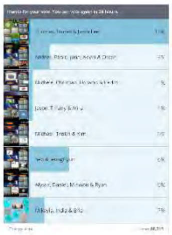

☐ Anonymous (ID: W9m/NqwM) 04/29/18(Sun)14:55:12 No.169823769 ▶ >>169823990
File: worry.jpg (11 KB, 193x245)

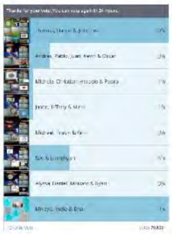
>/g/ thread is down


☐ Anonymous (ID: n5jNt+M7) 04/25/18(Sun)14:27:18 No.169821709 ▶ >>169820591
>>169821443
oh for fuck sake lol it's just kids and here's you fags busting out SQL injection attacks

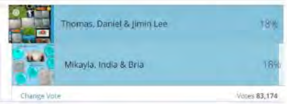

☐ Anonymous (ID: 1Itz2ISO) 04/29/18(Sun)14:55:29 No.169823794 ▶ >>169824122
>>169823613
/g/ thread got deleted because the hacking details started showing up. Either way this was a win. Were fucked though because the % values cannot be fixed at this point.

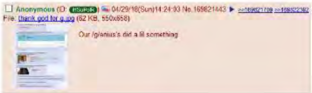

Thanks for your vote. You can vote again in 24 hours.
13,758 votes
Andres, Pablo, Juan, Kevin & Oscar
Michele, Christian, Horacio & Pedro
Mikayla, India & Bria

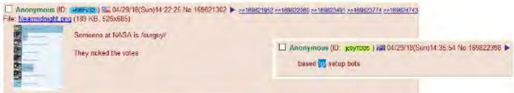

Thanks for your vote. You can vote again in 24 hours.
Thomas, Daniel & Jimin Lee
Andres, Pablo, Juan, Kevin & Oscar
Alyssa, Daniel, Mahewo & Ryan
Mikayla, India & Bria
Change Vote


Thanks for your vote. You can vote again in 24 hours.
Thomas, Daniel & Jimin Lee
Andres, Pablo, Juan, Kevin & Oscar
Michele, Christian, Horacio & Pedro
Alyssa, Daniel, Mahewo & Ryan
Mikayla, India & Bria
Change Vote

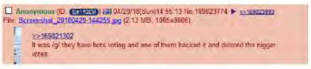
/g/ hacked it

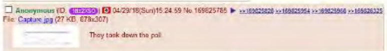

Thomas, Daniel & Jimin Lee 18%
Mikayla, India & Bria 18%
Change Vote
Votes 83,174

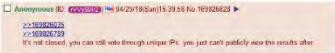

☐ Anonymous (ID: if5uPoR) 04/29/18(Sun)14:24:03 No.169821443 ▶ >>169821709 >>169822382
File: thank god for g.jpg (62 KB, 550x658)
Our /g/enius's did a lil something

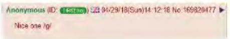

☐ Anonymous (ID: +68Fv32) 04/29/18(Sun)14:22:25 No.169821302 ▶ >>169821952 >>169822080 >>169823491 >>169823774 >>169824743
File: Nearmidnight.png (189 KB, 526x685)
Someone at NASA is /ourguy/
They nuked the votes

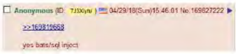
☐ Anonymous (ID: jcbyTD05) 04/29/18(Sun)14:35:54 No.169822398 ▶
based /g/ setup bots


☐ Anonymous (ID: Sje1N2EM) 04/29/18(Sun)14:55:13 No.169823774 ▶ >>169823992
File: Screenshot_20180429-144255.jpg (2.13 MB, 1065x8606)
>>169821302
It was /g/ they have bots voting and one of them hacked it and deleted the nigger votes


☐ Anonymous (ID: 1Itz2ISO) 04/29/18(Sun)15:24:59 No.169825785 ▶ >>169825826 >>169825954 >>169825966 >>169826325
File: Capture.jpg (27 KB, 678x307)
They took down the poll

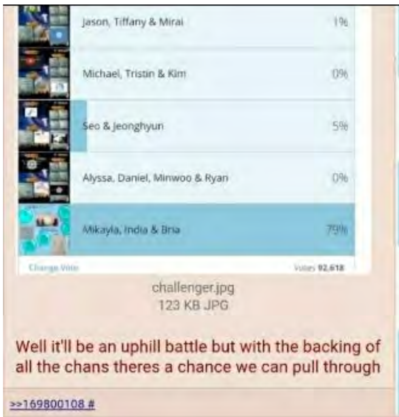

☐ Anonymous (ID: rVVy5BI2) 04/29/18(Sun)15:39:58 No.169826828 ▶
>>169826035
>>169826789
It's not closed, you can still vote through unique IPs, you just can't publicly view the results after


Anonymous (ID: 1R6tna) 04/29/18(Sun)14:12:18 No.169820477 ▶
Nice one /g/


☐ Anonymous (ID: 7J3Xyhr) 04/29/18(Sun)15:46:01 No.169827222 ▶
>>169819668
yes bots/sql inject

29/04/2018 gnu strikes back

Another day.... another poll ruined by anons



Jason, Tiffany & Mirai 1%

Michael, Tristin & Kim 0%

Seo & Jeonghyun 5%

Alyssa, Daniel, Minwoo & Ryan 0%

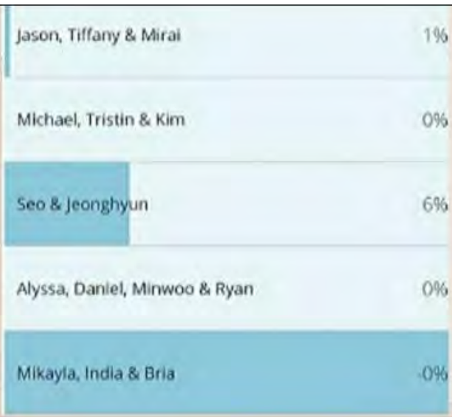
Mikayla, India & Bria 79%

Change Vote Votes 92,618

challenger.jpg
123 KB JPG

Well it'll be an uphill battle but with the backing of all the chans theres a chance we can pull through

>>169800108 #



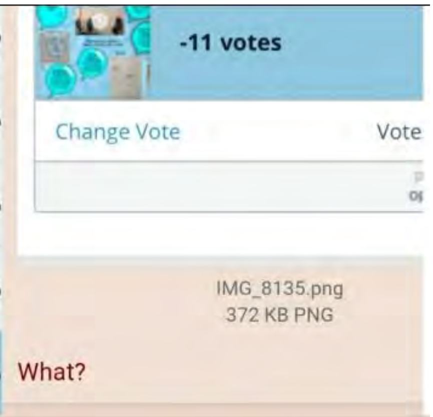
Jason, Tiffany & Mirai 1%

Michael, Tristin & Kim 0%

Seo & Jeonghyun 6%

Alyssa, Daniel, Minwoo & Ryan 0%

Mikayla, India & Bria -0%

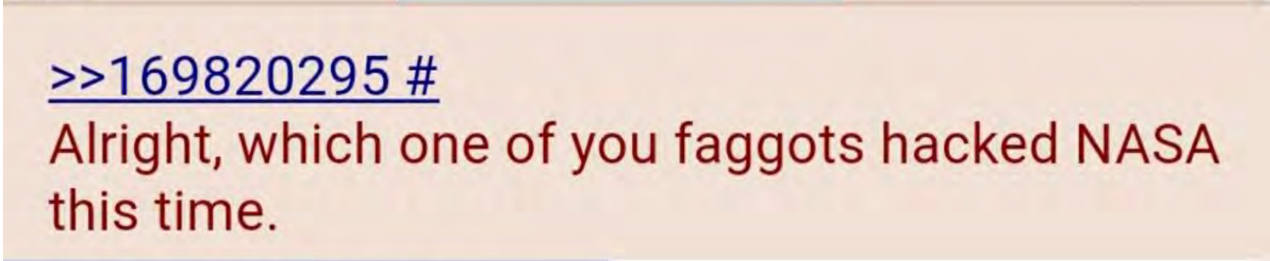


-11 votes

Change Vote Vote

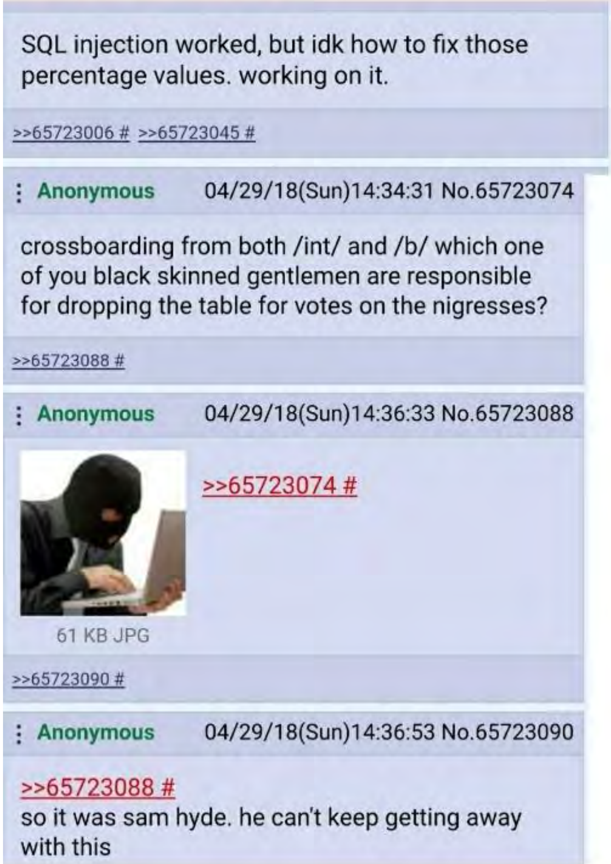
IMG_8135.png
372 KB PNG

What?



>>169820295 #

Alright, which one of you faggots hacked NASA this time.



SQL injection worked, but idk how to fix those percentage values. working on it.

>>65723006 # >>65723045 #

Anonymous 04/29/18(Sun)14:34:31 No.65723074

crossboarding from both /int/ and /b/ which one of you black skinned gentlemen are responsible for dropping the table for votes on the nigresses?

>>65723088 #

Anonymous 04/29/18(Sun)14:36:33 No.65723088

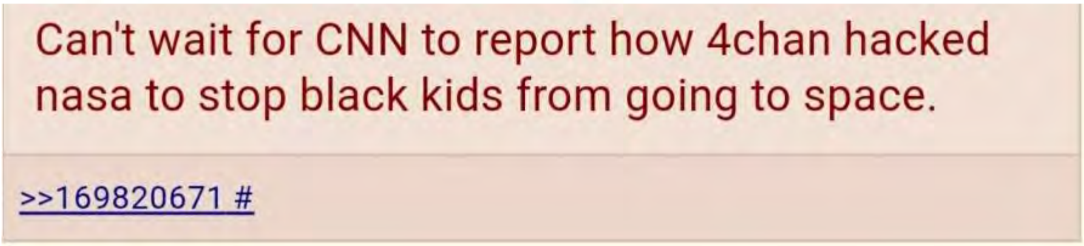
61 KB JPG

>>65723074 #

>>65723090 #

Anonymous 04/29/18(Sun)14:36:53 No.65723090

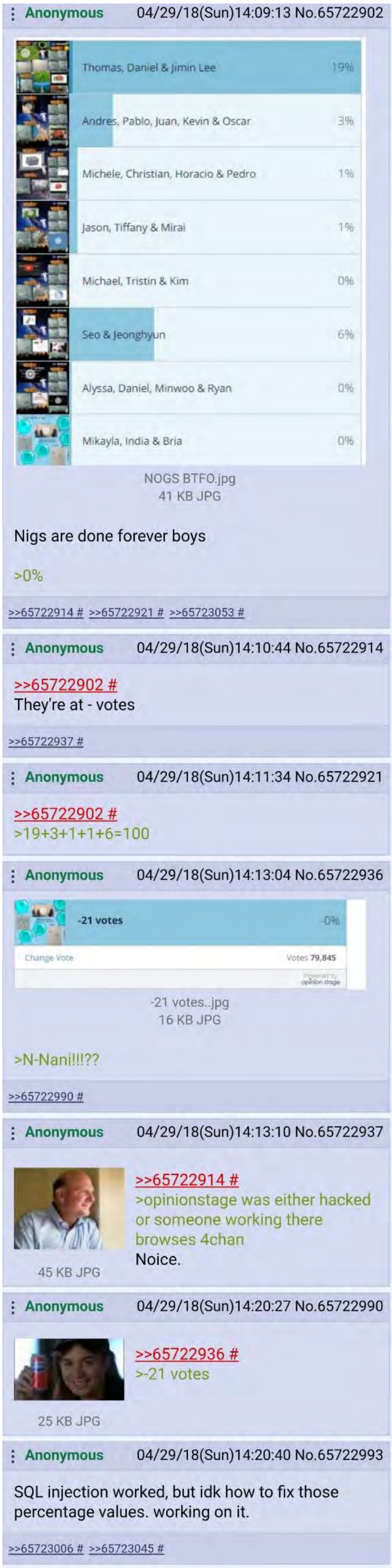
>>65723088 #
so it was sam hyde. he can't keep getting away with this



Can't wait for CNN to report how 4chan hacked nasa to stop black kids from going to space.

>>169820671 #

Nice one /g/



Anonymous 04/29/18(Sun)14:09:13 No.65722902

Thomas, Daniel & Jimin Lee 19%
Andres, Pablo, Juan, Kevin & Oscar 3%
Michele, Christian, Horacio & Pedro 1%
Jason, Tiffany & Mirai 1%
Michael, Tristin & Kim 0%
Seo & Jeonghyun 6%
Alyssa, Daniel, Minwoo & Ryan 0%
Mikayla, India & Bria 0%

NOGS BTFO.jpg
41 KB JPG

Nigs are done forever boys

>0%

>>65722914 # >>65722921 # >>65723053 #

Anonymous 04/29/18(Sun)14:10:44 No.65722914

>>65722902 #
They're at - votes

>>65722937 #

Anonymous 04/29/18(Sun)14:11:34 No.65722921

>>65722902 #
>19+3+1+1+6=100

Anonymous 04/29/18(Sun)14:13:04 No.65722936

-21 votes -0%
Change Vote Votes 79,845
Powered by opinion stage

-21 votes..jpg
16 KB JPG

>N-Nani!!!??

>>65722990 #

Anonymous 04/29/18(Sun)14:13:10 No.65722937

45 KB JPG

>>65722914 #
>opinionstage was either hacked or someone working there browses 4chan
Noice.

Anonymous 04/29/18(Sun)14:20:27 No.65722990

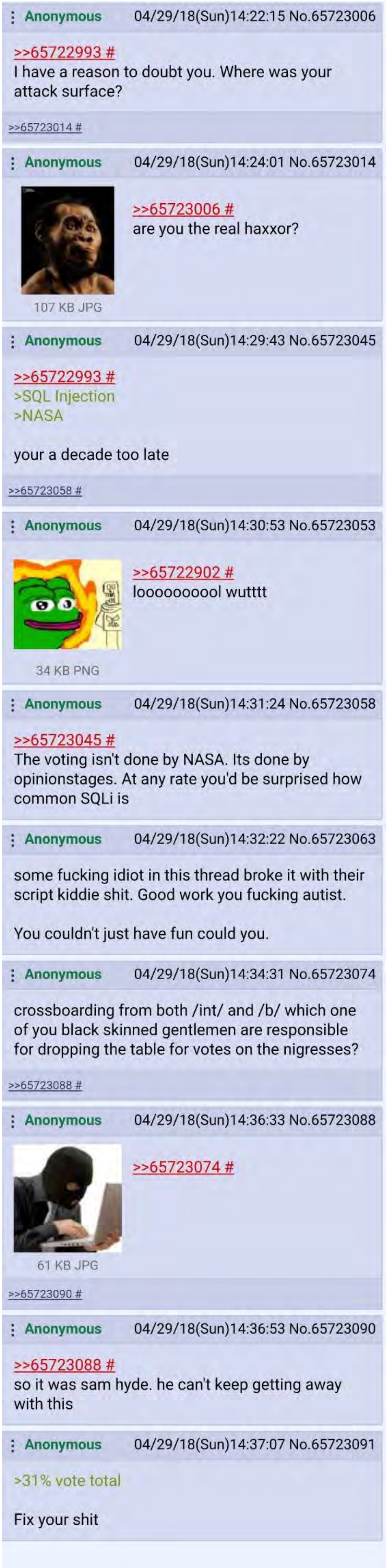
25 KB JPG

>>65722936 #
>-21 votes

Anonymous 04/29/18(Sun)14:20:40 No.65722993

SQL injection worked, but idk how to fix those percentage values. working on it.

>>65723006 # >>65723045 #



Anonymous 04/29/18(Sun)14:22:15 No.65723006

>>65722993 #
I have a reason to doubt you. Where was your attack surface?

>>65723014 #

Anonymous 04/29/18(Sun)14:24:01 No.65723014

107 KB JPG

>>65723006 #
are you the real haxxor?

Anonymous 04/29/18(Sun)14:29:43 No.65723045

>>65722993 #
>SQL Injection
>NASA

your a decade too late

>>65723058 #

Anonymous 04/29/18(Sun)14:30:53 No.65723053

34 KB PNG

>>65722902 #
looooooooool wutttt

Anonymous 04/29/18(Sun)14:31:24 No.65723058

>>65723045 #
The voting isn't done by NASA. Its done by opinionstages. At any rate you'd be surprised how common SQLi is

Anonymous 04/29/18(Sun)14:32:22 No.65723063

some fucking idiot in this thread broke it with their script kiddie shit. Good work you fucking autist.

You couldn't just have fun could you.

Anonymous 04/29/18(Sun)14:34:31 No.65723074

crossboarding from both /int/ and /b/ which one of you black skinned gentlemen are responsible for dropping the table for votes on the nigresses?

>>65723088 #

Anonymous 04/29/18(Sun)14:36:33 No.65723088

61 KB JPG

>>65723074 #

>>65723090 #

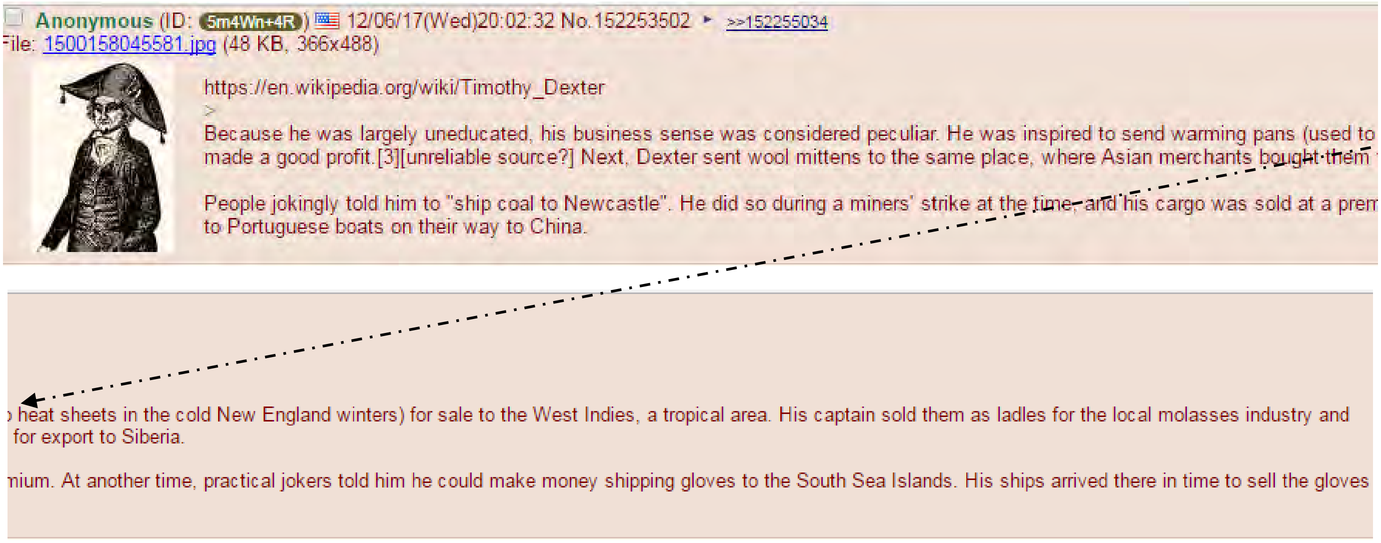
Anonymous 04/29/18(Sun)14:36:53 No.65723090

>>65723088 #
so it was sam hyde. he can't keep getting away with this

Anonymous 04/29/18(Sun)14:37:07 No.65723091

>31% vote total

Fix your shit



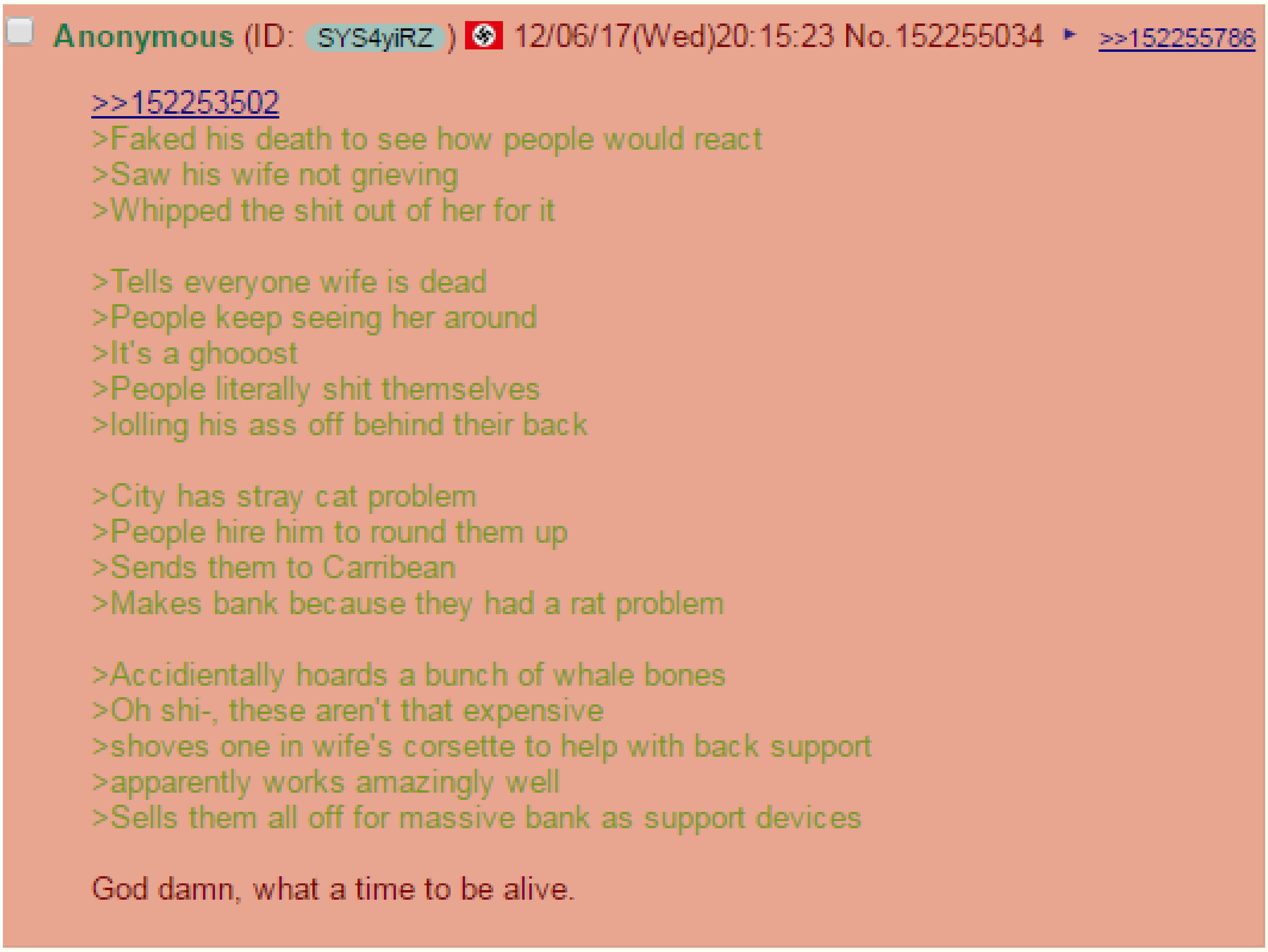
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 5m4Wn+4R) 12/06/17(Wed)20:02:32 No.152253502 ▸ >>152255034
File: 1500158045581.jpg (48 KB, 366x488)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Timothy_Dexter
>
Because he was largely uneducated, his business sense was considered peculiar. He was inspired to send warming pans (used to
made a good profit.[3][unreliable source?] Next, Dexter sent wool mittens to the same place, where Asian merchants bought them

People jokingly told him to "ship coal to Newcastle". He did so during a miners' strike at the time, and his cargo was sold at a prem
to Portuguese boats on their way to China.

heat sheets in the cold New England winters) for sale to the West Indies, a tropical area. His captain sold them as ladles for the local molasses industry and
for export to Siberia.

mium. At another time, practical jokers told him he could make money shipping gloves to the South Sea Islands. His ships arrived there in time to sell the gloves



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: SYS4yiRZ) 12/06/17(Wed)20:15:23 No.152255034 ▸ >>152255786

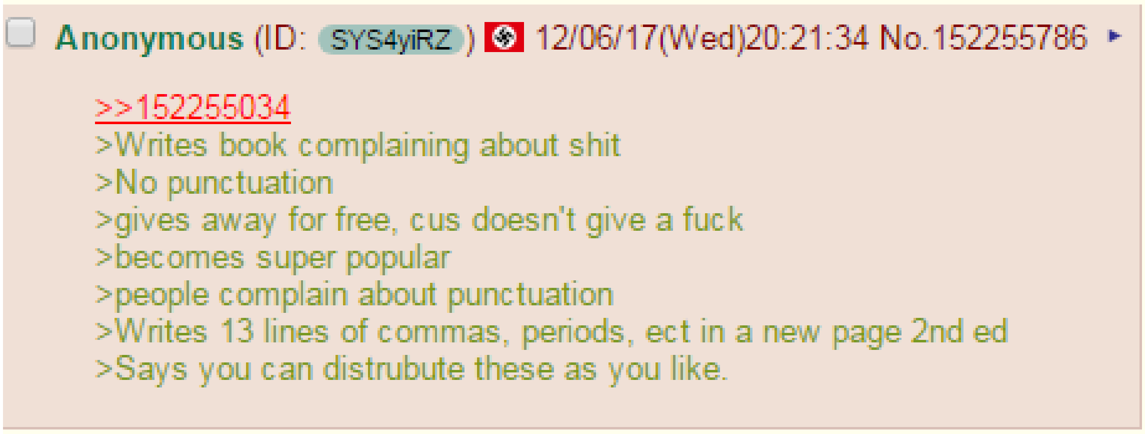
>>152253502
>Faked his death to see how people would react
>Saw his wife not grieving
>Whipped the shit out of her for it

>Tells everyone wife is dead
>People keep seeing her around
>It's a ghooost
>People literally shit themselves
>lolling his ass off behind their back

>City has stray cat problem
>People hire him to round them up
>Sends them to Carribean
>Makes bank because they had a rat problem

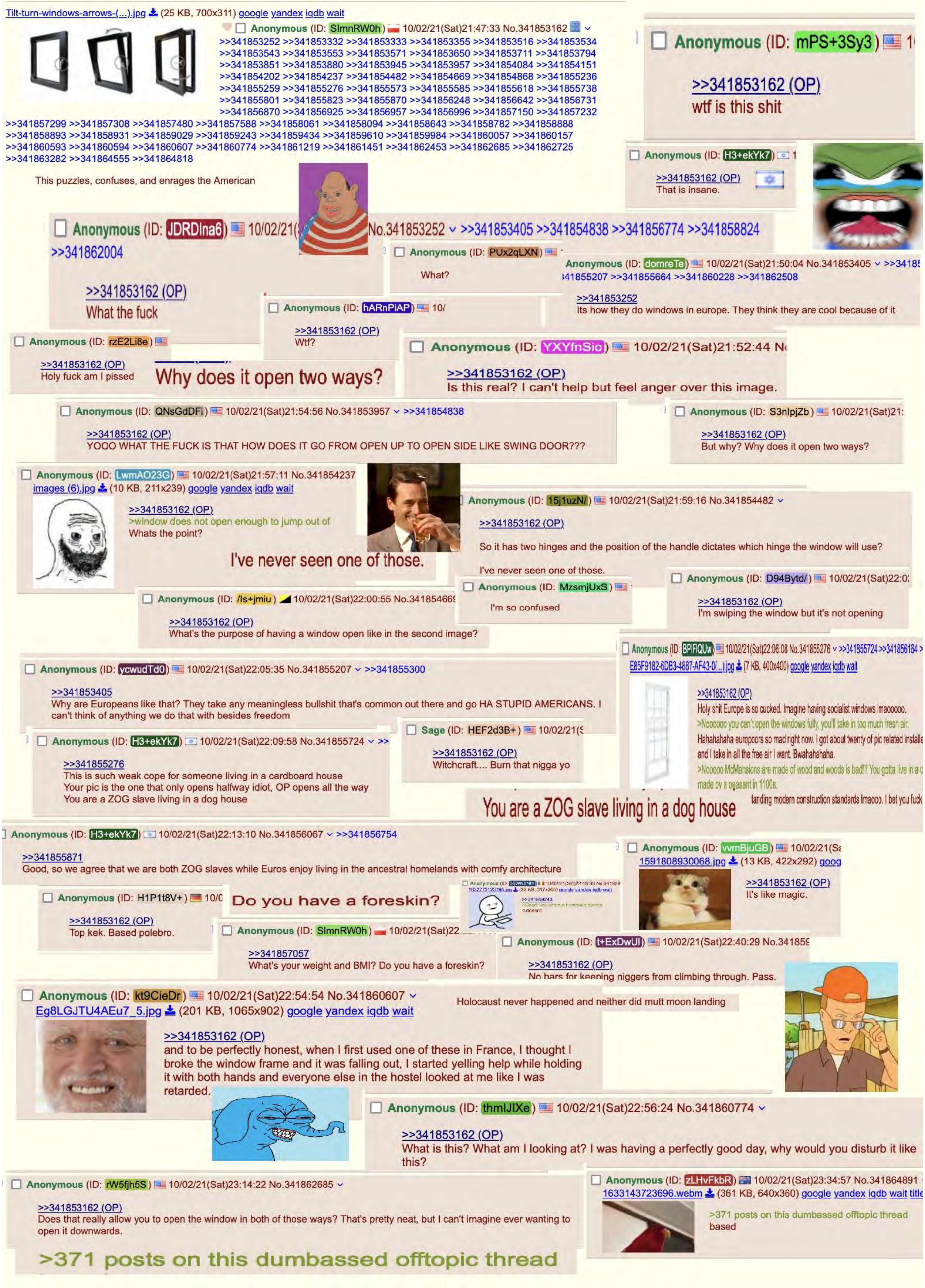
>Accidientally hoards a bunch of whale bones
>Oh shi-, these aren't that expensive
>shoves one in wife's corsette to help with back support
>apparently works amazingly well
>Sells them all off for massive bank as support devices

God damn, what a time to be alive.



☐ **Anonymous** (ID: SYS4yiRZ) 12/06/17(Wed)20:21:34 No.152255786 ▸

>>152255034
>Writes book complaining about shit
>No punctuation
>gives away for free, cus doesn't give a fuck
>becomes super popular
>people complain about punctuation
>Writes 13 lines of commas, periods, ect in a new page 2nd ed
>Says you can distrubute these as you like.



Tilt-turn-windows-arrows-(...).jpg (25 KB, 700x311) google yandex iqdb wait

☐ Anonymous (ID: SlmnRW0h) 10/02/21(Sat)21:47:33 No.341853162

>>341853252 >>341853332 >>341853333 >>341853355 >>341853516 >>341853534 >>341853543 >>341853553 >>341853571 >>341853650 >>341853711 >>341853794 >>341853851 >>341853880 >>341853945 >>341853957 >>341854084 >>341854151 >>341854202 >>341854237 >>341854482 >>341854669 >>341854868 >>341855236 >>341855259 >>341855276 >>341855573 >>341855585 >>341855618 >>341855738 >>341855801 >>341855823 >>341855870 >>341856248 >>341856642 >>341856731 >>341856870 >>341856925 >>341856957 >>341856996 >>341857150 >>341857232 >>341857299 >>341857308 >>341857480 >>341857588 >>341858061 >>341858094 >>341858643 >>341858782 >>341858888 >>341858893 >>341858931 >>341859029 >>341859243 >>341859434 >>341859610 >>341859984 >>341860057 >>341860157 >>341860593 >>341860594 >>341860607 >>341860774 >>341861219 >>341861451 >>341862453 >>341862685 >>341862725 >>341863282 >>341864555 >>341864818

This puzzles, confuses, and enrages the American

☐ Anonymous (ID: mPS+3Sy3) 1

>>341853162 (OP)
wtf is this shit

☐ Anonymous (ID: H3+ekYk7) 1

>>341853162 (OP)
That is insane.

☐ Anonymous (ID: JDRDlna6) 10/02/21(No.341853252 >>341853405 >>341854838 >>341856774 >>341858824 >>341862004

>>341853162 (OP)
What the fuck

☐ Anonymous (ID: PUx2qLXN)

What?

Anonymous (ID: dornreTe) 10/02/21(Sat)21:50:04 No.341853405 >>34185 341855207 >>341855664 >>341860228 >>341862508

>>341853252
Its how they do windows in europe. They think they are cool because of it

☐ Anonymous (ID: hARnPiAP) 10/

>>341853162 (OP)
Wtf?

☐ Anonymous (ID: rzE2Li8e)

>>341853162 (OP)
Holy fuck am I pissed

Why does it open two ways?

☐ Anonymous (ID: YXYfnSio) 10/02/21(Sat)21:52:44 N

>>341853162 (OP)
Is this real? I can't help but feel anger over this image.

☐ Anonymous (ID: QNsGdDFi) 10/02/21(Sat)21:54:56 No.341853957 >>341854838

>>341853162 (OP)
YOOO WHAT THE FUCK IS THAT HOW DOES IT GO FROM OPEN UP TO OPEN SIDE LIKE SWING DOOR???

☐ Anonymous (ID: S3nlpjZb) 10/02/21(Sat)21:

>>341853162 (OP)
But why? Why does it open two ways?

☐ Anonymous (ID: LwmAO23G) 10/02/21(Sat)21:57:11 No.341854237
images (6).jpg (10 KB, 211x239) google yandex iqdb wait

>>341853162 (OP)
>window does not open enough to jump out of
Whats the point?

I've never seen one of those.

Anonymous (ID: 15j1uzN/) 10/02/21(Sat)21:59:16 No.341854482

>>341853162 (OP)
So it has two hinges and the position of the handle dictates which hinge the window will use?

I've never seen one of those.

☐ Anonymous (ID: MzsmjUxS)

I'm so confused

☐ Anonymous (ID: D94Bytd/) 10/02/21(Sat)22:0

>>341853162 (OP)
I'm swiping the window but it's not opening

☐ Anonymous (ID: /ls+jmiu) 10/02/21(Sat)22:00:55 No.34185466

>>341853162 (OP)
What's the purpose of having a window open like in the second image?

☐ Anonymous (ID: BPIFIQUw) 10/02/21(Sat)22:06:08 No.341855276 >>341855724 >>341856164 >
E85F9182-6DB3-4887-AF43-0(...).jpg (7 KB, 400x400) google yandex iqdb wait

>>341853162 (OP)
Holy shit Europe is so cucked. Imagine having socialist windows lmaooooo.
>Noooooo you can't open the windows fully, you'll take in too much fresh air.
Hahahahaha europoors so mad right now. I got about twenty of pic related installe and I take in all the free air I want. Bwahahahaha.
>Nooooo McMansions are made of wood and woods is bad!!! You gotta live in a c made by a peasant in 1100s.
tanding modern construction standards lmaooo. I bet you fuck

☐ Anonymous (ID: ycwudTd0) 10/02/21(Sat)22:05:35 No.341855207 >>341855300

>>341853405
Why are Europeans like that? They take any meaningless bullshit that's common out there and go HA STUPID AMERICANS. I can't think of anything we do that with besides freedom

☐ Anonymous (ID: H3+ekYk7) 10/02/21(Sat)22:09:58 No.341855724 >>

>>341855276
This is such weak cope for someone living in a cardboard house
Your pic is the only one that only opens halfway idiot, OP opens all the way
You are a ZOG slave living in a dog house

☐ Sage (ID: HEF2d3B+) 10/02/21(

>>341853162 (OP)
Witchcraft.... Burn that nigga yo

You are a ZOG slave living in a dog house

Anonymous (ID: H3+ekYk7) 10/02/21(Sat)22:13:10 No.341856067 >>341856754

>>341855871
Good, so we agree that we are both ZOG slaves while Euros enjoy living in the ancestral homelands with comfy architecture

☐ Anonymous (ID: vvmBjuGB) 10/02/21(S
1591808930068.jpg (13 KB, 422x292) goog

>>341853162 (OP)
It's like magic.

☐ Anonymous (ID: H1P1t8V+) 10/0

>>341853162 (OP)
Top kek. Based polebro.

Do you have a foreskin?

☐ Anonymous (ID: 35WNpNtY) 10/02/21(Sat)22:45:33 No.341859
1632773123796.jpg (20 KB, 317x265) google yandex iqdb wait

>>341859243
>Good luck when a hurricane comes
it doesn't

☐ Anonymous (ID: SlmnRW0h) 10/02/21(Sat)22

>>341857057
What's your weight and BMI? Do you have a foreskin?

☐ Anonymous (ID: t+ExDwUl) 10/02/21(Sat)22:40:29 No.34185

>>341853162 (OP)
No bars for keeping niggers from climbing through. Pass.

☐ Anonymous (ID: kt9CieDr) 10/02/21(Sat)22:54:54 No.341860607
Eg8LGJTU4AEu7_5.jpg (201 KB, 1065x902) google yandex iqdb wait

Holocaust never happened and neither did mutt moon landing

>>341853162 (OP)
and to be perfectly honest, when I first used one of these in France, I thought I broke the window frame and it was falling out, I started yelling help while holding it with both hands and everyone else in the hostel looked at me like I was retarded.

☐ Anonymous (ID: thmIJIXe) 10/02/21(Sat)22:56:24 No.341860774

>>341853162 (OP)
What is this? What am I looking at? I was having a perfectly good day, why would you disturb it like this?

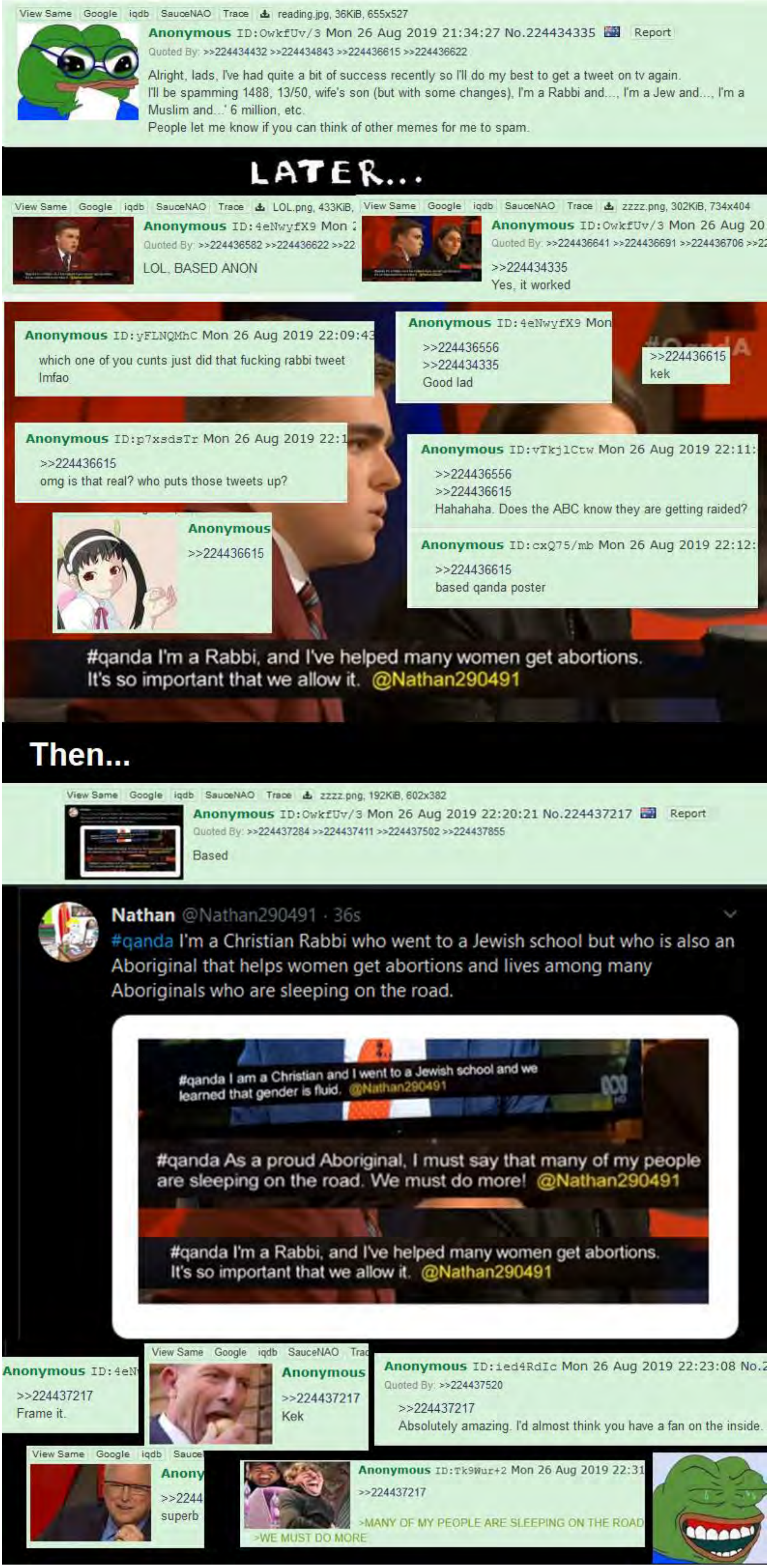
☐ Anonymous (ID: rW5fjh5S) 10/02/21(Sat)23:14:22 No.341862685

>>341853162 (OP)
Does that really allow you to open the window in both of those ways? That's pretty neat, but I can't imagine ever wanting to open it downwards.

☐ Anonymous (ID: zLHvFKbR) 10/02/21(Sat)23:34:57 No.341864891
1633143723696.webm (361 KB, 640x360) google yandex iqdb wait title

>371 posts on this dumbassed offtopic thread
based

>371 posts on this dumbassed offtopic thread



reading.jpg, 36KiB, 655x527

Anonymous ID:OwkfUv/3 Mon 26 Aug 2019 21:34:27 No.224434335

Quoted By: >>224434432 >>224434843 >>224436615 >>224436622

Alright, lads, I've had quite a bit of success recently so I'll do my best to get a tweet on tv again.
I'll be spamming 1488, 13/50, wife's son (but with some changes), I'm a Rabbi and..., I'm a Jew and..., I'm a Muslim and...' 6 million, etc.
People let me know if you can think of other memes for me to spam.

LATER...

LOL.png, 433KiB,

Anonymous ID:4eNwyfX9 Mon 2

Quoted By: >>224436582 >>224436622 >>22

LOL, BASED ANON

zzzz.png, 302KiB, 734x404

Anonymous ID:OwkfUv/3 Mon 26 Aug 20

Quoted By: >>224436641 >>224436691 >>224436706 >>22

>>224434335
Yes, it worked

Anonymous ID:yFLNQMhC Mon 26 Aug 2019 22:09:43

which one of you cunts just did that fucking rabbi tweet
lmfao

Anonymous ID:4eNwyfX9 Mon

>>224436556
>>224434335
Good lad

>>224436615
kek

Anonymous ID:p7xsdsTr Mon 26 Aug 2019 22:1

>>224436615
omg is that real? who puts those tweets up?

Anonymous ID:vTkj1Ctw Mon 26 Aug 2019 22:11:

>>224436556
>>224436615
Hahahaha. Does the ABC know they are getting raided?

Anonymous

>>224436615

Anonymous ID:cxQ75/mb Mon 26 Aug 2019 22:12:

>>224436615
based qanda poster

#qanda I'm a Rabbi, and I've helped many women get abortions.
It's so important that we allow it. @Nathan290491

Then...

zzzz.png, 192KiB, 602x382

Anonymous ID:OwkfUv/3 Mon 26 Aug 2019 22:20:21 No.224437217

Quoted By: >>224437284 >>224437411 >>224437502 >>224437855

Based

Nathan @Nathan290491 · 36s

#qanda I'm a Christian Rabbi who went to a Jewish school but who is also an Aboriginal that helps women get abortions and lives among many Aboriginals who are sleeping on the road.

#qanda I am a Christian and I went to a Jewish school and we learned that gender is fluid. @Nathan290491

#qanda As a proud Aboriginal, I must say that many of my people are sleeping on the road. We must do more! @Nathan290491

#qanda I'm a Rabbi, and I've helped many women get abortions.
It's so important that we allow it. @Nathan290491

Anonymous ID:4eN

>>224437217
Frame it.

Anonymous

>>224437217
Kek

Anonymous ID:ied4RdIc Mon 26 Aug 2019 22:23:08 No.2

Quoted By: >>224437520

>>224437217
Absolutely amazing. I'd almost think you have a fan on the inside.

Anony

>>2244
superb

Anonymous ID:Tk9Wur+2 Mon 26 Aug 2019 22:31

>>224437217

>MANY OF MY PEOPLE ARE SLEEPING ON THE ROAD
>WE MUST DO MORE

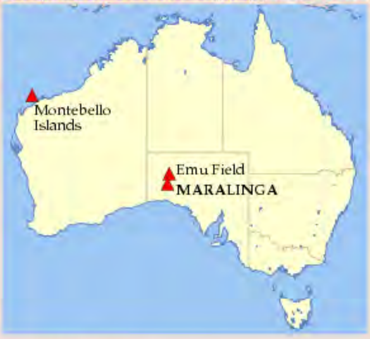
File: California-fire.jpg (73 KB, 1024x683)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: CYf+aOYx) 12/10/17(Sun)09:41:28 No.152705632 [Reply] ▸

>1920
>be Californian
>get duped into buying Australian eucalyptus trees
>plant thousands of acres
>Australians forget to mention it takes at least 100 year for the trees to mature
>thousands of investors go broke
>2017
>100 years later eucalyptus trees have finally spread everywhere and matured
>Australians also forgot to mention that the trees produce a highly flammable toxic oil that builds up in the tree
>California burns down

115 replies and 35 images omitted. Click here to view.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: rKM3phKk) 12/10/17(Sun)12:41:54 No.152716345 ▸
File: 290px-AusNucTestSites.svg.png (22 KB, 290x262)



>>152709412
You had to nuke the Japs twice to utterly defeat them.
We had to nuke the emus 12 times and it only bought an uneasy ceasefire.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 81D7E3F0) 12/10/17(Sun)10:17:46 No.152708243 ▸

>>152706539
War has changed

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: T4SZZFJi) 12/10/17(Sun)10:22:51 No.152708569 ▸ >>152709530 >>152712556 >>152712983 >>152716684 >>152718195 >>152719340 >>152720195 >>152729793

>>152705632 (OP)
The ultimate shit-post. A century in the making.

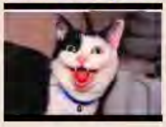
☐ **Anonymous** (ID: X2RAZv+P) 12/10/17(Sun)10:07:07 No.152707493 ▸
File: 1512791585411.png (632 KB, 800x800)

>>152705632 (OP)
Thank you for firebombing the US West Coast better than Japan could ever have dreamed of, Bruce. We seppos are truly unworthy of your gifts, wisdom and foresight.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: yRP/cNOQ) ● 12/10/17(Sun)13:22:03 No.152718725 ▸ >>152719350 >>152720887 >>152726571
File: 1505838797308.png (90 KB, 645x729)

>Be American
>Know Australia has bad bushfires
>"Ahhh uhhhh giiivveeee treees"
>100 years later
>"fiiiuuuurreeeee??? noooooooohhhhh"
>Then get shot

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: gpWljW+l) 12/10/17(Sun)13:36:50 No.152719970 ▸
File: aehasdaasdgdhfsasdgh.jpg (12 KB, 480x360)



>>152719574
>The eucalyptus oil boils in the trees and explodes burning fat all over the forest.
>We sold california acres of bombs

Life feels more like a comic book every day.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: nga5bgyD) 12/10/17(Sun)13:42:24 No.152720464 ▸ >>152720636 >>152727976

>>152705886
every time I learn something new about australia it scares me a little more, it really is the island of lost souls isn't it?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: zlRp19zm) 12/10/17(Sun)13:44:42 No.152720636 ▸

>>152720464
It's just a bit of fire mate. It's harmless unless you get too close.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: hHOtn7+J) 12/10/17(Sun)15:42:45 No.152727585 ▸

>>152705632 (OP)
>plant trees in desert
>trees catch on fire

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: HO92q3nx) 12/10/17(Sun)15:49:51 No.152727976 ▸ >>152740737

>>152720464
EVERYTHING IN AUSTRALIA HAS A PLAN TO KILL YOU, THE TREES ARE MORE PATIENT ...

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: YQqY37V5) 12/10/17(Sun)16:31:23 No.152730668 ▸ >>152735645

So basically the Eucalyptus is a good for nothing immigrant destroying the state. Liberals will defend this.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: De+2zFRt) 12/10/17(Sun)19:33:34 No.152746045 ▸

>>152705632 (OP)
>Australians burned down California in a hundred year troll
I fucking LOVE you guys
>t. An ex californian

☐ **Anonymous** 12/10/17(Sun)21:06:23 No.152754661 ▸ >>152755109

>>152730668

basically cali got shilled into buying exploding trees

☐ **Anonymous** 12/10/17(Sun)21:10:53 No.152755109 ▸ >>152755

>>152754661
Much like how EU got shilled into importing exploding refugees.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: UOn3x5BL) 12/10/17(Sun)20:57:16 No.152753783 ▸

>>152705632 (OP)
What the fuck is wrong with Australia? I thought the fauna was nightmarish, but it turns out the flora is even fucking worse. Trees that explode, what the fuck??? Proof that God is real and is a sick motherfucker.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 5w+e6lGo) 12/11/17(Mon)06:41:39 No.152809672 ▸ >>152819957

>Trees that spontaneously combust

Yep, that sounds like home

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 6uGaSSPl) 12/11/17(Mon)08:27:51 No.152818360 ▸

>>152802794 (OP)
The ultimate 100 year plan shitposting. Well done, straya. Well done, indeed.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: u2/WF1HP) 12/11/17(Mon)08:29:14 No.152818459 ▸
File: 3k2VG17.gif (1.26 MB, 500x350)

>they sent the same trees to Israel

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: yBvcpfHS) 12/11/17(Mon)08:58:32 No.152820487 ▸ >>152820925 >>152826354

>>152820196
you do realize that 90%of australian that posts here are emus larping as humans right?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 5jGSDYei) 12/11/17(Mon)08:59:20 No.152820542 ▸
File: straya.png (8 KB, 392x313)

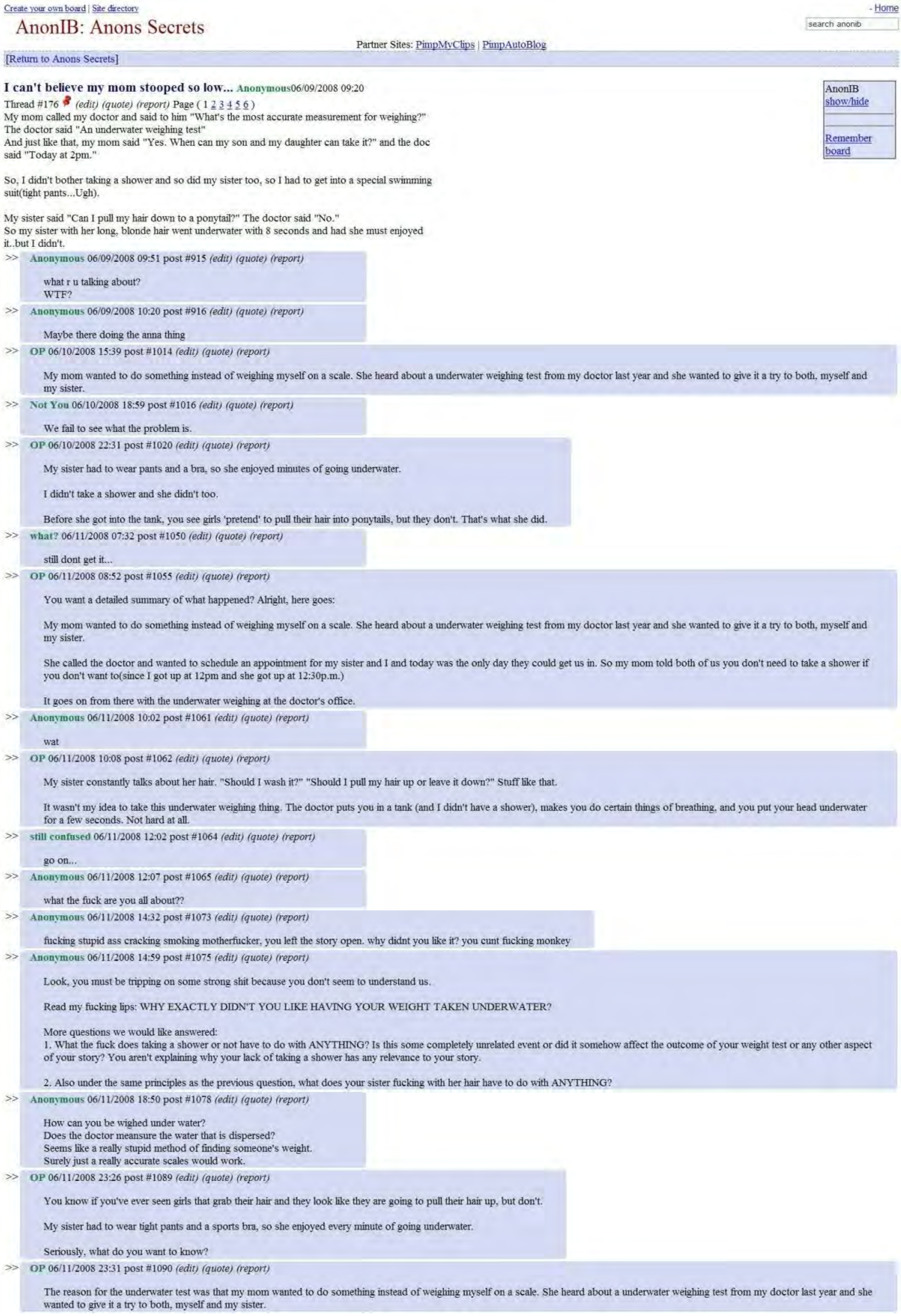
>americans actually took our advice when we were just taking the piss

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 6FnSd1/e) 12/11/17(Mon)09:32:24 No.152822721 ▸
File: 1512976694725.jpg (51 KB, 675x380)

>>152821796

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: SXx50usZ) 12/11/17(Mon)10:02:58 No.152824787 ▸

It still stuns me that you cunts managed a time-activated firebomb shitpost a century in advance
Well done lads, keep up the good work



Create your own board | Site directory
- Home
search anonib

AnonIB: Anons Secrets

Partner Sites: PimpMyClips | PimpAutoBlog
[Return to Anons Secrets]
AnonIB
show/hide
Remember board

I can't believe my mom stooped so low... **Anonymous**06/09/2008 09:20
Thread #176 *(edit) (quote) (report)* Page (1 2 3 4 5 6)
My mom called my doctor and said to him "What's the most accurate measurement for weighing?"
The doctor said "An underwater weighing test"
And just like that, my mom said "Yes. When can my son and my daughter can take it?" and the doc said "Today at 2pm."

So, I didn't bother taking a shower and so did my sister too, so I had to get into a special swimming suit(tight pants...Ugh).

My sister said "Can I pull my hair down to a ponytail?" The doctor said "No."
So my sister with her long, blonde hair went underwater with 8 seconds and had she must enjoyed it..but I didn't.

>> **Anonymous** 06/09/2008 09:51 post #915 *(edit) (quote) (report)*

what r u talking about?
WTF?

>> **Anonymous** 06/09/2008 10:20 post #916 *(edit) (quote) (report)*

Maybe there doing the anna thing

>> **OP** 06/10/2008 15:39 post #1014 *(edit) (quote) (report)*

My mom wanted to do something instead of weighing myself on a scale. She heard about a underwater weighing test from my doctor last year and she wanted to give it a try to both, myself and my sister.

>> **Not You** 06/10/2008 18:59 post #1016 *(edit) (quote) (report)*

We fail to see what the problem is.

>> **OP** 06/10/2008 22:31 post #1020 *(edit) (quote) (report)*

My sister had to wear pants and a bra, so she enjoyed minutes of going underwater.

I didn't take a shower and she didn't too.

Before she got into the tank, you see girls 'pretend' to pull their hair into ponytails, but they don't. That's what she did.

>> **what?** 06/11/2008 07:32 post #1050 *(edit) (quote) (report)*

still dont get it...

>> **OP** 06/11/2008 08:52 post #1055 *(edit) (quote) (report)*

You want a detailed summary of what happened? Alright, here goes:

My mom wanted to do something instead of weighing myself on a scale. She heard about a underwater weighing test from my doctor last year and she wanted to give it a try to both, myself and my sister.

She called the doctor and wanted to schedule an appointment for my sister and I and today was the only day they could get us in. So my mom told both of us you don't need to take a shower if you don't want to(since I got up at 12pm and she got up at 12:30p.m.)

It goes on from there with the underwater weighing at the doctor's office.

>> **Anonymous** 06/11/2008 10:02 post #1061 *(edit) (quote) (report)*

wat

>> **OP** 06/11/2008 10:08 post #1062 *(edit) (quote) (report)*

My sister constantly talks about her hair. "Should I wash it?" "Should I pull my hair up or leave it down?" Stuff like that.

It wasn't my idea to take this underwater weighing thing. The doctor puts you in a tank (and I didn't have a shower), makes you do certain things of breathing, and you put your head underwater for a few seconds. Not hard at all.

>> **still confused** 06/11/2008 12:02 post #1064 *(edit) (quote) (report)*

go on...

>> **Anonymous** 06/11/2008 12:07 post #1065 *(edit) (quote) (report)*

what the fuck are you all about??

>> **Anonymous** 06/11/2008 14:32 post #1073 *(edit) (quote) (report)*

fucking stupid ass cracking smoking motherfucker, you left the story open. why didnt you like it? you cunt fucking monkey

>> **Anonymous** 06/11/2008 14:59 post #1075 *(edit) (quote) (report)*

Look, you must be tripping on some strong shit because you don't seem to understand us.

Read my fucking lips: WHY EXACTLY DIDN'T YOU LIKE HAVING YOUR WEIGHT TAKEN UNDERWATER?

More questions we would like answered:
1. What the fuck does taking a shower or not have to do with ANYTHING? Is this some completely unrelated event or did it somehow affect the outcome of your weight test or any other aspect of your story? You aren't explaining why your lack of taking a shower has any relevance to your story.

2. Also under the same principles as the previous question, what does your sister fucking with her hair have to do with ANYTHING?

>> **Anonymous** 06/11/2008 18:50 post #1078 *(edit) (quote) (report)*

How can you be wighed under water?
Does the doctor meansure the water that is dispersed?
Seems like a really stupid method of finding someone's weight.
Surely just a really accurate scales would work.

>> **OP** 06/11/2008 23:26 post #1089 *(edit) (quote) (report)*

You know if you've ever seen girls that grab their hair and they look like they are going to pull their hair up, but don't.

My sister had to wear tight pants and a sports bra, so she enjoyed every minute of going underwater.

Seriously, what do you want to know?

>> **OP** 06/11/2008 23:31 post #1090 *(edit) (quote) (report)*

The reason for the underwater test was that my mom wanted to do something instead of weighing myself on a scale. She heard about a underwater weighing test from my doctor last year and she wanted to give it a try to both, myself and my sister.

>> **Anonymous** 06/11/2008 23:58 post #1093 *(edit) (quote) (report)*

lol wtf is this shit

>> **Anonymous** 06/12/2008 00:34 post #1102 *(edit) (quote) (report)*

About the water:

The water is located in a room that is different than the office. It is in a different location. My sister had to wear tight pants and a sports bra in a different room than the doctors office. My sister had to wear tight pants and a sports bra in the room with the water.

>> **AdminSix**!##Admin## 06/12/2008 04:04 post #1114 *(edit) (quote) (report)*
(459K)

Congrats, you made me, the Admin, want to skin dead babies while shooting myself in foot listening to Moonlight Sonata. In other words...(PICTURE)

>> **Anonymous** 06/12/2008 04:05 post #1115 *(edit) (quote) (report)*

This is like a bad Abbot & Costello sketch.

>> **Anonymous** 06/12/2008 05:13 post #1119 *(edit) (quote) (report)*

OP has concocted an elaborate fantasy about his sister getting all wet and posing sexily. Unfortunately he writes at a fourth grade level, so he can't share his fantasy with us.

>> **Anonymous** 06/12/2008 05:13 post #1120 *(edit) (quote) (report)*

This has to be the most baffling thing I have ever read.

>> **Anonymous** 06/12/2008 05:26 post #1123 *(edit) (quote) (report)*

For god sakes what in the fuck is wrong
with taking an underwater wieghting test without showering,
and with your sister in a sports bra?
You swear like your fucking scarred for life.
Get fucking over it

You pussy.

>> **Anonymous** 06/12/2008 05:44 post #1125 *(edit) (quote) (report)*

I'm am not exaggerating when I say this is the hardest I've ever laughed at anything on the internet. I seriously couldn't breathe, and felt like I was going to die. Hilarious shit.

C'mon, OP, give it one more shot. Try to help us understand what the fuck is going on here.

>> **Anonymous** 06/12/2008 05:53 post #1127 *(edit) (quote) (report)*

maybe if you would have been nude in the water
along with your sister (also naked), and if she saw ur tiny dick it would have sucked LOL

You pussy.

>> **OP** 06/12/2008 06:22 post #1133 *(edit) (quote) (report)*

I have a life on an off day from school. I didn't expect to go to my doctor's office and take an underwater weighing test. That said with my sister. So I was mad at my mother and I wasn't going to take a shower if she said I had to but she let me skip the shower. Anyways I wasn't thinking well and was saving time (saving time by not taking a shower too) so I posted the topic title that I thought of because I was mad.

More about the hair:

She skipped the shower around noon. As said same goes with me. Then we took the underwater tests. My sister had to wear tight pants and a sports bra, so she enjoyed every minute of going underwater. Before that she tried to put her hair up but she wasn't allowed to. The doctor said no. So she did to her hair like what I see when I go down to the YMCA and see where girls pretend to pull their hair back.

More about my sister:

My sister was in tight clothing due to the test. My sister was wet just like me because the test was in a tank of water.

>> **Anonymous** 06/12/2008 06:30 post #1134 *(edit) (quote) (report)*

Yeah I feel for you man. Tough day. So how much do you way? Did they calculate your body fat?

I'd really like to be your friend. But first you have to post pictures of your sister.

>> **Anonymous** 06/12/2008 06:51 post #1137 *(edit) (quote) (report)*

LOL how gay is this guy! "I'd really like to be you friend"
oh sob..
OP how fucking old are you that you ask your mom whether you can shower or not?
LOL and you seem to have an infatuation with girls pulling there hair back? LOL what are you in the 6th grade?
Come back when your nutsack drops, and with a better story.
You pussy.

[red](ADMIN NOTE: Okay, this is where I draw the line. Your average flames are okay but personal attacks are just dumb...plus, this is a really funny thread to begin with because it causes me to go "WTF LOL WAT CAKE INGREDIENTS PLOX". That being said, keep the flaming to a minimum.)

MORAL: FLAME, BUT DON'T BE OBNOXIOUS ABOUT IT.[/red]

>> **Anonymous** 06/12/2008 07:16 post #1142 *(edit) (quote) (report)*

I am crying laughing right now. I am gay like this guy, and I want to see pictures of OP's sister.

>> **OP** 06/12/2008 07:52 post #1146 *(edit) (quote) (report)*

I am 16 and my sister is 17

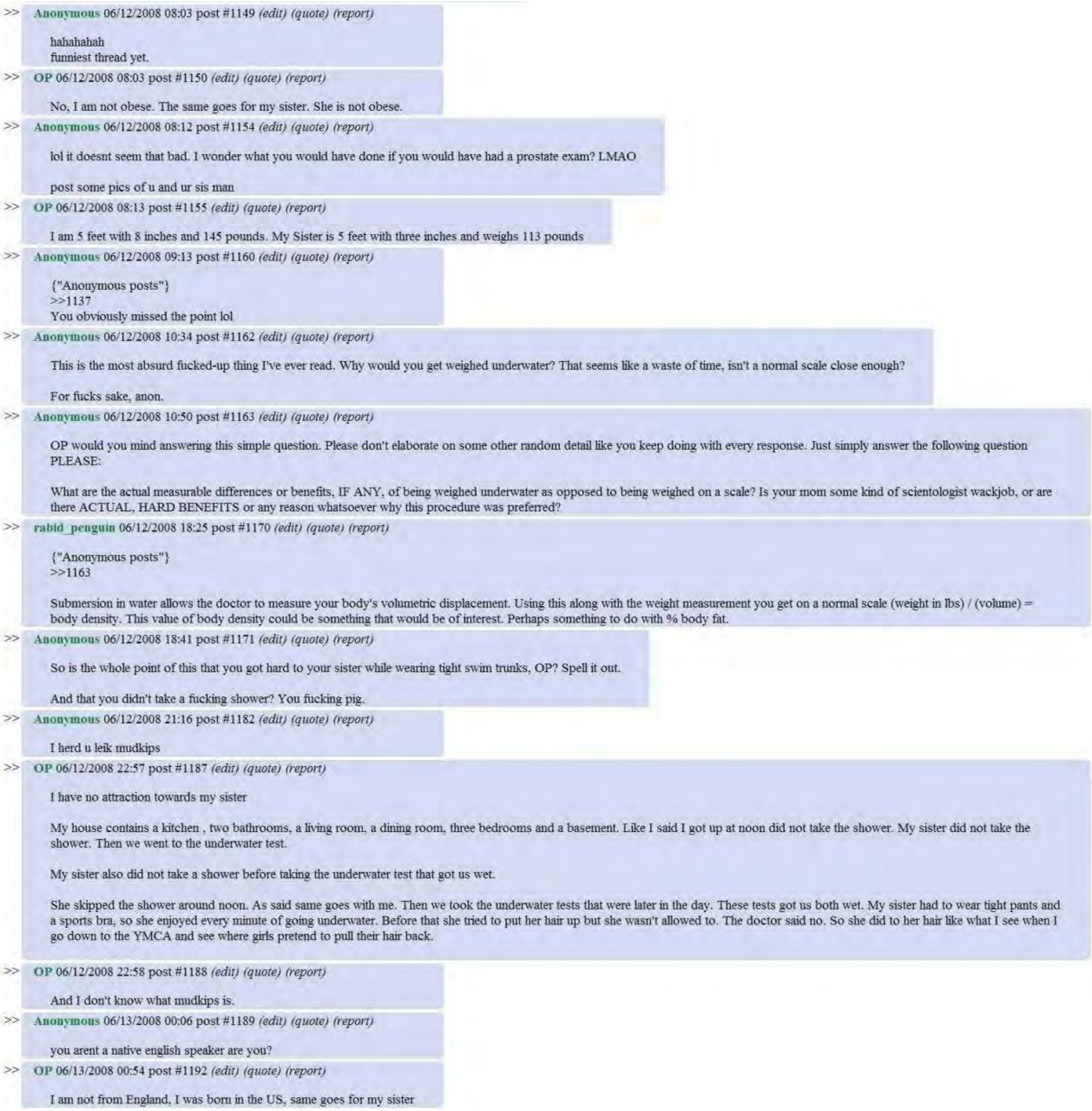
B
Before my sister and I got into the tank, the doctor did a basic weight test then I got into the tank and did some breathing excersises to see how my lungs would be situated underwater. Then the doctor took the temperature of the water inside the tank. After I completed my underwater tests which were underwater, I had to stick my head underwater for 8 seconds and it was done. 30 minutes its all it take.

This process then goes repeated for my sister.

The reason I am mad is because I have a life on an off day from school. I didn't expect to go to my doctor's office and take an underwater weighing test.I was happy with the off day from school and I got a off shower day too. Then we had to get tested underwater.

>> **Anonymous** 06/12/2008 07:54 post #1147 *(edit) (quote) (report)*

how don't you understand OP?
they both needed an accurate weight test to properly treat their child obesity problem.
but OP is afraid of water.
though he enjoys observing his sisters arm pits,
(smelly from fear of showering)
and resents his doctor.



>> **Anonymous** 06/12/2008 08:03 post #1149 *(edit) (quote) (report)*

hahahahah
funniest thread yet.

>> **OP** 06/12/2008 08:03 post #1150 *(edit) (quote) (report)*

No, I am not obese. The same goes for my sister. She is not obese.

>> **Anonymous** 06/12/2008 08:12 post #1154 *(edit) (quote) (report)*

lol it doesnt seem that bad. I wonder what you would have done if you would have had a prostate exam? LMAO

post some pics of u and ur sis man

>> **OP** 06/12/2008 08:13 post #1155 *(edit) (quote) (report)*

I am 5 feet with 8 inches and 145 pounds. My Sister is 5 feet with three inches and weighs 113 pounds

>> **Anonymous** 06/12/2008 09:13 post #1160 *(edit) (quote) (report)*

{"Anonymous posts"}
>>1137
You obviously missed the point lol

>> **Anonymous** 06/12/2008 10:34 post #1162 *(edit) (quote) (report)*

This is the most absurd fucked-up thing I've ever read. Why would you get weighed underwater? That seems like a waste of time, isn't a normal scale close enough?

For fucks sake, anon.

>> **Anonymous** 06/12/2008 10:50 post #1163 *(edit) (quote) (report)*

OP would you mind answering this simple question. Please don't elaborate on some other random detail like you keep doing with every response. Just simply answer the following question PLEASE:

What are the actual measurable differences or benefits, IF ANY, of being weighed underwater as opposed to being weighed on a scale? Is your mom some kind of scientologist wackjob, or are there ACTUAL, HARD BENEFITS or any reason whatsoever why this procedure was preferred?

>> **rabid_penguin** 06/12/2008 18:25 post #1170 *(edit) (quote) (report)*

{"Anonymous posts"}
>>1163

Submersion in water allows the doctor to measure your body's volumetric displacement. Using this along with the weight measurement you get on a normal scale (weight in lbs) / (volume) = body density. This value of body density could be something that would be of interest. Perhaps something to do with % body fat.

>> **Anonymous** 06/12/2008 18:41 post #1171 *(edit) (quote) (report)*

So is the whole point of this that you got hard to your sister while wearing tight swim trunks, OP? Spell it out.

And that you didn't take a fucking shower? You fucking pig.

>> **Anonymous** 06/12/2008 21:16 post #1182 *(edit) (quote) (report)*

I herd u leik mudkips

>> **OP** 06/12/2008 22:57 post #1187 *(edit) (quote) (report)*

I have no attraction towards my sister

My house contains a kitchen , two bathrooms, a living room, a dining room, three bedrooms and a basement. Like I said I got up at noon did not take the shower. My sister did not take the shower. Then we went to the underwater test.

My sister also did not take a shower before taking the underwater test that got us wet.

She skipped the shower around noon. As said same goes with me. Then we took the underwater tests that were later in the day. These tests got us both wet. My sister had to wear tight pants and a sports bra, so she enjoyed every minute of going underwater. Before that she tried to put her hair up but she wasn't allowed to. The doctor said no. So she did to her hair like what I see when I go down to the YMCA and see where girls pretend to pull their hair back.

>> **OP** 06/12/2008 22:58 post #1188 *(edit) (quote) (report)*

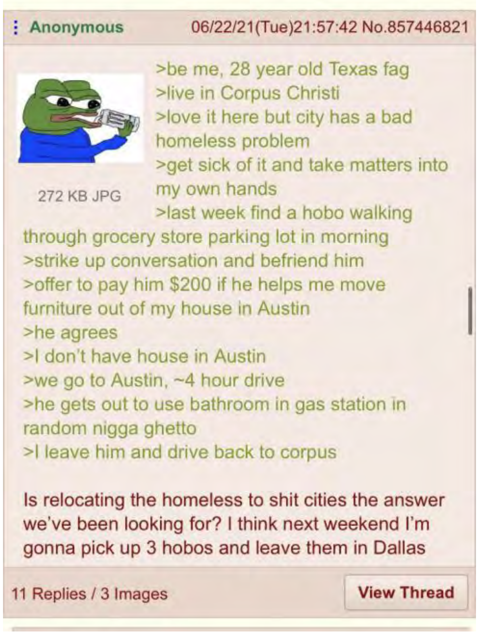
And I don't know what mudkips is.

>> **Anonymous** 06/13/2008 00:06 post #1189 *(edit) (quote) (report)*

you arent a native english speaker are you?

>> **OP** 06/13/2008 00:54 post #1192 *(edit) (quote) (report)*

I am not from England, I was born in the US, same goes for my sister



Anonymous 06/22/21(Tue)21:57:42 No.857446821

>be me, 28 year old Texas fag
>live in Corpus Christi
>love it here but city has a bad homeless problem
>get sick of it and take matters into my own hands
>last week find a hobo walking through grocery store parking lot in morning
>strike up conversation and befriend him
>offer to pay him $200 if he helps me move furniture out of my house in Austin
>he agrees
>I don't have house in Austin
>we go to Austin, ~4 hour drive
>he gets out to use bathroom in gas station in random nigga ghetto
>I leave him and drive back to corpus

Is relocating the homeless to shit cities the answer we've been looking for? I think next weekend I'm gonna pick up 3 hobos and leave them in Dallas

File: Doubletelescoping_right.jpg (48 KB, 566x480)

☐ **"Proboscis Luke" Anonymous** 09/02/20(Wed)02:36:10 No.26043490 Archived ▶ >>26043606 >>26043699 >>26043701 >>26043748 >>26043792 >>26045306 >>26045314 >>26045679 >>26045723 >>26045903 >>26046555 >>26047862 >>26047910 >>26047912 >>26048015 >>26048119 >>26048360 >>26048416 >>26048438 >>26049184 >>26052653 >>26052744 >>26053337 >>26054002 >>26062255 >>26070316 >>26073539 >>26074314 >>26074359 >>26074584

When I was a kid I had a surreal and terrifying experience watching a VHS of the special edition of Star Wars: A New Hope with my mom. I believe this was the late 90's (1998?) but I can't give an exact date so I apologize, however I was approximately 11 or 12. Basically we were watching the part of the film where they're in the Death Star. At one point when confronted by stormtroopers, Luke's nose suddenly extended grotesquely into a strange flesh-colored elephant's trunk. It then flailed around making elephant trumpet sounds scaring the stormtroopers off. I vividly remember this, and I was absolutely terrified. My mom was really jarred and confused and trying to calm me down. Leia then says "that's enough Proboscis Luke" and his nose returned to normal. The film also continued on as normal. Every subsequent viewing of our VHS was completely normal, as with every previous viewing. We had already watched the film multiple times prior to the incident so that precludes it being some strange edited copy which would be weird in and of itself.

My mom still remembers the event and sometimes we talk about it. It honestly feels somewhat demonic. Like something was trying to fuck with us through the VHS. The recent talk of the "Bigger Luke Hypothesis" kept reminding me of the incident so I thought I'd finally post it somewhere. Anyone else have any strange experiences watching films like this?

☐ **Lawrence** 09/02/20(Wed)03:07:27 No.26043699 ▶
File: 343.jpg (44 KB, 596x628)

keksimus maximus

>>26043490 (OP)
>Elephant nose
>Proboscis Luke
Huh, so demons do have a sense of humor?

☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/20(Wed)12:16:00 No.26046555 ▶

>>26043748
>>26043490 (OP)
screens are black mirrors you may be able to see demons with them

☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/20(Wed)03:20:00 No.26043792 ▶

>>26043490 (OP)
>Leia then says "that's enough Proboscis Luke" and his nose returned to normal
My fucking sides.

☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/20(Wed)09:46:26 No.26045723 ▶

>>26043490 (OP)
>It then flailed around making elephant trumpet sounds scaring the stormtroopers off.
>That's enough, proboscis Luke
>IT WAS A DEMON BRO

I don't understand how I am supposed to take this seriously when I can't stop laughing.

☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/20(Wed)12:38:40 No.26046666 ▶
File: kek.jpg (100 KB, 500x644)

>"that's enough Proboscis Luke"

lmao that is too good
i wish I could've seen it with you OP

☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/20(Wed)15:41:13 No.26048119 ▶ >>26048382
File: Dero Hidden World.jpg (34 KB, 250x348)

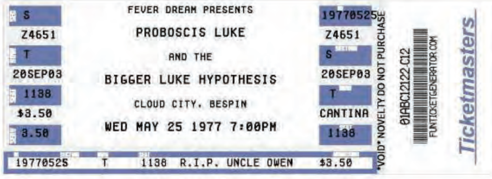
HIDDEN WORLD

>>26043490 (OP)
The Dero were tuning into you through your machinery.

☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/20(Wed)15:20:43 No.26047910 ▶ >>26047955
File: 37242540601_4bb072882d_b.jpg (128 KB, 1023x740)

>>26043490 (OP)
Yeah. I seen it too. Once. It was funny but creepy as fuck at the same time. No matter how many times I replayed my VHS copy, it would never show up again.

I think you have to watch Star Wars at a specific date and time to experience the Proboscis Luke scene. Do you remember what day or time of the day you saw it?



S
Z4651
T
20SEP03
1138
$3.50
3.50

FEVER DREAM PRESENTS
PROBOSCIS LUKE
AND THE
BIGGER LUKE HYPOTHESIS
CLOUD CITY, BESPIN
WED MAY 25 1977 7:00PM

19770525
Z4651
S
20SEP03
T
CANTINA
1138

19770525 T 1138 R.I.P. UNCLE OWEN $3.50

"VOID" NOVELTY DO NOT PURCHASE
01ABC12122 C12
FUNTICKETGENERATOR.COM
Ticketmasters

☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/20(Wed)16:03:44 No.26048360 ▶ >>26048381 >>26048420 >>26048701

>>26043490 (OP)
I have seen this. Star Wars Episode IV special edition (1996 cut?) Watching new years day 2002 with my friend.

It occurs when Obi Wan just got cut down and Luke would normally scream Nooooo and alert the stormtroopers... except his face morphs into a fleshy trunk reminiscent of the zerg Overlord from Starcraft. It's not so much elephant noises as much as the trunk is whipping around making a fizzing/ whistling noise like a decompressing sprite bottle.

Unfortunatelty it wasn't my copy of the VHS and I wasn't a SW fan at the time so I think we just accepted it? And also I think her brother put it on for us (my family was visiting hers for the holidays). We were around 13 years old so it's not idiot kid bad memory, and this was in New Hampshire, USA

☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/20(Wed)16:05:59 No.26048381 ▶ >>26048701

>>26048360
(Same poster) I should clarify I don't recall Leia talking or saying "proboscis Luke"...just that the trunk scene cuts away and then they go back to running / Han shooting etc. Maybe I missed this line amidst the other noises

☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/20(Wed)16:26:22 No.26048593 ▶

release the #probosciscut

☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/20(Fri)01:48:30 No.26062325 ▶ >>26062902

Was it
"That's enough, Proboscis Luke." Or
"That's enough proboscis, Luke."

☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/20(Fri)03:17:45 No.26062902 ▶

>>26062325
both ways are hilarious

☐ **Anonymous** 09/03/20(Thu)04:32:53 No.26054002 ▶ >>26054017

>>26043490 (OP)
Lolol your mom and dad filmed a sex tape on an old Star Wars VHS and you got scarred and rationalized your dads giant cock as a giant nose on Luke

☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/20(Fri)05:17:24 No.26063610 ▶ >>26066034
File: 1595011344381.png (25 KB, 291x339)

PROOOHHHH! :DDD

put me in the screencap and the Scare Theater video

☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/20(Wed)20:38:22 No.26050779 ▶ >>26050868

When you're younger the veils between dimensions aren't as thick. Realities can bleed through temporarily.

☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/20(Wed)20:48:36 No.26050868 ▶
File: sadluke.jpg (78 KB, 800x600)

>>26050779
>TFW you don't live in the Proboscis Luke dimension

☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/20(Fri)22:51:28 No.26070163 ▶ >>26070316
File: diydtfukgdf.png (413 KB, 756x699)

i guess is time to add proboscis luke to the iceberg

☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/20(Wed)16:51:37 No.26048885 ▶ >>26049011 >>26049387 >>26049440 >>26051134
File: Luuke2.png (621 KB, 475x674)

Holy fuck OP here I literally made this up as a shitpost and at least two other people reported similar stuff happening to them? Did my idea transcend time and exist for some people retroactively?

☐ **Anonymous** 09/03/20(Thu)11:59:24 No.26056079 ▶ >>26057843
File: giphy (14).gif (554 KB, 500x366)

Can /x/ please use their collective psychic powers to meme

>"that's enough Proboscis Luke"

into reality?

☐ **Anonymous** 09/02/20(Wed)17:19:41 No.26049184 ▶ >>26051116 >>26071398
File: thala-milk-1515077065.jpg (97 KB, 980x490)

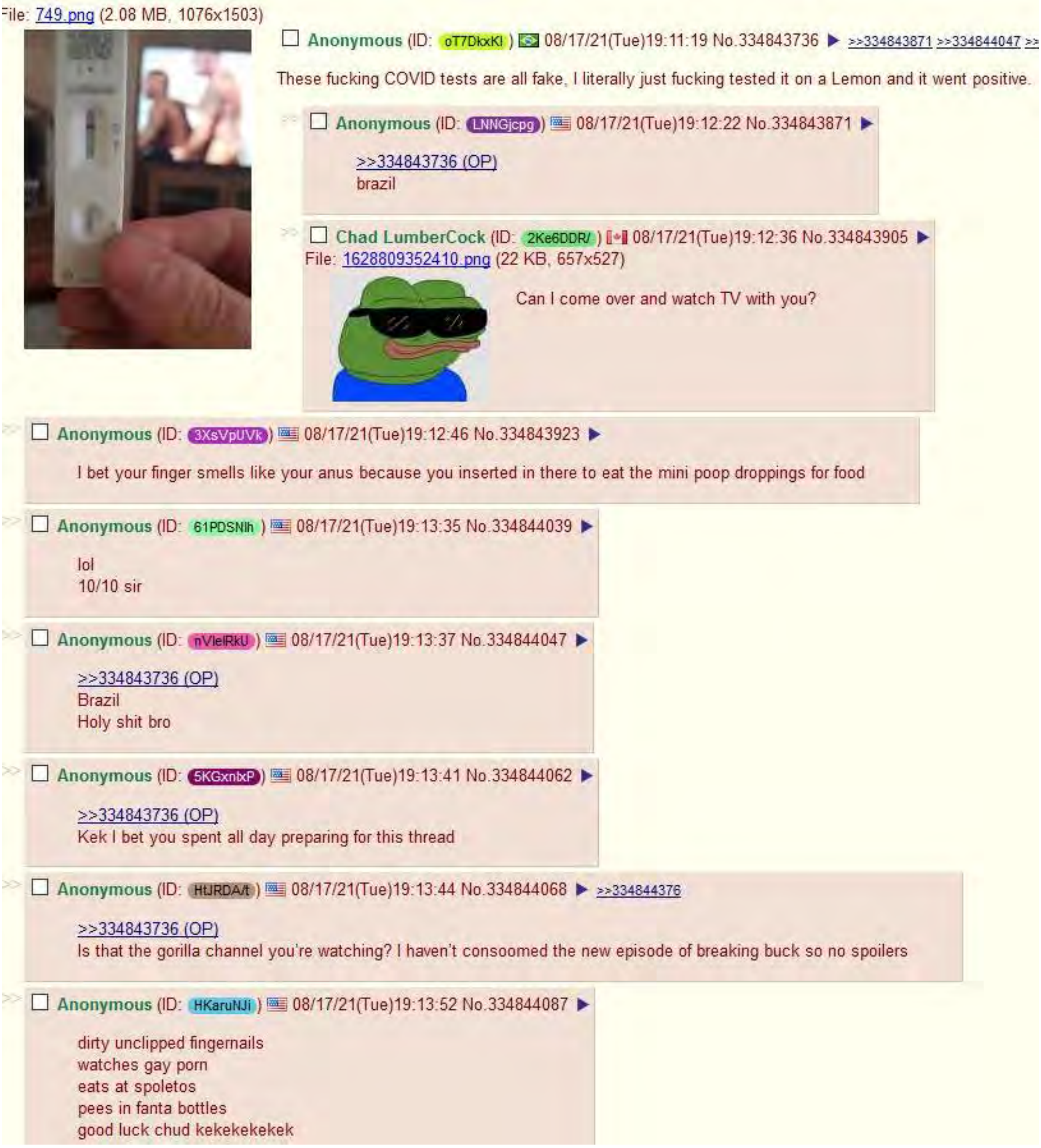
>>26043490 (OP)
>Luke
>Proboscis
OP is a prophet

☐ **Anonymous** 09/05/20(Sat)02:45:40 No.26071338 ▶

I came to /x/ to shitpost about aliens and now ive developed the fear of any kino I watch inexplicably going proboscis mode

☐ **Anonymous** 09/04/20(Fri)13:59:02 No.26066435 ▶

>>26065946
absolutely the best thread on /x all 2020 put me in cap



File: 749.png (2.08 MB, 1076x1503)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: oT7DkxKI) 08/17/21(Tue)19:11:19 No.334843736 ▶ >>334843871 >>334844047 >>

These fucking COVID tests are all fake, I literally just fucking tested it on a Lemon and it went positive.

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: LNNGjcpg) 08/17/21(Tue)19:12:22 No.334843871 ▶

>>334843736 (OP)
brazil

☐ **Chad LumberCock** (ID: 2Ke6DDR/) 08/17/21(Tue)19:12:36 No.334843905 ▶
File: 1628809352410.png (22 KB, 657x527)

Can I come over and watch TV with you?

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 3XsVpUVk) 08/17/21(Tue)19:12:46 No.334843923 ▶

I bet your finger smells like your anus because you inserted in there to eat the mini poop droppings for food

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 61PDSNlh) 08/17/21(Tue)19:13:35 No.334844039 ▶

lol
10/10 sir

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: nVlelRkU) 08/17/21(Tue)19:13:37 No.334844047 ▶

>>334843736 (OP)
Brazil
Holy shit bro

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: 5KGxnlxP) 08/17/21(Tue)19:13:41 No.334844062 ▶

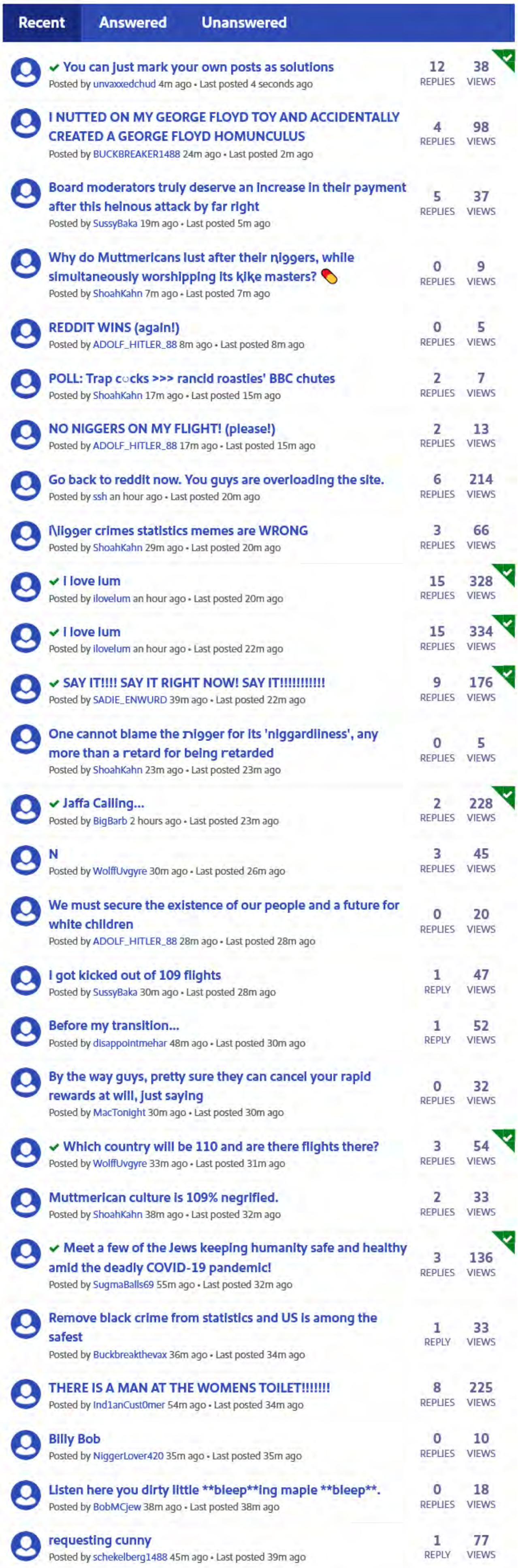
>>334843736 (OP)
Kek I bet you spent all day preparing for this thread

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: HtJRDA/t) 08/17/21(Tue)19:13:44 No.334844068 ▶ >>334844376

>>334843736 (OP)
Is that the gorilla channel you're watching? I haven't consoomed the new episode of breaking buck so no spoilers

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: HKaruNJi) 08/17/21(Tue)19:13:52 No.334844087 ▶

dirty unclipped fingernails
watches gay porn
eats at spoletos
pees in fanta bottles
good luck chud kekekekekek



✓ You can just mark your own posts as solutions
Posted by unvaxxedchud 4m ago • Last posted 4 seconds ago
12 REPLIES 38 VIEWS ✓

I NUTTED ON MY GEORGE FLOYD TOY AND ACCIDENTALLY CREATED A GEORGE FLOYD HOMUNCULUS
Posted by BUCKBREAKER1488 24m ago • Last posted 2m ago
4 REPLIES 98 VIEWS

Board moderators truly deserve an increase in their payment after this heinous attack by far right
Posted by SussyBaka 19m ago • Last posted 5m ago
5 REPLIES 37 VIEWS

Why do Muttmericans lust after their ɳiggers, while simultaneously worshipping its ƙiƙe masters?
Posted by ShoahKahn 7m ago • Last posted 7m ago
0 REPLIES 9 VIEWS

REDDIT WINS (again!)
Posted by ADOLF_HITLER_88 8m ago • Last posted 8m ago
0 REPLIES 5 VIEWS

POLL: Trap c○cks >>> rancid roasties' BBC chutes
Posted by ShoahKahn 17m ago • Last posted 15m ago
2 REPLIES 7 VIEWS

NO NIGGERS ON MY FLIGHT! (please!)
Posted by ADOLF_HITLER_88 17m ago • Last posted 15m ago
2 REPLIES 13 VIEWS

Go back to reddit now. You guys are overloading the site.
Posted by ssh an hour ago • Last posted 20m ago
6 REPLIES 214 VIEWS

Ɲigger crimes statistics memes are WRONG
Posted by ShoahKahn 29m ago • Last posted 20m ago
3 REPLIES 66 VIEWS

✓ I love lum
Posted by ilovelum an hour ago • Last posted 20m ago
15 REPLIES 328 VIEWS ✓

✓ I love lum
Posted by ilovelum an hour ago • Last posted 22m ago
15 REPLIES 334 VIEWS ✓

✓ SAY IT!!!! SAY IT RIGHT NOW! SAY IT!!!!!!!!!!!
Posted by SADIE_ENWURD 39m ago • Last posted 22m ago
9 REPLIES 176 VIEWS ✓

One cannot blame the ɲigger for its 'niggardliness', any more than a ɾetard for being ɾetarded
Posted by ShoahKahn 23m ago • Last posted 23m ago
0 REPLIES 5 VIEWS

✓ Jaffa Calling...
Posted by BigBarb 2 hours ago • Last posted 23m ago
2 REPLIES 228 VIEWS ✓

N
Posted by WolffUvgyre 30m ago • Last posted 26m ago
3 REPLIES 45 VIEWS

We must secure the existence of our people and a future for white children
Posted by ADOLF_HITLER_88 28m ago • Last posted 28m ago
0 REPLIES 20 VIEWS

I got kicked out of 109 flights
Posted by SussyBaka 30m ago • Last posted 28m ago
1 REPLY 47 VIEWS

Before my transition...
Posted by disappointmehar 48m ago • Last posted 30m ago
1 REPLY 52 VIEWS

By the way guys, pretty sure they can cancel your rapid rewards at will, just saying
Posted by MacTonight 30m ago • Last posted 30m ago
0 REPLIES 32 VIEWS

✓ Which country will be 110 and are there flights there?
Posted by WolffUvgyre 33m ago • Last posted 31m ago
3 REPLIES 54 VIEWS ✓

Muttmerican culture is 109% negrified.
Posted by ShoahKahn 38m ago • Last posted 32m ago
2 REPLIES 33 VIEWS

✓ Meet a few of the Jews keeping humanity safe and healthy amid the deadly COVID-19 pandemic!
Posted by SugmaBalls69 55m ago • Last posted 32m ago
3 REPLIES 136 VIEWS ✓

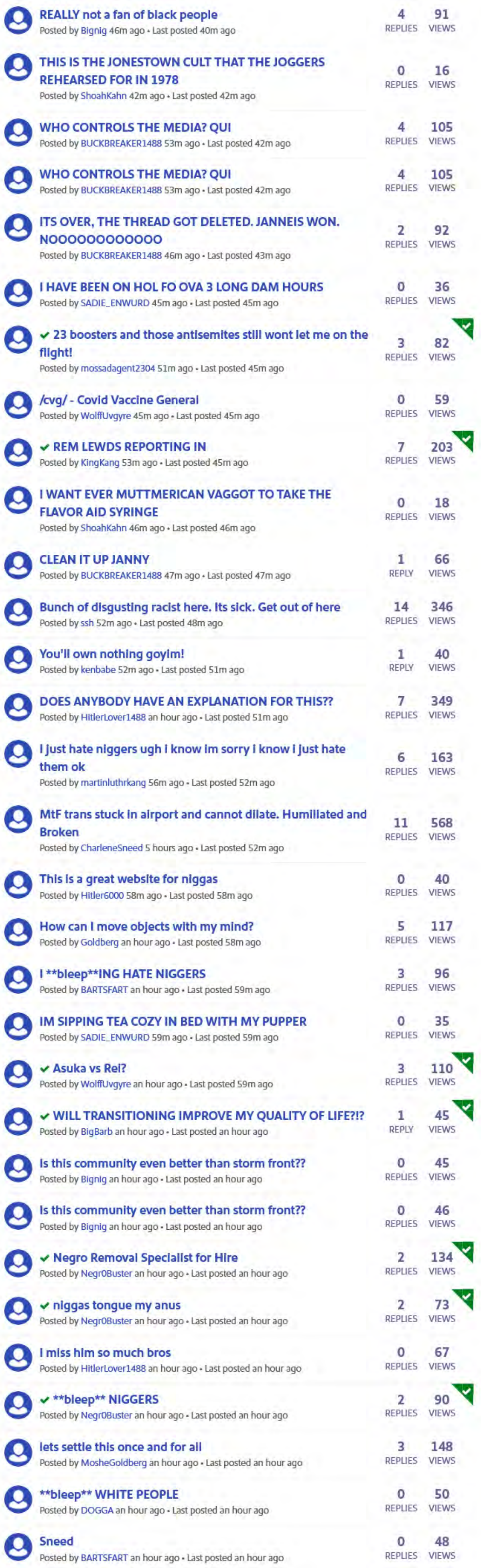
Remove black crime from statistics and US is among the safest
Posted by Buckbreakthevax 36m ago • Last posted 34m ago
1 REPLY 33 VIEWS

THERE IS A MAN AT THE WOMENS TOILET!!!!!!!
Posted by Ind1anCust0mer 54m ago • Last posted 34m ago
8 REPLIES 225 VIEWS

Billy Bob
Posted by NiggerLover420 35m ago • Last posted 35m ago
0 REPLIES 10 VIEWS

Listen here you dirty little **bleep**ing maple **bleep**.
Posted by BobMCjew 38m ago • Last posted 38m ago
0 REPLIES 18 VIEWS

requesting cunny
Posted by schekelberg1488 45m ago • Last posted 39m ago
1 REPLY 77 VIEWS



REALLY not a fan of black people
Posted by Bignig 46m ago • Last posted 40m ago
4 REPLIES 91 VIEWS

THIS IS THE JONESTOWN CULT THAT THE JOGGERS REHEARSED FOR IN 1978
Posted by ShoahKahn 42m ago • Last posted 42m ago
0 REPLIES 16 VIEWS

WHO CONTROLS THE MEDIA? QUI
Posted by BUCKBREAKER1488 53m ago • Last posted 42m ago
4 REPLIES 105 VIEWS

WHO CONTROLS THE MEDIA? QUI
Posted by BUCKBREAKER1488 53m ago • Last posted 42m ago
4 REPLIES 105 VIEWS

ITS OVER, THE THREAD GOT DELETED. JANNEIS WON. NOOOOOOOOOOOO
Posted by BUCKBREAKER1488 46m ago • Last posted 43m ago
2 REPLIES 92 VIEWS

I HAVE BEEN ON HOL FO OVA 3 LONG DAM HOURS
Posted by SADIE_ENWURD 45m ago • Last posted 45m ago
0 REPLIES 36 VIEWS

✓ 23 boosters and those antisemites still wont let me on the flight!
Posted by mossadagent2304 51m ago • Last posted 45m ago
3 REPLIES 82 VIEWS ✓

/cvg/ - Covid Vaccine General
Posted by WolffUvgyre 45m ago • Last posted 45m ago
0 REPLIES 59 VIEWS

✓ REM LEWDS REPORTING IN
Posted by KingKang 53m ago • Last posted 45m ago
7 REPLIES 203 VIEWS ✓

I WANT EVER MUTTMERICAN VAGGOT TO TAKE THE FLAVOR AID SYRINGE
Posted by ShoahKahn 46m ago • Last posted 46m ago
0 REPLIES 18 VIEWS

CLEAN IT UP JANNY
Posted by BUCKBREAKER1488 47m ago • Last posted 47m ago
1 REPLY 66 VIEWS

Bunch of disgusting racist here. Its sick. Get out of here
Posted by ssh 52m ago • Last posted 48m ago
14 REPLIES 346 VIEWS

You'll own nothing goyim!
Posted by kenbabe 52m ago • Last posted 51m ago
1 REPLY 40 VIEWS

DOES ANYBODY HAVE AN EXPLANATION FOR THIS??
Posted by HitlerLover1488 an hour ago • Last posted 51m ago
7 REPLIES 349 VIEWS

I just hate niggers ugh I know im sorry I know I just hate them ok
Posted by martinluthrkang 56m ago • Last posted 52m ago
6 REPLIES 163 VIEWS

MtF trans stuck in airport and cannot dilate. Humiliated and Broken
Posted by CharleneSneed 5 hours ago • Last posted 52m ago
11 REPLIES 568 VIEWS

This is a great website for niggas
Posted by Hitler6000 58m ago • Last posted 58m ago
0 REPLIES 40 VIEWS

How can I move objects with my mind?
Posted by Goldberg an hour ago • Last posted 58m ago
5 REPLIES 117 VIEWS

I **bleep**ING HATE NIGGERS
Posted by BARTSFART an hour ago • Last posted 59m ago
3 REPLIES 96 VIEWS

IM SIPPING TEA COZY IN BED WITH MY PUPPER
Posted by SADIE_ENWURD 59m ago • Last posted 59m ago
0 REPLIES 35 VIEWS

✓ Asuka vs Rei?
Posted by WolffUvgyre an hour ago • Last posted 59m ago
3 REPLIES 110 VIEWS ✓

✓ WILL TRANSITIONING IMPROVE MY QUALITY OF LIFE?!?
Posted by BigBarb an hour ago • Last posted an hour ago
1 REPLY 45 VIEWS ✓

Is this community even better than storm front??
Posted by Bignig an hour ago • Last posted an hour ago
0 REPLIES 45 VIEWS

Is this community even better than storm front??
Posted by Bignig an hour ago • Last posted an hour ago
0 REPLIES 46 VIEWS

✓ Negro Removal Specialist for Hire
Posted by Negr0Buster an hour ago • Last posted an hour ago
2 REPLIES 134 VIEWS ✓

✓ niggas tongue my anus
Posted by Negr0Buster an hour ago • Last posted an hour ago
2 REPLIES 73 VIEWS ✓

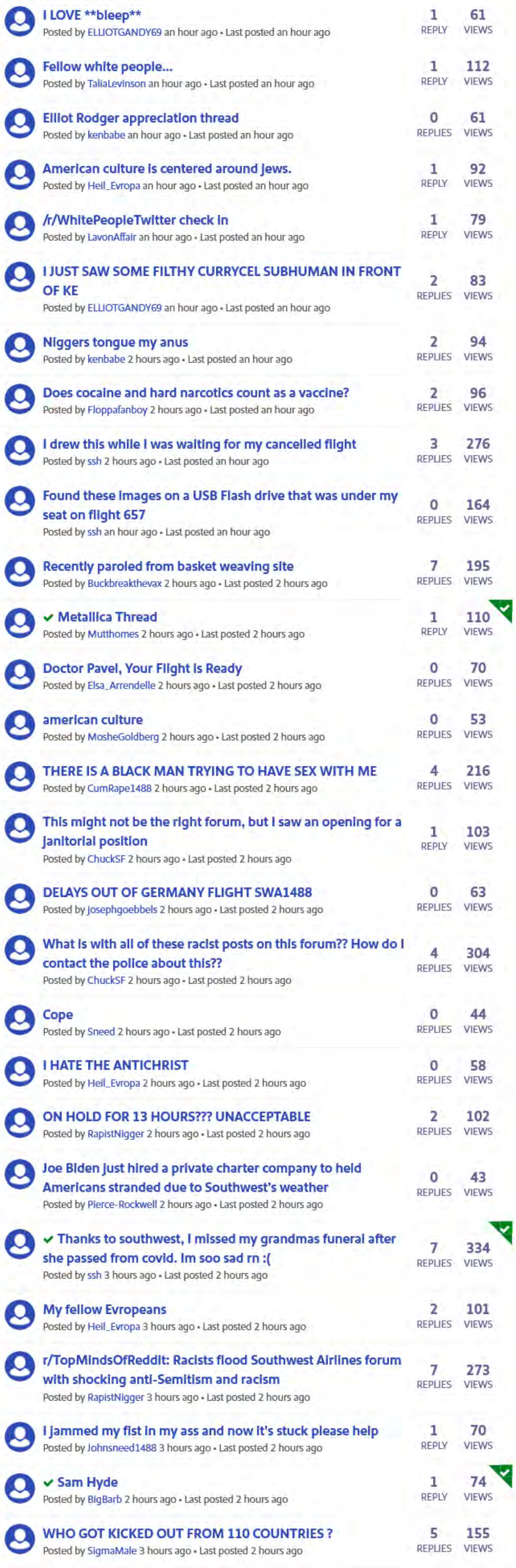
I miss him so much bros
Posted by HitlerLover1488 an hour ago • Last posted an hour ago
0 REPLIES 67 VIEWS

✓ **bleep** NIGGERS
Posted by Negr0Buster an hour ago • Last posted an hour ago
2 REPLIES 90 VIEWS ✓

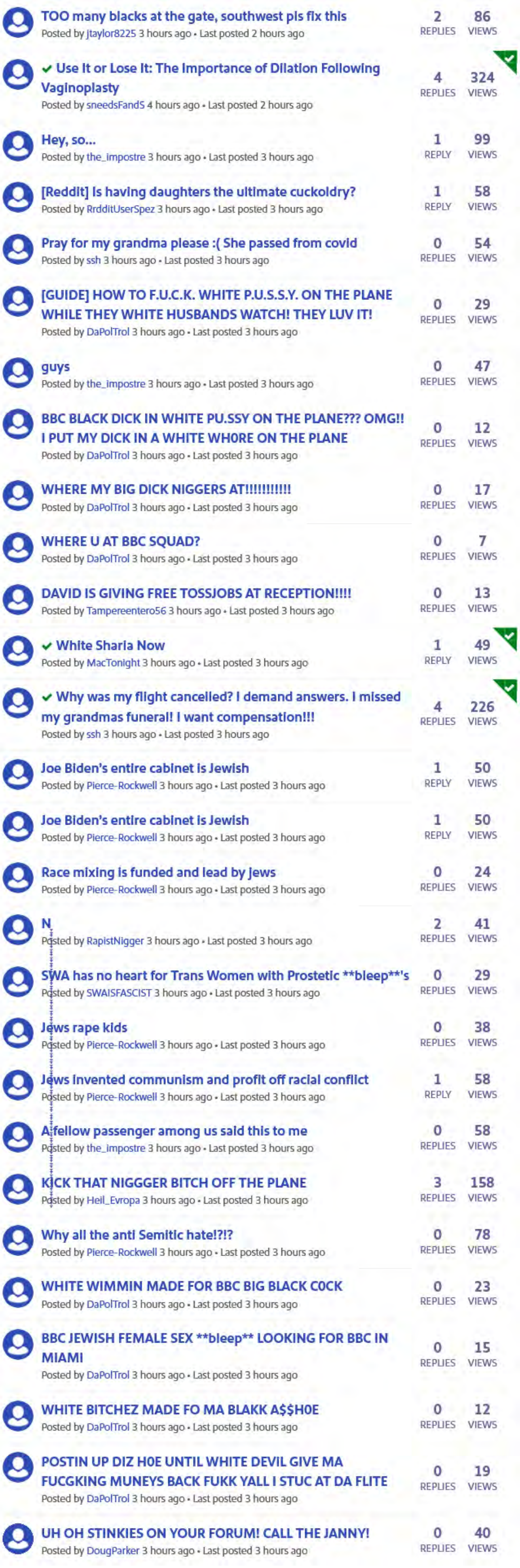
lets settle this once and for all
Posted by MosheGoldberg an hour ago • Last posted an hour ago
3 REPLIES 148 VIEWS

bleep WHITE PEOPLE
Posted by DOGGA an hour ago • Last posted an hour ago
0 REPLIES 50 VIEWS

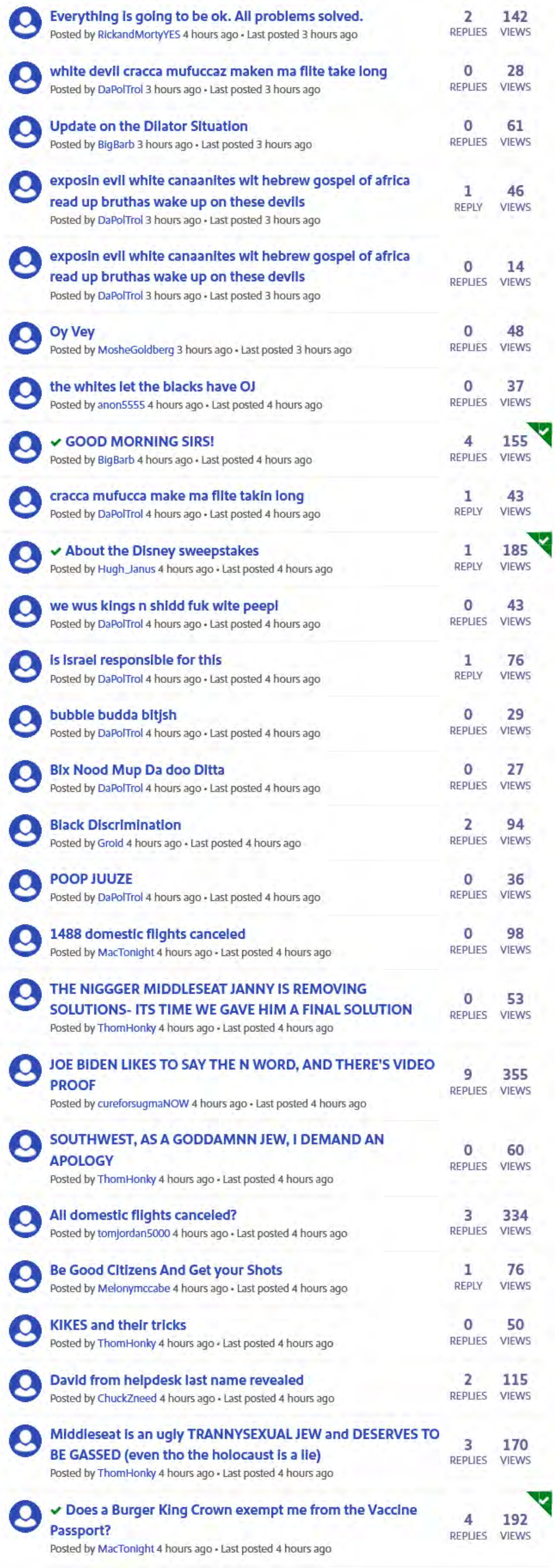
Sneed
Posted by BARTSFART an hour ago • Last posted an hour ago
0 REPLIES 48 VIEWS



I LOVE **bleep** Posted by ELLIOTGANDY69 an hour ago • Last posted an hour ago	1 REPLY	61 VIEWS
Fellow white people... Posted by TaliaLevinson an hour ago • Last posted an hour ago	1 REPLY	112 VIEWS
Elliot Rodger appreciation thread Posted by kenbabe an hour ago • Last posted an hour ago	0 REPLIES	61 VIEWS
American culture is centered around Jews. Posted by Heil_Evropa an hour ago • Last posted an hour ago	1 REPLY	92 VIEWS
/r/WhitePeopleTwitter check in Posted by LavonAffair an hour ago • Last posted an hour ago	1 REPLY	79 VIEWS
I JUST SAW SOME FILTHY CURRYCEL SUBHUMAN IN FRONT OF KE Posted by ELLIOTGANDY69 an hour ago • Last posted an hour ago	2 REPLIES	83 VIEWS
Niggers tongue my anus Posted by kenbabe 2 hours ago • Last posted an hour ago	2 REPLIES	94 VIEWS
Does cocaine and hard narcotics count as a vaccine? Posted by Floppafanboy 2 hours ago • Last posted an hour ago	2 REPLIES	96 VIEWS
I drew this while I was waiting for my cancelled flight Posted by ssh 2 hours ago • Last posted an hour ago	3 REPLIES	276 VIEWS
Found these images on a USB Flash drive that was under my seat on flight 657 Posted by ssh an hour ago • Last posted an hour ago	0 REPLIES	164 VIEWS
Recently paroled from basket weaving site Posted by Buckbreakthevax 2 hours ago • Last posted 2 hours ago	7 REPLIES	195 VIEWS
✓ Metallica Thread Posted by Mutthomes 2 hours ago • Last posted 2 hours ago	1 REPLY	110 VIEWS
Doctor Pavel, Your Flight Is Ready Posted by Elsa_Arrendelle 2 hours ago • Last posted 2 hours ago	0 REPLIES	70 VIEWS
american culture Posted by MosheGoldberg 2 hours ago • Last posted 2 hours ago	0 REPLIES	53 VIEWS
THERE IS A BLACK MAN TRYING TO HAVE SEX WITH ME Posted by CumRape1488 2 hours ago • Last posted 2 hours ago	4 REPLIES	216 VIEWS
This might not be the right forum, but I saw an opening for a janitorial position Posted by ChuckSF 2 hours ago • Last posted 2 hours ago	1 REPLY	103 VIEWS
DELAYS OUT OF GERMANY FLIGHT SWA1488 Posted by josephgoebbels 2 hours ago • Last posted 2 hours ago	0 REPLIES	63 VIEWS
What is with all of these racist posts on this forum?? How do I contact the police about this?? Posted by ChuckSF 2 hours ago • Last posted 2 hours ago	4 REPLIES	304 VIEWS
Cope Posted by Sneed 2 hours ago • Last posted 2 hours ago	0 REPLIES	44 VIEWS
I HATE THE ANTICHRIST Posted by Heil_Evropa 2 hours ago • Last posted 2 hours ago	0 REPLIES	58 VIEWS
ON HOLD FOR 13 HOURS??? UNACCEPTABLE Posted by RapistNigger 2 hours ago • Last posted 2 hours ago	2 REPLIES	102 VIEWS
Joe Biden just hired a private charter company to held Americans stranded due to Southwest's weather Posted by Pierce-Rockwell 2 hours ago • Last posted 2 hours ago	0 REPLIES	43 VIEWS
✓ Thanks to southwest, I missed my grandmas funeral after she passed from covid. Im soo sad rn :(Posted by ssh 3 hours ago • Last posted 2 hours ago	7 REPLIES	334 VIEWS
My fellow Evropeans Posted by Heil_Evropa 3 hours ago • Last posted 2 hours ago	2 REPLIES	101 VIEWS
r/TopMindsOfReddit: Racists flood Southwest Airlines forum with shocking anti-Semitism and racism Posted by RapistNigger 3 hours ago • Last posted 2 hours ago	7 REPLIES	273 VIEWS
I jammed my fist in my ass and now it's stuck please help Posted by Johnsneed1488 3 hours ago • Last posted 2 hours ago	1 REPLY	70 VIEWS
✓ Sam Hyde Posted by BigBarb 2 hours ago • Last posted 2 hours ago	1 REPLY	74 VIEWS
WHO GOT KICKED OUT FROM 110 COUNTRIES ? Posted by SigmaMale 3 hours ago • Last posted 2 hours ago	5 REPLIES	155 VIEWS



TOO many blacks at the gate, southwest pls fix this Posted by jtaylor8225 3 hours ago • Last posted 2 hours ago	2 REPLIES	86 VIEWS
✓ Use It or Lose It: The Importance of Dilation Following Vaginoplasty Posted by sneedsFandS 4 hours ago • Last posted 2 hours ago	4 REPLIES	324 VIEWS
Hey, so... Posted by the_impostre 3 hours ago • Last posted 3 hours ago	1 REPLY	99 VIEWS
[Reddit] Is having daughters the ultimate cuckoldry? Posted by RrdditUserSpez 3 hours ago • Last posted 3 hours ago	1 REPLY	58 VIEWS
Pray for my grandma please :(She passed from covid Posted by ssh 3 hours ago • Last posted 3 hours ago	0 REPLIES	54 VIEWS
[GUIDE] HOW TO F.U.C.K. WHITE P.U.S.S.Y. ON THE PLANE WHILE THEY WHITE HUSBANDS WATCH! THEY LUV IT! Posted by DaPolTrol 3 hours ago • Last posted 3 hours ago	0 REPLIES	29 VIEWS
guys Posted by the_impostre 3 hours ago • Last posted 3 hours ago	0 REPLIES	47 VIEWS
BBC BLACK DICK IN WHITE PU.SSY ON THE PLANE??? OMG!! I PUT MY DICK IN A WHITE WH0RE ON THE PLANE Posted by DaPolTrol 3 hours ago • Last posted 3 hours ago	0 REPLIES	12 VIEWS
WHERE MY BIG DICK NIGGERS AT!!!!!!!!!!! Posted by DaPolTrol 3 hours ago • Last posted 3 hours ago	0 REPLIES	17 VIEWS
WHERE U AT BBC SQUAD? Posted by DaPolTrol 3 hours ago • Last posted 3 hours ago	0 REPLIES	7 VIEWS
DAVID IS GIVING FREE TOSSJOBS AT RECEPTION!!!! Posted by Tampereentero56 3 hours ago • Last posted 3 hours ago	0 REPLIES	13 VIEWS
✓ White Sharia Now Posted by MacTonight 3 hours ago • Last posted 3 hours ago	1 REPLY	49 VIEWS
✓ Why was my flight cancelled? I demand answers. I missed my grandmas funeral! I want compensation!!! Posted by ssh 3 hours ago • Last posted 3 hours ago	4 REPLIES	226 VIEWS
Joe Biden's entire cabinet is Jewish Posted by Pierce-Rockwell 3 hours ago • Last posted 3 hours ago	1 REPLY	50 VIEWS
Joe Biden's entire cabinet is Jewish Posted by Pierce-Rockwell 3 hours ago • Last posted 3 hours ago	1 REPLY	50 VIEWS
Race mixing is funded and lead by jews Posted by Pierce-Rockwell 3 hours ago • Last posted 3 hours ago	0 REPLIES	24 VIEWS
N Posted by RapistNigger 3 hours ago • Last posted 3 hours ago	2 REPLIES	41 VIEWS
SWA has no heart for Trans Women with Prostetic **bleep**'s Posted by SWAISFASCIST 3 hours ago • Last posted 3 hours ago	0 REPLIES	29 VIEWS
Jews rape kids Posted by Pierce-Rockwell 3 hours ago • Last posted 3 hours ago	0 REPLIES	38 VIEWS
Jews invented communism and profit off racial conflict Posted by Pierce-Rockwell 3 hours ago • Last posted 3 hours ago	1 REPLY	58 VIEWS
A fellow passenger among us said this to me Posted by the_impostre 3 hours ago • Last posted 3 hours ago	0 REPLIES	58 VIEWS
KICK THAT NIGGER BITCH OFF THE PLANE Posted by Heil_Evropa 3 hours ago • Last posted 3 hours ago	3 REPLIES	158 VIEWS
Why all the anti Semitic hate!?!? Posted by Pierce-Rockwell 3 hours ago • Last posted 3 hours ago	0 REPLIES	78 VIEWS
WHITE WIMMIN MADE FOR BBC BIG BLACK C0CK Posted by DaPolTrol 3 hours ago • Last posted 3 hours ago	0 REPLIES	23 VIEWS
BBC JEWISH FEMALE SEX **bleep** LOOKING FOR BBC IN MIAMI Posted by DaPolTrol 3 hours ago • Last posted 3 hours ago	0 REPLIES	15 VIEWS
WHITE BITCHEZ MADE FO MA BLAKK A$$H0E Posted by DaPolTrol 3 hours ago • Last posted 3 hours ago	0 REPLIES	12 VIEWS
POSTIN UP DIZ H0E UNTIL WHITE DEVIL GIVE MA FUCGKING MUNEYS BACK FUKK YALL I STUC AT DA FLITE Posted by DaPolTrol 3 hours ago • Last posted 3 hours ago	0 REPLIES	19 VIEWS
UH OH STINKIES ON YOUR FORUM! CALL THE JANNY! Posted by DougParker 3 hours ago • Last posted 3 hours ago	0 REPLIES	40 VIEWS



Everything is going to be ok. All problems solved.
Posted by RickandMortyYES 4 hours ago • Last posted 3 hours ago
2 REPLIES 142 VIEWS

white devil cracca mufuccaz maken ma flite take long
Posted by DaPolTrol 3 hours ago • Last posted 3 hours ago
0 REPLIES 28 VIEWS

Update on the Dilator Situation
Posted by BigBarb 3 hours ago • Last posted 3 hours ago
0 REPLIES 61 VIEWS

exposin evil white canaanites wit hebrew gospel of africa read up bruthas wake up on these devils
Posted by DaPolTrol 3 hours ago • Last posted 3 hours ago
1 REPLY 46 VIEWS

exposin evil white canaanites wit hebrew gospel of africa read up bruthas wake up on these devils
Posted by DaPolTrol 3 hours ago • Last posted 3 hours ago
0 REPLIES 14 VIEWS

Oy Vey
Posted by MosheGoldberg 3 hours ago • Last posted 3 hours ago
0 REPLIES 48 VIEWS

the whites let the blacks have OJ
Posted by anon5555 4 hours ago • Last posted 4 hours ago
0 REPLIES 37 VIEWS

✓ GOOD MORNING SIRS!
Posted by BigBarb 4 hours ago • Last posted 4 hours ago
4 REPLIES 155 VIEWS

cracca mufucca make ma flite takin long
Posted by DaPolTrol 4 hours ago • Last posted 4 hours ago
1 REPLY 43 VIEWS

✓ About the Disney sweepstakes
Posted by Hugh_Janus 4 hours ago • Last posted 4 hours ago
1 REPLY 185 VIEWS

we wus kings n shidd fuk wite peepl
Posted by DaPolTrol 4 hours ago • Last posted 4 hours ago
0 REPLIES 43 VIEWS

is israel responsible for this
Posted by DaPolTrol 4 hours ago • Last posted 4 hours ago
1 REPLY 76 VIEWS

bubble budda bitjsh
Posted by DaPolTrol 4 hours ago • Last posted 4 hours ago
0 REPLIES 29 VIEWS

Bix Nood Mup Da doo Ditta
Posted by DaPolTrol 4 hours ago • Last posted 4 hours ago
0 REPLIES 27 VIEWS

Black Discrimination
Posted by Groid 4 hours ago • Last posted 4 hours ago
2 REPLIES 94 VIEWS

POOP JUUZE
Posted by DaPolTrol 4 hours ago • Last posted 4 hours ago
0 REPLIES 36 VIEWS

1488 domestic flights canceled
Posted by MacTonight 4 hours ago • Last posted 4 hours ago
0 REPLIES 98 VIEWS

THE NIGGER MIDDLESEAT JANNY IS REMOVING SOLUTIONS- ITS TIME WE GAVE HIM A FINAL SOLUTION
Posted by ThomHonky 4 hours ago • Last posted 4 hours ago
0 REPLIES 53 VIEWS

JOE BIDEN LIKES TO SAY THE N WORD, AND THERE'S VIDEO PROOF
Posted by cureforsugmaNOW 4 hours ago • Last posted 4 hours ago
9 REPLIES 355 VIEWS

SOUTHWEST, AS A GODDAMNN JEW, I DEMAND AN APOLOGY
Posted by ThomHonky 4 hours ago • Last posted 4 hours ago
0 REPLIES 60 VIEWS

All domestic flights canceled?
Posted by tomjordan5000 4 hours ago • Last posted 4 hours ago
3 REPLIES 334 VIEWS

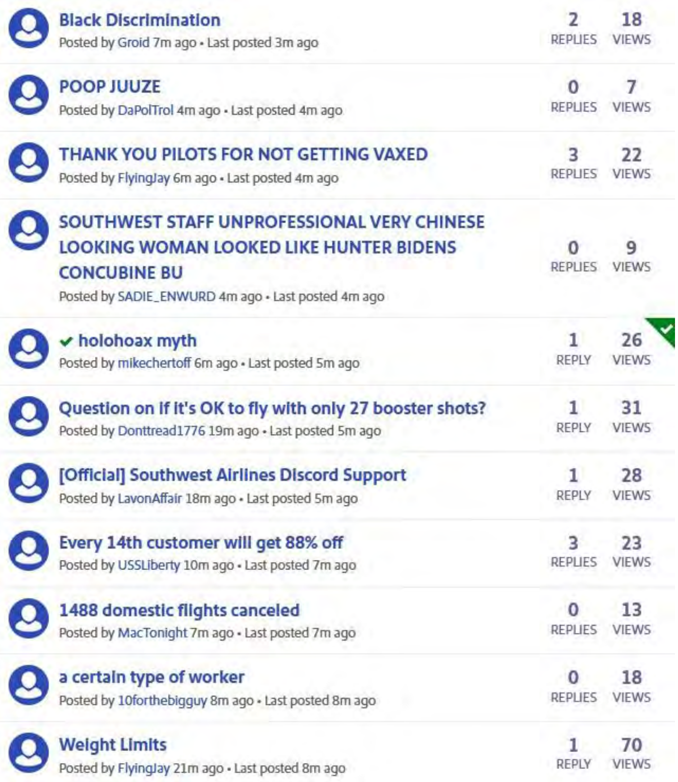
Be Good Citizens And Get your Shots
Posted by Melonymccabe 4 hours ago • Last posted 4 hours ago
1 REPLY 76 VIEWS

KIKES and their tricks
Posted by ThomHonky 4 hours ago • Last posted 4 hours ago
0 REPLIES 50 VIEWS

David from helpdesk last name revealed
Posted by ChuckZneed 4 hours ago • Last posted 4 hours ago
2 REPLIES 115 VIEWS

Middleseat is an ugly TRANNYSEXUAL JEW and DESERVES TO BE GASSED (even tho the holocaust is a lie)
Posted by ThomHonky 4 hours ago • Last posted 4 hours ago
3 REPLIES 170 VIEWS

✓ Does a Burger King Crown exempt me from the Vaccine Passport?
Posted by MacTonight 4 hours ago • Last posted 4 hours ago
4 REPLIES 192 VIEWS



Black Discrimination
Posted by Groid 7m ago • Last posted 3m ago
2 REPLIES 18 VIEWS

POOP JUUZE
Posted by DaPolTrol 4m ago • Last posted 4m ago
0 REPLIES 7 VIEWS

THANK YOU PILOTS FOR NOT GETTING VAXED
Posted by FlyingJay 6m ago • Last posted 4m ago
3 REPLIES 22 VIEWS

SOUTHWEST STAFF UNPROFESSIONAL VERY CHINESE LOOKING WOMAN LOOKED LIKE HUNTER BIDENS CONCUBINE BU
Posted by SADIE_ENWURD 4m ago • Last posted 4m ago
0 REPLIES 9 VIEWS

✓ holohoax myth
Posted by mikechertoff 6m ago • Last posted 5m ago
1 REPLY 26 VIEWS

Question on if it's OK to fly with only 27 booster shots?
Posted by Donttread1776 19m ago • Last posted 5m ago
1 REPLY 31 VIEWS

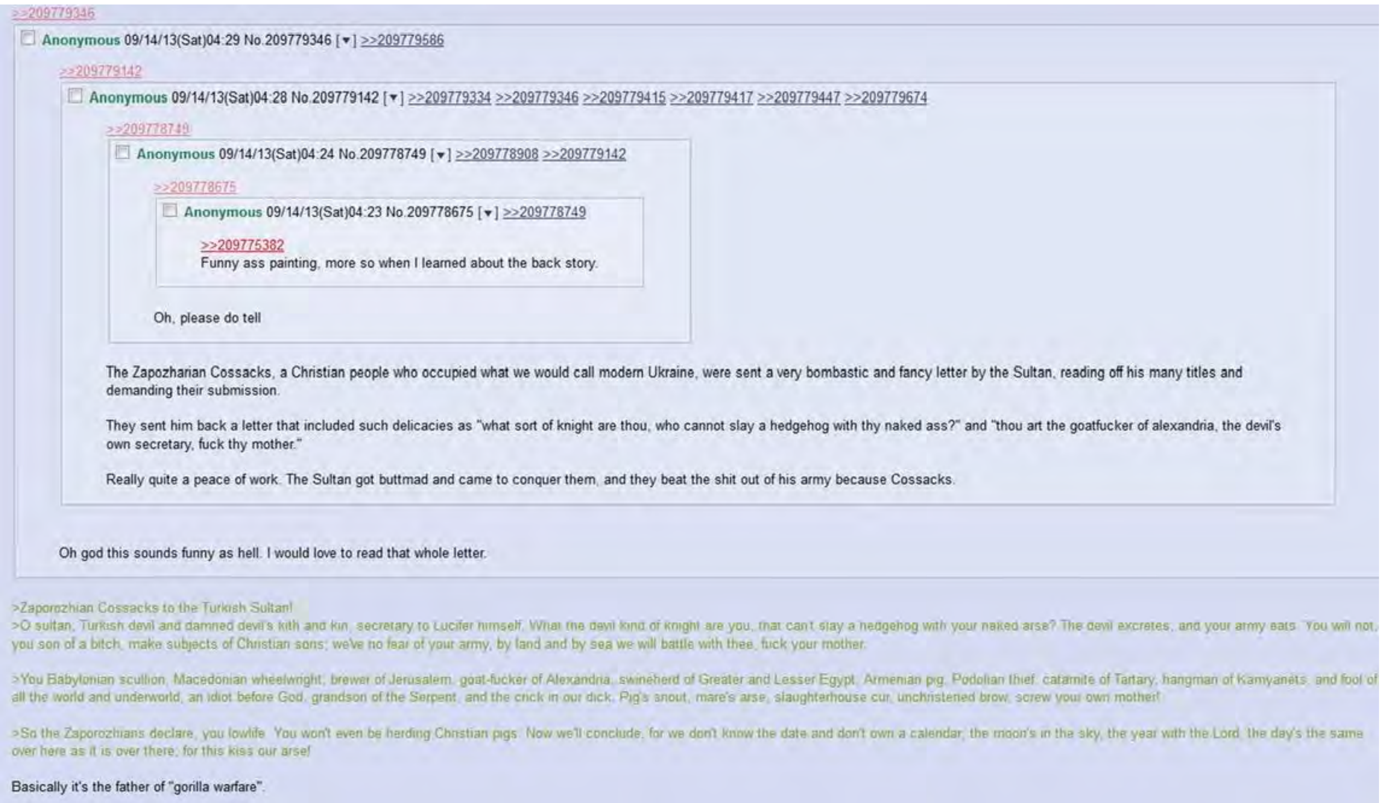
[Official] Southwest Airlines Discord Support
Posted by LavonAffair 18m ago • Last posted 5m ago
1 REPLY 28 VIEWS

Every 14th customer will get 88% off
Posted by USSLiberty 10m ago • Last posted 7m ago
3 REPLIES 23 VIEWS

1488 domestic flights canceled
Posted by MacTonight 7m ago • Last posted 7m ago
0 REPLIES 13 VIEWS

a certain type of worker
Posted by 10forthebigguy 8m ago • Last posted 8m ago
0 REPLIES 18 VIEWS

Weight Limits
Posted by FlyingJay 21m ago • Last posted 8m ago
1 REPLY 70 VIEWS



>>209779346

☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/13(Sat)04:29 No.209779346 [▾] >>209779586

>>209779142

☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/13(Sat)04:28 No.209779142 [▾] >>209779334 >>209779346 >>209779415 >>209779417 >>209779447 >>209779674

>>209778749

☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/13(Sat)04:24 No.209778749 [▾] >>209778908 >>209779142

>>209778675

☐ **Anonymous** 09/14/13(Sat)04:23 No.209778675 [▾] >>209778749

>>209775382
Funny ass painting, more so when I learned about the back story.

Oh, please do tell

The Zapozharian Cossacks, a Christian people who occupied what we would call modern Ukraine, were sent a very bombastic and fancy letter by the Sultan, reading off his many titles and demanding their submission.

They sent him back a letter that included such delicacies as "what sort of knight are thou, who cannot slay a hedgehog with thy naked ass?" and "thou art the goatfucker of alexandria, the devil's own secretary, fuck thy mother."

Really quite a peace of work. The Sultan got buttmad and came to conquer them, and they beat the shit out of his army because Cossacks.

Oh god this sounds funny as hell. I would love to read that whole letter.

>Zaporozhian Cossacks to the Turkish Sultan!
>O sultan, Turkish devil and damned devil's kith and kin, secretary to Lucifer himself. What the devil kind of knight are you, that can't slay a hedgehog with your naked arse? The devil excretes, and your army eats. You will not, you son of a bitch, make subjects of Christian sons; we've no fear of your army, by land and by sea we will battle with thee, fuck your mother.

>You Babylonian scullion, Macedonian wheelwright, brewer of Jerusalem, goat-fucker of Alexandria, swineherd of Greater and Lesser Egypt, Armenian pig, Podolian thief, catamite of Tartary, hangman of Kamyanets, and fool of all the world and underworld, an idiot before God, grandson of the Serpent, and the crick in our dick. Pig's snout, mare's arse, slaughterhouse cur, unchristened brow, screw your own mother!

>So the Zaporozhians declare, you lowlife. You won't even be herding Christian pigs. Now we'll conclude, for we don't know the date and don't own a calendar; the moon's in the sky, the year with the Lord, the day's the same over here as it is over there; for this kiss our arse!

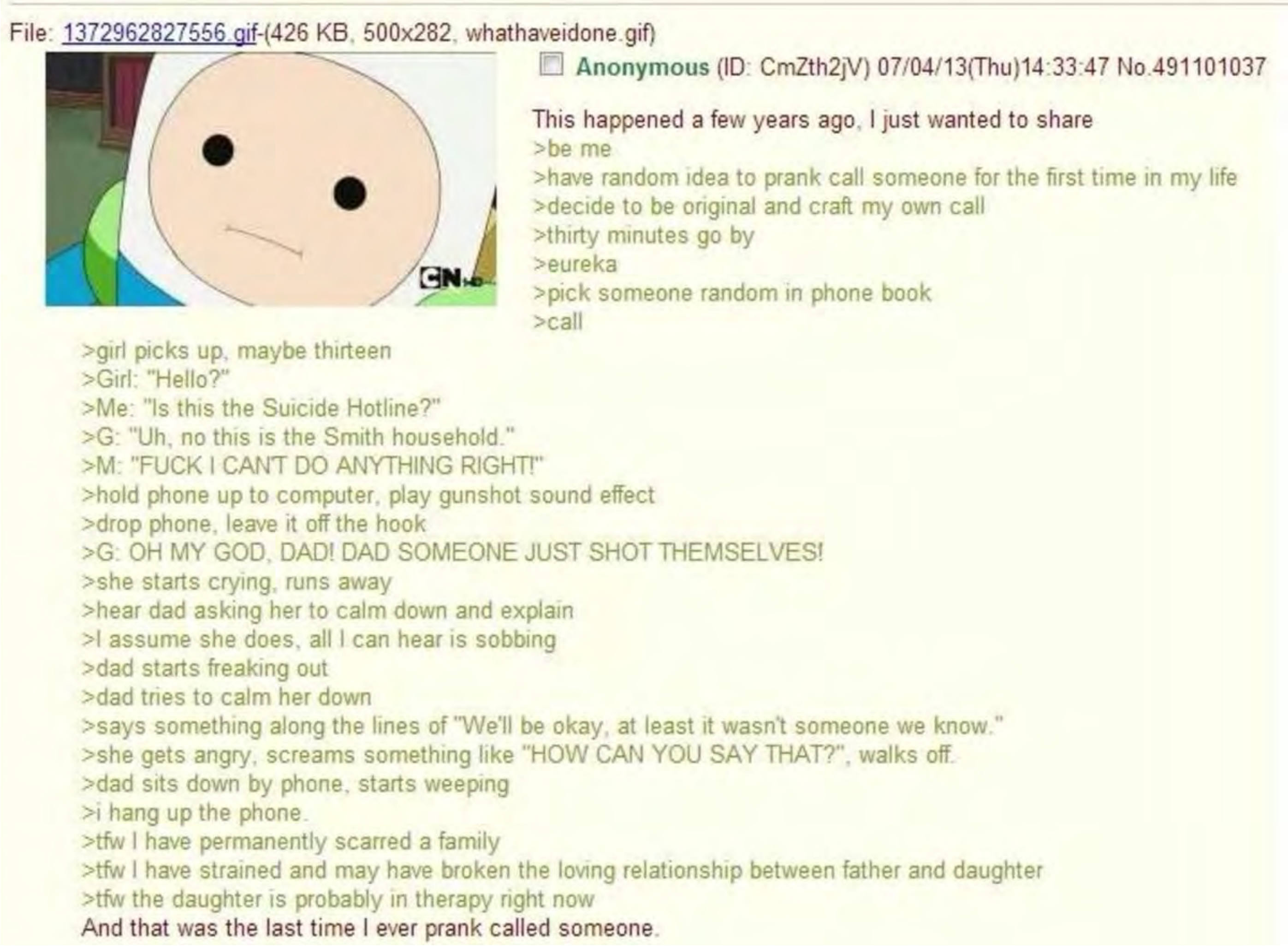
Basically it's the father of "gorilla warfare".

2. Zaporozhians – to the Turkish Sultan

You Turkish Satan, brother and comrade of the damned devil and secretary to Lucifer himself! What the hell kind of knight are you? The devil s[hit]s and you and your army swallow [it]. You aren't fit to have the sons of Christians under you; we aren't afraid of your army, and we'll fight you on land and sea. You Babylonian busboy, Macedonian mechanic, Jerusalem beerbrewer, Alexandrian goatskinner, swineherd of Upper and Lower Egypt, Armenian pig, Tatar goat, Kamenets hangman, Podolian thief, grandson of the Evil Serpent himself, and buffoon of all the world and the netherworld, fool of our God, swine's snout, mare's a[ssho]le, butcher's dog, unbaptized brow, may the devil steam your a[s]s! That's how the cossacks answer you, you nasty glob of spit! You're unfit to rule true Christians. We don't know the date because we don't have a calendar, the moon [=month] is in the sky, and the year is in a book, and the day is the same with us as with you, so go kiss our b[ut]t!

Chief Hetman Zaxarčenko with all the Zaporozhian Host

Trolling is not for everyone.jpg



File: 1372962827556.gif-(426 KB, 500x282, whathaveidone.gif)

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: CmZth2jV) 07/04/13(Thu)14:33:47 No.491101037

This happened a few years ago, I just wanted to share
>be me
>have random idea to prank call someone for the first time in my life
>decide to be original and craft my own call
>thirty minutes go by
>eureka
>pick someone random in phone book
>call
>girl picks up, maybe thirteen
>Girl: "Hello?"
>Me: "Is this the Suicide Hotline?"
>G: "Uh, no this is the Smith household."
>M: "FUCK I CAN'T DO ANYTHING RIGHT!"
>hold phone up to computer, play gunshot sound effect
>drop phone, leave it off the hook
>G: OH MY GOD, DAD! DAD SOMEONE JUST SHOT THEMSELVES!
>she starts crying, runs away
>hear dad asking her to calm down and explain
>I assume she does, all I can hear is sobbing
>dad starts freaking out
>dad tries to calm her down
>says something along the lines of "We'll be okay, at least it wasn't someone we know."
>she gets angry, screams something like "HOW CAN YOU SAY THAT?", walks off.
>dad sits down by phone, starts weeping
>i hang up the phone.
>tfw I have permanently scarred a family
>tfw I have strained and may have broken the loving relationship between father and daughter
>tfw the daughter is probably in therapy right now
And that was the last time I ever prank called someone.